

Blair. 253.

A POCKET DICTIONARY.

WELSH—ENGLISH.

GEIRIADUR LLOGELI.

CYMRAEG A SAESONEG,

WEDI EI

ADOLYGU, EI DDIWYGIO, A'I HELAETHU.

GAN

W. RICHARDS, LL.D.

W R E X H A M :

ABGRAFFWYD A CHYHOEDDWDYD GAN R. HUGHES AND SON

LONDON : SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.

•

50 7 20
33 MY
1953
MAY 1953

RHAGYMATRODD.

Mae yr awyddfryd cynyddol sydd yn mhllith y Cymry i ymgynabod yn fwy â'r iaith Saesoneg yn un o arwyddion gobeithiol yr amserau. Am bob un o'n cydgenedl ag oedd yn deall Saesoneg yn nechreud y ganrif hon, mae yn debyg na fethem wrth ddyweud fod ugciniau os nad cânoedd yn ei deall yn awr. O'r ochor arall, y mae rhifedi mwy nag a feddylid o'r Saeson sy'n ymweled a'n gwlad yn ystod misoedd yr haf yn gwneuthur ymdrech nid bychan i ddysgu Cymraeg.

Ond mae yn eglur nas gall neb feistrolï iaith estronol heb gymorth geiriaduron. Nis gellir dyweud fod y gwahanol Eiriaduron sydd yn awr ar y maes yn rhai *ymarferol* o herwydd y mae ynddynt filoedd o eiriau nad arferwyd erioed, ac ond odid nad arferir byth; ac y mae hyny, wrth reswm, yn chwyddo y gwaith, nes peri ei fod allan o gyraedd y dosparth iselradd. *Geiriadur rhâd ymarferol* yw hwn i'r lluaws nad allant hyfforddio i gael rhai mwy.

Ond er fod llawer o'r geiriau anarferedig wedi eu gadael allan, eto y mae yn cynwys pob gair sydd mewn arferiad gyffredin wrth siarad ac ysgrifenu.

Cymerwyd gofal mawr yn narlleniad y tafleni, fel yr hyderir nad oes ynddo un gwall gwerth ei nodi

Rhagfyr 14, 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE WORK.

BYRIADAU ARFEREDIG YN Y GWAITH.

a. or adj.	, , ,	adjective	, ,	enw gwan
ad. or adv.	, , ,	adverb.	, ,	rhagferf
con. or conj.	, , ,	conjunction	, ,	cysylltiad
int. inter. or interj.		interjection	, ,	cyfryngiad
n.	, , , , ,	noun	, , ,	enw cadain
pre. or prep.	, , ,	preposition	, ,	arddodiad
pref.	, , , , ,	prefix	, , ,	blaenddodiad
pr. or pro.	, , ,	pronoun	, ,	rhagenw
v.	, , , , ,	verb	, , , ,	parwyddiad

WELSH-ENGLISH
DICTIONARY.

A

A, an interrogative adverb, "A ddaw efe?" An affirmative adv. "Efe a ddaw."
A, ac, con. and, as
A, ag, prep. with
A, pron. who, which, that
A, int. oh
A, prefix, as, athref from tref
Ab, or **ap**, n. m. a son
Ab, **Epa**, n. m. ape, monkey
Abad, n. m. an abbot
Abadaeth, n. f. abbacy,
Aber, n. m. the fall of one river into another, or into the sea, a confluence of water
Aberth, n. m. oblation, sacrifice
Aberthlad, n. m. a sacrificing
Aberthu, v. to sacrifice
Aberthwr, n. m. sacrificer
Aberu, v. to disembogue
Abl, a. able, powerful, wealthy
Abledd, n. m. ability, power
Abrediad, n. m. transmigration
Abredu, v. to transmigrate
Abrwysg, a. unwieldy; heavy
Abrwysgaw, v. to inebriate
Abrwysgi, a. huge, vast, immense

ACH

Absen, n. f. slander, detraction
Absenol, a. absent
Absenu, v. to slander, to backbite; to speak ill of any one
Absenwr, n. m. backbiter; absente; slanderer
Abwy, n. m. a carcass, a carrion
Abwyd, n. m. a bait; fodder
Abwydiad, n. m. a baiting, a foddering
Abwydo, v. to bait, to feed
Abwydwr, n. m. one who baits
Abwydyn, n. m. a bait; a worm
Abwydyn y cefn, the spinal cord
Ac, see **A**.
Acan, n. f. a saying; accent
Acen, n. f. accent
Acenawl, a. enunciative
Aceniad, n. m. accentuation
Acenu, v. to accent, to sound
Acw, ad. there, hence
Ach, n. f. a fluid liquid; a steam
Achles, n. f. succour, refuge, defence; manure
Achlesawl, a. succouring
Achlesiad, n. m. a succouring
Achlesu, v. to succour, to cherish
Achleswr, n. m. succourer [fish

- Achlesydd, n. m. succourer
 Achlud, n. m. covert, obscurity
 Achlwm, v. to knot, to tie
 Achlysur, n. m. cause, motive; occasion, opportunity
 Achlysuero, v. to occasion
 Achlysurol, a. occasional
 Achlyw, n. m. a hearing
 Achos, n. m. cause
 Achosadwy, a. effectible [cause
 Achosedig, a. endowed with a
 Achosedigol, a. effectuateive
 Achosi, v. to cause, to occasion
 Achosiad, n. m. a causing
 Achosol, a. efficient: effectual
 Achosoldeb, n. m. effectiveness
 Achref, a. suppliant, craving
 Achres, n. f. a row, a rank
 Achretawr, n. m. a creditor
 Achreth, n. m. a trembling
 Achrwm, a. crooked or bent
 Achrywym, n. m. a restraint
 Achryf, a. strong, potent, powerful, able
 Achub, v. to save, to secure
 Achubadwy, a. salvable
 Achubiad, n. m. a saving
 Achubiaeth, n. m. a securing
 Achubol, a. saving; delivering
 Achubwr, n. m. a saviour
 Achudd, n. m. seclusion
 Achul, a. narrow; lean; squalid
 Achwaith, n. m. sourness
 Achwaneg, a. more, additional
 Achwanegiad, n. m. augmentation, addition
 Achwanegol, a. augmentative
 Achwanegu, v. to increase
 Achwlwm, n. m. a tie
 Achwr, n. m. genealogist
 Achwre, n. m. a shelter, a skreen
 Achwy, a. tending to be foremost, busy-body
 Achwyn, n. m. complaint: v. to complain [ed
 Achwyneddg, a. being complain-
 Achwynedigaeth, n. m. accusation, charge
- Achwynedigol, a. accusatory
 Achwynuol, a. plaintive
 Achwyngar, a. querulous
 Achwyngarwch, n. m. querulousness
 Achwyniad, n. m. a complaining
 Achwyniaeth, n. m. accusation
 Achwynwr, n. m. a complainer
 Ad, a. a going on, over, or to. It is a general prefix to words answering to RE [ain
 Adaddawlad, n. a promising ag-
 Adaddewid, n. a second promise
 Adaddo, v. to promise again
 Adaerwch, n. importunity
 Adafael, n. a distraint
 Adafaeliad, n. a distraining
 Adafaelu, v. to attach, to seize
 Adail, n. a building
 Adain, n. a wing: a bird
 Adalw, v. to recall: to revoke
 Adalwad, n. a recalling
 Adan, n. a fin; a spoke
 Adanadl, n. respiration
 Adanadliad, n. a respiring
 Adanadlu, v. to respire
 Adanerch, n. second greeting
 Adanerchiad, n. a resaluting
 Adanerchu, v. to resalute
 Adanfon, v. to send again
 Adanfoniad, n. a sending again
 Adanfonol, a. sending again
 Adar, n. p. birds, fowls
 Adara, v. to fowl
 Adarol, a. relating to birds
 Adardy, n. an aviary, a cage
 Adarddelw, v. to reassert
 Adarddelwad, n. reassertion
 Adaren, n. a female bird
 Adargl, n. a setting dog
 Adargoel, n. augury
 Adargoelio, v. augurize
 Adargop, n. a spider
 Adargopwe, n. a spider's web
 Adarwr, n. a fowler [fowling
 Adarwriaeth, n. the practice of
 Adaw, v. to glide off: to fly
 Adawr, n. chewing the cud

Adbeniad, n. re-assignment
Adbenodi, v. to subdivide
Adbenod, n. subdivision
Adbenu, v. to re-assign
Adblan, n. a second setting
Adblaniad, n. a transplanting
Adblanu, v. to transplant
Adblyg, n. a second fold
Adblygadwy, a. reduplicable
Adblygedd, n. recurvity
Adblygiad, n. a recurvation
Adblygol, a. reduplicate
Adblygu, v. to fold back
Adborion, n. p. leavings, refuse
Adbrawf, n. re-tasting
Adbroff, v. to taste again
Adbrynadwy, a. redeemable
Adbrynedigaeth, n. redemption
Adbrynedig, a. redeemed
Adbryniad, n. a ransom
Adbryniol, a. redeeming
Adbrynu, v. to repurchase
Adbrynwr, n. re-purchaser
Adchwanegol, a. additional
Adchwanegu, v. to re-augment
Adchwedl, n. a rumour
Adchwillio, v. to research
Adchwiliedig, a. researched
Adchwillwr, n. a researcher
Adchwillto, v. to revolve
Adchwyl, n. a circumvolution
Adchwyladwy, a. revolvable
Adchwyliad, n. a revolving
Adeg, n. opportunity, season
Adeginad, n. the second budding
Adeginu, v. to bud again
Adeilad, n. a building
Adelladaeth, n. architecture
Adelladol, a. edifying architect-
Adeiladu, v. to build [ural
Adelledydd, n. architect
Adelladedig, a. built
Adeilo, v. to build or construct
Adellwr, n. architect, builder
Adeiniad, n. a winging
Adeinio, v. to fly, to wing
Adeiniog, a. winged, pinioned
Adeiniol, a. relating to wings

Adelriad, n. tautology
Adeirio, v. repeating of words
Adeiriog, a. tautological
Aden, n. a wing, a pinion
Adenedig, a. regenerated
Adenedigaeth, n. regeneration
Adeni, v. to regenerate
Adennill, v. to regain
Adennillad, n. a thing regained
Adennillwr, n. regainer
Adenw, n. a second name
Adenwi, v. to name again
Aderbyniad, n. a receiving back
Aderyn, n. bird, a fowl
Adethol, v. to reselect
Adfach, n. the beard of a dart
Adfachiad, n. a re-hooking
Adfachog, a. barbed, bearded
Adfachu, v. to barb, to re-hook
Adfall, n. a ruin
Adfarn, n. reversed judgement
Adfarnedig, a. rejudged [ment
Adfarniad, n. reversion of judge-
Adfarnu, v. to rejudge
Adfath, n. a recoinage
Adfathiad, n. a recoin
Adfathu, v. to recoin
Adfedyddio, v. to rebaptize
Adfeddianu, v. to repossess
Adfeddianol, a. repossessive
Adfeddiant, n. re-possession
Adfeddianwr, n. m. repossessor
Adfeddwl, n. second thought
Adfeddyllad, n. recollection
Adfeddyllid, v. to recollect
Adfelliad, n. a decaying
Adfelledig, a. decayed, in ruin
Adfello, v. to decay, to moulder
Adfelliog, a. decaying; rotten
Adfeio, v. to recriminate
Adfer, n. what is restored
Adferadwy, a. restorable
Adferedig, a. restorable
Adferedigaeth, n. restoration
Adferiad, n. a restoring
Adferol, a. restorative
Adferth, n. comfort
Adferthiad, n. a comforting

- Adferthol, a. comforting [create
 Adferthu, v. to comfort, to re-
 Adferwi, v. to boil again
 Adferwr, n. restorer
 Adferyd, v. to make restitution
 Adfesur, n. a second measure:
 v. to measure a second time
 Adflagur, n. a second bud
 Adflaguro, v. to bud again
 Adffas, n. insipidity of taste
 Adffin, a. fatigue over again
 Adffinder, n. irritation
 Adffino, v. to irritate
 Adffith, n. a second milk
 Adffitho, v. to yield second milk
 Adfflodau, n.m. second blossoms
 Adfflodeuad, n. m. restoration
 Adfflodeuo, v. to reflowerish
 Adfflodeuog, a. refflorescent
 Adffraenar, n. m. second fallow
 Adffrawd, n.f. a reversed or sec-
 ond judgment
 Adffryd, n.m. a second intention
 Adffwriad, n. m. a recasting
 Adffwrw, v. to recast
 Adffwynhan, v. to re-enjoy
 Adffydiog, a. in adversity; mis-
 erable, wretched
 Adffydig, a. distressed, wretched
 Adffyd, ad. perhaps, it may be
 Adffyddin, n.f. a corps of reserve
 Adffyfyrdod, n. m. reconsideration,
 reflection
 Adffyfyriad, n. m. reconsidering
 Adffyfyrio, v. to reconsider
 Adffynegiad, n.m. a redeclaring
 Adffynegu, v. to declare again
 Adffyw, n.m. lack of life; fallow
 a. revived, alive again
 Adffywhau, v. to reanimate
 Adffywiad, n. m. a revival
 Adffywiant, n.m. reanimation
 Adffywio, v. to revive
 Adffywiocau, v. to reinvigorate
 Adffywiogi, v. to reanimate
 Adffugio, v. to disguise anew
 Adffurfio, v. to reform; to repair
 Adffurfwr, n. m. a reformer
 Adffynnu, v. n. to prosper again
 Adgadarnhan, v. to re-fortify
 Adgadw, v. to keep again
 Adgais, n. m. a second attempt
 Adgam, a. recurvous
 Adgan, n. f. an episode
 Adganu, v. to describe
 Adgas, a. odious, disagreeable
 Adgasglu, v. to collect again
 Adgasrwydd, n. m. odiousness
 Adgasu, v. to act disagreeable
 Adgeisio, v. to seek again
 Adgenedledig, a. regenerated
 Adgenedliad, n.m. regeneration
 Adgenedlu, v. to regenerate
 Adgerydd, n. m. a reprimand
 Adgeryddadwy, a. reprehensible
 Adgeryddiad, n.m. a reprimand
 Adgeryddol, a. reprehensive
 Adgeryddu, v. to reprimand
 Adgip, n. m. a resnatch; a
 reprise
 Adglaf, a. relapsed to sickness
 Adglefychu, v. to relapse
 Adglwyfo, v. to wound again
 Adglymiad, n. m. renodation
 Adglymu, v. to tie again
 Adgnithio, v. to retouch
 Adgno, n. m. second chewing
 Adgno, cydwybod, remorse
 Adgnoi, v. to chew the cud
 Adgodl, v. to raise again
 Adgof, n. m. remembrance
 Adgofio, v. to recollect
 Adgofiol, a. recollective [mind
 Adgoffa, n. m. a recalling to
 Adgoffau, v. to recall to mind
 Adgryfhau, v. to reinvigorate
 Adgrynhoi, v. to collect again
 Adguddio, v. to reconceal, to
 hide again
 Adgur, n. m. a repulse, a re! ut
 Adgurlad, a. repulsion
 Adguro, v. to repel, re-conquer
 Adgwymp, n. m. a fall back
 Adgwympo, v. to relapse
 Adgyddiedig, a. rejoined
 Adgycio, v. to rejoin

- Adgyf. n. soddi, v.** to recompose
Adgyfanu, v. to reintegrate
Adgyfarch, v. to resalute [ain
Adgyfnau, v. to make whole ag-
Adgyflawni, v. to complete anew
Adgyfleu, v. to replace
Adgyfnerthu, v. to reinforce
Adgyfodi, v. to rise again
Adgyfodiad, n. m. resurrection
Adgyffroad, n. m. resuscitation
Adgyffroi, v. to resuscitate
Adgylchiad, n. m. revolution
Adgymeriad, n. m. re-assumption
Adgymodi, v. to reconcile
Adgyneu, v. to rekindle
Adgynrychioli, v. to represent
 another
Adgynrychu, v. to represent
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynull, v. to collect again
Adgynulledig, v. a. recollected
Adgynulliad, n. a reassembling
Adgynrychiad, n. reproduction
Adgyrch, n. m. a recourse
Adgyswllt, n. m. rejunction
Adgysylltu, v. to reunite
Adgywain, v. to carry back
Adgyweirio, v. to refit
Adgyweiriol, a. reparative
Adgyweiriolion, n. restoratives
Adgyweiriwr, n. m. a repairer
Adgywreiniol, v. to make exact a-
Adhaeriad, n. reassertion (gain
Adheddychu v. to repacify
Adholi, v. to re-examine, to
 question again
Adhoni, v. to reassert
Adladd, n. m. second crop: v.
 to kill again
Adlaes, a. trailing, dragging
Adlais, n. m. reverberation; echo
Adlam, n. a back step; a home
Adlamiad, n. m. a stepping back
Adlamu, v. to step back; to
 rebound
Adlef, n. m. resonance, echo
Adlefariad, n. m. peroration
Adlefaru, v. to perorate, to speak
 again, to recite
Adleau, v. to replace
Adleisio, v. to resound
Adlenwi, v. to fill again
Adles, n. m. that is not a benefit
Adlif, n. m. ebb tide, a reflux
Adlifairiant, n. m. refluxence
Adlifairio, v. to reflow
Adlifiant, n. m. a reflowing
Adlifo, v. to flow back
Adlithrad, n. m. a sliding back
Adlithro, v. to slide back
Adliw, n. m. a varnish, a retint
Adliwio, v. to recolour
Adloddi, v. to grow after cutting
Adloes, n. m. a reiterated pan-
Adloewi, v. to brighten again
Adlog, n. m. compound interest
Adloni, v. to cherish again
Adlonyddu, v. to assuage or
 quiet again
Adlosgi, v. to burn again
Adlunio, v. to reform, to copy
Adlusgo, v. to drag back
Adlyfnhau v. to repolish
Adlythyr, n. m. a rescript
Adnabod, n. m. recognition: v.
 to recognize, to know, to be
 acquainted with
Adnabyddedig, a. acquainted
Adnabyddiad, n. m. recognition
Adnabyddiaeth, n. f. knowledge
 cognizance
Adnabyddol, a. recognizing
Adnabyddus, a. knowing, known
Adnabyddwr, n. m. a recognizer
Adnaid, n. f. a rebound
Adnawdd, n. m. a resource
Adnawf, n. m. a swimming back
Adne, n. m. custody, safe keeping
Adnerth, n. m. a second power
Adnerthedig, a. reinforced
Adnerthu, v. to reinforce
Adneu, n. m. a deposit, a pledge
Adneuad, n. m. a pledging
Adnewid, v. to rechange
Adnewyddiad, n. m. renovation

Abnewyddu, v. to renovate, to renew	Adrywiad, n m. degeneration
Adnewyddwr, n. m. a renovator	Adrywio, v. to degenerate
Adnod, n. f. a sentence, a verse	Adrywiol, v. degenerating
Adnodi, v. to divide into verses	Adsaf, n. f. a second standing
Adnofiad, n. a swimming back	Adsain, n. f. echo
Adnofio, v. to swim back	Adsefydlu, v. to re-establish
Adnydd, n. m. a gate post	Adseiflanu, v. to found anew
Adoew, n. m. a spur	Adseiniedig, a. echoed
Adofidio, v. to grieve again	Adseinio, v. to resound, to echo
Adofdiol, a. reafflicting	Adseinioi, a. resounding
Adofwyad, n. m. a revisiting	Adson, v. to rumour again
Adofwywr, n. m. a revisitor	Adsylw, n. m. a second observation
Adofyn, v. to ask again, to reclaim	Adsylwi, v. to view again
Adohebu, v. to recommunicate, to respond	Adsyllu, v. to glance at again
Adolrhain, v. to follow after, to retrace	Aduno, v. to agree again
Adolwch, n. m. intreaty, prayer	Adunedig, a. reunited, rejoined
Adolwg, n. retrospect	Adurddedig, a. reordained
Adolygu, v. to review	Adurddiad, n. m. reordination
Adolygwr, n. m. a reviewer	Adurddo, v. to honour again; to re-ordain
Adran, n. f. a subdivision	Adurddol, a. reordinative
Adraniad, n. m. a subdivision	Adwaen, v. to recognize
Adranu, v. subdivide	Adwaeniad, n. recognition
Adranwr, n. m. a subdivider	Adwair, n. aftermath
Adranydd, n. m. a subdivider	Adwanychiad, n. a relapsing
Adredeg, v. to run again, to run back	Adwanychu, v. to enfeeble again
Adrediad, n. m. a recurrence	Adwedyd, v. to say again, to re-
Adref, ad. home, homewards	Adwedd, n. a renewed state [peat
Adrefu, v. to return home	Adwelning, a. recognisable; known
Adrif, n. m. second reckoning	Adweirio, v. to repair
Adrifriad, n. m. a counting again	Adweled, v. to recover sight
Adrifio, v. to recount	Adwelliad, n. a recovering of sight
Adrifwr, n. m. a recounter	Adwerth, n. undervalue
Adrodd, v. to relate	Adwerthwr, n. depreciator
Adroddi, v. to return a gift	Adwerydd, n. second spring
Adroddiad, n. m. a narration	Adwirio, v. to recertify
Adroddol, a. declaratory	Adwrig, n. an undress
Adroddwr, n. m. a relater	Adwisgo, v. to disarray; to undress
Adrwym, n. m. a restraining	Adwledd, n. a slender feast
Adrwymiad, a. rebinding [ing]	Adwneyd, v. to undo
Adrybudd, n. m. a second warn-	Adwneuthur, v. to repair
Adrybuddio, v. to warn again	Adwnio, v. to double-stitch
Adrysedd, n. m. a second excess	Adwy, n. a gap; a pass
Adryw, n. m. secondary species	Adwyo, v. to make gaps
	Adwyog, v. having gaps

- Adwydd**, n. fallow ground
Adwyn, n. a metal
Adwynol, a. metallic
Adwynig, a. glittering
Adwyr, a. recurvous, bent back
Adwyro, v. to recline back
Adwyrriad, n. recurvation
Adwyrni, n. a recurvature
Adwys, n. second summons
Adwysio, v. to summon again
Adwyth, n. a hurt; a blast
Adwythol, a. blasting; hurting
Adymgasgliad, n. a reassembling
Adymgasglu, v. to re-assemble
Adymgyfarch, v. to re-salute
Adymgymeriad, n. a mutual re-assumption [mutually
Adymgyymodi, v. to reconcile
Adymgyynull, v. to re-assemble
Adymrithlo, v. to re-appear
Adymweled, v. see ad. and ym-
 weled, and the same with all
 words, prefixed with ad. not
 mentioned here
Adyn, n. a fribble, a wretch
Adyru, v. to drive back
Adysgrif, n. a transcript
Adysgrifenu, v. to transcribe
Adysgrifenwr, n. a transcriber
Adystwytho, v. to make pliant
 again
Adystyried, n. re-consideration;
 v. to reflect, to re-consider
Add, n. impulse. A prefix to
 enhance the sense of words
Addangc, n. a crocodile
Addas, a. meet, suitable, proper
Addasiad, n. a suiting, a fitting
Addasol, a. befitting; conven-
 ient
Addasrwydd, n. suitability
Addasu, v. to suit, to adapt
Addaw, n. a promise
Addawd, n. a repository
Addawedig, a. promised
Addawiad, n. a promising
Addawl, n. worship
Addawydd, n. a promiser
Addef, v. to acknowledge, to own
Addedefig, a. confessed
Addefiad, n. confession
Addefol, a. confessing
Addefwr, n. a confessor
Addewid, n. a promise
Addewidiol, a. promissory
Addfed, a. ripe, mature
Addfediad, n. a ripening
Addfedrwydd, n. ripeness
Addfedu, v. to ripen
Addfwyn, a. gentle, meek, mil.
Addfwynder, n. gentleness
Addoed, n. an appointed time
Addoedi, v. to set a time; to
 defer [respiting
Addoediad, n. prorogation, a
Addoer, a. frigid; chilly
Addoeredig, a. chilled
Addoeri, v. to chill
Addoeriad, n. refrigeration
Addoladwy, a. adorable; divine
Addoledig, a. praised; worship-
 ped
Addoll, v. to worship, to adore
Addoliad, n. a worshipping
Addolladol, a. devotional
Addollant, n. worship, adoration
Addolwr, n. worshipper
Addon, n. fruit; offspring
Addu, v. to go, to proceed
Adduned, n. a vow; a desire
Addunedu, v. to make a vow
Addunedwr, n. vower
Adduniad, n. a vowing
Addunwr, n. one that makes a
Addurn, n. an ornament [vow
Addurnedig, a. ornamented
Addurniad, n. adornment
Addurniaeth, n. ornature
Addurno, v. to ornament
Addurnol, a. ornamental
Addurnwr, n. a decorator
Addfwynfyd, n. a virtuous mind
Addysg, n. instruction
Addysgedig, a. instructed
Addysgiad, n. an instructing
Addysgu, v. to instruct, to teach

- Addysgiadol, a. dictatic
 Addysgwr, n. an instructor
 Aed, n. a going; a proceeding
 Aeg, n. faculty of utterance
 Ael, n. a jut out; a brow
 Aeldrem, n. a leering
 Aeldrwm, a. stern, frowning
 Aele, a. woeful, sad, piteous
 Aeled, n. an ailment
 Aelfawr, a. big browed
 Aelgerth, n. the check bone
 Aeliog, a. browed; full browed
 Aelod, n. a limb, a number
 Aelodi, v. to form a member
 Aelodiad, n. forming a member
 Aelodog, a. limbed
 Aelwyd, n. a hearth; family
 Aelwydiad, n. a hearth-full
 Aelwyd, a. prosperous
 Aelw, n. slaughter; battle; heir
 Aerfan, n. a field of battle
 Aeron, n. fruits of trees
 Aerwy, n. a collar; torques
 Aes, n. a flat body; a target
 Aesel, n. verjuice; vinegar
 Aeserw, n. plank
 Aeth, n. a point, a furse: v. he went; he has gone
 Aethawl, a. pungent, poignant
 Aethlad, n. a smarting
 Aethnen, n. an aspen, a poplar
 Aethwellt, n. latter-math
 Aethwydd, n. aspen wood
 Af, n. progress, a going on; a prefix to words, answering to UN
 Afach, n. a grapple, a holdfast
 Afaeth, n. blandishment
 Afal, n. an apple
 Afaleua, v. to gather apples
 Afall, n. an apple tree
 Afallach, n. an orchard
 Afallen, n. an apple tree
 Afallwydd, n. apple trees
 Afan, n. raspberries: a. high, loud
 Afanc, n. a crocodile
 Afanen, n. a raspberry
 Afanwydd, n. a raspberry-bran
 Afiach, a. unwell, unhealthy
 Afaeth, n. blandishment
 Afiechyd, n. indisposition
 Afafar, n. loss of speech; dumb
 Afafarwch, n. lack of utterance
 Afan, a. unclean, polluted
 Afanhad, n. a polluting
 Afanhau, v. to pollute
 Afariaidd, a. ungentle
 Afathr, a. without polish
 Afathraidd, a. unpolished
 Afawen, a. not merry
 Afeferydd, n. dumbness
 Afendid, n. uncleanness
 Aferw, a. slovenly, untidy
 Afes, n. disadvantage; hurt
 Afesol, a. disadvantageous
 Afesrwydd, n. disadvantage
 Afesu, v. to damage, to hurt
 Afonder, n. uncheerfulness
 Afonydd, a. unquiet, restless
 Afonyddiad, n. molestation
 Afonyddu, v. to disquiet
 Afonyddwch, n. disquietude
 Afonyddwr, n. a molester
 Afloyw, a. not clear, muddy
 Afloywder, n. muddiness
 Afun, a. void of form
 Afuniad, n. deforming
 Afuniiaidd, a. deformed
 Afuniciddio, v. to disfigure
 Afwfr, a. uncowardly; daring
 Afwydd, n. misfortune
 Afwyddianus, a. unprosperous
 Afwyddiant, n. misfortune, want of prosperity
 Afwyddo, v. to miscarry, to fall
 Afwyddol, a. unprosperous
 Afwynder, n. ruggedness
 Afwym, a. blunt; not sharp
 Afwymder, n. want of sharpness
 Afywodraeth, n. misrule
 Afywodraethus, a. ungovernable
 Afon, n. a river
 Afonig, n. a brook, rivulet, a rill
 Afonol, a. like a river
 Afr, n. a flowing principle

Afrad, n. waste
Afradiad, n. a lavashing
Afradlawn, a. extravagant
Afradlondeb, n. prodigality
Afradloni, v. to waste, to lavish
Afradloniad, n. lavishing
Afradlonrwydd, n. prodigality
Afradu, v. to squander, to lavish
Afrad, a. needless, unnecessary
Afreol, n. disorder, misrule
Afreolaidd, a. irregular
Afreolaeth, n. irregularity
Afrif, a. numberless
Afrifad, n. innumerableness
Afrifed, a. innumerable
Afrifo, v. to miscount
Afrillad, n. consecrated wafers
Afrilladen, n. a cake, a wafer
Afrugl, a. faltering, hesitating
Afrwydd, n. difficulty: a. unprosperous [ness
Afrwydd-deb, n. unpropitious
Afrwyddiad, n. a retarding
Afrwyddo, v. to retard, to hinder
Afrwyddol, a. unpropitious
Afrwym, a. unbound, untied
Afrywiaeth, n. degeneracy
Afrywiedlg, a. degenerated
Afrywio, v. to degenerate
Afrywiog, a. harsh, degenerate
Afrywiogi, v. to grow rough
Afrywiogrwydd, n. degeneracy, rigour; harshness
Afu, n. the liver
Afuad, n. the rot
Afuol, a. hepatic
Afwys, n. a precipice: a. steep
Ag, n. f. an opening, a cleft: prep. with
Agan, n. a cleft, a chop, a chink
Agendor, n. a yawing gulf
Agenig, n. a small cleft
Ageniad, n. a rifling, a cleaving
Agenog, a. leaky; full of clefts
Agenu, v. to crack, to cleave
Ager, n. vapour; steam, reek
Agerdd, n. steam; vapour
Agerddol, a. steaming; reeking

Agerfa, n. air vent
Ageru, v. to cast a steam
Agorad, n. an opening
Agored, a. open, expanded
Agor, **Agori**, **Agoryd**, v. to open, to expand
Agoriad, n. what opens; a key
Agoriadol, a. aperient
Agorol, a. opening, expanding
Agorwr, n. an opener
Agos, a. proximate; near; nigh
Agosiad, n. approximation
Agosrwydd, n. nearness
Agro, a. very heavy; pensive, sad
Agwedd, n. condition; form
Agweddiad, n. modification
Agweddol, a. habitual
Agweddu, v. to modify; to form
Aha, interj. ha, ha
Ai, ad. is it: conj. comp. or, either
Ai, pron. comp. that, her, him
Aidd, n. zeal, ardency
Ail, a. second; like. A prefix answering to RE. See Ad
Ailachosi, v. act as second cause
Ailadeiladu, see **Ail** and **Adeiladu**, and the same with all other words not mentioned here, prefixed with **Ail**
Alaeth, n. grief, sorrow, wailing
Alaethu, v. to grieve, to wail
Alaethus, a. mournful, doleful
Alar, n. loathing, surfeit
Alarch, n. a swan
Alarchen, n. a cygnet
Alariad, n. a surfeiting
Alarllud, a. loathsome, surfeiting
Alarm, n. a mighty shout
Alarmu, v. to call to arms; to shout, or surprise
Alaru, v. to loath or surfeit
Alaw, n. chief of the waters; instrumental music
Alawr, n. a plate, receptacle
Alban, n. upper part. Scotland
Albrys, n. cross bow
Alcan, n. white metal; tin
Alch, n. grate. gridiron

Affrcdi, n. stitch, spasm
Algar, n. reindeer
Allis, n. bell, the lowest point
Allw, n. saliva, spittle
Almaen, n. Germany
Alon, n. music, harmony
Alp, n. precipice, craggy rock
Alsawdd, n. algebra
Alwar, n. purse
Allair, n. paraphrase
Allan, a. out, without: off
Allanol, a. outward, exterior
Allog, n. alum
Alleg, n. fable, allegory
Allegiad, n. allegorizing
Allegu, v. allegorize
Alleiriad, n. a paraphrasing
Alleirio, v. to paraphrase
Allor, n. altar
Allt, n. cliff
Alltrem, n. a wild stare
Alltremiad, n. a wild gazing
Alltrodiaeth, n. estrangement
Alltud, n. alien, another land
Alltudaeth, n. banishment
Alltudedd, n. a state of exile
Alltudes, n. female exile
Alltudo, v. to banish
Alltudol, a. banishing
Alltudwr, n. exiler
Allwedd, n. key
Am, prep. about, round: conj.
 for, because. A prefix answering to Circum
Amaechiad, n. husbandry
Amaethiaeth, n. tillage
Amaethol, a. husbandry
Amaethu, v. to husband
Amaethwriaeth, n. husbandry
Amaethwr, **Amaethydd**, n. cultivator, agriculturist
Amaethyddol, a. agricultural
Amaethyddiaeth, n. agriculture
Ambell, a. scarce, few
Amcan, n. intent, a purpose
Amcaniad, n. intention
Amcaniaeth, n. conjecture
Amcanol s. intentional

Amcanu, v. to guess, to design, to purpose
Amcanus, a. inventive
Amcanwr, n. inventor
Amchwyl, n. circumvolution
Amdan, n. a trevet
Amdo, n. a shroud [oped
Amdoedig, a. shrouded; enveloped
Amdol, v. to enwrap, to shroud
Amdorch, n. encircling wreath
Amdori, v. to amputate, to cut
Amdorchl, v. to clasp [about
Amdraill, n. circumvolution
Amdranwyl, v. to wander about
Amdraul, n. corrosion
Amddifad, a. orphan, destitute
Amddifadu, v. to render destitute [defend
Amddiffyn, n. defence: v. to defend
Amddiffynedig, a. defended
Amddiffynfa, n. a strong hold
Amddiffynlad, n. a defending
Amddiffynwr, n. a defender
Amddilladu v. to clothe all round
Auddrych, a. shewy on all sides
Amfordwyad, n. circumnavigation [ing
Amforddwyol, a. circumnavigat
Amfrwys, a. branching about
Amfylchu, v. to notch again
Angadarnhau, v. to strengthen round
Angaer, n. a fortification
Angaeru, v. to innure on every side
Angall, a. circumspect, wary
Angan, n. minstrelsy
Angau, v. to shut round
Angauad, n. a hemming in
Angauedig, a. hemmed in
Angefniad, n. minstrel
Angeledd, n. solicitude; care
Angeleddiad, n. a succouring
Angeleddol, a. succouring
Angeleddu, v. to cherish, to succour [oring
Angeleddus, a. succouring, cher-

Amgeleddwr, n. a cherisher
 Amgelog, a. circumspect
 Amgelwch, n. solicitude
 Amgen, ad. also; but; otherwise
 Amgenach, ad. better; rather
 Amgeneth, n. difference
 Amgeneirio, v. to paraphrase
 Amgenu, v. to differ, to alter
 Amglawdd, n. an entrenchment
 Amgloddiad, n. entrenchment
 Amgledru, v. to rail round
 Amgludo, v. to carry about
 Amglwm, n. a clasper
 Amgywed, v. to apprehend
 Amgneifo, v. to clip round
 Amgnol, v. to bite round, to
 corrode
 Amgrelno, v. to roll about
 Amgrom, a. convex
 Amgron, a. globular
 Amgrol, n. a curly lock
 Amgudyn, n. a ringlet of hair
 Amgudd, n. treasure: a. hidden
 on all sides
 Amguddio, v. to inwrap
 Amgudd, n. a choice rarity
 Amguddfa, n. a museum
 Amgyff, n. support on every side
 Amgyffrawd, n. imagination
 Amgyffred, n. comprehension
 Amgyffrediad, n. comprehending
 Amgyffredol, a. comprehensible
 Amgyffredu, v. to comprehend
 Amgyffroad, thorough agitation
 Amgyffroi, v. to agitate all round
 Amgylich, n. a circuit; an envi-
 ron; a. round about
 Amgylchedd, n. circumference
 Amgylchiad, n. a surrounding
 Amgylchiadol, a. circumscribing
 Amgylchu, v. to surround
 Amgylchyn, n. circumferentor
 Amgylchyniad, n. encompassing
 Amgylchynu, v. to surround
 Amgylchynuol, a. encompassing
 Amgylchynwr, n. circumscriber
 Amgynnwair, v. to hover round
 Amgynuill, v. to collect again

Amgynnulliad, sub. a collection
 from all sides
 Amgyrhaeddu, v. to extend
 Amgywain, v. to carry round
 Amhad, n. mixed seed
 Amhafal; a. parallel
 Amherawdr, n. an emperor
 Amhir, a. lengthened round
 Amhwedd, sub. intreaty: v. to
 crave
 Amias, n. a sensation round
 Amig, n. greediness
 Ami, a. often; plentiful
 Amihâd, n. an increasing
 Amihau, v. to multiply
 Amibrïod, n. a polygamist
 Amibrïodas, n. polygamy
 Amlder, n. frequency
 Amldroed, n. polypus
 Amlddull, a. multiform
 Amlddau, n. polytheist
 Amlediad, n. expansion
 Amledd, n. abundance; store
 Amleglwys, n. pluralist
 Amleiriog, a. loquacious
 Amlenw, a. multinomial
 Amlenwi, v. to fill around
 Amlew, a. devouring on all sides
 Amlewyrchiad, n. a shining on
 every side
 Amlgell, a. having many cells
 Amilaith, a. polyglot [es
 Amleithog, a. of many languag-
 Amleifriant, n. circumfluence
 Amllifiad, n. circulation
 Amlifio, v. to flow about
 Amliuell, n. surrounding line
 Amliw, n. a stain: a. stained
 Amliwiad, n. discolouring
 Amliwiog, a. motley, coloured
 Amlochrog, a. multilateral
 Amlosgi, v. to burn round
 Amran, n. many shares
 Amryw, n. miscellany: multi
 Am sill, a. polysyllabical [sariou
 Amiwedd, a. of divers forms
 Amiwg, a. apparent, evident
 Amlygder, n. conspicuousness

Amlygedig, a. manifested
 Amlygedd, n. apparentness
 Amlygiad, n. manifestation
 Amlygiadol, a. explanatory
 Amlygol, a. demonstrative
 Amlygrwydd, n. obviousness
 Amlygu, v. to manifest
 Amlynu, v. to adhere around
 Ammaeth, n. dainty
 Ammau, Ammheu, v. to doubt
 Immawr, v. placidity
 Ammeuthu, v. to make dainty
 Ammeuthyn, a. rare, dainty
 Ammheudad, n. a doubting
 Ammheuaeth, n. doubt
 Ammheugar, a. hesitating
 Ammheuius, a. doubting
 Amheuol, a. doubtful
 Amheuwyr, n. a sceptic
 Ammod, n. a contract
 Ammodi, v. to covenant
 Ammodiad, n. a contracting
 Ammodol, a. conditional
 Ammodwr, n. a contractor
 Ammwyth, n. a carousal
 Amnaid, n. a beck
 Amneidiad, n. a beckoning
 Amner, n. a purse
 Amnerydd, n. a purser
 Amorchudd, n. a cover around
 Amrafael, n. contention
 Amrafaelgar, a. contentious
 Amrafaeliad, n. a bickering
 Amrafaelio, v. to contend
 Amrafaelus, a. contentious
 Amran, n. circular division
 Amrantad, n. division round
 Amrant, n. the eye-lid
 Amrant-hun, n. a short nap
 Amrantu, v. to wink, to blink
 Amranu, v. to divide round
 Amrentyn, n. close of the eye
 Amrith, a. of various aspects
 Amrosgo, a. vast, unwieldy
 Amrwygiad, n. dilapidation
 Amrwym, n. a bandage round
 Amrwymo, v. to bind round about
 Amryallu, v. multipotent

Amrydwil, a. full of holes, porous
 Amrydyb, n. a paradox
 Amryddarn, a. of various pieces
 Amryddull, a. multiform
 Amryfal, a. divers, sundry
 Amrafaeledd, n. diversity
 Amryfalliad, n. diversifying
 Amryfalu, v. to diversify
 Amryfath, a. miscellaneous
 Amryfawl, a. arrogant, haughty
 Amryfeiliad, n. variation
 Amryfiad, n. excessiveness
 Amryfodd, a. of various modes
 Amryfoldeb, n. arrogance
 Amryfu, v. to commit excess
 Amryfus, a. faulty; excessive
 Amryfusedd, n. excess; over
 sight; a falling out
 Amryfuseddu, v. to fall out
 Amryfwyd, n. variety of viands
 Amrygant, n. a circling rim
 Amrygar, a. loved on all sides
 Amrygasgliad, n. a complex
 Amrygoll, n. loss every way
 Amrygur, n. plain in every way
 Amrygywn, n. great tribulation
 Amryholt, a. having many clefts
 Amrylais, a. of divers sounds
 Amrylaw, a. of various hands
 Amrylawr, a. of several floors
 Amrylef, a. of many tones
 Amryliw, a. of various colours
 Amrylon, a. pleased various ways
 Amrylun, a. of divers forms
 Amrylys, n. mixt herbage
 Amrynerth, a. multipotent
 Amrysedd, n. excess on all sides
 Amryson, n. contention, v. con-
 tent, to debate
 Amrysongar, a. contentious
 Amrysongarwch, n. contentious
 ness
 Amrysoniad, n. a contending
 Amrysonol, a. contending [ious
 Amryw, a. sundry, divers, var-
 Amrywaith, n. variegated work
 Amrywedd, a. of various aspects
 Amrywellt, n. variety of grass

Amrywiad, n. diversification	Anadliad, n. breath, respiration
Amrywiaeth, n. variety	Anadlog, a. breathing
Amrywiaethu, v. to diversify	Anadlu, v. to breath
Amrywiaeth, n. a dialect	Anadlyn, n. m. a single breath
Amrywiedig, a. diversified	Anadnabyddiaeth, n. want of acquaintance
Amrywio, v. diversify	Anadnabyddus, a. unknown
Amrywiog, a. various	Anaddas, a. improper, unmeet
Amrywiogaeth, n. intermixture	Anaddasiad, n. disqualification
Amrywiol, a. miscellaneous	Anaddasu, v. to disqualify
Amsang, n. a treading about	Anaddfed, a. unripe
Amsathr, n. a trembling about	Anaddurno, v. to disarray
Amsathru, v. to tread about	Anaele, a. awful, terrific
Amseinio, v. to reverberate	Anaf, n. m. a wound, blemish
Amser, n. season; time: a. timely	Anafaelgar, a. void of hold
Amserol, a. timely, seasonable	Anafiad n. m. blemish
Amseroldeb, n. seasonableness	Anafod, n. sore, ailment
Amseru, v. to time, to fix a time	Anafu, v. to maim or hurt
Amwasgu, v. to compress	Anafus, a. blemished
Amwe, n. a selvage	Anagweddiad, n. disfiguring
Amwedd, n. style; conformity	Anagweddu, a. unseemly
Amweddu, v. to make conform-	Anair, n. infamy, ill report
Amwel, circumspect, wary [able]	Analwedig, a. uncalled
Amweled, v. to be circumspect	Anallu, n. inability
Amwes, n. enjoyment	Analluoedd, n. impotency
Amwisg, n. a covering	Analluogi, a. to disenable
Amwisgo, v. to shroud, to inwrap	Analluog, a. unable
Amwiw, a. excellent every way	Analluogrwydd, n. impotence
Amwniad, n. a stitching all round	Anamgyffred, n. incomprehension
Amwnio, v. to stitch round	a. inconceivable
Amwresygu, v. to begirt	Anamgyffredol, a. inconceivable
Amwys, a. equivocal: witty	Anaml, a. rare, infrequent
Amwysiad, n. a punning	Anaml, n. scarcity, fewness
Amwyth, n. wrath; ferocity	Anamlwg, a. indistinct
Amyd, n. mixt corn	Anamlygawl, a. unmanifest
Amygiad, n. giving refuge	Anamlygiad, n. indistinction
Amynd, conj. except; unless; but	Anamyneddgar, a. impatient
Amynedd, n. patience [ing]	Anamyneddrwydd, n. impatience
Amyneddgar, a. patient, forbear	Anamryfused, n. unerringness
Amyneddgarwch, n. forbearance	Anamserol, a. untimely
Amyneddus, patient	Anamseru, v. to render untimely
Amyriad, n. an intermeddling	Ananwyl, a. unendearing
Amyru, v. to intermeddle	Ananghofus, a. unforgetting
Amysgar, n. bowels, entrails	Anaradwy, a. unarable
An, n. an element, principle.	Anarlliad, n. inalienation
privative particle equal to un	Anaraul, a. not calm, ruffled
Anad, a. peculiar, especial	Anarbed, a. unsparing
Anadl, n. the breath	Anarbedrwydd, unsparingness
Anadlfr, a. short breathed	

Anarcholladwy, a. invulnerable	Anfalch, a. humble
Anardymmer, n. indisposition	Anfanwl, a. inaccurate
Anarferol, a. unaccustomed	Anfanylrwydd, n. inaccuracy
Anarferu, v. to disuse	Anfarwol, a. immortal
Anarfog, a. unarmed	Anfarwoldeb, n. immortality
Anarwyddocâd, n. insignificance	Anfas, a. not shallow; deep
Anattaliadwy, a. unrestrainable	Anfawl, v. void of praise
Anattebol, a. unanswerable	Anfedrus, a. unskilful, bungling
Anchwiliadwy, a. unsearchable	Anfedrusedd, n. unskilfulness
Andras, n. an enemy; Satan	Anfedrusrwydd, n. unskilfulness
Andwyo, v. to ruin; to disorder	Anfeddygol, a. incurable
Andwyol, a. ruining	Anfeddylgar, a. incogitative
Anëang, unspacious, unample	Anfeidredd, n. infinity
Anebrwydd, a. not quick	Anfeidrol, a. infinite; immense
Aneðifarus, a. unrelenting	Anfelus, a. not sweet; insipid
Aneðifeiriol, a. impenitent	Anfelusder, n. lack of sweetness
Aneðmygedd, n. impenitence	Anferth, a. without beauty
Aneðmygedd, n. irreverence	Anferthedd, n. unsightliness
Aneffeithiol, a. ineffectual	Anfesuro, a. immeasurable
Aneffeithioldeb, n. inefficacy	Anfethiant, n. infallibility
Aneglur, a. not clear, indistinct	Anfodd, n. displeasure
Aneglurdeb, n. indistinctness	Anfoddgar, a. displeasing
Anegwan, a. potent, unfeeble,	Anfoddhad, n. a displeasing
Aneidd, a. unslender	Anfoddhau, v. to displease
Aneirif, a. innumerable	Anfoddïad, n. disobliging
Aneirifedd, n. innumerableness	Anfoddïo, v. to displease
Anelwig, n. shapeless	Anfoddlawn, a. discontented
Anennill, a. without gain	Anfoddlondeb, n. discontented-
Anenwog, a. unrenowned	Anfoddloni, v. to discontent [ness
Anenwogi, v. to make ignoble	Anfoddog, a. dissatisfied, implacable [ness
Anenwogrwydd, n. ignobleness	Anfoddogrwydd, n. implacable-
Anerch, n. a salute, a greeting; v. to salute, to greet	Anfoddogi, v. to discontent
Anerchiad, n. a salutation	Anfoes, n. immorality, rudeness
Anerchol, a. gratulatory	Anfoesgar, a. unmannerly
Anerchwr, n. complimenter	Anfoesol, a. immoral
Anermygawl, a. inorganic	Anfoesoldeb, n. immorality
Anesgariad, n. inseparability	Anfoethus, a. not dainty
Anesgor, a. without deliverance	Anfon, a. sending; v. to send
Anesgud, a. not quick, slow	Anfonadwy, a. that may be sent
Anesmwyth, a. uneasy, painful	Anfonedd, a. without nobility
Anesmwythder, n. uneasiness	Anfoneddig, a. ungentle
Anesmwytho, v. to make uneasy	Anfoneddigaidd, a. ungentle
Anewyllysgarwch, n. unwilling-	Anfoniad, n. a mission
Anfad, a. naughty [ness	Anfonol, a. missive; missionary
Anfadu, v. to become naughty	Anfri, n. disrespect, disesteem
Anfadrwydd, n. impiety	Anfucheddol, a. of ill habit
Anfaddeuant, n. unforgiveness	Anfudd, a. lack of profit

Anfuddiol, a. unprofitable
 Anfwyn, a. unkind, uncivil
 Anfwynhau, v. to cease enjoying
 Anfwynder, n. unkindness
 Anfgyrdod, n. unstudiousness
 Anfgyrol, a. inconsiderate
 Anfynegol, a. undeclared
 Anfynych, a. unrequented, seldom
 Anfwyiog, a. inactive
 Anfywogrydd, n. inanimation
 Anffawd, n. misfortune
 Anffel, a. not cunning, unwily
 Anffodiog, a. unfortunate
 Anffodrwydd, n. miscarriage
 Anffrwydol, a. unbridled
 Anffrwythlawn, a. unfruitful
 Anffurfiol, a. deformed
 Anffyddlawn, a. unfaithful
 Anffyddlondeb, n. unfaithfulness
 Anffyniant, n. improsperity
 Angad, n. grasp of the hand
 Angar, n. receptacle of heat
 Angau, n. death
 Angawl, a. capacious
 Angder, n. capaciousness
 Angel, n. an angel
 Angell, n. a pinion; an arm
 Angen, n. necessity; need; fate
 or destiny
 Angerdd, n. hot steam; heat;
 strength, force
 Angerddol, a. vehement; intense
 Angerddoldeb, n. vehemency
 Angeuo, v. to render deadly
 Angeuol, a. deadly; mortal
 Angeuoldeb, n. mortality
 Anghadarn, a. unpowerful
 Anghaëad, a. unshut
 Anghaeriad, n. a dismantling
 Anghaeth, a. unconfined [men
 Anghaffaeliad, n. non-attain-
 Anghaledu, to make inobdurate
 Anghaloni, v. to dishearten
 Anghall, a. indiscreet
 Anghallineb, n. indiscretion
 Anghar, n. unloveliness
 Anghariad, n. disaffection
 Anghariadus, a. unamiable

Angharu, v. to cease to love
 Angharualdd, a. unlovely
 Anghefnogi, v. to discourage
 Anghneider, n. inaccuracy
 Anghel, a. uncovered; unveiled
 Angheledig, a. unconceiled
 Anghelfydd, a. unskilful
 Anghelfydddy, n. unskilfulness
 Anghelu, v. to reveal
 Anghen, n. a destitute state
 Anghenfil, n. a monster
 Angheniad, n. necessitating
 Angheniatau, v. to disallow
 Anghenus, a. necessitous
 Anghenocyd, n. necessity
 Angenrhaid, n. necessity
 Anghladd, a. uninterred
 Anghlaer, a. not bright; not clear
 Anghlod, n. dishonour; dispraise
 Anghlodfawr, a. dishonourable
 Anghlyd, a. uncomfortable
 Anghoel, n. disbelief
 Anghoelgar, a. disbelieving
 Anghoelio, v. to disbelieve
 Anghoeth, a. impure
 Anghof, n. forgetfulness
 Anghofio, v. to forget
 Anghofus, a. forgetful, oblivious
 Anghorffol, a. incorporeal
 Anghosp, a. without punishment
 Anghraff, a. void of sharpness
 Anghrafft, n. a pattern
 Anghred, n. unbelief
 Anghredadwy, a. incredible
 Anghredadyn, n. an infidel
 Anghrediniaeth, n. unbelief
 Anghredinol, n. incredulous
 Anghredu, v. to disbelieve
 Anghrefydd, n. impiety
 Anghrefyddol, a. irreligious
 Anghrist, n. antichrist
 Anghroesaw, n. inhospitability
 Anghroesawgar, a. inhospitable
 Anghroesawu, v. to treat inhos-
 pitably
 Anghroyw, a. inarticulate
 Anghrwm, a. not round
 Anghryno, a. incompact

Anghrynodeb, n. incompactness	Anghyfeiriad, n. indirectness
Anghudd, a. unobscured	Anghyfwydd, a. inconspicuous
Anghwaneg, a. additional [ion]	Anghyfyrdol, a. unopposing
Anghwanegiad, n. augmentat-	Anghyfiaith, a. of different lan-
Anghwanegol, a. augmentative	guage
Anghwanegu, v. to augment	Anghyfiawn, a. unrighteous
Anghybyddlyd, a. uncovetous	Anghyfiawnder, n. injustice
Anghydbwys, a. not equipollent	Anghyfiawnaol, a. unjustifying
Anghydfod, n. disagreement	Anghyfieithu, v. to mistranslate
Anghydfodol, a. disagreeing [ity]	Anghyfieud, n. disjunction
Anghydfurfiad, n. nonconform-	Anghyfiing, a. unconfined
ity	Anghyfiawn, a. uncomplete
Anghydfurfiol, nonconforming	Anghyfiawnder, n. incompleteness
Anghydygerdd, n. discordance	Anghyfle, n. lack of opportunity
Anghydnabyddus, unacquainted	Anghyflëu, v. to displace
Anghydnaws, a. unsocial	Anghyfleus, a. inconvenient
Anghydsafedd, n. disagreement	Anghyfleusdra, n. inconveniency
Anghydsail, a. incompatible	Anghyffio, a. not with calf
Anghydsain, a. discordant	Anghyffuniad, n. disconformity
Anghydsyniad, n. in compliance	Anghyffym, a. not quick
Anghydsynio, v. to disagree	Anghyffnewidiad, immutability
Anghydsynol, a. dissentaneous	Anghyffnewidiol, a. immutable
Anghydweddol, a. inconsistent	Anghyffnewid, a. void of change
Anghydwymbod, a. unconscionable	Anghyfnod, a. inopportune
Anghyfadddas, a. inconvenient	Anghyffochrol, a. not parallel
Anghyfadddasol, a. incongruous	Anghyffodol, a. not rising
Anghyfadddasu, v. to render in-	Anghyffoed, a. of unequal age
convenient	Anghyffoen, a. not big with lamb
Anghyfaddef, a. unconfessed	Anghyffoes, a. not contemporary
Anghyfadagos, a. inconspicuous	Anghyffraith, n. illegality
Anghyfadanserol, a. unseasonable	Anghyffranol, incommunicative
Anghyffan, a. incomplete	Anghyffrdro, a. imperfect
Anghyffander, n. discontinuity	Anghyffrdwyth, a. unelastic
Anghyffanedd, a. uninhabited	Anghyffredol, a. inconcurrent
Anghyffanedd-dra, n. desolation	Anghyffreidiol, a. unnecessary
Anghyffaneddol, uninhabitable	Anghyffreithgar, a. unlitigious
Anghyffaneddu, v. to desolate	Anghyffreithiol, a. illegal
Anghyffansawdd, n. decomposite	Anghyffreithlawn, a. unlawful
Anghyffansoddi, v. to decom-	Anghyffreithlondeb, n. unlawfulness
compound	Anghyffraith, a. without semblance
Anghyffartal, a. disproportional	Anghyffrododdu, v. to untwine
Anghyffartaledd, n. disproportion	Anghyffrodol, a. uncontributive
Anghyffartalu, v. to disproportionate	Anghyffrwydd, a. unexpeditious
Anghyffarwydd, a. unacquainted	Anghyffrwyys, a. uncrafty
Anghyffatebol, a. unanswerable	Anghyffryngiad, n. unintervention
Anghyffathrach, without kindred	Anghyffrysedd, a. unexcessive
Anghyffeiiliorn, a. unerring	
Anghyffeiillgar, unfriendly [ness]	
Anghyffeiillgarwch, n. unfriendli-	

- Anghyfundod, n.** disagreement
Anghyfundeb, n. disunion
Anghyfuwch, n. unequal in height
Anghyfwedd, a. incompatible
Anghyferth, a. unequivalent
Anghyfwng, a. void of space
Anghyfystyr, a. of different im-
Anghyffelyb, a. dissimilar [port
Anghyffelybrwydd, n. dissimil-
 arity
Anghyffred, a. uncomprehended
Anghyffredin, a. uncommon
Anghyffrôad, n. want of motion
Anghyhoedd, a. not public
Anghyhuddol, a. unaccused
Anghyhyd, a. unequable
Anghyhyrol, a. unmuscular
Anghymal, a. jointless
Anghymath, a. dissimilar
Anghymdeithasol, a. unsociable
Anghymdrol, a. immoderate
Anghymeradwy, a. unacceptable
Anghymeradwyaeth, n. unac-
 ceptableness
Anghymeriad, n. inacceptation
Anghymesur, a. unproportioned
Anghymar, a. matchless
Anghymariaeth, n. disparity
Anghymelliad, n. incompulsion
Anghymen, a. inelegant
Anghymbleth, a. uncomplicated
Anghymhwys, a. unqualified;
 improper
Anghymhwysder, n. unfitness
Anghymodiad, n. disagreeing
Anghymodlonedd, n. irrasibility
Anghymwl, a. cloudless
Anghymwynas, n. unkindness
Anghymydogol, a. unneighbour-
Anghymyn, a. intestate [ly
Anghymysg, a. unmingled
Anghyndyn, a. inobstinate
Anghynes, a. not warm; un-
 cheerful
Anghynryfol, a. undisturbing
Anghynnar, a. not early; unfor-
 ward
Anghynnefn, a. unusual

- Anghynnefnod, a.** uncustomary
Anghynneuol, a. uncontending
Anghynnil, a. unfrugal [ting
Anghynniweirol, a. unfrequen-
Anghynnrychol, a. not present
Anghynnull, a. uncollective
Anghynnwys, n. incontinence
Anghynyrch, a. void of increase
Anghynnysgaeth, a. unendowed
Anghynghanedd, n. inconsonancy
Anghyrbwyll, a. without a hint
Anghyrchedig, a. unapproached
Anghyrchol, a. unrecurrent
Anghyrhaeddiad, n. non-attain-
 ment
Anghysain, a. dissonant
Anghysbell, a. not adjoining
Anghystadledd, n. disproportion
Anghystal, a. unequivalent
Anghysefn, a. unprimitive
Anghysgodi, v. to unshelter
Anghyson, a. discordant
Anghysondeb, n. disagreement
Anghystlynol, a. unallied
Anghystuddiol, a. unafflicting
Anghystwyol, a. unchastising
Anghysur, a. comfortless
Anghysurus, a. disconsolate
Anghysylltiad, n. disjunction
Anghyttal, a. without contribu-
 tion
Anghytoni, v. to discord
Anghyttras, a. void of kindred
Anghyttundeb, n. disagreement
Anghyttuniad, a. inconcurrence
Anghyttuno, v. to disagree
Anghythruddol, n. unperturbed
Anghywair, a. innaccurate; dis-
 cordant
Anghyweithas, a. untoward
Anghywerth, a. unequivalent
Anghywilydd, a. shameless
Anghywilydd-dra, n. impudence
Anghywir, a. inaccurate; faithless
Anghywirdeb, n. inaccuracy
Anghywlad, n. an absentee
Anghywraint, a. unskilful [ness
Anghyweinrwydd, n. unskilful-

Angladd, n. a burial, a funeral	Anhonedig, a. unasserted
Anglawdd, n. a cemetery	Anhoriant, n. want of indulgence
Anglef, n. a hollow noise	Anhoywder, n. unsprightliness
Angor, n. an anchor	Anhualu, v. to unfetter
Angordreth, n. anchorage duty	Anhudollaeth, n. unallurement
Angoredig, a. anchored	Anhuddol, a. unobscured
Angori, v. to anchor	Anhulio, v. to divest of covering
Angoriad, n. an anchoring	Anhunanedd, disinterestedness
Angraddol, a. ungraduated	Anhunedd, n. sleeplessness
Angraifft, n. correction; example	Anhwyl, n. indisposition
Angreddfol, a. degenerative	Anhwyllo, v. to distract
Angreiddiol, a. unscorching	Anhwylus, a. out of order
Angylaidd, a. angelical	Anhwylusdod, n. obstruction
Angyles, n. a female angel	Anhŷ, a. not bold, bashful
Angyliaeth, n. angelic state	Anhyalledd, n. impossibility
Anhad, a. fretful; seedless	Anhyar, a. not easily ploughed
Anhaeddiant, n. demerit	Anhawlled, n. ineloquency
Anhaeddol, a. undeserving	Anhyballedd, n. infallibility
Anhael, a. illiberal; mean	Anhybarch, unworthy of respect
Anhaelloni, n. illiberality	Anhybarthedd, n. indivisibility
Anhaerllugrwydd, n. unfrowardness	Anhyblygrwydd, n. inflexibility
Anha'ogrwydd, n. undefiledness	Anhybwyiledd, n. imprudence
Anhalt, a. unsaline, unsalted	Anhydawdd, a. undissolvable
Anhanesol, a. unhistorical	Anhyder, n. distrust
Anhanfod, a. non-existent	Anhyderus, a. distrustful
Anhap, n. mischance, mishap	Anhydòr, a. infrangible
Anhapus, unfortunate, unhappy	Anhydraeth, a. unuterable
Anhardd, a. unseemly indecent	Anhydraidd, a. impenetrable
Anhatru, v. to disarray	Anhydraigl, a. undeclinable
Anhawdd, a. uneasy: difficult	Anhydraul, a. indigestible
Anhawddgar, a. unamiable	Anhydrefn, not easily arranged
Anhawl, n. nonsuit	Anhydrig, a. uninhabitable
Anhawsder, n. difficulty	Anhydrinedd, n. untractability
Anhebgor, n. indispensableness	Anhydro, a. unconvertible
Anheddychol, a. unpacificatory	Anhydwyll, a. undeceivable
Anheddychlawn, a. unpeaceful	Anhydyn, a. obstinate [ness
Anheinyf, not nimble; sluggish	Anhydynrwydd, n. untractable-
Anhelaeth, a. inextensive	Anhyddadledd, indisputability
Anheulog, a. not sunny; obscure	Anhyfder, a. inexperienced
Anhidlaid, a. unstrained	Anhyfedrwydd, n. unskilfulness
Anhiliog, a. destitute of progeny	Anhyfryd, a. unpleasant
Anhocedus, a. un deceitful	Anhyffordd, a. impassable
Anhoddiad, n. indefeasibility	Anhyfrwyn, a. not easily bridled
Anhoenus, a. unlively; sluggish	Anhygael, a. unattainable
Anhoff, unamiable; undesirable	Anhygall, a. not apt to be wary
Anholiadol, a. uninterrogatory	Anhygar, a. unamiable [noxious
Anholtog, a. uncleft, unsplit	Anhygas, a. not execrable, inob-
	Anhyglod, a. disreputable

- Anhyglud, a. not easy to carry
 Anhyglyw, a. inaudible
 Anhygoel, a. incredible
 Anhygof, a. immemorable
 Anhygoll, a. inadmissable
 Anhygosp, a. incorrigible
 Anhygred, a. incredible
 Anhygryn, a. not apt to tremble
 Anhygudd, a. not easily hidden
 Anhygwyp, a. unapt to fall
 Anhygwyn, a. unapt to complain
 Anhygyrch, a. unfrequented
 Anhyladd, a. not easily cut off
 Anhylanw, a. unsatiable
 Anhylaw, a. unhandy, inexpert
 Anhyled, a. inexpendible
 Anhylosg, a. incombustible
 Anhynaws, a. inaffable; untoward
 Anhynod, a. unnotable
 Anhysbys, a. not manifest
 Anhysbysrwydd, n. uncertainty
 Anhysbydd, a. exhaustless
 Anhywaith, a. untractable
 Anial, n. a desert: a. uncleared
 Anialog, a. desert, savage
 Anialfan, n. a savage scene
 Anialu, v. to desolate
 Anialwch, n. a wilderness
 Anian, n. a nature; instinct
 Anianawd, n. temperament
 Aniander, n. naturalness [ology
 Aniandduwiaeth, n. physic-the-
 Anianddysg, n. physiology
 Anianol, a. natural
 Anianolder, n. natural right
 Anianydd, n. naturalist
 Anianyddiaeth, n. physics
 Anianyddol, a. physiological
 Anifeilaidd, a. brutish, brutal
 Anifeileidd-dra, n. brutality
 Anifeileiddio, v. to imbrute
 Anifeilhau, v. to brutalize
 Anifeilig, a. brutal, bestial
 Anifel, n. animal
 Anlanwalth, a. uncleanly
 Anlanweithdra, n. uncleanness
 Anlew, a. not brave; not clever
 Anlewder, n. uncourageousness
 Anlewdid, n. dastardliness
 Anloyw, a. not bright, not lucid
 Anllad, a. wanton, lascivious
 Anlladaidd, a. apt to be wanton
 Anlladedd, n. wantonness
 Anlladfab, n. a wanton man
 Anlladferch, n. a wanton woman
 Anlladu, v. to grow wanton
 Anllariaidd, a. ungentle
 Anllathraidd, a. unresplendent
 Anllathrudd, a. void of fornication
 Anllesol, a. disadvantageous
 Anllettygar, a. inhospitable
 Anlliosog, a. unfrequent
 Anlliosogrwydd, n. infrequency
 Anlliw, a. colourless: n. a stain
 Anllosgadwy, a. incombustible
 Anllosgedig, a. unignited
 Anllostog, a. without a tail
 Anlluiddedig, a. unfatigued
 Anllwybraidd, not easily passed
 Anllygredd, n. incorruption
 Anllygreddigaeth, n. incorruptive
 Anllwythedig, a. imburdened
 Anllygradwy, a. incorruptible
 Anllythyrenog, a. illiterate
 Anllythyrog, a. illiterate
 Anllywodraeth, n. anarchy
 Anmhar, a. out of repair
 Anmharch, n. disrespect
 Anmharod, a. unprepared [ory
 Anmharattoawl, a. unprepared
 Anmhendod, n. indecision
 Anmhenodol, a. indefinite
 Anmherchenogi, v. to unappropriate [ning
 Anmherthynasol, a. unappertai-
 Anmherthynu, v. to make irrele-
 Anmhetrus, a. indubious [vant
 Anmhlantadwy, a. barren
 Anmbleidiol, a. impartial
 Anmhlethol, a. uncomplicated
 Anmhlygu, v. to undouble
 Anmhrawf, a. without proof
 Anmhreswyl, a. without a home
 Anmhriddwerth, without ransom

Amhriodolrwydd, n. disappro- priateness	Annelio, v. to drop leaves
Amhrydferthedd, n. inelegancy	Anneilliedig, a. underived
Amhreiddiog, a. undepredatory	Anneilltuoldeb, inseparability
Amhriod, a. unmarried	Anneirfuwch, n. a young cow
Amhriodol, a. unappropriated	Anneiryd, a. irrelevant
Amhrofiadol, a. unpropationary	Annesyfol, a. unrequesting
Amhrudd, a. insedate	Annelog, a. on the bend; aiming
Amhryderus, a. unanxioust	Anneliad, a. stretching; aiming
Amhrydferth, a. inelegant	Annelu, v. to stretch; to aim
Amhrydlon, a. unseasonable	Anner, n. a heifer [ableness
Amhrysur, a. undiligent	Annerbynioldeb, n. unaccept-
Amhuredd, n. impurity	Annerth, n. impotence
Amhwyll, n. indiscretion	Annestledd, n. indelicacy
Amhwylledd, n. irrationality	Annewisiol, a. ineligible
Amhwyllog, a. irrational	Annewr, a. irresolute
Amhybur, a. impotent, infirm	Annhaeniad, n. inexpansion
Amhlasus, insipid, tasteless	Annhaerni, n. uninportunity
Amraint, n. dishonour	Annhananadwy, a. unignitable
Amri, a. void of privilege	Annhaw, a. unsilent, untacit
Anmrwd, a. unheated, unboiled	Annhawel, a. unsilent
Annadleuadwy, a. incontestable	Annhebyg, a. dissimilar
Annadleuol, a. undisputative	Annhegwch, n. unfairness
Annair, n. reproach, disgrace	Annheilwng, a. unworthy
Annarbobaeth, n. improvidence	Annheilyngdod, n. unworthiness
Annarpwylliad, n. impersuasion	Annheimlad, n. apathy
Annarfod, a. endless; infinite	Annhelediw, a. ungraceful
Annarllenol, a. unlegible	Annheredd, n. impurity
Annarostyngiad, n. insubjection	Annherfyn, a. boundless
Annarpar, a. unprepared	Annherfynol, a. infinite
Annattodol, a. inexplicable	Annherfysgol, a. untumultuous
Annatoddiad, n. indissolvability	Annhesog, a. void of sun heat
Anneallus, a. unintelligent	Annheuluog, a. undomestic
Annechrcuol, a. uncommencing	Annhiriog, a. void of land
Annedwydd, a. nnhappy	Annhiron, a. unpleasant
Annedwyddwch, n. unhappiness	Annhlysoni, n. inelegance
Annedd, n. a dwelling	Annhô, a. void of covering
Anneddfa, n. a dwelling place	Annhoddadwy, a. indissolvable
Anneddfolder, n. immorality	Annholiant, n. undimuntion
Anneddiad, n. residing	Annholladwy, a. undeductable
Anneddi, n. a dwelling place	Annhoradwy, a. irrefragable
Anneddu, v. to dwell	Annhoraeth, a. void of produce
Annefnyddiol, a. unsubstantial	Annhostedd, n. inseverity
Annefod, n. lack of ceremony	Annhosturi, n. ruthlessness
Annefodol, a. unceremonial	Annhosturiol, a. unpitying
Anneffro, a. unwake	Annrhachwantus, a. uncovetous
Annegyddol, a. unnegative	Annrhaethadwy, inexpressible
Anneheuder, n. indexterity	Annrhafodol, a. unbustling
	Annhrallodus, a. unafflicting

- Annhrancedig, a. unannihilated
 Annhrafferthus, a. unassiduous
 Annhras, a. void of kindred
 Annhrefig, a. nonresident
 Annhrefau, v. to disorder
 Annhrefnus, a. disorderly
 Annhreiddiol, a. unpenetrating
 Annhremygot, a. undespising
 Annhrethadwy, a. untaxable
 Annhrelliedig, a. unconsumed
 Annhriant, n. nonresidence
 Annhroseddus, intransgressive
 Annhrugarog, a. unmerciful
 Annhruthrol, a. unfulsome
 Annhrwsiadus, a. unarrayed
 Annhrwydded, n. unlicensed
 Annhrybelid, a. inelegant
 Annhryloyw, a. untransparent
 Annhrywanadwy, impenetrable
 Annhuddo, v. to uncover
 Annhueddol, a. impartial
 Annhwng, a. nonjuring
 Annhwylo, v. to udeceive
 Annhwyllodrus, a. unfraudulent
 Annhycianus, a. unsuccessful
 Annhyciant, n. improsperity
 Annhymig, a. unseasonable
 Annhymoraidd, a. unseasonable; uncomfortable
 Annhyner, a. unkindly, harsh
 Annhynged, n. misfortune
 Annhyngedfenol, a. unfated
 Annhywyll, a. inobscure
 Annialedig, a. unrevenged
 Anniarhebus, a. unproverbial
 Annio, a. unslotful, not idle
 Annibe, a. not sinless
 Anniben, a. infinite
 Anniblog, a. unbedaggle^d
 Annibynol, a. independent
 Annichell, a. without guile
 Annichlyn, a. incircumspect
 Anniddan, a. comfortless
 Anniddig, a. unappeased
 Anniddigrwydd, n. peevishness
 Anniddos, a. not secured from
 Anniddymol, undefeasible [wet
 Annifaol, a. unconsuming
 Annifanadwy, a. unfading
 Annifrif, a. unседate
 Annifrodol, a. undilapidating
 Anniffoddadwy, a. unquenchable
 Annigiol, a. unoffending
 Annigonedd, n. unsufficiency
 Annigrifol, a. unamusing
 Annileadwy, a. indelible
 Annily, a. uncertain, not sure
 Annillynu, v. to make ugly
 Anniofal, a. not careless
 Annio, a. not secure
 Annioledig, a. unobliterated
 Annirgel, a. unconcealed
 Annirmygot, a. undespicable
 Annirradiad, n. inapprehension
 Annirprwyol, a. unsupplying
 Annirwestwch, n. inabstineny
 Annirwyol, not liable to penalty
 Anniryw, a. undegenerate
 Annisberod, a. undispersed
 Annisgynol, a. undescending
 Annistrywiol, a. undestructive
 Anniwair, a. unclean, unchaste
 Anniwallus, a. unsatiating
 Annuweirdeb, n. incontinence
 Anniwyd, a. indolent
 Anniwygiol, a. unreforming
 Anniwylledig, a. uncultivated
 Annodi, v. to suspend
 Annoeth, a. unwise, imprudent
 Annoethineb, n. indiscretion
 Annofi, v. to become refractory
 Annog, n. incitement; v. to indite; to exhort
 Annogaeth, n. admonition
 Annogedig, a. incited; admonished
 Annogiad, n. an inciting
 Annogol, a. inciting
 Annolurus, a. unpainful
 Annoniog, a. giftless, unskilful
 Annos, n. a driving; v. to drive to chase
 Annuw, a. atheistic; faithless
 Annuwiaeth, n. atheism
 Annuwiol, a. ungodly, wicked
 Annuwioldeb, n. ungodliness

- Annwfn**, n. the great deep
Annwyd, n. a cold, a chillness
 Cael yr annwyd, to catch cold
Annwydaidd, a. chilly, cold
Annwydedd, n. chilliness
Annwydog, a. cold, chilly
Annyben, a. void of purpose ;
 endless [iousness
Annybendod, n. endlessness ; ted-
Annybenol, a. inconclusive
Annyblyg, a. unfolded
Annychweladwy, a. irreversible
Annychymybol, a. unimaginary
Annyddan, a. comfortless
Annyfal, a. lazy, heedless
Annyfodadwy, a. inaccessible
Annyfrol, a. not watery
Annyffygadwy, a. indefectible
Annygymodol, a. unconciliatory
Annyledus, a. unincumbent
Annylyedog, a. not having claim
Annylynol, a. inconsequent
Annymchweladwy, a. not return-
 able
Annymunol, a. undesirable
Annynsoddol, a. impersonal
Annynowled, a. unimitative
Annyoddefadwy, a. unsufferable
Annyolchgar, a. unthankful
Annyrchafedig, a. unexalted
Annysbeidiol, a. unintermitting
Annysbendawd, n. inconclusive-
Annysgedig, a. unlearned [ness
Annysglac, a. not bright
Annysgwylid, n. inexpectation
Annystaw, a. not silent
Annyundeb, n. disagreement
Annyunol, a. disagreeable
Annywedadwy, a. unspeakable
Annyweddol, a. unconjugal
Annywyllyniog, a. uncultivated
Anobaith, n. hopelessness
Anobeithiad, n. desperation
Anobeithio, v. to despair
Anobeithlon, a. unhopeful
Anobrwy, a. unrequited
Anobryn, a. void of reward
Anocheladwy, a. unavoidable
Anodidog, a. unexcelling
Anodinebus, a. unadulterous
Anoddefadwy, a. insufferable
Anoeth, n. incomprehensibility
Anofal, a. careless ; imprudent
Anofidol, a. untroubled
Anofnog, **Anofnus**, a. fearless
Anofwyedig, a. unvisited
Anofynol, a. uninquisitive
Anogonol, a. inglorious
Anohebol, a. uncorresponding
Anolau, a. indistinct ; dark
Anolrhain, a. trackless
Anoludog, a. poor, not rich
Anoluddiol, a. unobstructed
Anolygiadol, a. unspeculative
Anolygus, a. unsightly, ugly
Anollyngedig, a. unloosened
Anorbwyllig, a. not frantic
Anorchestol, a. unexcelling
Anorchfygedig, a. unvanquished
Anorchuddio, v. to uncover
Anoresgynadwy, unconquerable
Anorfod, a. unsurmounted
Anoriog, a. unfickle ; sedate
Anormesol, a. unmolesting
Anorphen, a. endless, infinite
Anorphwyllog, a. undistracted
Anorphwys, a. restless, unquiet
Anorsafol, a. unstationary
Anorthrechol, a. unsubduing
Anorweddol, a. unrecumbent
Anosodedig, a. undeposited
Anosteg, a. unsilent, noisy
Anostyngol, a. unsubjected
Anrhadlon, a. ungracious
Anrhagddarbodus, unforeseeing
Anrhagfarnedig, a. unprejudi-
 cated
Anrhagflaenol, a. unanticipating
Anrhaghanfodol, a. not pre-
 existent [vidential
Anrhagluniaethol, a. not pro-
Anrhagorol, a. not excelling
Anrhagrithiol, a. not hypocritical
Anrhaith, n. pillage ; distress
Anrhanog, a. unparticipating
Anrheg, t. a present, a gift

- Anrhegedig**, a. presented, gifted
Anrhegiad, n. a presenting
Anrhegol, a. presenting, giving
Anrhegu, v. to present, to give
Anrheidlol, a. not necessitating
Anrheidus, a. not necessitous
Anrheithgar, a. depredatory
Anrheithiad, n. depredation
Anrheithiedig, a. desolate
Anrheithio, v. to prey, to spoil
Anrheithiol, a. depredating
Anrhelthlwr, n. a desolater
Anrhiniol, a. unmysterious
Anrhinwedd, n. want of virtue
Anrithio, v. to disappear
Anrhodresol, a. unostentatious
Anrhoddedig, a. unbestowed
Anrhwydd, a. not free, difficult
Anrhwym, a. unbound, untied
Anrhwystnus, a. unobstructive
Anrhybyddiedig, unforewarned
Anrhydedd, a. honour
Anrhydeddol, a. honouring
Anrhydeddiad, n. honouring
Anrhydeddu, v. to honour
Anrhydeddus, a. honourable
Anrhyddiad, a. void of liberty
Anrhyfygus, a. unpresuming
Anrhythedig, a. undistended
Ansadrwydd, n. instability
Ansafadwy, a. unstable
Ansangedig, a. untrampled
Ansalw, a. not vile or mean
Ansail, a. baseless, vileness
Ansarhaus, a. uninsulting
Ansarg, a. not froward
Ansawddedig, a. introduced
Ansawdd, n. a being, a person ;
a state ; a quality
Ansawdd-air, an adjective
Ansefydlig, a. unstationary
Ansebiant, n. want of leisure
Anseiliedig, a. unfounded
Anseinol, a. unresounding
Ansenol, a. unrebuked
Anserchog, a. void of love
Anserchiad, n. a ceasing to love
Anserchogi, to become loveless
Anserchu, v. to cease loving
Ansiaradus a. not loquacious
Ansigladwy, a. firm, stable
Ansodi, v. to personify
Ansodol, a. personal
Ansodoldeb, n. personality
Ansoddadwy, a. that may blend
Ansoddi, to endow with quality
Ansoddiad, n. constituting
Ansoddol, a. component
Ansomgar, a. undeceiving
Ansoniarus, a. not sonorous
Ansyberwyd, n. incivility
Ansylweddol, a. unsubstantial
Ansymudoldeb, n. immobility
Ansyniad, n. inadvertency
Ansynwyr, a. senseless, witless
Ansyrtiol, a. not apt to fall
Antur, n. an attempt, venture ;
ad. scarcely, hardly
Anturiedig, a. adventured
Anturiad, n. a venturing
Anturiaeth, n. an enterprize
Anturio, v. to venture
Anturiol, a. adventurous, bold
Anu, v. to contain, to hold
Anudon, n. false oath, perjury
Anudonol, a. falsely swearing
Anudoniaeth, n. perjury
Anufudd, a. disobedient
Anufuddhau, v. to disobey
Anufudd-dod, n. disobedience
Anundeb, a. disunion
Anunion, a. indireci, crooked
Anuniondeb, n. indirectness
Anuno, v. to disunite
Anunol, a. disagreeing
Anurddas, n. dishonour
Anurddasol, a. dishonourable
Anurddasu, v. to dishonour
Anurdllo, to deprive of orders
Anwadal, a. unsteady
Anwadalder, n. unsteadiness
Anwadolu, v. to act inconstantly
Anwadalwch, n. fickleness
Anwaddol, a. dowerless
Anwaeredd, n. incontinency
Anwahaniad, indiscriminatio

- Anwahanred, uncharacteristic; indiscriminate
 Anwaharddus, a. unprohibitory
 Anwahoddedig, a. uninvited
 Anwaith, n. inaction
 Anwar, a. ungentle, arrogant
 Anwaradwyddus, not disgrace-
 Anwaredol, not delivering [ful
 Anwaredd, n. ungentleness
 Anwarth, a. shameless [ious
 Anwarthruddol, a. unignomin-
 Anwasanaethol, a. unserviceable
 Anwasgar, a. unscattered
 Anwasgodol, a. unsheltered
 Anwastad, a. uneven, unsteady
 Anwe, n. a woof
 Anweddaiidd, a. unseemly [ried
 Anweddog, a. unyoked, unmar-
 Anweddol, a. immoderate
 Anweddus, a. unbeseeming
 Anweinyddiol, a. uncondusive
 Anweladwy, a. invisible
 Anwelladwy, a. incurable
 Anwenwynig, a. unpoisonous
 Anwes, n. indulgence
 Anwesog, a. indulgent; peevish
 Anwir, a. untrue; wicked
 Anwiredd, n. untruth, iniquity
 Anwireddol, a. iniquitous
 Anwrio. v. to falsify, to lie
 Anwirion, a. not innocent
 Anwrigiedig, a. unclothed
 Anwiw, a. unworthy, useless
 Anwladaidd, a. not rustic
 Anwledychiad, misgovernment
 Anwneithradwy, a. impractic-
 Anwrosog, a. unfervid [able
 Anwrthdri, n. unmanliness
 Anwrol, a. unmanly, cowardly
 Anwroldeb, n. invirility
 Anwrolder, n. unmanliness
 Anwreithiol, a. uncultivated
 Anwrthblaid, a. unopposed
 Anwrthbrawf, a. unrefuted
 Anwrthdro, a. unrecurrent
 Anwrthebol, a. unreplying
 Anwrthnysig, a. unrefractory
 Anwrthodadwy, a. unrejectable
 Anwrthredol, a. unretrograde
 Anwrthrsafiad, n. inopposition
 Anwrthun, a. undeformed
 Anwrthwynebol, a. unopposing
 Anwybod, a. ignorant, dull
 Anwybodaeth, n. ignorance
 Anwybyddiaeth, unconsciousness
 Anwych, a. not brave, infirm
 Anwyd, n. temper, cold [ing
 Anwydaidd, a. affecting, dispos
 Anwydiad, n. disposition
 Anwydol, a. temperamental
 Anwyl, a. urbashful; beloved
 dear. O'r anwyl, dear me
 Anwylad, n. an endearing
 Anwylaeth, n. endearment
 Anwylaidd, a. endearing, lovely
 Anwylhau, v. to endear, to love
 Anwyllo, v. to become lovely
 Anwylder n. unbashfulness
 Anwylddyn, n. a sweatheart
 Anwyledd, n. belovedness
 Anwylyd, n. a loved one
 Anwyllt, a. unwild, not furious
 Anwyn, a. unimpassioned
 Anwŷyr, a. unoblique
 Anwyrthiol, a. not miraculous
 Anwysedig, a. unsummoned
 Anwystledig, a. unpledged
 Anwywder, n. unfadingness
 Anymadroddus, a. untalkative
 Anymaros, a. unforbearing
 Anymarfer, a. unaccustomed
 Anymarhos, a. impatient
 Anymbleidiol, a. impartial
 Anymchweladwy, a. irreversible
 Anymdaenol, a. inexpansive
 Anymdrechol, a. uncontentious
 Anymddibynol, a. independent
 Anymddiriad, n. diffidence; v.
 to mistrust
 Anymddygiad, n. misdemeanor
 Anymgeledd, a. uncherished
 Anymgyffred, a. incomprehensi
 Anymgynal, a. incontinent [ble
 Anymgyrchol, a. incongrressive
 Anymladdgar, a. not apt to fight
 Anymofynol, a. uninquisitive

- Anymogel**, incautious [emulate]
Anymorchestiad, n. a ceasing to
Anymranol, a. unschismatic
Anymrithiol, a. undisguising
Anymroad, n. non-resignation
Anymroddiad, n. inapplication
Anymrysonol, a. incontentious
Anymysniad, n. inconsideration
Anymuniad, n. disunion
Anymwad, a. unrenounced
Anymwthgar, a. inobtrusive
Anymyrus, a. unimportunate
Anynad, a. peevish, petulant
Anynadrwydd, n. petulence
Anyni, a. without energy
Anysplenydd, a. unresplendent
Anysgogol, a. unmoveable
Anysgrifenedig, a. unwritten
Anysgrythyrol, a. unscriptural
Anysgymod, n. dissention
Anysprydol, a. unspiritual
Anystig, a. unassiduous
Anystumiad, n. inflexibility
Anystwyth, a. unpliable, stiff
Anystwytho, v. to grow stiff
Anystyniad, n. inextension [ness]
Anystyriaeth, n. inconsiderate-
Anystyrio, v. to be inconsiderate
Anystywallt, a. untoward
 Any other word not mentioned
 here commencing with **AN**,
 see **AN**, then the remaining
 part of the word.
Ar, n. the faculty of speech: n.
 surface, ploughed land, prep.
 on, upon. **Ari fyny**, upwards
ari waered, downwards, pref.
 gives intensity to the signifi-
 cation of words; as arch in
 English.
Arab, a. joyous, merry, pleasant
Arabawl, a. yielding, merriness
Arabedd, n. jocundity, drollery
Arabeddu, v. to create mirth
Arabeddu, a. facetious
Arabwr, n. a jester, a buffoon
Arad, n. a plough
Aradiad, n. tillage
Aradol, a. ploughing; arable
Aradu, v. to plough, to till
Aradwr, n. a ploughman
Aradwy, n. ploughing: a. arable
Araeth, n. speech, oration
Araf, a. slow, soft, mild, still
Arafaidd, a. rather slow; gen'le
Arafedd, n. slowness
Arafeiddio, v. to slacken pace
Arafu, v. to go slower
Arafwch, n. slowness, mildness
Arall, a. another, other
Arallair, n. a paraphrase
Aralledig, a. diversified
Arallieg, n. an allegory
Arallegol, a. allegorical
Arallegiad, n. an allegorizing
Arallegu, v. to allegorize
Arallegwr, n. an allegorizer
Aralliad, n. alteration
Arallrwydd, n. alternity
Arallu, v. to alter; to invert
Aramred, n. perambulation
Aran, n. high place, or alp
Araul, a. serene; pleasant
Arbed, n. a sparing, a saving:
 v. to spare, to save.
Arbediad, n. a sparing a saving
Arbedol, a. saving, sparing
Arbedwr, n. a sparer [peculiar
Arbenig, principal; excellent;
Arbenigol, a. superior, excell-
Arbenigrwydd, n. supremacy [ing
Arbenog, a. principal, supreme
Arbenol, a. sovereign, supreme
Arberyglu, v. to endanger
Arbetrus, a. very dubious
Arbetruso, v. to doubt much
Arbrinder, n. great scarcity
Arbwyll, n. reason, intellect
Arbwyllieb, **Arbwyllieg**, n. logic
Arbylu, v. to blunt greatly
Arch, n. a request, a petition,
 a demand: n. a trunk, or
 chest: a. chief, topmost, prin-
Archangel, n. archangel [cipal
Archdeyrn, n. a monarch
Archdeyrnaeth, n. monarchy

Archdeyrnol, a. monarchical
 Archddug, n. an archduke
 Archddugiaeth, n. archdukedom
 Archdduges, n. archduchess
 Archddugol, a. archducal
 Archedig, a. demanded, required
 Archedigaeth, n. requisition
 Archedigol, a. imperative
 Archen, n. a shoe, sandal
 Archenad, n. apparel, clothing
 Archenu, v. to put on shoes
 Archesgob, n. archbishop
 Archesgobaeth, n. archbishopric
 Archesgobawd, n. archiepiscop-
 Archiad, n. a demanding [acy
 Archlen, n. the loin, or waist
 Archoll, n. a wound, a cut
 Archolladwy, a. vulnerable
 Archolledig, a. wounded, cut
 Archolli, v. to wound, to cut
 Archolliad, n. a wounding
 Archwaeth, n. savour, taste
 Archwaethiad, n. a savouring
 Archwaethu, v. to savour
 Archwaethus, a. savoury
 Ardal, n. a region, a province
 Ardalaeth, n. a marquisate
 Ardalwr, n. a marquis; a bor-
 derer, a countryman
 Ardalydd, n. a marcher
 Ardant, a. clamorous, noisy
 Ardawch, a. hazy and sultry
 Ardebed, n. the face, feature
 Ardemi, n. a spread out
 Ardochi, v. to become hazy
 Ardraws, a. transverse, cross
 Ardrem, n. prospect, view
 Ardremu, v. to survey, to behold
 Ardreth, n. a tax, a rate
 Ardrethiad, n. a rating
 Ardrethol, a. rated, taxed
 Ardrethu, v. to rate or tax
 Ardymher, n. temperature
 Ardymherol, n. temperamental
 Ardymheru, v. to temper
 Ardyst, n. an open witness
 Ardystlo, v. to certify
 Ardd, n. ploughed land

Arddadgan, v. to denounce
 Arddangos, to indicate, to shew
 Arddangosiad, n. indication
 Arddangosol, a. indicative
 Arddal, n. support, a bearing
 Arddansawdd, n. ontology, the
 science of entities.
 Arddansodol, a. metaphysical
 Arddant, n. a gag-tooth
 Arddawd, n. a prefix, an adjunct
 Arddawn, n. a talent
 Arddedig, a. tilled, ploughed
 Arddedfol, a. institutional
 Arddeddf, n. an institute
 Arddefod, n. a ceremony
 Arddefodol, a. ceremonial
 Arddelw, n. a claim, a challenge;
 an assertion, v. to claim; to
 assert
 Arddelwad, n. an averment
 Ardderchafad, Ardderchafiad, n
 advancement
 Ardderchafu, to elevate highly
 Ardderchedd, n. excellence
 Ardderchog, a. excellent, exal-
 Ardderchogi, v. to dignify [ted
 Arddiad, n. a ploughing
 Arddigon, n. superfluity
 Arddigoni, v. to make an excess
 Arddigonol, a. superabundant
 Arddisgyn, v. to befall, to hap-
 Arddisum, a. diminutive [pen
 Arddodi, v. to prefix, to annex
 Arddodiad, n. a preposition, a
 prefix. Arddodiad dwylaw,
 the imposition of hands.
 Arddodol, a. prepositive
 Arddoniant, n. great endowment
 Arddosbarth, n. indiscretion
 Arddrych, n. a prospect; view
 Arddu, a. very black, or dark:
 v. to plough, to till
 Arddull, n. form, image
 Ardduniant, n. sublimity
 Arddunol, a. unique; majestic
 Ardduo, v. to blacken over
 Arddwr, n. a ploughman
 Arddwriaeth, n. agriculture

- Arddwrn, n.** a wrist
Arddwyo, v. to manage
Arddygffaff, n. orthography
Arddyled, n. obligation, duty
Arddyledog, a. under obligation
Arddyledus, a. highly incumbent
Arddymchwelyd, v. to overwhelm
Arddyrch, a. uplifted, exalted
Arddyrchafiaeth, n. supereminence, exaltation
Arddyrchafu, v. to highly exalt
Arddysbaid, n. discontinuity
Arddysg, n. classical learning
Arddysglaer, a. resplendent
Arddysgwyl, v. to be in expect-
Arddystaw, a. very silent [ation
Arddystyru, v. to contemplate
Areb, n. faculty of speaking
Arebol, a. fluent, witty, smart
Arebu, v. to talk wittily
Arebydd, n. a witty person
Aredig, n. ploughing, tillage
v. to plough, to till
Areiliad, n. what guards
Areilio, v. to attend
Areithfa, n. an oratory
Areithiad, n. an haranguing
Areithio, v. to harangue, to make
Areithiol, a. oratorical [a speech
Areithydd, n. an orator
Aren, n. a kidney
Areiniol, a. tending to be witty
Areuledd, n. serenity
Arf, n. a weapon, tool
Arfaeth, n. design, intent
Arfaethiad, n. a purposing
Arfaethol, a. intentional
Arfaethu, to design, to purpose
Arfaethus, a. designing
Arfaethwr, n. a designer
Arfanwl, a. very accurate
Arfdy, n. an armoury
Arfedig, a. armed
Arfeichio, v. to give bail
Arfeiddio, v. to adventure
Arfeilio, v. to decay [the ankle
Arfeilyn, n. a leather band round
Arfel, n. a design
Arfelu, v. to draw a likeness
Arfelydd, n. a delineator
Arfer, n. use, custom : **v.** to use
to accustom
Arferiad, n. an accustoming
Arferol, a. customary, usual
Arferoldeb, n. usage, custom
Arferu, v. to use, to inure
Arfgell, n. an armoury
Arfiad, n. an arming
Arflodeuad, n. refluorescence
Arfod, n. opportunity, season
Arfodig, a. convenient, timely
Arfodog, a. having opportunity
Arfodol, a. opportune
Arfoel, a. bald-pated
Arfoelaidd, a. tending to baldness
Arfoledd, n. baldness
Arfoeli, v. to grow bald
Arfoelni, n. baldness
Arfog, a. armed, bearing arms
Arfogaeth, n. armour
Arfogai, n. m. one armed at all
points; the palmer
Arfogi, v. to put in arms
Arfogwl, n. a dried skin on a post
with pebbles in it
Arfoledd, n. exultation
Arfollant, n. enconium
Arfoll, n. reception, welcome ;
contract; promise
Arfor, n. the seaside : **a.** maritime
Arfordir, n. maritime land
Arfordref, n. a sea-port town
Arfordwy, n. maritime region
Arforol, a. maritime, seafaring
Arfrait, n. prerogative
Arfri, n. high privilege
Arfu, v. to arm
Arffed, n. a lap, a forepart
Arffedald, n. lapful
Arffedog, n. fosterer
Arffedogaeth, n. fosterage
Arffordd, n. the high road
Arfforddi, v. to direct the way
Arfforddol, a. wayfaring
Argae, n. a stoppage, a dam
Argaead, n. a shutting in

- Argaëedigaeth, n. obstruction
 Argaeol, a. astringent
 Argæth, a. unslaved, captive
 Argaledu, v. to make obdurate
 Argan, a. very bright
 Arganfod, n. perception; v. to perceive, to fascinate
 Arganlyn, v. to follow
 Arganu, v. to elucidate
 Ar au, v. to inclose
 Argeisio, v. to endeavour
 Argelu, v. to seclude, to secrete
 Arglawdd, n. an embankment
 Argledriad, n. a protector
 Arglod, n. fame, renown
 Argludiad, n. deportation
 Arglwydd, n. one having dominion
 Arglwyddes, n. a lady [ion, a lord
 Arglwyddiaeth, n. a dominion; a lordship
 Arglwyddiaethu, v. to govern
 Arglwyddo, v. to domineer
 Arglybod, v. to get notice
 Arglyw, n. the sense of hearing
 Arglywed, v. to hear of
 Argnoi, v. to chew
 Argoch, a. reddening, blushing
 Argochedd, n. ruddiness
 Argochi, v. redden, to blush
 Argoed, n. a shelter of wood
 Argoel, n. an omen, a token
 Argoeliad, n. a betokening
 Argoelio, v. to portend [ing
 Argoelus, a. ominous, portend-
 Argof, n. remembrance
 Argofio, v. to call to memory
 Argoll, n. perdition, total loss
 Argolli, v. to lose; to condemn
 Argor, n. a high circle
 Argospi, v. to punish openly
 Argraff, n. an impression; a print, or stamp; an inscription
 Argraffadwy, a. impressible
 Argraffdy, n. printing office
 Argraffedig, impressed, printed
 Argraffiad, n. an impression
 Argraffol, a. impressive;
 Argraffu, v. to imprint, to print
 Argraffwasg, n. printing press
 Argraffwr, n. printer
 Argraffydd, n. printer
 Argraffyddiaeth, n. printer's art
 Argrap, n. slight touch
 Argre, n. origin
 Argreol, a. incipient, primeval
 Argreu, v. to inchoate, to origin-
 Argrwm, a. protuberant [ate
 Argrwn, a. outwardly round
 Argrych, a. ruffled over
 Argryn, a. tremulous, shivering
 Argu, a. very precious; lovely
 Argudd, n. a covering
 Argurlo, v. to pain greatly
 Argyfenw, n. paronomasia
 Argyfio, v. to equalize
 Argyfïad, n. location
 Argyfludd, n. an impediment
 Argyfnerth, n. a corroborative
 Argyfnod, n. a conjuncture
 Argyfnod, n. an allotment
 Argyhoeddadwy, a. reprehensible
 Argyhoeddi, v. to reprimand
 Argyhoeddiad, n. reprehension
 Argyhoeddol, a. reprehensive
 Argyhoeddwr, n. admonisher
 Argyhuddiad, n. impeachment
 Argyhuddo, v. to impeach
 Argylchedd, n. alternity
 Argylchol, a. alternate
 Argyllaeth, n. ardent desire
 Argymhelliad, n. impulsion
 Argymhenu, v. to debate
 Argyhmwyso, v. to make equable
 Argynal, v. to uphold
 Argynelwi, v. to characterize
 Argynil, a. very saving
 Argynyddu, v. to increase greatly
 Argynygiad, n. a venturing
 Argysgodi, v. to overshadow
 Argywain, v. to carry upon
 Argyweddiad, n. a detrimmenting
 Argyweithas, n. intercourse
 Arhawl, n. interrogatory
 Arhoew, a. very sprightly
 Arholl, v. to interrogate
 Arhudo, v. to fascinate

Arhudd, n. an over-shadow
Arhwyliad, n. progression
Ariad, n. a ploughing, aration
Arial, n. vigour, wantonness
Arian, n. silver; money
Ariana, v. to save money
Arianaid, a. silvery [bribery
Ariandag, n. silver quinsy; a
Ariandal, n. payment in money
Arianigar, a. loving money;
 covetous
Arian-glawdd, n. silver mine
Arianllu, v. mercenary host
Arianllys, n. rue
Arianof, n. silversmith
Arianog, a. monied, wealthy
Arianol, a. of a silver quality
Arianrod, n. the constellation
 called corona septentrionalis
Ariant, n. silver; money
Arianu, v. to silver
Arianydd, n. money-changer
Arianwaith, n. silverwork
Arian, n. hoarfrost, dew
Aries, n. an omen, a foreboding
Arlachar, a. very glittering
Arlafar, n. faculty of speech
Arlafariad, n. enunciation
Arlain, n. a foremost rank
Arlais, n. the temple
Arlamu, v. to bound up
Arlanw, n. an overflowing
Arlas, a. tipped with blue
Arlathru, v. to polish highly
Arlaw, a. contiguous
Arlechu, to seclude, to skulk
Arlechwedd, n. slope of a hill
Arlediad, n. extension
Arlef, n. an exclamation
Arlefariad, n. enunciation
Arlen, n. an envelopement
Arlenwi, v. to overflow
Arlesgu, v. to enfeeble
Ariesiant, n. great advantage
Arlethu, v. to overlay
Ar lithio, v. to allure, to entice
Arliw, n. a glazing, a varnish
Arlochi, v. to protect safely

Arloesi, v. to empty, to evacuate
Arlog, n. compound interest
Arloni, v. to please highly
Arlosgiad, n. a singing
Arlost, n. a stock, shaft, or butt
Arluched, n. radiation
Arlud, a. oppressed with anxiety
Arluddiad, n. interception
Arluddias, v. to intercept, to
 hinder
Arluddiol, a. intercient
Arlun, n. a portrait, a likeness
Arluniaeth, n. prefiguration
Arluniaethu, v. to prefigure
Arlunio, v. to delineate
Arluo, v. to obstruct, to hinder
Arlwm, a. very bare, or exposed
Arlwnc, n. a great indraught
Arlwrw, n. a deposit; ad. forward
 towards
Arlwy, n. a provision; a mess
Arlwyad, n. preparation of food
 a cooking
Arlwyant, n. preparation of food
Arlwybr, n. a track, a foot step,
 a path-way
Arlwydd, n. a lord; a master
Arlwyddes, n. a lady; a mistress
Arlwyddiaeth, n. dominion
Arlwyddo, v. to bring, to yield
Arlwyo, v. to prepare food to cook
Arlwyso, v. to purge, to cleanse
Arlwythiad, n. a burdening
Arlwywr, n. a caterer; a cook
Arlydan, a. superficial
Arlyfasu, v. to adventure [ing
Arlym, a. very pungent or pierc-
Arlyriad, n. prostration
Arlys, n. a supreme court
Arlythyriad, n. superscription
Arlyw, n. a supreme director
Arlywodraeth, n. supreme govern-
Arlywydd, n. a president [ment
Arllwys, v. to pour out to empty
Armerth, n. a providing; baking
Armerthiad, n. preparation
Armes, n. a presage, an omen
Arnaf, prep. upon, on; upon me

- Arnod, n.** a mark, a character
Arnodi, v. to mark, to note
Arnodiad, n. annotation
Arnodydd, n. an annotator
Arnoethu, v. to denudate
Aro, int. I pray
Arobaith, n. earnest expectation
Arobrid, n. desert, merit
Arobrwyo, v. to reward
Arobryn, n. desert, merit
Arodawr, n. a rhetorician
Aroddefiad, a. passiveness
Aroediad, n. assignation
Arofni, v. to overawe
Arofydd, n. an upper graduate
Arofynd, n. intent, design; **v.** to intend, to design
Arogl, Arogledd, n. scent, smell
Aroglber, a. odoriferous
Aroglarthu, v. to burn incense
Aroglriad, n. a scenting
Arolygu, v. to survey
Arolli, v. to split, to lay open
Aros, Arosi, v. to stay, to wait
Arosiad, n. a tarrying
Arosol, a. tarrying, lingering
Arsangiad, n. a treading upon
Arsangu, v. to tread upon, to press
Arsarig, a. very perverse
Arsathru, v. to trample upon
Arsawr, n. savour, or scent
Arseddiad, n. a sitting upon
Arsefyddiad, n. a stationing
Arseibiant, n. leisure
Arseiniad, n. a resounding
Arswyd, n. dread, terror
Arswydiad, n. a dreading
Arswydo, v. to dread, to be afraid
Arswydol, Arswydus, a. terrible
Arsylw, n. a keen look, a stare
Arsylwedd, n. substance
Arsylliad, a. gazing earnestly
Arsyllu, v. to gaze
Arsyn, a. astonished; stupified
Arsyth, a. upright; rigid
Artaith, n. torment, torture
Artelthfa, n. a place of torture
Artelthiad, u. a tormenting
Artelthio, v. to torture
Arteithiol, a. torturing
Arteithydd, n. a torturer
Arth, n. a bear
Arthaidd, a. bear like
Arthes, n. a she bear
Arthiad, n. a barking
Arthiaw, v. to bark, to growl
Arthog, a. bearish, gruff
Aru, v. to plough, to till
Aruchaf, a. upmost, topmost
Aruchel, a. very high, lofty
Aruthredd, n. amazement
Aruthriad, n. a wondering
Aruthro, v. to wonder
Aruthrol, a. amazing [to guide
Arwain, v. to conduct, to lead,
Arwasgodi, v. to overshadow
Arwasgu, v. to overpress
Arwawdio, v. to laud, to praise
Arwawl, n. a luminary
Arwe, n. tecture; a woof
Arwedd, n. a carriage
Arweddawd, n. a conveyance
Arweddiad, n. a conveying
Arweddu, v. to convey, to bear
Arweiniad, n. a conducting
Arweiniol, a. leading
Arweithiad, n. superstruction
Arwel, a. conspicuous, manifest
Arweled, v. to perceive
Arwenu, v. to simper
Arwep, n. the visage
Arwerth, n. public sale
Arwerthu, v. to sell by auction
Arwest, n. vocality; vocal music
Arwisc, n. an upper garment
Arwisgo, v. to enrobe, to array
Arwniad, n. a quilting
Arwr, n. a hero, a worthy; a ploughman
Arwraig, n. a heroine
Arwredd, n. heroism, bravery
Arwron, n. a hero, a worthy
Arwydd, n. a sign, a banner
Arwyddair, n. a motto
Arwyddfardd, n. herald bard
Arwyddfarddoniaeth, n. heraldry

Arwyddiad, n. signification
 Arwyddlun, n. an emblem
 Arwyddo, v. to signify, to imply
 Arwyddol, a. signifying, imply-
 Arwyddocau, v. to signify [ing
 Arwyddyd, n. direction
 Arwyl, n. funeral solemnity
 Arwylant, n. obsequies
 Arwylo, to mourn over the dead
 Arwylwisg, n. mourning dress
 Arwyp, a. supremely fair
 Arwyn, n. bliss; adj. happy; very white
 Arwyneb, n. a surface
 Arwynebedd, n. a superficies
 Arwynebol, a. superficial
 Arwyntio, v. to scent, to smell
 Arwystl, n. a test; a pledge
 Arwystlo, v. to mortgage
 Arwystrolaeth, n. a mortgaging
 Arymchwelyd, v. to revert
 Arymdaith, n. a sojourning
 Arymddwyn, n. a deportment
 Arymgais, n. an effort
 Arymgyrch, n. a recurrence
 Arymledu, v. to expand over
 Arysgrif, n. indorsement
 Any other word not mentioned here, commencing with AR, see AR, pref. then the remaining part of the word.
 Asbri, n. skill; trick; mischief
 Asbriol, a. full of tricks
 Asdell, n. a plank; a shingle
 Asdelliad, n. a planking
 Asdyllen, n. a plank, a board
 Asdyllodí, v. to plank, to board
 Asen, n. a rib; a she ass. Asey frân, spare rib of pork
 Asgell, n. a wing
 Asgellhaid, n. wing-swarm
 Asgello, a. winged
 Asgellu, v. to wing; to fly
 Asgellwrych, n. spray
 Asgellwynt, n. side-wind
 Asgen, n. harm, damage
 Asgethru, v. to splinter
 Asglinen, n. a stem, a lineage

Asglod, n. a chip
 Asgre, n. the heart; the bosom
 Asgri, n. a tremour
 Asgwn, a. depressed, debased
 Asgwrn, n. a bone
 Asgyrneiddio, v. to become bone
 Asgyrniad, n. ossification
 Asgyrnig, a. bony, large boned
 Asgyrnog, a. bony, full of bone
 Asgyrnu, v. to ossify
 Asiad, n. a joining, a soldering; or cementing
 Asio, v. to join, to solder
 Astrus, a. perplexed
 Astrusi, n. perplexity, trouble
 Asur, n. the blue sky, azure
 Aswy, n. the left, the sinister
 Aswyniad, n. a craving
 Asyn, n. a male ass
 At, prep. to, toward, so far as
 At a prefix, synonymous with **AR**
 Atafael, n. restraint, seizure
 Atafaelu, v. to restrain, to seize
 Atbarotî, v. to reprepare
 Atberchenogaeth, n. repossession
 Atblygiad, n. reduplication
 Atborion, n. leavings; scraps
 Atborioni, v. to make leavings
 Atchwedlu, v. to report
 Atchwel, n. a return
 Atddodiad, n. opposition
 Ateb, n. an answer, a reply: v. to answer, to reply
 Atebiad, n. an answering [ble
 Atebol, a. responsible, answerable
 Atfod, v. to be again; to be
 Atgor, n. a team
 Atgrymu, v. to incurvate
 Atî, n. second conception
 Atre, a. jocund, playful, funny
 Attaeniad, n. respersion
 Attal, n. a stop, a hindrance; v. to stop, to detain
 Attalfa, n. an impediment
 Attalgar, a. retentive
 Attaliad, n. a stoppage
 Attaliaeth, n. aposiopsis; defect of speech

Asten
 lownd

Attaliedydd, n. restrainer
 Attaliwr, n. restrainer
 Attalmu, v. to act upon again
 Attarddiad, n. renaissance
 Attaro, v. to strike again
 Atteg, n. a prop, or stay
 Attegiad, n. a propping
 Attegu, v. to stay, to uphold
 Attill, n. reduplication
 Attoi, v. to come on again
 Attolwg, n. importunity
 Attolygu, v. to importune
 Attorchi, v. to fold back
 Attori, v. to refract
 Attrais, n. reprisal
 Attraws, a. crossing back
 Attref, n. deserted place
 Attrefiad, n. depopulation
 Attrefnu, v. to arrange anew
 Attreg, n. delay; demur
 Attreiddio, v. to penetrate again
 Attre glo, v. to roll again
 Attreisio, v. to make reprisal
 Attrethu, v. to tax again
 Attro, n. a recurrence
 Attrosi, v. to pass over again
 Attrwch, n. recision
 Attwf, n. a second growth
 Attwg, n. a prospering
 Attwyn, v. to bring back, return
 Attybiad, n. reconsideration
 Attyblygu, v. to reduplicate
 Attŷchwel, v. to return again; n.
 a fallen back
 Attyfiant, n. regermination
 Attymp, n. second season
 Attynu, v. to pull, or draw back
 Attywallt, v. to regurgitate
 Athlygu, v. to glance over
 Athost, a. pungent, severe
 Athrai, n. a falling away
 Athrais, n. violence, force
 Athraw, n. a teacher, a master
 Athrawd, n. calumny
 Athrawedig, a. instructed
 Athrawiaeth, n. instruction
 Athrawiaethu, to indoctrinate,
 to instruct

Athrawu, n. ontology, v. to in-
 Athrawus, a. instructive [struct
 Athrech, v. to vanquish
 Athref, n. a domain, a mansion
 Athrefiad, n. domestication
 Athrefig, a. domestic, homely
 Athrefniad, n. regulation
 Athreio, v. to diminish
 Athreiddio, v. to penetrate
 Athreigliad, n. revolution
 Athrem, n. a glance, a look
 Athrig, n. a stay, a delay
 Athrin, n. a conflict
 Athrist, a. very sad, pensive
 Athrodi, v. to calumniate, to
 slander
 Athrodiad, n. calumniating
 Athrofa, n. an academy
 Athroniaeth, n. philosophy
 Athru, a. very pitiful, or vile
 Athrugar, a. pitiful; vast
 Athrwch, n. a cut through
 Athrwm, a. very heavy
 Athrwst, n. a great noise
 Athrwydd, a. very fluent
 Athrylith, n. intuition; genius
 Athrylithgar, a. intuitive
 Athrywyn, n. happiness, pacifi-
 Athu, v. to go, to proceed [cation
 Athyn, a. very tenacious
 Athywyll, a. tenebrous
 Athyws, v. to conduct
 Au, n. the liver: v. to go, to
 proceed
 Auad, n. affection of a liver
 Aul, n. dung, manure, soil
 Auon, a. currency; a halfpenny
 a scruple
 Aur, n. gold; a golden
 Aw, n. a fluid; a flowing
 Awch, n. edge; ardency
 Awchiad, n. acuteness
 Awchlyn, a. sharp-edged
 Awchlymu, to sharpen, to point
 Awchu, v. to sharpen
 Awchus, a. keen; greedy
 Awd, n. season, opportunity
 Awdl, n. an ode; rhyme

Awdwr, n. an author
 Awdurdod, n. authority
 Awdurdodi, v. authorize
 Awduriaeth, n. authorship
 Awdwl, Awdlau, n. opportunity
 Awel, n. a gale, a breeze, wind
 Awelaidd, a. like a soft gale
 Awelan, n. a gale, a breeze
 Awelog, a. breezy, windy
 Awelu, v. to blow a soft gale
 Awen, n. genious; fancy; taste
 Awenol, a. poetical
 Awenu, v. to smile; to simper
 Awenydd, n. a poet, a genius
 Awenyddiaeth, n. poetry
 Awenyddol, a. poetical
 Awg, n. keenness; eagerness
 Awgrym, n. a sign; a beckoning
 Awgrymu, v. to make signs
 Awl, n. primeval light; praise
 Awn, n. a flowing together of
 atoms, or particles
 Awr, n. an hour. Yn awr, now
 Awrgylch, n. horary circle
 Awrhon, ad. at present, now
 Awrol, a. horary; hourly
 Awrlais, n. a clock
 Awrwydr, n. an hour-glass
 Aws, n. defiance, challenge
 Awsaidd, a. ripe; tender, soft
 Awst, n. the month of August:
 Awydd, n. ardent desire; avidity
 Awyddfyrd, n. zeal
 Awyddo, v. to desire earnestly
 Awyddol, a. desirous; zealous
 Awyddu, v. to be anxious for
 Awyddus, a. desirous, eager
 Awyn, n. rein of a bridle
 Awyr, n. the air, the sky
 Awyraidd, a. aerial, airy
 Awyrbwysai, n. a barometer
 Awyrddysg, n. aerology
 Awyrell, n. an air vessel
 Awyren, n. air vessel, balloon
 Awyrgoel, n. aeromancy
 Awyrgylch, n. atmosphere
 Awyro, v. to air, to make air
 Awyrog, a. pneumatic aerial

Awyrogaeth, n. pneumatics
 Awyrolaeth, n. pneumatics
 Awyroldeb, a. airiness
 Awyroli, v. to become airy
 Awyrydd, n. an aërostatist
 Awyryddiaeth, n. aërostation
 Awys, n. general invitation;
 marriage rites

B

Ba, n. a being in; immersion
 Baban, n. a babe, baby
 Bacon, n. berries
 Bacwn, n. bacon
 Bacsau, n. stockings without feet
 Bach, n. a hook; a grapple: a.
 little, small, minute
 Bachell, n. a grapple; a hook
 Bachellu, v. to grapple; to snare
 Bachgen, n. a boy, a child
 Bachgenaidd, a. boyish, childish
 Bachgenos, n. little youngsters
 Bachgenyn, n. dim, a little boy
 Bachiad, n. a hooking, a grap-
 pling: a bending, like a hook
 Bachig, a. smallish, diminutive
 Bachigyn, n. a very little thing
 Bachog, a. hooked; crooked
 Bachol, a. hooking; grappling
 Bachu, v. to hook, to hitch; to
 grapple: to go into nooks
 Bâd, n. a boat; a ship's boat
 Badaid, n. a boatful
 Badwr, n. a boatman
 Badd, n. a bath
 Baddon, n. a bathing place
 Baedd, n. a boar
 Baeddaidd, a. boarish
 Baeddgig, n. boar's flesh [dirty
 Baeddu, v. to beat, to make one
 Baesg, n. the ring of a wheel
 Bagad, n. a cluster; a troop
 Bagadu, v. to cluster, to bunch
 Bagell, n. a nook; a snare
 Bagl, n. a crook, a crutch
 Baglan, n. a crook, a hook [ed
 Baglog, a. haying a crook crutch-

- Baglu, v. to hold with a crook
 Bagwn, n. strength, potency
 Bagwy, n. a cluster, bunch
 Bai, n. a fault, a vice
 Baich, n. a burden, a load
 Baich, n. an outcry
 Baid, n. briskness
 Baidd, n. a daring
 Bais, n. flats, shallows; ford
 Bal, n. a prominence; a bud
 Bala, n. a shoot out; efflux
 Balalwyf, n. a palm-tree
 Balanu, v. to shoot, to bud
 Balant, n. a shooting, a sprouting, a budding
 Balasar, n. azure, sky-blue
 Balasarn, n. a ballast
 Balc, n. a break in furrow land
 Balcio, v. to break furrows
 Balciog, a. having irregular furrows
 Balch, a. proud; towering
 Balciwr, n. breaker of furrows
 Balchder, n. pomp; pride
 Balchedd, n. pomp; pride
 Balchio, v. to grow proud
 Balchineb, n. arrogance; pomp
 Baldardd, n. a budding
 Baldarddu, v. to bud
 Baldog, n. a punch, a squab
 Baldordd, n. a babbling
 Baldorddi, v. to babble, to tattle
 Baldorddus, a. babbling
 Baldorfi, v. to mutter
 Balennyn, n. a bud
 Balgur, n. a springing out
 Balog, n. a jut; a pinnacle; a fidula, a valve; a slab; a jetting, flapped, valved
 Balwyf, n. palm wood
 Balwyfen, n. a palm tree
 Ball, n. eruption; plague
 Ballasg, n. shell; porcupine
 Ballasgu, v. to busk
 Ballaw, v. to shout, to scream
 Ballawg, n. a hedgehog
 Balleg, n. a bow net; a purse
 Ballegrwyd, n. a wear net
 Bân, n. a prominence; a peak; a branch; a lofty, high, loud
 Banc, n. a platform, a table
 Baner, n. a banner, a flag
 Banffaglu, v. to light a bonfire
 Bangaw, n. the bandage of honour: a compact
 Bangeibr, n. a minister
 Bangor, n. upper row, a compacture, a high circle; a college, seminary
 Bangori, v. to cope or bind together, to wattle the binding row of a fence
 Bannwch, n. a wild sow
 Baniar, n. a banner
 Banierog, a. bearing ensign
 Banierydd, n. standard-bearer
 Banllef, n. a loud shout
 Banllefain, v. to shout
 Bannas, n. a mat
 Bannod, n. article; clause
 Bannodi, v. to make clauses
 Banon, n. an exalted person, a queen, empress
 Bant, n. a high place; a prominent, high, lofty
 Banu, v. to raise, to erect
 Banw, n. a swine, a farrow pig
 Banwel, n. upward look; sky
 Banwes, n. a sow, a farrow sow the fish called gilt head
 Bâr, n. a top, a summit; a tuft; agitation; impulse; ire, fury, wrath: a bar, a bolt, a rail
 Bara, n. bread; sustenance
 Baran, n. a wren
 Baranres, n. a front rank
 Baranu, v. to front; to present
 Baranwg, n. a presence
 Barcer, n. a tanner
 Barcud, n. a kite; a buttock
 Barcutan, n. a kite, a glead
 Bardysen, n. a shrimp
 Bardd, n. a bard
 Barddaeth, n. bardism
 Barddair, n. the bard's word
 Barddas, n. bardism; lore

- Barddol, a. bardic
 Barddawr, n. bardic genius
 Barddes, n. a female bard
 Barddonol, a. poetical
 Barddoneg, n. bardic lore
 Barddoniaeth, bardism, poetry,
 the science of poetry
 Barddoniaidd, a. that is after the
 bardic manner
 Barf, n. a beard; whiskers
 Barfiad, n. a bearding
 Barfie, n. crest of a helmet
 Barfog, a. bearded: the fin fish;
 the lesser wood-chat, a bird.
 Barfogyn, n. a barbel
 Barfu, v. to beard, to grow into
 a beard
 Barfwr, a. barber, a shaver
 Bargod, n. jut; skirt; eaves
 Bargodi, v. to overhang
 Bariaeth, n. viciousness
 Baril, n. a barrel, a cask
 Barilaid, n. a barrellful
 Barilan, n. a small barrel
 Barilo, v. to barrel
 Barlen, n. the lap
 Barn, n. judgment
 Barsedig, a. judged; condemned;
 sentenced
 Barsedigaeth, n. judgment
 Barniad, n. a judging [casting]
 Barnol, a. that is judging, o
 Barnu, v. to judge, to condemn
 Barnwr, n. a judge
 Barnydd, n. a judge
 Baron, n. a chief, a baron
 Baroniaeth, n. a barony
 Barog, a. ireful: n. a spur
 Barth, n. ground floor: floor
 Barug, n. a rime, hoar
 Barugiad, n. casting a rime
 Barugo, v. to cast a hoar
 Barus, v. vicious, mischievous
 Bâs, n. a shallow, a shoal: a.
 shallow; low, flat
 Basaidd, a. shallowish
 Basardd, n. a bastard
 Basarddes, n. female bastard
 Basarddiad, n. bastardising
 Basarddiaeth, n. bastardy
 Basarddio, v. to bastardise
 Basarddu, v. to spring from a
 base origin
 Basder, n. shallowness
 Basg, n. plaiting, basket-work
 Basged, n. a basket
 Basgedaid, n. a basketful
 Basgedog, a. having a basket
 Basgedol, a. basketted
 Basgedwr, n. a basket maker
 Basiad, n. a shallowing
 Basu, v. to make shallow
 Batel, drawing a bow; battle;
 combat, a fight
 Batelu, v. to draw a bow; to
 battle, to war, to fight
 Bath, n. a likeness or emblem;
 a copy; a coin
 Bathdy, n. a mint
 Bathedig, a. coined; stamped
 Batheiniol, to stamp effigies
 Bathell, n. a small coin
 Bathiad, n. coining; coinage
 Bathodyn, n. a medal
 Bathog, a. having coin; mounted
 Bathol, a. that is coined
 Bathor, n. a dormouse
 Bau, n. boof
 Bauad, n. bearer of a saw-pit
 Baw, n. dirt, mire; excrement
 Bawaidd, a. dirty, vile; sordid
 Bawd, n. a thumb, a toe
 Bawdy, n. necessary-house
 Bawdd, n. a drowning
 Bawddyn, n. a dirty fellow
 Bawlyd, a. dirty, miry, nasty
 Be, conj. mutation of Pe
 Bechan, n. a little female
 a. little, small
 Bechgynos, n. little boys
 Bechyn, n. a small hook
 Bed, n. a state of inaptness
 Bedlemod, n. strollers
 Bedw, n. the birch
 Bedwen, n. a birchen
 Bederw, n. a birch grove

- Bedwlwyn, d. a birch grove
 Bedydd, a. baptism
 Bedyddfa, n. a baptistry
 Bedyddfaen, n. baptismal font
 Bedyddfan, n. baptistry
 Bedyddio, v. to baptize
 Bedyddiol, a. baptismal
 Bedd, n. a grave, sepulchre
 Beddfaen, n. a tombstone
 Beddgor, n. mausoleum
 Beddlech, n. a gravestone
 Beddol, a. sepulchral
 Beddrod, n. burial place
 Beddrodol, a. sepulchral
 Beiad, n. a blaming
 Beiadwy, a. blamable (ing
 Beichiad, n. a bawling; a load-
 Beichio, v. to bowl; to load
 Beichiog, a. burdened; pregnant
 Beichiogi, v. to become burdened;
 to conceive
 Beiddgar, a. presumptuous
 Beiddiad, n. a daring
 Beiddio, v. to presume, to dare
 Beiddiol, a. presuming, daring
 Beiedig, a. blamed, censured
 Beili, n. an outlet; a court, or
 yard; a mound
 Beio, v. to blame, to censure
 Beiol, a. blaming, censuring
 Beiri, n. a kite, a glead
 Beirniad, n. a judge
 Beirniadaeth, n. jurisdiction
 Beirniadu, v. to judge
 Beirniadol, a. critical
 Beisdon, n. sea-brink
 Beisfa, n. a shallow place
 Beisfan, n. a shallow place
 Beisfor, n. a shallow sea
 Beisgawn, n. a stack, a mow
 Beisgawniad, n. a stacking
 Beisgawnu, v. to stack corn
 Beisiad, n. a shallowing
 Beisiaw, v. to grove shallow
 Beisiawl, a. shallowing
 Beisle, n. shallow place
 Beius, a. faulty, blameable
 Beiusrwydd, n. blameableness
 Beiwr, n. a blamer; censor
 Bel, n. tumult; havoc; war
 Bela, n. a wolf; the henbane
 v. to wrangle; to war
 Belach, n. trouble, molestation
 Bele, n. the marten
 Belg, n. a ravage
 Belgiad, n. ravager; a Belgian
 Bellach, ad. at length; now
 Bendigaid, a. blessed
 Benyw, n. female; a woman
 Benywaidd, a. feminine
 Benywol, a. female
 Ber, n. a lance, a pike; a spit
 n. a shank; a leg
 a. short; brief; scanty
 Bera, n. pyramid; a stack
 Beraes, n. a short shield
 Beraï, n. a turn-spit, a jack
 Beran, n. a little spit; a broach
 Berasgell, n. the penguin
 Berdroell, n. a jack-wheel
 Berdas, n. a shrimp
 Berfa, n. a barrow
 Berfain, a. slender-shanked
 Berfaydd, n. a barrow man
 Bergam, a. bow-legged
 Beri, n. a kite, a glead
 Beriau, n. a short yoke
 Berlysg, n. a truncheon
 Bernais, n. a varnish; a cover
 Beroes, n. short life
 Berry, n. a fetter
 Berth, n. perfection, beauty: a
 fair, pleasant; rich
 Berthiad, n. a beautifying
 Berthog, a. endowed, wealthy
 Berthogi, v. to endow
 Berthu, v. to beautify
 Berthyd, n. ornament, jewe.
 Beru, v. to pike, to spit
 Berw, n. boiling, ebullition
 Berwad, n. boiling, decoction
 Berwadwy, a. decoctible
 Berwedig, a. boiled, decocted
 Berwedydd, n. a boiler
 Berwedd, n. a boiling state
 Berweddu, v. to brew, to decoct

- Berwi, v. to boil; to bubble
 Berwol, a. boiling; bubbling
 Berwr, n. cresses
 Berwydd, n. a boiler; brewer
 Berwydda, v. to brew
 Berwyddfa, n. a brewery
 Bery, n. a kite, a glead
 Berysgrifen, n. brachygraphy
 Beth, pron. MUTATION OF PETH
 what
 Beudail, n. cow dung
 Beudy, n. cow house
 Beunydd, a. daily
 Bid, v. let it be, be it; n. a
 quickset hedge
 Bidan, n. twig; a fribble
 Bidio, v. to set a hedge
 Bidog, n. a hanger; a short sword
 Bidogan, n. a dagger
 Bidogi, v. to poniard, to stab
 Bidogyn, n. a poniard
 Bidwal, n. an encampment
 Biswail, n. a drain in a cow house
 cow dung
 Bisweliad, n. a dinging
 Bisweilio, v. to drop dung
 Blaen, n. a point; a top
 Blaenafiaeth, n. primacy
 Blaenanedig, a. first born
 Blaendardd, n. a first building
 Blaendocio, v. to beard wool
 Blaendori, v. to cut the end
 Blaendrwch, n. apheresis
 Blaendrwyth, n. prime solvent
 Blaenddod, n. a prefix
 Blaenddodi, v. to prefix
 Blaenddodiad, n. a prefixing
 Blaeneudir, n. bordering land
 Blaenfain, a. sharp-pointed
 Blaenfed, a. antecedent
 Blaenffrwyth, n. first-fruit
 Blaengnwd, n. first crop
 Blaenhogi, v. to sharpen point
 Blaeniad, n. a pointing
 Blaenio, v. to form into a point
 Blaenlaeth, n. first milk
 Blaenllaw, n. first hand: yn
 mlaen llaw, before hand
 Blaenllym, a. sharp-pointed
 Blaenllymu, v. to sharpen a
 point
 Blaennewydd, n. new moon
 Blaenol, a. foremost, primary
 Blaenor, n. a leader
 Blaenori, v. to precede
 Blaenoriad, n. a preceding
 Blaenoriaeth, n. antecedence
 Blaenorol, a. antecedent, leading
 Blaenred, n. the foremost
 Blaenredol, a. precurrent
 Blaenredu, v. to forerun
 Blaenu, v. to point; to precede
 Blagur, n. a sprout, a bud
 Blaguriad, n. a sprouting
 Blagurol, v. to sprout, to bud
 Blagurol, a. sprouting, budding
 Blaguryn, n. a sprout, a bud
 Blaidd, n. the visage; a wolf
 Blan, n. splendour; light
 Blanc, n. a young horse
 Blanu, v. to cast a splendour
 Blas, n. taste, savour, relish
 Blasaid, a. having some taste
 Blaseiddio, v. to give a taste
 Blasiad, n. a tasting
 Blasv, v. to taste; to relish
 Blasus, a. relishing, savoury
 Blasuso, v. to give a relish
 Blaw, n. effusion; a flow
 Blawd, n. meal, flour
 Bleiddiadwy, a. ravening
 Bleiddag, n. wolf bane
 Bleiddgi, n. a wolf dog
 Bleiddig, a. like a wolf
 Bleiniad, n. leader; ear of corn
 Blew, n. hairs, hair
 Blewio, v. to grow to hair
 Blewog, a. shaggy, hairy
 Blewogi, v. to grow hairy
 Blewogrwydd, n. hairiness
 Blewyn, n. hair
 Blewynog, n. alfine
 Bliant, n. fine lincn, cambric
 Blif, n. catapulta
 Blifai, n. a projectile
 Blifio, v. to cast from an engine

- Blifyn, n. a ball, a bullet
 Blin, a. tired; troublesome
 Blinder, n. fatigue; trouble
 Blinderog, a. fatigued
 Blinderus, a. tiresome, tired
 Blinedig, a. troubled; disturbed; wearied
 Blinfyd, n. tribulation
 Bliing, n. flaying, a strip
 Blingiad, n. a flaying
 Blingo, v. to excoriate, to flay
 Blingwr, n. flayer
 Blino, v. to trouble; to tire
 Blinwr, n. disturber
 Blisg, n. shells, husks
 Blisgiad, n. a shelling
 Blisgo, v. to shell, to husk
 Blisgyn, n. shell, husk
 Blith, n. milk: a. milch
 Blithog, a. giving milk
 Blodau, n. blossoms, flowers
 Bloden, n. floweret
 Blodeuad, n. flowering
 Blodeulyd, a. flowered, motherly
 Blodeuo, v. to flourish; to flour
 Blodeuog, a. bloomy, flowery
 Blodeuogrwydd, n. floweriness
 Blodeuol, a. flowering
 Blodeuwr, n. a florist
 Blodeuwydd, n. flowering trees
 Blodeuyn, n. a flower
 Blodio, v. to make meal
 Blodlog, a. farinaceous
 Blodiwr, n. a mealman
 Blodwaith, n. meal dust
 Blodwraig, n. meal woman
 Blodwy, a. mellow
 Blodyn, n. floweret, flower
 Bloddest, n. a rejoicing
 Bloddestu, v. to make rejoicing
 Bloedd, n. a shout
 Bloeddfawr, a. vociferous
 Bloeddgwr, a. apt to vociferate
 Bloeddian, v. to keep shouting
 Bloeddiog, v. to shout
 Bloeddiol, a. shouting, bawling
 Bloeddiwr, n. shouter
 Bloen, n. a floweret
 Bloesg, n. a broken noise: a
 lispig, faltering
 Bloesgedd, n. a lispig
 Bloesgi, v. to falter, to lisp
 Bloesgni, n. a lispig
 Bloesgwr, n. a lisper
 Bloffi, v. to mingle, to jumble
 Bloneg, n. lard, grease
 Blonegen, n. the leaf, or caul
 that covers the stomach
 Blota, v. to meal; to beg meal
 Blotai, n. a begger of meal
 Bloteiaeth, n. a mealing
 Blotty, n. meal house
 Blöyn, n. blossom
 Blwch, n. box
 Blwng, n. angry look: a. sarly
 Blwth, n. a blast, a puff
 Blwydd, n. a year; a budding
 Blwyddiad, n. a yearling
 Blwyddol, a. yearly, annual
 Blwyddyn, n. a year
 Blychaid, n. a box full
 Blychu, v. to put in a box
 Blychyn, n. a small box
 Blydd, a. soft, tender; sappy
 Blyddiad, n. a rising of sap
 Blynedd, n. a year
 Blyneddol, a. yearly, annual
 Blyngu, v. to grow angry
 Blyngder, n. a ruffled temper
 Blyngu, v. to frown; to ruffle
 Blys, n. a longing, a craving
 Blysgar, a. craving
 Blysiad, n. a longing
 Blysig, a. voluptuous
 Blysigrwydd, n. voluptuousness
 Blysiön, n. dainties
 Blysiog, v. to lust, to long
 Blythar, n. a belch
 Blytheiriwr, n. a belcher
 Bo, v. may be: interj. bo: n. a
 bugbear, a scarecrow
 Bocsach, n. vaunting
 Bocsachu, v. to vaunt
 Bocsachwr, n. bragger
 Boch, n. chop, cheek
 Bochaid, n. a chop full

Bochdew, a. fat-cheeked
 Bochgern, n. a jole
 Bochgernaid, n. a chop-full
 Bochlug, a. blub-cheeked
 Bochiad, n. a munching
 Bochio, v. to munch
 Bochlaes, a. flabby-cheeked
 Bochlwyd, a. pale-cheeked
 Bochlwyth, n. chop-full
 Bochlwytho, v. to stuff greedily
 Bochog, a. blub-cheeked
 Bod, n. being, existence : v. to be, to exist
 Bòd, n. mountain kite
 Bodlon, a. contented, pleased
 Bodlondeb, n. contentedness
 Bodloni, v. to satisfy, to please
 Bodolaeth, n. existence
 Bodrwy, n. a ring
 Bodd, n. will, consent
 Bodda, n. the red shrank, a bud, **TROEDGOCH**
 Boddgar, a. easily pleased
 Boddgarwch, n. contentedness
 Boddhâd, n. pleasing, satisfying
 Boddhau, v. to please
 Boddi, v. to drown, to immerse
 Boddiad, n. a drowning
 Boddineb, n. contentment
 Boddwr, n. satisfier
 Boddlon, a. willing; contended
 Boddlondeb, n. satisfaction
 Boddlonedig, a. satisfied
 Boddlongar, a. satisfactory
 Boddloni, v. to please, to satisfy
 Boddloniad, n. a satisfying
 Boddlonol, a. tending to please
 Boddlonrwydd, n. contentedness
 Boddlonwr, n. a satisfier
 Boddog, a. pleased
 Boddol, a. contented, willing
 Boddoldeb, n. contentment
 Boddus, a. agreeable, pleasing
 Boddwr, n. drowner
 Bog, n. a rising up, swell
 Bogeilchwydd, n. swelling of the navel
 Bogeilglwm, n. boss of the navel

Bogeiliaidd, a. umbilical
 Bogel, n. navel; a nave
 Boglwm, n. a boss, knob
 Boglyniad, n. bossing
 Boglynu, v. to boss; to bubble
 Boglynwaith, n. embossment
 Bol, n. belly
 Bolaid, n. belly-full
 Bolchwydd, n. tympany, swell
 Bolchwyddo, v. to swell the belly; to swagger
 Boldyn, a. tight-bellied
 Bolera, v. to sponge; to guzzle
 Bolerai, n. a guzzler
 Bolgan, n. a pouch; a budget
 Bolglwm, n. boss; tuft
 Bolgwd, n. paunch-belly
 Bolheulo, v. to bask in the sun
 Boliad, n. a bellying
 Bolio, v. to belly, to gorge
 Boliog, a. big-bellied
 Bolol, n. goblin, ghost, bugbear
 Bolrwth, a. gluttonous
 Bolrwym, a. bound, costive
 Bolrwymedd, n. costiveness
 Bolrwym, v. to make costive
 Bolrwymyn, n. belly-band
 Bolrythi, n. greediness
 Bolrythiad, n. gormandizing
 Bolrythu, v. to gormandize
 Bolwag, a. empty bellied
 Bolwst, n. a hernia; a cholic
 Bolystog, a. hernious
 Bolystyn, n. hernia
 Bolt, n. bolt, spar, dart
 Bolltad, n. bolting, stalk
 Bolltedig, a. bolted, darted
 Bon, n. stock, stem, base
 Bonad, n. basement
 Bonbren, n. harness stretcher
 Boncaeth, n. a mass, a whole
 Bonclust, n. root of the ear; a box on the ear
 Bonclustio, v. to box the ear
 Boncyff, n. stump, stock
 Bondew, a. thick-legged
 Bondid, n. plough-chain
 Bondo, n. eaves, first thatch

- Bonedd, n. stock, pedigree
 Boneddig, adj. having a stock ; noble, genteel.—Gwr boneddig, a gentleman
 Boneddigaidd, a. genteel, noble
 Boneddigeiddrwydd, n. gentility
 Bonffaglu, v. to burn all round
 Bongam, a. bandy-legged
 Bonglwm, n. knob on the end
 Boniad, n. the aft ox in a team
 Bonllost, n. the tail end
 Bonog, adj. stemmed, stalked, thick-shanked
 Bonsang, n. base, ayer
 Pontin, n. a buttock ; rump
 Bor, n. centre, focus
 Bore, n. the dawn, morning : a. early ; morning
 Boreddydd, n. a day spring
 Borefwyd, n. breakfast
 Boregwaith, n. morning
 Boreu, n. dawning, morning
 Boreuedd, n. earliness
 Boreuo, v. to become day
 Boreuol, a. dawning, morning
 Boreuwisg, n. morning dress
 Bost, n. bragging, boast
 Bostiad, n. boasting
 Bostio, v. to brag, to boast
 Bostiwr, n. a boaster
 Bot, n. a round body
 Botas, n. buskin ; boot
 Botaswr, n. boot-maker
 Botwm, n. button ; boss
 Botymog, a. buttoned ; bossed
 Botymu, v. to button, to boss
 Both, n. stock or nave ; a boss
 Bothog, a. stocked, shanked
 Bothell, n. bottle ; blister
 Brac, a. free, frank, open
 Brad, n. perfidy ; a break off
 Bradbwl, n. trap-pit
 Bradfwriad, n. sedition
 Bradfwriadu, v. to plot sedition
 Bradiad, n. a doing treachery
 Bradus, a. treacherous
 Bradwr, n. traitor
 Bradwriaeth, n. treason
 Brauwrus, a. traitorous
 Bradwy, n. a break off, blemish
 Bradwyad, n. a crumbling off
 Bradwyo, v. to crumble away
 Bradychiad, n. a betraying
 Bradychol, a. betraying
 Bradychu, v. to betray
 Bradychus, a. betraying
 Brae, n. a cutting off
 Braen, n. rot, corruption : adj. rotten, corrupt
 Braenar, n. fallow
 Braenariad, n. fallowing
 Braenaru, v. to fallow
 Braenedig, a. putrified
 Braenedigol, a. putrefactive
 Braenedd, n. putridity
 Braeniad, n. a rotting
 Braenllyd, a. putrid ; finewy
 Braenllydedd, n. mouldiness
 Braenu, v. to rot, to putrify
 Brâg, n. malt ; a. sprouting
 Bragaldian, v. to babble
 Bragaldio, v. to gabble
 Bragawd, n. m. a sprouting ; 1 compound ; bragget, a liquor.
 Bragy, n. a malt house
 Bragio, v. to branch, to issue
 Bragoelyn, n. braggett liquor
 Bragodyn, n. a sprout, a germ
 Bragu, v. to malt
 Bragwair, n. marsh-bent
 Bragwr, n. a maltster
 Braich, n. arm, branch [hardly
 Braidd, a. ultimate : ad. just ;
 Braint, n. privilege
 Braisg, a. gross ; large, thick
 Braith, a. motley, variegated
 Bral, n. hairbrained one
 Bram, n. fart, short puff
 Bramu, v. to fart
 Brân, n. a crow
 Branaidd, a. like a crow
 Branes, n. flight of crows
 Branos, n. young crows
 Bras, n. cross bow
 Brâs, a. thick, fat ; large ; gross
 Brasâd, n. growing fat

Brasâu, v. to grow fat
 Brasbwyth, n. basting-stitch
 Brasbwythwr, n. a baster
 Brasder, n. fatness, grossness
 Brasliain, n. coarse linen
 Braslun, n. a rough-cast
 Brasnaddu, v. to rough hew
 Brasu, to make gross or rough
 Brasweithio, v. to rough work
 Brat, n. a piece, clout, rag
 Bratiog, n. clouted, ragged
 Brâth, n. a bite, stab, sting
 Brathedig, a. bitten; wounded
 Brathiad, n. a stabbing, biting
 Brathol, a. stabbing, biting
 Brathu, v. to sting, to bite
 Brau, a. brittle, frail; frank
 Braw, n. terror, fright
 Brawd, n. a fellow, brother
 Brawd, n. judgment, sentence
 Brawdfaeth, n. a fostering
 Brawdgarwch, n. brotherly love
 Brawdio, v. to give a verdict
 Brawdliaddiad, n. fratricide
 Brawdle, n. judgment seat
 Brawdol, a. brotherly
 Brawdoliaeth, n. fraternity
 Brawdoldeb, n. brotherliness
 Brawdwr, n. a judge, a judger
 Brawddeg, n. a sentence
 Brawddegol, a. sentential
 Brawl, n. a swell out, a boast
 Brawn, n. a fatness, richness
 Brawychiad, n. a terrifying
 Brawychu, v. to terrify
 Brawychus, a. terrific
 Brawychwr, n. a terrifier
 Breccini, n. despumation
 Breci, n. wort, sweet wort
 Brech, n. an eruption, a pox; a
 brindled, freckled
 Brechdan, n. bread and butter
 Brechlyd, a. pocky; measly
 Brechog, a. pocky, measled
 Bredech, n. prodition
 Bref, n. a lowing; a bleat
 Brefai, n. pennyroyal
 Brefan, n. a lump of butter

Brefant, n. a windpipe
 Breferad, n. a bellowing
 Brefiad, n. a lowing; a bleating
 Brefu, v. to low; to bleat
 Breg, n. a rupture, a fissure
 Bregedd, n. fragility, frailty
 Bregol, a. fragile, brittle
 Bregu, v. to become fragile
 Bregus, a. broken; fractious
 Bregyn, n. a grain of malt
 Breiad, n. a topping; a rippling
 Breichiad, n. an arm-full
 Breichdlws, n. a bracelet
 Breichell, n. a sleeve
 Breichiad, n. using of the arms
 Breichiol, a. brachial
 Breichled, n. a bracelet
 Breichrwy, n. a bracelet
 Breila, n. a rose; a wild rose
 Breilw, n. a rose
 Breiniad, n. enfranchisement
 Breinio, v. to give privilege
 Breiniog, a. privileged: free
 Breiniol, a. privileged; free
 Breiniolaeth, enfranchisement
 Breinioli, v. to enfranchise
 Breiniolwr, n. a dignifier
 Breintlys, n. privilege court
 Breintlythyr, n. letters-patent
 Breing, n. the commonalty
 Breisgiad, n. a growing bulky
 Breisgion, n. hurds, refuse
 Breithell, n. what is of varied
 texture; a cawl; a conflict
 Breithred, n. a conflict
 Bremian, a. puffing, farting v.
 to puff; to fart
 Brenig, n. limpets
 Brenin, n. a sovereign; a king
 Breninbysg, n. king fish
 Brenindod, n. royalty
 Brenindy, n. a king's house
 Brenines, n. a queen
 Breninesol, a. queenly
 Breninfraint, n. royal privilege
 or prerogative
 Breniniaeth, n. a kingdom
 Breniniys, n. a king's court

Breninol, a. kingly, royal
Breninoli, v. to royalise
Breninwisg, n. a king's robe
Breninwr, n. a royalist
Bres, a. having a bunchy top
Bretyn, n. a little rag
Brethyn, n. cloth, woollen cloth
Brethyniaeth, n. woollen drapery
Brethynol, a. made of cloth
Brethynwr, n. a woollen draper
Brëu, v. to low; to bleat
Breud, n. a cannibal, a slaughterer; a grave-worm
Breuan, n. a hand-mill
Breuary, n. a mill-house
Breuaniaid, n. a grinding
Breuanllif, n. a grindstone
Breuant, n. a windpipe
Breuanu, v. to bray, to brake
Breubys, n. a bit, a crumb
Breuder, n. brittleness
Breuddil, n. a grinder
Breuddilad, n. a grinding
Breuddilo, v. to grind, to consume
Breuddwyd, n. a dream
Breuddwydiad, n. a dreaming
Breuddwydio, v. to dream
Breuddwydiol, a. dreaming
Breuddwydiwr, n. a dreamer
Breufer, a. sonorous; lowing
Breulif, a. brittle-edged
Breuo, v. to grow brittle
Breud, n. brittleness; frail
Breul, a. brittle, frail
Breulaeth, n. brittleness
Breuolder, n. brittleness
Brëyr, n. a baron
Brëyrol, a. baronial
Bri, n. dignity; rank; honour
Briaidd, a. honorary
Brid, n. eruption; the scab
Brido, v. to break out
Bridol, a. eruptive; scabby
Briduw, n. warranty; earnest
Bridd, n. a springing forward
Brig, n. a top, a summit; a branch or top of a tree [lander
Brigant, n. a summit; high-

Brigantiad, n. a highlander
Brigbori, v. to browse, to nibble
Brigdori, v. to top, to prune
Brigddyrnu, v. to top thresh
Briger, n. a tuft; head of hair
Brigfain, a. cusped, pointed
Brigladd, v. to lop the tops
Briglwyd, a. hoary-headed
Briglwydo, v. to grow hoary
Brigo, v. to top
Brigog, a. having tops; branchy
Brigol, shooting up; branching
Brigwn, n. andirons
Brigwyn, a. white-topped
Brigyn, n. a top branch, a twig
Brigynol, a. branching out
Brio, v. to dignify
Briol, a. dignified; honorary
Brigiad, n. a leaving a trace
Briggo, v. to track, to trace
Brith, a. mixed, motley, pied
Brithad, n. a variegating
Brithdwym, n. sort of candle
Brithedd, n. variegation
Brithgi, n. a mongrel dog
Brithgoch, a. variegated with red
Brithlas, a. dappled grey
Brithlen, n. arras
Britho, v. to variegate
Brithodi, v. to use mixed rhyme
Brithog, a. variegated, dappled
Brithol, a. variegating
Brithryw, a. heterogeneous
Brithwlaw, n. drizzling rain
Brithwyn, a. motley white
Brithyd, n. mixed corn
Brithyll, n. a trout
Brithyn, n. a beau
Briw, n. a wound, a cut
Briwant, n. a broken state
Briwddail, n. herbage
Briwedig, a. broken; wounded
Briweg, n. stone-crop
Briwfara, n. broken bread
Briwiaith, n. a jargon
Briwion, n. fragments
Briwioni, v. to crumble
Briwionyn, n. a crumb

- Briwio**, v. to break; to crumble; to cut; to wound; to hurt
Briwysioni, v. to crumble
Briwysionyn, n. a small crumb
Brewlaw, n. drizzling rain
Briwydd, n. dry brush wood
Bro, n. inhabited land, a country
Broaidd, a. rural, country-like
Broawl, a. like cultivated land
Brocen, n. the breast, the bosom
Broch, n. din, tumult; froth, foam; wrath
Brochell, n. a tempest
Brochi, v. to chafe, to fume
Brochiad, n. a chafing, a fuming
Brochus, a. fuming; blustering
Brodawr, n. a member of society
Brodedd, n. a concurrence [ing
Brodriad, n. embroidering, darn-
Brodio, v. to embroider, to darn
Brodio, a. embroidered, darned
Brodior, n. cultivated land
Brodordy, n. a collegiate house
Brodoriad, n. fraternisation
Brodoriaeth, n. fraternity
Brodoriol, a. federative
Brollo, v. to brag, to vaunt
Brolwydd, n. patriotism
Bron, n. a breast, a pap, a breast of a hill. Ger bron, in presence of, before; Yn mron, almost
Brona, v. to give the breast
Bronaidd, a. swelling as a breast
Bronallt, n. a smooth declivity
Bronawg, a. full-breasted
Brondor, n. breast-plate
Bronddu, a. black-breasted
Broneg, n. breast-plate
Bronfraith, a. mottled breasted; n. a thrush
Bron-gengl, n. a breast-leather
Bron-glwm, n. a breast-knot
Bron-gul, a. narrow-chested
Bronsel, a. low-chested
Bronllain, n. breast-cloth
Bronlydan, a. broad-chested
Bronrain, a. high-breasted
Bronrhuddyn, n. the redbreast
Bront, a. filthy; surly
Bronten, n. a dirty wench
Bronuchel, a. high-chested
Bronwen, a. white-breasted
Bronwst, n. pain of the breast
Bronwyn, a. white-breasted; n. the small celandine
Broth, n. a stir, a tumult
Bru, n. the womb, the belly
Bruawl, belonging to the womb
Brud, n. a chronicle; a surmise
Brudai, n. a chronicler
Brudiaeth, n. chronology
Brudio, v. to record; to surmise
Brudiol, a. chronological
Brwchan, n. caudle, flummery
Brwd, a. hot, acrid, warm
Brwnt, a. foul, nasty, dirty; surly
Brwyd, n. a brooch, a braid; a. full of holes
Brwyden, n. the reeds of a loom
Brwydo, v. to make interstices; to embroider
Brwydrad, n. a battling
Brwydrin, n. a combating
Brwydro, v. to battle, or to fight
Brwydrol, a. battling [in war
Brwydwaith, n. embroidery
Brwydweithydd, an embroiderer
Brwydydd, n. an embroiderer
Brwydr, n. a battle, a conflict
Brwyn, n. a pricking; a smarting
 rushes; a. pricking, smarting
Brwynad, n. a pricking
Brwyneg, n. a place where
 rushes grow
Brwynen, n. a rush; a track
Bywyniad, n. a smelt
Brwyno, v. to prick; to throb
Brwynog, a. having rushes
Brwys, a. luxuriant, fertile
Brwysg, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwysgedd, n. inebriety
Brwysgo, v. to become drunk
Brwysgol, a. unwieldy; drunk
Brwyso, v. to grow luxuriantly
Bry, a. high: ad. upwards, above
Brycan, n. a rug

- Brych**, n. a rough covering; the afterbirth of a cow; a. brindled freckled.
Brychau, n. moles, flue
Brychell, n. a trout
Brychen, n. a bubbling, a spring
Brycheuad, n. a gathering of flue
Brycheulyd, a. full of dirty spots
Brycheuo, to pick; to maculate
Brycheuog, a. full of dirt
Brycheuyn, n. a mote, a hair
Brychiad, n. a salmon trout
Brychmi, n. freckliness
Brychog, a. brindled, freckled
Brychu, v. to brindle, to freckle
Brychwyn, a. of a brindled white
Brychyn, n. a speckled one
Brychynu, v. to speckle
Bryd, n. impulse; mind, thought
Brydai, n. a heating iron, a heater
Brydain, a. of a heating quality
Brydaint, n. inflammation
Brydaniaeth, n. inflammation
Brydian, v. to inflame; to throb
Brydiannol, a. simmering
Brydiannu, to simmer; to throb
Brydiannus, a. heating
Brydiant, n. a heating
Brydio, v. to heat; to throb
Brydiog, a. heated; throbbing
Brydiol, a. of a heating quality
Brydiolrwydd, n. inflammatoriness
Brydlon, a. resolute, intent
Brydlonedd, n. resoluteness
Brydd, a. feeble, weak, sickly
Brygawthan, v. to babble, or
Brygawthwr, n. a babbler [prate
Brygu, to grow out, to overspread
Bryn, n. a hill, a mount
Brÿn, n. grudge, malice
Brynar, n. ploughed land
Bryncyn, n. a clod
Bryncynog, a. full of clods
Bryncynu, v. to break clods
Brynial, v. to be heaping
Bryniog, a. full of hills, hilly
Brynti, n. filthiness, nastiness;
 a filthy animal
- Brys**, n. quickness, haste; a hasty quick, speedy
Brysg, n. a track, or mark
Brysgar, a. quickening; hasty
Brysgyll, n. a truncheon
Brysiad, n. a hastening
Brysiog, v. to hasten
Brysic', a. hastening, hurrying
Bryste, Caerolwr, n. Bristol
Brysyll, n. a truncheon
Brythai, n. a rioter
Brytheirio, v. to belch
Brython, n. tumultuous ones;
 one of three primitive tribes
 of the Cymry
Brythoneg, n. the Brython speech
Brythonig, a. relating to the tribe
 of Brython
Brythu, v. to quarrel, to brawl
Brywes, n. bread steeped in
 broth or pot liquor
Brywio, v. to invigorate
Brywiog, a. vigorous, lively
Brywusder, n. wantonness
Bu, n. a being; a cow; v. was, it
 came to pass
Buach, n. a churl, a clown
Bual, n. a buffalo, a bison, a
Bualgen, n. buff-leather [bugle
Bualgorn, n. a bugle horn
Buan, n. that is quick; a hare;
 a. swift, nimble, fast
Buanog, a. full of swiftness
Buanol, a. accelerative
Buander, n. swiftness, speed
Buandroed, a. swift-footed
Buanedd, n. fleetness, velocity
Buarth, n. a cattle yard, a fold
Buarthfa, n. a folding place
Buarthiad, n. a folding
Buarthog, a. folded, penned
Buarthu, v. to shut in a fold
Buch, n. life; cattle, kine
Buchedd, n. course of life
Bucheddiad, n. a leading, a life
Bucheddol, a. living; moral
Bucheddoldeb, n. morality
Bucheddu, v. to lead a life

Buches, n. a milking fold	Burgunio, v. to mangle to death
Budr a. dirty, nasty, vile	Burguniol, a. cadaverous
Budrâd, n. defilement	Buria, n. a carcase
Budredd, n. filthiness, dirt	Burth, n. a violent thrust
Budreddi, n. nastiness, filth	Burthiad, n. a driving off
Budreddu, v. to defile	Burwy, n. a cow fetter
Budriaith, n. obscene speech	Bury, n. a carnivorous bird
Budro, v. to dirty, to soil	Burym, n. barm, yeast, froth
Budrog, a. abounding with dirt	Bus, n. the human lip
Budrogen, n. a filthy wench	Bustach, n. a steer, a bullock
Budrol, a. dirtying, soiling	Bustachu, v. to buffet about
Budd, n. profit, gain	Bustl, n. gall, bile, choler
Buddai, n. a churn; a bittern	Bustlaidd, a. like gall
Buddeilw, n. cowhouse posts	Bustlo, v. to yield gall
Buddfawr, a. advantageous	Buwch, n. a cow
Buddiant, n. advantage, gain	Büyn, n. a bullock
Buddio, v. to profit, to avail	Bw, n. a threat; terror; bugbear
Buddiol, a. profitable	interj. of threatenin;
Buddioldeb, a. profitableness	Bwa, n. a bow, an arch
Buddioli, v. to make profitable	Bwâd, n. bowing, a bowering
Buddugol, a. victorious, trium-	Bwâu, v. to bend like a bow
Buddugoliaeth, n. victory [phant	Bwbach, n. a bugbear, a goblin
Buelin, a. of horn: n. a bugle	Bwbachog, a. abounding with
Bugad, n. a confused noise	hobgoblins; terrifying
Bugadu, v. to threaten, to vaunt	Bwbachu, v. to scare; to buffet
Bugail, Bugeiliwr, Bugeilydd,	Bwbachus, a. easily scared
n. a shepherd, a herdsman	Bwbechni, n. bastiality
Bugeilio, v. to tend a flock	Bwcai, n. a maggot
Bugeiliad, n. a tending of flock	Bwced, n. a buckler
Bugeileg, n. a bucolic	Bwch, n. a buck
Bugeilffon, n. a shepherd's crook	Bwgan, n. a bugbear
Bugeilgan, n. a pastoral song	Bwgrwth, n. a threat, a menace
Bugeilgi, n. a shepherd's dog	Dwgrwth, v. to threaten; to scare
Bugeiliaeth, n. pastoral care	Bwhwman, n. a fluctuation; v.
Bugeiliaidd, a. pastoral	to waver [corn; a budget
Bugloddi, to turn up the ground	Bwlan, n. a straw vessel to hold
Bugunad, n. a belowing	Bwlch, n. a gap, a defile; a
Buguned, v. to bellow, to roar	broken, notched
Buguno, v. to bellow, to roar	Bwmp, n. hollow sound; Aderyn
Bugunwr, n. one who roars	y bwn, a bittern
Bul, n. a seed-vessel, hull	Bwn, n. a spear head
Buladd, n. the herb cameleon	Bwng, n. an orifice, a bung
Bulwg, n. cockle weed, corn-rose	Bwrdaïs, n. a burges
Bumustl, n. the ox-bane	Bwrdeisdref, n. a borough town
Bun, n. a woman, a maiden	Bwrdd, n. a table; a board
Buna, a. ten hundred thousand	Bwriad, n. a casting, a design
Bur, n. violence, rage	Bwrladol, a. purposing or in-
Burgun, n. a carcase	tending

Bwriadu, v. to purpose, intend or design; to resolve; to devise
Bwrlymiad, n. a gurgling
Bwrlymol, a gurgling
Bwrlymu, v. to gurgle
Bwrn, n. a truss, a heap, a load
Bwrnel, n. a bundle, a pack
Bwrw, n. a cast, a throw; a tally; v. to cast, to throw; to imagine. **Bwrw ewyn**, v. to foam. **Bwrw gwlaw neu eira**, to rain or snow
Bwsg, n. a grafting tool
Bwt, n. a hole; a button hole; a dung cart; a basket placed in a stream to catch fish.
Bwtias n. a pair of boots
Bwth, n. a hut, a booth
Bwthyn, n. a small cabin or hut
Bwyd, n. meat, food, victuals
Bwydiar, n. a voider
Bwydiog, a. gluttonous
Bwydlys, n. salad
Bwydo, v. to feed, to give food
Bwydwr, n. a feeder
Bwyell, n. an axe, a hatchet
Bwyellan, n. a little hatchet
Bwyellgaib, n. a pick-axe
Bwyellig, n. a small hatchet
Bwystfil, n. a wild beast
Bwystfilaidd, a. brutish, beastly
Bwyta, v. to take food, to eat
Bwytâd, n. an eating
Bwytadwy, a. eatable, edible
Bwytaf, n. a greedy eater
Bwytal, n. victuals, viands
Bwytaol, a. eating
Bwytawr, n. an eater
Bwyteig, n. given to eating
Bwytty, n. a pantry, buttery
By, conj. mutation of **BY**, if
Bychaldd, a. like a buck
Bychan, a. little, small
Bychander, n. littleness
Bychanedd, n. smallness
Bychaniad, n. a making little
Bychanig, a. diminutive
Bychanigo, v. to disparage

Bychanigyn, n. a very little, small, or minute thing
Bychanu, v. to lessen; to slight
Bychod, n. a small matter
Bychygyr, n. a drone, a wasp
Byd, n. a world, or universe; gwyn fyd, happiness
Bydol, a. worldly, secular
Bydoldeb, n. worldliness
Bydolddyn, n. a worldling
Bydwraig, n. a midwife
Bydyssod, n. the universe
Bydd, a tie, a keeping together
Byddag, n. a snare, a spring
Byddagliad, n. a taking in a
Byddar, a. deaf [snare
Byddardra, n. deafness
Byddariad, n. a deafening
Byddarllys, n. the house-leek
Byddaru, v. to deafen, to s. un
Byddarwch, n. deafness
Byddin, n. a snare, an ambush, a band, or troop, an army
Byddniad, n. an embattling
Byddino, v. to embattle
Byddinol, a. embattling
Byddu, v. to be, to endure
Bygegyr, n. a drone bee
Bygwth, v. to threaten
Bygylu, v. to intimidate
Bygythiad, n. a threatening
Bygythio, v. to threaten
Bygythiol, a. threatening
Bylchog, a. breached, notchy
Bylchiad, n. a breaching
Bylchu, v. to make a notch
Bynag, a. soever
Byr, a. short, brief; abrupt
Byrâd, n. a shortening
Byrâu, v. to shorten
Byrbryd, n. a luncheon
Byrbwyll, a. thoughtless, giddy
Byrbwylldra, n. thoughtlessness
Byrder, n. shortness
Byrdon, n. bass in music
Byrdra, n. shortness, brevity
Byrddiad, n. a boarding
Byrddio, v. to board

Byrddwn, n. bass in music
 Byrfys, n. the little finger
 Byrhoedledd, n. shortness of life
 Byriad, n. a breviat, an arm
 Byriau, a short plough yoke
 Byrllysg, n. a truncheon
 Byrnaid, n. a truss, a bundle
 Byrniad, n. a trussing, a bund-
 dling
 Byrniaw, v. to truss, to bundle
 Bys, n. a finger
 Bysiad, n. a fingering
 Bysio, v. to finger
 Bysle, n. a finger-stall
 Byson, n. a finger ring, a ring
 Bystwn, n. a whitlow
 Byswain, n. a thimble
 Byth, n. eternity: adv. for ever
 Bytheuad, n. a hound
 Bytheuadgi, n. a hound dog
 Bythfyw, a ever-living
 Bythol, a. eternal, perpetual
 Bytholrwydd, n. everlastingness
 Byw, v. to live, to exist; a. alive
 living, quick.
 Bywâu, to animate, to enliven
 Bywâus, a. animating
 Bywed, n. a core of fruit; pith
 Byweiddio, v. to animate
 Bywfyth, a. everliving
 Bywi, n. earth-nuts, orchis
 Bywiad, n. vivification [mate
 Bywiocâu, v. to vivify, to ani-
 Bywiog, a. lively, vigorous
 Bywiogi, to animate, to revive
 Bywiol, a. living, animate
 Bywioliaeth, n. livelihood
 Bywion, n. emmets, ants
 Bywionyn, n. an emmet
 Bywllys, n. the house-leek
 Bywull, n. buds, grafts, scions
 Bywullu, v. to bud, to graft
 Bywyd, n. life, existence
 Bywydol, a. relating to life
 Bywyn, n. pulp of fruit
 Bywynaidd, a. like a pulp [pulp
 Bywyneiddio, v. to grow to a
 Bywynog, a. having pulp

C

CA, n. a keep, a hold; a shut-
 ting on; a holding, v. he
 will have
 Cäad, n. a getting, having
 Caban, n. a booth, a cabin
 Cabl, n. blasphemy, curse
 Cablaidd, a. blasphemous
 Cablair, n. calumny
 Cablawd, n. blasphemy
 Cabledig, a. blasphemed
 Cabledd, n. blasphemy
 Cabliad, n. a blaspheming
 Cablu, v. to blaspheme
 Cablwr, n. a blasphemer
 Cabol, a. polished, bright
 Cabolfaen, n. a polishing stone
 Caboli, v. to polish
 Caboliad, n. a polishing
 Cabrawd, n. rusticity
 Cacamwci, n. the great burdock
 Cacynen, n. a hornet, a wasp
 Cach, n. ordure, dung, soil
 Cachad, n. a dirty sloven
 Cachgi, n. a coward
 Cad, n. a striving; a battle
 Cadach, n. a kerchief, a clout
 Cadair, n. a seat of presidency
 Cadar, n. a defence, a shield
 Cadarn, a. compact, powerful
 Cadarnâd, n. strengthening
 Cadarnâu, v. to strengthen, to
 Cadarnder, n. potency [fortify
 Cadas, n. brocade
 Cadawl, a. relating to war
 Cadbais, n. coat of mail
 Cadben, n. a captain
 Cadbenaeth, n. captainship
 Cadechyn, n. a clout, a rag
 Cadeirfardd, n. graduated bard
 Cadeiriad, n. a chairing
 Cadeirio, v. to chair
 Cadeiriol, a. chaired; cathedral
 Cader, n. a hill-fort; a chair.
 Cader buwch, cow's udder
 Cadernid, n. strength
 Cadfarch, n. a war horse

- Cadfiled, n. the march of battle
 Cadfiliad, n. a general
 Cadflaen, n. the van of an army
 Cadfridog, n. a general
 Cadganu, v. to forswear
 Cadgorn, n. a horn of battle
 Cadlan, n. a field of battle
 Cadlas, n. a close, a croft, a yard
 Cadlys, n. an entrenchment
 Cadnaw, Cadno, n. a fox
 Cadnoes, n. a she fox
 Cadraith, n. military discipline
 Cadrawd, n. rage of battle
 Cadres, n. a line of battle
 Cadseirch, n. war-harness
 Cadu, v. to battle, to conflict
 Cadw, n. a keeping; a flock, a herd; v. to keep, to preserve
 Cadwad, n. a keeping
 Cadwadog, n. a preservative
 Cadwadol, a. preservative
 Cadwadwy, a. preservable
 Cadwaith, n. action, battle
 Cadwedig, preserved, guarded, kept, saved
 Cadwedigaeth, n. preservation
 Cadwedigol, a. preservative
 Cadweidiaeth, n. preservation
 Cadweini, n. knight-service
 Cadwen, n. a bandage, a chain
 Cadwent, n. a field of battle
 Cadwfa, n. a reservoir
 Cadwr, n. a warrior
 Cadwraeth, n. preservation
 Cadwraidd, n. radiation of sin
 Cadwy, n. a covering a rug [ews
 Cadwyd, v. to keep, to preserve
 Cadwydd, n. a brake
 Cadwyn, n. a bond, a chain
 Cadwynad, n. a chaining
 Cadwynedigaeth, n. catentation
 Cadwyno, v. to chain
 Cadwynodi, v. to rhyme altern-
 Cadwynog, a. chained [ately
 Cadwynol, a. chaining
 Cadwynor, n. a binder in chains
 Caddug, n. an obscurity; an eclipse
 Caddugo, to obscure, to darken
 Caddugol, a. gloomy, obscure
 Cae, n. an inclosure, a hedge, a field; a. inclosed, shut; close
 Caead, n. a cover, a lid; a. inclosed, shut, closed
 Caeadlen, n. a curtain
 Caeadrwydd, n. inclosed state
 Caeadu, v. to inclose, to close
 Cael, v. to get, to have
 Caenen, n. a covering; a layer
 Caenenu, v. to incrustate
 Caeniad, n. a coating over
 Caenu, v. to incrust
 Caeog, a. inclosed, wreathed
 Caeol, a. tending to close
 Caeor, n. a sheep fold
 Caer, n. a fort; a wall; a city
 Caerog, a. fortified, fenced
 Caeru, v. to wall; to fortify
 Caerwaith, n. fortification
 Caeth, n. a bondman, a slave
 Caeth, a. bound, straight
 Caethder, n. restriction
 Caethedig, a. restricted
 Caethes, n. a female slave
 Caethforwyn, n. a bondwoman
 Caethfyd, n. a state of slavery
 Caethglud, n. a captive [tive
 Caethgludiad, n. a carrying cap-
 Caethgludo, v. to carry captive
 Caethaid, n. a straitening
 Caethiant, n. confinement
 Caethiw, a. confined, servile
 Caethiwed, n. slavery, bondage
 Caethiwedig, a. confined
 Caethiwo, v. to confine, to en-
 Caethiwol, a. confining [slave
 Caethlwc, difficult swallowing
 Caethnawd, n. a slavish state
 Caethrawd, n. bondage
 Caethu, v. to confine, to enslave
 Caethwas, n. a bondman
 Caf, n. a void, a hold, a cave
 Cafall, n. a cell, a chancel
 Cafn, n. a trough, a canoe
 Cafniad, n. a scooping
 Cafnu, v. to scoop, to hollow out

- Caffad**, n. attainment
Caffael, v. to get, to obtain
Caffaellad, n. a getting hold of
Caffawd, n. acquirement
Caffell, n. a grasper, a valve
Caffiad, n. grasping; a throwing about the arms, to seize
Cagl, n. sheep dung; mire
Caglog, a. bedaggled, daggled
Caglu, v. to bedaggle
Cangen, n. a nymph; a branch
Cangenog, a. having branches
Cangeniad, n. a branching
Cangenu, v. to branch out
Canghell, n. a chancel
Canghelllog, a. having a chancel
Canghellor, n. a chancellor [ship
Canghelloriaeth, n. chancellor-
Canghellydd, n. a chancellor
Caib, n. a mattock, a hoe
Cainc, n. a branch, a bough
Cail, n. a fold, a sheep-fold
Caill, n. a testicle
Cain, clear, bright, fair, beauti-
Cair, n. berries [ful
Cais, n. an effort; a getting
Cala, n. a stem, a stalk
Calaf, n. a reed, a stalk
Calafog, a. having a reed
Calan, first day of every month
Calch, n. lime, enamel
Calchiaid, n. a coat of enamel
Calchaid, a. calcareous
Calchdo, n. enamel covering
Calchedig, a. covered with lime
Calchiad, n. a liming
Calchog, a. calcareous, limed
Calchwr, n. a lime burner
Caled, n. hardness, hardship; a. hard, hardy; severe
Calededd, n. hardness, obduracy
Caledi, n. hardness; hardship
Calediad, n. a hardening
Caledrwydd, n. hardness
Caledu, v. to harden
Caledwch, n. hardness
Calen, n. a whetstone
Calon, n. a hear.; a centre
Calonddid, n. heartiness
Calonog, hearty, valiant [courage
Calonogi, to hearten up, to en-
Calonogrwydd, n. heartiness
Call, n. what starts out
Call, a. wise, prudent
Callaidd, a. somewhat cunning
Callawr, n. a cauldron
Callder, n. circumspection
Called, n. stalks of pulse, this-
 tles, and the like
Calledd, n. discreetness
Callestr, n. pyrites; flint
Callestrol, a. flinty, of flint
Callineb, n. circumspection
Callod, n. fungi; agaric
Calldryn, n. a knotted stalk
Calloraid, n. a chaldron-ful
Cam, n. circumvention; a step,
 stride, or pace; a. crooked;
Camarfer, n. misuseage
Camder, n. crookedness
Camdriniaeth, n. mismanage-
Camdroi, v. to pervert [ment
Camdybiad, n. misconception
Camddeall, v. to misunderstand
Camddirnad, v. to misappre-
Camddodi, v. to misplace [hend
Camedd, n. a bending
Cameg, n. felly of a wheel
Camen, n. a whirl, a curve
Camenw, n. misnomer
Camenwad, n. misnaming
Camfa, n. stile or step
Camfarnu, v. to mis udge
Camfeddiant, n. usurpation
Camfeddylio, v. to misconceive
Camgred, n. heresy
Camgyfrifiad, n. a misreckon-
 ing, a miscounting
Camgymmeriad, n. a mistake
Camgymmeryd, v. to mistake
Camlas, n. a trench, a ditch
Camlwrw, n. a fine for injury
Camlywodraeth, n. misgovern
Camosod, v. to misplace [ment
Camosodiad, n. a misplacing
Camp, n. a feat; a game

- Campfa, n. a place for games
 Campio, v. to strive at games
 Campus, a. excellent, masterly
 Campwri, n. masterpiece
 Camraw, n. a shovel
 Camre, n. a pace, a step
 Camreoli, v. to misgovern
 Camrifo, v. to miscount
 Camsyniad, n. misconception
 Camsynied, v. to misconceive
 Camwedd, n. iniquity, injustice
 Camweddog, a. iniquitous
 Camweddu, v. to transgress
 Camweddus, a. iniquitous
 Camweithred, n. a misdeed
 Camwri, n. perversion, abuse
 Camymddwyn, v. to misconduct
 Camymddygiad, misconducting
 Camystum, n. distortion
 Camystyr, n. a wrong sense [ion
 Camystyriaeth, n. misconstruction
 Camystyried, v. to misapprehend
 Càn, n. a descant, a song
 Càn, n. sight; brightness; whiteness, flour; a. white
 Canad, n. a bleaching
 Canaid, n. a luminary
 Canawd, n. a descanting
 Canbost, n. a prop, a baluster
 Candryll, a. all to pieces
 Canedig, a. blanched, whitened
 Canfed, a. hundredth
 Canfod, v. to behold, to perceive
 Canfodadwy, a. perceptible
 Canfodiad, n. a perceiving
 Canfys, n. the ring-finger
 Canhauol, n. pellitory
 Caniad, n. license, consent: n. a song, music
 Caniadaeth, n. science of song
 Caniatâd, n. permission
 Caniatâol, a. permissive
 Caniatâu v. to permit, to consent
 Canlyn, v. to follow, to pursue
 Canlyniad, n. a following
 Canlyniadol, a. consequential
 Canlynol, a. following
 Canlynwr, n. a follower
 Canllaw, support; ballustrade
 Canllawiaeth, n. supportation
 Canmol, v. to commend
 Canmoladwy, a. commendable
 Canmoliad, n. commendation
 Canmoliaeth, n. commendation
 Canmoliaethol, commendatory
 Canmoliant, n. commendation
 Cannu, v. to contain
 Cannwynol, a. congenial
 Canol, n. a middle, a centre
 Canolaidd, a. middling; central
 Canolbarth, n. a middle point
 Canoldir, n. an inland region
 Canoli, v. to centre
 Canoliad, n. what is central
 Canolig, a. middling, ordinary
 Canolog, a. middlemost, central
 Canolydd, n. a middle man
 Canon, a song; a canon, a rule
 Canonwr, n. a canonist
 Canplyg, a. hundredfold
 Canryg, n. rye-flour
 Cant, n. an orb, rim, or verge of a circle; a hundred
 Cantel, n. a rim of a circle
 Cantell, n. a rim or verge
 Cantor, n. a singer
 Cantores, n. a songstress
 Cantref, n. a canton, a hundred
 Cantro, a. centuple
 Cantroed, a. centipede
 Cantwr, n. a singer
 Cantwraig, n. a songstress
 Càn, v. to bleach, to whiten
 Canu, v. to sing; to play music
 Canwaith, a hundred times
 Canwelw, a. of a bluish white
 Cànwr, n. a bleacher
 Canwr, n. a singer
 Canwraidd, a. hundred-rooted
 Canwraig, n. a songstress
 Canwriad, n. a centurion
 Canwyl, n. a horse-mask
 Canwyll, n. a candle
 Canwyllbren, n. a candlestick
 Canwyllwr, a dealer in candles
 Canwyillydd, n. a chandler

- Canwyllyr, n. a chandelier
 Canwyr, n. a plane
 Canwyro, v. to plane; also to mark beasts by cutting the ear
 Canwrydd, n. a planer
 Canyddiaeth, n. the art of singing
 Canys, conj. because, for [ing]
 Cap, n. a cap, a hood
 Capan, n. a cap, a lintel
 Capel, n. a chapel; a place of divine worship
 Car, n. a raft, a frame, a drag
 Câr, n. a friend, a relation; a near, prep. on, by, at
 Carad, n. endearment
 Caradwy, a. amiable, lovely
 Carai, n. a lace, a thong
 Caraid, n. a drag-full
 Caran, n. crown of the head
 Carbwl, a. clumsy, awkward
 Carchar, n. a prison
 Carchariad, n. imprisonment
 Carcharor, n. a prisoner
 Carcharu, v. to imprison
 Cardod, n. charity, alms
 Cardodi, v. to give charity
 Cardodol, a. charitable
 Cardota, v. to go a begging
 Cardotëiaeth, n. mendicity
 Cardotty, n. an almshouse
 Cardotyn, n. a beggar
 Caredig, a. beloved, loving
 Caredigo, v. to caress
 Caredigol, a. caressing
 Caredigrwydd, n. kindness
 Careg, n. a stone
 Caregiad, n. petrification
 Caregog, a. full of stones, stony
 Caregol, a. petrifactive
 Caregos, n. pebbles
 Carenydd, kindness; kindred
 Cares, n. a kinswoman
 Carfagl, n. a trap
 Carfan, n. a binder, a stead, a beam, a rail, a row, a ridge
 Cariad, n. love; a lover
 Cariadaidd, a. lovely, amiable
 Cariadol, a. loving, endearing
 Cariadus, a. loving, beloved
 Cario, v. to carry, to bear
 Carlam, n. a prance, a gallop
 Carlamog, a. galloping
 Carlamiad, n. a galloping
 Carlamu, v. to prance
 Carn, n. a heap; a hoof; a hilt, haft, handle: a. notorious
 Carnaflog, a. cloven-footed
 Carnbwl, a. clumsy, bungling
 Carnedd, n. heap of stones
 Carneddog, having stone heaps
 Carneddu, v. to heap up stones
 Carnen, n. a heap; a wild sow
 Carnog, a. having a hoof
 Carnol, a. hoofed
 Carnu, v. to heap, to pile
 Carol, n. love song, carol
 Caroli, v. to carol
 Carp, n. clout, rag
 Carpio, v. to tear to rags
 Carpiog, a. ragged, tattered
 Cartref, n. a home, an abode
 Cartrefiad, n. an abiding at home
 Cartrefol, a. homely, domestic
 Cartrefu, v. to stay at home
 Carth, n. that which is peeled or scoured off; hemp; rind
 Carthai, n. a cathartic
 Carthbren, n. plough-staff
 Carthedig, a. cleansed
 Carthen, n. a sheet or cloth
 Carthglwyd, n. dung barrow
 Carthiad, n. a cleansing
 Carthlyn, n. an emetic
 Carthol, a. scouring; rinded
 Carthu, v. to scour, to cleanse
 Caru, v. to court, to love
 Caruaidd, a. endearing, loving
 Carueiddio, v. to endear
 Carw, n. stag, hart
 Carwiwrch, n. roebuck
 Carwr, n. a lover
 Cas, n. separated state; castle; hatred: a. hateful
 Casâd, n. hating, enmity
 Casâu, v. to hate, to be disgusted
 Casâwr, n. a hater

- Casedd, n. hatred, enmity
 Caseg, n. mare
 Casgl, n. a heap, collection
 Casgledig, a. gathered, collected
 Casgledigol, a. collective
 Casglad, n. a collection
 Casgiladol, a. collective
 Casglu, v. to collect, to gather
 Casglwr, n. collector
 Casineb, n. hatred, enmity
 Casnach, n. nap of cloth
 Cast, n. a trick
 Castan, n. a chesnut
 Castanwydd, n. chesnut trees
 Castell, n. a fortress, castle
 Castelliad, n. a fortifying
 Castellu, v. to fortify
 Castio, v. to play tricks
 Castiog, a. full of tricks
 Castyr, n. rod of a horse
 Catau, v. to combat, to bicker
 Cateri, n. spreading oaks
 Catrawd, n. regiment
 Catrodawl, a. regimental
 Catrodi, v. to form into battalion
 Cath, n. cat
 Cathaidd, a. feline, like a cat
 Cathederal, n. caterwauler
 Cathl, n. melody, hymn
 Cathliad, n. hymning
 Cathlu, v. to hymn, to sing
 Cau, v. to shut, to inclose: n. a hollow, vacuum: a. shut
 Cauad, n. a shutting
 Caued, a. inclose, shut, close
 Cauedig, a. shut, close
 Cauedigæth, n. a shutting
 Caul, n. a maw; rennet; curd
 Caw, n. band, wrapper
 Cawci, n. a jackdaw
 Cawd, n. what incloses
 Cawdd, n. a darkening; displeasure; offence; vexation
 Cawell, n. a hamper, a basket
 Cawellaidd, n. a hamper-full
 Cawellan, n. a small hamper
 Cawellu, v. to hamper
 Cawellyn, n. a small hamper
 Cawg, n. a basin, a bowl
 Cawgaid, n. a basin-full
 Cawgyn, n. a small basin
 Cawiad, n. a binding round
 Cawl, n. cabbage; broth, gruel; pottage
 Cawlai, n. a feeder on pottage
 Cawlaid, n. making hodgepodge
 Cawlio, v. to mix disorderly
 Cawn, n. reeds, stalks; reed grass
 Cawna, v. to gather reeds
 Cawnen, n. a straw vessel
 Cawod, n. shower
 Cawodi, v. to shower
 Cawr, n. a giant
 Cawraidd, a. gigantic
 Cawrchwil, n. a bull-chaffer
 Cawredd, n. might, puissance
 Cawres, n. a female giant
 Cawrfil, n. an elephant
 Caws, n. cheese; curd
 Cawsa, v. to gather cheese
 Cawsaidd, a. cheese-like; curdled
 Cawsdŷ, n. a cheese-house
 Cawsellt, n. a cheese-vat
 Cawselltu, to put cheese in a vat
 Cawsiad, n. a curdling
 Cawsiol, v. to turn to cheese
 Cawsion, n. curds
 Cawslestr, n. a cheese-mould
 Cawswag, n. a cheese-press
 Cawswr, n. a cheesemonger
 Cebr, n. a rafter
 Cebystr, n. a tether, a halter
 Cecr, n. a brawl
 Cecaeth, n. a wrangling
 Cecaidd, a. apt to wrangle
 Cecren, n. a shrew, a scold
 Cecri, n. snappishness
 Cecru, v. to wrangle
 Cecrus, a. snappish, quarrelsome
 Cecryn, n. a wrangler, a brawler
 Cecys, n. hollow stalks; hemlock
 Ced, n. a favour, a gift, relief
 Cedafen, n. a napkin
 Ceden, n. shaggy hair, nap
 Cedenog, a. shaggy
 Cedenu, v. to make shaggy

- Cedor, n. hair of pubescence
 Cedorfa, the bottom of the belly
 Cedorwydd, n. giant fennel
 Cedu, v. to confer or gift
 Cedwid, n. custody, possession
 Cedys, n. faggots, bundles
 Ceddw, n. mustard
 Cefn, n. a back; a ridge
 Cefnaint, n. a middle part
 Cefnant, n. support; a great-grandchild
 Cefnbant, a. saddle-backed
 Cefnder, Cefnderw, dyrw, n. fir: cousin
 Cefndwn, a. broken backed
 Cefnddryll, n. a chine
 Cefnen, n. a gently rising hill
 Cefnfor, n. the main sea
 Cefn-grwba, a. hunch-backed
 Cefn-grwca, a. crook-backed
 Cefn-grwm, a. hump-backed
 Cefn-hwrwg, a. hunch-backed
 Cefnllif, n. a high flood
 Cefnog, a. backed, courageous
 Cefnogaeth, n. backing
 Cefnogi, v. to back, to encourage
 Cefnogiad, n. a backing
 Cefnu, v. to back; to turn a back
 Ceffyl, n. a horse
 Ceg, n. a mouth, an opening
 Cegaid, n. a mouthful
 Cegddu, n. the hake fish
 Cegiad, n. a mouthing
 Cegid, n. the hemlock
 Cegin, n. a kitchen
 Ceginiaeth, n. cookery
 Ceginwr, n. a cook, a kitchener
 Cegio, v. to mouth; to choke
 Cegol, a. of a mouth, mouthed
 Cegrwth, a. wide-mouthed
 Cegrythiad, n. a mouthing
 Cegrythu, v. to open the mouth
 Cegu, to mouth; to glut [widely
 Cengl, n. a band; a hank
 Cengliad, n. a winding
 Cengliadur, n. a winding reel
 Cenglyedydd, n. a reeler
 Cenglog, a. reeled in hanks
 Cenglu, v. to hank, to girth
 Cenglyn, n. a bandage
 Ceibiad, n. a hoeing
 Ceibio, v. to use a hoe or mattock, to hoe
 Ceibren, n. a rafter
 Ceidwad, n. a keeper, preserver, saviour
 Ceidwadaeth, n. preservation
 Ceidwadol, a. preservative
 Ceidwadwy, a. preservable
 Ceingel, n. a hank; a girth
 Ceingell, n. twisting reel
 Ceinglo, v. to hank; to girth
 Ceingliad, n. hanking
 Ceingliadur, n. winding wheel
 Ceingyll, n. a reel to twist ropes
 Ceilio, v. to fold cattle
 Ceiliog, n. a cock; a male bird
 Ceiliogwr, n. a cock-master
 Ceiliogwydd, n. a gander
 Ceiliogyn, n. cockerel
 Ceilysyn, n. a nine-pin
 Ceimwch, n. a lobster
 Ceinach, n. a hare
 Ceinad, n. circumcision
 Ceinciad, n. a branching out
 Ceincio, to branch out, to ramify
 Ceinciog, a. full of branches
 Ceinciol, a. branching
 Ceinder, n. elegance; beauty
 Ceinedd, n. elegance
 Ceinfalch, a. ostentatious
 Ceinioca, v. to collect money, as by brief; to gather pence
 Ceiniog, stamped coin; a penny
 Ceiniogwerth, n. a penny-worth
 Ceinlon, n. ornaments, jewels
 Ceinionydd, n. a jeweller
 Ceinwen, a. splendidly white
 Ceirch, n. oats, oat
 Ceirchen, n. a grain of oats
 Ceiriad, n. a bearer
 Ceirios, n. cherries
 Ceiriosen, n. a single cherry
 Ceirniad, n. a hoofed animal
 Ceisbwl, n. a blunt churl, a catchpoll

- Ceisiad**, n. an extortioner; a bailiff; a tax-gatherer
Ceisid, n. a seeking, a trying
Ceisedydd, n. one who seeks
Ceisio, v. to seek, to attempt
Ceiswr, n. one who seeks
Ceithiwed, n. bondage
Cel, n. a shelter, a hiding
Celadwy, a. apt to hide, hiding
Celain, a. involved in shades; n. a carcase
Celan, n. a dead body
Celanedd, n. a heap of carcases
Celaneddog, a. strewed with dead
Celaneddu, v. to make carnage
Celc, n. concealment; a wile
Celcadwy, a. concealable
Celciad, n. a concealing
Celcyn, n. dissembler
Celcyniaeth, n. dissimulation
Celdy, n. arbour
Celedig, a. hidden, concealed
Celedigaeth, n. concealment
Celfan, n. place of retreat
Celf, n. art, craft, mystery
Celfi, n. instruments, tools
Celfydd, a. skilful, artful
Celfyddgar, a. scientific
Celfyddus, a. technical
Celfyddyd, n. art, craft
Celfyddydol, a. artificial
Cell, n. the Deity
Celt, n. shelter, covert
Celu, v. to conceal, to hide
Celwrn, n. tub, piece
Celwydd, n. a lie, falsehood
Celwyddo, v. to lie
Celwyddog, a. false, lying
Celwyddus, a. lying
Celwyddwr, n. liar
Celydd, n. sheltered place
Celyn, n. holly wood
Celyneg, n. holly grove
Celynog, a. having holly
Celyrnaid, n. tub-full
Cell, n. cell; seclusion; grove
Cellaig, n. hart, stag
Cellawg, a. abound. ng with cells
- Celli**, n. grove; bower
Cellt, n. flint stone
Cellwair, n. a joke: v. to joke
Cellweigar, a. jocular
Cellweiriad, n. a joking
Cellweirio, v. to joke; to hint
Cellweiriol, a. joking
Cellweirus, a. jocular, jesting
Cemi, n. crookedness
Cemmaes, n. a circle for games
Cemyw, n. a male salmon
Cèn, n. a skin, a peel, scales
Cenad, n. messenger, permission
Cenadiaeth, n. an embassy
Cenadol, a. missive, missionary
Cenadu, v. to permit, to send
Cenadwr, n. a messenger
Cenadwri, n. mission, embassy
Cenau, n. a cub, a whelp
Cenaw, n. offspring; a cub, a whelp, a scion
Cenawes, n. a she cub
Cenawg, a. scaly, scurfy
Cenedl, n. kindred, tribe, nation
Cenedlaeth, n. a generation
Cenedlaethol, a. generating
Cenedlawr, n. a progenitor
Cenedlog, a. having a family
Cenedlol, a. of a family
Cenedledig, a. begotten, gener-
Cenedledigol, a. generative [ated
Cenedliad, n. procreation
Cenedlig, a. national; gentile
Cenedlu, to beget, to generate
Cenfaint, n. a progeny; a herd
Cenfigen, n. envy, malice
Cenfigeniad, n. an envying
Cenfigenol, a. envying, envious
Cenfigenu, v. to grudge, to envy
Cenfigenus, a. envious, spiteful
Cenin, n. leeks
Ceninen, n. a single leek
Cenllysg, n. a stormy shower; hail stones
Cenu, v. to scale, to scurf
Cêr, n. tools, furniture
Ceraint, n. relatives, kindred
Cerbyd, n. a chariot, a coach

- Cerdd**, art, craft art of poetry; a piece of poetry, a song
Cerddawr, n. an artist; a singer, a musician
Cerdded, v. to walk, to travel
Cerddediad, n. a walking
Cerddedrwydd, n. peregrination
Cerddedwr, n. a walker
Cerddgar, a. harmonious, musical
Cerddores, a female artist [ical
Cerddoriae.h., n. the science of singing
Cerf, n. method; art; trade
Cerfiad, n. figuring; sculpture
Cerfio, v. to model, to form, to carve
Cerfyll, n. sculpture; a statute
Ceriach, n. small tools; trifles
Cerien, n. a medlar
Cerlyu, n. a miser
Cern, side of the head; the jaw
Cerniad, n. a turning the side of the head; a jawing
Cernal, n. to go cheek by jawl
Cernio, v. to turn the jaw
Cernod, n. a blow on the cheek
Cernodiad, n. a buffetting
Cernodio, v. to buffet, or beat the head
Cerpyn, n. a clout, a rag
Cert, n. cart
Certaid, n. a cart load
Certiad, n. a carting
Certwyn, n. a cart, a wain
Certh, a. evident; imminent
Certhedd, n. imminence
Cerwydd, n. a stag, a hart
Cerwyn, n. a mashing tub
Cerwynaid, n. a tub-full
Cerydd, n. chastisement
Ceryddadwy, a. corrigible
Ceryddedigaeth, n. chastisement
Ceryddiad, n. correction
Ceryddol, a. castigatory
Ceryddu, v. to correct, to chastise
Ceryddus, a. reproving
Ceryddwr, n. a chastiser
Ceryn, n. a tool; a surly chap
- Ces**, n. a point of divergency
Cesail, n. arm pit; bosom
Cesair, n. hailstones
Ceseiliad, n. arm full; taking in arms
Ceseirio, v. to shower hail
Ceseiryn, n. a hailstone
Cest, n. a receptacle; narrow mouthed basket
Cestawg, a. round-bellied
Cetawg, n. a satchel, a bag
Ceten, n. a little cabinet
Cetyn, n. a piece; a pipe
Cethern, n. furies, fiends
Cethin, a. dun, dusky; ugly
Cethinen, n. a swarthy one
Cethino, v. to make dusky; to make ugly; to become ugly
Cethledd, n. melody, singing
Cethlydd, n. the cuckoo
Cethr, n. spike, a nail
Cethrawl, a. pricking
Cethrawr, n. a pike
Cethren, n. a spike, a nail
Cethrin, a. piercing; horrid
Cethru, v. to drive; to pierce
Cethrwr, n. one who drives
Cethw, n. mustard
Ceuad, n. an excavation
Ceubal, n. a ferry boat
Ceubelfa, n. ferrying place
Ceubren, n. a hollow tree
Ceudod, n. the bosom
Ceuedig, a. inclosed; hallowed
Ceuedd, n. hallowness
Ceufa, n. a gulf, an abyss
Ceufawr, a. yawning
Ceugant, n. vacuity; infinity
 a. certain, sure
Ceulad, n. coagulation
Ceulaidd, a. chylacerous
Ceulan, n. a hollow bank
Ceulaw, **Ceulo**, v. to coagulate
Ceulawr, n. a curdling tray
Ceuled, n. rennet
Ceuleden, n. a curd
Ceuledig, a. curdled
Ceulfraen, n. crumbly curds

- Ceulfraenu, v. to make cheese
 Ceunant, n. a ravine, a brook
 Ceulon, n. cheese rennet
 Ceuo, v. to excavate
 Ceuol, a. inclosing
 Ci, n. a dog; a holdfast
 Ciaidd, a. dog-like, dogged
 Cib, n. a cup; a seed-vessel
 Cibaid, n. a cup-full
 Cibaw, v. to raise a rim; to knit the brow
 Cibawg, a. having a cup or shell
 Cibddall, a. purblind
 Cibddalledd, n. purblindness
 Cibddu, a. swarthy, dusky
 Cibedrych, v. to glance over
 Cibglawr, n. a trap door
 Cibled, a. of expanding rim
 Cibli, n. a favourite thing
 Cibwst, n. chilblains, kibes
 Cibyn, n. a cup, a follicle; a shell: half a bushel
 Cibynaid, n. half a bushel
 Cibynog, a. having a shell
 Cic, n. a foot, a kick
 Cicio, v. to kick
 Cidwm, n. a voracious beast
 Cidws, n. a greedy one
 Cidysen, n. a goat; a faggot
 Cieidd-dra n. doggedness, savageness
 Cleiddio, v. to grow dogged
 Cieiddrwydd, a. doggedness
 Cig, n. flesh; flesh-meat
 Cigaid, a. carneous, like flesh
 Cigy, n. shamble
 Cigddysgl, n. a meat dish
 Cigfa, n. a shamble
 Cigfach, n. a flesh hook
 Cigfwyd, n. flesh meat
 Cigfran, n. a raven
 Ciglyd, a. like flesh, carneous
 Cignoeth, a. grinning, snaling
 Cigo, v. to grow fleshy
 Cigog, a. full of flesh
 Cigol, a. of flesh; sarcotic
 Cigwain, n. a flesh fork; a spear
 Cigweiniad, n. a clutching
 Cigwr, Cigydd, n. a butcher
 Cigyddiaeth, n. a butcher's trade
 Cigyddio, v. to butcher
 Cil, n. a back; a recess; a corner; a retreat, a flight
 Cilc, n. a fragment, a corner
 Cilchweryn, n. a gland
 Cildant, n. alto harp-string
 Cildrem, n. a leering look
 Cildremio, v. to leer
 Cildremydd, n. a leerer
 Cildro, n. a turn back
 Cildroi, v. to turn backward
 Cildyn, a. obstinate, stubborn
 Cildynog, a. apt to pull back
 Cildynu, v. to pull back
 Ciddant, n. a back tooth
 Ciledrych, v. to look aside
 Cilegored a. half-open a-jar
 Cilegori, v. to half-open
 Ciler, n. a butter tray
 Cilfach, n. a nook; a creek
 Cilgi, n. a cowardly dog
 Cilgwthio, v. to drive back
 Ciliedig a. driven back
 Cilio, v. to retreat, to withdraw, to go out of the way
 Cilolwg, n. a sly look, a leer
 Cilolygu, v. to leer aside
 Cilwen, n. a half smile
 Cilwenu, v. to simper
 Cilwg, n. frown of contempt
 Cinio, n. a meal; a dinner
 Cniawa, v. to eat a meal; to dine
 Cingroen, n. stinking mushroom
 Cip, n. a quick pull or snatch
 Cipdrem, n. a quick glance
 Cipeu, n. a grapple, a grapnel
 Cippais, n. a scrambling
 Cippgar, a. snatching; captious
 Cippo, v. to snatch; to whisk
 Cipiol, a. snatching; whisking
 Cipiwr, n. a snatcher
 Cipyll, n. a dry stump
 Cipyrys, n. a scramble, a brawl
 Cipyrysgar, a. brawling
 Cipyrysu, v. to scramble
 Cist, n. a chest, a coffer

Cistan, n. a small chest
Cistbridd, n. potter's clay
Cistfaen, n. a stone chest
Cistwely, n. a press-bed
Ciw, a. clever, trim, neat
Ciwdawd, n. a tribe, clan
Ʒiwed, n. a rabble, a mob
Cladd, n. a trench, a pit
Cladde, n. a chimney piece
Claddedig, a. intrenched, buried
Claddedigaeth, n. burying
Claddfa, n. a burying place
Claddiad, a. burial
Claddu, v. to dig a pit; to bury
Clær, a. clear, bright, shining
Claerder, n. clearness
Claerwen, a. bright shining
Claf, n. a sick person; a. sick, ill, diseased
Clafaid, a. sickly, indisposed
Claf, n. scurf, leprosy
Clafdy, n. an infirmary
Clafrdy, n. lazaretto
Clafryd, a. leprous; mangy
Clafru, v. to grow leprous
Clafu, v. to sicken, to fall ill
Clafus, a. sickly, indisposed
Clai, n. clay; marl
Clain, n. prostrate state
Clais, n. a stripe; a mark a bruise; a rivulet
Clamp, n. a mass; a lump
Clap, n. a lump; a knob
Clapio, v. to make a lump, to
Clapiog a. lumpy [grow lumpy
Clasdir, n. glebe-land
Clasg, n. a heap, a pile
Clasordy, n. a cloister-house
Clau, a. incessant, even; temperate; sincere
Clauar, a. temperate, mild; lukewarm; indifferent, not ardent
Clauarder, n. temperateness; indifference; lukewarmness
Clauaredd, n. temperature
Clauarineb, n. temperateness
Clauarwch, n. temperateness
Clauaru, v. to make mild

Clawdd, n. dike, ditch, pit; fence or hedge, wall
Clawr, n. a surface, a cover
Claws, n. a close; yard
Cleb, n. driveller
Clebar, n. clack, silly talk
Clebarddus, a. babbling
Clebren, n. a prating, gossip
Clec, n. crack, smack
Cleca, v. to clack, to gossip
Clecai, n. a clacker
Cleciad, n. a cracking
Clecian, v. to crack, to smack
Cledr, n. a flat body; a shingle
Cledren, n. a shingle; a stave
Cledriad, n. a railing, a pailing
Cledrog, a. shingled
Cledru, v. to pail, to rail
Cledrwy, n. lattice-work
Cledd, n. rest; the left; sword north
Cleddeu, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddiwig, n. a delf; a quarry
Cleddof, n. a sword cutler
Cleddog, a. bearing a sword
Cleddyf, n. a blade; a sword
Cleddyfwr, n. swordsman [ship
Cleddyfyddiaeth, n. swordsman-
Clefri, n. the leprosy
Clefyd, n. eruptive disease
Clefwch, n. disease, ailment
Clefychlyd, a. sickly
Clefychu, v. to fall sick
Clefyd, n. fever, sickness
Clefydog, a. liable to sickness
Clegyr, n. cliff, rock
Clegyro, a. rugged, rocky
Cleiad, n. casing; a peat
Cleiawg, a. clayey
Cleibwll, n. clay pit
Cleidir, n. clay land
Cleien, n. rotten stone
Cleigio, v. to dip, to immerge
Cleilyd, a. clayey, clayish
Cleiniad, n. a lying prostrate
Cleinio, v. to lie prostrate
Cleio, v. to become clay
Cleisio, v. to bruise, to mark

Cleisiog, a. streaked; bruised
 Clem, n. slive, slice
 Clemio, v. to slice, to slive
 Clep, n. clap, clack
 Clepai, n. babbling gossip
 Clepian, v. to babble, to clack
 Clepio, v. to clack, to prate
 Clêr, n. minstrels; gad flies
 Clera, v. to stroll as minstrels
 Cleren, n. a gad-fly; the rattles
 in the throat
 Clerwriaeth, n. minstrelsy
 Cleudaer, a. incessant
 Cleuder, n. sincerity
 Cleufryd, a. honest, sincere
 Cleufrydedd, n. equanimity
 Clewt, n. a clatter; a scolding
 Clewtian, n. to clatter
 Clicied, n. latch, catch
 Cliciedu, v. to fasten with latch
 Cliciedyn, n. a latch
 Clin, n. a spark, sparkle
 Clindarddach, n. crackling noise :
 v. to crackle
 Clip, n. precipice, crag
 Clô, n. lock, close; knob
 Clôad, n. a closing; a locking
 Clob, n. a knob; a boss
 Cloben, n. a large bouncer
 Clobyn, n. a large lump
 Clocian, v. to cluck as a hen
 Cloch, n. a bell, a bubble
 Clochadd, a. sonorous, noisy
 Clochardd, n. a clucking
 Clochdŷ, n. a steeple; a belfry
 Clochiad, n. a bubbling
 Clochydd, n. a bellman, a sexton,
 a parish clerk
 Clôd, n. praise; fame
 Clodadwy, a. commendable
 Clodfawr, a. celebrated; famous
 Clodforedd, n. celebrity
 Clodfori, v. to celebrate, to extol
 Clodforiad, n. a celebrating
 Clodforus, a. commendable
 Clodforwr, n. a praiser
 Clodiad, n. a praising
 Clodus, a. extolling, praising

Clodwiw, a. commendable
 Clodymgais, v. to seek fame
 Cloddfa, n. a quarry
 Cloddiad, n. a trenching
 Cloddio, v. to trench, to em-
 bank, to dig, to quarry
 Cloddiog, a. trenched, embanked
 Cloddiwr, n. a ditcher, a quarry-
 man; a maker of fences
 Clôedig, a. closed; locked
 Clôedigaeth, n. a locking; a
 conclusion
 Clöen, n. a boss, a stud
 Cloer, n. a locker; a closet
 Cloeren, n. a small window
 Clofen, n. a knot, or point of
 ramification in trees
 Clofenog, a. branchy, spriggy
 Clofenu, v. to branch, to sprig
 Cloff, n. a lame person: a. lame,
 limping, halting
 Cloffni, n. lameness
 Cloffi, v. to lame; to grow lame
 Cloffiad, n. a laming
 Cloffrwym, n. a fetter
 Cloffrwymol, a. fettered
 Cloffrwymo, v. to fetter
 Clog, n. a detached stone
 Clogan, n. a large stone
 Clogwrn, n. a crag; a rock
 Clogwyn, n. precipi
 Clogwynog, a. full of precipices
 Clogyrnog, a. craggy, rocky
 Cloi, v. to close, to lock
 Cloig, n. a hasp; a hitch; helm
 for thatching
 Cloigen, n. what is tied at the
 end; a hitch, a whisk of straw
 Cloigyn, n. a hasp; a hitch
 Cloigynu, v. to hasp; to hitch
 Clòl, n. a pate, a skull
 Clopa, n. a noddle; a knob; a
 thick head; a club
 Clopen, n. a noddle, a jolthead
 Cloren, n. a rump, a tail
 Cloriad, n. a closing with a lid
 Clorian, n. scales; balance
 Clorianu, v. to balance, to weigh

Clorianwr, n. a weigher
Clorio, v. to put on a cover
Clorig, a. having a lid or cover
Cloryn, n. a small lid or cover
Clos, n. a pair of breeches
Clôs, a. compact, neat, tidy
Closyn, n. a pair of breeches
Clöyn, n. a boss, the eye-ball
Clöynu, v. to emboss, to stud
Clud, n. any sort of carriage
Cludadwy, a. portable
Cludai, n. a carriage
Cludeiriad, n. a forming a heap
Cludeirio, v. to heap, to pile
Cluder, n. a heap, a pile
Cludfa, n. a carrying place
Cludiad, n. a bearing
Cludo, v. to carry, to heap
Cludydd, n. a porter, a bearer
Cludd, n. an overwhelming
Clug, n. a mass; the mumps
Clugiar, n. a partridge
Clugio, v. to squat; to perch
Clun, n. a hip, a haunch
Clunhecian, v. to limp
Clunlaes, a. a hipshot, limping
Clunwst, n. the sciatica
Clust, n. an ear; a handle
Clust-dlws, n. an ear-ring
Clusten, n. an auricle
Clustfeiniad, n. a pricking the ears; a listening
Clustfeinio, v. to prick up the ears; to listen closely
Clustfyddar, a. deaf-eared
Clustgyfaddef, n. auricular confession
Clustiog, a. having ears
Clustiol, a. auricular
Clustlipa, a. flap-eared
Clustog, n. a cushion a pillow
Clustogan, n. a cushionet
Clustogi, v. to cushion
Clwc, n. a clucking: a. tender, soft to the touch
Clwcian, v. to cluck
Clwm, n. a knot, a tie
Clwpa, n. a knob, a club

Clws, a. compact, neat, trim
Clwt, n. a piece; a patch
Clwtyn, n. a small patch; a rag; a clout
Clwyd, n. plaited work, a hurdle; a roost
Clwyden, n. a hurdle; a flake
Clwydedig, a. hurdled, wattled
Clwydo, v. to wattle, to hurdle
Clwyf, n. a disease; a wound
Clwyfiad, n. to a sickening; a wounding
Clwyfo, v. to sicken; to wound
Clwyfol, a. sickening, wounding
Clwyfus, a. sickly; wounded
Clwys, n. a close, an inclosure
Clwys-dŷ, n. a cloister house
Clybod, n. the hearing
Clyd, a. sheltering, comfortable
Clydach, n. a sheltered glade
Clydo, v. to render comfortable
Clydrwydd, n. comfortableness; a sheltered state
Clydwr, n. shelter; refuge
Clymiad, n. a knotting, a tying
Clymog, a. knotty; entangled
Clymu, v. to knot, to tie
Clyryn, n. a hornet, a gad-fly
Clysu, v. to make compact
Clytiad, n. a patching
Clytio, v. to patch, to piece
Clytiog, a. patched; ragged
Clytwai h, n. patch-work
Clyw, n. the sense of hearing
Clywed, v. to hear
Clywedig, a. audible
Clywedigaeth, n. the hearing
Clywedog, a. sonorous
Clywiadur, n. a hearer
Cna, n. a knob, a door-buttoz
Cnaif, n. a crop, a shearing
Cnap, n. a knob; a button
Cnapen, n. a knob; a bowl
Cnapiog, v. to form knobs
Cnapiog, a. knobbed, knappy
Cnapiogrwydd, a. ruggedness
Cnawd, n. human flesh
Cnawdio, v. to incarnate

Cnawdol, a. carnal, fleshly
 Cnawdoli, v. to incarnate
 Cnawdoliad, n. incarnation
 Cnawdoliaeth, n. incarnation
 Cnawdolrwydd, n. carnality
 Cnec, n. a crash, a snap, a jar
 Cnecian, v. to crash; to jar
 Cnecus, a. jarring; wrangling
 Cneifdŷ, n. a shearing house
 Cneifiad, n. a shearing
 Cneifidig, a. shorn, fleeced
 Cneifio, v. to shear, to clip
 Cneifion, n. clippings, flocks
 Cneifiwr, n. a shearer
 Cnes, n. a deposit; prey
 Cneua, v. to get a nutting
 Cneuen, n. a nut
 Cneuo, v. to become a nut
 Cneullu, v. to become a kernel
 Cneullyn, n. a kernel
 Cnic, n. a slight rap, a snap
 Cnif, n. toil, pain, trouble
 Cniffiad, n. a skirmishing
 Cnith, n. a soft touch or tap
 Cnithio, v. to tap, to twitch
 Cno, n. a bite; a chewing
 Cnöad, n. a biting; a chewing
 Cnöawl, a. biting; a chewing
 Cnoc, n. a rap, a knock
 Cnocell, n. a raper; a pecker
 Cnocellu; v. to rap; to peck
 Cnocio, v. to knock, to beat
 Cnociwr, n. one that knocks
 Cnod, n. a crop; a bunch
 Cnofa, n. a gnawing, a griping
 Cnol, v. to gnaw, to chew
 Cnöwr, n. a chewer; a biter
 Cnu, n. a bundle; a fleece
 Cnuch, n. a junction; a joint
 Cnud, n. a proup; a pack
 Cnul, n. a passing bell, a knell
 Cnüog, a. fleecy
 Cnwb, n. a bunch, a knob
 Cnwc, n. a bump, a lump
 Cnwd, n. a crop; a covering
 Cnwff, n. a lump; a lunch
 Cnwpa, n. a knob; a club
 Cnwyf, n. a mash, a crush

Cnydfawr, a. fructiferous
 Cnydiad, n. a producing, a crop
 Cnydio, v. to fructify, to crop
 Cnydiol, a. fructiferous, fruitful
 Co, n. rotundity; concavity
 Cöb, n. a tuft; a thump
 Cöb, n. a cloak; a top-coat
 Coban, n. a mantle; a coat
 Cobiad, n. a thumping
 Cobio, v. to tuft; to thump
 Cobyn, n. a tuft, a bunch
 Coblyn, a. thumper; a pecker;
 a goblin
 Cocos, n. cockles; cogs of a wheel
 Cocraeth, n. fondling
 Coch, n. a red colour: a. red
 Cochder, n. redness
 Cochddu, a. of a reddish black
 Cochfelyn, a. copper-coloured
 Cochgangen, n. a chub fish
 Cochi, v. to redden; to blush
 Cochiad, n. grouse, red game
 Cochl, n. a mantle, a cloak
 Cochlas, a. of red blue; purple
 Cochrydd, a. crimson, ruddy
 Cochwydd, n. ruddy appearance
 Cochwyn, a. of a reddish white
 Cöd, n. a bag, a pouch, a budget
 Codaid, n. a bag-full
 Coden, n. a bag, a pouch
 Codenog, a. having bags
 Codenu, v. to bag; to blister
 Codi, v. to rise; to swell up
 Codiad, n. a rising; a raising
 Codog, a. having bag; rich
 Codwm, n. a fall, a tumble
 Codymiad, n. a tumbling
 Codymu, v. to fall, to tumble
 Codymwr, a. tumbler; a wrestler
 Coed, n. wood, trees, timber
 Coeda, v. to gather wood
 Coeden, n. a tree, a standing tree
 Coedog, a. having trees, woody
 Coedol, a. of the wood; wooden
 Coedwal, n. a wood covert
 Coedwig, n. wood; forest
 Coedwr, n. a woodman
 Coedwrych, n. a quickset

Coeg, a. empty; vain; saucy
 Coegaidd, spiteful, saucy; vain
 Coegchwedl, n. an empty state
 Coegdyb, n. an idle whim
 Coegddall, a. half blind
 Coegddellni, n. purblindness
 Coegedd, n. silliness
 Coegen, n. saucy wench
 Coegenaidd, a. coquettish
 Coegfalch, a. conceitedly proud
 Coegfalchedd, n. conceitedness
 Coegfeddyg, n. a quack doctor
 Coegfeddiginiaeth, n. quackery, empyrism
 Coegfolach, n. vain boasting
 Coegfran, n. a jackdaw
 Coegfrwnt, a. obscene; vile
 Coegio, v. to make void; to trick
 Coegni, n. sauciness
 Coegsiarad, n. empty talk
 Coegsiared, v. to talk foolishly
 Coegwr, n. a vain person
 Coegymddangosiad, n. a false appearance
 Coegymffrost, n. vain boasting
 Coegyn, n. conceited fellow
 Coegynaldd, a. coxcomical
 Coel, n. an omen; belief, trust
 Coelbren, n. a record or letter, stick; a ballot stick; a lot
 Coelcerth, n. a bonfire
 Coeledig, a. credited, believed
 Coeledigaeth, n. credibility
 Coeledd, n. credibility; belief
 Coelgar, credulous, apt to believe
 Coelgarwch, n. credulousness
 Coelgrefydd, n. superstition
 Coelgrefyddol, a. superstitious
 Coelgyfared, n. a curing of disorders by charms
 Coeliadwy, a. credible; authentic
 Coelio, v. to believe, to credit
 Coeliwr, n. a believer; a creditor
 Coes, n. a leg; a shank
 Coesgam, a. bandy-legged
 Coeshir, a. long-legged
 Coesnoeth, a. bare legged
 Coesog, a. legged; shanked

Coesol, a. belonging to the leg
 Coeswisg, covering for the leg
 Coeta, v. to gather wood
 Coettrych, n. a grafting stock
 Coeth, a. ardent; pure, purified
 Coethaidd, a. tending to be pure
 Coethi, v. to stimulate, to purify
 Coethiad, n. stimulation; a refining
 Coethiedydd, n. a purifier
 Coethol, stimulating; refining
 Coethwr, n. a purifier
 Cof, n. memory; record
 Cofel, n. a memorial
 Cofiad, n. a remembering
 Cofiadur, n. a remembrancer a recorder, a secretary
 Cofiadwy, a. memorable
 Cofiant, n. memoir, record
 Cofiedydd, n. remembrancer
 Cofio, v. to remember, to recollect
 Cofi, n. the embrace; the bosom; the folding of the arms
 Coflaid, n. what is embraced; a bosom friend; a darling
 Cofleidiad, n. an embracing
 Cofleidiol, v. to fold in the arms
 Cofleidiwr, n. an embracer
 Coflyr, n. a memorandum book
 Coflys, n. a court of record
 Cofnod, n. a memorandum [ister
 Cofrestr, n. a catalogue, a register
 Cofrestriad, n. a registering
 Cofrestru, v. to register
 Cofrestrwr, n. registrar
 Cofus, a. memorable; mindful
 Cofweinydd, n. prompter
 Cofwyl, n. memorable festival
 Coffa, v. to remember
 Coffadwriaeth, n. remembrance
 Coffadwriaethol, com'orative
 Coffâu, v. to remember, to record
 Coffâwr, n. remembrancer
 Coffâd, n. remembering
 Coffor, n. chest, coffer
 Coffio, v. to gorge, to quaff
 Cög, n. cook; cuckoo; lump
 Cogan, n. cup, bowl

- Cogeillaidd, n. distaff full
 Cogel, n. distaff, truncheon
 Cogl, n. club, cudgel
 Cogor, n. a chatter, trackling
 Cogwrn, n. knob, crab
 Còl, n. a peak; a sting; beard of corn; embryo
 Colaeth, n. a nursing
 Coledd, n. cherishing
 Coleddiad, n. a cherishing
 Coleddwr, n. cherisher
 Coleddu, v. to cherish
 Colfen, n. a bough, branch
 Coliog, a. having a sting
 Colof, n. a stem, prop
 Colofn, n. pillar, column
 Colofnaidd, a. having pillars
 Colomen, n. pigeon, dove
 Colomendy, n. pigeon-house
 Coludd, n. the bowels
 Coluddyn, n. a gut
 Colwydd, n. neck-bones
 Colwynydd, n. acchoucheur
 Colwynyddes, n. midwife
 Colyn, n. sting; pivot
 Coll, n. loss, damage; hazle-
 Colled, n. loss, damage [wood
 Collediad, n. a losing
 Colledig, a. lost; condemned
 Colledigaeth, n. perdition, ruin
 Colledu, v. to damage, to injure
 Colledus, a. damaging, losing
 Collen, n. hazel; sapling
 Collfarn, n. condemning sen-
 Collfarnu, to condemn [tence
 Colli, v. to lose; to be lost
 Colliad, n. a losing; spilling
 Compawd, n. compass
 Conglfaen, n. corner stone
 Conglog, a. angular, cornered
 Congl, n. corner, angle
 Còpa, n. a top; tuft; crest
 Copog, a. tufted; crested
 Copyn, n. spider; a tuft
 Còr, n. circle; close; crib; col-
 lege; choir
 Còrach, n. a dwarf, pigmy
 Còraidd, a. dwarfish
 Corbed, n. corbel; a jutting
 Corbedwyn, n. a darling
 Corbwl, n. a plash, buddle
 Corbwyo, v. to domineer
 Corbwyll, n. a slight hint
 Corcen, n. a spruce girl
 Cord, n. twist, cord
 Corden, n. rope, string
 Cordedd, n. a twisted state
 Cordeddiad, n. a twisting
 Cordeddu, v. to twist
 Cordd, n. a circle; tribe
 Cordderw, n. dwarf oak
 Corddi, v. to turn, to churn
 Corddiad, n. a churning
 Cored, n. a wear or dam
 Coredu, v. to form a dam
 Coreddu, v. to circulate
 Coreddus, a. circling, rotatory
 Corelw, n. a reel, dance
 Coren, n. female dwarf
 Corfan, n. metrical foot
 Corfynydd, n. architect
 Corfran, n. a jackdaw
 Corfryn, n. a hillock
 Corff or Corph, a body, a corpse
 Coiffol, a. bodied; corporeal
 Corffi, v. to body; to take in the
 Corffilyn n. a small thing [body
 Corffolaeth, n. a personality, a
 whole
 Corffolaethu, v. to personify
 Corfforaeth, n. corporation
 Corffori, v. to form into body
 Corfforol, a. corporeal, personal
 Corgeimwch, n. a prawn
 Corgi, n. a curdog
 Corhwyad, n. a teal
 Coriar, n. a partridge
 Còrig, n. a little dwarf
 Corlan, n. a sheepfold, a pen
 Corlaniad, n. a folding
 Corlanu, v. to fold, to pen
 Còrlong, n. a small pool
 Corlyn, n. a small ship
 Corn, n. a horn; a corn; a top;
 a top of a chimney; roll
 Cornaid, n. a horn-ful

Cornant, n. a brook, a rill
 Cornbig, n. a sea pike
 Cornboer, n. phlegm
 Cornchwigl, n. a lapwing
 Cornchwiglen, n. a lapwing
 Cornel, n. a corner, an angle
 Cornellog, a. angular
 Cornelu, v. to make a corner
 Corni, v. to grow horny
 Corniad, n. a horning
 Cornicell, n. a reed pipe
 Cornig, n. a horn; a whirl
 Corn'o, v. to horn; to butt
 Corniog, a. horned; turreted
 Cornwyd, n. a pestilence
 Cornwydol, a. pestilential
 Coron, n. a crown, a diadem
 Coronog, a. having a crown, regal
 Coronedigaeth, n. coronation
 Coroni, v. to crown
 Coroniad, n. a crowning
 Coronig, n. a coronet
 Cors, n. a bog, a quag; a fen
 Corsen, n. a bog plant; a reed
 Corseniad, n. a reeding
 Corsenog, a. full of reeds
 Corsenu, v. to reed, to boll
 Corsfrwyn, n. bulrushes
 Corshwyad, n. a fen duck
 Corslwyn, n. a reed bog
 Corsog, a. boggy: fenny
 Corswig, n. a gelder rose
 Cort, n. a cord, a rope
 Cordyn, n. a cord, a string
 Corwalch, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Corwgl, n. a coracle
 Corwynt, n. a whirlwind
 Coryn, n. crown of the head
 Corynryw, n. a diadem
 Corynu, v. to shave the crown
 Corysgwr, n. a radiation
 Cos, n. an itching
 Cosgordd, n. a retinue
 Cosi, v. to assuage itching
 Cosiad, n. a scratching
 Cosp, n. chastisement
 Cospad, n. a chastising
 Cospadwy, a. punishable

Cospedig, a. chastised
 Cospedigaeth, n. punishment
 Cospedigol, a. castigatory
 Cospi, v. to chastise, to punish
 Cospiad, n. a punishing
 Cospol, a. castigatory [isher
 Cospwr, n. a chastiser; a pun-
 Cost, n. a coast; cost, charge
 Costio, v. to expend; to cost
 Costiol, a. relating to cost
 Costog, a. sluggish; morose
 Costogi, v. to grow surly
 Costrel, n. a flaggon; a jar
 Costrelaid, n. a jar-full
 Costrelan, n. a phial; a jar
 Costrelig, n. a small jar
 Costrelu, v. to put in a jar
 Costrelwr, one that puts in a jar
 Costus, a. chargeable, dear
 Coswr, n. a scratcher
 Cosyn, n. a single cheese
 Cot, n. a short tail or crop
 Coten, n. a little dag or tail
 Cotwm, n. a dag-wool; cotton
 Cotymog, a. dagged, ermined
 Cothi, v. to squirt, to eject
 Cothwr, n. an ejector
 Cowyllu, v. to envelop
 Cowyn, n. the plague
 Cowynog, a. full of biles
 Crab, n. a crinkle, a shrink
 Crach, n. scabs; itch; maneg
 Crachen, n. a scab; a crust
 Crachenu, v. to form a scab
 Crachfeddw, a. half drunk
 Crachfeddyg, n. a quack
 Crachlyd, a. apt to be scabby
 Crachog, a. full of scabs
 Craf, n. cloves; claws; garlic
 Crafangiad, n. gripe; handful
 Crafangc, n. a claw, a crab fish
 Crafangiad, a. clawing, a griping
 Crafanglo, v. to claw, to gripe
 Crafangwr, n. a clawer, a griper
 Crafell, n. a scraper
 Crafellu, to use a slice; to scrape
 Crafen, n. a flake; a crust
 Crafiad, n. a scraping

- Crafu, v.** to scrape, to scratch
Crafwr, n. a scratcher
Craff, n. a clasp; a cramp: a. securing, sure; keen
Craffder, n. keenness; skill
Crafflad, n. a securing
Craffniad, n. scarification
Craffinio, v. to scarify
Craffu, v. to secure hold; to ken
Craffus, a. penetrating, piercing
Craffwr, n. perceiver
Crag, n. a hard crust
Cragen, n. a shell
Cragenaid, a. crustaceous
Cragenog, a. having a shell
Crai, n. heat; potency; the heart; the eye of a needle a. vivid; fervid; fresh
Craid, n. vehemency; force
Craidd, n. a centre; the heart
Craig, n. a crag; a rock
Crair, n. a token; a relic
Craith, n. a scar; a cicatrice
Cram, n. an incrustation
Cramen, n. a scab over a sore
Crameniad, n. scabbing
Cramenog, a. covered with scab
Cranenu, v. to scab over
Crammwyth, n. a pancake
Crammwythen, n. a fritter
Crang, n. a crab; a cancer
Crangen, n. a wen
Crangenog, a. full of wens
Crap, n. a grapple, a catch
Crapiad, n. a grappling
Crapio, v. to grapple; to snatch
Crapiog, a. grappling, snatching
Crapiwr, n. a grappler
Crâs, what is parched; a toast: a. parched, acrid; saucy
Crasaid, a. of a parching nature; acrid
Crasair, n. sauciness
Crasboeth, a. acrid, pungent
Crasboethi, v. to parch with heat
Crasboethiad, n. a parching, or a drying with heat
Crasdant, n. a sharp note
Crasder, n. aridity; sauciness
Crasdir, n. parched ground
Crasedig, a. parched; toasted
Craseiriog, a. malepert
Crasgalaf, n. the herb flavin
Crasnoi, v. to scorch [ing
Crasiad, n. a parching; a roast-
Crasiedydd, n. a roaster
Crasol, a. parching, drying
Crasu, v. to parch, to roast
Craswr, n. a parchet; a dryer
Crasyd, n. parched corn
Crawen, n. a crust
Craweniad, n. incrustation
Crawenog, a. crusted, crusty
Crawenol, a. incrustating
Crawenu, v. to become crusty
Crawn, n. a collection; pus
Crawni, v. to collect; to form
Crawnlyd, a. purulent
Crawnol, a. collecting
Crëad, n. a creation
Crëadol, a. creating, plastic
Crëadur, n. a creature
Crëaduriaeth, n. creation
Crëawd, n. formation, creation
Crëawdwr, n. a creator
Crebach, n. what is shrunk: a shrunk, withered
Crebachiad, a. shrinking
Crebachlyd, a. apt to contract. or shrink
Crebachu, v. to shrink
Crebachwr, n. one that shrinks
Crebog, a. shrunk, withered
Crebyll, n. fancy, invention
Crebyllo, v. to imagine
Crebylliad, n. an imagining
Creciad, n. a chirping
Crecian, v. to chirp, to chatter
Creciar, n. the darker hen
Crech, n. a shriek, a scream; a rough, rugged, curled
Crechiad, n. a shrieking out
Crechian, v. to shriek, to crash
Crechol, a. screaming
Crechwen, n. a shrill laugh
Crechwenu, v. to laugh out

Cred, n. belief; faith; religion
Credad, n. a believing
Credadwy, a. credible
Credadyn, n. a believer
Crededd, n. belief, credibility
Credin, a. believing, credulous
Crediniaeth, n. a belief
Credo, n. a belief, a creed
Credol, a. believing, crediting
Credu, v. to believe, to credit
Credus, a. inducing belief
Credwr, n. a believer
Creddiad, n. temperament
Creddu, v. to dispose
Crëed'g, a. created, formed
Crëad'gaeth, n. creation
Cref, a cry, a scream: a. strong.
 powerful
Crefiad, n. a craving; a suing
Crefiant, n. a craving
Crefol, a. craving, imploring
Crefu, v. to cry, to crave
Crefydd, n. devotion; religion
Crefyddol, a. devout, religious
Crefyddoldeb, n. religiousness
Crefyddu, v. to act religiously
Crefyddwr, n. a religionist
Creff, n. a handy-craft; a trade
Crefftwr, n. a handy-craftsman,
 a mechanic; a tradesman
Creffyn, n. a brace, a clasper
Creffyniad, n. a bracing
Creffynu, v. to brace, to plate
Creg, a. hoarse, of rough voice
Cregen, n. an earthen vessel
Cregenu, v. to make pottery
Cregenydd, n. a potter
Creglais, n. a hoarse voice
Creglyd, a. apt to hoarse
Cregu, v. to become hoarse
Cregyna, v. to gather shells
Cregynog, a. having shells
Cregynol, a. testaceous
Cregyr, n. a screamer, heron
Crelad, n. a freshening
Creider, n. freshness; purity
Creiddiad, n. pervasion
Creiddiol, a. pervasive

Creiddyn, n. What juts into
Creifion, n. scrapings
Creigiaidd, a. rocky
Creigio, v. to grow rocky
Creigiog, a. rocky, craggy
Creigiogrwydd, n. rockiness
Creigiol, a. apt to be rocky
Creilwg, n. charred furse
Creiniad, n. a wallowing
Creinio, v. to wallow
Creiniol, a. wal'owing, rolling
Creiniwr, n. a wallower
Creio, v. to freshen, to brisken
Creirâu, v. to swear by the relics
Creirdŷ, n. a house for relics
Creirfa, n. a reliquary
Creiries, n. a jewel, a beauty
Creisier, n. a calcinatory
Creision, n. calcined matter;
 dross of anything burnt
Creision, v. to calcine
Creithen, n. a cicatrice, a scar
Creithiad, n. cicatrization
Creithio, v. to cicatrize
Creithiog, a. full of scars
Creithiol, a. cicatrivative
Cremog, n. a pancake
Crencyn, n. a small crab
Crepa, n. a crabbed dwarf
Crepian, v. to creep, to hobble
Crepaniog, a. creeping
Crepog, a. shrunk; withered
Cres, n. a hardening by heat
Cresiad, n. inflammation
Crest, n. scum, dregs; scurf
Cresten, n. a crusted surface
Crestenu, v. to gather scurf
Crestiad, n. incrustation
Crestog, a. being crusted over
Crestol, a. apt to incrustate
Crestu, v. to incrustate
Cresu, v. to parch, to scorch
Creth, n. disposition, purpose
Crëu, v. to create
Creuan, n. the cranium
Creuled, a. drenched in gore
Creulon, a. bloody, cruel
Creulonaeth, n. cruelty

Creuloni, v. to wax cruel
Creulonrwydd, n. cruelty
Creulys, n. groundsel
Creuol, a. gory, bloody
Crew, n. a shout, an outcry
Crëwr, n. a creator, a former
Crewt, n. a faint cry
Crewtian, v. to whine, to pule
Cri, n. a cry, a clamour: a. rough, rude; raw, fresh
Criad, n. a crying, a bawling
Crib, n. a comb; a crest, a top
Cribach, n. a hay-hook
Cribarth, n. a ridged hill
Cribdail, n. extortion; pillage
Cribddeilio, v. to extort
Cribddeiliwr, n. an extortioner
Cribell, n. a cock's comb
Cribiad, n. a combing
Cribin, n. a hay-rake
Cribiniad, n. a raking
Cribinio, v. to rake
Cribiniwr, n. a raker
Cribion, n. combings
Cribo, v. to comb, to card
Cribog, a. indented; crested
Cribwr, n. a comber, a carder
Cricell, n. a cricket
Cricellu, v. to chirp, to chatter
Criciad, n. a cricket
Criciedydd, n. a creaker
Crif, n. a row of notches
Crifellu, v. to notch, to grave
Crifiad, n. a notching
Crig, n. a crick
Criglyn, n. a faint trace
Crigyll, n. ravine; creek
Crimmell, n. a sharp ridge
Crimmog, n. a shin, a greave
Crimmogiad, n. a shinning; a kick on the shin
Crimmogio, v. to shin
Crimp, n. a sharp ridge
Crimpiad, n. a crimping
Crimpio, v. to crimp
Crin, a. brittle, fragile; niggard
Crinad, n. a growing brittle
Crinder, n. brittleness

Crinell, n. what is clung
Crinellfad, n. crepitation
Crinellu, v. to cling; to crackle
Crinlys, n. the violet
Crino, v. to wax brittle, to clung
Crintach, a. niggardly
Crintachrwydd, n. niggardliness
Crintachu, v. to grow niggardly
Crintachwr, n. a niggard
Crinwydd, n. dry brushwood
Crio, v. to cry, to clamour
Crip, n. a scratch; a notch
Cripiad, n. a scratching
Cripio, v. to scratch, to claw
Cripiog, a. having scratches
Cripiol, a. scratching, clawing
Cripiwr, n. a scratcher
Cris, n. a scale, a hard crust
Crisb, n. a crisp coating
Crisbin, a. crumbling, crisp
Crisbinio, v. to crisp, to dry
Crisial, n. crystal
Crisialad, n. crystalization
Crisialaid, a. crystalline
Crisialu, v. to crystalize
CRIST, n. Christ, Messiah
Cristion, n. a christian
Cristionogaeth, n. christianity
Cristionogaidd, a. christianly
Cristionogol, a. christianly
Croca, a. crooked, tortuous
Croch, a. rough, forcible; eager
Crochan, n. a boiler, a pot
Crochanaid, n. a pot-full
Crochenu, v. to make pottery
Crochenydd, n. a potter
Crochenyddiaeth, n. pottery
Crochenyn, n. a little pot
Crochlais, n. a rough voice
Crochlef, n. a shrill shout
Crochlefain, n. a scream
Crochlefwr, n. a great shouter
Crochleisio, v. to vociferate
Croen, n. a skin, a hide
Croendew, n. thick-skinned
Croenog, a. having skin
Croenol, a. cutaneous
Croenen, n. a cuticle

- Croengyrchu**, v. to wrinkle a skin
Croeni, v. to skin, to skin over
Croeniad, n. a skinning
Croes, n. a cross; a crucifix: a cross, transverse
Croesaw, n. a welcome
Croesawgar, a. hospitable
Croesawlad, n. a welcoming
Croesawl, a. transversial
Croesawu, v. to welcome
Croesawus, a. hospitable
Coedroi, v. to contort
Croesdynu, v. to contend
Croesen, n. a coquette; a jilt
Croesffon, n. a cross staff
Croesffordd, n. a cross road
Croesgyghanedd, n. alliterative consonancy
Croeshoeliad, n. crucifixion
Croeshoelio, v. to crucify
Croesi, v. to cross, to put across
Croesiad, n. a crossing
Croesineb, n. crossness
Croeslath, n. a purlin
Crog, n. a cross, a crucifix; a hanging, over-hanging
Crogadwy, a. that may be hung
Crogbren, n. a gallows
Crogedyf, n. a dropwort
Crogell, n. a place to hang meat
Crogen; n. a gill; a jaw
Crogl, v. to hang, to suspend
Croglad, n. a hanging
Croglath, n. a springe
Croglen, n. a hanging; a curtain
Croglith, n. the mass of the cross
Crogwr, n. a hangman
Crom, a. bending, boughed
Cromen, n. a dome, a cupola
Cromglwyd, n. a thatch hurdle
Crombill, n. the craw, crop or gorge of a bird
Cromilaid, n. a crop full
Cromlech, n. an incumbent flag, a stone of covenant
Cron, a. round, circular
Cronbleth, n. a bobbin
Cronell, n. a globule; a globe
Cronellog, a. globular
Cronellu, v. to glomerate
Cronen, n. a globe, a sphere
Cronfa, n. a receptacle; a dam
Cronglwyd, n. a roof hurdle
Croni, v. to board; to dam
Cronlad, n. a damming
Cropa, n. a crop, or a craw
Croplad, n. a creeping
Cropian, v. to creep, to crawl
Cropliedydd, n. a creeper
Croiawg, a. plump, round
Croten, n. a little plump girl
Croth, n. a bulge; a womb
Crothawg gibbous; big-bellied
Crothell, n. a bulge; a bansticle
Crothl, v. to bulge, to swell
Croyw, a. clear; brisk; fresh
Croywder, n. freshness
Croywi, v. to freshen; to brisk
Cru, n. a hollow rotundity
Crub, n. a swelling out
Crud, n. a cover, a case
Crug, n. a heap, a tump
Crugo, v. to heap, to swell
Crugog, a. having heaps
Crugdardd, n. a pustule
Crugdarddu, v. to imposthume
Crugyll, n. a heaping up
Crugyll, n. a place of tumps
Crugyn, n. a small heap
Crygynu, v. to pile, to heap
Crygynog, a. full of tumps
Crwb, n. a round hunch
Crwbach, n. a hook, a crook
Crwban, n. a tortoise
Crwc, n. a bucket a pall
Crwca, a. crooked, bowed, bent
Crwcau, v. to bow, to curve
Crwcwd, n. a round squat
Crwm, a. bending, concave
Crwmach, n. convexity
Crwn, a. round, circular
Crwt, n. a crust; a dumpy one
Crwtyn, n. a little dumpy one
Crwth, n. a bulge, a trunk; a belly; a violin
Crwybr, n. a scum; honeycomb

- Crwydr, n. a wandering
 Crwydrai, n. a wanderer
 Crwydrol, a. wandering
 Crwydredigaeth, a. vagrancy
 Crwydriad, n. a vagabond
 Crwynllys, n. the gentian
 Crwynwr, n. the skinner
 Crybwyll, n. a hint; an idea
 Crybwylliad, n. a hinting
 Crybwylo, v. to intimate
 Crybychawl, a. crinkling
 Crybychiad, n. a crinkling
 Crybychu, v. to crinkle
 Crycydu, v. to squat down
 Crÿch, n. a wrinkle; a ripple
 a. wrinkled; rippling
 Crychedd, n. roughness
 Crychiad, n. a wrinkling, crep-
 ature; a shake in music
 Crychiant, n. curliness
 Crychias, n. a rough boiling
 Crychlais, n. a broken voice
 Crychlam, n. a caper
 Crychlamiad, n. a capering
 Crychnaid, n. a skip, a frisk
 Crychneidio, v. to skip
 Crychni, n. curliness
 Crychrawn, a. frizzly, haired
 Crychu, v. to ruffle; to ripple
 Crychydd, n. a ruffler; a heron;
 Cryd, n. a quake; a fever [a crane
 Crydiad, n. a shivering
 Crydian, v. to keep shivering
 Crydio, v. to shiver, to quake
 Crydiol, a. shivering, quaking
 Crydu, v. to tremble, to shudder
 Crydus, a. shivering, trembling
 Crydwst, n. a shivering fit
 Crydd, n. a shoemaker
 Cryddlaeth, n. shoemaking
 Cryddu, v. to stretch round
 Cryf, a. compact; strong, mighty
 Cryfder, n. strength, might
 Cryfshâd, n. a strengthening
 Cryfshau, v. to strengthen
 Cryfshaus, a. strengthening
 Cryg, n. hoarseness: a. rough,
 harsh, hoarse
 Crygeidwen, n. the galaxy
 Crygen, n. a fit of hoarseness
 Crygi, n. hoarseness
 Crygiad, n. a making hoarse
 Cryglus, n. cranberries
 Cryglyd, a. apt to be hoarse
 Crygni, n. hoarseness
 Crygyn, n. a fit of hoarseness
 Crymain, a. ⁴exuous, flexile
 Crymaint, n. a flexion
 Crymai, n. a putting
 Cryman, n. a reaping hook
 Crymaniad, n. falcation
 Crymanu, v. to use a sickle
 Crymder, n. a bend, a curve
 Crymanwr, n. reaper
 Crymdwyn, n. a tumultous
 Crymedd, n. deflexure
 Crymfach, n. a crochet
 Crymol, a. bowing, curving
 Crymu, v. to bow; to curve
 Cryn, n. a shake, a quake: a.
 shaking, quaking; middling
 Crynâd, n. a rounding
 Crynach, n. a shiver, a shudder
 Crynachol, a. shuddering
 Crynachu, v. to shudder
 Crynâu, v. to conglomerate
 Crynder, n. rotundity
 Crynedigaeth, n. tremulation
 Crynfa, n. a shivering fit
 Crynfaen, n. a pebble
 Cryniad, n. a trembling
 Cryniog, n. a ten bushel measure
 Cryno, a. compact, trim, tidy
 Crynôad, n. a summary; a mak-
 ing tidy
 Crynôawl, a. gathering together
 Crynodeb, n. compactness
 Crynoi, v. to collect together
 Crynol, a. shaking, trembling
 Crynswth, n. a mass, a whole
 Crynsypio, v. to conglomerate
 Crynu, v. to tremble, to quake
 Crynwr, n. a trembler, a quaker
 Crynwraidd, n. bulbous roots
 Crynyn, n. a globule
 Crys, n. haste, velocity; a shirt.

- Crysbais**, n. a waistcoat [ation]
Crysfad, n. a bishop's confirm-
Cryslain, a. a shirt bosom
Crytiad, n. a plumping
Crythog, a. gibbous; bulky
Crythor, n. a fiddler
Crythu, v. to swell out
Crythyn, n. a small pox; a kit
 or small fiddle
Cryw, n. a slice, a slicer
Cu, n. approximation; a. am-
 able, beloved
Cuch, n. a knit of the brow
Cuchiad, n. a frowning
Cochio, v. to knit the brow
Cuchiog, a. frowning; angry
Cuchiol, a. frowning
Cud, n. celerity; flight
Cudeb, n. affection, amity
Cudyll, n. a kestrel; a falcon
Cudyn, n. a lock, as of hair
Cudynog, a. having flowing locks
Cudd, n. a gloom; a hide
Cuddan, n. a wood pigeon
Cuddfa, n. a hiding place
Cuddiad, n. a concealing
Cuddiedig, a. hidden, concealed
Cuddiedigaeth, n. concealment
Cuddio, v. to hide, to conceal
Cuddiol, a. hiding, concealing
Cuedd, n. affectionate, loving
Cueddu, v. to render loving
Cufydd, n. half a yard; a cubit
Cul, n. narrowness; the lean:
 a. narrow, strait; lean
Culhâu, v. to narrow
Culder, n. narrowness
Culiad, n. a narrowing
Culni, n. narrowness; leanness
Cun, n. a leader, a chief: a. at-
 tractive; lovely
Cunell, n. a phalanx
Cuniad, n. a leader, a chief
Cunnellt, n. weapons of war
Cunnog, n. a milk pail
Cunnogaid, n. a pail-full
Cunogi, v. to put in a pail
Cunnogyn, n. a piggin
Cuol, a. loving, affectionate
Cûr, n. a beat, a throb; care
Curedig, a. beaten, knocked
Curfa, n. a beating; a throb
Curiad, n. a pining, a vexing
Curio, v. to pine, to vex
Curiol, a. pining, vexing
Curioldeb, n. piningness
Curo, v. to beat, to throb
Curwlaw, n. a heavy rain
Curyll, n. a sparrow hawk
Cus, n. a kiss; a salute
Cusaniad, n. a kissing
Cusanu, v. to kiss; to salute
Cusanwr, n. a kisser
Cut, v. a hovel, shed, or sty
Cuwch, n. knit of the brow
Cuwr, n. a woor, a lover
Cw, n. concavity; lettuce; ad.
 wherefrom, whence
Cwb, n. a concavity; a cote
Cwbl, n. a whole, a total
Cwblhâu, n. fulfilling
Cwblhâu, v. to fulfill, to finish
Cwbledd, n. entireness
Cwblhawr, n. finisher
Cwckill, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwch, n. a boat, a hive
Cwd, n. an injection or throw:
 n. a bag or pouch
Cweryl, n. strife, quarrel
Cweryliad, n. a quarelling
Cwerylu, v. to quarrel
Cwestiwn, n. a question
Cwfil, n. a hood, a cowl
Cwg, n. a rise; a jet; a knob
Cwgyn, n. a bnot; a knuckle
Cwhwfan, n. a waving; a wav-
 ing; panting
Cwhwfanu, v. to wave: to pant
Cwl, n. a flagging; a fault; a
 box for raising coals
Cwla, a. faulting; languid
Cwlas, n. an apartment
Cwlbren, n. a bludgeon
Cwliaw, v. to make faulty
Cwlwm, n. a knot, a tie
Cwltr, n. a coultter

- Cwm**, n. a hollow, a dingle
Cwman, n. a kive; a rump
Cwmarch, n. a deep dingle
Cwmwd, n. a wapentake
Cwmpas, n. a compass
Cwmpasol, a. compassing
Cwmpasu, v. to compass
Cwmwl, n. a cloud
Cwn, n. a top, a summit
Cŵn, n. dogs
Cwnawl, a. rising, elevating
Cwningen, n. a rabbit
Cwnu, v. to arise; to support
Cwpan, n. a cup, a bowl
Cwpanaid, n. a cup-full
Cwpl, n. a coupling, a couple
Cwr, n. a limit; a corner; a circle, a skin [ting
Crwcd, n. a stooping; a squat
Cwrn, n. a spire; a pile
Cwrnaid, n. a curveting
Cwrt, n. a mound; a court
Cwrw, n. ale, strong beer
Cwrwgl, n. a coracle; a boat
Cwsg, n. sleep
Cwsgbar, a. causing sleep
Cwt, n. a roundness; a cot; a sty; a rump, a skirt
Cwta, a. short; abrupt
Cwtâu, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtiad, n. a plover; a coot
Cwtiar, n. a coot, a water rail
Cwtog, a. bob-tailed, squabby; n. a squab, a scut
Cwtoges, n. a short squab
Cwtogi, v. to shorten, to curtail
Cwtogiad, n. a curtailing
Cwtws, n. a lot; a scut
Cwtyn, n. a bob-tail; a plover
Cwtysyn, n. a lot, a ticket
Cwthr, n. the rectum
Cwyd, n. a stir, an agitation
Cwymp, n. a fall, a tumble
Cwympiad, n. a falling
Cwympo, v. to fall; to cast down
Cwympol, a. falling; declining
Cwymprw, n. one that falls
Cwya, n. plaint, complaint
- Cwynfan**, n. lamentation; v. to complain
Cwynfanus, a. complaining
Cwyniad, n. a complaining
Cwyno, v. to complain
Cwynofain, v. to bewail
Cwynofaint, n. a wailing
Cwynol, a. complaining
Cwynos, n. a supper
Cwynosa, v. to eat supper
Cwynwr, n. a complainer
Cwyr, n. wax, gum
Cwyreli, n. cerat; salve
Cwyren, n. a cake of wax
Cwriad, n. a waxing
Cwyro, v. to cover with wax
Cwyros, a. of waxy quality
Cwyrol, n. a cornel tree
Cwys, n. a furrow
Cwysed, n. a gore, a gusset
Cwysiad, n. a furrowing
Cwysig, n. a small furrow
Cwysol, v. to furrow
Cwysol, a. furrowing
Cy, a. prefix used to denote a mutual act or effect
Cybol, a. holding, grasping
Cybolli, v. to blend, to mix
Cybolliad, n. a blending
Cybolwr, n. a mingler
Cybydd, n. a miser, a niggard
Cybyddol, a. coveting, greedy
Cybydd-dod, n. avarice
Cybyddes, n. a female miser
Cybyddiad, n. a coveting
Cybyddiaeth, n. covetousness
Cybyddu, v. to act miserly
Cycyllog, a. hooded, cowed
Cyyllu, v. to wear a hood
Cychaid, n. a boat-full a hive-full
Cychawl, a. boat-like; hive-like
Cychedd, n. a concavity
Cychiad, n. a covering; a hiving
Cychu, v. to cover; to hive
Cydfradu, v. to conspire
Cydfradwr, n. a conspirator
Cydfradwriaeth, n. a conspiracy

Cydfwriad, n. combination
Cydfwya, v. to eat together
Cychwyfan, v. to hover; to rock
Cychwyn, n. stir, a move
Cychwyniad, n. a commencement; a setting off
Cyd, n. a junction; a coupling, used as a prefix to denote a mutual act
Cyd, a. joint, united, common: ad. whilst, as long as: conj. forasmuch, since
Cydaddoli, v. to worship together
Cydaid, n. a bag-full
Cydair, a. unanimous
Cydan, n. a small bag
Cydbechu, v. to sin together
Cydbell, a. equidistant
Cydblaid, n. a confederate
Cydbwys, a. of equal weight
Cydbwyso, v. to equipoise
Cyd-ddwyn, v. to concur
Cyd-dynu, v. to concur [gether
Cyd-ddyoddef, v. to endure to
Cyd-ddyrchafu, to exalt together
Cydeffeithiad, n. connutrition
Cydenw, n. namesake
Cydenwad, n. agnominatio
Cydestyniad, n. co-extention
Cydetifedd, n. a co-heir
Cydetifeddu, v. to inherit jointly
Cydetifeddwr, n. a joint inheritor
Cydfa, n. a convention
Cydfaethiad, n. connutrition
Cydfantoli, v. to equilibrate
Cydfloedd, n. conclamation
Cydfod, n. co-existence; concord, or agreement
Cydfodd, n. concord, agreement
Cydfrad, n. conspiracy, plot
Cydfynediad, n. con-comitancy
Cydfrydiad, n. a confluence
Cydfurfiad, n. a conformation
Cydfurfllo, v. to conform
Cydgais, n. a competition
Cydgam, n. dalliance; delay
Cydgau, v. to ring in concert
Cydgar, n. a correlative

Cydgarenydd, n. consanguinity
Cydgerrdd, n. a symphony
Cydgerrddediad, n. concomitancy
Cydglymiad, n. alligation
Cydglnawd, n. carnal copulation
Cydgor, n. united choir
Cydgorffoli, v. to concorporate
Cydgorffori, v. to consubstantiate
Cydgwyniad, n. condolence
Cydyfaneddu, v. to occupy together
Cydyfaneddwr, a joint occupier
Cydygfarch, v. to congratulate
Cydygfarfod, n. coincidency
Cydygfartaledd, n. co-equality
Cydygfathrach, n. con-sociation
Cydygyfranogi, v. to intercommunicate
Cydygylchiad, n. convolution
Cydygrchu, v. to assemble together
Cydygyrhaeddiad, co-existension
Cydyhanfod, n. co-existence
Cydyiad, n. a joining; a coupling; a biting; a laying hold
Cydiaith, a. of one language
Cydiaw, v. to join; to couple; to bite, to take hold
Cydieuad, n. conjugation
Cydieuo, v. to yoke together
Cydlais, n. consonance
Cydlawenhau, v. to congratulate
Cydllef, n. a joint shout
Cydllefaru, v. to speak together
Cydlles, n. mutual advantage
Cydlif, n. a conflux
Cydluniad, n. a cohesion
Cydnabod, n. acquaintance recognition
Cydnabyddiaeth, n. acquaintance
Cydnabyddus, a. acquainted together; expert
Cydnad, n. conclamation
Cydnaid, n. a joint leap
Cydnaws, a. connatural
Cydnarth, n. equipollence
Cydnesu, to approach mutually
Cydnawid, v. to interchange

Cydoddef, n. sympathy
 Cydoed, n. a contemporary
 Cydoes, a. coeval, coevous
 Cydoesi, v. to contemporise
 Cydofal, n. a mutual care
 Cydol, a. complete, whole
 Cydolrwydd, n. continuity
 Cydradd, a. of equal degree
 Cydraid, n. mutual want
 Cydraith, n. mutual rule
 Cydran, n. a joint share
 Cydranu, v. to share mutually
 Cydranwr, n. a joint sharer
 Cydrawd, n. concurrence
 Cydred, a. concurrent
 Cydroddi, v. to give mutually
 Cydrwymo, v. to bind together
 Cydryddid, n. mutual liberty
 Cydryw, n. hermaphrodite: a
 homogeneous
 Cydrywiaeth, n. homogeneity
 Cydsain, n. a consonant
 Cydseinio, v. to agree in sound
 Cydsiarad, n. confabulation
 Cydsisial, v. to whisper together
 Cydsoriant, n. mutual offence
 Cydsylweddiad, consubstantiat-
 Cydsylltiad, n. conjunction [ion
 Cydsyniad, n. unanimity
 Cydsynio, v. to consent
 Cydu, v. to bag, to pouch 6
 Cydunedb, n. unity, union
 Cyduniad, n. a consenting
 Cydwaed, a. to the same blood
 Cydwaeddiad, n. conclamation
 Cydwas, n. a fellow servant
 Cydwe, n. a contexture
 Cydwedd, n. a yoke fellow
 Cydweddu, v. to accord
 Cydweinidog, n. a fellow servant
 Cydweitho, v. to co-operate
 Cydweithiwr, n. a fellow la-
 bourer
 Cydweithredu, v. to co-operate
 Cydwelydd, n. a consociate
 Cydwerth, n. an equivalent
 Cydweu, v. to interweave
 Cydwybod, n. conscience

Cydwybodol, a. conscientious
 Cydwybodolrwydd, n. conscient-
 iousness
 Cydwynebiad, n. confrontation
 Cydwysiad, n. convocation
 Cydyfed, v. to drink together
 Cydymattal, to abstain mutually
 Cydymalth, n. a companion; v.
 to accompany [pathy
 Cydymdelmiad, n. mutual sym-
 Cydymdeithas, n. company
 Cydymdeithasu, v. mutually to
 associate [tually
 Cydymdrafodi, v. to strive mu-
 Cydymddiried, n. mutual trust
 Cydymddwyn, to bear mutually
 Cydyngais, n. competition
 Cydymgilio, to recede mutually
 Cydymgyrch, n. concurrence
 Cydymholl, v. enquire mutually
 Cydymliad, n. mutual pursuit
 Cydymliw, n. mutual reproach
 Cydymalth, n. companion
 Cydymeithasu, v. to consociate
 Cydymoddef, v. to bear mutually
 Cydymranu, v. to secede together
 Cydymrodd, v. to yield mutually
 Cydymroi, v. to resign mutually
 Cydymryson, n. mutual strife
 Cydymuniad, n. mutual union
 Cydymweddu, v. to conform mu-
 Cydyn, n. a little bag [tually
 Cydyru, v. to drive together
 Cyf, a. prefix of general use, de-
 noting a mutual act or effect
 Cyfab, a. with foal
 Cyfaddas, a. convenient, meet
 Cyfaddasu, v. to render meet
 Cyfaddef, v. to confess
 Cyfaddefiad, n. confession
 Cyfagos, a. near, contiguous
 Cyfagu, v. to nurse together
 Cyfagweddu, n. conformity
 Cyfagweddu, v. to conform
 Cyfaill, n. a friend
 Cyfammod, n. covenant
 Cyfammodi, v. to covenant
 Cyfamser, n. mean time

- Cyfanseru**, to make opportune
Cyfan, a. entire, whole, total
Cyfanol, a. entire, Integral
Cyfaner, n. entireness
Cyfanroed, a. web-footed
Cyfanedd, n. integrality
Cyfanriad, n. a making whole
Cyfanredd, n. inhabited place :
 adj. inhabited ; domestic
Cyfanreddiad, n. inhabitation
Cyfanreddle, n. habitation
Cyfanreddol, a. habitable
Cyfanreddu, v. to inhabit
Cyfaneddwr, n. inhabitant
Cyfanrif, n. total number
Cyfanrwydd, n. entireness
Cyfansawdd, a composite
Cyfansoddi, v. to compose ; to
 arrange the letters
Cyfansoddiad, n. composition
Cyfansoddol, a. compositive
Cyfansoddwr, n. composer
Cyfanu, v. to make whole
Cyfanwerth, n. wholesale
Cyfar, n. a front, facing ; joint
 ploughing ; acre
Cyfarch, n. address, greeting : v.
 to greet, to salute
Cyfarchedigol, v. congratulatory
Cafarchiad, n. a greeting
Cyfarchol, a. complimentary
Cyfarchwel, n. reproach
Cyfarchwr, n. congratulator
Cyfarchwyl, n. a survey
Cyfaredd, n. a charm
Cyfareddu, v. to cure by charm
Cyfarfod, an assembly, a mee'-
Cyfartal, a. proportional [ing
Cyfartala, n. a standard
Cyfartaledd, n. proportionate-
Cyfartaliad, n. an equation[ness
Cyfartalu, v. to proportionate
Cyfarth, n. a barking, a yelp : v.
 to bark, to yelp
Cyfarthlad, n. a barking
Cyfarthfa, n. a baiting with dogs
 n. junction of hills
Cyfarthiad, n. a barking
Cyfaru, v. to plough together
Cyfarwydd, n. a wizard : a guide-
 ing ; skilful
Cyfarwyddiad, n. direction
Cyfarwyddo, v. to direct
Cyfarwyddol, v. directing
Cyfarwyddwr, n. director
Cyfarwyddyd, n. experience
Cyfarwynebu, v. to comfort
Cyfatteb, v. to correspond
Cyfattebiad, n. a corresponding
Cyfattebiaeth, n. correspondence
Cyfattebol, a. corresponding
Cyfategu, v. to uphold join'ly
Cyfathrach, n. affinity, kind
Cyfathrachu, v. to join alliance,
 to join in matrimony
Cyfhâu, v. make whole
Cyfdydd, n. the day-spring
Cyfebol, a. big with foal
Cyfebr, v. going with foal
Cyfebriad, n. gestation
Cyfebru, v. to gestate
Cyfebrwydd, n. foal in embryo
Cyfechni, n. joint security
Cyfechwyn, n. joint loan
Cyfedliw, n. mutual reproach
Cyfeddach, n. a banquet, a fest-
Cyfeiliorn, n. deviation [ivity
Cyfeiliornad, n. a deviating
Cyfeiliorni, v. to deviate
Cyfeiliornus, a. devious, erring
Cyfeiliornwr, n. a wanderer
Cyfellw, a. of the same colour
Cyfeillgar, a. friendly, sociable
Cyfeillgarwch, n. sociableness
Cyfeillachu, v. to associate
Cyfeillach, n. friendship
Cyfeillio, v. to associate
Cyfeiriad, n. direction
Cyfeirio, v. to direct ; to guide,
 to make towards
Cyfeiriol, a. directing, leading
Cyfeirnod, n. note of referencē
Cyfeiryd, v. to direct, to lead
Cyfeisiau, n. a mutual want
Cyfeisteddiad, a jointly sitting
Cyfeithrin, v. to nurse together

- Cyfella, n. a cubit, a measure of 18 inches
 Cyfellaidd, n. a cubit length
 Cyfenw, n. a surname
 Cyfenwi, v. to give a surname
 Cyfer, n. opposite situation
 Cyferbyn, a. opposite, fronting
 Cyferbyniad, n. contraposition
 Cyferbynied, v. to counteract
 Cyferbynu, y. to set in opposition, to contrast; to counteract
 Cyferbynwr, n. contraster
 Cyfergyd, n. a concussion
 Cyferlyn, v. to pursue together
 Cyferthiad, n. sanctification
 Cyferwenu, v. to flatter
 Cyferyd, n. opposite place
 Cyfhogi, v. to sharpen together
 Cyfiach, n. etymology
 Cyfiachydd, n. etymologist
 Cyfiachyddol, a. etymological
 Cyfiailth, n. vernacular speech:
 a. of the same language
 Cyfiaw, v. to make equable
 Cyfiawn, a. just, righteous
 Cyfiawnder, n. justice, equity
 Cyfiawnedd, n. justness
 Cyfiawnhâd, n. justification
 Cyfiawnhâu, v. to justify
 Cyfiawniad, n. a rectifying
 Cyfieithiad, n. translation
 Cyfieithu, v. to translate
 Cyfieithydd, n. a translator
 Cyfieuo, v. to conjugate
 Cyfing, a. distressed; restricted
 Cyfiadd, v. to coincide, to match
 Cyfiath, n. a confection a mix-
 Cyfiafan, n. a massacre [turc
 Cyfiafanu, v. to murder
 Cyfiafar, a. mutually speaking
 Cyfiafaredd, n. a parley
 Cyfiafaru, v. to parley, to confer
 Cyflaid, n. the arms full
 Cyflam, a. regular
 Cyflanw, n. a complement
 Cyflawn, a. complete, full
 Cyflawnder, n. completeness [fl
 Cyflawni, v. to complete, to ful-
- Cyfle, n. opportunity, place
 Cyfleiad, n. collocation
 Cyfleâu, v. to collocate
 Cyfled, a. of equal breadth
 Cyfledu, v. to co-extend
 Cyflef, a. of united voice
 Cyfleg, n. a gun, a cannon
 Cyflegriad, n. a firing; ; a gun
 Cyflegru, v. to fire a gun
 Cyflenwad, n. a repletion
 Cyflenwi, v. to fulfil, to replenish
 Cyfles, n. mutual benefit
 Cyfleu, v. to collocate; to deposit
 Cyfleus, a. convenient, suitable
 Cyfleusdra, n. convenience
 Cyflewyrch, n. equable light
 Cyflino, v. to contort
 Cyfliwio, v. to tint alike
 Cyfio, a. big with calf
 Cyfioca, v. to take hire
 Cyfiochi, v. to harbour equally
 Coflog, n. salary, wages
 Cyflogedig, a. that is hired
 Cyflogi, v. to hire, to bind
 Cyflogiad, n. a hiring
 Cyflogwas, n. hired servant
 Cyflun, a. of the same form
 Cyflunedd, n. equiformity
 Cyfluniad, n. conformation
 Cyfluniaeth, n. ratio of food
 Cyflunio, v. to configure; to model, to organize, to construct
 Cyflwng, n. an abstinence
 Cyflwng, a. swallowing up
 Cyflwr, n. condition, state, disposition, temper; 'property
 Cyflwyniad, n. presentation
 Cyflwyno, v. to send; to address to dedicate; to present
 Cyrlwm, a. nimble, keen
 Cyflymder, n. quickness
 Cyflymiad, n. acceleration
 Cyflymu, v. to accelerate
 Cyflyn, a. mutually adhering
 Cyflyniad, n. cohesion
 Cyflys, a. courtly, courtlike
 Cyfnai, n. a third cousin
 Cyfnaid, a. of mutual loan

Cyfnaith, n. pledge
 Cyfnows, n. a common nature; of the same quality
 Cyfneithio, v. to betrothe
 Cyfnerth, n. support, firmness
 Cyfnerthedigion, n. restoratives
 Cyfnerthedd, n. compactness
 Cyfnerthi, n. steadiness
 Cyfnerthiad, n. confirmation
 Cyfnerthu, v. to strengthen
 Cyfnesaf, next, nearest in place
 Cyfnesafedd, n. contiguity
 Cyfnesafiad, n. a next of kin
 Cyfnesâu, v. to approximate
 Cyfnesiad, n. approximation
 Cyfnesu, v. to approximate
 Cyfnewid, n. commerce, barter
 Cyfnewid, v. to exchange
 Cyfnewidiad, n. alteration
 Cyfnewidiaeth, n. exchange
 Cyfnewidio, v. to commutate
 Cyfnewidiog, a. alternate
 Cyfnewidiol, a. changeable [ity
 Cyfnewidioldeb, n. commutabil-
 Cyfnewidiwr, n. a chapman
 Cyfnifer, n. an even number
 Cyfnither, n. a female cousin
 Cyfnod, n. season
 Cyfnodol, a. periodical
 Cyfnodiad, n. connotation
 Cyfnodiedydd, n. commentator
 Cyfnos, n. evening twilight
 Cyfnosi, v. to become night
 Cyfnyddu, v. to twine together
 Cyfochr, a. parallel
 Cyfochredd, n. a paralellism
 Cyfochrog, a. collateral [up
 Cyfod, n. a tarrying: y. arise, get
 Cyfodi, v. to rise, to get up
 Cyfodiad, n. a rising up
 Cyfoed, a. coetaneous, coeval
 Cyfoedydd, n. a contemporary
 Cyfoen, a. big with lamb
 Cyfoes, a. coetaneous, coeval
 Cyfoesi, v. to contemporise
 Cyfoeth, n. opulence, wealth
 Cyfoethog, a. opulent, rich [rich
 Cyfoethogi, v. to enrich, to grow

Cyfog, n. a vomit, an emetic
 Cyfogi, v. to vomit, to cast up
 Cyfogiad, n. a vomiting
 Cyfogllyn, n. an emetic
 Cyfogywydd, n. convergency
 Cyfoll, v. to praise together
 Cyfoll, a. integral; complete
 Cyfongl, n. a right angle: a. of even angles
 Cyfor, n. a confine, a border: a. even with the edge
 Cyforio, v. to fill up
 Cyfosod, v. to place together
 Cyfosodiad, n. a synthesis
 Cyfrad, a. conspiracy [possession
 Cyfraid, n. competency, needful
 Cyfraith, n. mutual right; law, judicial process
 Cyfran, n. portion, share, rate
 Cyfranai, n. a participle
 Cyfrandal, n. an instalment
 Cyfranedigol, a. contributive
 Cyfraniad, n. contribution
 Cyfranog, a. participant
 Cyfranogi, v. to participate
 Cyfranol, a. participating
 Cyfranu, v. to contribute; to impart; to partake
 Cyfrangu, v. to come in contact, to meet together
 Cyfrhen, a. complete, perfect
 Cyfrdal, n. equivalence, value
 Cyfreidiol, a. necessary
 Cyfreithgar, a. litigious; quarrelsome
 Cyfreithiad, n. litigation
 Cyfreithio, v. to litigate; to go to law
 Cyfreithiol, a. legal, lawful
 Cyfreithiwr, n. a lawyer, attorney; a litigant
 Cyfreithlon, a. lawful
 Cyfreithlondeb, n. legality
 Cyfreithloni, v. to legalize
 Cyfrenin, a. mutually sharing
 Cyfres, n. a conecture
 Cyfrestru, v. to interweave
 Cyfsgoll, n. perdition, loss

- Cyfrgolli, v. to lose utterly
 Cyfrgolledig, a. being lost
 Cyfrif, n. account, reckoning: v. to count, to reckon
 Cyfrifadwy, a. accountable
 Cyfrifedig, a. being reckoned or esteemed
 Cyfrifiad, n. a counting
 Cyfrifol, a. accounted; reputed
 Cyfrin, a. privy; conscious
 Cyfrinach, n. a secret
 Cyfrinachu, v. to talk secrets
 Cyfriniad, n. a making mystic
 Cyfriniaeth, n. a mystery
 Cyfrinio, v. to mystify
 Cyfriniol, a. mysterious
 Cyfrodedd, n. concurrent state: a. combined, twisted together
 Cyfrodeddiad, n. a twining
 Cyfrodedu, v. to twine together
 Cyfrodol, a. concurrent
 Cyfrodidiad, n. contribution
 Cyfrugliad, n. confrication
 Cyfrwch, n. a conjunction
 Cyfrwng, n. an interval: prep.
 Cyfrwy, n. a saddle [between
 Cyfrwydd, a. expeditious
 Cyfrwmiad, n. construction
 Cyfrwymo, v. to bind together
 Cyfrwymyn, n. a bracer
 Cyfrwyo, v. to saddle
 Cyfrwys, a. cunning, subtle
 Crfrwysdra, n. craftiness
 Cyfryngol, a. intermediate
 Cyfryngdod, n. mediation
 Cyfryngiad, n. a mediating
 Cyfryngu, v. to intercede
 Cyfryngwr, n. a mediator, an intercessor, an umpire
 Cyfryw, a. homogeneous; like
 Cyfuno, v. to accord, to unite
 Cyfundeb, n. concord
 Cyfuniad, n. an according
 Cyfuwch, a. of equal height
 Cywasgu, v. to compress
 Cyweddu, v. to resemble
 Cyfwng, n. an intervention
 Cyfyl, n. contiguity: a. nigh
 Cyfyng, a. narrow, strait, close
 Cyfyngder, n. narrowness, strait-
 Cyfyngiad, n. a narrowing [ness
 Cyfyngu, v. to narrow, to close
 Cyfylder, n. second cousin
 Cyfystyr, a. synonymous
 Cyff, n. a stock, a stump, a stem, a block
 Cyffaith, n. confection
 Cyffawd, n. mutual pleasure
 Cyffeithiad, n. a confecting
 Cyffeithio, v. to confect
 Cyffelyb, n. likeness: a. like
 Cyffelybiad, n. comparison
 Cyffelybiaeth, n. similitude
 Cyffelybiaethu, v. to make a simile
 Cyffelybu, v. to compare
 Cyfferi, n. confects, nostrums
 Cyfferlaeth, n. pharmacopœa
 Cyffes, n. a confession
 Cyffesiad, n. a confessing
 Cyffesu, v. to confess, to own
 Cyffiad, n. a becoming stiff
 Cyfflaw, v. to benumb
 Cyffin, n. a confine, a limit
 Cyffinid, n. an abutment
 Cyffiniden, n. a spider
 Cyffinio, v. to bind
 Cyffoden, n. a concubine
 Cyffodiad, a. jointly prospering
 Cyffrawd, n. an impulse
 Cyffre, n. pervasion, mixture
 Cyffred, n. comprehension; a whole: v. to comprehend: a universal; whole
 Cyffrediad, n. comprehension
 Cyffredin, a. common; universal; impartial
 Cyffrediniaeth, n. generality
 Cyffredinol, a. universal
 Cyffredinoli, v. to generalize
 Cyffreud, n. communication
 Cyffro, n. concussion; agitation; motion, stir
 Cyffrôad, n. a concussing; a moving or agitating
 Cyffrôawl, a. impulsive, moving

Cyffroedigaeth, n. agitation
 Cyffroi, v. to concuss, to move
 Cyffwrdd, v. to meet, to touch
 Cyffyrddiad, n. contact, touch
 Cyffylog, n. a woodcock
 Cyffyr, n. substance, matter
 Cyhoedd, a. public; notorious
 Cyhoeddi, v. to publish
 Cyhoeddiad, n. publication
 Cyhudded, n. accusation
 Cyhuddiad, n. impeachment
 Cyhuddo, v. to impeach
 Cyhuddol, a. impeaching
 Cyhyd, so long, of equal length
 Cyhydedd, co-extension; equa-
 tion; the equator
 Cyhydeddu, v. to co-extend
 Cyhydiad, n. co-extension
 Cyhydiaeth, n. a paroiomoion
 Cyhydreg, n. mutual strife
 Cyhyr, n. a muscle
 Cyhyraeth, n. mutual system
 Cyhyrawg, a. muscular
 Cyhyredd, n. muscularity
 Cyhyrwech, n. brawniness
 Cyhyryn, n. a piece of flesh
 Cyl, n. concavity; a kiln
 Cylafaredd, n. conciliation
 Cylafareddu, v. to conciliate
 Cylafareddus, a. conciliatory
 Cylch, n. a circle; zone, a round;
 circuit; a hoop: prep. about
 Cylchog, circled; hooped [round
 Cylchol, a circular; periodical;
 surrounding
 Cylchdroi, v. to circumvolve
 Cylchedd, n. circumference
 Cylchedlen, n. a curtain
 Cylchen, n. circuit, compass
 Cylchfrith, a. ring streaked
 Cylchig, n. a circlet
 Cylchliant, n. circumfluency
 Cylchrediad, n. circumambien-
 cy, cylchrediad
 Cylchu, v. to encircle, to hoop
 Cylchwy, n. a circle; a shield
 Cylchwyl, n. an anniversary
 Cylchynawl, a. circling

Cylchyniad, n. a surrounding
 Cylchynu, v. to encircle
 Cylion, n. flies; gnats; wasps
 Cylionen, n. a fly; a wasp
 Cylmu, Cylymu, v. to tie
 Cylor, n. earth-nuts
 Cylla, n. a maw, stomach
 Cyllaeth, n. sorrow, grief
 Cyllaig, n. a stag in season
 Cyllell, n. a cutter, a knife
 Cyllellu, v. to cut with a knife
 Cyllen, n. cutter, chopper
 Cyllid, n. revenue, tax
 Cyllido, v. to pay a tax
 Cyllidydd, n. tax-gatherer
 Cylltawr, n. ploughshare
 Cyllu, v. to make a parting
 Cymdeithas, n. a society
 Cymdeithasgar, a. sociable
 Cymdeithasiad, n. association
 Cymdeithasol, a. sociable
 Cymdeithasrwydd, n. sociable-
 Cymdeithasu, v. to associate [ness
 Cymdeithiad, n. consociation
 Cymdeithiogi, v. to associate
 Cymdeithio, v. to consociate
 Cymdeithydd, n. a companion
 Cymhar, n. partner
 Cymhares, n. a partner
 Cymhariad, n. comparing
 Cymhariaeth, n. comparison
 Cymharol, a. paired, coupled
 Cymharu, v. to pair; to compare
 Cymharwr, n. comparer
 Cymheri, n. perturbation
 Cymhell, n. compulsion: v. to
 compel; to instigate; to offer
 Cymhellal, n. spur
 Cymhelliad, n. compulsion
 Cymhen, a. eloquent; pert
 Cymhendod, n. eloquence
 Cymheniad, n. adornment
 Cymhenu, v. to set off
 Cymhercyn, a. tottering
 Cymherchen, a. jointly owned
 Cymherfedd, n. centre
 Cymhibau, n. the wind pipe and
 liver; a hemorrhage

- Cymhleth, a. twisted together
 Cymhlethiad, n. intertexture
 Cymhlethu, v. to interweave
 Cymhlith, a. blended together
 Cymhlithiad, n. commixion
 Cymhlitho, v. to blend
 Cymhlyg, a. complex
 Cymhlygiad, n. complication
 Cymhlygu, v. to complicate
 Cymhorth, n. assistance, aid: v. to assist, to aid
 Cymhorthfa, v. to seek aid
 Cymhorthiad, n. a succouring
 Cymhorthol, a. succouring
 Cymhreff, a. of equal thickness
 Cymhwys, a. of equal weight; suitable, proper, convenient
 Cymhwyso, v. to adapt
 Cymhwysiad, n. adjustment
 Cymmaint, a. of equal bigness, quantity or number; as much
 Cymmal, n. a joint: articulation of limbs
 Cymmaliad, n. a jointing
 Cymmalog, a. jointed; knotty
 Cymmalu, v. to form joints
 Cymmalwst, n. rheumatism
 Cymman, a. complete, perfect
 Cymmanfa, n. an assembly
 Cymmathiad, n. an assortment
 Cymmathu, v. to assort
 Cymmaws, a. complacent
 Cymmed, n. a hedge stile
 Cymmedliw, n. compliment
 Cymmedr, n. proportion [ness
 Cymmedredd, n. proportionate-
 Cymmedriad, n. proportioning
 Cymmedrol, a. proportionable; moderate [ality
 Cymmedrolaeth, n. proportion-
 Cymmedroldeb, n. moderation
 Cymmedroli, v. to proportion
 Cymmedrolwr, n. moderator
 Cymmeintioll, n. equal bulk
 Cymmer, n. a confluence
 Cymmeradwy, a. acceptable
 Cymmeradwyad, n. acceptation
 Cymmeradwyedig, a. qualified
 Cymmeradwyo, v. to make acceptable or suitable
 Cymmeradwyoledb, n. acceptableness
 Cymmeriad, n. acceptation
 Cymmerwi, v. to concoct
 Cymmeryd, v. to accept, to take
 Cymmесur, a. suitable, proper
 Cymmесuriad, commensuration
 Cymmесuro, v. to proportion; to render meet or proper
 Cymmесurool, a. commensurate
 Cymmod, n. concord, peace
 Cymmodi, v. to reconcile
 Cymmodiad, n. conciliation
 Cymmodol, a. reconciling
 Cymmodroddi, v. to appease
 Cymmrwd, n. mortar, plaster
 Cymmrydu, v. to plaster
 Cymmrys, a. altogether hasty
 Cymraeg, n. Welsh
 Cymraes, n. Welsh woman
 Cymreigiad, n. a Wallicising
 Cymreigiaeth, n. Wallicism
 Cymreigiaidd, a. Welshified
 Cymreigeiddio, v. to become Welshified
 Cymreigio, v. to Wallicise
 Cymreigiol, a. Welshified
 Cymreigydd, n. a Welsh critic
 Cymro, n. Welshman
 Cymröaid, a. relating to Wales
 Cymru, n. Wales; Cambria
 Cymu, v. to close together
 Cymun, n. a communion
 Cymuno, v. to take the sacrament
 Cymuniad, n. a communion
 Cymunwr, n. communicant
 Cymwd, n. a township
 Cymwedd, n. connection
 Cymwynas, n. kindness
 Cymwynasgar, a. natured, kind, courteous, good
 Cymwynasu, v. to act kindly
 Cymydog, n. neighbour
 Cymydogoeth, n. neighbourhood
 Cymydoges, n. neighbour
 Cymydogol, a. neighbourly

Cymyliad, n. clouding
 Cymylog, a. cloudy, gloomy
 Cymylu, v. to become cloudy
 Cymyn, n. bequest; an excision
 Cymynaeth, n. bequeathing
 Cymynai, n. testator: n. felling hatchet
 Cymynedd, n. an excision
 Cymyniad, n. bequeathing: a hewing off
 Cymynu, v. to bequeath: v. to hew, to to fell timber
 Cymynwr, n. bequeather; a woodcutter [pound
 Cymysg, n. mixture: a. com-
 Cymysgedd, n. commixture
 Cymysgfa, n. chaos
 Cymysgiad, n. mixing
 Cymysgu, to compound; to mix
 Cyn, n. foremost part, or chief; a first chief; prep. before: ad. before: conj. sooner than; a. prefix denoting priority: n. wedge; chisel
 Cyna, v. to follow dogs
 Cynaber, n. head of a stream
 Cynach, n. seeding plant
 Cynâig, a. apt to follow dogs
 Cynallu, n. first power
 Cynamser, n. antiquity
 Cynamserol, a. primitive
 Cynan, n. faculty of speech
 Cynaniad, n. enunciation
 Cynanu, v. to prelate
 Cynarch, n. primary request
 Cynarchwaeth, n. foretaste
 Cynarddelwi, v. to affirm beforehand
 Cynarfaeth, n. permeditation
 Cynarfaethu, v. to premeditate
 Cynarfer, n. original usage
 Cynarparu, v. to predispose
 Cynauaf, n. autumn, harvest
 Cynauafa, v. to harvest
 Cynauafu, v. to gather a harvest
 Cynbechod, n. original sin
 Cynblant, n. first born
 Cynbrawf, n. rudiment

Cynbryd, n. prototype
 Cynbwyll, n. forethought
 Cyndad, n. patriarch
 Cyndardd, n. first issue
 Cyndawd, n. antecedence
 Cyndeyrn, n. chief
 Cyndwfi, n. first growth
 Cyndy, n. dog house
 Cyndyn, a. stubborn, perverse
 Cyndynrwydd, n. stubbornness
 Cynddail, n. the first leaves[ing
 Cynddangosiad, n. premonstrait-
 Cynddarbod, v. to pre-conceive
 Cynddarbodaeth, n. preconcept-
 Cynddaredd, n. madness [ion
 Cynddawd, n. pre-position
 Cynddeall, v. to pre-conceive
 Cynddeddf, n. instinct
 Cynddefawd, n. precept
 Cynddefnydd, n. original matter
 Cynddeiriog, a. mad; furious
 Cynddeiriogi, v. to madden
 Cynddelw, n. archetype
 Cynddethol, v. to pre-elect
 Cynddirnad, n. pre-surmise
 Cynddodiad, n. preposition
 Cynddosbarth, n. premonstration
 Cynddrych, n. object
 Cynddrychiolydd, n. a represent-
 Cynddrychiol, a. present [ative
 Cynddrygedd, n. mischief
 Cynddull, n. first form
 Cynddulliad, n. prefiguration
 Cynddydd, n. break of day
 Cynêlca, v. to go after dogs
 Cynell, n. dog kennel
 Cynenid, a. primogeneal
 Cynenidedd, n. primogeniture
 Cynenw, n. christian name
 Cynenwad, n. prenomination
 Cynesgor, n. first delivery
 Cynethol, v. to pre-elect
 Cynfab, n. first born, male
 Cynfam, n. first mother
 Cynfardd, n. primitive bard
 Cynfas, n. sheet of cloth, to bed sheet
 Cynfebyd, n. early infancy

- Cynfedydd, n. first baptism
 Cynfedd, n. original bias
 Cynfeddiant, n. pre-occupation
 Cynflas, n. foretaste
 Cynflith, n. first milk
 Cynfod, n. pre-existence
 Cynfodol, a. pre-existent
 Cynfrait, n. prerogative
 Cynfrith, a. of variegated front
 Cynfro, n. a first country
 Cynfrodor, n. an aborigine
 Cynfrwydr, n. front of battle
 Cynfyd, n. antediluvian world
 Cynfyl, n. native place
 Cynffon, n. tail, rump
 Cynffonog, a. having a tail
 Cynffoni, to form a tail, to cringe
 Cynffrwyth, n. first fruit
 Cynhaid, n. first swarm
 Cynhanfod, n. pre-existence
 Cynhasedd, n. a mutual bond
 Cynhebrwng, n. funeral
 Cynhebyg, a. alike, similar
 Cynhebygol, a. comparative
 Cynhebygu, v. to compare
 Cynhefyg, n. principal
 Cynhefin, n. growth of a year
 Cynhen, n. contention, strife
 Cynhenid, a. inbred, natural
 Cynhenllyd, a. quarrelsome
 Cynhenhol, a., contentions [rel
 Cynhenu, v. to contend, to quar-
 Cynhenus, a. contentious [rel
 Cynhes, a. warm; cheering
 Cynhesiad, n. a warming
 Cynhesrwydd, n. warmth
 Cynhesu, v. to warm
 Cynhordŷ, n. court house
 Cynhwrf, n. commotion: trou-
 ble; disturbance
 Cynhyrriad, n. an agitating
 Cynhyrfu, to move, to convulse
 Cynhyrfwr, n. an agitator
 Cyni, n. angulsh, anxiety
 Cyniad, n. principal
 Cyniant, n. priority
 Cynio, v. to wedge; to chisel
 Cynllaeth, n. first milk
 Cynllaith, n. humidity
 Cynlliw, n. first colour
 Cynllug, n. common interest
 Cynllun, n. pattern, model
 Cynllunio, v. to model
 Cynlluniwr, n. a modeller
 Cynllwyn, n. waylaying
 Cynllwyno, v. to waylay
 Cynllwynwr, n. lurker
 Cynnadledd, n. colloquy
 Cynnadliad, n. a conversing
 Cynnadl, n. intercourse
 Cynnadlu, v. to intercourse
 Cynnal, v. to sustain, to bear
 Cynnaliad, n. support
 Cynnalïaeth, n. maintenance
 Cynnaliwr, n. supporter
 Cynnar, a. early, timely, soon
 Cynnarau, v. to be early
 Cynnarwch, n. earliness
 Cynau, ad. ere, now; a while
 ago, lately
 Cynnawn, n. leading strait
 Cynne, n. ignition, burning
 Cynneall, n. pre-conception
 Cynnechre, n. first origin
 Cynneddfol, a. habitual
 Cynneddfu, v. to habituate
 Cynneddf, n. disposition
 Cynneddwd, n. custom, usage
 Cynnefin, a. accustomed
 Cynnefiniad, n. accustoming
 Cynnefindra, n. inurement
 Cynnefino, v. to accustom
 Cynnefnydd, n. first matter
 Cynnefodi, v. to habituate
 Cynnelw, n. pattern
 Cynnerth, n. first power
 Cynnethol, v. to pre-elect
 Cynneu, v. to kindle to fire
 Cynneuad, n. a kindling
 Cynnewis, n. pre-election
 Cynhefig, a. principal
 Cynnhwf, n. first growth
 Cynnifer, a. of equal number
 Cynniferedd, n. even number
 Cynniferydd, n. a quotient
 Cynnifiad, n. confictor

- Cynnil**, a. skilful; thrifty, saving
Cynniliad, n. a. saving
Cynnildeb, n. frugality
Cynalledd, n. savingness
Cynnillo, v. to use skill; to save
Cynniwair, n. hovering about
Cynniweirfa, n. place of resort
Cynniweirio, v. to hover about
Cynniweirio, a. hovering
Cyniweiriwr, n. hoverer
Cynnod, n. prime mark
Cynnodiad, n. prime mark
Cynorthwy, n. succour, aid
Cynorthwyad, n. assisting
Cynorthwyo, v. to support; to maintain; to succour
Cynnorthwywr, n. succourer
Cynnyrch, n. an example
Cynnyrchiad, n. exhibition
Cynnyrchiol, a. presential
Cynnyrchioldeb, n. presentness
Cynnyrchioli, v. to represent
Cynnyrchiolwr, representative
Cynnud, n. fire wood, fuel
Cynnulliad, n. a collection
Cynnull, v. to collect
Cynnullleidfa, n. assembly
Cynnuta, v. to gather fuel
Cynnuta, n. gatherer of fuel
Cynwynol, a. natural
Cynwys, n. admission, leave:
 a. compact, close: v. to contain: to harbour
Cynnwysder, n. compactness
Cynnwysedig, a. comprehended
Cynnwysfawr, a. comprehensive
Cynnwysiad, n. making compact, inclusion; epitome
Cynnydd, n. increase, growth
Cynnyddiad, n. an increasing
Cynnyddol, a. increasing
Cynnyddu, v. to increase
Cynnyg, n. proffer, offer; v. to offer; to tender
Cynnygiad, n. a proposition
Cynnygiol, a. tendering
Cynnygwr, **Cynnygydd**, n. a proposer
- Cynnyrch**, n. produce
Cynnyrchiad, n. production
Cynnyrchiol, a. productive
Cynnyrchioldeb, n. productiveness
Cynnyrchioli, v. to make productive; to become productive
Cynnyrchu, v. to increase [tive
Cynnysgaeth, n. portion, fortune
Cynnysgaethiad, n. endowment, a settling a fortune
Cynnysgaethu, v. to endow
Cynoes, n. first age, antiquity
Cynoesol, a. primevous
Cynosod, v. to prepose
Cynron, n. maggots, worms
Cynronllyd, a. maggotty
Cynronyn, n. a maggot
Cynryw, n. essence; purity
Cynrywiad, n. origination
Cynsail, n. a rudiment; a proposition; a sublinth
Cynsefydlu, v. to predetermine
Cynseilo, v. to premise
Cynsylwi, v. to foresee
Cynsymudiad, n. first motion
Cynsyniad, n. pre-surmise
Cynt, a. first, earliest, prime: ad. formerly, before
Cyntaf, a. first chief, earliest
Cyntafanedig, a. first-born
Cyntedd, n. entry, porch
Cyntefig, a. primary, primitive
Cyntefigiad, n. origination
Cyntefigiaeth, n. primitive, state
Cyntefin, n. the first of May: a. amphibious
Cynteig, a. prime, or primal
Cyntenid, a. primogenial
Cynhun, n. first sleep, a nap
Cynwas, n. a chief minister
Cynwawl, n. primeval light
Cynwawr, n. a first dawn
Cynwe, n. end of a web
Cynwedd, n. first appearance
Cynweled, n. a foresight
Cynwelediad, n. foreseeing
Cynwyd, n. mischief: a evil

Cynwyl, a. bashful, modest
 Cynwyre, v. to ascend up
 Cynyd, v. to rise, to arise
 Cyngan, n. speech, discourse
 Cynghad, n. a concourse
 Cyngfan, a. consonant
 Cyngfanedd, n. consonancy
 Cyngfaneddol, a. harmonious
 Cyngfaneddu, v. to harmonize
 Cyngfanu, v. to love mutually
 Cyngfan, n. mutual hate
 Cyngfanu, v. to close together
 Cyngfanwg, n. complicate metre,
 so called
 Cyngfanws, n. issue at law, a
 suit; an advocate or council
 Cyngfanwsaeth, n. pleadings
 Cyngfanwsedd, n. law process
 Cyngfan, n. privacy: ad. private
 or concealed
 Cyngfan, v. to conceal
 Cyngfan, v. to lock together
 Cyngfanwm, n. a connection
 Cyngfanlwyf, n. a contagion
 Cyngfanllymu, v. to tie together
 Cyngfanhogi, v. to complicate
 Cyngfanholli, v. to cast to perdition
 Cyngfanhor, n. a council, advice,
 recipe
 Cyngfanhori, v. to counsel; to advise
 Cyngfanhoriad, n. advising
 Cyngfanhorol, a. counselling
 Cyngfanhorus, a. considerable
 Cyngfanhorwr, n. a councillor
 Cyngfanhrai, n. treaty
 Cyngfanhreirio, to enter into treaty
 Cyngfanhreiriol, a. confederate
 Cyngfanhreiriwr, n. a sworn confed
 Cyngfanhroes, a. intersecant [erate
 Cyngfanhroesi, v. to intersect
 Cyngfanrhon, a. spheric
 Cyngfanhrwm, a. of convex form
 Cyngfanhryn, mutually trembling
 Cyngfanwerth, n. equivalence
 Cyngfanhwys, n. mutual citation
 Cyngfanwysl, n. mutual pledge
 Cyngfanrafol, n. service berries
 Cyngfanraith, n. law of fate

Cyngfanrafol, n. berries
 Cyngfanbibion, n. dribblets
 Cyngfancreydu, v. to squat, to cower
 Cyngfanrch, n. a centre, gravity; an
 inroad; an attack
 Cyngfanrchadwy, a. approachable
 Cyngfanrchafael, n. an uplifting
 Cyngfanrchell, n. what surrounds
 Cyngfanrchfa, n. a resort
 Cyngfanrhiad, n. a coming to
 Cyngfanrchie, n. a place of resort
 Cyngfanrchnaid, n. a bound upon
 Cyngfanrchu, v. to gravitate to ap-
 proach; to set on; to fetch
 Cyngfanrchwr, n. a fetcher
 Cyngfanrfaidd, a. rotund, circling
 Cyngfanrfawd, n. curvetting
 Cyngfanfrdŷ, n. an alehouse
 Cyngfanrffydd, n. ale-brewer
 Cyngfanrffyll, n. a trunk, a case
 Cyngfanrhaedd, n. reach, extent: v.
 to attain; to reach
 Cyngfanrhaeddadwy, a. attainable
 Cyngfanrhaeddiad, n. a reaching
 Cyngfanrhaeddol, a. within reach
 Cyngfanrhaeddu, v. to attain, to reach
 Cyngfanrhaeddyd, v. to reach, to attain
 Cyngfanriad, n. a skirting round
 Cyngfanrid, n. carnal copulation
 Cyngfanrio, v. to skirt, to rim
 Cyngfanriogi, v. to set a border
 Cyngfanrnad, n. a blowing a horn
 Cyngfanrnaid, n. a prance, a bound
 Cyngfanrneidio, v. to prance
 Cyngfanrnen, n. a cone; a stack
 Cyngfanrnenaid, a. conical
 Cyngfanrnenau, v. to pile up
 Cyngfanrniad, n. a projecting as a
 horn; to pile up, to stack
 Cyngfanrnig, a. corneous; horned
 Cyngfanrnio, v. to pile, to stack
 Cyngfanrniog, a. corn gerous, horned
 Cyngfanrniogyn, n. a piggin
 Cyngfanrnyglwr, n. a coracle-man
 Cys, a prefix denoting mutual-
 ity of effect or action, of the
 same force as **CYD** and **CYF**
 Cysail, n. constituent part

Cysain, n. consonancy
 Cysawd, n. an affix, a suffix
 Cysawdd, n. a compound
 Cysadl, a. disputable; equal
 Cysadlaeth, n. competition
 Cysadliad, mutually disputing
 Cysadlu, v. to vie; to debate
 Cystadlwr, n. a competition
 Cysdawd, n. a butting together
 Cysdedlydd, n. a competitor
 Cysdodi, v. to place in custody
 Cysefin, a. primary, primitive
 Cysefino, v. to originate
 Cysefiniad, n. originality
 Cysegr, n. a sanctuary
 Cysegriad, n. consecration
 Cysegredig, a. consecrated
 Cysegrol, a. consecrate
 Cysegr-ladrad, n. sacrilege
 Cysegrian, a. sonsecrate, sacred
 Cysegru, v. to consecrate
 Cysegrydd, n. a consecrator
 Cyseiliad, n. constitution
 Cyseiniaid, n. a consonant
 Cyseinio, v. to sound together
 Cysellt, n. an opportunity
 Cysgfa, n. numbness
 Cysgiad, n. a sleeping
 Cysgiadol, a. soporific, soniferous
 Cysgiadur, n. a sleeper; a slug
 gard; a dormant animal
 Cysgiadyr, n. an opiate
 Cysglyd, a. sleepy, drowsy
 Cysgod, n. a shadow, a shade;
 a shelter
 Cysgodfa, n. a shady place
 Cysgodi, v. to shadow; to shelter
 Cysgodiad, n. a shadowing
 Cysgodog, a. sheltering
 Cysgodol, a. shadowy, sheltering
 Cysgrwydd, n. sleepiness
 Cysgu, v. to sleep; to benumb
 Cysgwr, n. a sleeper
 Cysgwal, n. a dormitory
 Cysiad, n. somnolence
 Cysni, n. drowsiness
 Cysodi, v. to compose
 Cysodiad, n. a composing

Cysodol, a. compositive
 Cysodoldeb, n. compositiveness
 Cysodwr, n. a composer
 Cysodydd, n. a compositor
 Cysodyr, n. a composing-stick
 Cysoddi, v. to combine, to blend
 Cysoddiad, n. a combining
 Cysoddol, a. combining
 Cyson, a. concordant, harmon-
 ious; constant *consistent*
 Cysondeb, n. concordance
 Cysoni, v. to make consonant, to
 harmonize
 Cysoniad, n. harmonics
 Cyspell, n. propinquity: a. close
 together, compact
 Cysail, n. a constituent part
 Cyswllt, n. a conjunction
 Cyswr, n. contempt: a. glum
 Cysylltiad, n. a conjoining
 Cysylltu, v. to conjoin
 Cystal, a. equivalent, equal:
 ad. so good, as good
 Cystawci, n. a mastiff
 Cystig, a. severe, austere, harsh
 Cystled, ad. so good, as good
 Cystlwn, n. kindred, affinity
 Cystlynan, n. a family stock
 Cystlyned, n. kindred, alliance
 Cystlynu, v. to form connection
 Cystlogi, v. to toil, to drudge
 Cystraw, n. concord rule
 Cystrawen, n. syntax
 Cystrawenol, a. syntactical
 Cystrawenu, v. to construct
 Cystrawenydd, n. a grammarian
 Cystrawiad, n. construction
 Cystrawiaeth, n. constructure
 Cystrawu, v. to construct
 Cystudd, n. affliction, grief
 Cystuddiaid, n. an afflicting
 Cystuddio, v. to afflict
 Cystuddiedig, a. afflicted
 Cystuddiol, a. afflicting
 Cystuddiwr, n. an afflictor
 Cystwy, n. chastisement
 Cystwyad, n. a chastising
 Cystwyo, v. to chastise

- Cystwyol**, a. castigatory
Cysur, n. comfort, consolation
Cysuriad, n. a comforting
Cysuro, v. to comfort, to console
Cysurol, a. comforting
Cysurus, a. comforting, cheering
Cysurwr, n. comforter
Cytiad, n. abbreviation
Cytio, v. to abbreviate
Cythlwg, n. a fasting, a fast
Cythraul, n. the devil, satan
Cythrowl, a. adverse
Cythreuliaeth, n. demonology
Cythreulig, a. devilish
Cythriad, n. an excretion
Cythru, v. to eject, to cast off
Cythrudd, n. perturbation
Cythrudedigaeth, n. perturbed state [a ruffling
Cythruddiad, n. a perturbing.
Cythruddus, a. provoking
Cythruddwr, n. a vexer
Cythrwl, n. trouble, motion
Cyw, n. young bird, a chick
Cywain, v. to convey, to carry
Cywair, n. connexion, order; a key in music; accordant, or
Cywarch, n. hemp, flax [derly
Cywarchlen, n. a canvass
Cywarsang, n. a tread over
Cyweddol, a. conformable
Cyweirdant, n. a key string
Cyweirdeb, n. correctness
Cyweirgorn, n. a turning key
Cyweiriad, n. correction
Cyweirio, v. to correct, to rectify; to dress; to tune
Cyweiriol, a. corrective
Cyweirlwr, n. a repairer
Cyweithas, n. a society; commerce; intercourse
Cyweithasiad, n. association
Cyweithasol, a. social [plaisance
Cyweithasrwydd, courtesy, com-
Cyweithasu, v. to have intercourse; to be social together
Cywelthio, v. to co-operate
Cyweithydd, n. a co-efficient;

- an auxiliary; a multitude
Cywely, n. a bedfellow
Cywelyes, n. a concubine
Cywelyog, a. having a bedfellow
Cywelogaeth, n. concubinage
Cywen, n. a young hen
Cywenig, n. a little pullet
Cywer, n. a curdler; a rennet
Cywerth, n. equivalence
Cywerthol, a. equivalent
Cywerthu, v. to bargain
Cywerthyddu, v. to estimate
Cywilydd, n. shame, disgrace
Cywilyddgar, a. shameful
Cywilyddiad, n. a shaming
Cywilyddio, v. to shame
Cywilyddus, a. shameful
Cywir, a. correct, sincere
Cywirdeb, n. correctness
Cywiriad, n. a loyalist
Cywirio, v. to perfect; to fulfil; to be sincere
Cywrain, a. skilful; accurate
Cywraint, n. a skilful one
Cywreindeb, n. accuracy
Cywreiniad, a. making accurate
Cywreinio, v. to make exact
Cywreiniwr, n. one who makes perfect
Cywreirwydd, n. skilfulness
Cywrelnwaith, n. curious work-
Cywres, n. a concubine (manship)
Cywydd, n. a kind of metre; perception; conscience
Cywyddiaeth, n. rationality
Cywyddol, a. conscious
Cywyll, n. culture, tillage
Cywyllu, v. to culture
Cywyn, n. a rise, a swell

CH

- CHWA**, n. a blast, a puff
Chwad, n. a gust, a jerk
Chwaer, **Chwlorydd**, n. a sister
Chwaerol, a. like a sister
Chwaroliaeth, n. a sisterhood

Chwaeth, n. savour, taste
Chwaethiad, n. a tasting
Chwaethu, v. to savour
Chwaethus, a. supid, gustful
Chwaf, n. a strong gust: adv. instantly
Chwai, a. active, brisk, alert
Chwaith, adv. neither
Chwaithach, adv. much less
Chwal, n. a spreading
Chwaladwy, a. dissipatable
Chwaliad, n. a scattering
Chwalu, v. to strew, to spread
Chwaneg, a. more: n. a greater
Chwanegiad, addition[quantity
Chwanegol, a. additional
Chwanen, n. a flea
Chwannog, a. desirous, greedy
Chwannogi, v. to grow greedy
Chwant, n. appetite, lust
Chwanta, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantach, n. desire, lust
Chwantu, v. to lust, to covet
Chwantus, a. lustful, lusting
Chwap, n. a sudden stroke: adv.
Chwapiad, a slapping[instantly
Chwapio, v. to strike, to slap
Chwardd, n. a laugh, laughter
Chwarddiad, n. a laughing
Chwarddol, a. laughing
Chwarddu, v. to laugh
Chwarddus, a. apt to laugh
Chware, n. play: v. to play
Chwarëad, n. a playing
Chwarel, dart; a lump, as from milk curdling in the breast
Chwareliad, a darting: a kern-
Chwarefu, to dart; a kern [ing
Chwaren, n. a gland; a blotch
Chwarenaidd, a. like a gland
Chwareniad, n. a kerning
Chwarenog, a. full of glands
Chwarenol, glandulous[blotches
Chwarenu, v. to kern; to form
Chwarëol, a playing, sportive
Chwareu, n. play: v. to play
Chwareuad, n. a playing
Chwareuacth, n. diversion

Chwareudy, n. a theatre
Chwareufa, n. a theatre
Chwercugar, a. playful
Chwareuol, a. playful
Chwarëydd, n. a player
Chwarëyddes, n. a female player
Chwarëyddiaeth, n. play
Chwarf, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwarwriaeth, n. player's art
Chwarwy, n. disport play
Chwarwyad, n. a disporting
Chwarwyo, v. to disport
Chwarydd, n. a player
Chwaryddes, n. a player
Chwaryddiad, n. a playing
Chwaryddiaeth, n. a play
Chwaw, n. a blast, a breeze
Chweban, n. a sextain
Chweblwydd, a. sexennial
Chwech, a. six
Chweched, a. sixth
Chwechedran, n. sixth part
Chwechedwaith, n. sixth time
Chwedeg, a. sixty
Chwedegfed, a. sixtieth
Chwedi, adv. then: prep. after
Chwedl, n. a saying, a fable, a
Chwedla, to gossip [story, a tale
Chwedlai, n. a gossip
Chwedlëig, a. gossiping
Chwedleua, v. to gossip
Chwedleuaeth, n. a colloquy
Chwedleugar, a. fond of talk
Chwedleuo, v. to discourse
Chwedleuog, a. talkative
Chwedleuol, a. colloquial
Chwedleuydd, n. a discourser
Chwedlgar, a. loquacious
Chwedliad, n. a fabling
Chwedlu, v. to fable
Chwedlydd, n. a fabulist
Chwefr, n. violence, rage
Chwefrol, a. violent, severe
Chwefror, n. Februry
Chwefru, v. to act violently
Chweg, a. dulcet, luscious
Chwegiad, n. dulcification
Chwegr, n. mother-in-law

- Chwegrwn**, n. father-in-law
Chwegu, v. to dulcify
Chweiad, n. a moving briskly
Chweider, n. agility
Chweina, v. to catch fleas
Chweiniol, v. to hop as fleas
Chweiniog, a. full of fleas
Chweinllyd, a. breeding fleas
Chweinllys, n. fleabane
Chweio, v. to move briskly
Chweiol, a. full of agility
Chweledig, a. being revolved
Chweledigaeth, n. revolution
Chweliad, n. rotation
Chweliedydd, n. a disperser [over
Chwelyd, n. a detour: v. to turn
Chwelydr, n. a chip of a plough
Chwennyeh, v. to covet
Chwennychiad, n. a desiring
Chwennychol, a. desirous
Chwennycholdeb, n. the quality
of being desirable [desire
Chwennychu, v. to covet or
Chweochrol, a. sex-angular, six-
Chwepyn, n. an instant [sided
Chwerfan, n. a whirl; a fusee
Chwerfiad, n. a whirling
Chwerfu, v. to whirl
Chweriad, n. a playing about
Chwerig, a. indecent; sportive
Chwern, a. rapid, violent [laugh
Chwerthin, n. laughter; v. to
Chwerthinnedd, n. laughableness
Chwerthingar, **Chwerthinog**, a.
apt to laugh
Chwerthiniad, n. a laughing
Chwerthiniol, a. laughable
Chwerthinus, a. laughable
Chwerw, a. bitter; sharp; severe
Chwerwad, n. a making bitter
Chwerwder, n. bitterness
Chwerweiddio, v. to imbitter;
to grow bitter [to grow
Chwerwi, v. to become bitter;
Chwerwlys, n. the wormwood
Chwerwol, a. imbittering
Chwerwyn, n. a bitter snarler
Chweryn, n. a gland; a kernel
- Chwesill**, a. of six syllables
Chwetheg, n. sixteen
Chwetho, a. sextuple, sixfold
Chwëu, v. to grow sharp
Chwi, n. a swift turn: pron. you
Chwib, n. a pipe, a tube
Chwiban, n. a whistle
Chwibaniad, n. a whistling
Chwibanllyd, a. apt to whistle
Chwibanogl, n. a flageolet
Chwibanol, a. whistling
Chwibanu, v. to whistle
Chwibanydd, n. a whistler
Chwibiad, n. a trilling
Chwibio, v. to quaver
Chwibiol, a. trilling
Chwibl, a. tart, sour, acid
Chwiblad, n. a souring
Chwiblaidd, a. somewhat sour
Chwibledd, n. sourness
Chwibleian, n. a nymph
Chwiblni, n. acerbity
Chwibol, n. a tube, a pipe
Chwibolog, a. tubular
Chwibon, n. a whistler; a stork
Chibwrn, n. giddiness: a. giddy,
Chwid, n. a quick turn [dizzy
Chwido, v. to quirk, to juggle;
to make a quick move
Chwidog, a. full of quirks
Chwifio, v. to fly around
Chwifiol, a. whirling; vagrant
Chwiff, n. a hiss, a whiff
Chwiffiad, n. a hissing
Chwifio, v. to hiss, to whiff: a.
sibilant; whiffing
Chwig, n. whey fermented: a.
fermented; sour
Chwiglen, n. a sharp stone
Chwigs, n. whey drink: a.
sour, tart, sharp
Chwil, n. a beetle, a chafer: a.
whirling, reeling
Chwilast, n. a gadder
Chwilboeth, a. scorching
Chwildarw, n. the dragon-fly
Chwildro, n. a dizzy turn
Chwildroad, n. a reeling

Chwildroi, v. to turn dizzily
Chwilen, n. a beetle, a chafer
Chwilena, v. to pry; to pick
Chwilenai, n. a pilferer
Chwilfa, n. a research
Chwilfriw, a. all to pieces
Chwilfriwiad, n. a shattering
Chwilfriwio, v. to shatter
Chwilfynwg, n. the neck joint
Chwilgi, n. a prying dog
Chwilgorn, n. a pivot, a reeling
Chwiliach, v. to pry; to pilfer
Chwiliad, n. scrutiny, search
Chwiliadol, a. searching
Chwiliadwy, a. searchable
Chwilied, to search, to examine
Chwiliedydd, n. a searcher
Chwilio, v. to search, to seek,
to look for
Chwiliogaeth, n. sorcery
Chwilioges, n. a sorceress
Chwiliores, n. a hornet
Chwilioryn, n. a maggot
Chwilog, a. whirling: n. the
lesser guillemot
Chwilota, v. to catch beetles
Chwilotai, n. a pryer about
Chwim, **Chwimiad**, n. motion
Chwimio, v. to move briskly
Chwimiol, a. full of motion
Chwimp, n. a turn; a hap
Chwimwth, a. nimble, speedy
Chwimythder, n. nimbleness
Chwip, n. a quick turn: a.
quick, swift
Chwipiad, n. a whipping
Chwiplo, v. to whip, to slap
Chwipyn, n. a quick turn: a.
quick, instantly
Chwistrell, n. a syringe
Chwistrelliad, n. a squirting
Chwistrellu, to syringe; to squirt
Chwitcwat, n. a sly pilferer
Chwith, a. sinister untoward
Chwithig, a. sinister, left
Chwithigrwydd, n. corruptness
Chwithio, v. to feel awkward
Chwithol, a. sinister

Chwithrwd, n. a rustling
Chwithrwd, v. to rustle
Chwiw, n. a whirl; an attack
or fit of disease
Chwiwbigo, v. to pilfer
Chwiwdwll, n. a lurking hole
Chwiwell, n. a whirler; the
widgeon; the female salmon
Chwiwgi, n. a sculking dog; a
thief, a rogue
Chwiwiad, n. turning round
Chwiwian, v. to hunt about
Chwiwio, v. to fly about; to pry
to pilfer
Chwiwladrad, n. a pilfering
Chwiwladrata, v. to pilfer
Chwiwleidr, n. a pilferer
Chwiws, n. widgeons
Chwychwl, pron. yourselves
Chwyd, n. ejection, vomit
Chwydalen, n. a blister
Chwydalu, v. to blister
Chwydallaeth, n. gesticulation
Chwydawydd, n. a bufoon
Chwydawyr, n. viscous matter,
said to drop from meteors
Chwydiad, n. a vomiting
Chwydo, v. to gesticulate
Chwydr, n. ejected matter
Chwydredd, n. ejected matter
Chwydu, v. to vomit
Chwyduŷ, a. apt to vomit
Chwydd, n. a swelling
Chwyddiad, n. a swelling
Chwyddo, v. to swell out
Chwyddol, a. apt to swell
Chwyf, n. motion or stir
Chwyfain, v. fluctating
Chwyfiad, n. a stirring
Chwyfo, v. to stir, to waver
Chwyl, n. a turn; a course; a
while; an event: ad. while,
as long as
Chwyldro, n. a turn; a vortex
Chwyldroi, v. to whirl round
Chwydfa, n. an orbit, a course
Chwyliad, n. a rotation
Chywlo, v. to turn, to revolve

Chwyn, n. a stir, weeds
 Chwynan, n. a fly wheel
 Chwyniad, n. a weeding
 Chwyno, v. to stir about
 Chwynog, a. full of weeds
 Chwynogl, n. a hoe
 Chwynogll, v. to grub up weeds
 Chwyrn, n. a whirl; a snarl: a. rapid; active
 Chwyrnad, n. whirling; snoring
 Chwyrndra, n. rapidness
 Chwyrnell, n. a whirligig
 Chwrnelliad, n. a whirling
 Chwyrnellu, v. to whirl, to whiz
 Chwyrnfor, n. a strong eddy
 Chwyrniad, n. a snarler
 Chwyrnog, a. whirling; snarling
 Chwyrnogll, n. a rattle
 Chwyrnoglli, v. to rattle, to whiz
 Chwyrnogliad, n. a rattling
 Chwyrnolad, v. to snort: n. a snorting
 Chwyrnes, n. a hornet
 Chwyrnu, v. to hum; to whiz; to snort; to snarl; to snore
 Chwys, n. perspiration, sweat
 Chwysbair, a. sudorific
 Chwysdwl, n. sweat pore
 Chwysfa, n. a sudatory
 Chwysiad, n. a sweating
 Chwysig, a. apt to sweat
 Chwysigen, n. a bladder
 Chwysigeniad, n. a blistering
 Chwysigenog, a. blistered
 Chwysigenu, v. to blister
 Chwysigl, n. a blister
 Chwysiglen, n. a blis'er
 Chwyslyd, a. apt to perspire
 Chwysog, a. full of sweat
 Chwysoglen, n. the sharp dock
 Chwysol, a. sweating
 Chwysu, v. to sweat, to perspire
 Chwyth, n. a blast; breath
 Chwythad, n. a blasting, a breathing
 Chwythaint, n. respiration
 Chwythbren, n. a blowpipe
 Chwythedd, n. act of blowing

Chwythell, n. a whistle
 Chwythelilad, n. a whistling
 Chwythgorn, n. a cornet
 Chwythiad, n. a blowing
 Chwythiedydd, n. a blower
 Chwythig, a. windy; inflated
 Chwythigell, n. what is inflated
 Chwythigen, n. a beetle
 Chwythlyd, a. blowing, puffing
 Chwythol, a. blowing; breathing
 Chwythu, v. to blow, to blast
 Chwythyn, n. a puff, a blast

D

DA, n. what is had; goods, chattels, stock, cattle: a. good, well: adv. well, good
 Dacw, adv. there is, yonder is
 Dad, a. prefix equivalent to **RE**, **UN**, and **DIS** in English
 Dadadeilio, v. to unbuild
 Dadafaelu, v. to relax
 Dadangori, v. to disanchor
 Dadanelu, v. to unstretch
 Dadansoddi, v. to unqualify
 Dadarfogi, v. to disarm
 Dadblanu, v. to displant
 Dadblygu, v. to unfold
 Dadboeni, v. to divest of pain
 Ddbrosi, v. to disprove
 Dadbrynu, v. to repurchase
 Dadbwytho, v. to unstitch
 Dadbynio, v. to disburden
 Dadchwerwi, v. to disimbitter
 Dadchwiliad, n. a researching
 Dadchwilio, v. to search again
 Dadebru, v. to resuscitate
 Dadechwyno, v. to return a loan
 Dadedfryd, v. to restore
 Dadegnio, v. to cease toiling
 Dadegru, v. to make brisk what is flat, or stale
 Dadenhudd, n. disclosure
 Dadeni, n. a second birth
 Dadenyn, v. to extinguish
 Daderbyn, v. to receive back

Dadergyd, n. a repulsion
 Dadergyriad, n. a retorting
 Dadesmwytho, to divest of ease
 Dadeuogi, v. to clear of guilt
 Dadfachellu, v. to ungrapple
 Dadfachu, v. to unhook
 Dadfaglu, v. to disentangle
 Dadfalchïo, v. to cure of pride
 Dadfarnu, to revoke judgement
 Dadfarwâu, v. to resuscitate
 Dadfawdd, n. emersion
 Dadfechnïo, v. to exonerate bail
 Dadfeddiant, n. dispossession
 Dadfeddwi, v. to soberize
 Dadfeichio, v. to disburden
 Dadfeilio, v. to fall, to ruin
 Dadfeio, v. to clear of fault
 Dadferiad, n. restoration
 Dadferthu, v. to revive
 Dadferu, v. to revolve to dissolve
 Dadflaenu, v. to blunt a point
 Dadflasu, v. to divest of taste
 Dadflino, v. to rid of fatigue to refresh
 Dadflisgo, v. to cast off a shell
 Dadflodeuo, v. to drop blossoms
 Dadfysio, v. to divest of longing
 Dadfoddloni, v. to dissatisfy
 Dadfraenu, v. to rid of putridity
 Dadfreinio, v. to disfranchise
 Dadfriad, n. a dishonouring
 Dadfrochi, v. to unruffle
 Dadfrythu, v. to quell a tumult
 Dadfyddaru, v. to cure of deaf-
 Dadfrydiant, n. a reflux [ness
 Dadfrydio, v. to flow back
 Dadgadwyno, v. to unchain
 Dadgaenu, to take off a surface
 Dadgaeru, v. to dismantle or to reduce a fortification
 Dadgaethu, v. to disenfranchise
 Dadgan, n. a recital; repetition
 Dadganiad, n. a reciting
 Dadganu, v. to recite, to say
 Dadgaregu, v. to unpetrify
 Dadgeiniad, n. a reciter
 Dadgladdu, v. to disinter
 Dadglöi, v. to unlock

Dadgroeni, v. to remove the skin or bark
 Dadgroni, v. to undam
 Dadgrychu, v. to unwrinkle
 Dadgrymu, v. to unbend
 Dadguddiad, n. revelation
 Dadguddio, v. to reveal
 Dadgydiad, n. disjunction
 Dadgyfaniad, n. disruption
 Dadgyfaneddu, v. to leave off inhabiting
 Dadgyfartalu, to disproportion
 Dadgyfluniad, n. a divesting of conformation
 Dadgyfrodeddu, v. to untwine
 Dadgylchu, v. to uncircle
 Dadgymalu, v. to disjoint
 Dadgymysgu, v. to un mingle
 Dadgysodi, v. to unshelter, to distribute type
 Dadgysoni, v. to make discord
 Dadgysylltu, v. to disjoin
 Dadgyweirio, v. to disorganise
 Dadhalogi, v. to rid of pollution
 Dadhalltu, v. to rid of saltness
 Dadhanfodiad, n. annihilation
 Dadholi, v. to re-examine
 Dadhualu, v. to unfetter
 Dadhuddo, v. to uncover
 Dadhulio, v. to uncover
 Dadhuno, v. to awake
 Dadieuo, v. to unyoke
 Dadl, n. dispute, debate, plea
 Dadlaesu, v. to tuck up
 Dadlam, n. a rebound
 Dadleâu, v. to displace
 Dadlenwad, n. depletion
 Dadleu, v. to dispute, to argue
 Dadleuad, n. disputation
 Dadleuwr, n. disputer
 Dadlewylgu, v. to revive
 Dadlidlo, v. to rid of anger
 Dadlif, n. an ebb, reflux
 Dadliwio, v. to discolour
 Dadlu, v. to depate, to argue
 Dadlunio, v. to divest of form
 Dadlwytho, v. to unload
 Dadlygru, v. to rid of corruption

Dadlythyru, v. to obliterate
 Dadnaid, n. a rebounding
 Dadnaws, n. indisposition
 Dadnerthu, v. to rid of strength
 Dadnewid, v. to re-exchange
 Dadnoddi, v. to divest of refuge
 Dadnwyfo, v. to enervate
 Dadnychu, v. to rid of agony
 Dadnyddu, v. to untwist
 Dadobeithio, v. to rid of hope
 Dadocerl, v. to divest of cold
 Dadofalu, v. to divest of care
 Dadofidio, v. to rid of grief
 Dadofni, v. to rid of fear
 Dadoleuo, v. to relume
 Dadolrain, v. to retrace
 Dadorbwylllo, v. to rid of madness; to recover one's senses
 Dadorchuddio, v. to develop
 Dadoresgyn, v. to reconquer
 Dadorfod, v. to overcome again
 Dadormesu, v. to cease troubling
 Dadorthrech, v. to rid of op; res-
 Dadosodl, v. to displace [sion
 Dadosgli, v. to strip branches
 Dadostegu, v. to break silence
 Dadranu, v. to subdivide
 Dadredeg, v. to run back
 Dadreibio, v. to disenchant
 Dadreiddio, v. to repenetrate
 Dadreithio, v. to divest of law
 Dadrestru, v. to disarrange
 Dadrin, v. to rid of mystery
 Dadriskio, v. to strip off the bark
 Dadrithio, v. to disappear
 Dadroddi, v. to give back
 Dadrwyddo, v. to disentangle
 Dadrwyfno, v. to unbind
 Dadrwystro, v. to disencumber
 Dadryddâu, v. to free again
 Dadrywio, v. to degenerate
 Dadsaethu, v. to shoot back
 Dadsafiad, n. reposition
 Dadsangu, v. to tread back
 Dadsarâu, v. to rid of offence
 Dadsathru, v. to tread again
 Dadsefydlu, v. to rid of stability
 Dadseimio, v. to reverberate

Dadseirchio, v. to unharness
 Dadserchu, v. to divest of love
 Dadsideru, v. to unfringe
 Dadsori, v. to divest of anger
 Dadswyno, v. to disenchant
 Daduno, v. to disunite
 Dadurddo, v. to degrade
 Dadwarchâu, v. to raise a siege
 Dadwasgodi, v. to unshelter
 Dadwasgu, v. to unpress
 Dadweinio, v. to unsheath
 Dadweithio, v. to unwork
 Dadwersyllu, v. to strike tents
 Dadweu, v. to unweave
 Dadwibio, v. to reel back
 Dadwiriaw, v. to divest of truth
 Dadwisgaw, v. to disarray
 Dadwlitho, v. to dry up dew
 Dadwneud, Dadwneuthur, v. to
 Dadwnio, v. to unsew [undo
 Dadwrdd, v. to make a noise
 Dadwregysu, v. to ungird
 Dadwreiddio, v. to eradicate
 Dadwridio, v. to cease blushing
 Dadwynebu, v. to rid of surface
 Dadwyrain, v. to resurge
 Dadwyre, v. to reascend
 Dadwystlo, v. to unpledge
 Dadymattal, v. to cease restraining one's self
 Dadymbleidio, v. to divest one's self of reason
 Dadymchwel, v. to overturn
 Dadymorchi, v. to become unfolded [one's self of trouble
 Dadymdrafferthu, v. to divest
 Dadymdrefnu, v. to disorder one's self [self of partiality
 Dadymdueddu, v. to divest one's
 Dadymdyru, v. to become dispersed [gling
 Dadymdderu, v. to cease wrangling
 Dadymddieithrio, v. to divest one's self of strangeness
 Dadymddilladu, v. to undress one's self [self
 Dadymglymu, v. to untie one's
 Dadymgreuloni, v. to divest

- one's self of cruelty [one's self
Dadymguddio, v. to cease hiding
Dadymgysylltu, v. to disconnect one's self [self
Dadymlëu, v. to displace one's
Dadymloni, v. to cease cheering one's self
Dadymnyddu, v. to become untwisted
Dadymorchuddio, v. to divest one's self of covering
Dadymrwymo, v. to disengage one's self
Dadymyly, v. to emarginate
Dadysgrif, n. a transcript shape
Dadystumio, v. to divest of land,
Daear, n. earth, globe, soil, ground
Daearaidd, a. terreous, earthy
Daearblant, n. mortals
Daeardy, n. dungeon
Daearen, n. the earth
Daearfochyn, n. badger
Daearfyd, n. terrestrial world
Dacargi, n. terrier
Daeargoel, n. geomancy
Daeargryn, n. earthquake
Daeargyrch, a. earth-seeking
Daearhwch, n. female badger
Daeariad, n. grounding
Daearlawr, n. ground-floor
Daearllyd, a. earthy
Daearllys, n. the peony
Daearod, n. interment
Daearog, a. terrestrious
Daearogan, n. geomancy
Daearol, a. terrestrial
Dzearoldeb, n. terrestrialness
Daearoll, v. to terrestify
Daearoliad, n. terrestification
Daearu, v. to inter; to earth
Daed, ad. as good, so good
Daer, n. fixed state : a. slow
Daearawd, n. a claiming; a fixing [tuary
Daered, n. appurtenance; mor-
Daeargri, n. a doleful cry
Daerriad, n. a fixing, setting
- Daerodi**, v. to decree
Daeru, v. to fix, to decree
Dafad, n. a sheep, ewe
Dafaden, n. wart, schirrus
Dafadenog, a. full of warts
Dafadenu, v. to grow warty
Dafates, n. flock of sheep
Dafniad, n. a dropping
Dafnog, a. having drops
Dafnol, a. trickling, dropping
Dafnu, v. to trickle, to drop
Dafyn, n. a drop
Dagr, n. a tear, a drop; knife
Dagreuo, v. to lachrymate
Dagreuol, a. lachrymal
Dagru, v. to shed tears
Dai, n. that causes, the Deity
Daiar, n. the earth; earth
Daiawn, n. good : a. good
Daif, n. singe, blast
Daig, n. what is effused
Dail, n. leaves; foliage
Daill, n. product, issue
Dain, a. pure; fine; delicate
Daioni, n. goodness; good
Daionus, a. beneficial, good
Dair, n. an effusion, a song
Dais, n. a wish, a desire
Daith, n. flash, blaze
Dal, n. a hold, catch; a stop : v. to hold; to bear, to catch, to detain, to arrest
Dâl, n. a leaf, a lamina
Dala, v. to hold, to bear, catch
Dalbren, n. holdfast
Daæn, n. a leaf, a lobe
Dalenog, a. foliaceous, leaved
Daleniad, n. foliation
Dalenu, v. to foliate
Dalfa, n. a capture, a hold
Daliad, n. holding
Daliaden, n. support, prop
Daliedydd, n. detainer
Daliwr, n. holder
Dall, n. blind one : a. blind
Dalliad, n. a blinding
Dallineb, n. blindness
Dallineb, n. blind worm

- Dallt**, n. the understanding :
 v. to understand
Dallu, v. to grow blind
Dam, a prefix to denote being
 about, or circumscribe
Damaethu, v. to be husbanding
 or cultivating
Damblygu, v. to fold round
Damborthi, v. to be upholding
Dambrynu, v. to be purchasing
Dambwyo, v. to beat about
Damcanu, v. to be contriving
Damchwa, n. an over-turn
Damchwaen, n. an accident
Damchweiniad, n. a chancing
Damchweinio, v. to happen
Damdeithio, v. to perambulate
Damdoi, v. to cover about
Damdorchi, v. to wreath about
Damdori, v. to cover about
Damdramwy, v. to travel about
Damdreiglo, v. to circumvolve
Damdreimio, v. to look about
Damdroi, v. to turn round
Damdrosi, v. to drive about
Damdrychu, v. to be amputating
Damdwrdd, n. a confused stir
Damdwyo, v. to be castigating
Damdyfu, v. to grow about
Damdyngu, v. to appraise
Damdyru, v. to heap about
Damdywys, v. to lead about
Damddal, v. to hold in [about
Damddyblygu, v. to be folding
Damfachu, v. to grapple about
Damfwrw, v. to cast about
Damffrydio, v. to flow about
Damgaeru, v. to fortify about
Damgludo, v. to carry about
Damglymu, v. to be tying about
Damglywed, v. to feel impulse
Damgnoi, v. to fret about
Damgreinio, v. to crawl about
Damgyffred, v. to imagine
Camyffroi, v. to be agitating
Damgylchynu, v. to circumscribe
Damledu, v. to expand round
Damlenwi, v. to fill round
Damlewyrchu, v. to illumine
Damlifo, v. to flow round
Damlunio, v. to be forming
Damlygu, v. to be elucidating
Damlynu, v. to adhere about
Dammeg, n. a parable
Dammegol, a. allegorical
Dammegu, v. to allegorize
Damnoddi, v. to be protecting
Damnoethi, v. to expose
Damnyddu, v. to twist about
Damranu, v. to be separating
Damred, n. circulation
Damredu, v. to circulate
Damrithio, v. to be seeming
Damrodi, v. to wheel round
Damrwymo, v. to be tying round
Damryson, v. to be disputing
Damrywio, v. to be varying
Damsangu, v. to dance round
Damsathru, v. to tread round
Damwain, n. accident, chance
Damweiniad, n. a chancing
Damweiniaeth, n. a chance
Damweinio, v. to happen
Damwyn, n. fortune, hap
Dân, n. a lure, a charm
Danadl, n. the nettles
Danadlen, n. a nettle
Danas, n. deer; venison
Danfôn, v. to send, to convey
Danfoniad, n. a sending
Danfônol, a. missionary
Danheddian, n. dentition
Danheddog, a. toothed
Danheddu, v. to teeth; to bite
Dannod, v. to reproach; to up-
 braid; to twit
Dannodiad, n. a reproaching
Dannodwr, n. upbraider
Dannodd, n. tooth-ache
Dannogen, n. the betony
Dansawdd, n. a principle
Dansoddi, v. to form a principle
Dansoddiad, n. abstraction
Dansoddiaeth, n. physiology
Dant, n. a tooth; a tine; a cog
Danteithiad, n. making dainty

Danteiddiol, a. dainty
 Danteithion, n. dainties
 Danteithrwydd, n. deliciousness
 Dangos, v. to show, to disclose,
 or make known
 Dangosadwy, a. ostensible
 Dangosedigol, a. demonstrative
 Dangoseg, n. an index
 Dangosiad, n. a shewing
 Dangosiadol, a. demonstrative
 Dangosiadus, a. showy
 Dangosol, n. indicative, shewing
 Dangoswr, n. one who shews
 Dar, a. prefix that implies be-
 fore, upon, or about to be,
 analogous to PRE: n. a noise
 or din
 Darammhau, v. to hesitate
 Daramred, n. circulation: to go
 about
 Daramrediad, n. a circulating
 Darbenu, v. to raise upright;
 to form a perpendicular
 Darblygu, v. to double over
 Darbod, n. a preparation: v. to
 prepare, to provide
 Darbodaeth, n. forecast
 Darbodiad, n. a preparing
 Darbodol, a. precautionous [ness
 Darbodoldeb, n. precautionous-
 Darbodus, a. provident
 Darborthi, v. to sustain to main-
 Darbwyo, v. to verberate [tain
 Darbwyll, n. persuasion
 Darbwylo, v. persuade
 Darbwyso, v. to preponderate
 Darchwantu, v. to covet
 Darchwreaw, v. to sport about
 Darchwennych, to covet greatly
 Darchwilio, v. to pry about
 Darchwyddo, v. to swell up
 Darddiffynu, v. to protect
 Darddodi, v. to prefix
 Darddonio, v. to endow
 Darddosbarthu, v. to elucidate
 Darddringo, v. to climb up
 Darddullio, v. to describe
 Darddwyrain, v. to soar aloft

Darddwyso, v. to make dense
 Darddychrynu, v. to intimidate
 Darddychwel, v. to recur back
 Darddyfod, v. to come to pass
 Dareb, n. a proverb, an adage
 Darebu, v. to use a proverb
 Daredrych, v. to observe
 Daredd, n. tumultuous din
 Daregnio, v. to use exertion
 Daren, n. a noise, or din
 Darestyn, v. to extend over
 Darfachu, v. to grapple over
 Darfaddeu, v. to be remitting
 Darfalanu, v. to bud out
 Darfathru, v. to trample over
 Darfeilo, v. to pile up
 Darfelyddu, v. to imagine
 Darferu, v. to accustom
 Darfaethu, v. to miscarry, to fail
 Darfinio, v. to acuate, to edge
 Darfod, n. a finish: v. to finish;
 to be ended
 Darfodadwy, a. perishable
 Darfodedig, a. evanescent
 Darfodedigaeth, n. consumption
 Darfodiad, n. a finishing
 Darfodoldeb, n. transien'ness
 Darfodol, a. finishing, ending
 Darfoddio, v. to please
 Darfoethu, v. to nourish tenderly
 Darfoli, v. to be celebrated
 Darfolli, v. to receive kindly
 Darfradu, v. to act treachery
 Darfrathu, v. to vulnerate
 Darfreinio, v. to dignify
 Darfritho, v. to variegate
 Darfriwio, v. to be fracting
 Darfrochi, v. to be ruffling
 Darfrodiad, n. embroidery
 Darfrudio, v. to prognosticate
 Darfrydio, v. to be throbbing
 Darfrysisio, v. to be speeding
 Darfrywio, v. to make brisk
 Darfrywytho, v. to blandish
 Darfrydiol, a. residing, abiding
 Dargadw, v. to be securing
 Dargaenu, v. to stratify
 Dargaethu, v. to restrict

Dargamu, v. to be bending
 Dargantu, v. to form a rim
 Darganu, v. to blanch
 Dargasglu, v. to heap
 Dargau, v. to envelope
 Dargeisio, v. to persevere
 Dargelu, v. to over-veil
 Dargilio, v. to recede
 Dargipio, v. to snatch
 Dargi liwr, n. a snatcher
 Dargledru, v. to lattice over
 Dargleinio, v. to crawl
 Dargleisio, v. to make weals
 Darglodi, v. to extol
 Dargludo, v. to transport
 Dargluddio, v. to overwhelm
 Darglymu, v. to knot
 Dargnifio, v. to toil
 Dargnithio, v. to pat upon
 Dargnoi, v. to keep gnawing
 Dargochi, v. to redden
 Dargodi, v. to rise over
 Dargoddi, v. to overstep
 Dargoelio, v. to credit partly
 Dargoethi, v. to purify
 Dargosio, v. to call to mind
 Dargoffa, v. to memorize
 Dargolledu, v. to cause a loss
 Dargolli, v. to lose
 Dargospi, v. to castigate
 Dargrafu, v. to scrape
 Dargraffu, v. to cause a mark
 Dargrasu, v. to parch slightly
 Dargredu, v. to half credit
 Dargroni, v. to collect
 Dargrothi, v. to bulge, or swell
 Dargrwydro, v. to peregrinate
 Dargrybwylo, v. to intimate
 Dargrychu, v. to ruffle [slightly]
 Dargrynu, v. to conglomerate
 Dargryso, v. to accelerate
 Darguchio, v. to frown
 Darguddio, v. to seclude
 Dargulo, v. to narrow
 Darguro, v. to reverberate
 Dargwympo, v. to fall
 Dargydio, v. to join
 Dargyfadde, v. to menace

Dargyfadde, v. to own partly
 Dargyhoeddi, v. to expose
 Dargyichynu, to circumference
 Dargynnullu, v. to heap
 Dargynnwys, v. to make compact
 Dargynnyg, to attempt or offer
 Dargynyddu, v. to augment
 Dargynu, v. to elevate
 Dargyrchu, v. to resort [tend]
 Dargyrhaedd, v. to reach or ex-
 Dargysdadlu, v. to proportion
 Dargysgodi, v. to adumbrate
 Dargysgu, v. to fall asleep
 Dargysodi, v. to combine
 Dargysoni, v. to harmonize
 Dargystuddio, v. to excruciate
 Dargysylltu, v. to conjoin
 Dargywain, v. to convey
 Darhedeg, v. to hover
 Darheidio, v. to swarm
 Darhonni, v. to assert
 Darhuno, v. to doze
 Darfad, n. a making a din
 Dariasu, v. to pervade
 Darladu, v. to be benevolent
 Darlafaru, v. to enunciate
 Darlamu, v. to hop
 Darlechu, v. to skulk
 Darledu, v. to expand
 Darleddfu, v. to slant
 Darleisio, v. to resound
 Darleistwr, n. reverberator
 Darleithio, v. to make humid
 Darlenwi, v. to superabound
 Darlesu, v. to cause benefit
 Dar'ethru, v. to slope
 Darlethu, v. to overlay
 Darleu, v. to lecture, to read
 Darlewyrchu, v. to shine
 Darlideo, v. to inflame
 Dariifo, v. to flow
 Darlith, n. a sermon, a lecture
 Darlithio, v. to initiate
 Darlithiwr, n. a lecturer
 Darliwio, v. to give a tint
 Darlochi, v. to give a refuge
 Darloesi, v. to perfuse
 Darloni, v. to gladden

Darlosgi, v. to singe
 Darluchio, v. to sprinkle [ing
 Darluniodraeth, the art of draw-
 Darluddio, v. to obstruct
 Darlunlen, n. a map
 Darlunio, v. to portray, to delin-
 eate, to represent
 Darluniwr, n. an artist, drawer
 Darlwybro, v. to tract [pering
 Darlwyddo, v. to cause pros-
 Darlwythiad, n. a loading
 Darlwytho, v. to load
 Dalynnu, v. to polish
 Darlyngcu, v. to eruciate
 Darlynu, v. to adhere
 Darlythyru, v. to superscribe
 Darlywio, v. to superintend
 Darllain, Darllen, v. to read
 Darllaw, n. a brewing: v. to
 pour, to brew
 Darllen, v. to read, to peruse
 Darllewyrchu, v. to illumine
 Darmain, n. a prognostication
 v. to prognosticate
 Darmerth, n. a preparation
 Darmerthiad, n. a preparing
 Darmerthu, v. to prepare
 Darn, n. a piece, a patch
 Darneidio, v. to hop
 Darniad, n. a piecing
 Darnio, v. to piece, a patch
 Darnod, n. distinction
 Darnodi, v. to distinguish
 Darnofio, v. to swim
 Daroddef, v. to suffer
 Darofyn, v. to intimate
 Darogan, n. prediction; to pre-
 Daroganiad, n. predicting [dict
 Daroganu, v. to predict
 Daroganwr, n. a foreteller
 Darogwyddo, v. to incline
 Daron, n. the thunderer
 Darostwng, n. debasement: v.
 to subdue .
 Darostyngiad, n. subjection
 Darostyngu, v. to be subject
 Darpar, n. preparation
 Darpariaeth, n. a preparing

Darparu, v. to prepare
 Darre, v. to effuse; to blush
 Darstain, n. tinkle, a clang; v.
 to tinkle, to clang
 Darsteinio, v. to tinkle
 Darswydo, v. to intimidate
 Darswyddo, v. to superintend
 Darswyno, v. to enchant
 Darsylw, n. an observation
 Darsylwad, n. observation
 Darsylwedd, n. an essence
 Darsylweddu, v. to element
 Darsylwi, v. to observe
 Darsyllu, v. to stare, to gaze
 Daru, v. to finish, to end; to
 tinkle, to clank
 Darwain, n. ministration: v.
 to administer
 Darwareu, v. to disport
 Darwedd, n. compliancy
 Darweddu, v. to direct
 Darweiniwr, v. director, leader
 Darweithio, v. to supererogate
 Darwel, n. perspicacity
 Darweled, v. to perceive
 Darweliad, n. perception
 Darwenu, v. to smile
 Darwib, n. a hovering
 Darwibio, v. to hover
 Darwirio, v. to assert
 Darwystlo, v. to pledge
 Darymchwelyd, v. to revert
 Darymdeithio, v. to sojourn
 Darymgeisio, v. to make effort
 Darymranu, v. to divide
 Darymred, n. an excursion: a
 colliquation; a diarrhoea; v.
 to run; to move about; to
 run out
 Darymrithio, v. to seem to be
 Darymroi, v. to resign
 Darymsangu, v. to trample
 Darymsathru, v. to tread
 Darymsawdd, n. adjunct
 Darystain, n. a tinkle a peal
 Darysteiniio, v. to tinkle,
 Dâs, n. a heap; a stack
 Dasedig, a. ricked, stacked

Dasgwin, n. a cone, a rick
 Dasgyrn, n. a stacking
 Dasiad, n. a ricking, stacking
 Dasmal, n. a gentle touch
 Dasmalu, v. to touch gently
 Dasol, a. cumulated; stacked
 Dasu, v. to stack, to rick
 Daswl, n. a pile; a stack
 Daswrn, n. a cone; a pile
 Dasyliad, n. a piling up
 Dasylu, v. to pile, to rick
 Dasyrnu, v. to heap, to rick
 Dathliad, n. celebration
 Dathlu, v. to celebrate
 Dau, n. two, a. two
 Daw, n. a boon; a son-in law
 a coming onward
 Dawd, n. a deposit; a giving
 Dawes, n. a daughter-in-law
 Dawg, n. a portion, or share
 Dawn, n. gift; virtue; grace
 Dawni, v. to gift, to endow
 Dawnus, a. gifted, virtuous
 Dawr, v. to care, to regard
 De, n. activity; a parting,
 right, right side; the south:
 v. to part; to right; a. separ-
 ate right; south
 Dead, n. a parting; separation
 Deadell, n. a flock, a herd
 Deadellog, a. gregarious
 Deadelliad, n. a herding
 Deadellu, v. to form a herd
 Deaeth, n. separation
 Deall, n. intellect; understand-
 ing: v. to understand
 Deallol, a. intellectual
 Dealladwy, a. apprehensible
 Dealledig, a. gifted with reason
 Dealledigaeth, n. understand-
 ing, comprehension
 Dealledigol, a. intellectual
 Deallgar, a. intelligent, wise
 Deallgarwch, n. intelligence
 Dealliad, n. intellection
 Deallol, a. intellectual
 Deallt, n. understanding
 Dealltiad, n. intellection

Dealltwr, n. intellectualist
 Dealltwriaeth, n. understand-
 ing comprehension
 Dealltwrus, a. intelligent
 Deallu, v. to understand
 Deallus, a. intelligent, know-
 ing
 Deau, n. the right; the south
 a. right, dexterous
 Deawl, v. tending to separate
 Debed, v. to go, to depart
 Dechre, n. beginning, origin
 Dechreuad, n. origination
 Dechreuol, a. original, initial
 Dechreu, v. to begin
 Dechreuad, n. a beginning
 Dechreuedig, a. begun
 Dechreuol, a. initial primitive
 Dechreuw, n. a beginner
 Dedfryd, n. restoration; ver-
 dict, adjudicant
 Dedfrydiad, n. adjudication
 Dedfrydol, a. adjudicating
 Dedlidio, v. to be angry as in
 Dedwinedd, n. evanescence
 Dedwino, v. to fade away
 Dedwinoldeb, n. evanidness
 Dedwydd, n. a state of bliss; a.
 of renewed intelligence; dis-
 creeet; happy
 Dedwyddiad, n. beatification
 Dedwyddo, v. to beatify
 Dedwyddol, a. beatific
 Dedwyddus, a. beatific; blessed
 Dedwyddwch, n. happiness
 Dedwyn, a. calmed of passion
 Dedylliad, n. a suckling
 Dedyllio, v. to suckle
 Dedd, n. an order, rule
 Deddf, n. statute, law, ordinance
 Deddfiad, n. ordination
 Deddfol, a. ceremonial
 Deddfolder, n. ordinateness
 Deddfoli, v. to make ordinal
 Deddfolrwydd, n. ceremonial-
 Deddfu, v. to institute [ness
 Deddfwr, n. a legislator
 Deŵad, n. rightly; southing

Baltod
v. unte

- Deëuo, v. to use dexterity; to tend to the south
- Def, n. use, one's own [sheep]
- Defeiidiog, a. abounding with
- Defeiidydd, n. a shepherd
- Defeita, v. to hunt after sheep
- Defiad, n. a bringing
- Deful, n. droppings, drops
- Defniad, n. a trickling
- Defnio, v. to drop, to trickle
- Defnydd, n. element, matter
- Defnyddgar, a. useful
- Defnyddiad, n. materialation
- Defnyddiadau, v. to materialize
- Defnyddiodraeth, materialism
- Defnyddio, v. to prepare matter to make use of
- Defnyddiol, a. material; useful
- Defnyddioldeb, n. materiality
- Defnyddiwr, n. one who forms
- Defnyn, n. a drop, a particle
- Defnyniad, n. a dropping
- Defnynu, v. to drop, to trickle
- Defod, n. usage, custom
- Defodedig, a. instituted
- Defodi, v. to fix a custom
- Defodiad, n. institution
- Defodol, a. accustomed
- Defodolder, n. customariness
- Defodwr, n. an institutor
- Defyn, n. matter or stuff
- Deffro, a. moving awake: v. to rouse; to awake
- Deffroad, n. arousing; a waking
- Deffroi, v. to rouse; to wake
- Deffröl, a. tending to awake
- Deffrous, a. wakeful
- Deffrousrydd, n. wakefulness
- Deffrowr, n. an awaker
- Deg, n. ten: a. ten
- Degaid, n. a decade
- Degban, a. having ten parts
- Degeidio, v. to form decades
- Degfed, n. a tenth: a. tenth
- Degiad, n. a decimal
- Degol, a. decadary; decimal
- Degoli, v. to decimate
- Degoliad, n. decimation
- Degoliaeth, n. tithing
- Degplyg, n. a decuple
- Degryn, n. a single drop
- Degryniad, n. a dropping
- Degrynu, v. to fall in drops
- Degsill, a. often syllables
- Degtro, a. of ten turns
- Degu, v. to declimate
- Degwm, n. a tenth; a tithë
- Degymiad, n. a tithing
- Degymol, n. relating to tithë
- Deheu, n. dexterity; south
- Deheubarth, n. south region
- Deheuder, n. dexterity
- Deheudra, n. dexterousness
- Deheuedd, n. dextrality
- Deheuig, a. dexterous, dexter
- Deheulaw, n. a right hand
- Deheuol, a. dexter; southern
- Dehongli, v. to interpret
- Dehongliad, n. interpretation
- Dehonglwr, n. expounder
- Dehonglydd, n. expounder
- Deifiad, n. a singeing, blasting
- Deifio, v. to singe; to blast
- Deifiol, a. singeing; blasting
- Deifniad, n. nurturing
- Deifriad, n. a setting in order
- Deifriad, v. to put in regimen
- Deifyr, n. a regimen; verse
- Deigr, n. a drop; a tear
- Deigrlad, n. lachrymation
- Deigrïo, v. to shed tears; to
- Deigröl, a. lachrymal [trickle]
- Deigrryn, n. tear, drop
- Deigrynol, a. falling in drops
- Deigryniad, n. a trickling
- Deigrynu, v. to fall in drops
- Deigyniad, n. emanation
- Deigynu, v. to emanate
- Deilen, n. a leaf, foil
- Deiliach, n. mixed leaves
- Deiliad, n. folliatfon; subject tenant
- Deiliadaeth, n. foliage
- Deiliant, n. foliation, foliage
- Deilliar, a. foliaceous, leafy
- Deilio, v. to put out leaves

- Deitlog, a. bearing leaves
 Deilw, n. small of the leg
 Deilliad, n. an issuing, a proceeding
 Deillio, v. to derive, to proceed
 Deilliol, a. proceeding, deriving
 Delncod, n. teeth an edge
 Deincodyn, n. apple seed
 Deinio, v. to charm, to allure
 Deintgraff, n. tooth drawer
 Deintgryd, n. gnashing of teeth
 Delntiad, n. dentition
 Deintlo, v. to teeth, to bite
 Deintiol, a. dental
 Deintlwh, n. tooth powder
 Deintrod, n. cog wheel
 Deintur, n. tenter frame
 Deintws, n. little tooth
 Deintwst, n. tooth-ache
 Deintydd, n. dentist
 Deiriad, n. a dinning
 Defryd, v. to belong, to pertain, to be related
 Deisiad, n. a ricking, a piling
 Deisio, v. to stack, to pile
 Deisyf, n. request, intreaty: v. to request, to desire
 Deisyfiad, n. a requesting
 Deisyfol, a. beseeching
 Deisyfu, v. to beseech, to crave
 Deisyfwr, n. beseecher
 Deisyn, n. hank, skein
 Dêl, n. approach: v. will come; a hard or rigid state
 Del, a. stiff; pert, saucy; smart
 Delaidd, a. stiffish, smart
 Delbren, n. log; cudgel
 Delder, n. stiffness; pertness
 Delfaen, n. delvin, kellus
 Delf, n. a numskull; a churl
 Delffaidd, a. oafish; stupid
 Delffeiddio, v. to stupify
 Delid, n. metal, mineral
 Delor, n. wood-pecker
 Delw, n. an image, idol, form, manner, semblance
 Delwad, n. a formation, a forming, n. a statue
 Delwadol, a. formative
 Delwaddoli v. to idolatrize
 Delwaddoliad, n. an idoling
 Delwaddoliaeth, n. idolatry
 Delwaddolwr, n. idolater
 Delwant, n. imagery
 Delwedd, n. resemblance
 Delweddu, v. to describe, to portray, to make like a statue
 Delwi, v. to give a form; to become as a statue; to wax pale, to be confounded
 Dell, n. rift, slit or cleft
 Delli, n. blindness
 Dellni, n. blind state
 Dellten, Dellt, n. lath, splint
 Delleniad, n. splintering
 Delltenog, a. spiintered, latticed
 Delltenu, v. to splinter to lattice
 Delltwr, n. lattice maker
 Deniad, n. an alluring
 Denol, v. alluring, enticing
 Denwr, n. enticer, seducer
 Denu, v. to entice, to allure
 Dengwath, a. ten times
 Dengyn, a. clownish, rustic
 Deodi, v. to extract; to put off
 Deol, n. exile, banishment: v. to banish, to separate
 Deoladwy, a. separable, banish-
 Deolawd, n. separation [able
 Deoledig, a. exiled, separated
 Deoliad, n. separation; a banishing [giver; dean
 Deon, n. the distributor; the
 Deon, n. strangers, visitors
 Deor, n. a hatching, a taking out of the shell: v. to brood to hatch
 Deoriaid n. a hatched brood
 Deorain, v. to brood, to hatch
 Deoriad, n. a hatching
 Deorlyd, a. in a state to hatch
 Der, a. hard, stubborn
 Dera, n. a fury, fiend, devil; the staggers
 Deraidd, a. apt to be stubborn
 Derbi, v. will come to pass

- Derbyn, n. a receipt : v. to admit, to receive
 Derbynadwy, a. receivable
 Derbynfa, n. receptacle
 Derbyniad, n. reception
 Derbyniol, a. admissible
 Derbynioldeb, n. acceptableness
 Derbyniwr, n. receiver
 Derch, a. elevated, exalted
 Derchafael, n. ascension
 Derchafawl, a. elevating
 Derchafiad, n. exaltation
 Derchafiaeth, n. elevation
 Derchafu, v. to elevate
 Derchawl, a. elevating, exalting
 Derchiad, n. an elevating
 Derchu, v. to elevate, to exalt
 Derdri, n. obduracy
 Dere, v. come thou
 Deriad, n. a frowardly acting
 Deriaw, v. to act frowardly
 Derlin, n. the heart of oak
 Derlwyn, n. an oak grove
 Derllydd, a. poured, effused
 Derllyddiad, n. depletion
 Derllyddu, v. to pour out
 Dernyn, n. a piece, a patch
 Derwin, a. oaken, made of oak
 Derwydd, n. a druid
 Derwyddol, a. druidic, druidical
 Derwyddoni n. druidism
 Deryw, v. it is done
 Dês, n. system, order, rule
 Desgyn, to ascend, to mount
 Desgyneb, n. a climax (in rhe
 Desgyniad, n. ascension (toric)
 Desgynol, a. ascending
 Dest, n. order, or trim
 Destl, a. neat, trim ; delicate
 Destlaidd, a. apt to be trim
 Destliad, n. a putting in trim
 Destlu, v. to make neat
 Destlus, a. nice, neat trim
 Destlusrwydd, n. neatness
 Dethol, v. to pick, to select
 Detholedig, a. chosen, picked
 Detholiad, n. a selecting
 Deu, v. to come, to arrive
 Deuad, n. coming, arrival
 Deuarddeg, n. twelve
 Deuawl, a. future, coming
 Deubarth, a. of two parts
 Deubarthiad, n. bisection
 Deubarthu, v. to bisect
 Deuben, n. a pair, two heads
 Deubenog, a. two headed
 Deublyg, a. double
 Deublygiad, n. duplication
 Deublygiaeth, n. duplicature
 Deublygu, v. to duplicate
 Deudro, n. two turns : a. twice
 Deudroed, n. two feet
 Deudroediog, a. bipedal
 Deuddaint, a. bidental
 Deuddeg, a. twelve
 Deuddegfed, a. twelfth
 Deuddyblyg, a. two-fold, dupli-
 Deueiriog, a. equivocal [cate]
 Deuenwol, a. binomial
 Deufed, a. second
 Deufin, of two edges, two-edged
 Deugain, a. forty
 Deugeinfed, a. fortieth
 Deulais, a. of two sounds
 Deuleisiad, n. diphthong
 Deulin, n. the two knees
 Deuliw n. two colours
 Deulin, u. two forms ; a pair
 Deulygeidiog, a. binocular
 Deunaw, a. eighteen
 Deuochrog, a. of two sides
 Deuodd, n. the twain, the two
 Deuol, a. future, coming
 Deurydd, n. the cheeks
 Deuryw, n. two sorts or kind
 Deutu, n. two sides ; about
 Deuwedd, n. two form
 Deuwynbog, a. having two face
 Dewin, n. a diviner, a wizard
 a. divine, theological
 Dewines, n. a witch
 Dewiniad, n. a divining
 Dewiniaeth, n. divination
 Dewinio, v. to divine
 Dewis, n. choice
 Dewisiad, n. a choosing

- Dewiso, v. to choose [ect]
 Dewisol, a. choice, desirable, sel
 Dewr, n. a brave one, a hero: a.
 brave, bold; stout
 Dewrâu, v. to grow bold
 Dewrder, n. bravery, valour
 Dewredd, n. bravery, prowess
 Dewryn, n. a pert one
 Di, a. privative pref., syn. with
 DIS, IN, IR, UN, LESS
 Diarbed, a. unprogressive
 Diach, a. void of origin
 Diachles, a. unsuccoured
 Diachludd, a. unobscured
 Diachos, a. without cause
 Diachub, a. not to be saved
 Diachudd, a. unsecluded
 Diachwyn, a. uncomplaining
 Diadbryn, a. without redemption
 Diachwaeth, a. void of relish
 Diadeg, a. inopportune
 Diadflas, a. without relish
 Diadfyd, a. unafflicted, unvexed
 Diadgas, a. not disagreeable
 Diadgof, a. void of recollection
 Diadlais, a. void of resonance
 Diadlam, a. not to be repassed
 Diadlif, a. without a reflux
 Diadnabod, a. unrecognized
 Diadnair, a. reproachless
 Diadran, a. undivided
 Diadred, a. void of recurrence
 Diadryw, a. unrestricted
 Diadwedd, a. void of retrospect
 Diadwerth, a. undepreciated
 Diadwyth, a. innoxious
 Diaddurn, a. unadorned
 Diadwyn, a. unkind; indecent
 Diaddysg, a. learned
 Diael, a. without a brow
 Diaelod, a. without a limb
 Diaeth, a. without pain
 Diafael, a. without a hold
 Diafiach, a. undiseased
 Diafl, n. the devil
 Diaffes, a. void of advantage
 Diaflwydd, a. void of misfortune
 Diaflym, a. not blunt
 Diatrad, a. without waste
 Diafrwydd, a. unobstructed
 Diagor, a. without opening
 Diagwedd, a. void of method
 Diangeu, a. deathless
 Diangiad, n. an escape
 Diangol, a. escaping
 Dianc, n. escape, retreat; v. to
 escape, to avoid
 Diaid, a. void of zeal
 Diall, a. unequalled
 Diallenedig, a. unregenerated
 Dial, n. vengeance, revenge;
 v. to avenge; to revenge
 Dialaeth, a. void of sorrow
 Dialar, a. not mourning
 Dialbren, n. a gallows
 Dialledd, n. vengeance
 Dialleddgar, a. vengeful, vindict-
 Dialleddiad, n. an avenging [ive
 Dialledol, a. avenging
 Dialleddu, v. to avenge
 Dialfawr, Dialgar, a. revengeful
 Dialiad, n. a revenging
 Dialu, v. to revenge
 Dialw, a. uncalled, unnamed
 Dialydd, n. an avenger
 Dialyddiaeth, n. vengeance
 Diallu, a. unable, impotent
 Diamcan, a. void of design
 Diamdlawd, a. not necessitous
 Diamddiffyn, a. defenceless
 Diamgeledd, a. succourless
 Diamgelog, a. uncircumspect
 Diamgen, a. not otherwise
 Diamgudd, a. not enveloped
 Diamgyffred, void of comprehen-
 Diamgylch, unsurrounded [sion
 Diamhafal, a. incomparable
 Diaml, a. unfrequent
 Diamlwg, a. obscure
 Diammhau, a. doubtless
 Diammheuaeth, n. certainty
 Diammhëus, a. unsuspecting
 Diammod, a. unconditional
 Diammynedd, a. impatient
 Diamrafael, a. uncontentious
 Diamrosgo, a. not unwieldy

Dianrytus, a. not excessive
 Diamryson, a. void of strife
 Diamwedd, a. incongruous
 Diamwel, a. uncircumspect
 Diamwes, a. void of enjoyment
 Diamwys, a. unequivocal
 Dianadl, a. breathless
 Dianaf, a. without defect
 Dianair, a. reproachless
 Dianerch, a. ungreeted
 Dianfodd, a. not unwilling
 Dianfon, a. without mission
 Dianfwyn, a. not unkind
 Dianffawd, without misfortune
 Dianhap, a. without mischance
 Dianhardd, a. not unlovely
 Dianhwyl, a. undisturbed
 Dianial, a. not overgrown
 Dianian, a. unnatural
 Diannedd, a. without dwelling
 Diannel, a. aimless
 Diannod, a. instantaneous
 Diannog, a. unexcited
 Diannwyd, a. unchilled
 Dianrheg, a. giftless
 Dianrhydedd, without honour
 Diantur, a. without enterprise
 Dianudon, a. not perjured
 Dianwadal, a. unwavering
 Diaraf, a. not dilatory or slow
 Diaraul, a. inclement
 Diarbed, a. unsparing
 Diarchenad, a. unclothed
 Diarcholl, a. without wound
 Diarchwaeth, a. tasteless
 D. arddel, v. to expel: a. claim-
 Diareb, a. proverb [less
 Diarebol, a. proverbial
 Diarebu, v. to use adages
 Diarebydd, n. proverbialist
 Diarf, a. unarmed
 Diarfaeth, a. void of purpose
 Diarfer, a. unusual
 Diarfod, a. inopportune
 Diarffordd, t. out of the way
 Diargae, a. without obstacle
 Diargel, a. undisguised
 D'argraff, a. unprinted

Diarloes, a. exhaustless
 Diarludd, a. unobstructed
 Diarlwy, a. unprovided
 Diarmerth, a. without provision
 Diarobryn, a. unmerited
 Diarofyn, a. unintentional
 Diarogl, a. without scent
 Diaros, a. without delay
 Diarswyd, a. dauntless
 Diartaith, a. without torture
 Diarw, a. not rough
 Diarwybod, a. unknowing
 Diarwydd, a. without token
 Diarymchwel, a. unreverting
 Dias, n. a din, a clamour
 Diasbri, a. without wiles
 Diasegell, a. wingless
 Diasgen, a. unblemished
 Diasgloff, a. without lameness
 Diasgwrn, a. without bone
 Diaspad, n. a clangor, a cry
 Diasped, v. to clang
 Diaspedain, v. to resound
 Diastrus, a. unperplexed
 Diasu, v. to cling, to clamour
 Diasw, a. not left or awkward
 Diatéb, a. unanswered
 Diattal, a. unimpeded
 Diattreg, a. undelayed, direct
 Diattro, a. without reversion
 Diathraw, a. without a teacher
 Diathrawd, a. uncensured
 Diathrin, a. unused to labour
 Diau, a. true, surely
 Diawch, a. unapt, not keen
 Diawdlyn, n. beverage
 Diawdwydd, n. bay-trees
 Diawgrym, a. unskilful
 Diawl, n. devil, one destitute
 of light
 Diawlaidd, a. devilish; hellish
 Diawledig, a. possessed of a de-
 Diawles, n. a she devil [vil
 Diawlig, a. of devilish nature
 Diawlio, v. to call the devil
 Daws, a. unapt
 Diawydd, a. without avidity
 Dib, n. a fall, a depth

Dibaid, a. unceasing, incessant	Dibur, a. impure
Dibaith, a. indistinct	Dibwyll, a. senseless, witless
Diball, a. sure, infallible	Dibwys, a. not heavy, light
Dibara, a. not durable, short	Dibybyr, a. void of energy
Dibarod, a. unprepared	Dibyn, n. a steep, a hanging
Dibarch, a. void of respect	Dibynai, n. a pendulum
Dibech, a. without sin, sinless	Dibynaidd, a. pendulous
Diben, a. headless, endless	Dibyniad, n. an impending
Dibenaeth, a. without a chief	Dibynog, a. appendant
Diberchen, a. unpossessed	Dibynol, a. impending
Diberfedd, a. without entrails	Dibynu, v. to hang, to depend
Diberthynas, a. irrelevant	Dibynydd, n. dependent
Diberygl, a. without danger	Dicen, n. a hen, female bird
Dibetrus, a. unhesitating	Dichell, n. trick
Dibil, a. having no peel	Dichellgar, a. wily, crafty
Dibl, n. a skirt; a daggles	Dichelliad, n. a devising
Diblaidd, a. without party	Dichellu, v. to use craft
Diblant, a. childless	Dichellus, a. crafty, inventive
Dible, n. skirts; daggles	Dichlyn, a. assiduous
Dibleth, a. unplaited	Dichlynder, n. assiduity
Diblaidd, n. bedagging	Dichlynedd, n. assiduity
Diblysg, a. without shell or husk	Dichlynu, v. to act assiduously
Diblo, v. to daggles, to draggle	Dichon, v. to be able
Diblog, a. bedaggled	Dichonl, v. to be effectual
Diblu, a. featherless, unfledged	Dichoniad, n. effectuation
Diblwyl, a. having no parish	Dichwant, a. without desire
Diblydd, a. not mellow or soft	Dichwerw, a. not bitter
Diblyg, a. without a fold	Dichwith, a. not awkward
Dibobl, a. without people	Dichwyn, a. without weeds
Diboen, a. painless; unwearied	Did, n. a teat; fluency
Diboeth, a. without heat	Didad, a. fatherless
Diborth, a. helpless, unaided	Didaen, a. without expansion
Dibr, n. a saddle	Didaer, a. not importunate
Dibra, v. to put on a saddle	Didal, a. without pay, unpaid
Dibraidd, a. without flocks	Didalch, a. unfractured
Dibrawf, a. without proof	Didalm, a. incessant
Dibres, a. without copper	Didane, a. not tranquil
Dibreswyl, a. having no abode	Didardd, a. uneffusive
Dibrid, a. priceless	Didarf, a. unchased, a. unscared
Dibridd, a. without earth	Didaro, a. unaffected
Dibryn, a. unscanty, unscarce	Didarth, a. without vapour
Dibrïod, a. unmarried	Didasg, a. without task or job
Dibrudd, a. indiscreet	Didaw, a. not silent, or tacit
Dibrwy, a. improvident	Didawel, a. not calm
Dibryd, a. inopportune	Didawl, a. incessant, unabated
Dibryder, a. without anxiety	Didech, a. without skulking
Dibryn, a. without purchase	Dideimlad, a. unfeeling
Dibrysyr, a. not diligent	Dideithi, a. imperfect

Diden, n. teat, nipple	Didroed, a. footless
Didenog, a. having teats	Didrosedd, a. without transgres-
Diderfyn, a. endless, boundless	Didru, a. without misery [sion]
Diderfysg, a. undisturbed	Didrugar, a. unpitying
Didi, n. nipple, pap	Didrugaredd, a. merciless
Didlawd, a. not poor	Didrwch, a. not fractious
Didlos, a. unhandsome	Didrwm, a. not heavy
Didol, v. to uncover	Didrwtst, a. noiseless
Didolc, a. without dent	Didrwydded, a. unlicensed
Didoll, a. free of toll	Didrydar, a. without clamour
Didonfryd, a. unfroward	Didryf, n. solitary spot
Didoni, v. to pare, to peel	D. drythyll, a. not wanton
Didor, a. uninterrupted	Didrywedd, a. without instinct
D. doraeth, a. unprofitable	Diduchan, a. without grumbling
Didorch, a. unwreathed	Didudd, a. without sovering
Didoriad, a. unbroken	Diduedd, a. impartial
Didost, a. unsevere	Didwf, a. without growth
Didosturi, a. pitiless	Didwg, a. unprosperous
Didrachwant, a. without lust	Didwll, a. without hole
Didrafn, a. without change	Didwn, a. whole, unfractured
Didrafferth, a. without bustle	Didwrf, a. without tumult
Didraha, a. without haughti-	Didwy, a. unarranged
Didrai, a. undiminished [ness]	Didwyll, a. undeceitful
Didraigl, a. without turning	Didwyth, a. without elasticity
Didraill, a. unrevolving	Didy, a. houseless
Didrais, a. without oppression	Didyb, a. unsuspected
Didralod, a. without distress	Didymhestl, a. untempestuous
Didramgydd, a. unstumbling	Didyner, a. not mild
Didramwy, a. unfrequented	Didyr, n. sadness, sorrow
Didranc, a. endless; incessant	Didywyll, a. not dark
Didras, a. without kindred	Didywyn, without splendence
Didraserch, a. without doating	Didda, a. without goodness
Didraul, a. wasteless; inexpen-	Diddannod, a. reproachless
sive; without diminution	Diddarbod, a. improvident
Didraw, n. a stray	Diddarfod, a. endless
Didrawd, a. without currency	Diddawn, a. ungifted, graceless
Didrawlad, a. unimpelled	Diddawr, a. unconcerned
Didraws, a. not cross	Diddeall, a. irrational
Didref, a. without a dwelling	Diddefnydd, a. unsubstantial; useless
Didrefn, a. disordered	Didderbyn, a. unreceiving
Didrefnad, without inheritance	Diddestl, a. untidy
Didremyg, a. without contempt	Diddewis, a. without choice
Didres, a. without labour	Diddial, a. without revenge
Didreth, a. free of tribute	Diddechell, a. undesigning
Didri, n. trouble	Diddifan, a. not evanescent
Didrist, a. undejected: n. the	Diddiffodd, a. unquenchable
plant borage [ing]	Diddig, a. appeased
Didro, a. direct, without turn-	

- Diddigiad, n. an appeasing
 Diddillad, a. without clothes
 Diddim, n. nothing: a. being nothing; worthless
 Diddiogi, a. not lazy
 Diddiolch, a. unthankful
 Diddirnad, a. not comprehended
 Diddiwedd, a. endless, infinite
 Diddiwyl, a. uncultivated
 Diddolur, a. painless. unailing
 Diddori, v. to be unconcerned
 Diddos, n. dry shelter: a. without drops
 Diddosbarth, a. unclassified
 Diddrwg, a. void of evil
 Didduw, a. godless, atheistical
 Diddwyn, a. being weaned
 Diddyblyg, a. undoubted
 Diddychryn, a. fearless
 Diddyfniad, n. a weaning
 Diddyfnu, v. to wean
 Diddyled, a. out of debt
 Diddym, a. destitute; void
 Diddymadwy, a. defeasible
 Diddymder, n. nothingness
 Diddymedig, a. annulled
 Diddymedigaeth, n. abrogation
 Diddymiad, n. annihilation
 Diddymol, a. annihilating
 Diddymu, v. to annihilate; to annul; to depreciate
 Diddyrus, a. not intricate
 Diddysg, a. unlearned, illiterate
 Diebrydol, a. obstructive
 Diebrydu, v. to frustrate
 Diebyd, n. onset, assault
 Dieching, a. unstraitened
 Diechrys, a. not alarming
 Diechwith, a. not awkward
 Diechyr, a. sturdy; inflexible
 Diedfydd, a. certain, doubtless
 Diedifar, a. impenitent
 Dieding, a. unrestrained
 Diedlaes, a. without drooping
 Diedlid, a. without anger
 Diedliw, a. reproachless
 Diedlym, a. without pungency
 Diedmyg, a. without reverence
 Diedrin, a, without bustle
 Diedrysedd, a. unsuperfluous
 Diedw, a. unfaded
 Dieddaint, a. incompact
 Dieddrin, a. not mysterious
 Dieddyl, a. not inherent
 Dieflyn, n. a little devil
 Dieffras, a. not slender
 Dieffrydd, a. unmaimed
 Dieffaith, a. ineffectual
 Diegin, a. having no germ
 Dieglur, a. indistinct
 Dieglyd, a. unwavering
 Diegni, a. without exertion
 Diegryn, a. untrembling
 Diegwan, a. not feeble
 Diegwedd, a. dowerless
 Diegwyl, a. inopportune
 Diegyd, v. to flee, to escape
 Dieiddil, a. not feeble
 Dieiddo, a. without property
 Dieilig, a. unharmonious
 Dieinig, a. without agitation
 Dieiriach, a. without dispute
 Dieiriol, a. without intercession
 Dieisiau, a. unnecessary
 Dieisor, a. matchless
 Dieithr, a. without exception
 Dieiusen, a. without charity
 Dieiw, a. worthless; ignoble
 Diell, a. unblemished, perfect
 Diemyg, a. not overthrown
 Diemyth, a. infallible
 Dien, n. extinction, death: a. calm, without motion
 Dienaid, a. inanimate
 Dienbyd, a. without peril
 Diencil, a. not receding
 Dienig, a. sad; without activity
 Dienllib, a. irreproachable
 Diennill, a. unprofitable
 Dienw, a. anonymous
 Dienwaededig, a. uncircumcised
 Dienwaediad, a. uncircumcision
 Dienydd, n. violent death
 Dienyddiad, n. a putting to death
 Dienyddol, a. life-divesting
 Dienyddu, v. to put to death

Dienyddwr, n. an executioner	Difesur, a. immeasurable
Dieppil a. having no issue	Difeth, a. infallible, certain
Dierbyn, a. without reception	Difiad, n. annoyance
Diergryd, a. without trembling	Difilain, a. not ferocious
Diergryn, a. unshaken; fearless	Difin, a. edgeless
Dierlyd, a. unpursued	Difio, v. to fling; to annoy
Dierwin, a. not rough or harsh	Difog, a. annoying; wild
Diesgeulus, a. not intelligent	Difaen, a. without point
Diesgud, a. not nimble	Difaen, n. beard of a dart: a without a point
Diesnwyth, a. uneasy	Difan, a. without lusture; fading
Dietifedd, a. childish	Difanedigaeth, n. disappearance
Dieuog, a. guiltless	Difaniad, n. a vanishing
Dieurwydd, n. certainty	Difanol, a. evanescent
Diewyllys, a. intestate	Diflant, n. evanescence
Dif, n. a cast off, ejection	Diflanu, v. to vanish away
Difa, n. extermination	Diflas, a. tasteless; disgusting
Difâd, n. an exterminating: a. destitute of good	Diflasdod, n. disgust, insipidity
Difaddeu, a. without remission	Diflasiad, n. a disgusting
Difael, a. profitless	Diflasu, v. to disgust; to become disgusted
Difaeth, a. without nourishment	Diflin, a. not tired, unwearied
Difai, a. blameless, faultless	Diflisg, without shell; unpeeled
Difalch, a. void of pride	Diflodau, a. destitute of flowers
Difam, a. motherless	Diflwg, a. not sullen
Difan, a. spotless, unspotted	Difofo, a. void of manners
Difancoll, a. total loss	Diforwyno, v. to constupérate
Difaniad, n. a vanishing	Diffr, n. a cast; a metre
Difant, n. a vanished state	Difrad, a. not treacherous
Difanu, v. to vanish	Difradw, a. not defective
Difanw, a. evanescent	Difraint, a. not privileged
Difanwl, a. not exact	Difraig, a. not bulky or large
Difar, a. without wrath	Difrau, a. not fragile or brittle
Difarf, a. beardless, shaved	Difraw, a. fearless; careless
Difariaeth, a. without mischief	Difrawd, n. dispersion; waste; devastation
Difarn, a. void of judgement	Difrawu, v. to grow careless
Difarw, a. deathless, immortal	Difrawwch, n. unconcern
Difas, a. not shallow	Difreg, a. of frailty
Difaswedd, a. without levity	Defreinio, v. to disfranchise
Difechni, a. not having bail	Difri, a. undignified, ignoble
Difedydd, a. unbaptized	Difrif, a. serious, sedate
Difeddiant, a. unpossessed	Difrig, a. not having tops
Difeddw, a. sober	Difrisg, a. trackless
Difesi, a. void of reproach	Difro, a. exile: n. an exile
Difelo, v. to exculpate	Difrodaeth, n. extravagance
Difeiriad, n. a repenting	Difrodi, v. to make havoc
Difenwad, n. a contemning	Difrodiad, n. a wasing
Difenwi, v. to contemn	
Difenwyd, a. unblest; joyless	

- Difrwysg, a. not inebriated
 Difrycheulyd, a. immaculate
 Difryd, having no mind; listless
 Difrydaeth, n. inattention
 Difrys, a. not in haste
 Difryw, a. not luxuriant
 Difuchedd, a. immoral
 Difudd, a gainless not profitable
 Difurn, a. free from evil design
 Difwng, a. unwavering
 Difwlch, a. breachless
 Difwriad, a. undesigned
 Difwrw, a. improvident
 Difwyn, a. unenjoyed
 Difydr, a. without meter
 Difyfy, a. uncontemplated
 Difygwth, a. void of threatening
 Difyngiad, a. void of stammering
 Difyn, n. a fragment
 Difyniad, n. a cutting to pieces
 Difynlo, v. to carve, to mince
 Difyr, a. diverting, amusing
 Difyredigaeth, n. amusement
 Difyrgar, a. tending to divert
 Difyriad, n. a diverting
 Difyru, v. to divert, to amuse
 Difyrus, a. divertive; amusing
 Difyrwch, n. diversion, play
 Difysgu, v. to unmix, to separate
 Difyw, a. lifeless, inanimate
 Diffaeth, n. a wilderness; an
 outcast; a waif: a. unfruit-
 ful, barren, foul
 Diffawd, n. a misfortune: a. un-
 fortunate, luckless
 Diffeithder, n. foulness
 Diffeithfa, n. foul ground
 Diffeithiad, n. a laying waste
 Diffeithio, v. to lay waste
 Diffeithwch, n. a wilderness
 Differ, n. defence, guard
 Differiol, a. defensive
 Differu, v. to defend, to guard
 Differyd, v. to defend, to ward
 Difflais, a. not ravaged
 Diffodd, n. what is extinct; v.
 to extinguish
 Diffoddi, v. to extinguish
 Diffoddiad, n. extinction
 Diffordd, a. pathless
 Diffred, v. to protect
 Diffrediad, n. protection
 Diffreidiad, n. a protector
 Diffreidio, v. to protect
 Diffreidiog, n. a guardian
 Diffrwyn, a. unbridled
 Diffrwyth, a. fruitless; iceble
 Diffrwytho, v. to make abortive
 Diffryd, v. to protect
 Diffuant, a. unteigned
 Diffur, a. without perception
 Diffwyn, n. defence, guard
 Diffwys, n. a precipice
 Diffydd, a. faithless, infidel
 Diffyg, n. defect, failure. Dif-
 fyg yr haul, an eclipse of the
 sun. Diffyg anadl, shortness
 of breath
 Diffygiad, n. defection
 Diffygio, v. to be defective
 Diffygiol, a. defective, weary
 Diffyn, n. defence, guard
 Diffynadwy, a. defensible
 Diffynol, a. defensive
 Diffyniad, n. a defending
 Diffyniant, a. unprosperous
 Diffynu, v. to defend; to guard
 Dig, n. passion; anger; ire: a.
 angry, displeased
 Digabl, a. uncalumniated
 Digadarn, a. not powerful
 Digaer, a. unenclosed, unfenced
 Digaer, a. unwalled, unfortified
 Digaeth, a. unconfined
 Digaethiwd, a. unconfined
 Digainc, a. not having branches
 Digaes, a. not seeking; negligent
 Digaed, a. not obdurate
 Digalon, a. heartless, dispirited
 Digalondid, n. heartlessness
 Digalonl, v. to dishearten
 Digalonlad, a. disheartening
 Digam, a. not bent
 Digamwedd, a. faultless
 Digamwri, a. void of iniquity
 Digar, a. not loved; forsore

Digarad, a. disregarded; forlorn
 Digarc, a. careless; unanxious
 Digarchar, a. unimprisoned
 Digardd, a. unstigmatised
 Digariad, a. unbeloved, forlorn
 Digaru, v. to cease loving
 Digas, a. without hatred, unhated
 Digoer, n. anger, displeasure
 Digned, a. without treasure
 Dignedu, v. to remove nap
 Digeintach, a. without bickering
 Digel, a. not hidden, not secret
 Digelwydd, a. free from falsehood
 Digellwar, a. not joking
 Digen, a. without scales, or scurf
 Digenedl, a. without a family
 Digenfigen, a. without envy
 Digeraint, a. without kindred
 Digerdd, a. artless; songless
 Digerth, a. not imminent
 Digerydd, a. without rebuke
 Digiad, n. an angering
 Digib, a. having no husk
 Digig, a. without flesh, fleshless
 Digil, a. unceding; firm
 Digilwg, a. without frown
 Digio, v. to offend, to anger
 Diglefyd, a. free from disease
 Digliw, a. incompact, deformed
 Diglod, a. without fame
 Digloff, a. not lame or halt
 Diglwyf, a. uninfected; sane
 Digllon, a. angry, wrathful
 Diglouder, n. wrathfulness
 Diglonedd, n. displeasure
 Diglloni, v. to be displeased
 Digoed, a. without wood
 Digofaint, n. anger, displeasure
 Digoll, a. without loss or lapse
 Digolled, a. free of loss, safe
 Digolledlad, n. indemnification
 Digolledu, v. make good a loss
 Digon, a. & ad. enough
 Digonedd, n. abundance
 Digoui, v. to suffice, to satisfy
 Digoniant, n. prevalency
 Digonoi, a. sufficient; sated
 Digonoldeb, n. abundance

Digonoli, v. to satiate
 Digor, n. habit; passion
 Digorffori, v. to disembody
 Digosp, a. unpunished
 Digost, a. without expense
 Digraff, a. not keen
 Digraid, a. impassionate
 Digrain, n. error: a wandering
 Digrawn, a. unaccumulated
 Digred, a. unbelieving, infidel
 Digreulon, a. not cruel
 Digribddail, a. without extortion
 Digrif, a. amusing, jocose
 Digrifân, v. to amuse, to please
 Digrifedd, n. pleasantry
 Digrifwch, n. amusement
 Digrintach, a. not miserly
 Digroen, a. having no skin
 Digroniad, a. unbounded
 Digrybwyll, a. not alluded to
 Digrych, a. unwrinkled
 Digryn, a. without trembling
 Digryno, a. incompact, untidy
 Digu, a. not affectionate
 Digudd, a. unconcealed
 Digus, a. displeasing
 Digwl, a. blameless, faultless
 Digwsg, a. sleepless
 Digwydd, a. without lapse
 Digydwybod, a. unconscionable
 Digyfaill, a. friendless
 Digyfanedd, a. not domestic
 Digyfarwydd, a. uninformed
 Digyfiuo, v. to disjoin
 Digyfludd, a. unimpeded
 Digyfneth, a. helpless
 Digyfnewid, a. unchangeable
 Digyfoeth, a. without wealth
 Digyfraid, wanting necessities
 Digyfraith, a. lawless
 Digyfran, a. unparticipated
 Digyfrif, a. of no account
 Digyfrwng, a. not intervening
 Digyfrwydd, a. unpropitious
 Digyfwng, a. close, immediate
 Digyfyng, a. unconfined
 Digyffelyb, a. dissimilar, un-
 paralleled

- Digyffro, a. undisturbed
 Digyngor, a. void of council
 Digyngwedd, a. unassimilating
 Digyngyd, a. inconsiderate
 Digymal, a. jointless
 Digymeriad, a. of no estimation
 Digymhar, a. matchless
 Digymhell, a. unconstrained
 Digymhorth, a. helpless
 Digymhwyl, a. irrational
 Digymwl, a. cloudless
 Digymysg, a. uncompounded
 Digynaliaeth, a. without support or maintenance
 Digynedd, a. without virtue
 Digynhen, a. not discordant
 Digynhwrff, a. unagitated
 Digyniwair, a. unfrequented
 Digynorthwy, a. helpless
 Digynydd, a. without increase
 Digynyrych, a. unproductive
 Digynyred, a. unfrequented
 Digynysgaeth, a. unendowed
 Digyryth, a. not mean
 Digysdadliad, a. incomparable
 Digysellt, a. unadapted
 Digyswllt, a. disjunctive
 Digywair, a. without order
 Digywilydd, a. shameless
 Dihaeddiant, a. unmerited
 Dihafarch, a. not listless; energetic, courageous
 Dihaint, a. without infection
 Dihalen, a. without salt
 Dihalog, a. unpolluted
 Dihallt, a. not saline
 Dihamdden, a. without leisure
 Dihanfod, a. without existence
 Dihap, a. luckless, unfortunate
 Dihatriad, a. denudation
 Dihawdd, a. not easy
 Dihawl, a. without claim
 Dihawut, a. without alacrity
 Dihedd, a. peaceless
 Dihenydd, n. he that is without origin. Yr hen Ddihenydd, the Ancient of days
 Diheurad, n. an apology
 Diheured, n. adage
 Diheuro, v. to apologise
 Dihewyd, a. without zeal
 Dihil, a. without progeny
 Dihinedd, n. foul weather
 Dihoced, a. fraudless, sincere
 Dihoen, a. dispirited, cheerless
 Dihoeni, v. to grow languid
 Dihoff, a. unamiable, unloved
 Diholedig, a. undemanded
 Dihort, a. without rebuke
 Dihudd, a. without covering
 Dihufen, a. having no cream
 Dihul, a. without covering
 Dihun, a. sleepless
 Dihwyl, a. disorderly
 Dihyder, a. without reliance
 Dihyfyrd, a. unpleasant
 Dil, n. structure; texture. Diliau, mël, honeycomb
 Diladrad, a. without theft
 Dilaes, a. without trailing
 Dilaeth, a. without milk
 Dilafar, a. not loquacious
 Dilain, a. worked upon; wasted
 Dilaith, a. not moist or damp
 Dilawch, a. without refuge
 Dile, a. extinct; without place
 Dilead, n. abolition
 Dilech, a. not apt to sculk
 Diled, a. without breadth
 Diledach, a. not of base origin
 Diledfyrd, a. not listless
 Dilediaith, adj. free from provincialisms
 Diledlef, a. of unbroken accent
 Diledlyth, a. undefected
 Diledrith, a. void of delusion
 Diledryw, a. undegenerate
 Diledddyf, a. unbiassed; direct
 Dilëdigaeth, n. extinction
 Diler, n. instrument
 Dilerbren, n. meting rod
 Diles, a. profitless, useless
 Dilesg, a. unfeeble
 Dilëu, v. to raze; to blot out
 Dilew, a. not clever or skilful
 Dilewych, a. unilluminated

Diliad, n. operation
 Dilid, a. not wrathful
 Dilin, a. wrought, beaten
 Dilio, v. to make accurate
 Diliw, a. colourless : n. phantom
 Dillon, a. not pleased
 Diludd, a. unobstructed
 Diluddedu, v. to rid of fatigue
 Dilun, a. awkward; formless
 Dilwch, a. undusty
 Dilwgr, undefiled, unpolluted
 Dilwrf, a. uncowardly
 Dilwybr, a. pathless, trackless
 Dilwydd, n. the celandine
 Dilwydd, a. unprosperous
 Dilwyn, v. to shed, to cast off
 Dilwyth, a. not having a burden
 Dilyd, Dilyn, v. to follow
 Dilyfyn, a. not smooth
 Dilygad, a. sightless, eyeless
 Dilyniad, n. a following
 Dilyniath, n. a following
 Dilynol, following; consequent
 Dilys, a. unavoidable; certain
 Dilysdod, n. certainty
 Dilysiad, n. a making certain
 Dilysiant, n. unavoidableness
 Dilysol, a. unacceptationable
 Dilysioldeb, n. unavoidableness;
 inseparability
 Dilysrwydd, n. certitude
 Dilysu, v. to make unavoidable;
 to certify
 Dilywodraeth, a. anarchial
 Dill, n. a plait, a fold
 Dillad, n. a apparel, clothes
 Dilladiad, n. a clothing
 Dilladu, v. to clothe, to dress
 Dilladwr, n. a clothier; a tailor,
 habit-maker
 Dilliad, n. a folding
 Dillni, n. smartness; elegance
 Dillyn, n. an ornament: a smart,
 trim, spruce
 Dillynder, n. smartness, gaiety
 Dillynes, n. a smart female
 Dim, n. nothing; anything;
 something: everything, tri-

ple: a. no; any: adv. in no
 degree. not at all
 Dimai, n. a halfpenny
 Dimedd, n. nothingness
 Dimeiweth, a. halfpenny worth
 Din, n. a hill, fort, fortress
 Dinag, a. without exception
 Dinam, a. unexceptionable
 Dinas, n. a city; a fortress
 Dinasol, a. belonging to a city
 Dinawdd, a. without perception
 Dincod, n. teeth, an edge; ap-
 ple seed
 Dinerth, a. impotent; feeble
 Dinerthedd, n. impotence
 Dinesg, a. belonging to a city
 Dinesydd, n. a citizen
 Dinesyddiaeth, n. municipality
 Dinesyddio, v. to denizen
 Dinewid, a. without change
 Dinidr, a. without hindrance
 Diniwed, a. harmless, innocent
 Dinod, a. of no note or mark
 Dinodd, a. without juice or sap
 Dinodded, a. defenceless
 Dinoeth, a. not naked or bare
 Dinwch, a. not languishing
 Dinwyf, a. without liveliness
 Dinwyth, a. innoxious
 Dinystr, n. destruction
 Dinystriad, n. a destroying
 Dinystrio, v. to desroy
 Dinystriol, a. destructive
 Diobaith, a. without hope
 Diober, a. worthless, useless
 Diochel, a. unavoidable
 Diod, n. drink, beverage
 Diodgar, a. given to drinking
 Diodi, v. to give drink
 Diodid, a. not dubious
 Diodlestr, n. a drinking cup
 Diodr, a. uninterrupted
 Diodrig, a. without delay
 Diodrydd, a. given to drinking
 Dioddef, a. without suffering
 Dioed, a. without delay
 Dioedran, a. not of age
 Dioer, a. doubtless; verily

- Diolai, a. careless; secure
 Diolaledd, n. carelessness
 Diolalu, v. to become careless; to make secure
 Diolalus, a. negligent
 Diolalwch, n. negligence
 Dioler, a. not vain or useless
 Diolfid, a. without affliction
 Diolfryd, n. vow; decision
 Diolfrydiad, n. a vowing
 Diolfrydog, a. vowed; devoted
 Diolfyn, a. undaunted, fearless
 Diog, a. slothful, sluggish, slow
 Diogan, a. reproachless [lazy
 Diogel, a. unexposed; secure
 Diogeledd, n. safety, security
 Diogeliad, n. a securing
 Diogelu, v. to secure, to guard
 Diogelwch, n. safety, security
 Diogelwr, n. a securer
 Diogi, n. idleness, laziness
 Diogi, v. to grow idle or lazy
 Diogwydd, a. uninclined
 Diogyn, n. idler, sluggard
 Dioheb, a. unanswerable
 Diohir, a. without delay
 Diol, a. having no marks
 Diolch, n. thanks; praise: v. to give thanks
 Diolchgar, a. thankful; obliged
 Diolchgarwch, n. thanksgiving
 Diolchiad, n. a thanking
 Dioledig, a. blotted out
 Dioli, v. to blot out
 Dioliad, n. obliteration
 Diolo, v. to develope
 Diolraln, a. uninvestigated
 Diolud, a. without wealth
 Dioludd, a. unobstructed
 Diolwch, v. to show gratitude
 Diolwg, a. sightless, blind
 Diommedd, a. without refusal
 Diorchudd, a. undisguised
 Diorchwyl, a. unemployed
 Diorfod, a. unconstrained
 Dioriog, a. unfickle; steady
 Diormes, a. unmolested
 Diorphen, a. without end
 Diorphwys, a. restless
 Diorsaf, a. unstationary
 Diorseddiad, n. a dethroning
 Diorseddu, v. to dethrone
 Diorwag, a. not trifling
 Diorwan, a. without feebleness
 Dios, a. unmoved; doubtless
 Diosg, v. to undress
 Diosgryn, a. unagitated
 Diota, v. to tittle
 Diotach, n. a tipping
 Diotty, a. tipping house
 Diotwr, n. a tippler, a sot
 Dir, n. force; certainty: a. of force; certain, sure: pref. denoting vehemence or excess
 Diradd, a. without rank
 Diragfarn, a. without prejudice
 Diragfwrriad, a. improvident; without predetermination
 Diragfyfyr, a. unpremeditated
 Diragofal, a. improvident
 Diragor, a. without excellence
 Diragrith, a. without hypocrisy
 Diragwel, a. without foresight
 Diraid, a. unnecessary, useless
 Diran, a. without division
 Dirboen, n. extreme pain
 Dirboeni, v. to excruciate
 Dirchwant, n. ardent desire
 Dirchwant, profuse perspiration
 Dirdan, a. extremely distended
 Dirdra, n. an outrage
 Dirdynu, v. to pull extremely
 Dirddwys, extremely condensed
 Direb, n. a trite saying
 Direidi, n. mischievousness
 Direswm, a. irrational
 Dirfaint, n. extreme bulk
 Dirfarn, n. a harsh sentence
 Dirfawr, a. extremely large
 Dirfod, v. to be of necessity
 Dirganfod, v. to look earnestly
 Dirgariad, n. extreme love
 Dirgel, n. a secret place: a. secret, occult
 Dirgeledig, a. secreted, hidden
 Dirgeledigaeth, n. a mystery

Dirgeledd, n. secrecy
 Dirgelfa, n. a secret place
 Dirgelgynghor, n. privy-council
 Dirgeli, n. secrecy, privacy
 Dirgellad, n. a secreting
 Dirgelu, v. to secrete
 Dirgelwch, n. a secrecy
 Dirglwyf, n. extreme aching
 Dirglymu, v. to tie tightly
 Dirgrynu, v. to convulse
 Dirgwyn, n. extreme complaint
 Diriad, n. iteration; impulse
 Diralad, a. mischievous
 Dirled, a. unlucky; mischievous
 Diriedo, v. to become unlucky
 Dirinwedd, a. without virtue
 Dirio, v. to iterate; to urge
 Dirlol, a. iterating; urgent
 Dirlais, n. an emphasis
 Dirmyg, n. irony; contempt
 Dirmygiad, n. a slighting
 Dirmygol, a. contemptuous
 Dirmygu, v. to condemn
 Dirmygus, a. contemptuous
 Dirnad, surmise, discernment;
 v. to surmise; to discern
 Dirnadiad, n. supposition
 Dirni, n. extremity, vivacity
 Dirnwyf, n. extreme vivacity
 Dirodres, a. without pomp
 Diroddef, v. to suffer greatly
 Dironi, v. to shed grain
 Dirperiad, n. a meriting
 Dirperu, v. to deserve
 Dirprwy, n. a supply
 Dirprwyad, n. a supplying
 Dirprwo, v. to supply
 Dirprwywr, n. one who supplies;
 an agent; an attorney
 Dirus, a. without starting
 Dirwaedd, n. an outcry
 Dirwaenu, v. to dissever
 Dirwan, a. extremely weak
 Dirwarthu, v. to cover
 Dirwasg, v. to press extremely
 Dirwen, n. a broad smile
 Dirwenu, v. to smile, to laugh
 Dirwest, n. abstinence, fast

Dirwestfa, n. a fasting, a fast
 Dirwestu, v. to abstain, to fast
 Dirwgnach, a. without grumbl-
 ing or murmuring
 Dirwy, n. penalty, a fine
 Dirwyad, n. a fining
 Dirwym, a. without restriction
 Dirwyn, n. violent passion
 Dirwyo, v. to fine
 Dirwyol, a. finable, penal
 Dirwysr, a. unobstructed
 Dirybudd, a. having no notice
 Diryfedd, a. not marvellous
 Diryfyg, a. unpresumptuous
 Diryw, a. without power; feeble
 Diryw, a. debased, degenerate
 Dis, a prefix synon. with UN
 Disall, a. without foundation
 Disalw, a. not vile, undebased
 Disar, a. without offence
 Disathr, v. untrodden
 Discar, a. unloved, inamiable
 Discloff, a. not lame
 Discudd, a. uncovered
 Discyfrith, a. uncongenial
 Discyn, v. to descend, to alight
 Discynfa, n. place of descent
 Discyniad, n. a descending
 Discynol, a. descending
 Disefyd, a. sudden
 Disefydlog, a. unstationary
 Disefydlu, a. to rid of stability
 Disegur, a. without leisure
 Diseibiant, a. unindulged
 Diserch, a. without fondness
 Diserfyll, a. not tottering
 Diserth, a. not declivous
 Diseuthyg, a. not abortive
 Disgwall, a. without defection
 Disgwrth, a. without resistance
 Disgyr, a. without impulse
 Disiarad, a. tacit, without talk
 Disigl, a. firm, unshaken
 Disiomi, v. to undecieve
 Disiomant, n. indeception
 Disliw, a. colourless; pale
 Diso, adv. beneath, below
 Disodli, v. to trip heels

- Disoddi, v. to cease sinking
 Dison, a. without noise, silent
 Disoniarus, a. unsonorous
 Disorod, a. pure
 Disorodi, v. to clear of dross
 Disothach, a. clear of refuse
 Dispar, a. without parity; odd
 Disporth, a. without support
 Disprofi, v. to disprove
 Dispur, a. impure, unclean
 Dispywll, a. crazy, distracted
 Dist, n. joist in a floor
 Distadl, a. object, worthless
 Distadledd, n. worthlessness
 Disudd, a. juiceless, sapless
 Disug, a. juiceless
 Disut, a. out of order; unwell
 Diswñ, a. without noise
 Diswrth, a. not sluggish
 Diswta, a. not sudden
 Diswydd, a. without office
 Diswyn, a. without charm
 Disyched, a. without thirst
 Disychedu, v. to allay thirst
 Disyfyd, a. without motion
 Disyfyd, a. unstaying; sudden
 Disylw, a. heedless, inadvertent
 Disylwedd, a. unsubstantial
 Disylwedu, v. to unsubstantiate
 Disymud, a. immovable
 Disymudedd, n. immobility
 Disymwth, a. sudden, abrupt
 Disyndod, a. without surprise
 Disynwyr, a. foolish, senseless
 Ditiad, n. an uttering
 Ditian, v. to speak, to say
 Ditio, v. to utter or express
 Diunion, a. undoubted
 Diurddas, a. without dignity
 Diurddiad, n. degradation
 Diw, n. entireness: a. total
 Diwad, a. without denial
 Diwadnu, v. to trip up heels
 Diwaddod, a. without dregs
 Diwaddodi, v. to defecate
 Diwaddoli, v. to disendow
 Diwael, a. not vile or base
 Diwaelod, a. bottomless
 Diwaelodi, v. to clear of lees
 Diwag, a. not empty or vague
 Diwagedd, a. without vanity
 Diwahan, a. indiscriminate
 Diwahardd, a. unforbidden
 Diwahodd, a. uninvited
 Diwair, a. unimparting; continent, chaste; faithful
 Diwaith, a. without work
 Diwala, a. unsatisfied, not full
 Diwall, a. not lacking
 Diwalliad, n. a satiating
 Diwallt, a. hairless, bald
 Diwallu, v. to provide; to satiate; to divest of want
 Diwarafun, a. unbegrudged
 Diware, a. without play
 Diwarogaeth, n. emancipation
 Diwarogi, v. to emancipate
 Diwarth, a. reproachless
 Diwarthaf, a. without superior
 Diwarthâu, v. to uncover
 Diwarthrudd, a. reproachless
 Diwarthu, v. to clear of reproach
 Diwasanaeth, a. unreprouchful
 Diwasanaeth, a. unserviceable
 Diwasgar, a. undispersed
 Diwasgod, a. without shelter
 Diwasgodi, v. to unshelter
 Diwatwar, a. without mockery
 Diwedydd, n. the evening; the end of the day
 Diwedd, n. end conclusion
 Diweddaf, a. last, latest
 Diweddar, a. tardy, slow; late
 Diweddarâu, v. to make late
 Diweddarau, v. to become late
 Diweddarwch, n. lateness
 Diweddglo, n. conclusion
 Diweddiad, n. ending
 Diweddol, a. conclusive
 Diweddu, v. to end, to conclude
 Diweddwyr, n. a finisher
 Diwegi, a. without vanity
 Diwelrdeb, n. continence
 Diweirin, a. continent, chaste
 Diweithred, a. without deeds
 Diwellâu, v. to cease mending

- Diwellg, a. not apt to fail
 Diwellt, a. without grass
 Diwen, a. without smiling
 Diwenaeth, a. without flattery
 Diwenwyn, a. not venomous
 Diwerth, a. worthless
 Diwes, a. immediate
 Diwest, a. visitless, unvisited
 Diwestl, a. without confusion
 Diwesu, v. to approximate
 Diwg, a. not frowning
 Diwir, a. without truth
 Diwsg, a. without covering
 Diwladaidd, a. not rustic
 Diwlith, a. dewless
 Diwlydd, a. without vegetation
 Diwni, a. seamless
 Diwobrwg, a. rewardless
 Diwosgo, a. without flinching
 Diwosgryn, a. without trembling
 Diwraidd, a. without root
 Diwregysu, v. to ungirdle
 Diwreiddiad, n. eradication
 Diwreiddio, v. to eradicate
 Diwres, a. without heat
 Diwrnod, n. a day
 Diwrnodol, a. diurnal
 Diwrnodio, v. to do a day's work
 Diwrtaith, a. unameliorated
 Diwrth, a. without opposition
 Diwrthdro, a. without reverting
 Diwrthdyn, without contention
 Diwrthdadaid, a. without controversy or dispute
 Diwrtheb, a. uncontradicted
 Diwrthladd, a. unrepugnant
 Diwrthlam, without recurrence
 Diwrthryn, a. without resistance
 Diwrthwyneb, a. unopposed
 Diwrthymdrech, a. irresistible
 Diwryg, a. feeble, infirm
 Diwrym, a. seamless
 Diwybod, a. unknowing
 Diwyd, a. adherence; assiduous, diligent
 Diwydiaeth, n. assiduity
 Diwydio, v. to be diligent
 Diwydrwydd, n. diligence
 Diwyg, n. a repaired state: a not vitiated
 Diwygiad, n. reformation
 Dwygiadwy, a. reformable
 Diwygio, to amend, to reform
 Diwygol, a. corrective
 Diwygiwr, n. reformer
 Diwyl, a. unbashful, impudent
 Diwyledd, n. impudence
 Diwyll, n. clearance; culture
 Diwylliad, n. cultivation
 Diwylliant, n. culture, worship
 Diwyllio, v. to cultivate
 Diwylliodraeth, n. cultivation
 Diwyn, a. not white or fair
 Diwyniad, n. a dirtying
 Diwyno, v. to dirty
 Diwyr, a. not oblique, straight
 Diwyth, a. without wrath
 Diymadferth, a. inactive
 Diymanerch, a. ungreeted
 Diymarbed, a. unabsentminded
 Diymarbod, a. unprepared
 Diymarfer, a. unaccustomed
 Diymattal, a. unresistant
 Diymchwiliad, a. uninquisitive
 Diymdaro, a. unable to strive
 Diymdro, a. inflexible
 Diymddiffyn, a. defenceless
 Diymddixied, a. unconfiding
 Diymgais, a. void of exertion
 Diymgel, a. unsecluding
 Diymgeledd, a. uncherished
 Diymgudd, a. unsecluded
 Diymgyrch, a. unapproached
 Diymmod, a. steadfast
 Diymogel, a. unguarded
 Diymoralw, a. uninquisitive
 Diymosgryn, a. unable to crawl
 Diymryson, a. without dispute
 Diymroad, a. unresolved
 Diymsyniad, a. insensible
 Diymwad, a. undeniable
 Diymwared, a. irremediable
 Diymwasg, a. uncompressed
 Diymwel, a. unvisiting
 Diymwrthladd, a. unopposing
 Diymwrthryn, a. unresisting

- Dydni, a. without vigour
 Dysbryd, a. lifeless, spiritless
 Dylsig, a. unconsuming
 Dylsgog, a. immovable
 Dystryw, a. void of tricks
 Dystwng, a. unsubjected
 Dyst'yr, a. inconsiderate
 Diystyriaeth, inconsiderateness
 Diystyru, v. to despise
 Do, adv. yes, yea
 Dobrwy, n. a bribe; a fee
 Dobrwyo, v. to bribe; to fee
 Dobry, adv. underneath, below
 Doco, adv. yonder
 Dodi, v. to put, to lay, to deposit, to place, to give
 Dodiad, n. a laying; a giving
 Dodiadol, a. positional
 Dodol, a. posited, set, laid
 Dodrefn, n. furniture
 Dodrefniad, n. a furnishing
 Dodrefnu, v. to furnish
 Dodrefnyn, a piece of furniture
 Dodw, n. a laying, a setting
 Dodwy, v. to lay, to deposit
 Doddi, v. to come
 Doe, n. yesterday
 Doedyd, v. to say, to speak
 Doeth, a. wise
 Doethder, n. wisdom
 Doethi, v. to show wisdom
 Doethineb, n. wisdom
 Doethyn, n. wiseacre
 Dof, n. utensil: a. tame, gentle
 Dofaeth, n. domesticity
 Dofawd, n. training
 Dofedig, a. trained, tamed
 Dofiad, n. a taming
 Dofr, n. trained state
 Dofraeth, n. usage; domesticity, lodging, quarters
 Dofredig, a. domiciliated
 Dofreithiad, n. domiciliation
 Dofreithio, v. to domiciliate
 Dofriad, n. domiciliation
 Dofrol, a. domiciliating
 Dofydd, n. one who forms or trains; tamer; the Lord
 Dofyddiad, n. organiser
 Dog, n. share, div. dend
 Dogn, n. due quantity, share
 Dognedd, n. quantity; enough
 Dogni, v. to proportion
 Dogniad, n. proportioning
 Dognol, a. proportional
 Dôl, n. a winding; bow; dale; ring; noose, loop
 Dolog, a. having windings
 Dolef, n. shout
 Dolefain, v. to shout
 Dolen, n. loop, ring, bow
 Doleniad, a. a forming a bow, ring or loop
 Dolenu, v. to form a ring
 Dolff, n. curve or bow
 Dolffyn, n. dolphin
 Doli, v. to form a ring or loop
 Doloch, n. moan, wailing
 Dolur, n. ache, pain, soar
 Dolurio, v. to pain, to ache
 Dolurus, a. sore, painful
 Dolwch, n. adoration
 Dolystain, n. trembling noise
 Dolysteinio, v. to quiver
 Dolystum, n. curved form
 Dolystumiad, n. a curving
 Dolystumio, v. to curve
 Don, a. that overspreads
 Dondiad, n. a taunting
 Dondio, v. to taunt
 Doniad, n. an endowing
 Donio, v. to endow, to gift
 Doniog, a. endowed, gifted
 Doniol, a. endowing, giving
 Dôr, n. a clausure; door
 Dorfod, v. to be concerned
 Dorglwyd, n. covering hurdle
 Dori, v. to be concerned
 Doriad, n. a being concerned
 Dorlawd, n. a fondling
 Dorlota, v. to fondle
 Dorth, n. covering; limit
 Dos, n. drop, particle: v. go, do thou go [nation
 Dosbarth, n. class; discrimi-
 Dosbarthedig, a. classified; dis-

- tinguished; discriminated
 Dosbarthedigaeth, n. classification, distinction
 Dosbarthiad, n. distinguishing
 Dosbarthol, a distributive
 Dosbarthu, v. to distribute, to distinguish, to determine
 Dosbarthus, a. discretive
 Dosbarthwr, n. distributor, an analyser
 Dosben, n. a particular
 Dosbeniad, n. a particularising
 Dosi, v. to trickle, to drop
 Dosiad, n. a trickling, dropping
 Dosog, a. having drops
 Dosol, a. dropping
 Dosraniad, n. an analysing
 Dotiad, n. a confusing
 Dotian, v. to confuse
 Dotio, v. to confuse, to puzzle
 Dra, n. produce, essence
 Draen, n. prickles, thorn
 Draenog, n. hedgehog: a. full of prickles
 Draenblu, n. down feathers
 Draened, n. urchin, hedgehog
 Draenen, n. thorn, thorn bush
 Draeneta, v. to hunt urchins
 Draenglwyd, n. thorn hurdle
 Draenllwyn, n. thorny brake
 Drag, n. fragment, piece
 Dragiad, n. tearing in pieces
 Dragio, v. to tear in pieces
 Dragiog, a. having rents
 Dragon, n. leader in war
 Dragwm, n. scaly coat
 Draig, n. dragon; lightning
 Drain, n. thorns, prickles
 Draw, ad. yonder, at a distance
 Dref, n. tie, bundle
 Drefa, n. twenty four sheaves
 Drefu, v. to bundle; to thrave
 Dreng, a. surly, morose
 Drengyn, a. surly chap
 Dreigio, v. to lighten at a distance without thunder
 Dreigiol, a. like a dragon
 Dreiniach, n. prickles
 Dreiniog, a. thorny
 Dreinallyd, a. thorny, prickly
 Dreinos, n. small prickles
 Drel, n. clown
 Drelaidd, a. churlish, boorish
 Drelgi, n. churlish dog
 Dreliad, n. a scolding
 Drelio, v. to use low abuse
 Drelyn, n. a churlish one
 Drem, n. sight, look, aspect
 Drew, n. stench, stink
 Drewbryf, n. bug
 Drewedig, a. stinking
 Dregw, n. the darnel
 Dreggoed, n. bean trefoil
 Drawi, n. stench, stink
 Drewiant, n. a stinking
 Drewsawr, n. fetid smell
 Dring, n. a flight of steps
 Dringediad, n. escalade
 Dringfa, n. a place to climb
 Dringiad, n. a climbing
 Dringiedydd, n. a climber
 Dringlyn, n. a pendulum
 Dringo, v. to climb
 Drud, n. a daring one, a hero: a. daring; dear, costly
 Drudaniaeth, n. a dearth
 Drudiant, n. forwardness
 Drudwen, n. a starling
 Drudws, n. the starlings
 Drudwst, n. a chattering
 Drudwy, n. chatter; starling
 Drwg, n. evil; mischief: a. evil, bad, naughty
 Drws, n. a doorway, a door
 Dry, a. forward, foremost
 Drych, n. aspect; mirror
 Drychiannog, a. sightly
 Drychiannol, a. prospective
 Drychiant, n. a prospect
 Drychiolaeth, n. an apparition
 Drychioli, v. to make apparent
 Drychol, a. relating to aspect
 Drychu, v. to make apparent
 Drychwant, n. evil desire
 Drychynog, a. sightly, comely
 Dryd, n. economy: a. thrifty

- Drydol, a. economical
 Drygair, n. an ill report
 Dryganedd, n. evil disposition
 Dryganiaeth, n. mischief, mali-
 Dryganian, n. malignity [gnity
 Dryganianu, v. to fly in passion
 Drygarfer, n. bad custom
 Drygbwyll, a. irrational
 Drygdyb, n. bad opinion
 Drygdybio, v. to think evil of
 Drygdybus, apt to think evil
 Drygddamwain, n. mischance
 Drygddyn, n. mischievous per-
 son, wicked fellow
 Drygedd, n. malignity
 Drygewyllys, n. ill will
 Drygfoes, n. ill manners
 Drygfwriad, n. evil intention
 Drygyd, n. adversity
 Dryghin, n. badly inclined
 Drygioni, n. badness, mischief
 Drygionus, n. vicious, wicked
 Dryglam, n. a mischance
 Drygnaws, n. peevishness
 Drygsawr, n. bad smell
 Drygu, v. to harm, to hurt
 Drygus, a. tending to evil
 Drygweithred, n. evil deed
 Drygweithredwr, n. an evil
 doer: culprit, felon
 Drygyrferth, n. a wailing [gun
 Dryll, n. a piece, a fragment a
 Drylliach, n. dribbets, snips
 Drylliad, n. a breaking in pieces
 Dryllio, v. to break in pieces
 Drylliog, a. shattered, broken
 Dryllyn, n. small piece
 Dryllyniach, n. dribblets
 Dryntol, Dyrnddol, n. the han-
 dle, of a cup pot or jug
 Dryon, n. the supreme one
 Drysawr, n. a door-keeper
 Drysores, n. a door keeper
 Drysu, n. briar brambles
 Dryw, n. a druid; a wren
 Drywol, a. druidical, druidic
 Du, n. ink; adj. black, sable;
 gloomy

- Duad, n. a blacking; a bay in a
 building; length of plough
 Duch, n. a sigh; a groan [land
 Duchan, n. a lampoon; a jeer
 Duchaniad, n. a lampooning
 Duchanol, a. lampooning
 Duchanu, v. to lampoon
 Duder, n. darkness; gloom
 Dudew, a. thick black
 Duedd, n. blackness gloom
 Dueg, n. melancholy
 Dug, n. that is over; a duke
 Duges, n. a duchess
 Dugiaeth, n. a dukedom
 Dugiol, a. belonging to a duke
 Duglais, n. a black stripe
 Duglwyd, n. the restharrow
 Dul, n. bang, thump
 Dulaid, n. a thumping
 Dulas, a. blackish blue
 Dulio, v. to bang, to thump
 Duloew, a. of shining black
 Dulwyd, n. dusky colour
 Duly, n. black water; melau-
 choly; Dublin
 Dulys, n. lovage, an herb
 Dull, n. figure, shape, form,
 manner; pattern
 Dulliad, n. formation
 Dulliedig, a. formed, modified
 Dullio, v. to form, to shape
 Dullnewid, v. to transfigure
 Dullnewidiad, transfiguration
 Dullwedd, n. style
 Duo, v. to blacken; to darken
 Dur, n. hard matter; steel
 Duraidd, a. of steely nature
 Durdeb, n. steeliness; solidity
 Duren, n. a steel to strike fire
 Durew, n. a black frost
 Durf, n. what is dense
 Durfin, a. dense, close hard
 Durfing, a. dense; austere
 Duriad, n. a steeling
 Durio, v. to steel; to edge
 Duro, a. of steel; solid, a dense
 Duryn, n. a beak, a snout
 Durynog, a. beaked, snouted

Duw, n. God, the Deity
 Duwdeb, n. divinity
 Duwdod, n. Godhead
 Duwiaeth, n. deism, Godhead
 Duwies, n. a goddess
 Duwin, a. of divine nature
 Duwindeb, n. divine nature
 Duwineb, n. divinity
 Duwinydd, n. a theologian, a
 Duwinyddiaeth, theology [divine
 Duwiol, a. godly, pious
 Duwiolaeth, n. theocracy
 Duwioldeb, n. godliness, piety
 Duwioli, v. to deify
 Duwioliad, n. deification
 Dwb, n. mortar, cement
 Dwbiad, n. a daubing
 Dwbio, v. to daub, to plaster
 Dwbiwr, n. plasterer
 Dwbl, a. twofold, double
 Dwf, n. what glides; a glider
 Dwfn, a. deep
 Dwfr, n. water
 Dwg, n. a bearing a carrying
 Dwgan, n. a trull, a trab
 Dwl, n. reason, judgement
 Dwlw, n. action of the mind
 Dwll, n. an overspread
 Dwn, n. a murmur; bass: 3.
 dun, swarthy, dusky
 Dwnad, n. report, rumour
 Dwndriad, n. a prating
 Dwndro, v. to prate, to chat
 Dwndwr, n. prating, tattle
 Dwned, v. to express, to say
 Dwr, n. a fluid; water
 Dwrđ, n. a threat; a chiding
 Dwrđiad, n. a chiding
 Dwrđio, v. to chide; to threaten
 Dwrđiol, a. chiding
 Dwrđd, n. a rustle, a stir
 Dwrn, n. a fist; a hand
 Dws, n. what oozes out
 Dwsel, n. a faucet, a tap
 Dwthwn, n. a juncture; day
 Dwy, n. a cause; rule, order:
 two [wings
 Dwyadeiniog, a. having two

Dwyar, n. stirrups
 Dwydon, n. a diphthong
 Dwydalenog, a. bipetalous
 Dwyeg, n. a milt, a spleen
 Dwyen, n. the gills
 Dwyf, n. the self-existent
 Dwyfasglog, a. bivalve
 Dwyfawg, n. the betany
 Dwyfed, a. second
 Dwyfoi, a. divine, godly
 Dwyfolaeth, n. deification
 Dwyfolder, n. godliness
 Dwyfoli, v. to deify
 Dwyfron, n. the breasts
 Dwyfroneg, n. the breast-plate
 Dwyllaw, n. the two hand
 Dwyllw, n. two female parties
 Dwylofaid, the full of both hands
 Dwylofi, v. to stroke with hands
 Dwyn, a. agreeable: v. to bear,
 to carry; to carry away; to
 Dwyndeb, n. pleasantness [steal
 Dwynol, a. pleasing, agreeable
 Dwyr, n. the dawn; orient
 Dwyrain, n. the east: a. abound-
 ing with dawns
 Dwyran, n. two shores
 Dwyre, n. a bursting to light: v.
 to rise, to view
 Dwyread, n. a rising up
 Dwyreain, v. to rise, to view
 Dwyreiniol, a. oriental
 Dwyreinwynt, n. east wind
 Dwyreol, a. ortive, surgent
 Dwys, a. dense, heavy, grave
 Dwysder, n. density, gravity
 Dwysiad, n. condensation
 Dwysill, n. dissyllable
 Dwyso, v. to condense
 Dwysogaeth, n. condensation
 Dwysol, n. condensing
 Dwyw, n. producing cause
 Dwywaith, adv. twice
 Dy, a. pref. denoting, force and
 iteration: pron. thy, or thine
 Dyad, n. effect, efficacy
 Dyadel, v. to leave, to suffer
 Dyall, n. the understanding; v

- to understand, to comprehend.
- Dyalladwy, a. comprehensible
- Dyar, n. a din, noise: v. to make a tumult
- Dyarchiad, n. a demanding
- Dyaros, v. to be tarrying
- Dyban, n. an ant, emmet
- Dybarthu, v. to be separating
- Dyben, n. conclusion, end
- Dybendod, n. conclusion
- Dybeniad, n. a concluding
- Dybenol, a. concluding
- Dybenrwydd, n. conclusiveness
- Dybenu, v. to conclude
- Dybleidio, v. to take a part
- Dyblisgo, v. to strip off shells
- Dyblyg, n. a double, a fold: a. double folded
- Dyblygiad, n. a doubling
- Dyblygol, a. duplicative
- Dyblygu, v. to double, to fold
- Dyboeri, v. to spit about
- Dybori, v. to browse
- Dyborth, n. a support
- Dyborthi, v. to support
- Dyborthiad, n. a supporting
- Dybreiddio, v. to be depredating
- Dybry, n. the sea-hen
- Dybryd, a. sad; ugly; horrid
- Dybryder, n. pensiveness
- Dybryderu, v. to be sadly musing
- Dybryn, n. purchase: merit
- Dybrynol, a. meritorious
- Dybrynu, v. to get esteem
- Dyburo, v. to purify
- Dybwylllo, v. to persuade
- Dybyr, a. pensive, or sad
- Dybyrdod, n. a melancholy
- Dybyrio, v. to depress
- Dych, n. a groan, sigh
- Dychan, n. groan
- Dychiad, Dychiant, n. a sigh
- Dychio, v. to sigh, to groan
- Dychiori, v. to utter sighs
- Dychlaig, n. a drooping
- Dychlais, n. a breaking out
- Dychlam, n. a fluttering
- Dychlamiad, n. a fluttering
- Dychlamol, a. fluttering
- Dychlamu, v. to flutter
- Dychlyd, n. what is carried
- Dychludo, v. to carry
- Dychluddo, v. to inclose
- Dychrain, n. a crawling
- Dychre, n. a croaking
- Dychreu, v. to croak
- Dychrymu, v. to how
- Dychryn, n. terror, fright
- Dychrynadwy, a. terrible
- Dychryndod, n. terror [ened
- Dychrynedig, a. terrified, fright-
- Dychryniad, n. a a frightening
- Dychrynlyd, a. fearful terrible
- Dychrymol, a. terrifying
- Dychrynu, v. to frighten
- Dychrynwr, n. a trembler, frigt
- Dychrys, n. haste, hurry [ener
- Dychrysiad, n. a hurrying
- Dychrysiu, v. to hurry
- Dychurio, v. to be afflicted
- Dychwaen, n. chance, event
- Dychwaeth, n. relish
- Dychwant, n. appetite
- Dychwardd, n. laughter
- Dychwedlu, v. to discourse
- Dychwel, n. a turn, course
- Dychweladwy, a. revertible
- Dychweledig, a. reversed
- Dychwelfa, recurrence; return
- Dychweliad, n. a recurring; a returning; a conversion
- Dychwelwr, n. one who turns or returns; a convert
- Dychwelyd, v. to return
- Dychwydd, n. a heaving
- Dychwyl, a. revolution
- Dychwysu, v. to sweat
- Dychyfaer, n. recounter
- Dychyfalâu, v. to assimilate
- Dychyfarfod, v. to meet
- Dychyfeirio, v. to come in contact
- Dychyfiad, n. equalisation
- Dychyfuno, v. to agree
- Dychyffröi, v. to agitate
- Dychymyg, n. invention; a riddle or enigma

- Dychymygiad, n. a devising
 Dychymygol, a. imaginary
 Dychymygu, v. to devise
 Dychymygwr, n. a deviser
 Dychymysg, n. commixion
 Dychyrchu, to come on, to resort
 Dyd, interj. hold, avast
 Dydach, v. to skulk, to lurk
 Dydanio, v. to take fire, to ignite
 Dydarddu, v. to break out, to
 Dydechu, v. to skulk [spring forth
 Dydi, pron. thou, thee [divided
 Dydoledig, segregated; parted or
 Dydoleg, n. a diæresis
 Dydoli, v. to segregate
 Dydoli, v. to segregate
 Dydoliaad, n. a segregating
 Dydoliaeth, n. segregation
 Dydolwr, n. separator, a divider
 Dydoni, v. to pare a surface
 Dydori, v. to break
 Dydreiddio, v. to penetrate
 Dydrëu, v. to bore, to pierce
 Dydrwyno, v. to follow a scent
 Dydwyllo, v. to deceive
 Dydwytho, v. to make elastic
 Dydynu, v. to attract
 Dydd, n. a day; day-time, Four
 divisions: bore, morning; an-
 terth, forenoon; nawn, noon;
 echwýdd, evening
 Dyddâd, n. a becoming day
 Dyddamwân; n. a casualty
 Dyddan, a. alluring, amusing
 Dyddan-gar, a. diverting
 Dyddaniad, n. a diverting
 Dyddanol, a. tending to allure
 Dyddanu, v. to divert, to amuse
 Dyddanwch, n. diversion; pleas-
 antness; comfort
 Dyddanwr, Dyddanydd, a. com-
 forter, a consoler; a diverter
 Dyddarbod, n. providence
 Dyddarfod, v. not to be ending
 Dyddarnu, v. to cut in pieces
 Dyddâu, v. to become day
 Dyddawed, v. to come
 Dyddawr, n. a being concerted
 Dyddeisyf, v. to implore
 Dyddelu v. to come
 Dyddelwi, v. to be as an image
 Dyddenu, v. to entice
 Dyddestlu, v. to decorate
 Dyddfiad, n. a growing pale
 Dyddfu v. to grow pale
 Dyddiad n. a dating, a date
 Dyddiadur, n. diary, journal
 Dyddiant, n. fixing a day
 Dyddio, v. to become day; to
 Dyddigio, v. to irritate [date
 Dyddiol, a. daily, diurnal
 Dyddlyfr, n. an almanac
 Dyddisgyn, v. to descend
 Dyddiwr, days-man
 Dyddolwch, n. worship
 Dyddon, n. a blank: a. blank
 Dyddonio, v. to endow
 Dyddordeb, n. concern
 Dyddori, v. to be concerned
 Dyddoriad, n. a caring for
 Dyddoriant, n. concern, care
 Dyddosbarthu, v. to analyse
 Dyddwyn, v. to bear; to convey
 Dyddwyrain, v. to rise
 Dyddwyre, v. to ascend
 Dyddwyso, v. to condense
 Dyddyfnu, v. to absorb
 Dyddyfru, v. to water
 Dyddygyd, v. to convey, to bear
 Dyddym, n. a mere nothing
 Dyddamgyrchu, v. to congregate
 Dyddymant, n. annihilation
 Dyddymol, a. annihilating
 Dyddymu, v. to annihilate
 Dyddyrchafu, v. to elevate
 Dyddyrchu, v. to rise
 Dyeithrad, n. estrangement
 Dyeithr, n. a stranger: a. excep-
 ted; strange: conj. except
 Dyeithriad, n. stranger
 Dyeithro, v. to estrange
 Dyelw, n. a right
 Dyen, a. brisk, active
 Dyenig, a. frank; generous
 Dyerbyn, v. to receive
 Dyerchi, v. to demand

Dyethol, v. to select
 Dyfachu, v. to grapple
 Dyfais, n. device, invention
 Dyfal, n. simile, riddle: a. incessant; tedious; diligent; industrious
 Dyfalâd, n. a going on
 Dyfalâu, v. to be going on
 Dyfalder, n. diligence
 Dyfalgerdd, n. descriptive song
 Dyfaliad, n. making a simile
 Dyfalu, v. to make a simile to liken: to guess to describe
 Dyfarnu, v. to pass sentence
 Dyfeirio, v. to grow furious
 Dyfeisiad, n. invention
 Dyfeisio, v. to devise; to guess
 Dyfeithrin, v. to be nursing
 Dyfelu, v. to bicker, to brawl
 Dyferiad, n. a dropping
 Dyferiog, a. dropping; leaky
 Dyferu, v. to drop, to drizzle
 Dyferwad, n. ebullition
 Dyferwi, v. to boil
 Dyferyn, n. a single drop
 Dyferynu, v. to drizzle
 Dyfeth, n. failing; nullity
 Dyfetha, v. to destroy
 Dyfethiad, n. a destroying
 Dyfethlu, v. to entangle
 Dyfethwr, n. a destroyer
 Dyfian, v. to move slowly
 Dyfinio, v. to set an edge
 Dyflaenu, v. to sharpen
 Dyflanu, v. to illumine
 Dyflisgo, v. to strip of shells
 Dyfloen, n. a splinter
 Dyfnâd, n. a deepening
 Dyfnad, n. what is inured
 Dyfnawd, n. profundity
 Dyfnder, n. deepness
 Dyfnu, v. to suck; to be used
 Dyfod, v. to come; to be; to come to pass
 Dyfodiad, n. a coming
 Dyfodiant, n. futurity
 Dyfodol, a. adventitious, coming
 Dyfolio, v. to guzzle [future

Dyfrâd, n. irrigation
 Dyfrâu, v. to irrigate
 Dyfrbwysiant, n. hydrostatics
 Dyfrefu, v. to bleat
 Dyfrfydrai, n. hydrometer
 Dyfrgi, n. an otter
 Dyfrglwyf, n. the dropsy
 Dyfrhynt, n. water-course
 Dyfriad, n. watering; irrigation
 Dyfriar, n. water-hen, coot
 Dyfrbigu, v. to top, to prune
 Dyfrïo, v. to dignify
 Dyfritho, v. to variegate
 Dyfriwo, v. to crumble
 Dyfrlan, n. water brink
 Dyfrle, n. bed of a river
 Dyfrllyd, a. waterish, watery
 Dyfrogan, n. hydromancy
 Dyfrol, a. watery, aqueous
 Dyfru, v. to water
 Dyfrwraint, n. a tetter
 Dyfry, adv. upward; aloft
 Dyfryd, n. a longing; a. longing
 Dyfrydaeth, n. a longing
 Dyfrydio, v. to heat
 Dyfrydol, a. longing
 Dyfrydu, v. to muse; to long
 Dyfrys, n. haste, speed
 Dyfrysiad, n. a hastening
 Dyfrysio, v. to hasten
 Dyfu, v. to move on; to come
 Dyfustol, v. to embitter
 Dyfwrw, v. to cast out
 Dyfwyn, n. satisfaction
 Dyfwynâd, n. a satisfying
 Dyfwyni, n. satisfaction
 Dyfwyno, v. to satisfy
 Dyfwyta, v. to eat often
 Dyfyn, n. a citation
 Dyfyniad, n. a citation
 Dyfynol, a. citatory
 Dyfynu, v. to draw to; to cite
 Dyfwo, v. to augment
 Dyfyru, v. to curtail
 Dyfysgu, v. to make confusion
 Dyffrydio, v. to stream
 Dyffryn, n. valley, dale, vale
 Dyffugliad, n. ventilation

Dyffustol, v. to beat
 Dyffysgo, v. to hurry
 Dygadwy, a. portable
 Dygamu, v. to bend
 Dyganre, n. concomitance
 Dyganu, v. to chant
 Dygas, n. hatred : a. hated
 Dygasedd, n. enmity, hatred
 Dygegu, v. to gargle, to mouth
 Dygeļu, v. to conceal
 Dygen, n. malice, grudge
 Dygiad, n. a bearing, a carrying
 Dygiadus, a. decorous, trained
 Dygiannus, a. conductory
 Dygiant, n. deportment
 Dygleigio, v. to sink
 Dygleisio, v. to make weals
 Dyglist, n. slime, bitumen
 Dygudo, v. to waft
 Dygluddo, v. to hem in
 Dyglyw, n. a hearing
 Dyglywed, v. to hear, to listen
 Dygnod, n. a toiling
 Dygnol, a. striving, toiling
 Dygnedd, n. trouble
 Dygnlad, n. toiling
 Dygnoad, n. mastication
 Dygnoi, v. to masticate
 Dygnu, v. to toil hard
 Dygnudo, v. to flock together
 Dygochi, v. to blush, to redden
 Dygoddi, v. to aggrrieve
 Dygofio, v. to call to mind
 Dygolli, v. to lose
 Dygospî, v. to punish
 Dygraffu, v. to impress
 Dygredu, v. to believe
 Dygreidio, v. to impassion
 Dygreinio, v. to crawl
 Dygrenu, v. to grasp
 Dygrëu, v. to create
 Dygroni, v. to accumulate
 Dygrychu, v. to rumple
 Dygrymu, v. to bow
 Dygrynu, v. to quake
 Dygryslo, v. to speed
 Dyguddio, v. to hide
 Dyguuro, v. to reverberate

Dygwydd, n. lapse : hap
 Dygwyddiad, n. a befalling
 Dygwyddo, to befall, to happen
 Dygwyddol, a. accidental
 Dygwympo, v. to fall
 Dygychwyn, v. to set off
 Dygyd, v. to bear, to convey, to
 carry, to take away
 Dygydfod, n. accordance
 Dygyfalâu, v. to assilate
 Dygyfarfod, v. to meet
 Dygyfarth, v. to bark
 Dygyfarwyddo, v. to direct
 Dygyfeirio, v. to meet together
 Dygyflwyn, v. to approach
 Dygyfodi, v. to rise
 Dygyfor, v. to cause tumult
 Dygyfranc, v. to deal together
 Dygyfwrw, v. to cast
 Dygyfysgi, n. a confusion
 Dygyffroi, v. to agitate
 Dygynweddu, v. to comply
 Dygyhoeddi, v. to publish
 Dygylchu, v. to encompass
 Dygylchynu, v. to circumscribe
 Dygyllaeth, n. a longing
 Dygymell, v. to instigate
 Dygymeryd, v. to accept
 Dygymod, v. to agree
 Dygymrodedd, n. congeniality
 Dygymyredd, n. estimation
 Dygymysgu, v. to mix
 Dygymynu, v. to hew
 Dygyn, a. severe, painful, hard
 Dygynal, v. to uphold
 Dygynull, v. to collect
 Dygynwys, n. continence
 Dygynu, v. to rise over
 Dygyrchu, v. to assai!
 Dygyrhaedd, v. to attain
 Dygysgodi, v. to adumbrate
 Dygysgu, v. to slumber
 Dygystuddio, v. to afflict
 Dygythruddo, v. to agitate
 Dygywain, v. to carry
 Dyhaeddu, v. to merit
 Dyhaenu, v. to spread over
 Dyhaeru, v. to affirm, to assert

Dyhaith, v. to merit
 Dyhead, n. a panting
 Dyhebgor, v. to dispense
 Dyhebu, v. to respond
 Dyhedeg, v. to hover
 Dyheddu, v. to respond
 Dyhedeg, v. to hover
 Dyheddu, v. to tranquilize
 Dyheiddio, v. to merit
 Dyhenydd, n. giver of life
 Dyheu, v. to pant, to puff
 Dyheuad, n. a panting
 Dyheuddyd, v. to explore
 Dyheued, v. to pant, to puff
 Dyheueg, n. a wish; sigh
 Dyheuro, v. to assert
 Dyhewyd, n. resolution
 Dyhewydd, n. maturity
 Dyhewyn, n. what is matured
 Dyhldo, v. to distil
 Dyhir, a. loitering; worthless
 Dyhiriad, n. a loitering
 Dyhiriant, n. prolongation
 Dyhirio, v. to lolter
 Dyhiro, v. to trifle
 Dyhirwch, n. worthlessness
 Dyhiryn, n. worthless one
 Dyhoddio, v. to facilitate
 Dyholl, v. to investigate
 Dyhoryd, v. to frustrate
 Dyhudded, n. consolation
 Dyhuddiad, n. an appeasing
 Dyhuddiant, n. consolation
 Dyhuddo, v. to appease
 Dyhynt, n. a journey
 Dyhyntio, v. to take a course
 Dyhysbyddu, v. to drain
 Dil, n. due, debt or right
 Dylad, n. fluxion, a flowing
 Dyladwy, a. suitable, meet
 Dylafwch, n. scratching, itch
 Dylalth, n. dissolution; corps
 Dylamu, v. to skip
 Dylan, n. a fluid; the ocean
 Dylanwad, n. influence
 Dylathru, v. to a polish
 Dylawch, n. protection
 Dylechu, v. to skulk

Dyled, n. due right, debt
 Dyledgar, a. dutiful
 Dyledog, a. having due; noble
 Dyledswydd, n. duty, obligation
 Dyledu, v. to make due
 Dyledus, a. due, obligatory
 Dyledwr, n. debtor
 Dylefain, v. to clamour
 Dylenwi, v. to fill
 Dyleu, v. to be obliged
 Dyll, n. temper, habit
 Dyllid, n. obligation, duty
 Dylif, n. flood; warp
 Dylifad, n. flowing, warping
 Dylifiannu, v. to flow
 Dylifiant, n. defluxion
 Dylifo, v. to flow; to warp
 Dylinio, v. to kneel
 Dyliw, n. shadow, hue
 Dylloch, v. to protect
 Dylod, n. shrillness; key of D
 Dylodi, verb. to stroke with the
 hand; to allay
 Dylodyn, n. a handful
 Dylor, n. a shrill utterance
 Dylosg, n. coke, charcoal
 Dyl osgi, v. to calcine, to char
 Dylu, v. to be obliged, to owe.
 Dylwn, I ought, I should
 Dyluchio, v. to be throwing
 Dyludo, v. to adhere
 Dylunio, v. to delineate
 Dylusg, n. what is drifted on
 shore, by floods
 Dylusgo, v. to hale, to drag
 Dylw, n. obligation, duty
 Dylwch, n. a fluid; a deluge
 Dylwf, n. a bundle, a wisp
 Dylwr, n. the hind part
 Dylwyf, n. re-wood, fuel
 Dyly, v. to be due, to claim
 Dylyed, n. obligation, debt
 Dylyedogi, v. to render en-
 Dylyfu, v. to lick [titled
 Dylymu, v. to sharpen
 Dylynu, v. to adhere
 Dylyu, v. to be a duty
 Dylliad, n. an overshadowing

Dyllu, v. to overshadow
 Dylluan, n. an owl
 Dylwng, v. to let go
 Dyllyr, n. the abyss
 Dyma, adv. here, lo here
 Dymborthi, v. to be mutually
 aiding; to support one's self
 Dymchwelyd, v. to overturn
 Dymchweliad, n. subversion
 Dymchweldir, the earth-board
 of a plough
 Dymchwydd, n. a swelling
 Dymdanu, v. to spread
 Dymddadlu, to dispute together
 Dymddenu, v. to allure
 Dymddwyn, v. to bear
 Dymestyn, v. to extend
 Dymfoddio, v. to please one's self
 Dymgadw, v. to abstain
 Dymgaru, to be mutually loving
 Dymgeio, v. v. to exert
 Dymgelu, v. to conceal
 Dymgilio, v. to recede
 Dymgodi; v. to lift one's self
 Dymgofio, v. to remember
 Dymgredu, v. to trust mutually
 Dymguro, v. to beat mutually
 Dymgyfarch, v. to greet
 Dymgyrchu, v. to resort together
 Dymheddu, v. to pacify
 Dymhuno, v. to doze
 Dymnoddi, v. to take refuge
 Dymnoddeu, v. to suffer
 Dymranu, v. to divide
 Dymreddi, v. to resign
 Dymuno, v. to desire
 Dymunol, a. desirable
 Dymuniad, n. a desiring
 Dymwadu, v. to deny one's
 Dymwared, v. to deliver [self
 Dymweled, v. to visit
 Dyn, n. a person, a man
 Dyna, adv. there; lo there
 Dynan, n. a little woman; a
 Dyndod, n. humanity [lass
 Dyndeb, n. manhood [ness
 Dyndid, n. manhood, manli-
 Dyne, n. effusion; panting

Dynead, n. an effusing
 Dyneol, a. effusive; shedding
 Dynes, n. a woman, a female
 Dynesâu, v, to approximate
 Dynesiad, n. accession
 Dynesu, v. to draw near
 Dynëu, v. to effuse; to shed
 Dyngarwch, n. philanthropy
 Dyniad, n. human being
 Dyniadu, v. to humanise
 Dyniawed, n. a steer, a heifer
 Dyniolaeth, n. humanity
 Dynionach, n. frail men
 Dyno, n. a little person
 Dynodi, v. to discriminate
 Dynoetbi, v. to denude
 Dynol, a. human, of man
 Dynoli, v. to make human
 Dynoliaeth, n. humanity
 Dynos, n. little people
 Dynsawdd, n. a person
 Dynsodi, v. to personify
 Dynsodiant, n. personification
 Dynwarded, v. to imitate
 Dynwardiad, n. imitation
 Dynwardoldeb, n. imitability
 Dynyddu, v. to twist
 Dynygu, v. to thrive
 Dynyn, n. a little man
 Dyochri, v. to square
 Dyodi, v. to put off, to strip
 Dyodwf, n. augmentation
 Dyoddef, v. to suffer, to abide
 Dyoddefadwy, a. sufferable
 Dyoddefaint n. suffering
 Dyoddefgar, a. patient, passive
 Dyoddefiad, n. a suffering
 Dyoddefant, n. passion
 Dyoddefus, a. patient, passive
 Dyoddefwr, n. a sufferer
 Dyoedi, v. to delay
 Dyoerain, v. to cool
 Dyofalu, v. to care for
 Dyoganu, v. to predict
 Dyogwyddo, v. to incline
 Dyol, n. a track; a footstep
 Dyolaeth, n. a tracing
 Dyolaith, n. dissolution

- Dyoli, v. to follow a track
 Dyolwch, n. gratitude ; worhsip
 Dyollwng, v. to let loose
 Dyoresgynu, v. to subjugate
 Dyorfod, v. to conquer, to over-
 Dyorladu, v. to bless [come
 Dyormesu, v. to molest
 Dyosgi, v. to put off, to put
 Dyrag, n. progress: prep. before
 Dyragu, v. to precede to go be-
 Dyrain, v. to frisk about [for e
 n. friskness
 Dyranu, v. to divide
 Dyrathu, v. to rub, to chafe
 Dyrawr, n. impulse: a. urgent
 Dyrch, n. a rising ; an assault
 Dyrchaf, n. an assault
 Dyrchafael, n. ascension
 Dyrchafiad, n. exaltation
 Dyrchafiaeth, n. promotion
 Dyrchafol, a. elevating
 Dyrchafu, v. to elevate, exalt ;
 to advance ; to ascend
 Dyrchiad, n. exaltation
 Dyrchu, v. to exalt, to rise
 Dyre, n. wantonness, lust
 Dyred, v. to move on ; to come
 Dyredi, v. to run to and fro
 Dyreidio, v. to necessitate
 Dyres, n. stairs
 Dyrewi, v. to freeze
 Dyri, n. a kind of metre
 Dyrifiad, n. numeration
 Dyrnaid, n. a handful
 Dyrnchwith, a. left-handed
 Dyrnddol, n. handle of a cup
 Dyrnfedd, n. hand-breadth
 Dyrnflaidd, n. a battle-axe
 Dyrnfol, n. a gauntlet
 Dyrniad, n. a threshing
 Dyrnod, n. a box, a blow
 Dyrnu, v. to box, to thresh
 Dyrnwr, n. a thresher
 Dyroddi, v. to give, to bestow
 Dyröi, v. to give, to yield
 Dyrraith, n. fate ; jeopardy
 Dyru, v. to impel, to drive
 Dyrwn, n. a hollow noise
 Dyrwyddo, v. to accelerate
 Dyrwyn, v. to wind, to twist
 Dyrwyniad, n. a winding
 Dyrwynwr, n. one who winds
 yarn, a winder
 Dyrynu, v. to wind round
 Dyrys, a. intricate, entangled
 Dyrysi, n. intricacy ; a brake
 Drysiad, n. an entangling
 Dyrysien, n. a briar
 Dyryslwyn, n. bramble brake
 Dyryzni, n. intricacy
 Dyrysu, v. to entangle
 Dyrwio, v. to assimilate
 Dysail, n. a foundation
 Dysathru, v. to tread, to tramp-
 Dyscarthu, v. to cleanse [le
 Dysceulad, n. coagulation
 Dysclaer, a. glittering, bright
 Dyscleirdeb, n. a splendour
 Dyscleiriad, n. a glittering
 Dyscleirio, v. to glitter, to shine
 Dyscloffi, v. to make lame
 Dyscor, n. a tabernacle
 Dyscori, v. to shut round
 Dyscrio, n. clamour
 Dyscyfrith, n. congenial form
 Dyscymod, n. agreement
 Dyscymodi, v. to concur
 Dyscyrchu, v. to gravitate
 Dysdyll, n. a dropping
 Dysdylliad, n. distillation
 Dysdyllu, v. to distil
 Dyseiliad, n. a founding
 Dysenu, v. to vituperate
 Dyserenu, v. to sparkle
 Dyseuthu, v. to shoot
 Dysg, n. learning, erudition
 Dysgad, n. instruction
 Dysgadur, n. one instructed
 Dysgadwr, n. instructor
 Dysgedig, a. learned, instructed
 Dysgedigol a. instructive
 Dysgiad, n. tuition, teaching
 Dysgliad, n. a dishful
 Disgl, n. a dish, platter
 Dysgleini, n. a glare
 Dysgloen, n. a splinter

Dysglu, v. to put in a dish
 Dysgodres, n. tutoress
 Dysgogan, n. a prediction
 Dysgoganu, v. to predict
 Dysgogi, v. to agitate, to stir
 Dysgol, a. instructive
 Dysgori, v. to clamour
 Dysgu, v. to teach, to learn
 Dysgubell, n. besom, slut
 Dysgwedyd, v. to recite
 Dysgweini, v. to minister
 Dysgwr, n. a learner
 Dysgwyl, n. watch : expectation
 Dysgwyl, v. to expect
 Dysgwylgar, a. watchful
 Dysgwylïad, n. expectation
 Dysgybl, n. a disciple
 Dysgyblaeth, n. discipline
 Dysgymon, n. combustible
 Dysgyr, n. a scream
 Dysgyrio, v. to scream, a cry
 Dysgyrnu, v. to grin, to snarl
 Dysgywen, a. splendid, bright
 Dyslyncu, v. to gulp up
 Dysmythu, v. to vanish
 Dyspaddu, v. to castrate, to geld
 Dyspeidio, v. to desist
 Dyspeilio, v. to unsheath
 Dyspeinio, v. to divest of
 Dyspenu, v. to determine
 Dyspleidio, v. to take part
 Dyspleinio, v. to radiate
 Dysporthi, v. to support
 Dyspwyll, n. discretion
 Dyspwylllo, v. to reason
 Dyspwyo, v. to verberate
 Dyspyddu, v. to drain ; to bale
 Dystain, n. one who lays things
 Dystaw, a. silent calm [in order
 Dystawiad, n. a silencing
 Dystewi, v. to silence
 Dystraw, n. a sneeze
 Dystreulio, v. to rinse
 Dystrewi, v. to sneeze
 Dystrewiad, n. a sneezing
 Dyströi, v. to whirl
 Dystrych, n. spume, froth
 Dystrychu, v. to spume

Dystryw, n. destruction
 Dystrywiad, n. a destroying
 Dystrywio, v. to destroy
 Dystrywiwr, n. a destroyer
 Dysuddo, v. to sink
 Dysychu, to dry
 Dysylu, v. to make compact
 Dysyllu, v. to gaze, to stare
 Dyt, inter. hold, avast, stop
 Dyuno, to unite, to agree
 Dyw, n. that is ; a day
 Dywadnu, v. to take to the heels
 Dywadu, v. to renounce
 Dywesu, v. to warrant
 Dywal, a. fierce, furious
 Dywalâu, v. to grow fierce
 Dywalder, n. fierceness
 Dywallo, v. to pour, to shed
 Dywalltrain, v. to lavish
 Dywanu, v. to digress
 Dywasgaru, v. to scatter
 Dywasgodi, v. to shelter
 Dywasgu, v. to constrict
 Dywawd, v. to utter, to speak
 Dywededig, a. said, spoken
 Dywediad, n. a saying
 Dywedwst, n. the mumps
 Dywedyd, v. to speak, to say
 Dyweddi, n. an espousal
 Dyweddiad, n. an espousal
 Dyweddio, v. to espouse, to wed
 Dyweinio, v. to convey
 Dywellygio, v. to fail
 Dywenu, v. to smile
 Dywenydd, n. pleasure, bliss
 Dywirio, v. to verify
 Dywisgo, v. to dress
 Dywrthebu, v. to respond
 Dywrthredu, v. to go adversely
 Dywthio, v. to protrude
 Dywy, n. vapour ; fog
 Dywydd, n. a swelling with
 milk in the udder
 Dywyllu, v. to darken over
 Dywyn, v. to make fair or white ;
 Dywyndeb, blessedness [to bless
 Dywyni, n. a blessing
 Dywystlo, v. to pledge

E

E. pron. he, his; it
Eang, a. ample, large, free
Eangder, n. amplitude
Eangiad, n. an amplifying
Eangol, a. spacious
Eangu, v. to make ample
Eb, n. issuing out; utterance v. to go; to send from; to say
Ebach, n. a nook, a corner
Ebaeth, n. a nook, a corner
Eban, n. a pass by or through
Ebargofio v. to forget
Ebargofiad, n. a forgetting
Ebiaith, n. part or division of a sentence
Ebill, n. an auger; a peg
Ebilldaradr, n. a small auger
Ebilled, n. a gimblet; a peg
Ebilliad, n. a boring; pegging
Ebillio, v. to bore; to peg
Ebod, n. dung, ordure
Ebodni, v. to void dung, as a
Ecol, n. a colt, a foal [horse
Eboles, n. a shew colt, a filly
Eboli, v. to become a colt
Eboliog, a. being with foal
Ebolydd, adv. without delay
Ebran, n. provender, fodder
Ebraniad, n. a foddering
Ebranu, v. to bait, to fodder
Ebreidiad, n. a passing onward
Ebrl, n. egress; a pass word
Ebrifed, a. numberless
Ebrill, n. April
Ebrilliaidd, a. like April
Ebru, v. to pass out; to utter
Ebrwydd, a. quick, hasty; soon
Ebrwyddiad, n. acceleration
Ebrwyddo, v. to accelerate
Ebrwyddol, a. accelerating
Ebrydu, v. to pass on ward
Ebryfygiad, n. a neglecting
Ebryfygu, v. to neglect
Ebwch, n. a gasp, a sigh

Ebychiad, n. a sighing
Ebychu, v. to gasp; to sigh
Ebyd, n. a pass off, or by
Ebyri, n. that causes dread
Ebyrn, n. a brook bank
Ecraidd, a. of harsh nature
Ecriad, n. a becoming harsh
Ecrwr, n. a sharp dealing person, an extortioner
Ech, n. that yields, or pervades
Echaeth, n. seclusion; rest
Echain, to be secluded; to rest
Echdoe, n. the day before yesterday: adv. on the day before yesterday
Echdywyn, n. splendour
Echdywyniad, n. a glittering
Echdywynu, v. to glitter
Echeiniaid, n. a giving origin to
Echel, n. axis, axle-tree
Echen, n. source, origin; stock, tribe, family, or nation
Eching, n. a strait; restraint
Echlur, n. what causes paleness; a. of a pale hue, livid
Echlys, n. motive; occasion
Echlysu, v. to cause, to render
Echlysur, n. cause, motive
Echlysurol, n. to be a cause
Echlysurol, a. occasional
Echnos, n. night before last
Echre, adv. rather, more so
Echrestr, n. a register
Echrestriad, n. a registering
Echrestru, v. to register
Echryd, n. abashment
Echrydiad, n. a shivering
Echrydu, v. to quake, to shiver
Echrydus, a. shocking, horrid
Echryni, n. a quake; horror
Echryniad, n. trepidation
Echrynos, a. quaking, shivering
Echrynu, v. to quake, to tremble
Echrys, n. shocking
Echrysder, n. direfulness
Echrysiad, n. a shock of horror
Echrysiant, n. a malignant disease
Echryslawn, a. horrible [temper

Echrylder, n. direfulness
Echrysloni, v. to be direful
Echryslonrwydd, n. direfulness
Echrysol, a. shocking, horrid
Echu, v. to go aside, to retire
Echudd, n. a seclusion
Echuddio, v. to seclude
Echur, n. anguish, pain [horse
Echw, n. what has a motion; a
Echwa, v. to be on a horse-back
Echwaint, n. a being riding
Echweg, a. luscious to the taste
Echwith, a. adverse; awkward
Echwng, a. contiguous: **v.** to envelope
Echwraint, n. a state of rest
Echwydd, n. cessation: **aut**
 umn; **eve**
Echwyddo, v. to be still
Echwyn, n. a loan, or hire
Echwyna, v. to borrow; to lend
Echwyniad, n. a borrowing
Echwynwr, n. a lender, or giver upon trust; creditor
Echwynydd, n. a creditor
Echwyrth, a. sottish, dull
Echyngu, v. to approximate
Echyr, n. a reach
Ed, n. aptitude; velocity
Edaf, n. thread, or yarn
Edafeddog, a. full of thread
Edafeddu, v. to form into thread
Edau, n. thread, or yarn
Edebyn, n. dim, single thread
Edeifniad, n. one that is trained up, educated, or civilised
Edfryd, n. restoration: **v.** to restore, to return
Edfrydiad, n. restoration
Edfrydol, a. tending to restore
Edfrydydd, n. a restorer
Edfudd, n. interest, profit
Edfyn, n. cast off; departure
Edfyn, v. to go off; to depart
Edfynt, n. cast off; departure
Edgyllaeth, n. dejection, separ-
Edifar, a. penitent, sorry [ion
Edifarhâd, n. a repenting

Edifarhau, v. to repent
Edifaru, v. to repent
Edifarus, a. penitent, contrite
Edifarhawr, n. a repentor
Edifeiriol, a. repenting, penitent
Edifeirwch, n. repentance
Edlaes, a. slack, trailing
Edlid, n. vexation; irritation
Edlin, n. heir apparent
Edlwg, n. reproach, upbraiding:
v. to upbraid, to reproach
Edliwiad, n. an upbraiding
Edliwiant, n. a reproach
Edliwied, v. to reproach
Edliwiwr, n. an upbraider
Edlwg, n. a review, a view
Edlygiad, n. a reviewing
Edlygu, v. to review, to view
Edlym, a. pungent, piercing
Edlymiad, n. a making acute
Edlymu, v. to make acute
Edlyniad, n. a smearing
Edlynu, v. to smear, to daub
Edmyg, n. reverence, honour:
a. reverent; honoured
Edmygedd, n. reverent
Edlymgiad, n. reverencing
Edlymygu, v. to revere
Edn, n. a fowl, a bird
Ednain, n. the winged
Ednan, n. a bird
Ednarnes, n. augury
Ednarmu, v. to augurise
Ednawg, a. having wings
Ednawl, a. relating to birds
Ednid, n. entanglement
Ednogaeth, n. ornithology
Ednogyn, n. a fly; a gnat
Ednydd, n. a writhe
Ednyddu, v. to writhe back
Ednyfedd, n. that is refined
Ednyw, n. essence: spirit
Edrif, n. recounting
Edrifo, v. to recount
Edrin, n. a murmuring noise
Edrinaw, v. to reverberate
Edriniad, n. a remurmuring
Edring, n. a lease, or holding

- Edrith**, n. a simulation
Edrwyth, n. a resolvent
Edrych, n. appearance; v. to look, to behold
Edrychedigaeth, n. appearance
Edrychiad, n. a looking
Edryd, n. a resource; a store; v. to restore, to renew
Edrydiad, n. a restoration
Edrydd, n. a teller
Edryf, n. a resource, origin
Edryfiad, n. a reassuming
Edryfi, v. to resume
Edrysedd, n. superfluity
Edryw, n. instinct; scent
Edrywant, n. a trace by scent
Edrywedd, n. instinct: scent
Edryweddu, v. to trace by scent
Edw, a. fady, faded, withered
Edwad, n. fading, away
Edwaint, n. a fading, a decay
Edwedd, n. a state of decay
Edwi, v. to decay, to fade
Edwica, v. to extort, to forestal
Edwin, a. fading, withering
Edwinaw, v. to fade, to decay
Edwiniad, n. a withering
Edyn, n. a winged one, a fowl
Edyrn, n. sovereignty
Edd, n. an instant, a gliding
Eddain, n. a move, or glide: v. to pass on; to glide
Eddestl, n. a fleet one, a steed
Eddestr, n. a chariot horse
Eddeu, v. to give impulse
Eddi, n. thrums; fringe
Eddrin, n. a whispering: v. to whisper
Eddrith, n. varied appearance
Eddu, v. to press on, to go
Eddwll, a. covered; submissive
Eddyl, n. relation; attribute
Eddylder, n. submission
Eddyllu, v. to be humble
Ef, pron. it; he, or him
Efa, v. to agitate; to move
Efain, v. to be moving
Efan, n. motion: course
Efe, pron. he, or him
Efel, a. being like, similar
Efelwch, n. similitude
Efelychu, v. to resemble
Efelly, ad. in that way, so
Efengyl, n. the gospel
Efengylaidd, a. evangelical
Efengyles, n. female evangelist
Efengyliath, n. evangelism
Efengylu, v. to evangelize
Efnays, n. enemies, foes
Efo, pron. he, him: conj. with. along with
Eforu, ad. to-morrow
Efrad, n. treachery; crime
Efras, n. plumpness
Efre, n. tare, weed
Efrefiad, n. a lowing
Efrefu, v. to low, to bleat
Efrllid, n. merit, desert
Efryd, n. study, meditation
Efrydio, v. to meditate
Efrydd, a. maimed, disabled
Efryddiad, n. a maiming
Efryddu, v. to maim, to disable
Efwyr, n. hog parsnip
Efydd, n. copper; brass
Efydden, n. a copper pan
Efyddiad, n. a coppering
Efyddu, v. to copper
Efyddwaith, n. copper work
Efyntau, pron. he or him, also
Efyrnig, n. a yearling goat
Efaith, n. an effect
Efeithiad, n. effectuation
Efeithio, v. to effectuate
Efeithiol, a. effectual
Efeithiolaeth, n. effectuation
Efeithioldeb, n. efficaciousness
Efeithioli, v. to effectuate
Effro, a. agitated; awake
Effroad, n. rousing, waking
Effro, v. to rouse; to wake
Effrom, a. haughty, stubborn
Eg, n. that is open; acre
Egalen, n. whetstone
Egawr, n. an opening
Egfaen, n. a haw, a berry

Egin, n. germ, shoots, blades	Egwander, n. feebleness
Eginad, n. a germination	Egweddi, n. dowery
Egino, v. to germinate	Egwy, n. a plague, a pest
Eginol, a. germinant, shooting	Egwya, v. to break in blotches
Eginyn, n. a germ, a shoot	Egwyd, n. the fetlock
Eglau, n. a bank; a gulf	Egwydled, n. a small of the leg
Eglog, a. gaping, yawning	Egwyddor, n. rudiment
Eglur, a. bright, clear, plain	Egwyddori, v. to initiate
Eglurâad, n. explanation	Egwyddoriad, n. initiation
Egluradwy, a. demonstrable	Eywyddorol, a. rudimental
Egluraint, n. splendour	Egwl, n. opportunity
Eglurâu, v. to explain	Egyr, a. sharp, tart, eager
Eglurdeb, n. clearness	Ehagru, v. to make ugly
Egluredig, a. exemplified	Ehed, n. a flight: a. flying
Egluriad, n. explanation	Ehedeg, v. to fly, to skim
Egluriadol, a. explanatory	Ehedfaen, n. a loadstone
Egluro, v. to manifest	Ehedfan, v. to hover
Eglurwr, n. an explainer	Ehediad, n. a flight
Egluryn, n. an exemplar	Ehedion, n. refuse of corn
Eglwg, a. manifest, lucid	Ehedog, a. having flight
Eglwys, n. a church	Ehedol, a. relating to flight
Eglwysiad, n. a churching	Ehedydd, n. a flyer; a lark
Eg wysig, a. of the church	Ehedyn, n. a winged creature
Eglwyso, v. to church	Ehegr, n. the stagger of a horse
Eglyd, a. hovering; weaving	Ehegru, v. to move rapidly
Eglyn, n. the saxifrage	Ehegyr, a. abrupt: ad. quickly
Egni, n. effort, endeavour	Ehelaeth, a. extensive, wide
Egniad, n. a making effort	Ehelaethiad, n. an enlarging
Egnio, v. to endeavour	Ehelaethu, v. to amplify
Egniol, a. vigorous, forcible	Ehoeg, n. green: a. green
Egnius, a. impetuous, forcible	Ehofnedd, n. intrepidity
Egored, a. open, expanded	Ehofni, v. to act daring
Egoredigaeth, n. an opening	Ehofnol, a. daring, bold
Egori, v. to open, to disclose	Ehud, a. flighty, rash, heedless
Egoriad, n. that opens; the key	Ei, pron. his, her; its
Egoriadol, a. opening	Eich, pron. your
Egredd, n. staleness, acidity	Eichiad, n. a crying out
Egriad, n. a growing stale	Eichio, v. to sound; to cry
Egriff, n. spawn of frogs	Eidiaw, v. to frisk, to enliven
Egroes, n. eglantine berries	Eidiawl, a. vigorous, lively
Egroesen, n. eglantine berry	Eidiogi, v. to invigorate
Egru, v. to grow stale, or acid	Eidion, n. a beast, steer
Egryd, Egryn, n. a tremble	Eidral, n. ground-ivy
Egrygi, n. hoarseness	Eiddew, n. the ivy
Egrynedig, a. trembling	Eiddiad, n. a possessing
Egwal, n. a cot, a hut	Eiddiar, n. hether or ling
Egwan, a. feeble, dropping	Eiddiaw, v. to possess
Egwanaeth, n. imbecility	Eiddiawg, a. owned: n. slave

- Eiddig, a. jealous: n. a jealous one; a zealot**
Eiddigedd, n. zeal, jealousy
Eiddigeddu, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigio, v. to grow jealous
Eiddigor, n. superior
Eiddigus, a. jealous; zealous
Eiddil, a. slender, small
Eiddilaâd, n. extenuation
Eiddilâu, v. to grow slender
Eiddiliad, n. extenuation
Eiddilo, v. to extenuate
Eiddilwch, n. slenderness
Eiddion, n. personal property
Eiddiorwg, n. the ivy
Eiddo, n. property; chattels
Eiddun, a. desirous, fond
Eidduneb, n. desire, choice
Eiddunedu, v. to desire
Eidduno, v. to desire, to wish, to pray; to vow
Eiddunol, a. delectable
Eiddwg, a. contiguous, near
Eiddwng, a. contiguous
Eidduganu, v. to approximate
Eigiaid, n. a bringing forth
Eigiaeth, n. a teeming estate
Eigian, n. centre; origin: v. to bring forth; to sob
Eigiaw, v. to generate
Eigiawl, a. teeming, prolific
Eigion, n. a source; a middle the abyss, or ocean
Eigraeth, n. virgin state
Eigrau, n. stockings without feet
Eigyr, n. a virgin, a maid
Eilar, n. second ploughing
Eilchwyl, ad. once more
Eilewydd, n. a musician
Eilfaint, n. second rate
Eilfam, n. second mother
Eilfydd, a. being second or like
Eilfyddu, v. to imitate
Eiliad, n. a constructing
Eiliant, n. a construction
Eiller, n. the butterfly
Eilg, a. apt to glide
Eilio, v. to place alternately, to
- plait, to construct**
Eilir, n. regeneration; spring
Eiliw, n. aspect, figure, hue
Eliwed, n. reproach, shame
Eiloes, n. second age
Eilon, n. music, melody: n. a hart, a roebuck
Eilun, n. a copy; a resemblance; an image: an idol
Eilunaddolgar, a. idolatrous
Eilunaddoli, v. to worship idols
Eilunaddoliad, n. idolatry
Eilunaddolwr, n. an idolater, a worshipper of images
Eiluniad, n. an imitation
Eiluniaeth, n. an imitating
Eiluniant, n. portature
Eilunio, v. to imitate
Eilw, n. music, melody
Eilwaith, n. second time or turn
Eilwy, n. that makes melody
Eilwydd, n. love meeting
Eilydd, n. a musician
Eilyg, n. melody; delight
Elyw, n. music, melody
Elywiant, n. minstrelsy
Eill, pron. they or those
Eilldu, n. outward side [ing
Eilliad, n. a cutting close or shaving
Eilliedydd, n. a cutter, a shaver
Eillio, v. to cut off; to shave
Eilliw, n. a shaver, a barber
Ein, n. property: pron. our
Einawr, ad. now, at present
Einioes, n. course of life, life
Eingio, v. to expand or dilate
Eingion, n. an anvil
Eira, n. snow
Eiras, n. that glows, a cinder
Eirchiad, n. one who demands
Eirchfol, a. mandatory
Erfydd, n. blazoner of arms
Eriach, v. to deprecate
Eiriachiad, n. a deprecating
Eiriachus, a. deprecating
Eirtan, a. splendid, bright fair
Eirlanawl, v. tending to make
Elrianedd, n. splendour [fair

Eirianrodd, n. the galaxy
 Eirianu, v. to make splendid
 Eirias, n. a glowing; a cinder
 Eiriasedd, n. glowingness
 Eiriasu, v. to burn fiercely
 Eiriesyn, n. a glowing cinder
 Eirif, n. a number; a counting
 Eirifaw, v. to enumerate
 Eirifiad, n. enumeration
 Eirig, a. splendid, shining, gay
 Eirio, v. to brighten
 Eirioes, n. purity of life
 Eiriol, v. to intercede
 Eiriolad, n. an interceding
 Eiriolaeth, n. intercession
 Eirioli, v. to entreat; to pray
 Eiriolus, a. persuasive
 Eiriolwch, n. intercession
 Eiriolwr, n. intercessor
 Eirion, n. ornaments, jewels
 Eirioni, v. to adorn with jewels
 Eirionyn, n. a border; a ruffle
 Eirionynu, v. to fringe; to ruffle
 Eirillyd, a. apt to be snowing
 Eirthlaw, v. to growl; to bait
 Eirwlaw, n. a sleeting rain
 Eiry, n. snow
 Eiryaidd, a. like snow, snowy
 Eiryog, a. having snow
 Eiryn, n. plums
 Eirynllys, n. St. John's-wort
 Eirynwydd, n. plum-trees
 Eisen, n. a rib; a lath
 Eisglwyf, n. pleurisy
 Eisiaw, v. to lathe; to lattice
 Eisleu, n. want, need, lack
 Eisleuedig, a. necessitated
 Eislwyd, n. indigence
 Eisoes, ad. likewise; already
 Eisor, a. equal, similar, like
 Eisorawd, n. counterpart
 Eisori, v. to make similar
 Eislled, n. offspring, issue
 Eis'e, n. the act of sitting
 Eiste, v. to sit, to be seated
 Eistedd, n. a sitting, a sit: v. to sit; to be seated
 Eisteddfod, n. a sitting, a session

Eisteddiad, n. a sitting, a seating
 Eisteddial, v. to sit often
 Eisteddig, a. sedentary, sitting
 Eisteddol, a. sitting, sedentary
 Elswng, n. a sob; a sigh
 E:syddynt, n. a tenement
 Eithaf, n. extremity, farthest; a extreme, farthest *quite*
 Eithafed, n. an extremity
 Eithafig, a. extreme, ultimate
 Eithen, n. a prickle, or point
 Eithin, n. furze, whin, gorse: a. full of prickles
 Eithinen, n. a furze bush
 Eithinfyw, n. the savine
 Eithinog, a. full of furze
 Eithiw, a. full of prickles
 Eithr, a. except; besides
 Eithriad, n. an exception
 Eithraw, v. to except, to exclude
 Eithrawl, exceptive, exclusive
 El, n. intelligence, spirit
 Elach, n. a little sorry fellow
 Elaeth, n. spiritual being
 Elaig, n. a minstrel
 Elain, n. a hind, a fawn
 Elanedd, n. intestines
 Elawch, n. indulgence
 Elcys, n. ganzas, wild geese
 Elech, n. a slate, a flag
 Eleni, n. this year: ad this year
 Elest, n. flags, or sedges
 Elestr, n. flag; fleurs de lys
 Elestren, n. flag; fleurs de lys
 Elf, n. elementary principle
 Elfaeth, n. elementation
 Elfed, a. autumn
 Eifen, n. particle; element
 Eifeniad, n. elementation
 Eifenol, elemental, elementary
 Elfenu, v. to element
 Elfod, n. intellectual existence
 Elfyd, intellectual world
 Elfydd, n. elementary principle
 earth, land
 Elfyddan, n. the earthly globe
 Elfyddden, n. earth: region
 Elfyddu, v. to element

- Elff**, n. pure state ; a demon
Elgan, a. supremely fair
Elgeh, n. the chin, the jaw
Eli, n. a salve, a plaster
Eliad, n. a doing with salve
Eliaw, v. to apply a salve
Elin, n. angle ; an elbow
Elnad, n. a making an angle
Elinaw, v. to angle ; to elbow
Elinawg, a. angular ; jointly
Elnedys, n. ca erpillars
Elor, n. a bier ; a hearse
Elu, v. to move on : to go
Elus, a. bounteous, charitable
Elusen, n. boun'y. alms [urn
Eluseraidd, a. of a charitable
Elusendod, n. alms-giving
Elusendy, n. alms-house
Elusengar, a. charitable
Elusengarwch, charitableness
Eluseni, n. bounty, charity
Elusnwr, n. an almoner
Elw, n. goods ; profit, gain
Elwa, v. to get wealth ; to trade
Elwant, n. profit ; lucre
Elwch, n. shout of joy ; joy
Elwi, v. to turn to profit
Elwig, a. tending to produce
Elwl, n. the reins
Elwlen, n. a kidney
Elyd, n. what is fused
Elydn, n. brass
Elydraidd, a like brass, brassy
Elydyr, n. brass, bell-metal
Elyf, n. that glides : a. gliding
Elyw, n. aloes, juice of aloes
Ell, n. that is divided or outward ; a. outward extreme
Ellael, n. an eyebrow
Ellraig, n. a pear
Ellain, a. radiant, splendid
Ellast, n. thistle
Ellbwyd, n. famine ; hunger
Ellmyn, n. foreigners ; Germans
Elltrewen, n. gossip ; stepmother
Ellt, n. that is parted off
Ellwedd, n. outward aspect
Ellydd, n. a cutting off
- Ellyll**, n. an elf or goblin
Ellylldan, n. ignis fatuus
Ellylles, n. a she goblin
Ellyllyn, n. a little imp
Ellyn, n. a cutter, a razor
Ellynedd, n. the last year
Em, n. a jewel, or gem
Emano, ad. three days since
Emenydd, n. the brain
Emig, n. a little jewel
Eminiog, n. a door-post
Emyl, n. a border or edge
Emyn, n. a hymn, a chaunt
En, n. a living principle ; a being ; a spirit : a. essential
Enad, n. animation
Enaid, n. a soul ; life
Enain, a. essential, pure
Enaint, n. an ointment
Enawel, n. a hurricane
Enawr, n. an intelligence
Enayd, a. dangerous, perilous
Enbydiad, n. an endangering
Enbydrwydd, n. perilousness
Enaydu, v. to endanger
Enbydus, perilousness, dangerous
Encil, n. retreat, flight [ous
Enciliad, n. a retreating
Encilio, v. to retreat
Enciliwr, n. retreator
Encudd, n. a concealment
Encuddio, v. to conceal
Encyd, n. a space, a while
Enchwardd, n. loud laughter
Enderig, n. a steer ; an ox
Enddawd, n. a setting mark
Enddodiant, n. distinction
Enddwl, n. the affection
Eneidfaddeu, a. cast for death
Eneidio, v. to endue with soul
Eneidiog, a. having a soul
Eneidiol, a. animated
Eneidioli, v. to animate
Eneidrydd, n. the temples
Eneiniad, n. an anointing
Eneini, v. to anoint
Eneiniog, a. anointed
Eueiniwr, n. anointer

- Eneirchio, v.** to put in armour
Ener, n. an intelligence
Enfawr, a. very great, huge
Enfil, n. an animal, a beast
Enfyged, n. worship, aspect
Enfysg, n. rainbow
Enhuddaw, v. to envelope
Enhuddawl, a. envelope
Enhudded, n. envelopment
Enhuddiad, n. an enveloping
Enhued, n. follower of the chase
Eni, v. to exert the soul
Eniain, a. temperature; a. very clear; intense
Enid, n. wood lark; chaffinch
Enig, a. full of spirits
Eniwaid, n. damage, harm
Eniwaw, v. to endamage
Eniwawl, a. hurtful, noxious
Eniwed, n. damage, harm
Eniwedu, v. to damage
Eniweidiad, n. a damaging
Eniweidio, v. to endamage
Enllib, n. slander, calumny
Enllibiad, n. a slandering
Enllibio, v. to slander
Enllibiol, a. calumnious
Enllibiwr, n. a slanderer, a de-
Enllibus, a. contumelious [famer
Enllyn, n. victuals, meat
Enllynu, v. to moisten food
Ennill, n. advantage, gain: v.
to get advantage
Ennillgar, a. advantageous
Ennilliad, n. a gaining
Ennyd, n. a while, a space leis-
ure; spare time
Ennyn, n. a kindling: v. fo kin-
dle, to burn
Ennyniad, n. a kindling
Ennynol, a. tending to kindle
Ennynu, v. to kindle, to inflame
Enrhy, n. abundance, much
Enrhyal, n. breed, increase
Enrhyfedd, a. wonderful, strange
Enrhyfeddu, v. to marvel
Enserth, n. a slip: a. slippery
Entraw, n. a teacher, a master
Entrew, n. sneeze: a snort
Entrewi, v. to sternutate
Entrewiad, n. sternutation
Entrych, n. the firmament
Enw, n. name, appellation
Enwad, n. a naming
Enwadol, a. denominative
Enwaered, a. very low; prone
Enwai, n. nominative case
Enwaid, a. having a name
Enwaidedig, a. circumscised
Enwaidiad, n. circumcision
Enwaidio, v. to circumcise
Enwaidiwr, n. a circumsciser
Enwair, a. full of energy
Enwaisg, a. very brisk or gay
Enwawd, n. nomination
Enwedig, a. specified, especial
Enwedigaeth, n. specification
Enwedigo, v. to specify
Enwedigol, a. especial
Enweirus, a. energetic
Enwi, v. to name, to enitle
Enwir, a. very true; perfect
Enwog, a. renowned, famous
Enwogi, v. to make renowned
Enwogrwydd, n. renownedness
Enwol, a. nominal, naming
Enwyll, n. very wild
Enwyn, a. very white also but-
termilk
Enych, interj. behold, lo
Enyd, n. while, time, space
Enydd, n. seat of intellect
Enyfed, n. energy, vigour
Eng, n. space: a ample
Engherdded, n. a sojourning
Engi, v. to set at large, to free
Englyn, n. a metre so called
Engu, v. to set at large, to free
Engur, a. marvellous, amazing
Engurio, v. to marvel
Engwarth, n. a beach
Engwth, n. a push: a. sudden
Engyl, n. expanding principle:
fire; angels
Engyn, n. an outcast, a wretch
Engyrth, a. awful, direful

- Eoca**, v. to catch salmon
Eofnder, n. confidence, boldness
Eofneg, n. the parrhesia
Eofni, v. to make bold
Eofniad, n. a growing bold
Eog, n. a salmon
Eogyn, n. a samlet
Eon, a. bold, daring, forward
Eondra, n. boldness, daringness
Eoni, v. to grow daring
Eorth, a. diligent, assiduous
Eos, n. a nightingale
Eosaidd, a. like a nightingale
Epa, n. an ape, a monkey
Epples, n. leaven; ferment
Eppil, n. offspring, issue
Eppiledd, n. offspring
Eppilgar, a. prolific, teeming
Eppiliad, n. bringing forth
Eppilio, v. to generate, to multiply
Eppiliwr, n. one who generates
Epynt, n. an ascent, a slope
Er, n. impulse forward: prep. for, because of, in the place of, in order; towards: to; for the sake of, though; from, since
Erain, a. having impulse
Eraint, n. a ball; a cup; a pear
Erbarch, n. respect, deference
Erbin, n. the calamint
Erbwl, a. tending to blunt
Erbyliad, n. a blunting
Erbyn, n. contrast, opposition: prep. against, opposite
Erbyniad, n. a receiving
Erbyniwr, n. a receiver
Erch, n. dark brown, or dun: a. dusky, dun: dismal
Erchi, to ask, to demand
Erchlais, n. a dismal noise
Erchlias, n. raven grey
Erchliw, n. a dun colour
Erchryn, a. agitating, quaking
Erchryniad, n. agitating
Erchrynu, v. to agitate
Erchwyn, n. a side or stead
Erchwynedig, a. transitive
Erchwyniad, n. transition
Erchwynio, v. to make a transit
Erchwys, n. a pack of hounds
Erchyll, a. ghastly, horrible
Erchyllod, n. ghastliness
Erchyllrwydd, n. frightfulness
Erchyllu, v. to make ghastly
Erchynu, v. to uplift
Erchwynu, v. to transmigrate
Erdolygu, v. to beseech
Erdd, n. impulse, forward: prep. for the sake of, for
Erddrwn, a. confused
Erddrym, a. potent, robust
Erddrymedd, n. potency
Erddwyn, v. to bear away
Erddygan, n. euphony
Erddyganu, v. to produce melody
Erddygniad, n. a toiling hard
Erddygnu, v. to toil hard
Ereill, n. others: pron. others
Ereinnwg, n. pear orchard
Eres, a. marvelous strange
Eresi, n. amazement, wonder
Eresu, v. to marvel
Erf, n. briskness: a. brisk
Erfai, a. brisk, gay, lively
Erfawr, a. very great, vast
Erfid, n. junction; conflict: v. to come in contact
Erflawdd, a. tumultuous
Erfyn, n. dim, a weapon; a tool: n. petition, prayer
Erfyniad, n. a petition
Erfyniaw, v. to petition
Erfyniol, a. supplicatory
Erfyniedydd, n. a beseecher
Erfyniwr, n. one who solicits, or begs, an implorer
Erganiad, n. celebrating
Erganu, v. to sing, to celebrate
Erglyw, n. listening, attention
Erglywed, v. to listen, to hear
Erglywiad, n. a listening
Ergryd, n. a trembling, dread: v. to tremble; to terrify
Ergrydiad, n. tremulousness

- Ergrydio, v.** to cause, to quake
Ergrydiol, a. tending to agitate
Ergryf, a. endowed with strength
Ergryn, n. terror, horror, dread
Ergrynawd, n. trepidation
Ergrynedig, a. made to tremble
Ergryniad, n. tremulation
Ergryinig, a. apt to tremble
Ergryinol, a. terrifying
Ergrynu, v. to tremble
Ergwydd, n. a tumble, a fall
Ergwyn, n. cause of complaint
Ergwyno, to make to complain
Ergyd, n. a propulsion, throw, cast; shot; stroke
Ergydiad, n. a striking
Ergydio, v. to propel, to throw, to cast; to shoot; to charge
Ergydiol, a. propulsive
Ergydiwr, n. thrower, shooter
Ergyr, n. impulse, thrust
Ergyrch, n. an onset, an attack
Ergyrchiad, n. an attacking
Ergyrchu, v. to make an onset
Ergyriad, n. an impulsion
Ergyrio, v. to impel, to thrust
Ergyriol, a. impulsive
Erhelfa, n. a hunting party
Eriaw, v. to make progress
Erin, a. moving, progressive
Erioed, adv. from the beginning; ever the past; never the past
Eriw, n. progress, course
Erlewyn, n. a meteor
Erlid, n. a pursuit, a chase: v. to pursue; to persecute
Erlidedig, a. persecuted
Erlidedigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidiad, n. a pursuing
Erlidigaeth, n. persecution
Erlidfa, n. a pursuit, a chase
Erlidlol, a. pursuing, chasing
Erlidiwr, n. pursuer; persecutor
Erlif, n. a great torrent; flood
Erlifiad, n. a deluging an overflowing
Erlifo, v. to flow in a torrent
Erlyn, n. pursuit, chase: v. to pursue, to follow
Erlyniad, n. a pursuer [ing
Erlyniaeth, n. the act of persu-
Erlynyddydd, n. pursuer
Erlynol, a. persuing, chasing
Erlfen, n. a lamp
Erlyfasu, v. to adven'ure
Erlynedd, adv. since last year
Ermaes, a. external, outward
Ermid, n. a junction; conflict
Ermlg, n. instrument, tool
Ermilus, a. prowling about
Ermoed, adv. in all my life
Ermyg, n. what claims respect
Ermygu, v. to adore, to revere
Ern, n. earnest, pledge
Ernes, n. earnest, pledge
Erniw, n. harm, hurt
Erniwed, detrement, hurt
Erniwiad, n. a doing harm
Erniwiant, n. detriment, hurt
Erniwio, v. to harm, to hurt
Erniwiol, a. detrimental, hurtful
Erno, v. to give earnest money
Ernwy, n. briskness, vivacity
Ernych, n. that gives anguish
Ernychiad, n. a tormenting
Ernychol, a. tormenting
Ernychu, v. to torment, to vex
Ernyd, n. a precipice, a slope
Ertral, n. ebb, ebb tide
Erth, n. an effort, a push
Erthiad, n. a making effort
Erthrwch, n. a tear, anguish
Erthu, v. to make effort
Erthwch, n. a puffing
Erthychain, v. to puff; to groan
Erthrychiad, n. a puffing
Erthrychu, v. to mangle
Erthyl, n. an abortion, untimely birth
Erthylid, n. abortion
Erthylog, a. miscarrying
Erthylu, v. to miscarry
Erw, n. a slang of land; an acre
Erwan, n. a stab, a sting
Erwaniad, n. a stabbing

- Erwanu**, v. to stab, to sting
Erwawd, n. a panegyric
Erwch, n. impulse, a drive
Erwig, n. dim, plot of land
Erwyd, n. a pole, a perch
Erwydd, n. coopers' staves
Erwyd deu, n. dim, stave
Erwyll, a. gloomy, dusky
Erwyn, a. very white, splendid
Erwyr a. oblique, or wry
Erydd, n. an eagle
Eryf, n. impulsion, a push
Eryfed, n. quaffing
Eryl, n. a watch, a look
Eryr, n. an eagle; the shingles
Eryrai, n. the eagle stone
Eryran, n. a young eagle
Eryrol a. aquiline, like an eagle
Eryres, n. a female eagle
Eryri, n. the shingles: Snowdon
Erysyddiau, adv. days ago
Erysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering
 a jutting out
Erysi, n. amazement, wonder
Es, n. separation; a shoot. It
 is used as a prefix, of a similar
 signification to **ex**; and
 also, as a termination of femi-
 nine personal nouns, and of
 the third person of verbs
Esbyd, n. guests, strangers
Esg, n. what shoots out
Esgaeth, a. void of restraint
Esgaldd, a. nimble, brisk
E-gair, n. a shank, a leg
Esgar, n. separation; a foe
Esgarant, n. adversary
Esgardio, v. to make chaps
Esgardd, n. rupture, ruption
Esgardde, n. a dispersion
Esgaredd, n. separation
Esgariad, n. a separating
Esgario v. to separate, to part
Esgeidig, a. moving gracefully
Esgeirca, v. to move the shanks
Esgeiriog, a. having shanks
Esgemydd, n. a bench
Esgelus a. negligent, heedless

- Esgelusdod**, n. disregard
Esgelusdra, n. negligence
Esgelusiad, n. a neglecting
Esgelusio, v. to disregard, to
 neglect
Esgeluswr, n. a neglecter
Esg d, n. a shoe
Esglyw, n. defence, shelter
Eglwyn, v. to defend, to protect
Esgob, n. a bishop, a diocesan
Esgobaeth, n. bishopric
Esgobawd, n. diocese
Esgobdy, n. a bishop's house
Esgobol, a. episcopal
Esgor, n. partage; parturition.
 v. to separate; to bring forth
Esgorol, a. parturient
Esgordd, n. strangers
Esgored g, a. delivered
Esgoredigol, a. parturent [ance
Esgoreddfa, n. place of deliver-
Esgori, v. to get over; to bring
Esgorad, n. parturition [forth
Esgorwraig, n. midwife
Esgoryd, to part from, to deliver
Esgorydd, n. an accoucheur
Esgud, a. nimble; flipant
Esgudogyll, n. wood lark
Esgus, n. apology; excuse
Esgusodiad, n. excusation
Esgusodol, a. excusing
Esgusodydd, n. an excuser
Esgusol, a. excusatory
Esgymol, a. unassociating
Esgymun, a. excommunicate
Esgymu, v. to dissolve society
Esgyn, v. to ascend, to rise
Esgynedigaeth, n. ascension
Esgynol, a. ascending, rising
Esgynfa, n. an ascend, a rise
Esgynfaen, n. horse-block
Esgyniad, n. ascension
Esgyniaith, n. a climax
Esgynlawr, n. scaffold; platform
Esgyr, n. a day's ploughing
Esgyrndy, n. a bone house
Esgyrniad, n. ossification
Esgyrniog, a. bony, having bones

Esgyrnol, a. ossific, bony
 Esgyrnygu, v. to grin
 Esill, n. offspring, progeny
 Esillng, n. origin, source
 Esillydd, n. offspring, issue
 Esing, n. act of bursting out
 Esiw, a. in a state of want
 Esiwydd, n. a state of want
 Esiwyddu, v. to feel want
 Esmwyth, a. soft, smooth; easy
 Esmwythâad, n. softening; a
 mollifying, an assuaging
 Esmwythâu, v. to soften, to ease
 Esmwythder, n. easiness, quiet-
 ness, tranquillity, rest
 Esmwythiad, n. a quieting
 Esmwythid, n. state of ease
 Esmwytho, v. to smooth, to ease
 Esgoryn, n. the mumps
 Esplydd, a. delicate, tender
 Esplydden, n. a pippin
 Est, n. a state of separation
 Estriciad, n. a bustling
 Estrico, v. to bustle, to haste
 Estrig, a. apt to dart away
 Estron, n. a stranger, foreigner
 Estroneiddio, v. to estrange
 Estrones, n. the stranger
 Estroniad, n. estrangement
 Estronol, a. strange, foreign
 Estl, n. what ranges
 Estyll, n. staves, shingle
 Estyllen, n. a shingle, a board
 Estyllodi, v. to slit into boards
 Estyllu, v. to do with shingles
 Estyn, n. an extent, a grant
 Estyn, v. to extend, to reach
 Estynedig, a. extended, stretched
 Estyniad, n. a reaching out
 Estynol, a. extending
 Estynwr, n. an extender
 Estyr, n. that darts away
 Esu, v. to push away
 Eswrn, n. a fetlock joint
 Esyddyn, n. a mansion
 Esyllt, n. that is fair, or open
 Esyth, n. sharp sticks, waggets
 Esythu, v. to drive a stake

Etewyn, n. a firebrand
 Etifaw, v. to inherit; to own
 Etifedd, n. heir, an infant
 Etifeddes, n. an heiress
 Etifeddiad, n. an inheriting
 Etifeddiaeth, n. an inheritance
 Etifeddog, a. having a child
 Etifeddol, a. hereditary
 Etifeddu, v. to inherit
 Etifiant, n. an heirship
 Eto, con. yet, still, also: adv.
 yet, again, still
 Etwa, con. yet, still: adv. yet
 Eth, n. that is in motion
 Ethais, n. that spreads out
 Ethol, v. to select, to choose: n.
 selection, choice: a. select
 Etholedig, a. chosen, the elect
 Etholedigaeth, n. the act of
 electing, selection
 Etholiad, n. an election
 Etholydd, n. an elector
 Etholwr, n. an elector
 Etholyddiaeth, n. electorship
 Ethrefiad, n. domestication
 Ethrefig, a. domestical, homely
 Ethrefu, v. to domesticate
 Ethrewyn, v. to conciliate
 Ethrin, n. conflict, toil
 Ethrinio, v. to conflict
 Ethrinio, a. conflicting, toiling
 E hryb, n. cause, occasion
 Ethrychwil, n. a lizard
 Ethrylith, n. intuition
 Ethryyllt, a. ferocious, furious
 Ethrywyn, v. to conciliate
 Ethu, v. to proceed, to go
 Ethw, a. of pervading quality
 Ethy, n. a spur
 Eu, pro. their, them
 Euain, v. to be moving
 Euddon, n. mites, acarus
 Euddoni, v. to breed mites
 Eugi, v. to bawl, to shriek
 Eulon, n. excrements, dung
 Euocâu, v. to make guilty
 Euod, n. worms in sheep's lives
 Euog, a. guilty; false

Euon, n. bots in horses
 Euraid, a. golden, of gold
 Euraidd, a. golden
 Euraint, n. that is of gold
 Eurben, n. the gilt head
 Eurdalaeth, n. golden coronet
 Eurdorch, n. a wreath of gold
 Eurdde, a. covered with gold
 Eurem, n. golden jewel
 Eurfaen, n. a chrysolite
 Eurfail, n. a golden goblet
 Eurfrodiad, n. golden brocade
 Eurgain, a. of golden brightness
 Eurgalch, n. gold enamel
 Eurgrawn, n. collection of gold ;
 a golden treasure
 Euriad, n. a gilding
 Eurian, a. of gold, golden
 Eurlen, n. arras, gold leaf
 Eurliw, n. a gold colour
 Eurwedd, a. of golden hue
 Eurych, n. goldsmith ; tinker
 Eurychaeth, n. goldsmith's art ;
 tinker's trade
 Eurydd, n. a goldfiner
 Euryll, n. a jewel of gold
 Euryrn, n. a golden trinket
 Ew, n. that glides ; that is sleek
 or smooth
 Ewa, n. an uncle
 Ewach, n. a weakling, a fribble
 Ewaint, n. young people
 Ewerddon, n. a green spot of
 land, Ireland
 Ewi, v. to listen, to attend
 Ewiar, a. smooth ; clear ; sleek
 Ewig, n. a hind ; a deer, a doe
 Ewin, n. a nail ; a talon, a claw
 Ewinallt, n. a steep cliff
 Ewinbren, n. a guide, in car-
 pentry
 Ewinfedd, n. a nail measure
 Ewingraff, a. sharp-clawed
 Ewingrwn, a. turned as a nail
 Ewino, v. to use the nails
 Ewinog, a. having nails, clawed
 Ewinor, n. a whitlow
 Ewinrew, n. nipping frost

Ewinwasg, n. an agnail
 Ewn, a. daring, bold, brave
 Ewybr, a. quick, nimble, fleet
 Ewybraidd, a. of swift nature
 Ewybraw, v. to glance, to dart
 Ewybredd, n. velocity
 Ewybren, n. the firmament
 Ewybriad, n. a glancing
 Ewydn, a. tuff, clammy, viscous
 Ewydnaw, v. to grow viscous
 Ewyll, n. will, action of mind
 Ewylliad, n. a volition
 Ewyllio, v. to exert the will
 Ewyllys, n. will or desire
 Ewyllysgarwch, a. willing, desirous
 Ewyllysgarwch, n. willingness
 Ewyllysiwr, n. willer, desirer
 Ewyn, n. foam, spume, froth
 Ewynedd, n. foaminess
 Ewyngant, n. a surge
 Ewyniad, n. a foaming
 Ewynog, a. foamy, frothy
 Ewynu, v. to foam, to froth
 Ewythr, n. an uncle

F

Is of a similar sound to the English V ; and is used as a mutation of m. and B. It is not a radical letter in the weish language, but the following words are commonly used with it :—

Fal, Fel, con. similar, like :
 adv. as if, so
 Felly, adv. in that way, so
 Fy, pro. my

FF

Has the sound of English F
 Ffa, n. what is enveloped
 Ffaced, n. a curd, a curdle
 Ffad, n. a disguise, a mask
 Ffadu, v. to mask, to feign
 Ffadw, a. of a dark bay colour
 Ffael, n. a failing, a fault
 Ffaeliad, n. a failing

Ffaelu, v. to fail, to miss
Ffaeth, a. luxuriant, rich, ripe
Ffaethder, n. luxuriant
Ffaethedig, a. fecundated
Ffaethlad, n. fecundation [low
Ffaethol, a. tending to make mel-
Ffaethu, v. to make luxuriant
Ffaethus, a. luxuriant, mellow
Ffaethuso, v. to fecundate
Ffaethuswydd, n. mellowness
Ffag, n. what tends to unite
Ffagl, n. a blaze, a flame
Ffagliad, n. a blazing
Ffaglog, a. blazing, flaming
Ffaglu, v. to blaze, to flame, to
 conflagrate
Ffaglwr, n. a blazer, one who
 bears a blaze; an incendiary
Ffaglydd, n. a blazer
Ffagod, n. a faggot, a bundle
Ffagoden, n. a faggot
Ffagodi, v. to faggot, to bundle
Ffal, n. cessation; forgetting
Ffaig, n. extremity: a stop; a
 turn; an embarrassment
Ffain, n. what is conical
Ffair, n. eminence, a fair
Ffaith, n. a fact; an act
Ffal, n. closure; heel of shoe
Ffald, n. a fold; a pinfold
Ffaling, n. a mantle, a cloak
Ffalingaw, v. to cloak, to robe
Ffallngiad, n. a cloaking, a rob-
Ffalm, a. whirling, twirling [ing
Ffals, a. masket; deceitful, false
Ffalsder, n. deceitfulness, false-
Ffalsedd, n. deceitfulness [ness
Ffalstedd, n. dissimulation, fal-
 sity [eive
Ffalsu, v. to use falsity, to dec-
Ffall, n. a squab: a. squabby
Ffallach, n. a squabby one
Ffallachog, a. of a squabby form
Ffan, n. a surface, a covering
Ffaner, n. a supreme, a sover-
Ffanwg, n. a covered state [eign
Ffangyl, n. what covereth; safe-
Ffar, n. that extends out [ty

Ffaraon, n. the high powers
Ffargod, n. a big paunch
Ffas, n. a ligature, a band
Ffasg, n. a tie, a bundle
Ffagell, n. a bundle, a whisp
Ffagelliad, n. a bundling
Ffagellu, v. to tie in bundles
Ffasgiad, n. ligation
Ffasgu, v. to bind, to tie
Ffat, n. a pat, a smart blow
Ffatiad, n. a giving a pat
Ffatio, v. to part, to strike light-
Ffatiwr, n. a patter [ly
Ffau, n. a den, a cave
Ffaw, n. radiancy; glory: rad-
 iant; glorious; fair
Ffawd, n. fortune, luck; fate;
 prosperity; happiness
Ffawdd, n. radiation, splendour
Ffawg, n. delight: a. pleasing
Ffawr, n. a course
Ffawydd, n. pine, fir, deal; beech
Ffe, n. what is outward
Ffed, n. an outside; presence;
 demeanour: a. outward
Ffedawnen, n. neckcloth, cravat
Ffedel, n. the front or lap
Ffedog, n. an apron
Ffedogaid, n. an apronful
Ffedogi, v. to put in an apron
Ffedon, what screens; a screen
Ffedonas, n. a screen; a fan
Ffedu, v. to place outward; to
 expose
Ffedus, a. exposed; manifest
Ffei, int. begone! off! shame! fie
Ffeiad, n. a shaming away
Ffeigiad, n. a driving; to ex-
 tremity
Ffeigiol, a. ultimate; puzzling
Ffeinid, n. a rising into a point
Ffeinidwydd, n. pine trees
Ffeio, v. to put to shame
Ffeiriad, n. a bartering
Ffeiriol, v. to barter, to change
Ffeiriwr, n. a chapman
Ffeithiant, n. effectuation, op-
Ffeithio, v. to effectuate [eration

- Ffeithiol**, a. effectuating; operative [wily
Ffel, a. subtle, fine; cunning
Ffelaidd, a. of a subtle nature; sly [a chief
Ffelraig, n. perceptive source;
Ffelder, n. subtly, slyness
Ffelrwydd, n. craftiness
Ffelu, v. to act subtly
Ffen, n. a flowing principle; air
Ffenestr, n. air hole; window. it is used figuratively for the vagina
Ffenestrog, a. having windows
Ffenestrol, fenestral, windowed
Ffenestru, v. to make windows
Ffer, a. what is solid; a severe cold; a concrete; the ankle: a. dense; fixed; solid; strong with cold
Fferadwy, a. congealable [ness
Fferod, n. congealation; numb-
Fferder, n. congealedness
Fferdd, a. solid; firm; thick
Fferedig, a. congealed, fixed
Fferedigaeth, n. congealment
Fferiad, n. congelation
Fferis, n. steel; a fire steel
Fferllyd, a. congealing; chilling
Ffern, n. the ankle bone
Fferu, v. to concrete; to freeze
Fferyll, n. chymist; metalurgist
Fferylliad, n. a chymist
Fferyllaeth, n. chymistry
Fferyllt, n. metalist; artisan
Fferylltaeth, n. mechanical art
Fferylltiad, n. a metalist
Ffes, n. subtly; knowledge
Ffesawd, n. craft, subtly
Ffesawl, a. of a subtle nature
Ffesig, a. clever, cunning
Ffest, a. fast, speedy, quick
Ffestin, a. of active nature
Ffestiniad, n. hastening
Ffestinio, v. to festinate, to hasten
Ffesu, v. to make haste [en
Ffesu, v. to penetrate, to ken
Ffetan, n. budget, a saucy girl
Ffetanu, v. to budget, to bag
Ffetanwr, n. a bagman
Ffetur, n. wild oats
Ffetus, a. subtle, sly, wily
Ffi, n. a loath: inter. fie
Ffiadd, a. loathsome, detestable
Ffieidd-dra, n. abomination, dis-
Ffieiddiad, n. abhorrence [gust
Ffieiddio, v. to loath, to abominate [able
Ffieiddiol, a. abhorrent, abomin-
Ffieiddiwr, n. an abhorrer
Ffieiddrwydd, n. abhorrence
Ffil, n. a scud, a quick dart
Ffilcas, n. offcasts, old rags
Ffilog, n. a wing; a filly, a wanton girl: a. that scuds or darts
Ffiloges, n. flirting girl
Ffilor, n. a minstrel, a fiddler
Ffiloreg, n. vain babbling, idle
Ffilores, n. a female fiddler [talk
Ffill, n. a writhe, a twist
Ffilliad, n. a writhing about
Ffillio, v. to writhe, to twist
Ffin, n. a boundary, a limit
Ffinedd, n. a boundary
Ffinfa, n. a boundary
Ffinfaen, n. a boundary stone
Ffiniad, n. a bounding
Ffino, v. to bound, to limit
Ffiniol, a. bounding, limiting
Fflogen, n. a coney, a rabbit
Ffion, n. a crimson hue: a. crimson
Ffith, n. a gliding motion
Ffithell, n. a young salmon
Ffithelliad, n. a platting the upper row of rods in hedging
Ffithellu, v. to plat the top row in hedging
Ffithlen, n. a glider, a writher
Ffithliad, n. a gliding
Ffithlio, v. to glide, to dart
Ffla, n. a parting off, or from
Fflaced, n. a flock, a bunch
Ffladr, a. doting; oafish; flatter-
Ffladraidd, a. oafish; fondling

Ffladriad, n. doting
 Ffladru, v. to dote, to fondle
 Fflag, n. what parts from, or rifted
 Fflaim, n. a lancet
 Fflair, n. a feist; a puff
 Fflais, n. a break, a rent
 Fflam, n. a flame, a blaze [ing
 Fflan.a:dd, a like a flame, flam-
 Fflameg, n. inflammation, blear-
 edness
 Fflamiad, n. a flaming
 Fflamio, v. to inflame, to blaze
 Fflamiol, a. flaming, blazing
 Fflamillyd, a. flammeous, flamy
 Fflamwch, n. a flaming state
 Fflamychu, v. to emit flame
 Fflask, n. a basket: a flask
 Fflasgaid, n. a flaskful
 Fflasged, n. a s'raw vessel
 Fflau, n. a spread out, radiation
 Fflaw, n. a ray, a dart
 Ffle, n. a hem round, a closure
 Fflech, n. a squeak, a squeal
 Ffled, n. restraint; refusal, a.
 restricted; scarce
 Ffleg, n. a squeak, a squeal
 Fflegam, squeaking; chuckling
 Ffleimio, v. to lance, to use a
 Ffleiriad, n. a feisting [sleam
 Ffleirio, v. to feist; to stink
 Ffleiryn, n. a stinkard
 Ffles, n. lees, or dregs
 Fflew, n. that keeps in; a guard
 Fflficiad, n. a darkening over
 Fflficio, v. to be overcast
 Fflfich, n. a squeak, a squeal
 Fflfichio, v. to squeak out
 Fflföad, n. a darting, radiation
 Fflföch, a. rise, abrupt; quick
 Fflföchen, n. a splinter; a rift
 Fflföchenu, v. to splinter
 Fflföchi, v. to dart suddenly
 Fflföchiad, n. a darting out
 Fflföew, radiant, lucid, dazzling
 Fflfoi, v. to radiate, to diverge
 Fflföyn, n. a shiver; a shred
 Fflfu, n. a breaking out

Fflur, n. bright hue; bloom
 Fflureg, n. a shlp's prowl fore
 castle
 Ffluro, v. bloom, to seem bright
 Ffluwch, n. a bushy hair
 Fflw, n. tendency, to spread out
 Fflwch, a. rife, full, brisk
 Fflfychio, v. to break out sudden-
 ly [flee
 Fflo, n. a flight, to retreat: v. to
 Fflöad, n. a running away, a flee-
 Fflöadur, n. a fugitive [ing
 Fflöaduriad, n. a fugitive
 Fflöadures, a. fugitive, fugacious
 Fflöawd, n. the act of retreating
 Fflöawdr, n. a fugitive
 Fflöawl, a. iugitive, fleeing
 Fflöc, n. fire place, furnace
 Fflöd, n. a shank, a leg
 Fflödög, a. thick-shanked
 Fflödio, v. to prosper, to be lucky
 Fflödio, a. prosperous
 Fflödus, a. fortunate, lucky
 Fflöddi, v. to cast a splendour
 Fflöddiain, a. phosphoric
 Fflöddiaint n. phosphorus
 Fflöedig, a. fugitive, retreating
 Fflöedigaeth, n. fugation
 Fflöedigrwydd, n. fugacity
 Fflöi, v. to retreat, to run away,
 to flee
 Fflöi, round; silly, foolish; vain
 Fflöledd, n. foolishness, folly
 Fflölen, n. buttock; haunch
 Fflölenig, n. a little buttock
 Fflölenog, a. of large buttock
 Fflölenu, v. to become round
 Fflöles, n. a silly female
 Fflöli, v. to delude; to deride
 Fflölineb, n. foolishness, folly
 Fflöll, n. a broad squab
 Fflöllach, n. a squab, a waddler
 Fflön, n. a staff; a cudgel
 Fflöndoriad, n. a striking with
 a stick, a breaking a stick on
 one [to cudgel
 Fflöndorio, v. to beat with a stick,
 Fflönodio, v. to cudgel

Ffonwaew, n. javelin
Ffor, n. an opening, a pass
Fforch, n. a fork; a prong
Fforchaid, n. what is taken up-
 on a fork [a. bisulcous
Fforchdroed, n. a cloven foot:
Fforchl, v. to fork; to furcate
Fforchiad, n. furcation, a fork-
 ing
Fforchog, a. forked; straddling
Fforchogi, v. to divaricate, to
 straddle
Fforchogiad, n. a forking
Fforchol, a. forking, forked
Fforchwain, n. a rustic cart
Ffordd, n. a way, a passage,
 highway
Fforddiad, n. a directing a way.
 a finding out a way
Fforddio, v. to explore a way,
 to direct a way
Fforddol, a. wayfaring
Fforddoll, v. to direct a way
Fforddrych, a. wayfaring
Forddwr, n. a traveller
Fforddrwydd, n. a wayfare
Fforest, n. a forest; a park
Fforestu, v. to forest
Fforfed, n. a forfeit
Fforiad, n. an exploration
Fforio, v. to explore a way
Fforiol, a. exploratory
Ffos, n. a ditch, a trench
Ffosawd, n. a gash, a cut
Ffosi, v. to trench, to ditch
Ffosiad, n. a trenching
Ffosp, n. breach, a gap
Ffoswn, n. a gasher; a sword
Ffothell, n. a blister, a wheal
Ffothelliad, n. a blistering
Ffothellu, v. to blister
Ffraeth, a. prompt, fluent
Ffraethaldd, of fluent utterance
Ffraethder, n. fluency
Ffraetheb, n. oratory
Ffraethebu, v. to harangue
Ffraethineb, n. eloquence
Fraethoneg, n. elocution

Ffral, n. a crazy fellow
Ffranc, n. a youth, a freeman
 a frenchman
Ffrac, a. prompt; free, frank
Ffrancon, n. a beaver
Ffrau, n. a flux, a torrent: a.
 streaming, gushing
Ffraul, n. a rippling
Ffraw, n. state of motion, bustle:
 a. full of motion, alert
Ffrawd, n. commotion, bustle
Ffrawdd, n. stir or tumult: a
 agitated; prompt
Ffrawdden, n. humour, fancy
Ffrawddenus, a. humoursome
Ffrawddiain, a. full of motion
Ffrawddu, v. to be full of bustle
Ffawddun, n. a commotion
Ffawddus, a. agitated, bustling
Ffrec, n. chatter, gibberish
Ffregod, n. a preachment
Ffregodi, v. to chatter
Ffreinig, a. free; of free growth
Ffres, a. active, pure, fresh
Ffresgaidd, a. of a fresh nature
Ffresgiad, n. freshness
Ffresgu, v. to grow fresh
Ffreuad, n. a gushing out
Ffreulad, n. a purling; a rip-
 pling
Ffreulo, v. to purl; to ripple
Ffreuo, v. to gush, to spurt
Ffreuol, a. gushing, spouting
Ffrew, n. a state of stillness
Ffrewi, v. to quell, to pacify
Ffrewyll, n. a scourge, whip,
 whip
Ffrewylliad, n. a scourging
Ffrewyllio, v. to whip to scourge
Ffrewylliwr, n. a scourger
Ffrewyllydd, n. a scourger
Ffrewyn, n. a quelled state
Ffrewynu, v. to stop a quarrel
Ffrewynydd, n. a pacifier
Ffrid, n. sudden start
Ffridd, n. a forest; a park
Ffril, n. a trifling thing
Ffrill, n. a twiter, a chatter

Ffrin, n. the brow of a cliff
Ffring, n. a brow, a ledge
Ffris, n. a nap, a frieze
Ffrist, n. a cube; a dice
Ffristial, n. a dice-box
Ffrit, n. a quick start or jerk
Ffritten, n. a flighty female; a little girl
Ffrittyn, n. a flighty fellow
Ffriw, n. mien, aspect
Ffroch, n. fury, rage: a. raging
Ffroell, n. inflammation
Ffroen, n. a nostril, a nose
Ffroeni, v. to snort, to snuff
Ffroeniad, n. a snorting
Ffroeniol, a. of the nostril
Ffroenllym, a. sharp of scent
Ffroenllymder, n. keenness of scent
Ffroenuchel, a. of high gait
Ffroenydd, n. a snorter
Ffroes, n. an omelet
Ffrom, a. fuming; testy, touchy
Ffromder, n. testiness
Ffroml, v. to fume; to be testy
Ffromiad, n. a taking a pet
Ffroac, n. a cage; a hut
Ffros, n. a quick rise, a toss
Ffrost, n. a vaunt; ostentation
Ffrostiad, n. a vaunting
Ffrostio, v. to vaunt, to boast
Ffrostiwr, a bragger, a boaster
Ffrowyll, n. outrage, tumult
Ffrowyllu, v. to do outrage
Ffrowys, a. turbulent; terrible
Ffrowch, n. violent ruption
Ffrwd, n. a stream, a torrent
Ffrwg, n. violence, outrage
Ffrwgwd, n. squabble, brawl
Ffrwm, a. luxuriant, rank
Ffrws, n. sudden motion
Ffrwst n. hurry, bustle
Ffrwt, n. jet, a toss; a frisk
Ffrwyd, n. pulsion, impulse
Ffrwydro, v. to explore
Ffrwydrol, a. exploding
Ffrwyl, n. drizzle, mist
Ffrwylo, v. to drizzle

Ffrwyn, n. a bridle; restraint
Ffrwyno, v. to bridle
Ffrwynol, a. bridling
Ffrwys, n. vehemency
Ffrwys, a. vehement, violent
Ffrwyso, v. to act violently
Ffrwyth, n. fruit; strength
Ffrwythiad, n. fructification
Ffrwythiannu, v. to fructify
Ffrwythiant, n. fructification
Ffrwythineb, n. fructuosity
Ffrwythlon, fruitful: luxuriant
Ffrwythlondeb, n. fruitfulness
Ffrwythloni, v. to be fruitful
Ffrwytho, v. to fructify, to bear
Ffrydan, n. a stream et [fruit
Ffrydiad, n. a flowing
Ffrydio, v. to stream
Ffrydiol, a. s'reaming
Ffrydiolrwydd, n. fluidity
Ffrymiaw, v. to grow luxuriant
Ffryn, n. a quiver, a shudder
Ffrysiad, n. a bustling
Ffrysiol, v. to bustle
Ffrystell, n. a hurly-burly
Ffrystellu, v. to bustle
Ffrystiad, n. festination
Ffrystio, v. to hurry off
Ffrystiol, a. full of bustle
Ffrystiwr, n. a bustling
Ffu, n. fleeting state; a. passing
Ffuaniad, n. a feigning
Ffuannol, feigning, dissembling
Ffuanu, v. to feign, to dissemble
Ffuant, n. a feint, a pretence
Ffuantu, v. to counterfeit
Ffuantwr, n. a hypocrite
Ffug, n. feint, disguise
Ffugiad, n. a disguising
Ffugio, v. to disguise
Ffugiwr, n. a deceiver
Ffugliad, n. an inflation
Ffugliaw, v. to inflate
Ffugyr, n. a type, a figure
Ffull, n. haste; celerity
Ffulliad, n. a hastening
Ffulllo, v. to hasten, to hustle
Ffulliog, a. full of bustle

Ffumer, n. a chimney
Ffun, n. a bundle, a blind
Ffunell, n. a small bundle
Ffunen, n. a lace, a fillet
Ffuneniad, n. a filleting
Ffunenu, v. to bind, to lace
Ffunud, n. figure, manner
Ffur, a. wary, wily, wise
Ffured, n. a wily one, a ferret
Ffuredu, v. to ferret out
Efurf, n. shape; form; order
Ffurfafen, n. a firmament
Ffurfeiddio, v. to frame
Ffurfiad, n. a shaping
Ffust, n. a flail, a thrasher
Ffustiad, n. a thrashing
Ffusto, v. to beat, to bang
Ffwdan, n. bustle, hurry
Ffwdanu, v. to be in a hurry
Ffwdanus, a. fidgetty, hurried
Ffwg, n. what is volatile
Ffwgws, n. dry leaves; tobacco
Ffwl, n. a blunt one; a fool
Ffwlach, n. 'refuse; light-corn
Ffwn, n. a puff; a sigh
Ffwrch, n. a furcation
Ffwrdd, n. a going off, : prep
off, from : ad. away
Ffwrn, n. a furnace, an oven
Ffwrw, n. soft hair: fur
Ffwtiar, n. a squab, a paunch
Ffwtog, n. a short tail, a scut
Ffwyl, n. a stroke; a foil
Ffwyn, n. hay newly cut
Ffwynen, n. a hay bandage
Ffwynog, n. a meadow
Ffwyr, n. a drive: an onset
Ffwyriad, n. an impulsion
Ffwyro, v. to impel
Ffyd, n. garments, robes
Ffydd, n. faith, reliance
Ffyddio, v. to have faith
Ffyddiol, a. relating to faith
Ffyddlon, a. faithful
Ffyddlondob, n. faithfulness
Ffydloniad, n. a faithful one
Ffylor, n. dust, powder
Ffyll, a. overgrown; gloomy

Ffyllio, v. to overshade
Ffynadwy, a. fortunate
Ffyned, n. a respiration
Ffynegl, n. a furrow
Ffyneglu, v. to furrow
Ffynel, n. an air-hole, a vent
Efyntant, n. prosperity
Ffyniannus, a. prospering
Ffynnon, n. a fountain, a well,
Ffynnonell, n. an issue [a spring
Ffynnoni, v. to rise in springs
Fynnu, v. to prosper
Ffyr, n. a solid body
Ffyrf, a. thick; firm, steady
Ffyrfau, v. to become thick
Ffyrfer, n. thickness firmness
Ffyrfeiddio, v. to become firm;
to make firm
Ffyrfiant, n. thickness
Ffyrnig, a. fierce
Ffyrnigo, v. to grow fierce
Ffyrnigrwydd, n. fierceness
Ffysg, n. impetuosity: a. hasty,
impetuous
Ffysgiad, n. a hastening
Ffysgio, v. to hasten
Ffysgiol, a. impetuous

G

GAD, n. a parting; leave
Gadael, v. to quit, to leave
Gadaw, v. to quit, to leave
Gadawedigaeth, n. act of leaving
Gadawiad, n. a leaving
Gadawedig, a. relinquished per-
mitted
Gafael, n. a hold, a grasp
Gafaelfach, n. grappling-hook
Gafaelgar, a. apt to hold
Gafaelgarwch, n. tenaciousness
Gafaelgi, n. mastiff dog
Gafaeliad, n. a hold; a caption
Gafaeliog, a. having hold
Gafaelu, v. to hold, to grasp
Gafaelus, a. apt to lay hold
Gafaelwr, n. a distrainer...
Gaf, n. a fork: the stride

- Gaflach**, n. a fork; the stride and angle; a dart
Gaflachiad, n. a forking
Gafllachu, v. to furcate
Gafllaw, n. a salmon peel
Gafllaweg, n. a salmon-net
Gafn, n. a goat, a she-goat
Gafraidd, a. like a goat
Gafren, n. a little goat
Gafriad, n. a stacking of corn
Gafriaw, v. to stack corn
Gafrlam, n. a capriole
Gag, n. an aperture, a cleft
Gagen, n. a cleft, a chink
Gagendor, n. yawning gulf
Gageniad, n. a rifting
Gai, n. foam, spray, froth
Gail, n. the eyelid
Gaing, n. a wedge
Gair, n. word; a saying
Gaith, n. utterance: a. open
Gâl, n. a plain; a gaol; a foe a. spread out; clear, fair
Galaeth, n. the galaxy
Galan, n. dead body, corpse
Galanas, n. murder
Galanastra, n. a massacre
Galanasol, a. murderous
Galanasu, v. to murder
Galar, n. mourning, grief
Galareb, n. threnody
Galargân, n. a monody
Galariad, n. a mourning
Galarloes, n. pang of grief
Galarnad, n. lamentation
Galarnadu, v. to utter moans
Galarnwyf, n. passion of grief
Galaru, v. to lament
Galarus, a. mournful, sad
Galarwisg, a. mourning dress
Galarwr, n. a mourner
Galawnt, a. fair, brave, gallant
Galeg, n. Gaulish tongue
Galiod, n. people of Gaul
Galofydd, n. an architect
Galofyddiaeth, n. architecture
Galon, n. hostile ones, foes
Galw, n. a call; a vocation
Galwad, n. calling: vocation
Galwal, n. vocative case
Galwedig, a. called, named
Galwedigaeth, n. a calling
Galwedigol, a. denominative
Galwyn, n. a gallon, eight pints
Gall, n. energy; ability
Gallad, n. a being able
Galldwymyn, n. tertian ague
Galldwyn, n. the plague
Galledig, a. potential
Galledigaeth, n. possibility
Galll, v. to be possible, to be able
Gallt, n. an ascent, a cliff
Galltofydd, n. a mechanic
Gallu, n. power, ability: v. to be able, may or can
Galluad, n. a making able
Galluadwy, a. possible
Galluedigaeth, n. a making able
Galluedd, n. puissance
Galluog, a. powerful, mighty
Galluogrwydd, n. potentiality
Galluogi, v. to empower
Galluol, a. energetic, potent
Gân, n. a birth; the thrush: n. capacity; a mortice
Gan, prep. with, in connection: conj. because; whereas
Ganad, n. a containing
Gânau, v. to contain, to hold
Gâr, n. the ham; the shank
Gar, prep. at, by, near
Garan, n. a shank; a crane
Garanu, v. to shank, to shaft
Gardys, n. a garter
Gardd, n. a close; a garden
Garddiad, n. a gardening
Garddu, v. to make a garden
Garddwr, n. a gardener
Garddy, n. the seed caraway
Gargam, a. knock-kneed
Garhir, a. long-shanked
Garllaes, a. limping, halting
Garlleg, n. the garlick
Garllegan, n. the head of garlick
Garm, n. a shout, an outcry
Garmiad, n. a shouting

- Garmio, v. to set up a cry
 Garmiol, a. shouting, bawling
 Garsyth, a. stiff in a ham
 Garth, n. a buttress; a ridge; enclosure
 Garthan, n. an encampment
 Garthan, v. to fortify, to defend
 Garthon, n. an ox-goad
 Garw, n. a rough; a torrent; the after-birth: a. rough
 Garwâad, n. a roughening
 Garwân, v. to roughen
 Garwedd, n. a roughness
 Garwen, n. a virago
 Gâst, n. a bitch
 Gâu, n. a falsehood, a lie: a. masked, false
 Gauaf, n. the winter
 Gauafdy, n. a winter-house
 Gauafle, n. winter quarters
 Gauafnos, n. winter night
 Gauafol, a. wintry, brumal
 Gauafu, v. to pass a winter
 Gaugrefydd, n. heresy
 Gaw, n. a sinew, a tendon
 Gawl, n. a dawn: a. holy
 Gawr, n. shout; a grey colour
 Gawri, v. to bawl
 Gawriad, n. a shouting
 Gawy, a. sinewy; nervous
 Gefail, n. tongs, pincers; smithy
 Gefelliad, n. a nipping
 Gefellio, v. to hold with tongs
 Gefell, n. a twin
 Gefyn, n. a fetter
 Gefyniad, n. a fettering
 Gefynog, a. fettered, shekled
 Gefynu, v. to fetter
 Gefynwr, a. fetterer
 Geian, a. spray, foam
 Geifawr, a. greatly foaming
 Geilig, a. hunting, exploring
 Geilwad, n. a caller; a driver
 Geingiad, n. a wedging
 Geingio, v. to drive a wedge
 Geida, n. good report, fame
 Geirdardd, n. etymology
 Geirdarddawg, a. etymological
 Geidro, n. pun, quibble
 Geirdroi, v. to pun, to quibble
 Geirddadlu, v. to cavil
 Geirddoeth, a. of discreet words
 Geirgar, a. verbose, wordy
 Geiriad, n. a wording
 Geiriadur, n. a dictionary
 Geirio, v. to word, to phrase
 Geiriog, a. abounding in words
 Geiriol, a. verbal, verbose
 Geiriolaeth, n. phraseology
 Geirwir, a. of true words
 Geirydd, n. a worder: a speaker
 Gel, n. aptness to glide; a leech
 Gelach, n. a sorry fribble
 Gele, n. a leech
 Gelen, n. that glides; leech
 Geleurudd, a. crimson stained
 Geleuruddio, to stain with blood
 Gelin, n. a shoot, a sprig
 Gelwain, v. to be crying out
 Gelwig, n. brushwood
 Gelyn, n. a foe, an enemy
 Gelynes, n. a female foe
 Gelyniaeth, n. hostility
 Gelyniaethus, a. hostile
 Gelynol, a. hostile, adverse
 Gelyst, n. sedges, flags
 Gell, n. a dun hue: a. dun
 Gellaig, n. pears
 Gellast, n. buck-hound bitch
 Gellegwydd, n. pear trees
 Gellgl, n. a buck-hound
 Gellhesg, n. the corn sedge
 Gem, n. a gem, a jewel
 Gemu, v. to set with gems
 Gemydd, n. a jeweler
 Gen, n. intellect; soul life; a mouth: a jaw; a chin
 Genau, n. jaws, a mouth
 Genedigaeth, n. nativity
 Genedigol, a. native, natal
 Geneth, n. a girl; a daughter
 Genethaidd, a. girlish
 Genethig, n. a little maid
 Geneuaid, n. a chopful
 Geneugoeg, n. a lizard
 Geneuol, a. oral, by mouth

Genfa, n. a snaffle, a bit
Genl, v. to be brought forth; to be contained
Genid, n. nativity, birth
Genill, n. offspring, issue
Genilles, n. a young nymph
Genogyl, n. the mandible
Genwair, n. angling rod
Genweiriad, n. angling
Genweiriaw, v. to angle
Ger, n. utterance; a cry: prep. by, at, near
Gerag, prep. in a direction to
Gernal, v. to squeak, to cry
Gerbron, prep. in presence of
Gerfydd, prep. in contact with
Geri, n. choler, bile, gall
Geriaidd, a. choleric, bilious
Gerawl, a. relating to bile
Gerllaw, prep. at hand, by
Germain, v. to be wailing
Gern, n. a progenitor in the fifth degree
Gerwin, a. rough, severe
Gerwinad, n. a roughening
Gerwindeb, n. roughness
Gerwino, v. to roughen
Gerwinol, a. rough; horrid
Gerwydd, prep. in presence of
Gerwynebol, a. opposite
Gerwynebu, v. to place opposite
Geryn, n. a squeaker, a drake
Geuaddoli, v. to worship falsely
Geuaddoliad, n. idolatry
Geuaddolwr, n. an idolater
Geuaw, v. to falsify, to lie
Geuawd, n. a falsifying
Geuawl, a. false, deceiving
Geubwll, n. false reason
Geudeb, n. falsehood, deceit
Geudy, n. a privy-house
Geuddadlu, v. to parologize
Geudduw, n. a false god
Geuedd, n. falsity, fallacy
Geuffydd, n. a false faith
Geulith, n. heterodoxy
Geulin, n. a chimera
Geurith, n. a phantom

Geuwedd, n. an illusion
Gewach, n. a greedy gut
Gewai, n. a lean glutton
Gewyn, n. a sinew
Gewynog, a. having sinews
Gewynol, a. relating to sinews
Gi, n. a fine fibre; a nerve
Giach, n. a snipe
Giau, n. system of the nerves
Gieuawg, a. having nerves
Gieuawl, relating to the nerves
Gid, n. a she goat, a goat
Gien, n. a single nerve
Gieuedd, n. nervous system
Gieuynd, n. a nerve, a sinew
Gil, n. a yielding; a ferment
Gildfaw, v. to yield, to produce
Gilydd, n. mutual selves: pro. each other
Gin, n. a pelt; a thin skin
Gingroen, n. the toad-flax, a stinking mushroom
Giniad, n. a flaying
Ginio, v. to flay, to strip
Girad, n. mourning; a piteous
Gist, n. clay earth
Giten, n. a little she goat
Gith, n. cockle
Glafoerion, n. drivel; slaver; the foam of the mouth, spittle
Glafriad, n. a glaving
Glafru, v. to glaver, to flatter
Glai, a. glistening, smooth
Glaif, n. a crooked sword
Glain, n. that is pure, a gem; an angel; a saint: a. pure
Glân, n. a brink side
Glân, a. pure, clear, clean; hoij
Glanhad, n. a cleansing
Glanawl, a. cleansing
Glanâu, v. to purify, to cleanse
Glandeg, a. comely and fair
Glaniad, n. going ashore
Glanïaw, v. to go ashore
Glanwaih, a. clean, tidy
Glanweithiad, n. cleansing
Glanweithdra, n. cleanliness
Glanweithio, v. to make clean

- Glas, n. blue; verdancy: a. blue; pale; gray
 Glasawg, a. being blue or livid
 Glasbaill, n. bloom of fruit
 Glasdonen, n. scarlet oak
 Glasiorch, n. leveret; a cub
 Glasdwr, n. milk and water
 Glasdydd, n. dawning day
 Glasfaen, n. blue stone: vitriol
 Glasfarau, n. a samlet
 Glasgangen, n. a grayling
 Glasgoch, n. purple: a. purple
 Glasgoed, n. green trees
 Glasgolydd, n. the small guts
 Glasgroen, n. a cuticle
 Glashald, n. a young swarm
 Glaslad, n. a tingeing with blue
 Glaslangc, n. a youth
 Glaslannerch, n. a paddock
 Glasog, n. a liver; a gizzard
 Glasresaw, n. half welcome
 Glasrew, n. a hoar frost
 Glassan, n. a greyling
 Glasu, v. to make blue
 Glaswelw, a. of a blue paleness
 Glaswellt, n. green grass [grass
 Glaswelltyn, n. a blade of green
 Glaswen, n. a simper, a smirk
 Glasweniad, n. a simpering
 Glaswenu, v. to simper
 Glaswst, n. the cholera
 Glaswydd, n. green sapplings
 Glaswyn, a. of a bluish white
 Glaswyrdd, a. of a bluish green
 Glaw, n. brightness, lucidity
 Glawdd, n. lustre, splendour
 Gleiad, n. dried dung, blake
 Gleiadon, n. blake, a case
 Gleindid, n. purity; holiness
 Gleiworch, n. a string of beads
 Gleinfaen, n. the alabaster
 Gleiniad, n. a brightening
 Gleiniadur, n. a pair of snuffers
 Gleiniaw, v. to purify
 Gleistledyn, n. a salmon
 Gleisladeg, n. a salmon net
 Gleislon, n. clarified whey
 Glendid, n. purity; fairness
 Glesid, n. blueness; paleness
 Glesin, n. the greensward
 Glesni, n. blueness; verdancy
 Gleswg, n. blueness: verdancy
 Glesygen, n. a green spot
 Glesyn, n. what is blue
 Glew, n. a resolute man; a. persevering; brave
 Glewa, v. to scrape together
 Glewder, n. resolution; bravery
 Glin, n. the knee
 Glingam, a. knock-need
 Gliniad, n. a kneeling
 Glinio, v. to knee; to kneel
 Glinlogal, n. cow-wheat
 Glo, n. that is bright; coal
 Globwll, n. a coal-pit
 Gloddest, n. a carousal
 Gloddestu, v. to carouse
 Gloddestwr, n. a reveller
 Gloen, a. glower; a glow-worm
 Gloen-byw, n. a butterfly
 Gloes, n. a pang; a qualm
 Gloesi, v. to cause a pang
 Gloesiad, n. a causing a pang
 Gloesneb, n. state of anguish
 Gloesion, n. pangs, qualms
 Gloesygiad, n. a swooning
 Gloesygu, v. to faint
 Gloesyndod, n. fainting state
 Gloesynu, v. to swoon, to faint
 Gloth, a. voluptuous; greedy
 Glowr, n. a collier
 Gloyn, n. a burning coal; a glow-worm
 Gloyw, a. bright, transparent
 Gloywdeg, a. brightly fair [ness
 Gloywder, n. clearness, bright-
 Gloywddu, a. of bright black
 Gloywedd, n. transparency
 Gloywgain, a. brightly fair
 Gloywgoch, a. of bright red
 Gloywi, v. to clear, to brighten
 Gloywiad, n. a brightening
 Gloywineb, n. lucidity
 Gloywlys, n. the euphrasy
 Gloywon, n. clear of liquids
 Glud, n. a leader, a chief

- Glwth**, n. voluptuary; a couch
 a. voluptuous, sensual
Glwyd, a. of fair appearance
Glwys, a. pure; holy: fair
Glwysdeb, n. sanctitude
Glwyso, v. to sanctify
Glwysol, a. sanctified; pure
Glyd, n. glue; birdlime; a.
 tenacious, diligent
Glydaidd, a. of a sticky nature
Glydaw, v. to cement; to glue
Glydedd, n. viscosity
Glydiad, n. a glueing
Glydiogi, v. to make viscid
Glydiogrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydiol, a. viscous, glutinous
Glydioli, v. to make viscid
Glydrwydd, n. clamminess
Glydwydd, n. lime twigs
Glyfoer, n. drivel, slobber
Glyfoerllyd, a. apt to drivel
Glyn, n. a deep vale, a glen
Glyn, n. adhesion, sticking: a.
 adherent
Glynedig, a. sticking
Glyniad, n. a clinging
Glynol, a. adhering, sticking
Glynu, v. to stick, to cling
Glynwr, n. an adherent, stickler
Glythi, n. voluptuousness
Glythig, a. voluptuous; greedy
Glythineb, n. riotous living
Glythinebgar, a. voluptuous
Glythinebgarwch, n. voluptu-
 ousness
Glythinebu, v. to revel
Glythinebwr, n. a voluptuous
Glythni, n. sensuality
Glythog, a. voluptuous
Glythol, a. voluptuous, greedy
Glythu, v. to live sensually
Glythwr, n. a gormandizer
Glythyn, n. a small couch
Glyw, n. a governor, a ruler:
 a. regulating, ruling
Gnawd, n. habit; custom: a.
 habitual, usual
Gne, n. hue, tint, complexion
Gnes, n. a flutter, a hover
Gni, n. what pervades; shock
Gnif, n. pain, anxiety; toil
Gnis, n. a brandish, a flourish
Gnisiad, n. a brandishing
Gnodawl, a. customary
Gnodi, v. to habituate
Gnodig, a. habitual, common
Gnotâad, n. an accustoming
Gnotal, n. a token; a halo
Gnotoal, a. accustomed, usual
Go, ad. somewhat, partly
Goachol, a. somewhat puny
Gob, n. a mound, a pad
Gobaill, n. a coarse flour
Gobaillio, v. to make coarse flour
Gobaith, n. hope, expectation
Gobant, n. small dingle
Gobed, n. a cobiron
Gobeithgar, a. hopeful
Gobeithiad, n. a hoping
Gobeithio, v. to hope
Gobeithiol, a. hoping
Gobeithioldeb, n. hopefulness
Gobell, n. a pad, a saddle
Gobellu, v. to pad, to saddle
Goben, n. a penultima
Gobenol, a. penultimate
Gobenu, v. to conclude nearly
Gobenydd, n. a bolster
Gobenyddiad, n. a bracketing;
 bolstering
Gobenyddu, v. to bolster
Gober, n. operation, deed
Goberlad, n. an operating
Goberol, a. operating, effective
Goberu, v. to operate [dubbingly]
Gobiso, v. to discharge urine
Goblyg, n. a half double
Gobr, n. recompense; fee; wa-
 ges; bride
Gobriad, n. recompense
Gobrid, n. what is somewhat
 dear; a. somewhat dear
Gobrol, a. compensative
Gobru, v. to compensate, to fee
Gobruw, n. reward, fee
Gobruwyd, n. a rewarding
Gobruwaeth, n. act of feeling

- Gobrwedigaeth**, n. remunerat-
 ion, the act of hiring
Gobrwyo, v. to reward, to rem-
 unerate; to bribe
Gobrwyl, a. rewarding
Gobryn, n. dessert, merit
Gobrynol, a. meriting
Gobryniad, n. a meriting
Gohrynu, v. to merit, to deserve
Gobwyll, n. consideration
Gobwyllo, v. to consider
Gobwyllus, a. considerate
Gobwys, n. tendency to press
Gobwyso, v. to gravitate
Goganu, v. to lampoon, to sing
 ironically
Gochel, v. to avoid, to beware
Gocheladwy, a. avoidable
Gochelgar, a. apt to shun
Gochelgarwch, circumspection
Gocheliad, n. a shunning
Gochellog, a. avoiding, wary
Gochelyd, v. to avoid, to shun
Gochrymu, v. to crouch
Gochrynu, v. to quake a little
Gochwaeth, n. a slight taste
Gochwerw, a. somewhat bitter
Gochwilio, v. to search slightly
Gochwith, a. rather awkward
Gochwyth, n. a slight puff
God, n. incontinence; adultery
Godæer, a. slightly importunate
Godaran, n. a hollow murmur
Godarth, n. slightly vapour
Godawel, a. somewhat
Godeb, n. incontinence
Godebog, a. incontinent
Godebyg, a. slight, similar
Godech, n. a lurk, a skulk
Godechfa, n. a lurking place
Godechiad, n. a lurking about
Godechwr, n. a skulker
Godeneu, a. somewhat thin
Godew, a. somewhat thick, or fat
Godid, n. what is out of order
Godidog, a. rare; excellent
Godogrwydd, n. excellence
Godineb, n. a dultery
Godinebiad, n. an adultering
Godinebus: a. adulterous
Godinebu, v. to commit adultery
Godinebwr, n. an adulterer
Godlawd, a. somewhat poor
Gododdi, v. to dissolve partly
Godor, n. a rupture; a let
Godori, v. interrupt; to let
Godorian, n. interruption
Godre, n. a skirt, or edge
Godread, n. a skirting
Godref, n. lodge
Godrem, n. a glance
Godremu, v. to glance
Godrig, n. delay; an abode
Godro, n. a milking; v. to milk
Godroad, n. act of milking
Godrudd, a. slightly agitated
Godrwy, n. a wreath, a chain
Goduth, n. a jog trot
Godwrdd, n. murmur
Godwyth, n. slight elasticity
Gody, n. a shed, an outhouse
Godyrfu, v. to rumble
Goddail, n. tender leaves
Goddaiith, n. a smothering fire,
 a burning of a wild
Goddan, n. shrubs, shrubbery
Godde, n. a design, purpose; v
 to design, to intend
Goddef, n. sufferance, leave
Goddefaint, n. sufferance
Goddefgar, a. forbearing
Goddefiad, n. a suffering
Goddefiant, n. sufferance
Goddefol, a. passive
Goddefus, a. passive; forbearing
Goddeg, n. utterance, speech
Goddegiad, n. enunciation
Goddeithiad, n. a consuming
Goddeithio, v. to burn heath, &c.
Goddenu, v. to allure gently
Goddeu, n. intent, to design: v.
 to intend
Goddif, n. a fling: v. to fling
Goddiweddydd, n. day of doom
Goddiweddiad, n. an overtaking
Goddiweddu, v. to overtake

Goddiweddwr, n. overtaker
 Goddiwes, v. to overtake
 Goddiwesu, v. to come up with
 Goddiwestwr, n. overtaker
 Goddolawg, a. endowed
 Goddoli, v. to enrich, to endow
 Godduned, n. a vow; pledge
 Godduw, n. a demigod
 Goddwr, n. an adviser
 Goddyar, n. soft murmur
 Goddyariad, n. a murmuring
 Goddyaru, v. to murmur
 Goddyfod, v. to come gradually
 Goddyn, n. an axis
 Goen, n. influence, bias
 Goer, n. freshness: a. fresh
 Gof, n. smith; metallurgist
 Gofail, n. smithy
 Gofal, n. care, anxiety, solicitude, charge
 Gofalhad, n. becoming anxious
 Gofalhau, v. to grow anxious
 Gofaliad, n. a taking care
 Gofalu, v. to care to mind
 Gofalus, a. careful, solicitous
 Gofalwr, n. a care-taker
 Gofaniaeth, n. a smith's craft
 Gofar, n. wrath, ire, fury
 Gofaran, a. apt to be forward
 Gofas, a. somewhat shallow
 Gofeg, n. mind; will; affection
 Gofegol, a. mental
 Gofelliant, n. solicitude
 Gofer, n. a rivulet, a rill
 Goferiad, n. an effusion
 Goferol, a. purling, rippling
 Goferu, v. to effuse slowly
 Gorferwi, v. to parboil
 Gofid, n. affliction, grief
 Gofidiad, n. an afflicting
 Gofidio, v. to afflict, to grieve
 Gofidiol, a. affixing, vexing
 Gofidus, a. vexatious, grievous
 Goslaen, n. a front station
 Goslawd, n. mill dust
 Gosodi, v. to sprinkle flour
 Goswch, n. a small box
 Gofod, n. a space, a while

Gofras, a. somewhat course
 Gofreg, n. frolic gambol
 Gofregedd, n. frolicsomeness
 Gofri, n. attribute; glory
 Gofriad, n. an attribution
 Gofriol, a. conferring dignity
 Gofrwy, n. a spread out
 Gofrwyd, n. a quirk, a maze
 Gofrwyg, n. half drunk
 Gofryd, n. design, purpose
 Gofryn, n. a hillock
 Gofrys, n. a slight haste
 Gofunad, n. a vow; a wish
 Gofunedu, v. to make a vow
 Gofurthiach, n. slight bickering
 Gofwr, n. a mound
 Gofwy, n. a visit, a visitation
 Gofwyo, v. to visit
 Gofwyad, n. visitation
 Gofwyedig, a. visited
 Gofwyol, a. visiting
 Gofydd, n. an artist
 Gofyddeb, n. a canon: or correspondence [onical
 Gofyddebol, a. scientific; canonical
 Gofyddiad, n. a rendering scientific, or regular
 Gofyddu, v. to render scientific
 Gofygedd, n. a dignified state
 Gofyn, n. a demand, question: v. to demand, to ask
 Gofynag, n. confidence, trust
 Gofynaig, n. a request
 Gofynedigaeith, n. an inquiry
 Gofynedigol, a. inquisitorial
 Gofyniad, n. an asking; question
 Gofynol, a. inquisitive, asking
 Gofynnod, note of interrogation
 Gofrwd, n. a streamlet
 Gog, n. velocity; plenty; the cuckoo
 Gogaled, a. somewhat hard
 Gogam, a. somewhat crooked
 Gogan, n. satire, a lampoon
 Goganiad, n. a lampooning
 Goganol, a. lampooning
 Goganu, v. to satirize, to lampoon
 Goganwawd, n. irony

- Gogarth, n. that is cleansing
 Gogawn, n. capability; energy, plenty: a. capable
 Gogawn, v. to endue with power
 Gogawr, n. a fodder
 Gogel, a. somewhat concealed
 Gogelu, v. to shelter [careful
 Gogelus, a. apt to shun; very
 Gogelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
 Gogerdd, n. a burlesque
 Gogern, n. a leer, a sly look
 Gogil, v. to shake, to agitate
 Gogil, n. small decline
 Gogiliad, n. a slight recession
 Gogllio, v. to recede slightly
 Gogls, n. a gentle slap
 Goglais, n. a tickle
 Goglawd, n. a murmur, a hum
 Gogledd, n. the north: a. north
 Gogleddiad, a going northward
 Gogleddol, a. northern
 Gogleddu, v. to veer northward
 Gogleddwr, n. a Norman
 Gogleisiad, n. a tickling
 Gogleisio, v. to tickle
 Goglod, n. a dependance, trust: v. to depend
 Goglywed, v. to over-hear
 Gognol, v. to gnaw slightly
 Gogochi, v. to give a red hue
 Gogof, n. a cavern, a den
 Gogofawg, a. cavernous
 Goganawl, a. glorious, exalted
 Gogonedd, n. that is exalted glorification: a. glorious
 Gogoneddu, to exalt; to glorify
 Gogoneddus, a. glorious, grand
 Gogoni, v. to make glorious
 Gogoniant, n. glory; grandeur
 Gogoriad, n. foddering
 Gogorio, v. to fodder
 Gogr, n. a sieve, a sierce
 Gograid, n. a sievelful
 Gogrin, a. somewhat brittle
 Gogrisbln, a. partly crinkled
 Gogrych, a. partly curled
 Gogrwr, n. a sifter, a sierce
 Gogryddes, n. a female shifter
 Gogryn, v. to sift, to bolt
 Gogryniad, n. shifting, a bolting
 Gogrynwr, n. a shifter
 Goguddio, v. to hide partly
 Gogus, n. dalance, a toying
 Gogusol, a. dallying, toying
 Gogwy, a. full of motion, active
 Gogwydd, n. obliquity, bent
 Gogwyddedigaeth, n. an inclination, a declination
 Gogwyddiad, n. an inclination
 Gogwyddo, v. to incline, to lean
 Gogwyddol, inclining, tending
 Gogydryw, n. homogeny: a. homogenous
 Gogyfaddaw, v. to threaten
 Gogyfarch, a. conspicuous
 Gogyfartal, a. co-equal, similar
 Gogyfiad, n. equalization
 Gogyffed, n. mean breadth: a. of equal breadth
 Gogyfnos, n. partial twilight
 Gogyfoed, a. partly coetaneous
 Gogyfred, a. partly concurrent
 Gogyfres, a. of uniform range
 Gogyfun, a. partially united
 Gogyfurdd, n. a compeer
 Gogyfuwch, a. of equal height
 Gogyffrawd, n. slight impulse
 Gogyffred, n. slight idea
 Gogyhyd, a. of equal length
 Gogylich, n. a circumference
 Gogylichiaith, n. periphrasis
 Gogymaint, of equal magnitude
 Gogynnal, v. to uphold equally
 Gogysgod, n. a phantom
 Goheb, n. correspondence
 Goheblad, n. a corresponding
 Gohebol, a. corresponding
 Gohebu, to talk; to correspond
 Gohebwr, n. a correspondent
 Gohen, n. inclination; bias
 Gohil, n. that is but half produce; a degenerate breed
 Gohir, n. a linger, a delay
 Gohiriad, n. a lingering; an adjournment
 Gohirio, v. to delay, to adjourn

- Gohiriol, a. prolonging, delaying; lingering
 Gohiriwr, n. prolonger
 Gohorian, v. to act sluggishly
 Gohew, a. pretty, sprightly
 Gohyd, n. a mean length
 Golan, n. the Omnipresent
 Gol, n. covering, vesture
 Golaeth, n. adoration, worship
 Golaith, n. death; dissolution: v. to cause dissolution
 Golam, n. a hop, a skip
 Golas, n. pale bluish: a. bluish
 Golast, n. a hoop that is put under a bee-hive
 Golau, n. light: a. light
 Golch, n. lie; urine; wash
 Golchbren, n. wash beetle
 Golchfa, n. a washing place
 Golchffon, n. a battingstaff
 Golchi, v. to wash, to cleanse
 Golchiad, n. a washing
 Golchion, n. slops; suds
 Golchioni, v. to make slops
 Golchwr, n. a washer
 Golchydd, n. a washer
 Golchwraig, n. washer-women
 Gole, n. a splendour
 Goleâu, v. to illumine
 Golechu, v. to skulk, to lurk
 Goledu, v. partly, to expand
 Goleddf, n. slight obliquity
 Goleddfu, v. to go a little awry
 Golefain, v. to cry faintly
 Goleithio, v. to cause dissolution
 Goleithwch, n. state of dissolution
 Goleithychu, v. to bring into a state of dissolution
 Golemain, v. to hobble, to hop
 Golesg, a. somewhat feeble
 Goleu, n. light: a. light
 Goleu&d, n. an illumination; a luminary; a light
 Golëadol a. illuminative
 Golëannu, v. to illumine
 Goleuant, n. illumination
 Goleuder, n. light; brightness
- Goleuddal, n. a chandelier
 Goleuddydd, n. a splendid day
 Goleuedigaeth, n. the act of enlightening
 Goleuen, n. a glow-worm
 Goleufawr, a. refulgent
 Goleufer, n. light, splendour
 Goleuferu, v. to make luminous
 Goleufynag, n. explanation
 Goleulawn, a. refulgent
 Goleuliw, n. a light hue: a. of a light hue
 Goleulosg, n. a bright burning
 Goleulosgi, v. to burn brightly
 Goleuni, n. light: illustration
 Goleunwy, n. gaslight
 Goleuo, v. to enlighten, to give light; to reveal
 Goleuol, a. enlightening
 Goleuwr, n. a lighter
 Geleuydd, n. a lighter
 Golewychu, v. to shine faintly
 Golf, n. a swallow; a gulf
 Golfan, n. a sparrow
 Goliniaw, to push with the knee
 Golith, n. a gradual training
 Golithro, v. to slip gradual
 Goliw, n. a faint hue
 Goliwiad, n. a giving a tint
 Goliwio, v. to tint faintly
 Golo, n. a covering
 Golöi v. to envelope; to protect
 Golöad, n. an enveloping
 Golochi, v. to protect partly
 Golochwyd, n. a retreat
 Golochwyda, v. to live secluded
 Golochwydol, a. eremical
 Golöed, n. a covering
 Golof, n. a covert, a shelter
 Goloni, v. to cheer a little
 Golog, n. coke: a. coked
 Gologed, n. char; the snuff of a candle; tinder
 Gologsi, v. to char; to singe
 Gologsiad, n. a charring
 Goluch, n. adoration worship
 Golucho, v. to adore, to worship
 Golud, n. wealth, riches

- Goludiad, n. a making wealthy
 Goludog, a. wealthy, rich
 Goludogi, v. to make wealthy
 Goludd, n. an obstruction
 Goluddiad, n. an obstructing
 Goluddio, v. to obstruct slightly
 Goluddias, n. slight obstruction
 Golwch, n. adoration
 Golwg, n. sight, look, view
 Golwrch, n. a box
 Golwst, n. an interpreter
 Golwth, n. couch, sofa
 Golwybr, n. a slight trace
 Golwyth, n. a collop
 Golwytho, v. to cut chops
 Golychiad, n. a worshipping
 Golychu, v. to adore, to worship
 Golychwyd, n. worship
 Golygfa, n. scenery, scene
 Golygiad, n. a looking; vision
 Golygiadu, v. to superintend
 Golygiannu, v. to speculate
 Golygiant, n. scene
 Golygol, a. perspective
 Golygu, v. to behold, to view
 Golygus, a. sightly, comely
 Golygwr, n. speculator, over-
 seer, intendant; an editor
 Golyn, n. guard of a sword
 Golyrchiad, n. a boxful
 Gollwng, n. a loosing: v. to loos-
 en, to let go
 Gollyngdod, n. absolution, ac-
 quittal
 Gollyngiad, n. a loosening, a let-
 ting go; remission
 Gollyngol, a. loosening
 Gollyngwr, n. a loosener
 Gomach, n. a shank, a shin
 Gommedd, n. a refusal: v. to re-
 fuse
 Gommeddiad, n. a refusing
 Gonaddu, v. to shave, to plane
 Gonaid, n. a hop
 Goneges, n. a petty errand
 Gonest, a. honest
 Gonestrydd, n. honesty
 Gonestu, v. to become honest
 Gonoslo, v. to swim partly
 Gonwyf, n. liveliness
 Gor, n. an extreme; an opening;
 a rim; a gore, a puss; a brood.
 Also a prefix, denoting aug-
 mentation: a. superior; high;
 broody: ad. greatly; above;
 very
 Gorad, n. superior activity
 Goradain, a. of great velocity
 Goraddfed, a. too ripe
 Goraeth, n. a tent of a wound
 Goraethu, v. to tent a wound
 Goraf, a. most excellent
 Goraig, n. a superior source
 Gorair, n. an adverb
 Goralw, n. a calling out aloud
 Goralw, v. to call out loudly
 Gorall, n. a superior power
 Goramledd, n. superabundance
 Goramlu, v. to superabound
 Goramlwg, a. very conspicuous
 Goraniar, a. supernatural
 Gorariannu, v. to silver over
 Gorarw, a. extremely rough
 Gorasglod, n. fine shavings
 Gorasgwn, n. excrescence
 Gorau, n. the superlative: a.
 superlative, best
 Gorawen, n. transport, joy
 Gorawenu, v. to be joyous
 Gorawenus, a. joyous
 Gorawl, a. effectual, successful
 Gorbais, n. an upper coat
 Gobarchu, v. to over-prize
 Gorbell, a. very far
 Gorben, n. pre-eminence
 Gorbigrwydd, n. remorse
 Gorbigo, v. to prick greatly
 Gorboeth, a. intensely hot
 Gorborth, n. a carrying off
 Gorbwyll, n. intimation
 Gorbwyllo, v. to hint
 Gorbwylliad, n. a hinting
 Gorbwys, n. a dependence
 Gorbwyso, v. to depend, to rely
 Gorch, n. what encompasses
 Gorchadw, v. to keep strictly

Gorchaeth, a. greatly straitened
Gorchafarwy, n. an overspreading gloom; evening
Gorchafedd, n. supremacy
Gorchafaeth, n. superiority
Gorchafu, v. to exalt, to overcome [iority
Gorchafus, v. tending to super-
Gorchaled, a. extremely hard
Gorchalledd, n. conceitedness
Gorcham, n. an overstride
Gorchamu, v. to overstride
Gorchan, n. canon; incantation
Gorcharfan, n. the upper jaw
Gorcharfanedd, n. palate
Gorchaw, n. descendant in the fifth degree
Gorchawn, a. towering
Gorcheidwad, n. a guardian
Gorcheifn, n. collateral relation in the seventh degree
Gorcheiniaid, n. enchanter
Gorcheiniaeth, n. incantation
Gorchest, n. an enigma; a question; a feat
Gorchestiad, n. an excelling
Gorchesol, a. extraordinary
Gorchestu, v. to do a feat
Gorchfannad, n. the upper jaw
Gorchfannedd, n. the palate
Gorchfant, n. upper jaw
Gorchfygadwy, a. vincible
Gorchfygedig, a. vanquished
Gorchfygiad, n. a vanquishing
Gorchfygol, a. vanquishing
Gorchfygu, v. to vanquish
Gorchfygwr, n. a vanquisher, a subduer
Gorchoddion, n. potentates
Gorchordd, n. supreme circle
Gorchrain, a. extremely abject
Gorchroni, v. to aggregate greatly
Gorchrwm, a. extremely bowing
Gorchrynu, v. to quake much
Gorchu, v. to fence round
Gorchudd, n. an envelope, a cover, veil
Gorchuddiad, n. an enveloping

Gorchuddio, v. to envelope
Gorchuddiol, a. enveloping
Gorchwai, a. very nimble
Gorchwant, n. extreme desire
Gorchwil, n. cautious glance
Gorchwilio, v. to look cautiously
Gorchwim, n. quick motion
Gorchwimio, v. to move suddenly
Gorchwir, n. a clear truth
Gorchwith, a. clumsy
Gorchwiw, n. a sudden whirl
Gorchwasg, n. a dead sleep
Gorchwy, n. overwhelming
Gorchwyd, n. excessive vomit
Gorchwydd, n. excessive swell
Gorchwyf, n. extreme motion
Gorchwyl, n. employ, labour
Gorchwylgar, a. labourious
Gorchwyliaid, n. a labouring
Gorchwyliaeth, n. a transaction
Gorchwyllo, v. to labour
Gorchyfant, n. the palate
Gorchyfarwy, n. the twilight
Gorchyflym, a. very nimble
Gorchyfnai, n. a descendant in the eighth degree
Gorchyfran, n. super-proportion
Gorchyfrif, n. over-reckoning
Gorchymaint, adv. so very great
Gorchymyn, n. injunction; command: v. to command
Gorchymyngedigaeth n. the act of commanding
Gorchymyngar, a. peremptory
Gorchymyniad, a commanding
Gorchythrudd, n. excess of affliction
Gordaenu, v. to overspread
Gordaliad, n. an overpaying
Gordarddu, v. to issue extremely
Gordasg, n. excessive task
Gordawel, a. very serene
Gordew, a. excessively thick
Gordirion, a. over kind
Gordoni, v. to peel the surface
Gordrethu, v. to overtax
Gordrist, a. extremely pensive
Gordroi, v. to turn excessively

Gordrosi, v. to overdrive
 Gordrymâu, v. to depress much
 Gordudd, n. outer covering
 Gordudded, n. an overcover
 Gorduddo, v. to cover over
 Gordwff, n. an overgrowth
 Gordwyad, n. an over-ruling
 Gordwyllo, v. to deceive much
 Gordwyo, v. to over-rule
 Gordwyth, n. great elasticity
 Gordyfu, v. to overgrow
 Gordynu, v. to pull extremely
 Gordywyll, a. extremely dark
 Gordd, n. an impetus; a mallet; a beetle; a churn staff:
 a. impetuous, ardent
 Gorddail, n. exterior leaves
 Gorddal, Gorddaliad, n. an upholding: v. to uphold
 Gordden, n. impulse; necessity
 Gordderch, n. a paramour
 Gordderchad, n. a wooer
 Gordderchfun, n. a concubine
 Gordderchiad, n. a gallanting
 Gordderchol, a. wooing; adult.
 Gordderchu v. to gallant [erous
 Gordderchwr, n. a paramour;
 a wooer; an adulterer
 Gorddestlu, v. to trim over-much
 Gorddethol, a. very select
 Gorddewis, n. nice choice
 Gorddewr, a. brave excess, fool-hardy
 Gorddi, v. to impel; to thumb
 Gorddiad, n. an impelling
 Gorddial, n. extreme revenge
 Gorddibed, n. an outskin
 Gorddibyn, n. overhanging precipice
 Gorddibyniad, n. an overhanging
 Gorddibynol, a. overhanging
 Gorddibynu, v. to overhang
 Gorddichellu, v. to be over crafty
 Gorddichlyn, a. over-diligent
 Gorddichoni, v. to be more than able
 Gorddifant, n. utter deletion
 Gorddifanw, a. very fleeting

Gorddifwng, a. extreme firm
 Gorddig, a. very irritable
 Gorddigon, n. a redundance
 Gorddigoni, v. to over-satiate
 Gorddigor, n. prevailing passion
 Gorddilyn, a. prim to excess
 Gorddin, n. impulse; a. rare
 Gorddinâad, n. an impelling
 Gorddinâu, Gorddino, v. to impel
 Gorddiniad, n. an impelling
 Gorddiog, a. extremely lazy
 Gorddiogi, v. to be very lazy
 Gorddirwy, n. excessive fine
 Gorddisgyn, n. a steep pitch
 Gorddisgyniad, n. pitching over
 Gorddiwedd, Gorddiweddu, v. to overtake
 Gorddiwedd, n. extreme end
 Gorddiwes, n. an overtaking
 Gorddiwesiad, n. an overtaking
 Gorddiwesu, v. to overtake
 Gorddiwyd, a. over diligent
 Gorddod, n. impulse: a stroke
 Gorddodi, v. to place over
 Gorddodo, n. a burrowing
 Gorddodyn, n. a burrower
 Gorddoi, a. impulsive, driving
 Gorddoeth, a. over sapient
 Gorddor, n. a hatch, wicket
 Gorddrud, a. over daring
 Gorddrws, n. a wicket; a thresh-
 Gorddrych, n. a similitude [hold
 Gorddryn, a. terrific
 Gorddu, a. of a blackish tinge
 Gordduad, n. a blacking over
 Gordduo, v. to black over
 Gorddwfn, a. profound
 Gorddwfr, n. a water brink
 Gorddwy, n. impulse; violence
 Gorddwyad, n. oppression
 Gorddwyar, n. din of violence
 Gordawyo, v. to oppress
 Gorddwyol, a. oppressive
 Gorddwyn, n. mallet; a rammer
 Gorddwyrain, v. to over-exalt
 Gorddwyre, a. being extremely exalted
 Gorddwyreain, v. to rise over

Gorddwys, a. extremely dense
 Gorddyar, n. roar: a. roaring
 Gorddyarad, n. a roaring
 Gorddyaru, v. to make a roar
 Gorddyeithr, a. over strange
 Gorddyfnad, n. an habituating
 Gorddyfnaid, v. to habituate
 Gorddyfnder, profundity, depth
 Gorddyfniad, n. what habituates
 Gorddyfnu, v. to accustom, to habituate
 Gorddyfod, v. to come upon
 Gorddyfodi, v. to supervene
 Gorddyfodiad, n. supervention; a coming upon
 Gorddyfn, n. habit, custom
 Gorddygai, n. what draws away, an abductor
 Gorddygan, n. harmony
 Gorddygiad, n. abduction
 Gorddygnu, v. to overtoil
 Gorddygyd, v. to superinduce
 Gorddylif, n. an over-flow
 Gorddylifiad, n. defluxion
 Gorddylifo, v. to over flow
 Gorddyn, n. a boundary
 Gorddynead, n. an effusion
 Gorddyneu, v. to effuse
 Gorddyrchafu, v. to over-raise
 Gorddysgwyl, to expect earnest-
 Gorddywal, a. extremely fierce[ly]
 Goreb, n. a response
 Gorebiad, n. a responding
 Gorebu, v. to respond
 Gored, n. a fishing-wear
 Goredu, v. to set a wear
 Gorefras, a. very plump
 Goregni, n. over exertion
 Goreiliad, n. a superstructing
 Goreilid, n. a grievance
 Goreilidiad, n. a grieving
 Goreilidio, v. to aggrrieve
 Goreilio, v. to superstruct
 Goreirian, a. extremely fair
 Goreiriol, a. adverbial
 Goreiste, n. a sitting aloft
 Goreisteddiad, n. a presiding
 Gorel, n. an aperture

Gorelu, v. to make an aperture
 Gorelwain, v. to keep crying
 Gorentrych, a. supercelestial
 Gorenw, n. a surname
 Gorenwi, v. to surname
 Goregyd, n. an over-shot
 Gorerlid, v. to pursue eagerly
 Gorerlyn, v. to follow eagerly
 Gores, n. waste: a. open
 Goresgyn, n. a coming upon possession; conquest; a lease
 Goresgyniad, n. an overcoming; a conquering
 Goresgyniaeth, n. subjugation
 Goresgynol, a. overcoming
 Goresgynu, v. to overcome
 Goresgynwr, Goresgynydd, n. an occupant; a vanquisher; a descendant in the fifth degree
 Goresiad, n. a laying open
 Gorest, n. a waste; a open waste
 Gorestwng, v. to yield homage
 Gorestyngiad, n. liege subject
 Gorestyn, n. over-extension
 Goresymu, v. to talk familiar
 Goretholi, v. to select nicely
 Goreu, a. best. O'r goreu well: v. to make, to create
 Goreuad, n. a bettering
 Goreuaeth, n. optimism
 Goreuant, n. optimacy
 Goreuo, v. to make better
 Goreurad, n. a trading
 Goreuraid, a. done with gold
 Goreuro, v. to gild
 Gorewi, v. to freeze slightly
 Gorewydd, n. bodily vigour
 Gorewyn, n. mantling foam
 Gorewynu, v. to foam over
 Gorfainc, n. a supreme seat
 Gorfaint, n. an oversize
 Gorfalch, a. supercilious
 Gorfan, a. extremely lofty
 Gorfanal, n. broom-rape
 Gorfanson, n. a muttering
 Gorfant, n. upper mandible
 Gorfanol, n. overbalance

Gorfantoli, v. to overbalance
 Gorfaran, n. a grand front
 Gorfas, a. extremely shallow
 Gorfawr, a. extremely great
 Gorfeddu, to possess overmuch
 Gorfeddio, v. to over-dare
 Gorfelyn, a. very yellow
 Gorferw, n. froth, scum
 Gorferwi, v. to bubble
 Gorfethiant, n. extreme debility
 Gorfethu, v. to fail completely
 Gorfin, n. the outer edge
 Gorflawdd, n. extreme uproar
 Gorflun, a. very tiresome
 Gorfloedd, n. an outcry
 Gorflwch, n. goblet, cup
 Gorflwng, a. very sullen
 Gorfod, n. impulse : necessity ;
 mastery victory : v. to get super-
 ior ; to necessitate, to oblige
 to be obliged
 Gorfodaeth, n. compulsion
 Gorfodedd, n. ascendancy
 Gorfodiad, n. a compelling
 Gorfodog, a. being compelled
 Gorfodogaeth, n. obligation
 Gorfodogi, v. to take obligatory
 Gorfodol, a. compulsive
 Gorfoledd, n. triumph ; gladness
 Gorfoleddiad, n. a triumphing
 Gorfoleddu, v. to triumph, to
 rejoice greatly
 Gorfoleddus, a. triumphant
 Gorfoli, v. to flatter
 Gorfoliant, n. adulation
 Gorfras, a. over gross, over fat
 Gorfrait, n. superior privilege
 Gorfrau, a. extremely brittle
 Gorfraw, n. extreme panic
 Gorfrwd, a. very ardent
 Gorfryd, n. magnanimity
 Gorfrydiant, n. a paroxysm
 Gorfrydio, v. to overheat
 Gorfrydol, a. magnanimous
 Gorfrys, n. great haste
 Gorfuan, a. being over quick
 Gorfudd, n. supreme gain
 Gorfygu, v. to vanquish

Gorfyd, n. rivalry, envy
 Gorfyniad, n. emulation
 Gorfynig, a. emulous, envious
 Gorfynog, a. emulous, envious
 Gorfynu, n. ascent, up-hill
 Gorfynydd, n. an ascent
 Gorfyw, a. living beyond
 Gorffawd, n. extreme luck
 Gorfflam, n. bright flame
 Gorfflemychu, v. to flame greatly
 Gorffwch, a. extremely rife
 Gorffwd, n. a violent torrent
 Gorffyniant, n. excess of pros-
 perity
 Gorffysg, n. extreme speed
 Gorgoch, a. extreme red
 Gorgoddi, v. to vex, to excess
 Gorgred, n. implicit belief
 Gorgyd, n. implicit belief
 Gorgryd, n. extreme agitation
 Gorguddio, v. to cover over
 Gorgwyddo, v. to over fall
 Gorgyfwch, a. superior
 Gorgyffraw, n. extreme agitation
 Gorgyffred, n. a surmise
 Gorgylch, n. an outer circle
 Gorgylchynu, v. to surround
 Gorhael, a. over liberal
 Gorheb, n. a response
 Gorheddiad, n. a flying above
 Gorhelaeth, a. over ample
 Gorhenaint, n. extreme age
 Gorhendad, n. great grandfather
 Gorhendald, great great grand-
 father [er
 Gorhensam, n. great grandmoth-
 Gorhengaw, n. ancestor in the
 fifth degree [mother
 Gorhennain, great great grand-
 Gorhenw, n. a surname
 Gorhenwi, v. to sur name
 Gorhesg, n. large reeds
 Gorhiliog, a. very prolific
 Gorhiniog, n. a lintel
 Gorhirio, v. to linger much
 Gorhocn, n. extreme vivacity
 Gorhoeni, v. to exhilarate
 Gorhoenus, a. extremely joyous

Gorhoff, a. very delectable
 Gorhoffedd, n. chief delight
 Gorhoffi, v. to delight extremely
 Gorhoffiant, n. extreme delight
 Gorholi, v. to inquire overmuch,
 to question overmuch
 Gorhoni, v. to assert overmuch
 Gorhudd, n. extreme illusion
 Gorhuddo, v. to overveil
 Gorhun, n. excess of sleep
 Gorhydry, n. over confidence
 Gorhynod, a. very remarkable
 Gorhynt, n. a superior course
 Gori, n. brooding; suppuration :
 v. to brood
 Goriad, n. a brooding
 Gorian, v. to be querulous
 Goriain, v. to keep crying out
 Gorifynu, n. ascent
 Gorimyn, n. a chink, a cleft
 Goris, prep. inferior to below :
 adv. beneath, underneath
 Goriselu, v. to make very low
 Gorisgell, n. scum of liquor
 Gorith, n. phantom, illusion
 Gorlw, n. gentle ascent
 Gorlad, n. supreme grace
 Gorlaes, a. very low or trailing
 Gorlais, n. shrill tone
 Gorlaith, a. extremely moist
 Gorlam, n. an overskip
 Gorlamu, v. to overskip
 Gorlanâd, n. super-purgation
 Gorlanw, n. repletion; high tide
 Gorlas, n. superior blue; a. of
 superior blue
 Gorlasar, n. blue enamel
 Gorlasu, v. to give a blue hue
 Gorlawen, a. extremely joyful
 Gorlawn, a. over-full
 Gorledu, v. to over-expand
 Gorlefain, v. to cry out aloud
 Gorlenwi, v. to over-fill
 Gorlesu, v. to benefit extremely
 Gorlewin, n. the west
 Gorlidio, v. to chafe extremely
 Gorllf, n. an upper current
 Gorllfiant, n. a flowing over

Gorlifo, v. to flow very strongly
 to flow above
 Gorlithro, v. to overslip
 Gorliw, n. an apparent hue
 Gorliwio, v. to colour over
 Gorloes, n. a murmuring sound
 an organ: a murmuring
 Gorloni, v. to cheer extremely
 Gorlosgi, v. to over-burn
 Gorlosgiad, n. an over-burning
 Gorludd, n. extreme depression
 Gorludded, n. extreme fatigue
 Gorlwg, a. extreme indraught
 Gorlwm, a. extreme bare
 Gorlwybro, v. to over-trace
 Gorlwyddo, v. to help on
 Gorlwyno, v. to escort; to convey
 Gorlwyth, n. an over-load
 Gorlwytho, v. to overburden
 Gorlyd, a. broody; suppurative
 Gorlyfnu, v. to smooth over
 Gorlyna, v. to tipple to excess
 Gorlyncu, v. to gorge, to gulp,
 to swallow greedily
 Gorllad, n. benediction
 Gorlladen, n. consecrated bread
 Gorllaes, a. trailing; drooping
 Gorllaesu, v. to trail; to drawl
 Gorllanw, n. full tide
 Gorllawes, a. extremely expert
 Gorllawn, a. over full, replete
 Gorllechu, v. to skulk much
 Gorllenwi, v. to overflow
 Gorllewin, n. the ultimate; a
 rear; the west
 Gorllewinol, a. westerly
 Gorllewydd, n. the west
 Gorllwyn, n. an escort
 Gorllyd, a. suppurative
 Gorllydd, n. an embryo
 Gorllym, a. extremely sharp
 Gorm, n. a plenum
 Gormall, n. oppression
 Gormant, n. plentitude
 Gormedd, n. an over-running
 Gormello, v. to prevail, to pre-
 dominate; to over-run
 Gormeisiad, n. a molester

- Gormes, n. molestation
 Gormesdeyrn, n. an usurping prince, an intruding tyrant
 Gormesiad, n. a molesting
 Gormeslyn, n. plethora
 Gormesol, a. molesting, intrusive
 Gormesu, v. to molest, to intrude
 Gormesydd, n. a molester
 Gormod, Gormodd, n. excess : a. too much
 Gormodedd, n. superabundance, excess
 Gormodi, v. to superabound
 Gormodol, a. superabundant
 Gormodoldeb, n. excess
 Gormu, to intrude ; to pervade
 Gormwyth, n. a rheum
 Gormwytho, to generate rheum
 Gorne, n. superior or exterior hue ; blush
 Gornernth, n. superior power
 Gornernthu, v. to excel in power
 Gornofiad, n. swimming above
 Gornofio, v. to swim above
 Gornwyf, n. extreme vivacity
 Gorofni, v. to fear extremely
 Gorol, a. effectual, successful
 Gorolchi, v. to wash over
 Gorolygu, v. to supervise
 Goror, n. a confine, a border
 Gorphen, n. conclusion, end : v. to conclude, to determine ;
 Gorphenaf, n. July [to end
 Gorpheniad, n. a finishing
 Gorphenol, a. concluding, finishing
 Gorphwyll, n. madness ; folly
 Gorphwylliad, n. a distracting
 Gorphwylllo, v. to grow mad
 Gorphwyllus, a. irrational
 Gorphwys, n. repose, rest
 Gorphwysdra, n. repose
 Gorphwysfa, n. a resting place
 Gorphwyso, v. to repose, to rest, to take a respite
 Gorphwysol, a. quiescent
 Gorsaf, n. a station, a stand
 Gersafiad, n. a stationing
 Gorsafol, a. stationary [stand
 Gorsafu, v. to station ; to with-
 Gorsangu, v. to over-tread
 Gorsedd, n. a supreme seat
 Gorseddol, v. relating to session
 Gorseddfainc, n. a throne
 Gorseddiad, n. a presiding
 Gorseddu, v. to preside
 Gorseddwr, n. a president
 Gorsefyll v. to take a stand
 Gorsefylliad, n. a stationing
 Gorsengi, v. to over-tread
 Gorselu v. to gaze steadfastly
 Gorsing, Gorsin, n. a door post
 Gorsylw, n. earnest regard
 Gorsyllu, v. to look steadfastly
 Gorsynu, v. to amaze greatly
 Gort, n. a sharp spring
 Gortio, v. to spring sharply
 Gorth, n. what stands opposite
 Gorthwasgu, v. to over-task
 Gorthaw, taciturnity ; patience
 Gorthew, a. extremely thick
 Gorthir, n. upper country
 Gortho, n. an envelope ; a roof
 Gorthoad, n. a covering over
 Gorthöi, v. to cover over
 Gorthorch, n. a torque ; a collar
 Gorthordd, n. an exile
 Gorthori, v. to cut over
 Gorthoriant, n. an incision
 Gorthrain, a. lavish to excess
 Gorthrais, n. extreme violence
 Gorthrech, n. mastery ; violence
 Gorthrechiad, n. a subduing
 Gorthrechiant, n. domination
 Gorthrechol, a. domineering
 Gorthrechu, v. to master, to overcome
 Gorthrechwr, n. a dominator, an oppressor
 Gorthrin, n. extreme toil
 Gorthröi, v. to turn over
 Gorthrwch, n. a groove
 Gorthrwm, a. oppressive
 Gorthrychiad, n. a grooving
 Gorthrymder, Gorthrymiant, n. oppression

- Gorthrymiad, n. an oppressing
 Gorthrymu, v. to oppress
 Gorthrymus, a. oppressive
 Gorthrymwr, n. an oppressor
 Gorthwif, n. an overgrowth
 Gorthwym, Gorthwymyn, a. overwarm
 Gorthynu, v. to overstrain
 Gorthywys, n. a general [to do
 Goru, v. to cause, to accomplish,
 Goruch, n. a supreme : a. upper
 adv. above, over
 Goruchadeilad, n. superstructure
 Goruchaf, a. most high, highest
 Goruchafiaeth, n. supremacy
 promotion ; triumph
 Goruchafol, a. supereminent
 Goruchafu, v. to exalt over
 Goruchanian, a. supernatural
 Goruchanianoldeb, n. preternaturalness [remacy
 Goruchder, n. superiority ; sup-
 Goruchel, a. supreme, very high
 Goruchelder, n. a summit
 Goruchelion, n. meteors [exalt
 Goruchelu, v. to render lofty, to
 Goruchiad, n. heavenly body ; a.
 planet
 Goruchiant, n. supereminence
 Goruchio, v. to raise supreme
 Goruchiol, a. supereminent
 Goruchion, n. meteors
 Goruchionen, n. a meteor
 Goruchlyw, n. lord paramount
 Goruchragor, n. superexcellence
 Goruchwyliad, n. a supervising,
 an overlooking [stewardship
 Goruchwylliaeth, a. supervision ;
 Gorug, v. did, did perform, did
 act ; he did, he made. Imperfect
 tense of Goru
 Gorugo, v. to accomplish
 Gorugiad, n. an accomplishing
 Gorun, n. surge, spray, foam
 Gorurddas, n. supreme rank
 Goruthro, to amaze exceedingly
 Goruwch, prep. above, over
 Gorwaedd, n. a loud cry
 Gorwael, a. very abject
 Gorwaered, n. a declivity
 Gorwag, a. vain-glorious, vain
 Gorwagedd, n. vain glory
 Gorwall, n. extreme remissness ;
 extreme fault
 Gorwan, a. extreme weak
 Gorwancu, v. to overgorge
 Gorwar, a. extremely gentle
 Gorwas, n. a hero, a worthy
 Gorwasgu, v. to overpress
 Gorwedd, n. recumbence ; v. to
 lie, to recline
 Gorweddïad, n. a lying down
 Gorweddial, n. concubinage
 Gorweddol, a. recumbent
 Gorwegi, n. extreme vanity
 Gorwel, n. the horizon
 Gorweled, v. to see over
 Gorwen, a. very white
 Gorwenu, v. to laugh, to gr.n
 Gorwerthu, v. to oversell
 Gorwir, a. quite true
 Gorwïreb, n. an hyperbole
 Gorwisg, n. an outer garment
 Gorwisgo, v. to clothe over
 Gorwiw, a. superexcellent
 Gorwlad, n. bordering country
 Gorwlyb, a. very wet
 Gorwlychu, v. to over-drench
 Gorwregus, n. a bracing girdle
 Gorwy, n. a margin, a rim
 Gorwych, a. very brave
 Gorwydr, n. hoar frost
 Gorwydd, n. a summit, a top :
 a courser, a steed : a. of easy
 progress
 Gorwyddod, n. cavalry
 Gorwyddfarch, managed horse
 Gorwygo, v. to tear slightly
 Gorwyl, n. an overlooking
 Gorwyliad, n. an overlooking
 Gorwylio, v. to overlook
 Gorwyll, a. very gloomy
 Gorwyllt, a. frantic, mad
 Gorwym, n. a slight bandage
 Gorwyp, a. very fair
 Gorwyn, a. over-white

- Gorwyr, n. a great grandson
 Gorwyrain, n. of theme, praise
 Gorwyres, great grand-daughter
 Gorwys, n. a public summons
 Gorwyth, n. very ire
 Gorymboeni, v. to over-fatigue
 one's self
 Gorymbor h, n. excess of food
 Gorymchwal, n. an over-spread-
 ing one's self
 Gorymchwel, n. a conversion
 Gorymchwylo, v. to be subverted
 Gorymdaith, n. perambulation
 Gorymdanu, v. to over-spread
 one's self
 Gorymdeithio, v. to sojourn
 Gorymdeithydd, n. one who tra-
 vels much; a wayfaring man
 Gorymddwyn, n. a bringing over
 Gorymddygiad, n. abduction
 Gorymegfiad, n. over-exertion.
 an overtoiling
 Gorymyl, n. great edge
 Gorymyru, v. to over-pursue
 Goryn, n. a pimple, a wheal
 Gorynog, a. having pimples
 Gorynys, n. a peninsula
 Gorysgwr, n. a yoke
 Gorysgwydd, n. a jutting out
 Gorysu, v. to consume greatly
 Goryw, n. a degenerate kind
 Gorywio, v. to degenerate
 Gosaig, n. a slight meal
 Gosail, n. groundwork; a sole
 Gosathru, v. to tread slightly
 Gosbaith, a. polished, glittering
 Gosbarth, n. a distinct part:
 prep. toward
 Gosbennu, v. to particularize
 Gosborthi, v. to support slightly
 Gosbwylo, v. to decide partly
 Goseb, n. a handsel
 Gosefyll, v. to stand slightly
 Gosellad, n. a founding
 Goscillo, v. to found
 Gosel, n. a peep, a glance
 Gosenu, v. to chide slightly
 Gosgedd, n. figure, shape
 Gosgeddiad, n. a shaping
 Gosgeiddig, a. shapely, comely
 Gosgel, n. a gloom: a. gloomy
 Gosgelu, v. to half conceal
 Gosgil, n. a half-retreat
 Gosglwm, n. a tent fastening
 Gosglymu, v. to tie slightly
 Gosgo, n. obliquity, slope
 Gosgoad, n. a going aside
 Gogöi, v. to go aside, to avoid
 Gosgordd, n. a retinue, a train
 Gosgorddi, v. to form a retinue
 Gosgrain, a. partly crawling
 Gosgred, n. a faint belief
 Gosgrynu, v. to cause quaking
 Gosgudd, a. skulking, lurking
 Gosgymon, n. a combustible
 Goslef, n. organ of utterance; a
 tone, a note
 Gosmeithio, v. to yield alimnt
 Gosod, n. a placing; a statute,
 an ordinance; a position; an
 enact [to place.
 Gosod, v. to put, to set, to lay,
 Gosodedigaeth, n. a proposition,
 an ordinance
 Gosodi, v. to set, to put, to lay
 Gosodiad, n. a placing; a posit-
 ion; an establishing; a prop-
 osition
 Gosodol, a. positional statute
 Gosomi, v. to partly disappoint
 Goson, n. an intimation, rumour
 v. to intimate slightly
 Gosonial, v. to be whispering
 Gosori, v. to be half offended
 Gosoriant, n. slight offence
 Gosranu, v. to divide partly
 Gosteg, n. silence, attention; a
 publishing; an adress. an in-
 vocation; a prelude. Gosteg-
 ion priodas, bans of matrim-
 Gostegiad, n. a silencing [ony
 Gostegu v. to silence, to still
 Gostegwr, n. the crier of a court,
 who commands silence; a
 silencer
 Gostrodyr, n. a pannel

- Gostwng, n. a lowering; v. to bring down [humbled, abased
 Gostyngedig, a. lowered; humble;
 Gostyngeddio, v. to become abased, to become humble
 Gostyngiad, n. a lowering
 Gostyngu, v. to lower, to abase
 Gostyngwr, n. one who abases, inclines, lowers, or humbles
 Goswydd, n. a petty office
 Goswyn, n. a slight charm [port
 Gosymdaith, n. provision, sup-
 Gosymdeithiad, n. a provisioning
 Gosymdeithio, v. to provide sustenance
 Gosymerth, n. the gossamer
 Gosymmaith, n. support, food
 Gosymu, v. to warble
 Gosymud, n. a slight move
 Gosymwy, n. warbling, trilling
 Gosyn, a. half amazed
 Gosynio, v. to half consider
 Gosyrthio v. to totter
 Got, n. incontinence
 Gotiar, n. a coot, a moor-hen
 Gôtio. v. to commit adultery
 Gotoew, n. a spur
 Goth, n. repulsion; pride
 Gothl, v. to scorn; to be proud, to act proudly
 Gowaered, n. declivity, a slope
 Gowanu, v. to divide; to gash
 Gowci, n. a jackdaw
 Gowel, a. transparent, clear
 Gowelu, n. somewhat pale
 Gowenu, v. to half smile
 Gower, n. a croft, a close
 Gowni, n. basting stitch
 Gowregysu, v. to gird slackly
 Gowrid, n. a slight blush
 Gowrthodi, v. to half reject
 Gowybod, v. to know partly
 Gowych, a. somewhat brave
 Göyfed, n. a slight nipping
 Göysu, v. to half consume
 Gra, n. frize of cloth
 Grab, n. a bluster, exuberance
 Graban, n. what is clustered
 Grabin, a. claspings; scrambling
 Gradd, n. degree, rank, state
 Graddeb, n. a climax
 Gradedigaeth, n. a graduation
 Graddiad, n. a graduation
 Graddiannu v. to graduate
 Graddiant, n. graduation
 Graddineb, n. graduality
 Graddio, v. to confer rank
 Graddogi, v. to graduate
 Graddol, a. progressive
 Graddoli, v. to graduate
 Grae, n. what is asperate, sharp, or rough
 Graean, n. gravel, coarse sand
 Graeanol, a. granular, gritty
 Graeander, n. granulosity
 Graeandde, a. granular
 Graeanen, n. a grain
 Graenllyd, a. gravelly, gritty
 Graeanu, v. to granulate
 Graen, n. asperity; grief, asperate; grievous
 Graender, n. poignancy
 Graenon, n. gravelly particles
 Graenu, v. to make rough
 Graf, n. the garlic
 Grafel n. a lubber; a ruffian
 Graf, n. a blight, a blast
 Groiad, n. a blighting
 Graid, n. sun heat; ardency, a ardent, vehement
 Grain, n. a socket; a ring
 Gram, n. a sign, a symbol
 Grammadeg, n. a grammar
 Grammadegol, a. grammatical
 Grammadegwr, a grammarian
 Grammadegydd, n. a grammar-
 Gran, n. the cheekbone: a. [ian precipitous, shelvy
 Granwg, n. side of the face
 Granygre, n. the visage
 Gras, n. grace
 Grawg, n. a horrid uproar
 Grawn, n. berries; grain; roe of fish. Grawn Corinth, curr-
 Grawnafal, pomegranate [ants
 Grawnwin, n. grape wine

- Grawth, n. a plunge
 Grawthiad, n. a plunging
 Grawys, n. a festival, lent
 Gre, n. a flock, a herd; a stud
 Gread, n. a herding, a flocking
 Greal, n. an aggregate of elements; a code; a collection; a magazine
 Grealu, to aggregate elements
 Greant, n. an aggregate; a collection; a code
 Greawd, n. an aggregate
 Greawr, n. a flock, a herd
 Greddf, n. nature; disposition
 Greddfiad, n. an habituating
 Greddfol, a. habitual, natural
 Greddfu, v. to habituate
 Greff, n. a sneer; irony
 Greffiad, n. a sneering
 Greg, n. a cackle, a cackling
 Greiad, n. a singeing
 Greiau, n. what gives heat
 Greiddell, a gridle, a bake-stone
 Greidiad, n. the scorching of the
 Greidio, to scorge, to singe [sun
 Greidiol, a. scorching, blasting
 Greiddyll, n. a griddle, grid-iron
 Greienyn, n. a grain of gravel
 Greinio, v. to form a ring
 Greinyn, n. an ear-ring, a pen-
 Greio, v. to singe, to blast [dant
 Greiol, a. singing, blasting
 Grelun, n. a drinking-pool
 Grem, n. a crash; a gnash [ing
 Gremiad, a crashing; a gnash-
 Gremio, v. to crash: to gnash
 Gren, n. a large earthen vessel
 Greolen, n. a briony plant
 Gres, n. what is warm
 Gresaw, n. a welcome
 Gresawiad, n. a welcoming
 Gresawu, v. to welcome
 Gresi, n. pity compassion
 Gresin, a. pitying, piteous
 Gresyn, n. piteous, misery
 Gresynol, a. deplorable
 Gresyndod, n. pitifulness
 Gresyn-gar, a. compassionate
 Gresyni, n. piteousness
 Gresynu, v. to commiserate
 Gresynus, a. miserable, pitiful
 Grêu, v. to aggregate
 Grewys, n. a herd; a stud
 Griddfan, n. a groan, a moan
 Griff, n. the frog-spawn
 Griffyll, n. frog-spawn
 Grig, n. a low rustle
 Grigwd, n. a rustling
 Grill, n. a creak, a chirp a
 creaking, chirping
 Grillgndi, v. to cranch
 Grilliad, n. a creaking
 Grillian, v. to keep creaking
 Grilliedydd, n. a cricket
 Grillio, v. to creak, to chirp
 Gro, n. pebbles: n. a ridge o
 pebbles, formed by the sea
 Groeg, n. the Greek language
 Gronell, n. hard roe of fish
 Gronellu, to generate roe
 Gronyn, n. a grain, a particle
 Gronynog, a. having grains
 Gronynol, a. granular
 Gronyniad, n. granulation
 Gronynu, v. to granulate
 Gröyn, n. a pebble
 Grual, n. gruel, porridge
 Grualu, v. to turn to gruel
 Grud, n. grain of stone, grit
 Grudd, n. cheek bone; cheek
 Gruff, n. what is fierce; a griffon
 Grufft, n. a griffon
 Grug, n. heath, or ling
 Grugiad, n. an emmet
 Grugiari, n. moor-hen, grouse
 Grugion, n. emmets, ants
 Grugionyn, n. an emmet
 Gruglwyn, n. sweet broom
 Grugo, v. to gather heath
 Grugog, a. having heath
 Grut, n. grit; a fossil
 Grutio, v. to lay on grit
 Grwgach, v. to rumble
 Grwgnachiad, n. a rumbling
 Grwgnach, v. to grumble
 Grwgnachiad, n. a grumbling

- Gwgyr, n. broken rumbling
 Grwng, n. a grunt; a noise
 Grwm, n. a murmur; a growl
 Grwn, n. a ridge in a field; a trembling noise
 Grwnach, n. a grumbling
 Grwnachu, v. to grumble
 Grwnan, n. a hum; a purring: v. to hum, to drone
 Grwniad, n. a droning
 Grwys, n. wild gooseberries
 Grwysed, n. a gooseberry
 Grwyswydden, n. gooseberry-tree
 Grwyth, n. a murmur
 Grwythiad, n. a murmuring
 Grwytho, v. to murmur
 Gryd, n. a scream; war-hoop
 Grydiau, v. to scream, to whoop
 Grydiant, n. a screaming out
 Grydio, v. to scream, to whoop
 Grydwst, n. a murmur
 Gryg, n. harshness
 Gryglys, n. heath berries
 Grygnant, n. harshness
 Grygon, n. heath berries
 Gryngiad, n. a grunting
 Gryngian, v. to be grunting
 Gryngio, v. to grunt
 Grym, n. force, energy
 Grymiad, n. a making strong
 Grymial, v. to mutter
 Grymiala, v. to mutter
 Grymialus, a. muttering
 Grymian, v. to drone; to grunt
 Grymiannu, v. to make potent
 Grymiant, n. potency, energy
 Grymio, v. to give energy
 Grymus, a. powerful; nervous
 Grymusder, n. potency
 Gryniad, n. a laying in ridges
 Grynio, v. to form ridges
 Gubain, v. to howl, to moan
 Gwach, n. a hole; a cavity
 Gwachell, n. a skewer; a knitting needle
 Gwachellu, v. to skewer
 Gwachul, a. lean, lank; feeble
 Gwad, n. a denial, a disowning
 Gwadaeth, n. a spout, a cock
 Gwadal, a. being stanch or firm
 Gwadalwch, n. stanchness
 Gwadiad, n. a denying
 Gwadn, n. a base, a sole
 Gwadnu, v. to sole; ; to foot it
 Gwadol, a. denying, negative
 Gwadu, v. to deny; to disown
 Gwadd, n. a mole
 Gwaddeg, n. a spout; a scuttle
 Gwaddod, n. sediment, lees
 Gwaddodi, v. to cast a sediment
 Gwaddodlyd, a. feculent, dreggy
 Gwaddol, n. a portion; money
 Gwaddoli, v. to dower
 Gwae, n. woe
 Gwaed, n. blood or gore
 Gwaedboer, n. blood-spitting
 Gwaedgi, n. a blood-hound
 Gwaedglais, n. blood stripe
 Gwaedgoll, n. bloodshed
 Gwaediad, n. a bleeding
 Gwaedled, bloody, blood-stained
 Gwaedlif, n. a bloody-flux
 Gwaedlin, n. an issue of blood
 Gwaedlyd, a. bloody; cruel
 Gwaedlydu, to stain with blood
 Gwaedlys, n. blood-wort
 Gwaedneu, n. a blood issue
 Gwaedog, abounding with blood
 Gwaedogaeth, n. sanguinity
 Gwaedogen, n. a blood pudding, a black pudding
 Gwaedoli, v. to sanguify
 Gwaedol, sanguineous of blood
 Gwaedoliaeth, n. kindred by blood, consanguinity [blood
 Gwaedraidd, a. running with
 Gwaedrod, n. a course of blood
 Gwaedu, v. to bleed, to let blood
 Gwaedd, n. a cry, a shout
 Gwaeddan, n. a bawler
 Gwaeddfan, a. loud shouting
 Gwaeddgreg, a. hoarse shouting
 Gwaeddi, v. to cry, to shout
 Gwaeddiad, n. a crying out
 Gwaeddolef, n. a cry a woe
 Gwaefyd, n. a state of woe

Gwæg, n. a fibula ; a clasp
 Gwægiad, n. a buckling
 Gwægu, v. to buckle ; to clasp
 Gwael, a. low, vile ; poorly
 Gwaeledd, n. vileness ; misery
 Gwaeleddu, v. to make wretched
 Gwaelni, vileness ; wretchedness
 Gwaelod, n. a bottom, a base
 Gwaelodi, v. to bottom
 Gwaelodiad, n. a bottoming
 Gwaelodion, n. bottoms
 Gwaelu, v. to grow low or poor ;
 to become faint
 Gwaeddol, a. crying, shouting
 Gwaeu, v. to make vile
 Gwæll, gwëyll, n. a skewer, a
 broach ; a knitting needle ; a
 spindle. Gwæll, neidr, a
 dragon-fly
 Gwælliad, n. a skewering
 Gwællu, v. to skewer, to broach
 Gwaen, n. a meadow
 Gwaeniad, n. a going headlong
 Gwaened, a. headlong ; furious
 Gwaen, n. a full view
 Gwaer, simple : rustic, clownish
 Gwaered, n. a descent, a slope
 Gwaeredu, v. to tend downward
 Gwaes, n. a pledge
 Gwaesaf, n. a pledge ; a deposit
 a warrant ; a deposition
 Gwaesafiad, n. a pledging
 Gwaesafu, v. to pledge ; to insure
 Gwaesiad, n. a giving pledge
 Gwaesol, a. earnest ; warranting
 Gwaesu, v. to pledge
 Gwaeth, a. worse
 Gwaethad, n. an impairing
 Gwaethach, a. worse, more bad
 Gwaethaf, a. worst, most bad
 Gwaethâu, v. to grow worse
 Gwaetherwydd, interj. alas
 Gwaethliad, n. a struggling
 Gwaethu, v. to make worse
 Gwacthwaeth, worse and worse
 Gwaethwg, n. impaired state
 Gwaethygiad, n. an impairing
 Gwaethygu, v. to impair

Gwaew, n. pang, pain, agony,
 spasm ; a lance
 Gwaewffon, n. a javelin
 Gwag, n. a void, a vacuum ; a
 void, empty, vacant
 Gwagder, n. emptiness
 Gwagedd, n. emptiness, vanity
 Gwageddu, v. to act vainly
 Gwagelog, a. circumspect
 Gwagelu, v. to act cautiously
 Gwagelyd, v. to shun, to avoid
 Gwagfolach, n. vain boasting
 Gwagâd, n. an emptying
 Gwagâu, v. to make a void
 Gwagiad, n. a making void
 Gwagiaith, n. vain prattle
 Gwaglais, n. a hollow voice
 Gwaglwyf, n. a linden tree
 Gwagoniant, n. vain glory
 Gwagorchest, ostentations skill
 Gwagorfoledd, n. vain triumph
 or boasting
 Gwagymffrost, n. swaggering
 Gwagymgais, n. vain attempt
 Gwang, n. greed, voracity
 Gwangen, n. the shad fish
 Gwangiad, n. the sewin fish
 Gwahan, a. separate, distinct
 Gwahanadwy, a. separable
 Gwahanai, n. genitive case
 Gwahanblyg, n. the diaphora
 Gwahanedigaethydd, n. the
 genitive case
 Gwahanfod, n. diversity of being
 Gwahan-glwyf, n. leprosy
 Gwahan-glwyfus, a. leprous
 Gwahanriad, n. a separating
 Gwahanriaeth, n. a separation
 Gwahanriaethol, a. disjunctive
 Gwahanriaethu, to discriminate
 Gwahanlen, n. separation veil
 Gwahan nôd, n. a colon
 Gwahanol, separating, different
 Gwahanoideb, n. separateness
 Gwahanoli, v. to make distinct
 Gwahanran, n. a paragraph
 Gwahanred, n. discrimination
 Gwahanredol, a. distinguishing

*Er gw-
 in spite of*

- Gwahanredu, v. to distinguish
 Gwahansang, n. a parenthesis
 Gwahansangiad, n. interposition
 Gwahansangu, v. to interpose
 Gwahanu, v. to divide, to part
 Gwahardd, n. a prohibition
 Gwaharddedig, a. prohibited
 Gwaharddiad, n. a forbidding
 Gwaharddol, a. prohibitory
 Gwaharddu, v. to prohibit
 Gwahren, n. exhaustion
 Gwahreniad, n. an exhausting
 Gwahenu, to exhaust, to empty
 Gwahoddedig, a. invited, or bid-
 Gwahoddiad, n. invitation [deu
 Gwahoddi, v. to invite, to bid
 Gwahoddwr, n. an inviter
 Gwail, n. that is over
 Gwailg, n. that turns over
 Gwain, n. what serves or sup-
 ports; a carriage; a sheath: a
 smart, neat, brisk
 Gwaint, n. what is smart or live-
 ly: a. smart, neat; brisk
 Gwair, n. hay: a. fresh, sprout-
 ing; ardent
 Gwaig, n. vigour; briskness:
 a. brisk, lively: ad. briskly
 Gwaith, n. act, action; work:
 n. course, turn, time: ad. be-
 cause, that, since,
 Gwal, n. a couch; an inhabited
 region; a plat; a fallow; a
 rampart, a wall
 Gwala, n. fulness, sufficiency
 Gwalabyr, n. a pathway
 Gwalad, n. arrangement, order
 Gwaladr, n. a ruler, a sovereign
 Gwaladru, to arrange, to order
 Gwalaeth, n. grief, sorrow
 Gwalaethu, v. to grieve
 Gwalas, n. a couch: low land
 Gwalbant, n. the top of a build-
 ing where the beams rest
 Gwalc, a turn up; fencework;
 battlement, a rail; cock of a
 hat [cocking
 Gwalciad, n. a turning up, a
 Gwalcio, v. to turn up, to cock
 Gwalciog, a. turned up, cocked
 Gwalch, n. that soars; a hawk
 a hero
 Gwalches, n. a female hawk
 Gwalchiad, n. a soaring aloft
 Gwalchwr, n. a falconer
 Gwalchyddiaeth, n. falconry
 Gwald, n. a hem; a welt
 Gwaldas, n. a strengthening welt
 Gwaldiad, n. a welting
 Gwaldon, n. raised bank
 Gwaldu, v. to welt, to hem
 Gwales, n. a couch; a region
 Gwalfa, n. a layer, a stratum
 Gwaliad, n. a walling
 Gwalio, v. to wall, to fence
 Gwaling, n. a litter, a brood
 Gwaltes, n. a welt of shoe
 Gwalteisiad, n. a welting
 Gwalteisio, v. to form a welt
 Gwalwys, n. the Gauls
 Gwaly, n. capacity, inside
 Gwalyaw, v. to make full
 Gwall, n. defect, neglect
 Gwallaw, v. to pour, to empty
 Gwallawd, n. failure, mistake
 Gwallawg, a. defective, faulty
 Gwallawgair, n. error in plead-
 ing
 Gwallawiad, n. a pouring out
 Gwallbwyll, n. irrationality, de-
 fect of reason
 Gwalldan, n. wild fire
 Gwallfarn, n. faulty judgment
 Gwallgof, n. distraction
 Gwallgofi, v. to fail in memory
 Gwalliad, n. a failing
 Gwallofaint, n. defection
 Gwallofi, v. to pour out
 Gwallt, n. hair of the head
 Gwalltawg, a. having hair
 Gwalltiad, n. a growing hair
 Gwalltu, v. to grow hair
 Gwallusdra, n. neglectfulness
 Gwallwg, n. defection
 Gwallygfa, n. imperfection
 Gwallygiad, n. making faults

- Gwallygus, a. defective, fallible
 Gwammal, a. wavering, fickle
 Gwammaldra, n. waveringness
 Gwammalldyn, a. flighty person
 Gwammaliad, n. a wavering
 Gwammalrwydd, n. fickleness
 Gwammalu, v. to waver
 Gwân, n. thrust, stab, prick
 Gwan, a. weak, feeble; faint
 Gwanaâd, n. a weakening
 Gwanaf, n. a layer, a row
 Gwanafu, v. to place in layers
 Gwanar, a. leading; forward
 Gwanâu, v. to weaken
 Gwanas, n. a jut; a prop; a shank; a clasp; a hook
 Gwanasu, v. to prop; to clasp
 Gwanawl, a. stabbing[standing
 Gwanbyll, n. a weak under-
 Gwanc, a. frail; a basket; vor-
 Gwanciad, n. a gorging [acity
 Gwanciaw, v. to gorge; to glut
 Gwancus, a. voracious, greedy
 Gwancusrwydd, n. voraciousness
 Gwanciwr, n. a greedy devourer
 Gwander, n. weakness
 Gwanedig, a. divided; transfixed
 Gwaneg, n. a gait; a drift; a haunch; a surge
 Gwanegiad, n. a drifting
 Gwanegu, v. to rise in waves
 Gwanffyddiaw, v. to mistrust
 Gwangalon, a. weak hearted
 Gwangalondid, n. timidity [ing
 Gwangaloniad, n. a dishearten-
 Gwangalonus, a. fainthearted
 Gwangoelhaw, v. to distrust
 Gwangred, n. faint belief
 Gwangredu, v. to distrust
 Gwanobeithiaw, v. to despond
 Gwant, n. a but, or mark
 Gwantan, a. fickle; wanton
 Gwantiad, n. a severing
 Gwantu, v. to sever; to thrust
 Gwanu, v. to pierce, to thrust
 Gwanwyn, n. the spring
 Gwanychiad, n. a debilitating
 Gwanychu, v. to debilitate
 Gwang, n. greediness, voracity
 Gwangen, n. the shad fish
 Gwangiad, n. the suin fish
 Gwâr, a. placid, tame
 Gwara, n. fencing; play, game:
 v. to fence; to play
 Gwarâad, n. a making tame
 Gwaradwydd, n. a reproach
 Gwaradwyddo, v. to disgrace
 Gwaradwyddus, a. scandalous
 Gwaradwyddwr, n. a reproacher
 Gwarafun, n. restraint
 Gwarafunaw, v. to begrudge
 Gwarafuniad, n. a begrudging
 Gwaranred, n. a guarantee
 Gwaranredu, v. to guarantee
 Gwarant, n. security, warrant
 Gwarantawl, a. warranting
 Gwarantiad, n. warranting
 Gwarantu, v. to warrant
 Gwarau, n. play, sport; v. to make gentle
 Gwarbin, n. bow-pin of yoke
 Gwarcen, n. top of the back
 Gwarchad, n. a guarding
 Gwarchae, n. a siege: v. to block up; to besiege
 Gwarchaead, n. a besieging
 Gwarchaedig, a. blocked
 Gwarchadwr, n. one who guards
 a warden, a conservator
 Gwarchan, n. an incantation
 Gwarchae, v. to confine
 Gwarchdwr, n. a watch-tower
 Gwarched, v. to ward, to watch
 Gwarcheidiol, a. conservatory:
 n. conservation
 Gwarcheidwad, n. guardian
 Gwarcheidwadaeth, n. a guard-
 ianship [trustee
 Gwarcheidwadu, v. to act as a
 Gwarchen, n. a surface
 Gwarchglawdd, n. intrenchment
 Gwarchiad, n. a covering up
 Gwarchod, n. a guarding in:
 v. to look after
 Gwarchodaeth, n. wardship
 Gwarchodi, v. to ward, to watch

- Gwarchodwr, n. a protector
 Gward, n. a guard; a ward
 Gwarder, n. placidness
 Gwarddrws, n. lintel of a door
 Gware, n. play, sport; a game :
 v. to play, to sport
 Gwaread, n. playing, a gaming
 Gwarded, n. release, deliverance
 remedy; after--bir.h: to de-
 liver, to redeem
 Gwardedigawl, a. redemptory
 Gwardediad, n. a deliverance
 Gwardediant, n. deliverance
 Gwardred, n. refuge
 Gwardedydd, n. a redeemer
 Gwaredd, n. a placidness, mild-
 ness, gentleness
 Gwareddawl, a. humanizing
 Gwareddegi, v. to render mild
 Gwareiddiad, n. a humanizing,
 a becoming gentle [staff
 Gwarffoni, v. to trounce with a
 Gwarffoniad, n. a trouncing
 Gwargaled, a. stiffnecked
 Gwargaledrwydd, n. stiffnecked-
 ness [born
 Gwargaledu, v. to become stub-
 Gwargam, a. having a stooping
 Gwargemi, n. stoop in the back
 Gwarged, n. a surplus; orts
 Gwargrwm, a. round shouldered
 Gwargrwth, a. hunch-backed
 Gwargrymi, n. stoopingness
 Gwargrymu, v. to stoop the back
 Gwariad, n. a spending
 Gwariaw, v. to expend
 Gwarineb, n. gentleness
 Gwariwr, n. a spender
 Gwarllost, n. bar part of a yoke
 Gwarogaeth, n. homage
 Gwarogaethu, v. to do homage
 Gwarogi, v. to subjugate
 Gwarogiad, n. a subjugating
 Gwarsangiad, n. a trampling
 Gwarsyth, a. stiffnecked
 Gwarsythni, n. stiffneckedness
 Gwartiad, n. a guarding
 Gwartu, v. to guard, to ward

- Gwarth, n. a shore; reproach
 Gwartha, v. to throw upon
 Gwarthâad, n. disparaging
 Gwarthaed, n, aspersion
 Gwarthaf, n. summit, surface
 Gwarthafu, v. to put on a stirrup
 Gwarthafu, v. to go upon; to ride
 Gwarthal, n. a thing to boot
 Gwarthan, n. covert, shelter
 Gwarthâu, v. to asperse
 Gwarthawr, n. a quadrature
 Gwarthedig, degraded, disgraced
 Gwartheg, n. horned cattle
 Gwartheyydd, n. a drover
 Gwarther, n. a cavalier
 Gwarthfa, n. the private part
 Gwarthfor, n. surf of the sea
 Gwarthiad, n. an aspersion
 Gwarthle, n. the privities
 Gwarthlef, n. calumny
 Gwarthol, n. a stirrup
 Gwarthrudd, n. disgrace
 Gwarthruddiad, n. scandalising
 Gwarthruddio, v. to scandalise,
 to disparage
 Gwarthruddiol, a. scandalising
 Gwarthu, v. to asperse
 Gwarthus, a. shameful
 Gwarwch, n. gentleness
 Gwarwg, n. a stoop, a bend
 Gwarwy, n. pleasure
 Gwary, n. bow of a yoke
 Gwas, n. servant
 Gwasaeth, n. service
 Gwasan, n. a youth; a page
 Gwasanaeth, n. service
 Gwasanaethgar, a. serviceable
 Gwasanaethiad, n. a serving
 Gwasanaethol, a. ministering
 Gwasanaethu, v. to serve
 Gwasanaethydd, n. a server
 Gwasarn, n. a foundation; what
 is strewed; litter; booty
 Gwasarniad, n. a strewing
 Gwasarnu, v. to strew, to litter
 Gwasg, n. a press; a waste
 Gwasgar, n. dispersion: a. scat-
 Gwasgaredig a. scattered [terred

- Gwasgaredd**, n. the quality of being dispersed
Gwasgarfa, n. scene of scattering or dispersion
Gwasgariad, n. a scattering
Gwasgarod, n. a dispersion
Gwasgarog, a. being scattered
Gwasgarol, a. scattering
Gwasgaru, v. to scatter
Gwasgfa, n. pressure; pang
Gwasgiad, n. a pressing
Gwasgod, n. shelter, covert
Gwasgodfa, n. covert; bower
Gwasgodi, v. to shelter, to shade
Gwasgodiad, n. sheltering
Gwasgodlen, n. an awning
Gwasgodol, a. sheltering
Gwasgodwydd, n. bower, arbour
Gwasgol, a. pressing, squeezing
Gwasgrwym, n. a bandage
Gwasgu, v. to press, to squeeze
Gwasod, n. tufty, as a cow
Gwasodi, v. to be tufty
Gwasodrwydd, n. tuftiness
Gwasol, a. ministering, serving
Gwastad, n. a level, a plain: a. even, steady
Gwastadedd, n. evenness, a level
Gwastadfa, n. a level space
Gwastadfod, n. constant state
Gwastadiad, n. a levelling
Gwastadle, n. level place
Gwastadol, uniform, continued
Gwastadoldeb, n. continuity
Gwastadrwydd, n. evenness
Gwastadu, v. to make level
Gwastata, v. to be steady
Gwastatâd, n. making steady
Gwastatâu, v. to smooth; to rest, to be composed
Gwastraff, n. prodigality
Gwastraffiad, n. a squandering
Gwastraffu, v. to squander
Gwastraffwr, n. a prodigal or wasteful man
Gwastrawd, n. a groom
Gwastrin, n. servitude, toll
Gwastrodedd, n. office of a groom
Gwastrodi, v. to serve as a groom
Gwasu, v. to make as a servant
Gwatwar, n. mockery, jest: v. to mock, to deride
Gwatwaredigaeth, n. derision
Gwatwareg, n. sarcasm, irony
Gwatwargar, a. derisive, sarcastic
Gwatwargerdd, n. irony, satire
Gwatwariad, n. a mocking
Gwatwarol, a. mocking, sarcastic
Gwatwaru, v. to mock, to jest
Gwatwarus, a. mocking
Gwatwarwr, n. a mocker
Gwau, n. weaving; a knitting: v. to weave; to knit
Gwaudd, n. a daughter-in-law
Gwaun, n. a meadow, a down
Gwawch, n. a loud scream
Gwawd, n. panegyric; irony
Gwawdgar, a. fond of praise; apt to jeer
Gwawdiad, n. a panegyrising
Gwawdio, v. to jeer
Gwawdodyn, n. a metre
Gwawdus, adj. encomastic; jeering, ironical
Gwawdydd, n. a panegyrist
Gwawl, n. light, radiancy
Gwawn, n. the gossamer
Gwawr, n. the dawn; a hue
Gwawriad, n. a dawning
Gwawrio, v. to dawn
Gwb, n. a moan, a doleful cry
Gwden, n. a withe; a coil
Gwdeniad, n. a withing
Gwdenu, v. to twist a withe
Gwdd, n. what twists or turns
Gwddor, n. a wooden bridge
Gwddw, **Gwddf**, n. the neck
Gwddwgen, n. a neckcloth
Gwe, n. a web
Gwead, n. a weaving
Gweadur, n. weaver
Gweb, n. a visage; a phiz
Gwech, a. brave; fine, gay
Gwed, n. utterance; a saying
Gwedi, prep. after, later than: adv. after afterwards

- Gwediad, n. a saying
 Gwedol, a. relating to speech
 Gwedresi, n. a lizard
 Gwedyd, n. speaking or telling:
 v. to say, to speak
 Gwedd, n. aspect, form; a team
 Gweddaidd, orderly, appropriate
 Gweddeidd-dra, n. orderliness,
 propriety, decency; moder-
 ation; handsomeness [cent
 Gweddeiddgar, a. orderly, de-
 Gweddeiddiad, n. a making
 decent or becoming
 Gweddi, n. supplication, prayer
 Gweddiad, n. a praying
 Gweddiad, n. a conforming
 Gweddiant, n. conformity
 Gweddig, a. seemly, decent
 Gweddill, n. remnant
 Gweddillio, v. to leave remnants
 Gweddio, v. to pray, to supplicate
 Gweddiwr, n. a supplicator, a
 petitioner
 Gweddllys, n. the herb woad
 Gweddog, a. connected, yoked
 Gweddol, a. orderly; reasonable
 Gweddoideb, n. orderliness
 Gweddoli, v. to render orderly
 Gweddu, v. to render orderly;
 to yoke; to wed; to become
 Gweddus, a. orderly; seemly
 Gweddusdra, n. orderliness
 Gweddusiad, n. making orderly
 Gwedduso, v. to render orderly
 Gweddw, a. fit for connection;
 single; widow
 Gweddwad, n. a rendering sin-
 gle or widow
 Gweddwod, n. single state;
 widowhood
 Gweddwi, v. to render single
 Gweddyg, n. a shoe-last
 Gwefl, n. a chop, a snout, a lip
 Gwefliad, n. a chop-full
 Gweflod, n. dash on the chops
 Gweflodio, v. to dash the chops
 Gweflog, a. blubber-lipped
 Gwefr, n. the drug amber
 Gwefraidd, the nature of amber
 Gwifrol, a. of amber quality
 Gwefru, v. to do with amber
 Gwefus, n. the human lip
 Gwefusglec, n. lip smack
 Gwefusiad, n. a touching the lip
 Gwefuso, v. to touch the lips
 Gwefusog, a. having lips
 Gwefusol, a. labial of the lip
 Gweg, n. a totter, a wagging
 Gwegi, n. vanity, levity
 Gwegiad, n. a tottering
 Gwegian, v. to keep tottering
 Gwegil, n. the nape of the neck
 Gwegilad, n. a turning from
 Gwegilio, v. to turn the back
 Gwegilsyth, a. stiffnecked
 Gwegio, v. to totter, to wag
 Gwegiol, a. tottering, wagging
 Gweglyd, a. tottering, feeble
 Gwegriad, n. a sarching, a sifting
 Gwegru, v. to searce, to sift
 Gwegrwr, n. a sifter
 Gwegryn, n. a sarching, a sifting
 Gwegryniad, n. a sarching
 Gwegrynu, v. to searce, to sift
 Gwengyn, n. the sewin, a fish
 Gwehelyth, n. a lineage; a tribe
 Gwehil, n. imperfect fruit
 Gwehiliad, n. yielding of refuse
 Gwehilio, v. to yield refuse
 Gwehilion, n. refuse, trash
 Gwehyn, n. an exhaustion
 Gwehyniad, n. effusion
 Gwehynol, a. effusive, pouring
 Gwehynu, v. to effuse, to pour
 Gweiddi, v. to cry out, to call
 Gweilgi, n. torrent; ocean
 Gweilging, n. a beam, a bar,
 a perch
 Gweili, n. spare, surplusage
 Gweiling, n. pale brass
 Gweilw, n. a spare, a surplus
 Gweilydd, n. a sparer [to serve
 Gweini, v. to attend, to minister,
 Gweiniad, n. a serving; a
 sheathing
 Gweiniant, a. ministration

- Gweinid**, n. attendance; serv. ce
Gweinidog, n. minister; servant
Gweinidogaeth, n. ministry, service
Gweinidogaethu, v. to minister
Gweinidoges, n. a maidservant
Gweinidogiad, n. a ministering
Gweinidogol, a. ministrant
Gweinif, n. ministrant
Gweinifiad, n. one who serves
Gweinig, a. ministrant, serving
Gweinigiad, n. a ministering
Gweinigio, v. to minister
Gweinigiol, a. ministrant
Gweinio, v. to put in a sheath
Gweiniol, a. being ministrant; sheathing
Gweinydd, n. an attendant; servitor
Gweinyddes, n. female attendant
Gweinyddferch, n. a serving woman
Gweinyddiad, n. a ministering
Gweinyddaeth, n. ministry
Gweinyddol, a. ministering
Gweirdir, n. hay land
Gweirglawdd, n. a hay-field
Gweiriad, n. a making into hay
Gweirio, v. to become hay
Gweirynd, n. a blade of hay
Gweisgwen, n. a press, a stamp
Gweisgi, a. alert, brisk, gay.
Cnau gweisgi, ripe nuts
Gweisgiad, n. a rendering brisk; a slipping out
Gweisgio, v. to slip about
Gweisgion, n. husks, shells
Gweisgioni, v. to husk; to crumble
Gweisionain, n. tiny striplings
Gweitio, v. to wait
Gweithdy, n. a workhouse
Gweithfa, n. a manufactory
Gweithfuddig, a. victorious
Gweithgar, a. industrious
Gweithiad, n. a working
Gweithian, adv. now
Gweithiau, adv. sometimes
Gweithiedydd, n. an operator
Gweithio, v. to work
Gweithiol, a. working
Gweithiwr, n. a workman
Gweithle, n. a workshop
Gweithon, adv. at present, now
Gweithred, n. action, act
Gweithredai, n. an operator
Gweithrediad, n. working
Gweithrediant, n. operation
Gweithredol, a. operative, active
Gweithredu, v. to operate
Gweithredwr, n. a worker
Gwêl, n. the sight or vision
Gweladwy, a. what may be seen
Gwelameg, n. haw in the eye
Gwelchyn, n. pert little fellow
Gweled, n. vision: v. to see
Gwelediad, n. a seeing
Gwelediant, n. vision
Gweledig, a. being seen, visible
Gweledigaeth, n. a vision
Gweledydd, n. a spectator
Gweli, n. a wound; calumny
Gweliad, n. a laying open: a wounding
Gwelio, v. to lay open; to wound
Gwelw, n. a pale hue: a. pale
Gwelwad, n. a making pale
Gwelwder, n. paleness
Gwelwi, v. to grow pale
Gwelwlas, a. pale blue
Gwely, n. a bed, a couch; a plat; a tribe
Gwelyd, n. an opening; a wound
Gwelydd, n. a bed; stock of a family
Gwelyddu, v. to take repose
Gwelyddyd, n. a repository
Gwelyf, n. a couch, or a bed
Gwelyfod, n. a lying in
Gwelyfodi, v. to lie in
Gwelyg, n. a wine press
Gwelygordd, n. a kindred
Gwelyo, v. to put in bed; to bed
Gwelyod, n. a laying-in
Gwelyog, a. bedded, having a bed; hereditary

Gwell, a. better
 Gwella, v. to better, to mend
 Gwelliad, n. a bettering
 Gwelladwy, a. improveable
 Gwellaif, n. shears, scissors
 Gwellau, v. to better, to improve
 Gwelleifiad, cutting with shears
 Gwelleifio, v. to cut with shears
 Gwelliad, n. a bettering
 Gwelliannu, to better, to mend
 Gwelliant, n. amendment
 Gwellig, a. improving, mending
 Gwellineb, a. improvement
 Gwelling, n. a benediction
 Gwellt, n. grass; sward; straw
 Gwelltiad, n. a turning to straw
 Gwelltio, v. to turn to straw
 Gwelltog, a. grassy, having straw
 Gwelltorio, v. to cover with grass
 Gwelltyn, n. grass blade, straw
 Gwellwell, adv. better and better
 Gwellyniad, n. an improving
 Gwellynio, v. to improve
 Gwemp, a. fair, gay or splendid
 Gwempl, n. a wimple, a veil
 Gwên, n. a smile, a simper
 Gwen, n. a fair one, a beauty
 Gwenan, n. a blister on the skin
 Gwenci, n. stout, fitch, weazel
 Gwendid, n. weakness, frailty
 Gwendydd, n. morning star
 Gwener, n. what yields bliss;
 Venus, Dydd Gwener, Friday
 Gwenfa, n. a curd of a bridle
 Gwenhwys, n. men of Gwent
 Gweniaeth, n. flattery
 Gwenieithiad, n. a flattering
 Gwenieithio, v. to flatter
 Gwenieithus, a. apt to flatter
 Gwenith, n. wheat
 Gwenithen, n. a grain of wheat
 Gwenithfaen, n. granite
 Gwennol, n. a swallow; a shuttle
 Gweno, n. the evening star
 Gwênol, a. smiling, pleasing
 Gwent, n. a fair or open region
 A name for a part of Monmouthshire.

Gwentas, n. a high shoe
 Gwenu, v. to smile, simper
 Gwenwisg, n. a surplice
 Gwenwyn, n. venom, poison
 Gwenwynad, n. a poisoning
 Gwenwyndra, n. poisonousness; fretfulness
 Gwenwynig, a. poisonous
 Gwenwynllyd, a. poisonous; fretful
 Gwenwyno, v. to poison
 Gwenwynol, a. poisonous
 Gwenyd, n. felicity; bliss
 Gwenydiad, n. a making happy
 Gwenyddiad, n. felicity [ing
 Gwenyddol, a. felicitous; amus-
 Gwennyn, a. the bees
 Gwennynen, n. a single bee
 Gwennynlle, n. a place for bees
 Gwennynllestr, n. a beehive [bees
 Gwennynog, a. abounding with
 Gweol, a. relating to weaving
 Gwep, n. a visage, a phiz
 Gwepa, n. the visage or look
 Gwepio, v. to make a long face
 Gwer, n. tallow, or suet
 Gwerchyr, n. a cover, a lid
 Gwerchyrriad, n. a covering [lid
 Gwerchyrrio, v. to cover with a
 Gwerdd, a. green, verdant
 Gwerddon, n. a green spot
 Gweren, n. a cake of tallow
 Gwerin, n. the multitude: a. vulgar, or universal [eral
 Gwerinad, n. a becoming gen-
 Gweriniaeth, n. democracy
 Gweriniaethol, a. democratic
 Gwerino, v. to spread out
 Gwerinol, a. universal; vulgar
 Gwerinos, n. the rabble, mob
 Gwerlas, n. a green meadow
 Gwerlin, n. pure, descent [alder
 Gwern, n. a swamp; a mead;
 Gwernen, n. an alder tree
 Gwerol, a. tallowy; like suet
 Gwers, n. a verse, a lesson
 Gwersa, v. to tattle, to gossip
 Gwersig, n. a short lesson

Gwaisyll, n. encampment
 Gwersyllfa, n. site of a camp
 Gwersylliad, n. an encamp
 Gwersyllu, v. to encamp
 Gwerth, n. value, price; sale
 Gwerthadwy, a. salable, vend-
 Gwerthefin, a. sovereign [able
 Gwerthfawr, valuable precious
 Gwerthfawredd, n. preciousness
 Gwerthiad, n. a selling, vend-
 ing
 Gwerthiant, n. price; vendition
 Gwerthiog, a. precious valuable
 Gwerthu, v. to sell, to traffic
 Gwerthyd, n. a spindle, axis
 Gwerthydaid, n. a spindle-ful
 Gwerthydu, v. to put on a spin-
 Gwerthyr, n. a fortification [dle
 Gweru, v. to generate tallow
 Gweryd, n. sward; moss
 Gwerydiad, n. a swarding
 Gwerydre, n. cultivated land;
 an inhabited region
 Gwerydu, v. to sward; to grow
 moss; to till [earth
 Gwerydwedd, n. the face of the
 Gwerydd, n. a spring; a youth
 Gweryddol, a. tending to spring
 Gweryddu, v. to spring; to wan-
 Gweryn, n. a worm, a bot [ton
 Gweryriad, n. a neighing
 Gweryru, v. to neigh
 Gwes, n. what is moving
 Gwesgrydd, n. circumrotation
 Gwesgryn, n. agitation
 Gwesgrynu, to cause agita ion
 Gwesod, n. departure
 Gwest, n. a visit
 Gwesta, v. to go visiting
 Gwestaf, n. a visitor, a guest
 Gwesteiaid, n. a visiting about
 Gwesteiaeth, n. act of visiting
 Gwestfa, n. lodging
 Gwestfil, n. a prowling animal
 Gwestiad, n. a visiting
 Gwestifant, n. a visitor, a guest
 Gwestle, n. a place of entertain-
 ment

Gwestledd, n. tumultuous state
 Gwestliad, n. a making a riot
 Gwestlog, riotous, tumultuous
 Gwestlu, v. to raise a tumult
 Gwestu, v. to lodge; to entertain
 Gwestwng, n. a going down
 Gwestyngu, v. to decline
 Gwestl, n. hurly-burly, riot
 Gwestr, n. a hitch, a noose
 Gwesu, v. to depart, to go out
 Gwesyn, n. a youth; a page
 Gwesyndod, n. servility
 Gwêu, v. to weave; to knit
 Gweuad, n. weaving; knitting
 Gweud, v. to say, to speak
 Gweuol, a. weaving; knitting
 Gweunblu, n. meadow-down
 Gweundir, n. meadow-land
 Gweurydd, n. a slave
 Gwew, n. purgency; a smart
 Gwewyr, n. pain, anguish
 Gwewyrlys, n. anise-seed
 Gwëydd, n. a weaver; loom
 Gwëyddes, n. a female weaver
 Gwëyddiaeth, n. weaver's trade
 Gwg, n. a frown; glance
 Gwi, n. a sudden emotion
 Gwial, Gwiall, n. rods, twigs
 Gwiala, v. to gather twigs
 Gwialen, n. a rod; a perch
 Gwialenaid, n. length of a rod
 Gwialenfust, n. a flail-yard
 Gwialenod, n. stroke of a rod
 Gwialenodio, to beat with a rod
 Gwialffust, n. a flail rod
 Gwib, n. a serpentine course, a
 range; a drive
 Gwibad, n. a ranging about
 Gwiban, n. any sort of fly
 Gwibed, n. flies, gnats
 Gwibedyn, n. a fly
 Gwiber, n. a serpent; a viper
 Gwibfa, n. a wandering course
 Gwibiad, n. stroller, vagrant
 Gwibio, v. to rove, to gad
 Gwibiol, a. erratic, wandering
 Gwiblad, n. a flying about
 Gwibli, n. gadding, vagranc

- Gwiblo, v. to fly or gad about
 Gwiblu, n. band of vagrants
 Gwibwrn, n. a whirling eddy
 Gwica, v. to hawk or cry about
 Gwicawr, n. a hawk
 Gwiced, n. a wicket, a gate
 Gwich, n. a crash; a squeak
 Gwichad, n. a squeaking
 Gwichell, n. creaker, squeaker
 Gwichiad, Gwichiedyn, n. a periwinkle, or sea snail
 Gwichian, v. to keep squeaking or squealing
 Gwicheydd, n. a stoat
 Gwichio, v. to creak
 Gwicheydd, n. a stoat
 Gwichyll, n. a stoat
 Gwichyn, n. a stoat
 Gwid, n. a quick whirl
 Gwidd, a. dried, withered
 Gwiddan, n. a hag; a witch
 Gwiddiant, n. a withering
 Gwiddon, rotted particles; mites
 Gwiddoni, v. to dry rot; to breed mites
 Gwiddonog, a. having mites
 Gwif, n. a lever, a crow-bar
 Gwifwym, n. a fulcrum
 Gwig, n. a nook, a cove
 Gwigfa, n. a cove, a retreat
 Gwing, n. a wriggle, a wince
 Gwinged, n. wriggling; wantonness
 Gwingiad, n. a wriggling
 Gwingo, v. to wriggle; to wince
 Gwingog, Gwingol, adj. wriggling; winking
 Gwingwr, n. struggler; wincer
 Gwil, n. a chunning; a watch
 Gwilfrai, n. a badger
 Gwilff, n. an epithet for a mare
 Gwilhersu, v. to romp about
 Gwilhobain, v. to be galloping
 Gwilliad, n. a taking care
 Gwilliadwraeth, n. a bewareing
 Gwilied, v. to take care, to guard
 Gwilio, v. to take care
 Gwilog, a. full of starts; a mare

- Gwilri, n. a wanton squeal
 Gwilrin, n. a squeal of ecstasy
 Gwilwst, n. an epithet for a mare
 Gwill, n. strayer, vagabond
 Williad, n. vagrant; lurker
 Williades, n. female stroller
 Gwin, n. wine
 Gwina, v. to tippie wine
 Gwinaeth, n. a vintage
 Gwinaethu, v. to gather the vin
 Gwinau, a. bay, auburn [t:ge
 Gwinc, n. the chaffinch
 Gwinegr, n. vinegar
 Gwineuo, v. to turn to a bay colour
 Gwingafn, n. a wine-press
 Gwinien, n. a vine-tree, a vine
 Gwiniolen, n. a maple-tree
 Gwiniolwydd, n. maple-trees
 Gwinllan, n. a vine-yard
 Gwinol, a. of wine, vinous
 Gwinrawn, n. vine grapes
 Gwingsang, Gwinwasg, n. a wine-press
 Gwinwr, Gwinydd, n. a vintner
 Gwinwryf, n. a wine-press
 Gwinwydd, n. vines
 Gwinwydden, n. a vine
 Gwipai, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Gwir, n. ether; purity; truth; a. pure; right, true
 Gwirawd, n. spirituous liquor
 Gwiredd, n. verity, truth
 Gwireddiad, n. a verifying
 Gwireddol, a. veritable
 Gwireddu, v. to verify
 Gwirf, n. alcohol
 Gwirfodd, n. good will
 Gwirfoddol, a. voluntary
 Gwirfoddoldeb, n. voluntari-
 Gwiriad, n. a verifying [ness
 Gwiriadwy, a. verifiable
 Gwiriand, n. a verification,
 Gwiriadigaeth, n. verification
 Gwiriadigaethu, v. to verify
 Gwirin, a. of pure or true nature
 Gwirineb, n. verity, truth
 Gwirio, v. to verify, to assert

- Gwiriol, a. verifying; positive
 Gwirion, a. truly right; innocent; ignorant: n. innocence; ignorance
 Gwirionedd, n. verity, truth
 Gwirioneddiad, n. verification
 Gwirioneddu, v. to verify
 Gwirioneddu, a. verifying
 Gwirioni, v. to become an innocent or idiot, to grow foolish
 Gwirioniad, n. an innocent
 Gwirodu, v. to serve spirits
 Gwirol, a. spiritous
 Gwirola, v. to tipple liquors
 Gwirolai, n. a dram-drinker
 Gwisg, n. a garment, dress
 Gwisgad, a dressing; a wearing
 Gwisgiad, n. a dressing
 Gwisgiadu, v. to apparel
 Gwisgo, v. to dress, to put on
 Gwisgogaeth, n. apparel
 Gwiw, a. apt; fit, meet, worthy
 Gwiwdeb, n. fitness; worthiness
 Gwiwdod, n. fitness; worthiness
 Gwiwell, n. a widegeon, a female
 Gwiwer, n. a squirrel [salmon
 Gwiwsain, n. a euphony
 Gwiwydd, n. poplar trees
 Gwlad, n. a country
 Gwladaiad, a. country-like
 Gwladeiddiad, n. rustication
 Gwladeiddio, v. to rusticate
 Gwladeiddrwydd, n. rusticity
 Gwladgar, a. patriotic
 Gwladogi, v. rusticate
 Gwladol, a. of a country
 Gwladwch, n. a common weal
 Gwladwr, n. a countryman
 Gwladwriaeth, n. a government
 Gwladychiad, n. a governing
 Gwladychu, v. to reign
 Gwlaidd, a. mild
 Gwlan, n. wool
 Gwlana, v. to gather wool
 Gwlanblu, n. down, hairs
 Gwlanen, n. a flannel
 Gwlaniach, n. downy hairs
 Gwlanog, a. having wool
- Gwlaw, n. rain
 Gwlawiad, n. a raining
 Gwlawio, v. to rain
 Gwlawiog, a. of rain, rainy
 Gwlawiol, a. relating to rain
 Gwlawlyd, a. apt to rain, rainy
 Gwledig, a. of a country
 Gwledigo, v. to rusticate
 Gwledwch, a. dominion
 Gwledd, n. a banquet, a feast
 Gwledda, v. to carouse
 Gwleddiad, n. a carousing
 Gwleddog, a. having a feast
 Gwleiddol, a. festival, festive
 Gwleiddiad, n. a carousing
 Gwlff, n. a channel, notch
 Gwlith, n. dew
 Gwlithen, n. dewsnail
 Gwlithfalwen, n. a dewsnail
 Gwlithiad, n. a falling of dew
 Gwlitho, v. to cast a dew
 Gwlithog, a. having dew, dewy
 Gwlithwlaw, n. small rain
 Gwlithyn, n. a dewdrop
 Gwlw, n. a channel, notch
 Gwlib, n. liquid, moisture
 Gwlyb, a. liquid, wet, moist
 Gwlybâd, n. humefaction
 Gwlybanaeth, n. humidity
 Gwlybâu, v. to humectate
 Gwlyblad, n. humectation
 Gwlybu, v. to make wet
 Gwlybwr, n. a liquid
 Gwlybyrog, a. humid, rainy
 Gwlych, n. moisture
 Gwlychiad, n. a wetting
 Gwydd, n. stems of plants: a mild, tender, soft
 Gwyddâd, n. mollifying
 Gwyddâu, v. to mollify
 Gwyddiad, n. a mollifying
 Gwn, n. a charger, a bowl
 Gwn, v. I know
 Gŵn, n. gown, loose robe
 Gwna, v. make, do, execute
 Gwnedd, n. a state of toiling
 Gwnelyd, v. to make, to do
 Gwnenthur, v. to do, to execute

to make, to perform
 Gwneuthuriad, n. a making
 Gwneyd, v. to do, to perform
 Gwni, n. a stitch, a sewing
 Gwniad, n. a sewing
 Gwniadur, n. a thimble
 Gwniadydd, n. a stitcher
 Gwniadyddes, n. a seamstress
 Gwniedyddiaeth, n. the business of a seamstress
 Gwnio, v. to sew, to stitch
 Gwo, a. prefix, used for Go
 Gwp, n. head and neck of a bird
 Gwr, n. a man, a person, a husband
 Gwra, v. to take a husband [band
 Gwrab, n. a monkey, an ape
 Gwrâch, n. a hag, an old woman, a witch
 Gwrachan, n. a little creature
 Gwrachanes, a little old woman
 Gwrachastell, n. off board of a plough
 Gwracheiddio, v. to grow haggish
 Gwrachell, n. a puny dwarf
 Gwrachen, n. a crabbed dwarf
 Gwrachiaidd, a. like an old hag
 Gwrachio, v. to become a hag, to grow decrepit
 Gwradwydd, n. reproach, scandal
 Gwradwyddiad, n. a scandalizing
 Gwradwyddo, v. to scandalize, to disgrace
 Gwradwyddus, a. scandalous
 Gwradd, n. a quantity
 Gwraddiad, n. an aggregation
 Gwraddu, v. to aggregate, to heap [brace
 Gwrag, n. what curves off; a
 Gwragen, n. a rib of a tilt, or basket [bracing
 Gwrageniad, n. a ribbing; a
 Gwragenu, v. to rib; to curve
 Gwraich, n. a sparkle
 Gwraid, n. what is ardent
 Gwraidd, gwreiddion, n. a root
 Gwraig, n. a woman; wife
 Gwraint, n. worms in the skin; tetter

Gwrandawiad, n. a listening
 Gwrandawus, n. attentive
 Gwrando, n. a listening v. to listen, to hearken
 Gwrau, v. to become manly
 Gwrcath, n. a he cat
 Gwrcatha, v. to caterwaul
 Gwrcathiant, n. a caterwauling
 Gwrch, n. what is upon
 Gwrda, n. a man of note
 Gwrddäaeth, n. manliness
 Gwrdd, a. stout; ardent, vehement
 Gwrddiad, n. a rendering ardent
 Gwrddu, v. to render ardent
 Gwrddyn, n. a dart; a javelin
 Gwrechyn, n. a crabbed fellow
 Gwregys, n. a girdle; a zone
 Gwregysiad, n. a girdling
 Gwregysol, a. having a girdle
 Gwregysu, v. to girdle, to gird
 Gwreng, n. plebian; yeoman
 Gwrengaidd, a. plebian, boorish
 Gwrengyn, n. a surly clown
 Gwreica, n. wedding a wife: v. to take a wife
 Gwreicdra, n. fondness of women, adultery
 Gwreichion, n. sparks
 Gwreichionen, n. a spark
 Gwreichioni; v. to sparkle
 Gwreichioniad, n. scintillation, a sparkling
 Gwreichionog, a full of sparks
 Gwreichionol, a sparkling
 Gwreiddiad, n. a rooting [ate
 Gwreiddio, v. to root, to originate
 Gwreiddiog, a. having roots, rooted
 Gwreiddiol, a. radical; rooted
 Gwreiddioldeb, n. radicalness
 Gweidddrudd, n. the madder
 Gwreiddyn, n. a root
 Gwreigdda, n. good-woman
 Gwreigen, n. a little woman
 Gwreigddos, n. gossips [ronly
 Gwreigiäidd, a. female; mat-
 Gwreigiäiddo, v. to become eff-

- eminate, womanish or tender
 Gwreigiog, a. having a wife
 Gwreigiol, a. feminine
 Gwreignith, n. a little woman
 Gwreindod, n. virility
 Gwreinen, n. a ringworm
 Gwreilyn, n. a ringworm
 Gwres, n. heat, warmth
 Gwresiad, n. a rendering hot
 Gwresog, a. warm, fervent
 Gwresogi, v. to become hot
 Gwresol, a. of a heating quality
 Gwresu, v. to fill with heat
 Gwrferch, n. a virago
 Gwrhewcri, n. jocularity
 Gwrhewcrus, a. full of jokes
 Gwrhewg, a. extremely playful
 Gwrhyd, n. a fathom
 Gwrhydri, n. heroism, bravery
 Gwrhydu, v. to fathom
 Gwriaeth, n. man's estate
 Gwrial, n. a combating: v. to play the man
 Gwrid, n. a blush; a flush
 Gwridgoch, n. florid, ruddy
 Gwridiad, n. a blushing
 Gwrido, v. to blush
 Gwridog, a. having a blush
 Gwridogi, v. to become ruddy
 Gwring, n. snap; crackle
 Gwringain, to snap; to crackle
 Gwringell, n. a snap; a slice
 Gwringelliad, n. a snapping
 Gwringellu, v. to snap; to slice
 Gwriog, a. having a husband
 Gwriogaeth, n. homage
 Gwriogaethu, v. to do homage
 Gwrith, n. what is apparent
 Gwrn, n. a dusky hue, a dun
 Gwrnder, n. duskiness
 Gwrmlas, n. sea-green
 Gwrnu, v. to make dusky
 Gwrn, n. a cone; an urn; a vessel tapering upwards
 Gwrnerth, n. the speedwell
 Gwrol, a. manly; valiant
 Gwrolaeth, n. manhood
 Gwroldeb, n. manliness
 Gwrolfryd, n. magnanimity
 Gwrolgamp, n. a manly feat
 Gwroli, v. to become manly
 Gwron, n. a worthy, a hero
 Gwrryw, n. a male kind
 Gwrtaeth, n. what improves manure
 Gwrteithiad, n. a manuring
 Gwrteithio, v. to manure
 Gwrteithiol, a. meliorating
 Gwrth, n. opposition, contrast: prep. against, opposite to
 Gwrthachos, n. contrary cause
 Gwrthachwyn, n. counter complaint
 Gwrthadrodd, a counter recital
 Gwrthaddysg, n. heresy
 Gwrthagwedd, n. counter form
 Gwrthaing, n. a wedge
 Gwrthair, n. antiphrasis
 Gwrthalw, n. a recal
 Gwrthallu, n. opposing power
 Gwrthamcan, n. counterproject
 Gwrthanfon, n. a sending adversely
 Gwrthanian, n. contrary nature
 Gwrthannog, n. dehortation
 Gwrthansawdd, contrary quality
 Gwrtharddelw, n. counter claim
 Gwrtharfod, n. counter stroke
 Gwrtharwain, n. a leading back
 Gwrthateb, n. replication
 Gwrthattal, n. counter stop
 Gwrthawel, n. adverse gale
 Gwrthban, n. a blanket.
 Gwythbanu, v. to double mill
 Gwrthben, n. counter head; rivet
 Gwrthblaid, n. adverse party
 Gwrthblyg, n. duplicate
 Gwrthbrawf, n. refutation
 Gwrthbryn, n. counter buying
 Gwrthbwys, n. counterpoise
 Gwrthbwyth, n. retaliation
 Gwrthchwyth, n. counter blast
 Gwrthdafl, n. counter throw
 Gwrthdaith, n. counter march
 Gwrthdal, n. counter payment

- Gwrthdaro**, n. a repulse
Gwrthdir, n. abutting land
Gwrthdor, n. refraction
Gwrthdrafad, n. contravention
Gwrthdramwy, n. retrogradation
Gwrthdrig, n. counter residence
Gwrthdrin, n. contravention
Gwrthdro, n. a turn back
Gwrthdroedion, n. antipodes
Gwrthwng, n. a contrary oath, a counter swearing
Gwrthdwyth, a springing back : elasticity
Gwrthdynu, v. to pull adversely
Gwrthdyst, n. counter evidence
Gwrthdwyyn, reflection of light
Gwrthddadl, n. a controversy
Gwrthddadleuwr, n. a controversialist [ation
Gwrthddangos, n. contra-indic-
Gwrthddal, n. a with-holding
Gwrthddrych, n. an object
Gwrthddysg, n. a heresy
Gwrthddywedyd, v. to contradict
Gwrthddywediad, contradiction
Gwrtheb, n. an objection
Gwrthedrych, n. retrospect
Gwrthegni, n. a reaction
Gwrtheiriad, n. antiphrasis
Gwrthenwad, n. antinomasia
Gwrthergyd, n. a repulse
Gwrthern, n. a relation in the eventh degree of affinity
Gwrthfach, n. beard of a dart
Gwrthfarn, n. adverse judgment
Gwrthfechal, n. counter security
Gwrthfeiad, n. recrimination
Gwrthfin, n. a counter edge
Gwrthfodd, n. displeasure
Gwrthfrad, n. a counter plot
Gwrthfur, n. contramure
Gwrthfwriad, n. a casting back
Gwrthgas, a. perverse, forward
Gwrthgefn, n. a support
Gwrthgerdd, n. retrograde course
Gwrthgerydd, n. recrimination
Gwrthgil, n. a receding, a revolt
Gwrthgiliwr, n. a back-slider, a seceder, an apostate
Gwrthgis, n. retort, a rebuff
Gwrthglawdd, n. contravallation
Gwrthgloch, n. a resounding, an echo
Gwrthgred, n. a counter belief
Gwrthgri, n. a counter clamour
Gwrthgrist, n. an antichrist
Gwrthgrych, a. cross-grained
Gwrthgur, n. a counter stroke
Gwrthgwymp, n. apostacy, a falling away [plaint
Gwrthgwyn, n. a counter com-
Gwrthgyfarch, n. a rencounter
Gwrthgyfer, n. a contrast
Gwrthgyfle, n. a counter position
Gwrthgyfnewid, n. a counter change
Gwrthgyngor, n. dehortation
Gwrthgyhudded, recrimination
Gwrthgylch, n. a counter circle
Gwrthgynllwyn, n. a counter plot [port
Gwrthgynal, n. a countersup-
Gwrth-hawl, holion, n. counter plea
Gwrth-hoel, n. a plug ; rivet
Gwrthiad, n. an opposing
Gwrthiaith, n. a contradiction
Gwrthias, n. a counter shock
Gwrthio, v. to oppose
Gwrthladd, n. resistance
Gwrthlais, n. counter sound
Gwrthlam, n. a counter step
Gwrthlef, n. a cry against
Gwrthlewyrch, n. reflected light
Gwrthlif, n. counter current
Gwrthlun, n. an antitype
Gwrthlys, n. repugnance
Gwrthlyw, n. a counter guide
Gwrthnaid, n. a leap backwards
Gwrthnaws, n. an antipathy
Gwrthnerth, n. a counter power
Gwrthneu, n. an objection
Gwrthnewid, n. counter change
Gwrthnod, n. a counter mark
Gwrthnysig, a. refractory
Gwrtho, v. to withstand

- Gwrthod, v. to refuse, to reject :
n. refusal, rejection
- Gwrthodiad, n. a rejection
- Gwrthol, a. adverse, contrary
- Gwrtholwg, n. a retrospect
- Gwrtholygu, v. to take a retrospect, to look contrarily [ion]
- Gwrthosod, v. to place in opposit
- Gwrthosodiad, n. a placing in opposition, opposition
- Gwrthran, n. a counter share
- Gwrthred, n. a recurrence
- Gwrthreithiad, n. antinomian
- Gwrthres, n. an adverse row
- Gwrthrif, n. a counter reckoning
- Gwrthrimyn, n. a pair of pincers
- Gwrthrith, n. reflected object
- Gwrthrod, n. a hostile army ; a counter-wheel
- Gwrthrodiad, n. retrocession
- Gwrthrodd, n. a counter gift
- Gwrthryf, n. counter impulsion
- Gwrthrywm, n. a counter bond
- Gwrthryd, n. an adverse course
- Gwrthryfel, n. a rebellion
- Gwrthryfela, v. to rebel
- Gwrthryfelgar, a. rebellious
- Gwrthryfelgarwch, n. rebelliousness
- Gwrthryfelwr, n. a rebel
- Gwrthrym, n. contrary ; energy
- Gwrthryn, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthryw, n. a contrary kind
- Gwrthsaf, n. opposition
- Gwrthsain, n. counter sound
- Gwrthsefyll, v. to withstand
- Gwrthsyniad, n. counter design
- Gwrthun, a. ugly, unseemly, ill-favoured
- Gwrthyni, n. deformity, ugliness
- Gwrthwad, n. a counter denial
- Gwrthwaith, n. a retroaction
- Gwrthwal, n. a contramure
- Gwrthwon, n. contravention
- Gwrthwe, n. a lining
- Gwrthwedd, a. counter weaving
- Gwrthweddiad, n. contradiction
- Gwrthwedd, n. a contrast
- Gwrthwenwyn, n. a counter poison ; an antidote
- Gwrthwyneb, n. contrariety ; nausea
- Gwrthwynebadwy, a. that may be opposed, resistible
- Gwrthwynebiad, a. opposition, confrontation
- Gwrthwynebrwydd, n. opposedness
- Gwrthwynebu, v. to resist, to oppose ; to confront
- Gwrthwynebus, a. tending to turn against, disgusting
- Gwrthwynebwyr, n. an opposer, an adversary
- Gwrthwynt, n. an adverse wind
- Gwrthymchwel, n. a reverting or coming back
- Gwrthymdrech, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthymdro, n. self-inversion
- Gwrthymdyniad, n. a contending against
- Gwrthymddangos, n. counter appearance [ence]
- Gwrthymddwyn, n. contrary inference
- Gwrthymegniad, n. a self-exertion against [petition]
- Gwrthymgyrch, n. counter re-
- Gwrthymhladd, n. oppugnancy
- Gwrthyni, n. counter energy
- Gwrthysgrif, n. a rescript
- Gwrwst, n. to cramp
- Gwrych, n. a hedge-row ; bristles
- Gwrychell, n. a thicket, a brake
- Gwrychiad, n. a bristling up
- Gwrychu, v. to make a hedge-row ; to bristle
- Gwrychyn, n. hedge-row, bristles
- Gwryd, n. manliness
- Gwryd, n. a chain
- Gwryd, n. a wreath
- Gwryddiad, n. a wreathing
- Gwryddu, v. to wreath
- Gwryf, n. a spring ; a press
- Gwryfiad, n. a pressing
- Gwryfio, v. to press
- Gwryfiwr, n. pressman
- Gwryg, n. energy, vigour

Gwrygiad, n. invigoration
Gwrygiant, n. vigour
Gwrygio, v. to grow vigorous
Gwrygiol, a. invigorating
Gwrym, n. seam; wheel [a seam]
Gwrymiad, n. the act of making
Gwrymio, v. to seam
Gwrymseirch, n. harness
Gwrys, n. ardency, violence
Gwrysedd, n. fervidity, violence
Gwrysen, n. a gooseberry
Gwrysg, n. boughs, branches
Gwrysgen, n. bough, branch
Gwrysglad, n. a putting out boughs
Gwrysglo, v. to put out boughs
Gwrysiad, n. ardent, striving
Gwrysio, v. to strive ardently
Gwryswydden, n. gooseberry bush
Gwst, n. humour; a malady
Gwstog, a. distempered, diseased
Gwstu, v. to grow diseased
Gwth, n. a push, a thrust
Gwthgar, a. apt to push
Gwthiad, n. a pushing
Gwthio, v. to push, to thrust
Gwthiol, a. pushing, thrusting
Gwthrym, n. impulsive force
Gwthwynt, n. a squall
Gwull, n. flowerets, flowers
Gwullio, v. to bloom, to blossom
Gwy, n. fluid, liquid, water
Gwyach, n. water-fowl; grebe
Gwyal, n. a goal; the temple
Gwyalen, n. goal, mark
Gwyar, n. gore
Gwybed, n. gnats, flies
Gwybedydd, n. one who knows, a Gnostic
Gwybod, n. knowledge, science: v. to know, to perceive
Gwybodaeth, n. knowledge
Gwybodol, a. knowing
Gwybodus, a. knowing
Gwybren, n. ether; the sky
Gwybro, v. to grow subtle

Gwybrol, a. ethereal, aerial
Gwybyddiad, n. a being conscious; one who is conscious
Gwybyddiaeth, n. consciousness
Gwybyddol, a. conscious
Gwybyddu, v. to be conscious
Gwybyddus, a. acquainted
Gwych, a. gallant, brave; gaudy
Gwychder, n. gallantry, pomp
Gwychi, n. wax
Gwychlais, n. a squeaking voice
Gwychr, a. valiant, brave
Gwychu, v. to make gallant
Gwychydd, n. a hero, worthy
Gwyd, n. passion, vice
Gwydio, v. to become vicious
Gwydiol, a. vicious, wicked
Gwydn, a. tough, tenacious
Gwydnau, v. to become tough
Gwydnedd, n. toughness, tenacity
Gwydr, n. glass; green [ity
Gwydraid, n. a glass-ful
Gwydraidd, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydrin, a. vitreous
Gwydro, v. to do with glass
Gwydrogi, v. to turn to glass
Gwydrol, a. vitreous, glassy
Gwydroli, v. to vitrify
Gwydrwr, n. a glazier
Gwydryn, n. a drinking glass
Gwydus, a. of a stubborn bent
Gwydd, presence; also cognition
Gwydd, n. trees; frame of
Gwydd, n. a goose [wood
Gwydd, a. overgrown; wild
Gwyddan, n. a sylvan, a satyr
Gwyddanes, n. a wood nymph
Gwyddbwyll, n. game of chess
Gwyddel, n. a sylvan state; a
Gwyddellan, or Irishman
Gwyddell, n. brakes, bushes
Gwyddelig, a. sylvan: savage
Gwydden, n. a standing tree
Gwydderbyn, prep. in front of
Gwyddfa, n. a tumulous, a tomb
Gwyddfaol, a. monumental

- Gwyddfarch, n. an epithet for a ship
 Gwyddfid, n. the woodbine
 Gwyddfil, n. a wild animal
 Gwyddfoch, n. wild swine
 Gwyddfochyn, n. a wild boar
 Gwyddgi, n. a wild dog
 Gwyddhwch, n. a wild sow
 Gwyddi, n. a quickset hedge
 Gwyddiant, science, knowledge
 Gwyddif, n. a hedging-bill
 Gwydding, n. a quickset hedge
 Gwyddlan, n. plantation of trees
 Gwyddle, n. a woody place
 Gwyddlwn, n. a wild beast
 Gwyddlwyn, n. the pimpernel
 Gwyddor, n. a rudiment
 Gwyddon, n. philosopher
 Gwyddoni, v. to philosophize
 Gwyddonol, a. philosophical
 Gwyddol, a. scientific
 Gwyddori, v. to form a rudiment
 Gwyddorol, a. rudimental
 Gwyddwal, n. a thicket
 Gwyddwig, n. a woody fastness
 Gwyddwydd, n. the honey suckle
 Gwyf, n. what extends
 Gwyfen, n. a moth, a worm
 Gwyfenog, a. having moths
 Gwyfo, v. to run out or flat
 Gwyfon, n. raspberries
 Gwyfr, n. a wire
 Gwyfyn, n. a moth, a worm
 Gwyg, n. what is flaccid
 Gwygbys, n. a chit-peas
 Gwyglyd, flaccid; void of energy
 Gwygyl, a. flaccid; sultry
 Gwyl, n. a sight, show, festival
 a. modest, bashful
 Gwylad, n. a beholding
 Gwylaeth, n. the lettuce
 Gwylan, n. a gull, a sea mew
 Gwylar, n. the coral
 Gwylch, n. semblance
 Gwylchiad, n. a seeming
 Gwylchu, v. to seem
 Gwylder, n. bashfulness
 Gwyled, v. to behold, to see
 Gwylaed, n. bashfulness
 Gwylfa, n. a watching place
 Gwylfan, n. a sentry place
 Gwylfad, n. vision: watching
 Gwylfiadur, n. a sentinel
 Gwylfiadwr, Gwylfiwr, Gwylfydd, n. a watchman
 Gwylfiadwraeth, n. the office or duty of a watchman; a watch
 Gwylfiadwrus, a. watchful
 Gwylfiad, Gwylfi, v. to watch
 Gwylfiedydd, n. a sentinel
 Gwylmabsant, n. a parish wake
 Gwylmabsanta, v. to keep wakes
 Gwylnos, n. a wake night
 Gwylnosi, v. to keep vigils
 Gwyllo, v. to be bashful; to weep
 Gwyllog, n. the guillemot
 Gwyllys, n. the licorice plant
 Gwylly, a. gloom, darkness
 Gwylly, a. gloomy, dark, dusky
 Gwylledd, n. gloom
 Gwyllylion, n. shades; goblins
 Gwyllyt, n. a wild, wilderness
 Gwyllyt, n. wild, savage, rapid
 Dafaden, wyllyt a cancer
 Gwyllytfil, n. a wild animal
 Gwyllytiad, n. a making wild
 Gwyllytineb, n. wildness; rage
 Gwyllytio, v. to make wild; to rage
 Gwyllylyn, n. culture; aration
 Gwyllyniad, n. a culturing
 Gwyllynio, v. to culture
 Gwyllyns, n. the will; desire
 Gwyllysgar, a. willing; tractable
 Gwyllysiad, n. a willing
 Gwyllysiio, v. to will; to desire
 Gwyllysiol, a. willing, desirous
 Gwyllysu, v. to will; to desire
 Gwymon, n. sea weed
 Gwymp, a. smart, trim; fair
 Gwympedd, n. smartness
 Gwyn, n. white; what is fair: a. white; fair; blessed
 Gwyn, n. rage, smart; lust
 Gwynad, n. a whitening
 Gwynad, n. a smarting
 Gwynaeth, n. felicity; bliss

- Gwynaf, n. a fretful state
 Gwynafiad n. a being froward
 Gwynafog, a. peevish; vicious
 Gwynafu, v. to act frowardly
 Gwynaint, n. the highest heaven, the empyrean
 Gwynâu, v. to become white
 Gwynblwm, n. white lead
 Gwynder, Gwyndra, n. whiteness
 Gwyndod, n. felicity, blis
 Gwyndro, n. stupor; numbness
 Gwyndwn, n. lay land; lay hay
 Gwynddas, a. peevish, fretful
 Gwynddasu, v. to act peevishly
 Gwyneb, n. a face, a visage
 Gwynebedd, n. superficies
 Gwynebiad, n. a facing
 Gwynebol, a. facing, fronting
 Gwynebu, v. to face, to front
 Gwynebwarth, n. shame of face, a fine so called [matism
 Gwyneg, a throb; a spasm; rheu-
 Gwynegiad, n. a throbbing
 Gwynegol, a. throbbing; spas-
 modic
 Gwynegu, v. to throb; to ache
 Gwyneithiad, n. a consecrating
 Gwyneithu, v. to consecrate
 Gwynfryd, n. a happy mind
 Gwynfyd n. felicity, happiness
 Gwynfydedig, a. blessed, happy
 Gwynfydiad, n. a becoming
 fanatic
 Gwynf, du, v. to become frantic;
 to become fanatic
 Gwyngalch, a. being white-
 washed [ing
 Gwyngalchiad, n. a whitewash-
 Gwyngalchu, v. to whitewash
 Gwyniad, n. a whiting, a making
 white; whiting, (a fish)
 Gwyniaeth, n. a blessed state
 Gwynias, a. of glowing heat
 Gwyniasu, v. to make red hot
 Gwyniedyn, n. a whiting
 Gwyning, n. the sap of timber
 Gwynio, v. to throb; to lust
 Gwynlas, a. pale blue, whitish
 blue, sky-coloured
 Gwynnaeth, n. flatulency
 Gwynod, n. hasty pudding [rage
 Gwynon, a. passionate, full of
 Gwynon, n. dry sticks for fuel
 Gwynrew, n. numbness by cold
 Gwynt, n. wind; breath
 Gwynthollt, n. a wind-crack
 Gwyntiad, n. ventilation
 Gwyntio, v. to blow
 Gwyntog, a. windy, full of wind
 Gwyntyll, n. a ventilator
 Gwyntylliad, n. a ventilating
 Gwyntyllio, v. to ventilate
 Gwynu, v. to whiten, to bleach
 Gwynwg, n. whiteness
 Gwynwy, n. white of egg
 Gwynwydd, n. the willows
 Gwynygiad, n. a glittering
 Gwyr, n. pure element; ether, freshness; a green tinge: a fresh, vigorous, verdant
 Gwyr, a. oblique, sloping
 Gwyr, Gwyr, a. pure; fresh; lively
 Gwyrad, n. a making awry
 Gwyræth, n. sublimation
 Gwyrain, n. barnacles! v. to sublimate
 Gwyr, n. coarse rushy grass
 Gwyrch, n. an overtopping
 Gwyrdra, n. freshness
 Gwyrdro, n. perversion
 Gwyrdroi, v. to pervert
 Gwyrdynu, v. to draw obliquely
 Gwyrdd, a. green
 Gwyrddedd, n. greenness
 Gwyrddfaen, n. an emerald
 Gwyrddiad, n. a making green
 Gwyrddlas, a. greenish blue
 Gwyrddon, n. a verdant plat
 Gwyrddu, v. to make green
 Gwyrredd, Gwyrddni, obliquity; wryness; bias
 Gwyrreiniad, n. sublimation
 Gwyrreinio, v. to sublimate
 Gwyrreinig a. luxuriant; lively
 Gwyrf, a. pure, fresh, not salt

Gwyrfedd, pureness, freshness
 Gwyrfiad, n. a freshening
 Gwyrfi o. v. to freshen
 Gwyrigsm, a. obliquely crooked
 Gwyrigamu, v. to turn awry
 Gwyrriaws, n. a privet
 Gwyrin, a. of a fresh nature; chaste
 Gwyrten, n. a garland
 Gwyrni, n. bots or wornils, maggots in cows; wryness
 Gwýro, v. to swerve, to deviate
 Gwýrol, a. slanting, inclining
 Gwyrth, n. virtue; a miracle
 Gwyrthiad, n. a giving virtue
 Gwyrthio, v. to confer virtue
 Gwyrthiol, virtuous; miraculous
 Gwyrthioldeb, n. virtuousness
 miraculousness
 Gwyrtyos, n. ignoble persons
 Gwryydd, what is pure or chaste
 Gwryyf, n. a virgin, a maid
 Gwryyf, a. fresh, pure untainted
 Gwryyfdod, n. virginity, chastity
 Gwryyfiad, n. a making fresh
 Gwryyfol, a. virginal, maiden
 Gwryyfu, v. to make fresh
 Gwryyng, n. maggots
 Gwys, n. people, a peopled region
 Gwýs, n. a profundity; a. deep
 Gwýs, n. a summons
 Gwysedig, a. being summoned
 Gwysg, n. gravity; a stream: a. precipitate, headlong
 Gwysgi, n. tendency to a level
 Gwysgiad, n. a precipitating
 Gwysgio, v. to precipitate
 Gwysgiol, a. precipitant
 Gwysgion, n. pottage, porridge
 Gwysgiad, n. a summoning
 Gwysgod, n. precipitation
 Gwysglen, a. blister, a bladder
 Cwysio, v. to summon
 Gwysiol, a. summoning
 Gwyslythyr, n. writ of citation
 Gwyso, v. to summon, to cite
 Gwyst, n. what is shrunk or low

Gwystl, n. a pledge; a hostage.
 Gwystle, n. a pledging [ing
 Gwystledigaeth, the act of pledg-
 Gwystleidiaeth, n. a pledging; a mortgaging
 Gwystliad, n. a pledging
 Gwystlo, v. to pledge, to pawn
 Gwystlwr, n. a pawner
 Gwystno, v. to wither
 Gwystyn, a. withered, dried
 Gwyth, n. a channel; a drain; a view
 Gwythad, n. irritation, chafing
 Gwythaint, n. bird of wrath
 Gwythen, n. a duct, a vein
 Gwythenog, a. having veins
 Gwythenol, a. venal, of veins
 Gwythien, a vein, a blood-vessel
 Gwythig, a. infuriate, wrathful
 Gwythlon, a. wrathful, furious
 Gwytho, v. to irritate
 Gwythod, n. irritation
 Gwythog, a. wrathful, angry
 Gwythol, a. wrathful, raging
 Gythred, n. channel of a stream
 Gythreden, n. a rivulet
 Gwythwr, n. an angry man
 Gwyw, withered, faded; feeble
 Gwywder, n. faded state
 Gwywel, n. withered vegetation
 Gwywiad, n. a withering
 Gwywo, v. to wither, to fade
 Gwywol, a. tending to wither
 Gybain, v. to wall, to moan
 Gyda, prep. mutation of CYDA; with; in contact with
 Gyferbyn, prep. over against
 Gygiad, a glancing; a frowning, a looking grimly
 Gygol, a. glancing; frowning
 Gygu, v. to glance; to frown
 Gygus, a. frowning; grim, glum
 Gylf, Gylfant, a bill, or a beak
 Gylfgragen, n. a scollop-shell
 Gylfin, n. a bill, or beak
 Gylfinbraff, n. the cross-beak
 Gylfin-gam, a. hook-beaked
 Gylfinhir, n. the curlew

Gylfog, a. having a beak
 Gylyf, n. sickle, reaping-hook
 Gyllyngdod, n. remission
 Gyllyngiad, n. a loosening
 Gyllyngu, v. to loosen, to relax
 Gynaid, n. a cup-ful
 Gynell, n. a close gown
 Gynnau, adv. a little while ago
 Gynog, a. wearing a gown
 Gynt, adv. formerly of yore
 Gynydd, n. a gunner
 Gyr, n. a drive; an impulse; an onset, a drove
 Gyrrdu, v. to act vehemently
 Gyrrdwynt, n. a hurricane
 Gyrfa, n. a drive, a course
 Gyrfarch, n. a race-horse
 Gyrferth, n. a breathing out
 Gyrferthu, v. to breath out
 Gyrfeydd, n. driver; racer
 Gyriad, n. a driving; a racing
 Gyriedydd, Gyrwr, driver, racer
 Gyrn, a. imperious; supreme
 Gyrod, n. a driving; impulsion
 Gyrol, a. driving; impulsive
 Gythiad, n. touching; dashing
 Gythio, v. to touch; to push
 Gythiol, a. coming in contact
 Gyru, v. to drive, to race; to send, to convey
 Gyrwynt, n. a tornado
 Gyrhynt, n. a current
 Gysb, n. staggers; black beetle
 Gyst, a. humid, moist, damp
 Gystwng, n. act of lowering
 Gystyngu, v. to lower, to abase
 Gyth, n. a murmur
 Gythiad, n. a murmuring
 Gythol, murmuring, Grumbling
 Gythu, v. to murmur, to grumble

H

HA, n. scorn dlsdain, hate:
 a. scornful proud: interj.

ha! hey day! hey! well
 Hab, n. chance, luck, fortune
 Hab, interj. ha! hey'd! well!
 Hac, n. cut, notch, hack
 Haciaid, n. a hacking
 Hacio, v. to hack, to cut
 Hacrad, Haciaid, n. a making ugly
 Hacrau, v. to make ugly
 Hacrwydd, n. unsightliness
 Hacru, v. to render unsightly
 Had, n. aptness to renew; seed
 a. easily yielding; pliant
 Hadadfer, n. harvest season
 Hadaidd, a. like seed, seedy
 Haden, n. a single seed
 Hadiad, n. semination
 Hadlaidd, n. somewhat corrupt
 Hadledd, n. rottenness, corrup-
 Hadlestr, n. a seed-vessel [tion
 Hadliad, n. a decaying
 Hadlif, n. gonorrhœa
 Hadlog, a. corrupted, decayed
 Hadlu, v. to decay, to corrupt
 Hadlyd, a. rotten, corrupted
 Hadog, a. having seed, seedy
 Hadogol, a. semnifical
 Hadol, a. seminal, of seed
 Hadolaeth, n. seminality
 Hados, n. small seeds
 Hadred, n. gonorrhœa
 Hadu, v. to seed, to run to seed
 Hadwr, n. a seedsman, a sower
 Hadyd, n. seed corn
 Haddef, n. a dwelling, a house
 Haddefu, v. to inhabit
 Haddfa, n. a dwelling, abode
 Haech, n. a skirt; a hem
 Haedd, n. a reach; merit
 Haeddad, n. an attaining
 Haeddol, Haeddiannol, a. mer-
 itorius
 Haeddedigaeth, n. desert, merit
 Haeddedigol, a. meritorious
 Haeddel, n. a plough handle
 Haeddiad, n. a meriting [it
 Haeddiant, n. attainment; mer-
 Haeddu, v. to reach; to merit

- Hael**, n. a liberal one: a. generous, liberal
Haelder, **Haelioni**, n. liberality
Haeledd, n. munificence
Haeliad, n. a becoming liberal
Haelionus, a. apt to be liberal
Haelu, v. to become liberal
Haen, n. stratum, layer
Haeniad, n. a placing in layers
Haenu, v. to put in layers
Haer, n. positively: a. positive; stubborn
Haeriad, n. a being positive
Haeriant, n. an affirmation
Haerllug, a. importunate
Haerllugo, v. to urge obstinately
Haerol, a. affirmative
Haeru, v. to affirm, to insist
Hâf, n. fulness; summer
Hafaidd, a. like summer
Hafal, a. like; equal
Hafarch, a. listless; restive
Hafdy, n. a summer-house
Hafiad, n. a becoming summer
Hafin, n. summer season [ous
Hafllug, n. abundance: a. uber-
Hafn, n. a haven, a port, a harbour, a safe station for ships
Hafnai, n. a slattern, slut
Hafnen, n. a slattern, a trollop
Hafnol, a. slatternly, sluttish
Hafod, n. a summer dwelling; a dairy
Hafodi, v. to reside in a summer dwelling
Hafodwr, n. a dairyman
Hafog, n. waste, havoc; a. abundant, common
Hafogi, v. to commit havoc
Hafol, a. summer; festival
Hafota, v. to pass a summer
Hafotty, n. a dairy-house
Hafr, n. a slattern; gaot
Hafrog, a. slatternly; a trollop
Hafren, n. a trollop, a strumpet
Hafru, v. to render sluggish
Hafu, v. to become summer
Haff, n. a snatch, a catch
Haffiad, n. a snatching
Hafio, v. to snatch, to sieze
Hagen, conj. yet, nevertheless
Hagen, ad. yet, after all, still
Hagr, a. ugly, unseemly
Hagrâu, v. to make ugly; to become ugly
Hagriad, n. a rendering ugly
Hagrweh, n. ugliness
Haha, expressive of surprise
Hai, n. excitation; haste
Hai, v. hei, quick, make haste
Haiach, n. instant, moment
Haiach, adv. instantly; almost
Haiachen, n. instant, moment
Haiachen, adv. instantaneously
Haiarn, n. iron
Haiarnddê, a. teeming with iron
Haiarnddu, n. iron black
Haiarniad, n. a doing with iron
Haiarnllyd, a. ferruginous
Haiarnol, a. of iron quality
Haiarnu, v. to do with iron
Haiarnwai th, n. ironmongery
Haiarnwedd, n. iron hue
Haiarnwr, n. ironmonger
Haid, n. superabundance
Haid, n. swarm, throng
Haidd, n. barley
Haif, n. overwhelming
Haig, n. a shoal
Haihow, interj. heigh oh! alas!
Haihwchw, interj. hallo, murder!
Hail; n. ratic; bounty; service
Hain, n. what spreads through
Haint, n. what is prevalent, an infection, disease, sickness.
Haint y nodau, the plague
Hair, a. tedious, dilatory, long
Hais, n. what is full of points
Haith, n. aptness to reach
Hal, n. essential salt, a salt marsh
Hal, v. saline, salt; alkaline
Halaeth, n. saturation; fulness
Haledig, a. impregnated
Halent, n. plenum: saturation
Halen n. salt, Crwth halen, a

salt box, sal cellar
 Halenai, n. a salt-cellar
 Halenald, a. of a salt quality
 Halenog, a. abounding in salt
 Haleniad, n. a turning to salt
 Halenu, v. to turn to salt
 Halenwr, n. a salt merchant
 Haliad, n. impregnation
 Haliw, n. saliva, spittle
 Haliwiad, n. salivation
 Haliwio, v. to salivate
 Halog, a. saturated with salt, contaminated; polluted
 Halogedig, a. contaminated
 Halogedigaeth, n. contamination
 Halogi, v. to defile; to corrupt
 Halogiad, n. a defiling
 Haloglw, n. a profane oath
 Halogrwydd, n. pollution
 Halogwr, n. a defiler
 Hallt, a. salt, saline; severe
 Halltaidd, a. somewhat salt
 Halltedd, n. saltiness, salineness
 Halltiad, n. a salting
 Halltni, n. saltiness
 Halltol, a. of a saline tendency
 Halltu, v. to salt, to make salt
 Halltwr, n. salter
 Ham, n. cause, circumstance
 Hambwyll, n. reflection
 Hambwylliad, n. consideration, reflection
 Hambwylllo, v. to consider, to reflect
 Hamdden, n. leisure, respite
 Hamddeniad, n. a taking respite
 Hamddenol, a. being at leisure
 Hamddenu, v. to make respite
 Han, n. what proceeds from a. produced; separated: prep. from, out of
 Hanaeth, n. procedure
 Hanawdd, n. derivation
 Hanbwyll, n. consideration
 Hanbwylliad, n. a considering
 Hanbwylllo, v. to consider
 Hanbwylllog, a. considerate
 Handden, n. being attractive

Handdeniad, n. an attraction
 Handdenol, a. attractive
 Handdenu, v. to derive attraction
 Handdyfod, v. to be, to become
 Hanedig, a. derived, descended
 Hanedigaeth, n. derivation
 Hanes, n. relation, history
 Hanesai, n. historiographer
 Hanesgerdd, n. an epic poem
 Hanesiad, n. a narration
 Hanesiaeth, n. a narration
 Hanesol, a. historical
 Hanesu, v. to narrate
 Haneswr, Hanesydd, a. historian
 Hanesyddiaeth, n. historiography; history in the abstract
 Hanesyn, n. an anecdote
 Hanfod, n. existence, being; v. to become existent; to proceed; to exist
 Hanfodiad, n. n existing
 Hanfodol, a. existent; essential
 Hanfodoldeb, n. hypostasis
 Hanfodoli, v. to become existent
 Haniad, n. a proceeding
 Hanner, n. a moiety: a. half
 Hannerog, n. moiety: a half share or part; a fitch
 Hannergrwn, n. a hemisphere
 Hannergyloch, n. a semicircle
 Hanneriad, n. a halving
 Hannerob, n. a fitch of bacon
 Hannerog, a. having a moiety
 Hannerol, a. relating to half
 Hannersain, n. a semitone
 Hanneru, v. to half
 Hanred, parting off; recession
 Hanredoli, v. to render separate
 Hanredoliaeth, a. separate state
 Hanredu, v. to separate
 Hanu, v. to proceed, to be derived
 Hap, n. luck, chance, fortune
 Hapiad, n. a happening
 Hapio, v. to happen
 Hapiol, a. happening, eventual
 Hapus, a. fortunate, happy
 Hapusrwydd, n. happiness
 Har, n. aptness to over-top

- Hardd, a. towering; handsome
 Harddedd, n. handsomeness
 Harddiad, n. a rendering hand
 some [mely
 Harddiant, n. a rendering co
 Harddineb, n. handsomeness
 Harddu, v. to adorn
 Harddwch, n. handsomeness
 Haredd, n. calmness; peace
 Hariad, n. an appeasing
 Hariannu, v. to render calm
 Hariant, n. quietness
 Harl, n. a jangling, a wrangling
 Harlach, n. a jangling
 Harlu, v. to jangle, to wrangle
 Harnais, n. harness
 Harneisiad, n. a harnessing
 Harneisio, v. to harness
 Hatriad, n. a covering
 Hatru, v. to cover, to dress
 Hau, v. to strew over, to sow
 Haul, n. the sun
 Hauwr, n. a sower
 Haw, n. what is full; an ass
 Hawcaid, n. a hod-ful
 Hawd, n. a whisk, a sweep
 Hawdd, a. feasible, easy, facile
 Hawddammawr, n. a welcome
 Hawddammori, v. to welcome
 Hawddammoriad, n. a welcom-
 ing
 Hawddfryd, n. ease of mind
 Hawddfryd, n. happiness
 Hawddgar, a. amiable; lovely
 Hawddgarwch, n. amiableness
 Hawddineb, n. a facility, easi-
 Hawes, n. a female ass [ness
 Hawg, n. fulness; perfection;
 space; while; an age; a hod
 Hawg, ad. awhile, for sometime
 Hawiad, n. a becoming full; a
 ripening; a becoming inact-
 Hawl, n. a demand; a claim[ive
 Hawlblaid, n. a plaintiff
 Hawlfainc, n. a tribunal
 Hawlwr, n. a claimant
 Hawn, a. eager; brisk; active
 Hawnl, n. eagerness; alacrity;
- flue: v. to run over slightly
 Hawniad, n. a doing over slight-
 Hawnid, n. eagerness; brisk
 ness; liveliness
 Hawnt, n. alacrity; liveliness
 Hawnriad, n. an encouraging
 Hawnrio, v. to encourage
 Hawnrus, a. full of alacrity
 Hawr, n. a spread
 Hawriad, n. a spreading out
 Hawru, v. to spread, to dilate
 Haws, n. ease; more feasible
 Hawsder, Hawsdra, n. feasible-
 ness
 He, n. a going: a. adventurous,
 daring, [dissemination
 Head, n. a sowing; a scattering,
 Heawd, n. a spreading; a drift-
 ing
 Heb, n. a pass utterance: prep.
 without, void of: adv. without
 beside, by
 Hebgor, n. a being dispensed:
 v. to put aside, to dispense
 Hebgoradwy, a. dispensable
 Hebgori, v. to dispense with
 Hebgoriad, n. a dispensing with:
 a dispensation
 Heblad, an uttering, utterance
 Heblaw, prep. beside: adv.
 besides
 Heboca, v. to hunt with a hawk
 Hebog, n. a hawk, a falcon
 Heboglys, n. a hawkweed
 Heboggydd, n. a hawker
 Heboggyddiaeth, n. hawking
 Hebogyn, n. a single hawk
 Hebol, a. uttering, oral
 Hebraeg, n. Hebrew tongue
 Hebred, n. external coarse; state
 of evil, or transmigration
 Hebrediad, n. a traversing of
 the evil circle
 Hebredu, v. to go in the evil
 circle, to transmigrate
 Hwbrwng, n. a mission, a send-
 ing: v. to go on with, to send
 Hebryngiad, n. a sending

Hebryngol, a. missive, sending	Heddygu, v. to pacify, to appease
Hebryngu, v. to go on with	Heddyngnad, n. a justice of the peace
Hebryngydd, n. a conductor	Hefal, n. like, similar
Hebu, v. to utter, to speak	Hefeiliad, n. a making similar
Heciad, n. a hopping	Hefelig, a. having similitude
Hecian, v. to halt, to hop, to limp	Hefelychiad, n. a likening
Hecyn, n. a small notch	Hefelychu, v. to imitate
Hecynu, v. to make a notch	Hefelydd, what is like; a. equal
Hêd, n. a flight; also a hat	Hefelyddiad, n. an imitating
Hedeg, n. a flying; v. to fly	Hefelyddu, v. to imitate
Hedegog, a. having flight flying, soaring; lofty; aspiring	Hefin, a. relating to summer
Hedegol, a. volant, flying	Hefrin, a. spreading; incompact
Hedfan, v. to fly	Hefyd, conj. in addition; also, likewise
Hediant, n. the act of flying	Hefys, n. a smack, a shift
Hedin, a. flying, volant, volatile	Hegab, n. a grasshopper
Hediniad, n. volatilization	Hegl, n. a limb, a shank
Hedion, n. light corn; chaff	Heglog, a. having limbs
Hedlam, n. a flying skip	Heiad, n. an impelling
Hednaid, n. a flying leap	Heibio, adv. by, beside, aside
Hedwr, Hedydd, n. one that flies; a lark	Heidiad, n. a swarming
Hedyn, n. a single seed	Heidio, v. to swarm, to throng
Hedd, n. tranquility	Heidiog, a. having swarms
Heddaberth, n. peace-offering	Heidiol, a. swarming, flocking
Heddeidwad, n. a constable, a police officer	Heidden, n. a grain of barley
Heddiad, n. a tranquilizing	Heiddiad, n. acquisition; merit
Heddog, a. tranquil, calm	Heiddio, v. to obtain; to merit
Heddswyddog, n. peace-officer	Heiddiol, a. meritorious
Heddu, v. to tranquilize	Heiddyd, n. attainment, merit
Heddu, a. pacific, tranquil	Heigiad, n. a yielding in shoals
Hedduso, v. to make pacific	Heigio, v. to yield abundantly
Heddwch, n. peace, quietness	Heigiol, a. yielding in shoals
Heddy, n. this day, the present day; adv. on this day	Heilgorn, n. drinking-horn
Heddychiad, n. a pacification	Heiliad, a. dealing out; a serving
Heddychiado, a. pacificatory	Heilin, a. bounteous, generous
Heddychiadu, v. to render pacific	Heilio, v. to deal out, to serve
Heddychlun, peaceful, peaceable	Heilydd, n. one who serves
Heddychlonddeb, n. peacefulness	Heilyddiaeth, Heilyniaeth, n. the office of a waiter
Heddychluni, v. to make peaceful	Heilyn, n. a waiter
Heddychod, n. a pacification	Heini, n. vivacity; a. brisk
Heddychol, a. peaceable	Heiniad, n. a making active
Heddycholdeb, n. peaceableness	Heiniar, n. a crop, produce
Heddychu, to pacify, to appease	Heinif, a. lively, cheerful, brisk
Heddychus, a. peaceable, pacific	Heinio, v. to pervade; to make all alive; to swarm
Heddychwyr, n. a peacemaker	Heiniog, a. being pervaded

teeming, swarming
 Heintol, a. pervasive; teeming
 Heintddwyn, a. pestiferous
 Heintfan, n. a plague spot
 Heintfanol, a. petechial
 Heintiad, a. causing contagion
 Heintio, v. to cause contagion
 Heintiog, a. contagious
 Heintiol, a. contagious, epidemic
 Heintnod, n. a pestilence
 Heintnodol, a. pestilential
 Heintus, a. pestilential
 Heinydd, n. seat of life
 Heislan, n. a hatchel, an instrument to beat flax
 Heislaniad, n. a hatchelling
 Heislanu, v. to hatchel flax
 Heistain, n. what whets scythes
 Heisyllt, n. a flax hatchel
 Heisylltiad, n. a hatchelling
 Heistyllu, v. to hatchel flax
 Hêl, n. a holme; a dale
 Hel, n. a gathering, an aggregate: v. to gather, to hunt
 Hela, v. to gather, to hunt
 Helaeth, a. ample, extensive
 Helaethder, n. spaciousness
 Helaethiad, n. amplification
 Helaethiant, n. amplitude
 Helaethrwydd, n. ampleness; abundance, an ample stock
 Helaethu, v. to enlarge, to amplify
 Helaethwr, n. an amplifier
 Helbul, n. perplexity, trouble
 Helbulo, v. to be full of care
 Helbulus, a. full of perplexity
 Helciad, n. a prying narrowly
 Helcu, v. to pry carefully
 Heldrin, n. business; bustle
 Heledd, n. a place to make salt
 Helfa, n. an aggregate; a hunt
 Helfon, n. a hunting pole
 Helgaeth, n. grime; soot
 Helgi, n. a hunting dog
 Helgig, n. venison
 Helgorn, n. a hunting horn
 Helgyd, v. to pry carefully

Helhynt, n. chase, course
 Heli, n. brine, salt water
 Heliad, n. a gathering, a collecting; a hunting: a making of brine
 Heliedig, a. gathered; hunted
 Helio, v. to season with brine
 Helm, n. a stack, a rick
 Helmiad, n. a forming a rick
 Helmu, v. to form a rick
 Helw, n. possession
 Helwi, v. to have possession
 Helwr, Heliwr, n. a gatherer; a hunter; a venator
 Helwriaeth, n. huntmanship
 Hely, n. a gathering; a hunt: v. to gather; to hunt
 Helyddiaeth, n. the chase
 Helyg, n. willows, the salix
 Helygen, n. a willow tree
 Helyglys, n. a willow herb
 Helynt, n. course; business
 Helyntio, v. to go on a course
 Helyth, n. a family stock
 Hell, a. ugly, unsightly
 Helltni, n. saltness, brinness
 Hem, n. a hem, a border
 Hemiad, n. a hemming
 Hemio, v. to hem, to border
 Hên, n. age, antiquity; a. old
 Henad, n. a becoming old
 Henadur, Henaduriad, n. elder
 Henaduriaeth, n. eldership
 Henaf, a. most ancient, oldest
 Henafiad, a. an ancestor
 Henafiacth, n. an ancestry
 Henaïnt, n. an old age
 Hendar, n. a grandfather
 Hendarid, n. a great grandfather
 Hender, n. antiquity, age
 Hendref, established habitation
 Henddyn, n. an aged person
 Heneiddiad, n. a growing old
 Heneiddio, v. to grow old
 Heneiddrwydd, n. agedness
 Henfab, n. old bachelor
 Henfam, n. grandmother
 Henferch, n. an old maid

- Henfon, n. a breeding cow
 Hengof, n. an old tradition
 Henllydan, n. the plantain
 Hennain, a great grandmother
 Heno, n. this night: adv. to night
 Henoed, n. decline of age
 Henu, v. to grow old or aged
 Henur, n. an elder, an ancient
 Henuriad, n. an elder
 Henw, n. a name, appellative
 Henwad, a naming, appellation
 Henwadol, a. nominative
 Henwedigaeth, n. nomination
 Henwedigol, a. nominate
 Henwi, to name, to nominate
 Henwol, a. nominal titular
 Henwr, n. an old man
 Henwrach, n. an old woman
 Heol, n. a course, a road, a street,
 Heol, y gwynt, the milky way
 Heolan, n. a lane, an alley
 Heor, n. an anchor
 Heori, v. to anchor
 Hep-hun, n. a slumber
 Hep-huniad, n. a slumbering
 Hep-huno, v. to slumber
 Hep-hynt, n. a whim, reverse
 Hepiad, n. a nodding
 Hepian, n. a nod; a slumber:
 v. to keep nodding
 Hepio, v. to nod; to slumber
 Heples, n. fervent, leaven
 Hepwedd, n. an attribute
 Her, n. a push; a challenge
 Herc, n. a reach out; a jerk
 Herciad, n. a reaching, a jerking
 Hercian, v. to keep jerking
 Herciant, n. a reaching out
 Hercu, v. to reach, to fetch
 Hercyn, n. a reach out; a jerk
 Hergod, n. a push, a thrust
 Hergwd, n. a push, a shove
 Hergyd, n. a quick push
 Hergydiad, n. a shoving away
 Hergydio, v. to shove away
 Heri, n. a jerk; a limp
 Heriad, n. a defying
 Herlawd, n. a tall stripling
 Herlod, n. defiance, challenge
 Harlodes, n. a hoiden; a damsel
 Herlotyn, n. a mere stripling
 Herodr, n. an ambassador
 Herodraeth, n. an embassy
 Hers, n. a sharp push; a flout
 Hersu, n. a scouting, a flouting
 Hersiad, a scouting, a flouting
 a packing off
 Hersio, v. to scout, to pack off
 Herw, n. a flight; a scouting
 Herwa, v. to scout, to hurry
 Herwad, n. a scouting, prowling
 Herwm, n. gloss of leather
 Herwr, n. a scout, a prowler
 Herwriaeth, n. vagrancy
 Herwth, n. the rectum
 Herwydd, prep. because
 Hesg, n. sedges, rushes
 Hesgen, n. a sedge, a rush
 Hesglif, n. a whipsaw
 Hesgyn, n. a sieve, a riddle
 Hesor, n. a hassock, a pad
 Hesp, a. dried up, dry, barren
 Hespín, n. a yearling ewe
 Hespínhwch, n. a young sow
 Hespwrn, n. a young sheep
 Hestawr, n. two-bushel
 Hestoraid, n. full of two bushels
 Het, n. a hat; a garland
 Hetiwr, n. a hatter
 Hetys, n. a short space, instant
 Heuad, n. a sowing, semination
 Heuddedig, a. attained; deserved
 Heuddiad, n. a reaching; a mer-
 iting
 Heuddu, v. to attain; to merit
 Heulen, n. a partial sunshine
 Heuliad, n. a sunning
 Heuliadu, v. to give a sunning
 Heulo, v. to shine as the sun
 Heulod, n. the sun's shining
 Heulog, a. sunny, shiny
 Heulor, n. a half door
 Heulorsaf, n. a solstice
 Heulrod, n. a parasol; a cap
 Heulwon, n. the sunshine
 Heulyd, n. sunshine, sun-heat

Heuriad, n. an asserting
 Heuriannu, v. to vindicate
 Heuriant, n. a vindication
 Heuro, v. to assert, to affirm
 Heurol, a. assertive, positive
 Heusawr, n. a herdsman
 Heuslan, n. the sheep-lice
 Heuso, v. to protect
 Heusori, v. to tend herds
 Hew, n. a call of defiance
 Hewcri, Hewgrach, n. pertness
 Hewiad, n. a hectoring
 Hewrach, n. a squabble
 Hewydd, n. passion : zeal
 Hewydus, a. passionate ; zealous
 Hewydd, n. maturity
 Hewyn, n. what is mature
 Hi, n. a female : pron. she, her
 Hic, n. a snap ; a trick
 Hiced, n. a trick, cheat
 Hicell, n. a long handled bill
 Hicio, v. to snap ; to trick
 Hid, a. aptness to run through
 Hidl, a. distilling ; shedding : n.
 a strainer, a colander
 Hidlaid, a. distilling, dropping :
 n. a distilling, a dropping
 Hidlion, n. droppings
 Hidlo, v. to distil, to run
 Hif, n. a skin, a surface
 Hifiad, n. the peeling of the skin
 Hifio, v. to peel off the skin
 Hifyn, n. the strip of skin
 Hiff, n. a flake ; a drift
 Hiffiad, n. a flaking ; a drifting
 Hiffiant, n. a drift ; a foam
 Hiffio, v. to cast flakes ; to drift
 Hifl, n. a gush, a spirt
 Hiflaid, Hifflo, to gush, to spirt
 Hiffliad, n. a spirting
 Hiffyn, n. a flake ; a drift
 Hil, n. a fragment ; emanation ;
 produce ; issue ; progeny
 Hilen, n. a bearing female
 Hiliad, n. a producing, a gener-
 ating
 Hiliant, n. issue, progeny
 Hilig, a. procreate : n. an issue

Hilio, v. to yield, to bring forth,
 to produce
 Hiliogaeth, n. offspring, issue
 Hiliogi, v. to render prolific
 Hilus, a. being in particles
 Hilyn, n. a particle, emanation
 Hin, n. weather ; temperature
 Hindda, n. fair weather
 Hinio, v. to change the weather
 Hiniog, n. a door-frame ; a sill
 Hinon, n. serene weather
 Hinoni, v. to become serene
 Hip, n. a sudden tap
 Hipiad, n. a tapping, a tipping
 Hipio, v. to tap, to tip
 Hir, a. long ; tedious ; dilatory
 Hiraeth, n. longing ; regret
 Hiraethiad, n. a longing
 Hiraethlon, a. full of regret
 Hiraethog, a. longing [ting
 Hiraethol, a. longing ; regret-
 Hiraethu, v. to long ; to regret
 Hiraethus, a. longing ; regretting
 Hirâu, v. to lengthen
 Hirbell, a. very far, distant
 Hirbwyll, n. deliberate caution
 Hirschwedl, n. a long story
 Hirder, n. length ; longitude
 Hirdrig, a. of long tarrying
 Hirddydd, n. a long day
 Hireinios, n. a long life
 Hirfod, n. a long abiding
 Hirfryd, a. of even mind
 Hirglust, a. long eared
 Hirlwyf, n. long-sickness
 Hirlglyw, a. being long eared
 Higrwn, n. a cylinder : a. cyl-
 indrical
 Horgul, a. long and narrow
 Hirgwyn, n. a long complaint
 Hiryglch, n. an ellipse
 Hirhoedl, n. longevity
 Hirhoedlog, a. long-lived
 Hiriad, n. a lengthening
 Hirian, n. a tall lank person
 Hiriannu, v. to prolong
 Hiriart, n. length, delay
 Hirio, v. to lengthen

- Hirlidlo, v. to bear anger long
 Hirnos, n. a long night
 Hirnych, n. long affliction
 Hirondef, n. long suffering
 Hiroed, n. long waiting
 Hirwlydd, n. the maidenhair
 Hirtrwm, n. a fribble
 Hityn, n. a ragamuffin
 Hithau, pron. she also, her also
 Ho, n. an exclamation; a call:
 interj. hallo! oh!
 Hob, n. a swelling out; a swine;
 a measure of capacity
 Hobelu, v. to hop, to hobble
 Hobyn, n. a deal at cards
 Hoc, n. a scythe to cut brambles
 Hoced, n. a cheat, deceit, juggle
 Hocedu, v. to cheat, to trick
 Hocedwr, n. a cheater, one who
 plays tricks
 Hocrell, n. a girl, a wench
 Hocys, n. mallows, or althæa
 Hoch, n. a hawking of phlegm
 Hochi, v. to throw up phlegm
 Hodi, n. wild shrubs, brakes: v
 to shoot, to ear
 Hodiad, n. a shooting; earing
 Hoddiad, n. a facilitating
 Hoddio, v. to facilitate
 Hoe, n. aptness; respite; rest
 Hoeanu, v. to take respite
 Hoed, n. delay; regret
 Hoeden, n. a flirt, a coquette
 Hoedl, n. duration of life
 Hoedli, v. to lead a life
 Hoedlog, a. having life, lived
 Hoel, n. a nail, a spike
 Hoelen, n. a single nail
 Hoeliad, n. a nailing
 Hoeliedig, a. fastened by nailing
 Hoelio, v. to nail, to drive nails
 Hoeliwr, n. a nailer
 Hoen, n. good plight; liveliness;
 hue, complexion
 Hoeni, v. to grow blithe
 Hoenus, a. blithsome, joyous
 Hoenwedd, n. a blithe aspect
 Hoenyn, n. a hair; a gin; a slip
 Hoenynu, v. to set a springe
 Hoetian, v. to suspend; to dandle
 Hoeth, a. exposed, naked
 Hoew, a. alert, uprightly, lively
 Hoewal, n. the play of water
 around anything, a whirl
 Hoewal, a. whirling, eddying
 Hoewalu, v. to form eddies
 Hoewan, a. sprightly; volatile
 Hoewder, n. sprightliness
 Hoewgall, a. quick witted
 Hoewgred, a. of ready belief
 Hoewi, v. to become sprightly
 Hoewrym, a. of quick energy
 Hoewserch, n. lively affection
 Hof, n. what hangs or hovers
 Hofiad, a. hovering, fluctuation
 Hofian, v. to hover, to fluctuate
 Hofio, v. to hover, to suspend
 Hoff, a. love, beloved, lovely
 Hoffaidd, a. tending to be lovely
 Hoffaint, n. fondness; delight;
 love
 Hoffder, n. fondness delight
 Hoffdyn, n. a cuckold
 Hoffi, v. to delight in, to love
 Hog, n. a sharpening, a whet
 Hoyal, n. a whetstone; a strop
 Hogonal, n. a whetstone
 Hogen, n. a girl, a damsel
 Hogenig, n. a little damsel
 Hogfaen, n. a hone, whetstone
 Hogi, v. to sharpen, to whet
 Hogiad, n. a sharpening
 Hogl, Hogldy, n. a hovel, a shed
 Hoglanc, n. a stripling
 Hogyn, n. a stripling, a lad
 Hong, n. a hang, a dangle
 Hongian, v. to hang, to dangle
 Hoi, n. a call of attention
 Hoiad, n. a calling attention
 Hoian, v. to call attention
 Hol, n. a fetch, a bringing to
 v. to fetch, to go for
 Holadwy, a. cognisable
 Holawd, n. cognisance
 Holedig, a. questioned
 Holedigaeth, n. examination

- Holedigol, a. interrogative
 Holfainc, n. a tribunal
 Holgar, a. inquisitive
 Holi, v. to question, to inquire
 Holiad, n. interrogation
 Holiadol, a. catachetical
 Holiant, n. cognisance
 Holiedydd, Holwr, n. an inter-rogator
 Holio, v. to separate
 Holp, n. a help-hole, a loop
 Holl, a. all, every one
 Hollallu, n. all power
 Hollalluog, a. omnipotent
 Hollalluogrwydd, omnipotence
 Hollboeth, n. a holocaust
 Hollddoeth, a. allwise
 Hollfyd, n. the universe
 Hollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful, possessing all things
 Hollol, a. total, whole, entire
 Holliach, a. perfectly well
 Hollryw, a. omnigenous
 Hollt, n. a slit, a cleft, a fissure
 Hollti, v. to slit, to cleave
 Holltiad, n. a slitting, a cleaving, a rifling, a splitting
 Holltog, a. full of slits or rifts
 Hollwybodaeth, n. omniscience
 Hollwybodol, a. omniscient
 Hollwybodus, a. omniscient
 Hollwydd, n. omnipresence
 Hollwyddol, a. omnipresent
 Hollwyddoldeb, n. omnipresence
 Hon, a. [feminine of HWN] this
 Hona, a. [feminine of HWNA] that
 Hwnacw, a. [feminine of Hwnacw] that, at a distance
 Honaid, a. evident, well-known
 Honc, n. a shake, a wagging
 Honcen, n. a waddling female
 Honciad, n. a wagging
 Honcian, v. to wagger, to stagger, to totter
 Honcio, v. to shake, to wag
 Honcu, v. to shake, to wag
 Honedig, a. manifested, evident
 Honfas, n. a chopping knife
 Honffest, n. a tunic, a vest
 Honi, v. to manifest; to proclaim; to object; to insist
 Honiad, n. manifestation; an objecting; an insisting
 Honianol, a. affirmative
 Honiant, n. affirmation
 Hono, a. [feminine of Hwnw] that, absent
 Honof, honot, hono, honi, honom honoch, honynt, see OHOXOF
 Honod, n. an affirmation
 Honol, a. positive, affirmative
 Honos, n. a gawky; the ling
 Honsel, n. a handsel
 Honw, n. what is full of motion
 Honyma, [feminine] this, which is here
 Honyna, [feminine] that, which is there
 Hopran, n. a mill hopper
 Hopranu, v. to hop in a hopper
 Hor, n. rotundity; swine lice
 Horen, n. a fat lazy one
 Horgest, n. a fat paunch
 Hort, n. a reproach, calumny
 Hortiad, n. a reproaching
 Hortio, v. to reproach
 Hortiol, a. reproaching
 Horth, n. what is spread over
 Horyn, n. a lazy lump
 Hos, Hosan, n. a hose, a stocking
 Hosanwr, n. a hosier
 Hotan, n. a hood, a cap
 Hotyn, n. what covers as a cap
 How, interj. heigh! ho! alas
 Hoyw, a. alert, sprightly, gay
 Hu, n. what is apt to pervade: a. apt to pervade; bold
 Huad, n. what cents; a hound
 Huadgu, n. a hound dog
 Huail, n. a vicegerent
 Hual, n. a fetter, a gyve
 Hualiad, n. a fettering
 Hualog, a. having fetters
 Hualu, v. to fetter, to shackle
 Huan, n. Phœbus, the sun

Huano, a. harmonic; poetical
 Huarwar, a. soothing; calm
 Huawdl, a. eloquent
 Huawdledd, n. eloquence
 Hucan, n. a cob, a sea fowl
 Huch, n. a thin skin, a film
 Huchen, n. a film, a pellicle
 Huchiad, n. a skinning over
 Huchio, v. to skin over
 Hûd, n. an illusion, a charm
 Hudo, v. to allure, to beguile
 Hudol, a. alluring, enticing
 Hudedd, n. allurements
 Hudiad, n. an alluring
 Hudoldeb, n. illusiveness
 Hudoles, n. a deceiver
 Hudoli, v. to render illusive
 Hudoliaeth, n. allurements
 Hudoliaethu, v. to use deception
 Hudwalch, n. a lure bird
 Hudwg, n. a bugbear
 Hudwy, n. a phantom
 Hudd, n. a covert, a shade: a.
 dusky, dark, gloomy
 Huddo, v. to cover, to shade
 Huddol, a. covering, shading
 Huddedig, a. covered, shaded
 Huddiad, n. a covering
 Huddiannu, v. to overspread
 Huddiant, n. a shading over
 Huddig, a. tending to be dusky
 Huddwg, n. what is dusky
 Huddygl, n. soot, reek
 Huddyglyd, a. fuliginous, sooty
 Huenig, a. encircling
 Huenyd, n. what encircles
 Hufen, n. what mantles; cream
 Hufenaidd, a. like cream
 Hufeniad, n. a forming cream
 Hufenu, v. to gather cream
 Hufiad, n. a mantling over
 Hufio, v. to mantle over
 Hufyll, a. humble, submissive
 Hufyllidod, a. humility
 Hug, n. a loose coat or gown
 Hugan, n. a loose coat
 Hugwd, n. a sceptre
 Hul, n. a cover, a coverlet

Huliad, n. a decking
 Hulio, v. to spread over
 Huliwr, n. a decker
 Hulier, n. a cover, a lid
 Huling, n. a coverlet, a rug
 Hult, n. a dolt, a moper
 Hulyn, n. a coverlet, a quilt
 Hum, n. a bat, a racket
 Human, n. a tennis ball
 Humog, n. a bat a racket
 Hûn, n. a nap, a slumber
 Hun, n. one's self
 Hunan, n. self
 Hunanaeth, n. self; egotism
 Hunananog, v. to self-excite
 Hunander, n. selfishness
 Hunandwyll, n. self-deception
 Hunandyb, n. self-conceit
 Hunandyst, n. self-evidence
 Hunanddoeth, a. self-wise
 Hunanedd, n. selfishness [icn
 Hunanfarn, n. self-condemnat
 Hunanfawl, n. self-applause
 Hunanfod, n. self-existence
 Hunanfodd, n. self-pleasure
 Hunanfudd, n. self-interest
 Hunan-gar, a. selfish
 Hunan-gariad, n. self-love
 Hunan-gyfiawn, self-righteous
 Hunanhanfod, n. self-existence
 Hunanhyder, n. self-confidence
 Hunaniad, a. becoming selfish
 Hunaniaeth, n. identity
 Hunanladd, n. self-murder
 Hunanles, n. self-interest
 Hunanol, a. relating to self
 Hananoldeb, n. selfishness
 Hunanrediad, n. self-motion
 Hunanrith, n. self-evidence
 Hunanryw, n. homogeny, a
 homogenous
 Hunansaf, n. self-standing
 Hunansymud, n. self-motion
 Hunanu, v. to egotise
 Hunanymmod, n. self-motion
 Hunanymwad, n. self-denial
 Hunanysol, a. self-devouring
 Hundy, n. dormitory

- Hunddwyn, a. sleep-depriving
 Hunedd, n. somnolence
 Hunell, n. a short sleep, a nap
 Hunfa, n. a dormitory
 Hun-glwyf, n. a legarthy
 Hunllef, n. the nightmare
 Huno, v. to sleep, to slumber
 Hunog, a. sleepy, drowsy
 Hunyn, n. a nap, a doze
 Huon, n. epithet for the Diety
 Hupynt, n. a brunt; a shock; a
 push; a metre so called
 Hur, n. wages, hire
 Huren, n. a prostitute, a slut
 Hurio, v. to hire
 Huriwr, n. a hirer
 Hurt, n. a block: a. stupid
 Hurtan, n. a blockhead
 Hurtiad, n. a stupifying
 Hurtio, v. to stupify
 Hurtiol, a. stupefactive
 Hurtyn, n. a blockhead
 Hurtr, n. a boarded floor
 Hurth, n. a block, a dolt
 Hurthgen, n. a blockhead
 Hurthiad, n. a stupifying
 Hurthio, v. to stupify
 Hust, n. a buzzing noise
 Hustiad, n. a making a buzz
 Husting, n. a buzz, a whisper
 Husting, v. to buzz, to whisper
 Hutan, n. an oaf; the dotterel
 Hutyn, n. a stupid fellow
 Hw, n. a lullaby, a lulla
 Hüysgain, a. apt to scatter
 Hüysgwn, a. apt to ascend
 Hüysgwr, a. aptly energetic
 Hw, n. a hoot, a halloo
 Hwa, v. to hoot, to halloo
 Hwala, n. a halloo, a cry
 Hwau, n. a hooter; an owl
 Hwb, n. a push; an effort; a lift
 Hwbach, n. a quick effort
 Hwbiad, n. a pushing forward
 Hwbian, v. to be pushing on
 Hwca, what is hooked: a. hooked
 Hwch, n. a push. a thrust: a
 sow
 Hwchw, a shout, a cry, a scream
 Hwd, n. a take off or away
 Hwda, n. a take off, a taking:
 v. imper. take, accept
 Hwdan, n. a reach to take
 Hwdwg, n. a bugbear, a bug
 Hwdwl, n. what is stark mad
 Hwf, n. a hood, a cowl
 Hwfan, n. a rising over
 Hwfanu, v. to rise over
 Hwg, n. a hook, a bend
 Hwgwd, n. a dunce, a dolt
 Hwhw, n. hooting of an owl
 Hwi, v. to halloo
 Hwm, n. what is apt to sink
 Hwman, n. wavering motion
 Hwn, a. this
 Hwna, a. that
 Hwnacw, a. that, yonder, or at
 a distance
 Hwnt, a. outward; foreign;
 other, contrary
 Hwnt, adv. at a distance, yonder
 beyond; away, aside
 Hwntiau, v. to vibrate; to waggle
 Hwnw, a. that; absent
 Hwynyma, a. [masculine] this,
 which is here
 Hwynyna, a. that, which is here
 Hwp, n. an effort, a pull, a push
 Hwpiad, n. a tugging, a pushing
 Hwpio, v. to pull, to tug, to push
 Hwpiol, a. tugging, lugging
 Hwr, n. a taking off, a taking
 Hwra, v. to accept, to take
 Hwrdd, n. a push, a thrust; a
 butt; an onset; a ram
 Hwre, v. take, accept
 Hwrwg, n. a lump, a hunch
 Hws, n. a covering, a housing
 Hwsiad, n. a putting on a cover
 Hwsmon, n. a husbandman
 Hwsmonaeth, husbandry, tillage
 Hwstr, a. froward; morose
 Hwstredd, n. frowardness
 Hwswr, n. a house-wife
 Hwt, n. a taking off: v. off, away
 Hwta, n. a taking off, a taking

Hwtio, v. to push off; to hoot
 Hwy, pron. they, them
 Hwy, a. long; tedious; longer
 Hwyâd, n. a lengthening
 Hwyad, n. a duck
 Hwyaden, n. a duck
 Hwyâu, v. to lengthen
 Hwyddell, n. a female salmon
 Hwyedig, a. lengthened
 Hwyedydd, n. a young bird
 Hwyfell, n. a female salmon
 Hwyf, n. a course; plight, state,
 or condition; a sail
 Hwyfbren, n. a sail yard; a
 mast
 Hwyfifa, n. a course; a lane
 Hwyliad, n. a driving; a butting;
 a progression; a sailing
 Hwylio, v. to set in course; to
 butt; to prepare; to sail
 Hwyliog, a. having course; be-
 ing under sail
 Hwyfus, a. orderly, prosperous
 Hwyfusio, v. to facilitate
 Hwyfusod, n. facility
 Hwyfn, n. a long hair; a gin
 Hwyfnaw, v. to lay a springe
 Hwynt, pron. they, them {ves
 Hwyntwy, pron. they themsel-
 Hwyfn, n. lateness; the evening:
 a. slow, tedious; late
 Hwyfnâd, n. a growing late
 Hwyfnach, a. slower; later: ad.
 per a venture
 Hwyfnâu, v. to become late
 Hwyfnwr, n. lateness
 Hwyfnwrwm, a. sluggish, drowsy
 Hwyfnrddig, a. slow to anger
 Hwyfnrddysg, a. slow to learn
 Hwyfnredd, n. lateness, tardiness
 Hwyfnryd, a. of slow disposition
 Hwyfnrydig, a. slowly disposed
 Hwyfnrol, a. relating to evening
 Hwyfnweddawg, a. forbearing
 Hwyfnys, n. draught; load
 Hwyfnysaw, v. to heap together
 Hwyfnysg, n. a sweep; ravage
 Hwyfnysgaw, v. to sweep away

Hwysgiad, n. devastation
 Hwyst, n. dart, glance
 Hwysthau, pro. they likewise
 Hy, n. aptitude to proceed: a.
 apt; bold; audacious
 Hyadlais, a. apt to resound
 Hyall, a. possible, effectible
 Hyalledd, n. possibility
 Hyar, a. apt to resound; vocal
 Hyawdledd, n. eloquence
 Hyawdl, a. eloquent, fluent
 Hyb, n. a getting forward; a
 recovery
 Hyball, a. fallible, defectible
 Hyballedd, n. fallibility
 Hybar, a. apt to provide
 Hybarch, a. reverend, revered
 Hybarchedd, n. venerableness
 Hybarth, a. divisible
 Hybarthedd, n. divisibility
 Hybawl, a. recovering; saving
 Hybechrwydd, n. aptness to sin
 Hybell, a. far ranging; distant
 Hybiad, n. a recovering
 Hyblaid, n. apt to take a part
 Hybleth, a. apt to weave
 Hyblyg, a. easily doubted; also
 flexible
 Hyblygedd, n. flexibility
 Hyboen, a. susceptible of pain
 Hyboeth, a. easily heated
 Hyborth, a. easily supported
 Hybrawf, a. demonstrable
 Hybryn, a. easily bought
 Hybu, v. to get foremost; to
 recover
 Hybwyll, a. discreet, rational
 Hybwylledd, n. deliberation
 Hybwys, a. aptly pressing
 Hybwysedd, n. ponderousness
 Hychan, n. a little sow
 Hychgryg, n. quinsy
 Hychiad, n. a thrusting
 Hychian, v. to grunt
 Hychiaw, v. to push, to thrust
 Hychig, n. little or young sow
 Hychwant, a. aptly lusting
 Hychwardd, a. aptly laughing

- Hychwil, a. apt to pry about
 Hychwyth, a. apt to blow
 Hyd, n. length; continuity;
 while: prep. to, unto, as far
 as: ad. till; to the place that;
 while; along, ever
 Hydaith, a. apt to travel
 Hydal, a. apt to pay, payable
 Hydardd, a. apt to break out
 Hydarf, a. easily scared
 Hydarth, a. aptly exhaling
 Hydaw, a. apt to be silent
 Hydawdd, a. apt to melt
 Hydedd, n. longitude
 Hyder, n. trust, confidence
 Hyderiad, n. a confiding
 Hyderu, v. to rely, to confide
 Hyderus, a. confident
 Hydgyllen, the brisket
 Hydiad, n. a lengthening
 Hydor, a. aptly breaking
 Hydraeth, a. aptly reciting
 Hydraid, a. penetrable
 Hydrais, a. apt to oppress
 Hydranc, a. apt to perish
 Hydras, a. of notable kindred
 Hydraul, a. easily consumed
 Hydraw, a. easily instructed
 Hydred, n. longitude
 Hydredawl, a. longitudinal
 Hydref, n. autumn; October
 Hydrefn, a. well-ordered [ity
 Hydreiddrwydd, n. penetrabil-
 Hydreigledd, a. aptness to roll
 Hydrwst, a. apt to be noisy
 Hydwf, a. luxuriant, thriving
 Hydwyll, a. easily deceived
 Hydwyth, a. elastic, nimble
 Hydyn, a. tractable
 Hydd, n. stag, deer
 Hyddadl, a. disputable
 Hyddail, a. apt to bear leaves
 Hyddawn, a. liberal
 Hyddes, n. a hind, red deer
 Hyddestyl, a. apt to be nice
 Hyddewis, a. aptly selecting
 Hyddfref, a. rutting of deer
 Hyddgant, n. stag
 Hyddgen, n. skin of stag
 Hyddgi, n. buck-hound
 Hyddig, a. irritable, iracible
 Hyddoeth, a. apt to be wise
 Hyddof, a. tamable
 Hyddring, a. easily climbed
 Hyddrwg, a. apt to be bad
 Hyddwyn, a. easily carried
 Hyddysg, a. well-versed, docile
 Hyddysgedd, n. aptness to learn
 Hyddysgu, v. to learn quickly
 Hyddysgwr, quick learner
 Hyedd, n. boldness
 Hyf, a. bold, paring, confident
 Hyfâad, n. a becoming bold
 Hyfaeth, a. nourishable
 Hyfagl, a. apt to entangle
 Hyfai, a. culpable; faulty
 Hyfarn, judicable; censorious
 Hyfau, v. to become bold
 Hyfawl, a. laudable
 Hyfdra, n. boldness
 Hyfed, a. ready for reaping
 Hyfedr, a. skilful, expert
 Hyfedredd, n. skilfulness
 Hyferw, a. easily boiled
 Hyfeth, a. fallible
 Hyfoes, a. of easy manners
 Hyfraw, a. being, easily awed
 Hyfriw, a. apt to be broken
 Hyfrwd, a. being easily heated
 Hyfryd, a. cheerful, delightful
 Hyfrydedd, n. delightfulness
 Hyfrydu, v. to make cheerful
 Hyfrydwch, n. delightfulness
 Hyfrys, a. apt to be hasty
 Hyfyr, n. a gelt goat
 Hyff, n. a drive; a drift
 Hyffagl, a. apt to flame
 Hyffawd, a. aptly prospering
 Hyffiad, n. a forcing on
 Hyfflaw, v. to drift
 Hyfflam, a. apt to flame
 Hyffo, a. capable of retreating
 Hyffordd, a. apt to make way
 Hyfforddi, v. to direct
 Hyfforddiad, n. a forwarding
 Hyfforddiant, n. direction

Hyfforddus, a. dexterous
 Hygael, a. obtainable
 Hygant, n. community
 Hygar, a. lovely, amiable
 Hygardd, a. reproachable
 Hygarth, a. easily cleansed out
 Hygas, a. hateful
 Hyged, a. liberal
 Hygel, a. easily hidden
 Hyglod, a. susceptible of praise
 Hyglust, a. of ready ear
 Hyglywyf, a. ready wounded
 Hyglyw, a. audible
 Hygoel, a. credible, credulous
 Hygof a. easily remembered
 Hygoll, a. easily lost
 Hygosb, a. punishable
 Hygred, a. credible
 Hygryn, a. easily shaken
 Hygwsg, a. easily sleeping
 Hygylch, a. apt to surround
 Hygyrch, a. approachable
 Hyladd, a. easily cut off
 Hylafar, a. ready of speech
 Hylam, a. of nimble step
 Hylaw, a. handy, dexterous
 Hylawn, a. apt to be full
 Hyled, a. aptly spreading
 Hylef, a. ready voice
 Hyles, a. apt to benefit
 Hylid, a. apt to be angry
 Hylithredd, a. aptness to glide
 Hylon, a. apt to be cheerful
 Hylwgr, a. corruptible
 Hylwydd, a. fortunate
 Hylwyddo, v. to prosper
 Hyll, a. gloomy; wild; ugly
 Hylldra, a. ugliness
 Hylldrem, n. grim aspect
 Hylldremiad, n. wildly look
 Hvilldremwr, n. grim looker
 Hylliad, n. a dismaying
 Hyllu, v. to make ugly
 Hyn, pron. this, this thing
 Hÿn, a. elder, older, senior
 Hynacw, pr. that is at a distance
 Hyna, that there; that much
 Hynaf, n. ancestor; elder

Hynafedd, n. seniority
 Hynafiad, n. ancestor
 Hynafiaeth, n. antiquity
 Hynafiaethydd, n. antiquary
 Hynaws, a. kind, good-natured
 Hynawsedd, n. good-nature
 Hynod, a. remarkable, notable
 Hwnodiad, n. a making notable
 Hynodiaeth, n. notable action
 Hynodol, a. notable
 Hynodrwydd, n. notableness
 Hynoeth, a. apt to make naked
 Hynt, n. course, journey, freak
 Hyntiad, n. a going off abruptly
 Hyny, pron. that
 Hynyma, pron. this thing here
 Hynyna, pron. that thing there
 Hyr, n. shock, snarl
 Hyran, a. aptly parted, divisible
 Hyranedd, n. divisibility
 Hyrdd, n. shock; a. eager
 Hyrddawd, n. impulsion, push
 Hyrddawl, a. impulsive
 Hyrddiad, n. a pushing
 Hyrddiant, n. impulsion
 Hyrddu, v. to push, to impel,
 to butt; to make assault
 Hyrddwynt, n. hurricane
 Hyrddyn, n. the mullet, a fish
 Hyred, a. apt to run
 Hyrif, a. easily numbered
 Hyrn, n. a hough, holme
 Hyrwym, a. easily binding
 Hyrwysg, a. of a free career
 Hys, n. snarl or knarl
 Hysathr, a. easily trodden
 Hysbys, a. evident, manifest
 Hysbysai, n. index
 Hysbysiad, n. advertisement; a
 declaration
 Hysbysrwydd, n. manifestation,
 notice
 Hysbysu, n. to advertise, to
 inform, to acquaint
 Hysbyswr, n. one who makes
 evident, advertiser
 Hysgyr, n. stave; splinter
 Hysiad, n. snarling, setting on

Hysian, v. to snarl, to set on
 Hysigl, a. easily shaking
 Hyson, apt to make noise; noisy
 Hysp, a. dry, dried up; barren
 Hyspu, v. to render dry
 Hyspyddiad, n. an exhausting
 Hyspyddu, v. to exhaust
 Hytrach, a. more forward
 Hytynt, n. a course, a journey
 Hywad, a. deniable
 Hywain, a. aptly ministering
 Hywaith, a. ready at work
 Hywall, a. apt to fail, fallible
 Hywan, a. penetrable
 Hywar, a. manageable
 Hywedd, a. conformable
 Hyweddiad, n. a conforming
 Hyweddiant, n. tractableness
 Hyweddu, v. to render tractable
 Hywel, a. conspicuous, evident
 Hywell, a. being remediable
 Hywen, a. easily smiling
 Hywerth, a. vendible, saleable
 Hywir, a. apt to be true
 Hywiw, a. apt to be excellent
 Hywredd, n. manliness
 Hywyl, a. easily perceived
 Hywyn, a. aptly impassioned
 Hywys, a. convenient
 Hywystl, a. easily pledged

I

I prep. to; into; towards, for
 pron. I, me, for emphasis
 Iâ, n. that is slippery; ice
 Iach, a. sound, whole, healthy
 Iachâad, n. a healing
 Iachaedigaeth, the act of healing
 Iachaol, a. of healing quality
 Iachau, v. to cure, to heal
 Iachawdwr, n. a saviour
 Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
 Iachus, a. healthy; wholesome
 Iachuso, v. to render wholesome

Iachusol, of a healthy condition
 Iachusrwydd, n. healthiness
 Iâd, n. side of the head, pate
 Iaedd, n. icy state, iciness
 Iaen, n. a sheet of ice
 Iain, a. icy, or very cold
 Iaith, n. language, speech
 Iâl, n. open space or region:
 a. clear, open, or fair
 Ialain, a. of pure quality
 Ialant, n. clearness, lustre
 Ialedd, n. clearness, fineness
 Ialen, n. a sapling; a rod
 Iangedd, n. rudeness; rusticity
 Iangu, v. to become rude
 Iangwr, n. a rude one, a boor
 Iâr, n. that stretches over; a
 shoulder; the female of birds,
 a hen
 Iar, prep. from off, off, from
 Iarc, n. that stretches over
 Iarcw, n. that directs, a pilot
 Iardy, n. a barton, a hen coop
 Iarhyd, n. a shoulder-piece
 Iarll, n. an earl; a lord
 Iarllaeth, n. an earldom
 Iarlles, n. an earl's lady
 Iarth, n. a long rod; a goad
 Iâs, n. what pervades; mature,
 disposition; a shock; a shiver
 Iasaidd, a. of pervading tendency
 Iasawl, a. apt to shock
 Iasedd, n. pervading tendency
 Iasiad, n. a giving a shock; pervasion
 Iasu, v. to pervade with a quality
 Iau, n. that is moving; the
 lungs; junior; a yoke; Jove
 Dydd Iau, Thursday: a inceptive
 of progress; junior
 Iawg, n. that is keen or ardent
 Iawl, n. the act of glorifying
 Iawn, n. right; satisfaction; a
 right, equitable; just; ad
 rightly, or very
 Iawnawl, a. of a right tendency
 Iawnbyll, n. right reason

- Iawnder, n. rightness; equity
 Iawndda, a. rightly good
 Iawnedd, a. rectitude
 Iawni, v. to render right
 Iawniad, n. a righting
 Iawnles, n. right advantage
 Iawnran, n. right share
 Iawnred, n. right course
 Iawnryw, n. right kind
 Iawnwedd, n. right aspect
 Iawnymgais, n. right pursuit
 Iawnysgrif, n. orthography
 Ib, n. aptness to run out
 Ic, n. that is pointed or acute
 Ich, n. scream, squeal
 Ichiad, n. a screaming
 Id, n. that is drawn out; a point; pronominal agent
 Iddiaw, v. to acuminate
 Idd, n. that is sharp: prep. to, towards; for; into
 Iddas, a. pungent; subtle
 Iddwf, n. St. Anthony's fire
 Ië, ad. it is so; yes, yea
 Iechyd, n. health, sanity
 Iechydol, a. salutary, healthful
 Iachawdwriaeth, n. salvation
 Ieithgarwch, n. philology
 Ieithiad, n. phraseology
 Ieithiadur, n. grammar
 Ieithio, v. to form a phrase
 Ieithiog, a. having language
 Ieithogi, v. to form a phrase
 Ieithol, a. relating to speech
 Ieithydd, n. linguist
 Ieithyddiaeth, n. philology
 Ieithyddu, v. to form speech
 Ieithyddwr, n. linguist
 Ierthi, n. driving-rod; goad
 Iesin, a. radiant, glorious; fair
 Iesinaw v. to radiate; to be fair, to render fair
 Iesinder, n. radiancy
 Iesu, n. Jesus
 Iet, n. a country gate
 Ieuad, n. a joining, a yoking
 Ieuaf, a. youngest
 Ieuanc, n. youth; a. young
 Ieuant, n. infant, youth
 Ieuangaidd, a. somewhat young
 Ieuencyd, n. youth, minority
 Ieugen, n. ferret
 Ieuo, v. to couple, to yoke
 Ieuol, a. being joined or yoked
 Iewin, a. clamorous, noisy
 Iewidd, n. yoke collar
 If, n. that is impelled or cast
 Iff, n. that is forcibly ejected
 Ig, n. a vexing; hiccup; sob
 Igiad, n. a sighing or sobbing
 Igian, v. to be sobbing
 Il, n. that is in motion, ferment
 Iliad, n. fermentation
 Iliaw, v. to ferment, to work
 Ilir, n. butterfly
 Ill, n. an augment, a particle: pron. their, they, used with two and three: Ill dau, ill dri
 Im, n. that is extreme
 Imp, n. a scion, or a shoot
 Impiad, n. a germinating
 Impio, v. to germinate; to graft
 Impiol, a. germinating, shooting
 Impog, n. osculation, or kiss
 Impyn, n. a scion, a shoot
 In, n. that is pervading
 Indeg, n. snblimate; raving mad
 Insel, n. a mark; seal, signet
 Inseiliad, n. a marking; a sealing
 Inseilio, v. to mark; to seal
 Ing, n. a strait, a difficulty; a. straight, confined
 Ingaidd, a. somewhat strait or narrow
 Ingder, n. staitness
 Ingol, n. tending to straiten
 Io, interj. well-a-day, lack-a-day
 Ioed, n. time past; ever
 Iolad, n. a worshipping
 Iolaeth, n. adoration, worship
 Iolaethu, v. to adore
 Iolawr, n. an adorer
 Iolch, n. an act of devotion
 Ioli, v. to praise; to worship
 Ion, n. a first cause; the Lord
 Ionawr, n. January

- Ior**, n. the eternal ; the Lord
Iorn, n. a burst, a thrust
Iornad, n. a bursting through
Iorni, v. to burst through
Iorthawl, a. incessant ; diligent
Iorthi, v. to be continual
Iorthyn, n. assiduity
Ir, n. that is pure ; that is fresh ;
a. juicy ; green ; raw
Iraâd, n. a growing juicy
Irad, n. pungency, rage : a.
pungent ; grievous ; rueful
Iradedd, n. grievousness
Iradrwydd, n. grievousness
Iradu, v. to render afflicting
Iradus, a. rueful, afflicting
Irai, n. a sharp point ; a goad
Iraid, n. grease
Iraidd, a. juicy ; sappy ; fresh
Irain, a. full of juice ; luxuriant
Irau, v. to grow juicy
Irdanc, n. stupor, amazement
Irdangawl, a. stupifying, amaz-
ing. causing a stupor
Irdangiad, n. a stupifying
Irdawd, n. succulency ; freshness,
or rawness
Irdra, n. juiciness, freshness
Ireidiad, n. an anointing, or
greasing
Ireidlyd a. of of a greasy quality
Ireiddra, n. sappiness
Ireiddiad, n. a becoming juicy
or fresh
Ireiddio, v. to become juicy
Ireiddlyd, a. of a juicy quality
Iriad, n. a growing fresh
Irlas, a. of a fresh verdancy
Irlasu, v. to become verdant
Irlsni, n. a fresh verdancy
Iro, v. to anoint, to grease
Irwedd, n. green appearance
Irwellt, n. fresh or green grass
Irwyr, n. an anointer
Is, n. the state of going down :
a. low ; under ; interior : prep.
below, under
Isaâd, n. a rendering low

- Isaf**, a. lowest
Isafiad, n. an inferior
Isathro, n. an under master
Isâu, v. to lower, to abase
Isder, n. lowness ; meanness
Isel, a. low, base ; humble
Iselâad, n. a making low
Iselaidd, a. low or humble
Iselâu, v. to make low
Iselder, n. lowness ; humility
Iseldrem, n. a low look
Isel fryd, a. humble-minded
Isel frydedd, n. humility
Isel greg, a. softly rumbling
Iselgyngian, v. to make a low
noise
Iseliad, n. a lowering
Iselni, n. lowness, abjectness
Iselradd, n. a low degree
Iselraith, n. a petty jury
Iselreithiwr, n. a petty jurymen
Iselu, v. to abase, to depress
Isg, n. that is on the surface
Isgal, n. froth, scum
Isgell, n. broth, soup, pottage
Isgwmpiedydd, n. sublapsarian
Islaw, prep. underhand, below
Islinellu, v. to underscore
Isloerawl, a. sublunary
Isod, prep. below, beneath,
under : ad. in a lower place
Isradd, n. an inferior degree
Israddol, a. of an inferior degree
Isweithio, v. to underwork
Iswerth, n. an undersale
Iswerthu, v. to undersell
It, pronominal agent, it
Ith, n. a particle, a grain ; corn
Iuddeu, n. man of Judea, Jew
Iuddeuaidd, a. juidaical, jewish
Iuddewes, n. a Jewess
Iuddewiaeth, n. Judaism
Iuddewig, a. pertaining to Jews
Iw, n. that extreme
Iwbwb, n. a hollo, a cry
Iwerddon, n. Ireland, Erin
Iwin, n. a frantic one : a. outra-
geous, frantic

Iwrch, n. a roebuck
 Iwrth, prep. by, in opposition
 Iyrchaid, a. like the roebuck
 Iyrchell, n. a young roe
 Iyrches, n. a roe, deer
 Iyrchw, n. the roebuck

L

Lamp, n. a lamp
 Laru, v. to satiate
 Larwm, n. an alarm
 Lassog, n. gizzard of a bird; a kidney
 Lefain, n. leaven
 Lefeinllyd, a. leavened
 Lefeinio, v. to leaven; to inbrue; to infect
 Lefiathan, n. leviathan; a water animal
 Lindys, n. a caterpillar
 Lol, n. noise
 Lolio, v. to babble
 Lôn, n. a lane; a narrow way between two hedges
 Lwfer, n. a chimney
 Lwfio, v. to allow
 Lwlen, n. a kidney [buffer
 Lwmp, n. a lump, a. box, or

LL

Lla, n. that breaks out, that is light
 Llab, n. a flag; a slip; a stripe
 Llabed, n. a label; a flab
 Llabl, n. stripling; a looby
 Llabiad, n. a slapping
 Llabiaidd, a. like a looby
 Llabies, n. a strapping wench
 Llabio, v. to slap, to strap
 Llabwst, n. a lank gawky
 Llabyddio, v. to kill with stones

Llac, n. slack; quicksand: a. loose, lax, slack
 Llaca, n. mire, mud, slop
 Llacâad, n. a slackening
 Llacâawl, a. relaxing, drooping
 Llacâu, v. to slacken; to relax
 Llacawd, n. a slack state
 Llaciad, n. a slakening
 Llaciaw, v. to slaken, to relax
 Llaciawl, a. slakening
 Llacrwydd, n. slackness, laxity, relaxed state
 Llach, n. a ray; a slap
 Llachar, a. gleaming
 Llachau, n. gleams
 Llachbren, n. a cudgel
 Llachdwrn, n. a tub
 Llachffon, n. cudgel
 Llachiad, n. a slapping
 Llachiaw, v. to slap, to cudgel
 Llachiwr, n. cudgeller
 Lladaeth, n. conferring a favour
 Lladawl, a. gracious
 Lladin, n. the Latin language
 Lladiniaeth, n. latinity
 Lladiniaw, v. to latinize
 Lladinydd, n. latinist
 Lladmerydd, n. an interpreter a translator
 Lladrad, n. theft or stealth
 Lladradaidd, a. thievish, privat
 Lladrata, v. to steal
 Lladrataeth, n. act of thieving
 Lladratiad, n. a thieving
 Lladrates, Lladrones n. female stealer
 Lladratwr, n. stealer, thief
 Lladron, n. thieves, robbers
 Lladronaidd, a. thievish
 Lladroni, v. to become thieves
 Lladu, v. to confer a favour
 Lladyr, n. that is without value
 Lladd, n. a cut off; a killing: v. to kill, to cut off
 Lladdadwy, a. that may be cut off or killed
 Lladdedig, a. killed, cut off
 Lladdedigaeth, n. a killing

- Lladdfa**, n. a slaughter
Lladdiad, n. a killing
Lladdwr, n. a killer, a slayer
Laddwriaeth, n. butchery
Llae, n. an expanse, a spread
Llaer, n. a rippling; a reflux
Llaeru, v. to ebb
Llaes, a. loose, lax, trailing low
Llaesbais, n. loose trailing coat
Llaesder, n. laxness; a trailing
Llaesiad, n. a rendering trailing, a drooping
Llaesu, v. to slacken, to trail
Llaeth, n. milk.—**Llaeth enwyn**, butter-milk
Llaetha, v. to collect milk
Llaethdwn, n. a lay land
Llaethedd, n. lactescence
Llaethfwyd, n. a milk diet
Llaethiad, n. turning to milk
Llaethlo, n. a suckling calf
Llaethlyd, a. milky
Llaethog, a. abounding in milk
Llaethogrwydd, n. milkiness
Llaethol, lacteal, milky
Llaethon, n. the soft roe of fish
Llaethu, v. to turn to milk
Llaethysgall, n. sow thistle
Llaf, n. that extends out
Llafan, n. that bears impression
Llafanad, n. intellect, sense
Llafanawg, n. the livewort
Llafanawl, a. intellectual
Llafar, n. utterance, speech: a. vocal; loquacious
Llafarai, n. vocal, vowel
Llafarawd, n. pronunciation
Llafarawl, a. enunciative
Llafaredigaeth, n. pronunciation
Llafariad, n. pronunciation
Llafarlais, n. a clear tone
Llafaru, v. to pronounce to speak
Llafarus, a. apt to be vocal
Llafarwch, n. loquacity [ing
Llafarwedd, n. mode of speaking
Llafarwr, n. an enunciator; a speaker, a preacher
Llafas, n. the act of daring
Llafasawl, a. daring
Llafasu, v. to dare, to presume
Llafaswr, n. a presumer
Llafn, n. a blade; a flake
Llafnawr, n. blade spears
Llafnes, n. a strapping girl
Llafniad, n. a blading
Llafnu, v. to blade, to flake
Llafon, n. a lamina, a flake
Llafren, n. a large buttocked one, a squabby woman
Llafrwyn, n. the bulrushes
Llafu, v. to spread out; to breech
Llafur, n. labour; tillage
Llafuriaeth, n. a labouring
Llafurio, v. to labour, to toil
Llafurus, a. laborious, toilsome
Llafurwriaeth, n. husbandry
Llafyr, n. a spread; the breech
Llag, n. that is slack: a. slack
Llagad, n. a plash full of rushes
Llai, n. mud; raven gray: a. small; also smaller: ad. in a smaller degree
Llaib, n. a sup, or a lap
Llaid, n. clay; mire
Llaidd, n. that is mild: a. mild
Llaif, n. a shear, or a shave
Llaig, n. a bubble on water
Llain, n. a blade; a long slip
Llaing, n. that closes; a clasp
Llair, n. that droops; satiety
Llais, n. a voice; a sound
Llaith, n. humid state: a. moist, pliant
Llall, n. the other: ad. other
Llam, n. stride, a step; a hap
Llamawg, a. having a stride
Llamawl, a. striding; stepping
Llamdwyad, n. a conveying
Llamdwyaw, v. to convey
Llamfa, n. stepping place
Llamfforch, n. a stile
Llamiad, n. a striding
Llamidydd, n. vaulter; porpoise
Llamidyddiaeth, n. a tumbling
Llamogan, n. a stile
Llamre, n. a skip; a bounce

Llamsach, n. a caper
Llamu, v. to stride; to step
Llamwr, n. one who strides
Llan, n. area; yard; a church
Llanastr, n. a strewed place
Llanastrawl, a. strewing
Llanastriad, n. a strewing
Llanc, n. a youth, a youngster
Llances, n. a young woman
Llancesig, n. a tiny girl
Llandref, n. a church village
Llaned, a. of a clear surface
Llanedd, n. smoothness
Llanerch, n. a clear area, a clear patch; a glade
Llanerchu, v. to lay in patches
Llant, n. an enclosed plat
Llanw, n. fulness, influx
Llanwed, n. an influx, a tide
Llar, n. that spreads, that is soft
Llariaidd, a. mild, meek, gentle
Llariain, a. full of mildness
Llarielldiad, n. a growing mild
Llarielldio, v. to meliorate
Llarp, n. a shred, a clout
Llarpiad, n. a tearing to rags
Llarpio v. to tear, to rend
Llarplog, a. tattered, ragged
Llaru, v. to satiate, to cloy
Llarwch, n. mildness
Llary, n. a placid one: a. placid, gentle, meek
Llaryaw, v. to render mild
Llarychu, v. to soften
Llaryedd, n. mildness, suavity
Llaryelldio, v. to grow mild
Llas, n. incrustation; blue
Llasar, n. enamel: a. blue
Llasarn, n. a pavement: a flooring of stones
Llasarniad, n. a paving
Llasarnu, v. to pave, to floor
Llasarnwr, n. a pavier
Llasog, n. a streamer
Llast, n. a receptacle a vessel
Llaswy, n. a bluish tint
Llaswyr, n. aerial freshness
Llatat, n. a love messenger

Llateawd, n. a shallow bowl
Llateies, n. love messenger
Llatwn, n. latten; brass
Llath, n. a rod, a staff; a yard
Llathenaidd, n. a yard length
Llathen, n. a rod, a yard
Llathlud, n. seduction
Llathludo, v. to seduce
Llathr, a. glossy, glittering
Llathraid, a. glittering; polished
Llathrawl, a. glittering, glaring
Llathreiddiau, v. to make glittering, or glossy
Llathriad, n. a glittering
Llathru, v. to make glossy, to polish, to glitter
Llathrudd, n. stupration
Llathruddaw, v. to stuprate
Llathruddiad, n. struprating
Llathryd, n. violence, a rape
Llathrydaw, n. to violate
Llathrydd, n. a polisher
Llau, v. to lay open; to slay: n. creepers, or lice
Llaw, n. a hand
Llawaeith, n. act of handing
Llawagawr, n. the culerage
Llawaid, n. a handful
Llawarwain, n. manuduction
Llawban, n. felt, felt cloth
Llawborth, n. hand feeding
Llawciad, n. a gulping
Llawciaw, v. to gulp, to gorge
Llawch, n. protection, guard
Llawchwith, a. left handed
Llawd, n. that shoots out; a lad a. tending forward; craving lewd
Llawdaro, n. hot-cockles
Llawdlws, a. neat-handed
Llawdr, n. trowsers, breeches
Llawdryfer, n. hand harpoon
Llawdywys, n. manuduction
Llawdd, n. pleasure, delight: a delectable, solacing
Llawddawg, a. yielding pleasure
Llawddeau, a. right-handed
Llawddewiniaeth, chiromancy

- Llawddu, v. to delight: to soothe
 Lawegen, n. a gauntlet
 Lawen, a. merry, joyful, glad
 Lawenâd, n. a gladdening
 Lawenâu, v. to gladden
 Lawenchwedl, n. joyful news
 Lawenwch, n. merriment
 Lawenychawl, a. gladdening
 Lawenychiad, n. a rejoicing
 Lawenychu, v. to rejoice
 Lawenydd, n. gladness, mirth
 Lawer, n. a great many; a diversity; a great deal: a. many, much; several
 Lawes, n. outskirts; a sleeve
 Lawesan, n. a kind of play
 Lawesgud, a. ready-handed
 Lawesob, a. having outskirts
 Laweth, n. a handful, a gripe
 Lawf, n. palm of the hand
 Lawfaeth, a. fed by the hand
 Lawfeddyg, n. surgeon
 Lawfoled, n. handkerchief
 Lawforwyn, n. a handmaid
 Lawfrerin, n. the play of question and command
 Lawfwyall, n. small hatchet
 Lawffon, n. walking-stick
 Lawg, n. a swallow, gulp
 Lawgaead, a. close-handed
 Lawgaeth, a. of restrained hand
 Lawgair, n. a plighted troth
 Lawgallawr, n. a saucepan
 Lawgelfyddyd, n. a handicraft
 Lawgist, n. a hand-chest
 Lawhir, a. long-handed, lavish
 Lawlual, n. a manacle
 Lawiad, n. a handing
 Lawio, v. to hand, to handle
 Lawiog, a. having hands
 Lawlaw, ad. hand to hand
 Lawlrain, n. towel, a napkin
 Lawlif, n. a hand-saw
 Lawlyw, n. plough-handle
 Lawn, a. full; complete
 Lawnad, n. a making full
 Lawnaeth, n. impletion
 Lawnallu, n. plenipotence
 Lawnder, n. fulness plenty
 Lawndra, n. fulness; abundance, or plenty
 Lawnfryd, n. full purpose
 Lawnhwda, n. a nonplus
 Lawnlleuad, Lawnlloer, n. a full moon
 Lawnt, n. a smooth hill, lawn
 Lawnwedd, n. a full form
 Lawr, n. a floor; area, ground
 Lawrig, n. the herb perriwinkle
 Lawrodd, n. hand-gift
 Lawrudd, n. a murderer: a. having a red hand
 Lawruddiaeth, n. bloodshed
 Lawrwydd, n. the laurel
 Lawryd, n. dejection
 Lawrydd, a. of unchecked hand
 Laws, a. alert, brisk
 Law-waith, n. a manufacture
 Law-wst, n. the chiragra
 Lle, n. a place; stead, room: ad. where, at what place
 Lead, n. a placing; location, a lecturing, a reading
 Lleain, v. to read, to lecture
 Lleawl, a. local, of a place
 Lleban, n. a lank form
 Llebanaidd, a. somewhat lank
 Llebaneiddrwydd, n. slank ghostliness
 Llebanes, n. a ghastly woman
 Llebiw, n. pale yellow hue
 Llecawd, n. a flagging state
 Llecín, n. a second wort in brewing
 Lleciad, n. a lagging, a flagging
 Llech, n. a flat stone, a flag, a slate, a tablet; a skulk
 Llechad, n. a flattening; a skulking
 Llecheira, n. a chilblain
 Llechen, n. a flag, a slate
 Llechfa, n. a skulk, or a covert
 Llechfaen, n. a slate stone
 Lec faen, n. a skulking place
 Lec fod, n. a skulking state
 Llechiad, n. a skulking down

Llechlwr, n. a flag floor
 Llechog, a. flagged; skulking
 Llechres, n. a pedigree-roll
 Llechu, v. to skulk, to squat
 Llechwedd, n. a flat aspect; side
 of the head; the steep or shelving
 of a hill
 Llechweddu, v. to slope; to
 slant
 Llechwen, n. inclining gesture
 Llechwr, n. a skulker
 Llechwyrus, a. skulking, lurking
 Lled, n. breadth, or width: a.
 broad, wide; broader: ad. in
 the mean, in part, half, partly,
 almost
 Lledach, n. a mean descent
 Lledadnabod, v. to half-recognise
 Lledadwy, a. expansible
 Lledaddaw, v. to half-promise
 Lledaddef, a. half-ripe, ripe
 Lledagored, a. half-open
 Lledallu, v. partly to effect
 Lledammau, v. partly to suspect
 Lledan, n. breadth; a flounder
 Lledanad, n. an expanding
 Lledanu, v. to make broad
 Lledawl, a. relating to breadth
 Lledben, n. a flat head
 Lledbrofi, v. partly to taste
 Lledbyyll, n. a half reason
 Lledchwelan, n. that is half
 open, or divided
 Lledchwyrch, a. half-stupified
 Lledewig, a. partly oosing
 Lledewigwst, n. hemorrhoids
 Lledfan, n. sprawl: a. sprawling
 Lledfarw, a. partly, or half dead
 Lledfeddw, a. half-drunk, tip sy
 Lledfegin, a. half-reared, half-
 domesticated, or tamed
 Lledfeginaw, v. to domesticate
 Lledfegyn, n. domestic animal
 Lledferwi, v. to parboil
 Lledfryd, n. listlessness
 Lledfrydig, a. apt to be listless
 Lledfrydu, v. to render listless;
 to be half-minded

Lledfyw, a. half-alive; just dead
 Lledffrom, a. somewhat peevish
 Lledglaf, a. slightly diseased
 Lledgloff, a. somewhat lame
 Lledglywed, v. to hear partly
 Lledgoel, n. a slight belief
 Lledgofio, v. partly to remember
 Lledhynt, n. intent, purpose
 Llediad, n. a making broad
 Llediaith, n. corrupt speech
 Lledled, a. widely spreading
 Lledlef, n. imperfect utterance
 Lledlw, n. a vain swearing
 Llednais, a. elegant, nice, neat
 Lledneisrwydd, n. elegance
 Lledoer, a. half cold, lukewarm
 Lledofni, v. partly to fear
 Lledol, n. a rearward, a rear
 Lledorwedd, n. discumbency: v.
 partly to lie down
 Lledr, n. leather
 Lledrad, n. stealth, or theft
 Lledradol, a. stealing, thieving
 Lledrata, v. to steal, to thieve
 Lledred, n. latitude; broadness
 Lledriad, n. a doing with leather
 Lledrith, n. illusion, disguise
 Lledrithiad, n. appearing illu-
 sively
 Lledrithio, v. to appear illusively
 Lledrithiog, a. being half or
 partly visible
 Lledrwr, n. a manufacturer of
 leather; a leatherseller
 Lledryw, n. a mongrel kind: a.
 of degenerate kind
 Lledrywiad, n. a degenerating
 Lledrywlaw, v. to degenerate
 Lledrywiawl, a. degenerating
 Lledrywiogedd, n. degenerate-
 ness
 Lledrywiogi, v. to degenerate
 Lledu, v. to widen; to expand
 Lledw, n. profusion; enjoyment
 a. profuse or abundant
 Lledwad, n. a ladle
 Lledwedd, n. latitude
 Lledwenu, v. smiling partly

- Lledwg, n. a slight frown a. of a soft quality
 Lledwigen, n. a creeping thing
 Lledwignyn, n. a worm
 Lledwiriondeb, n. half-idiotism
 Lledwlyb, a. slightly wet
 Lledwr, n. a spreader
 Lledwydd, n. imperfect timber, or not good in kind
 Lledwyllt, a. rather wild
 Lledd, n. a flat, or a plain
 Lleddf, a. inclining, oblique
 Lleddfad, n. a drooping
 Lleddfod, n. assuagement
 Lleddfiad, n. a warping; a flattening; a softening
 Lleddfu, v. to warp; to flatten
 Lleddy, a. inclining; drooping, flat; of a mild nature
 Llën, a. literate, scholastic,
 Llën, n. literature, scholarship, erudition
 Llënwawg, a. literate, having scholarship, learned
 Llënu, v. to pursue literature
 Llënydd, n. a literary man
 Llënyddawl, a. literary
 Llënyddiaeth, n. scholarship
 Llef, n. a voice; a cry
 Llefad, n. a crying out
 Llefain, v. to cry aloud, to cry
 Llefaf, n. utterance, voice
 Llefawr, n. a speaker [speaking]
 Llefariad, n. an uttering, a
 Llefaru, v. to utter, to speak
 Llefawg, a. shouting, squalling
 Llefeliad, n. a devising
 Llefelu, v. to devise, to invent
 Llefelyn, n. stye on the eye
 Lleferydd, n. utterance, voice
 Llefiaid, n. enunciation
 Llefiaawl, a. enunciate
 Llefau, a. even, sleek, smooth
 Llefayn, n. a blade, a slab
 Llefr, a. coward, timid, faint
 Llefrin, a. of a spreading nature
 Llefrith, n. sweet milk
 Llefrithen, n. stye on the eye
 Lleg, n. that whips round
 Llegach, n. a sluggish one
 Llegest, n. a gorbelly; a lobster
 Llegu, v. to flag, or to lag
 Llegus, a. apt to flag; sluggish
 Llegynt, n. oppression
 Llegyrn, n. a dwarf
 Leiad, n. diminution [smallest
 Leiaf, n. the least: a. least,
 Leian, n. a grey one; a nun
 Leianaeth, n. life of a nun
 Leiandy, n. a nunnery
 Leianu, v. to take the veil
 Leianyn, n. a wren
 Leiau, v. to diminish, to lessen
 Leibiad, n. a lapping
 Leibio, v. to lap, or to lick
 Leibiol, a. lapping, lambent
 Leibiwr, n. a lapper
 Leidfa, n. a clayey place
 Leidiogi, v. to turn clayey
 Leidiogrwydd, n. muddiness
 Leidio, v. to turn to clay
 Leidiog, a. lutulent, muddy
 Leidr, n. a thief, a stealer
 Lleiddawd, n. sluggish state
 Lleiddiad, n. a slayer
 Lleifiad, n. a reaping
 Lleifiaw, v. to cut; to reap
 Lleigiaw, v. to flag; to skulk
 Lleilai, a. being less and less
 Lleill, n. others; the rest
 Leinell, n. a narrow slip
 Leiniad, n. a blading
 Leinio, v. to blade; to shred
 Leion, n. a dark blue marble
 Lleipio, v. to lap, to lick
 Lleipr, a. flaccid, flabby
 Lleipraw, v. to droop, to flag
 Lleipriad, n. a turning flabby
 Lleiprog, n. a lamprey
 Lleirwyd, n. fine for adultery
 Lleisiad, n. a sounding; a tou-
 ation; a counter tide
 Lleisio, v. to sound, to utter
 Lleisiol, a. belonging to the voice
 Lleisiwr, n. a bawler
 Lleisw, n. lixivium, or dye

Lleithad, n. a turning humid
 Lleithawd, n. a damping
 Lleithban, n. soft roe of fish
 Lleithder, n. dampness
 Lleithdra, n. dampness [lution
 Lleithiannu, v. to cause disso-
 Lleithiant, n. a damp state
 Lleithiar, a. apt to dissolve
 Lleithig, n. a bench; a throne
 Lleithian, n. humid weather
 Lleithio, v. to moisten
 Lleithlyd, a. apt to be damp
 Lleithon, n. soft roe of fish
 Lleithrid, n. a flash, a gleam
 Llem, a. sharp, pungent
 Llemain, v. to hop, or to skip
 Llemidydd, bouncr; porpose
 Llemwst, n. sharp perception
 Lemysten, n. sparrow-hawk
 Llen, n. literature, erudition
 Llen, n. a veil; a curtain
 Llenawg, a. literate, learned
 Llenawr, n. a scholar; a clerk
 Lleniad, n. a veiling over
 Lleniedydd, n. a veiler
 Llenlath, n. a curtain-rod
 Lleinlian, n. sheeting, sheets
 Llenoriaeth, n. literature
 Llenu, v. to veil, to envelope
 Llenwad, n. a filling; a flowing
 Llenwi, v. to fill; to flow in
 Llenwr, n. a clergyman
 Lleng, n. a legion; a host
 Llengawl, a. legionary
 Llengcyn, n. a stripling
 Llengel, n. a veil, a covering
 Llengig, n. the diaphragma
 Llengudd, n. a veil covering
 Lleoldeb, n. locality, localness
 Llepiaid, n. a lapping, a licking
 Llepian, v. to keep lapping
 Llepio, v. to lap, to lick up
 Llepiol, a. lapping, licking
 Ller, n. nicety; satiety; cockle
 Llerc, n. a frisk; loitering
 Llercian, v. to frisk; to loiter
 Llercyn, n. a loiterer; a lurker
 Lleren, n. a cockle, or darnel

Llerf, a subtile; sharp, acerb
 Llerpyn, n. a shred, or a rag
 Llerpyna, v. to shred, to tear
 Llerpyniad, n. a tearing
 Llerth, n. subtilty; a frenzy
 Llerthiad, n. a turning frantic
 Llerthu, v. to turn frantic
 Lleru, v. to satiate; to be nice
 Llerw, n. that is nice or delicate.
 a. nice, delicate; squeamish
 Lles, n. benefit, profit, good
 Llesg, n. feeble, faint: sluggish
 Llesgâad, n. a debilitating
 Llesgâu, v. to weaken
 Llesgedd, n. debility
 Llesgen, n. a sluggish fit
 Llesgiad, n. debilitating
 Llesiad, n. a benefitting
 Llesiannu, v. to make beneficial
 Llesiant, n. benefit, advantage
 Lesmar, n. a fainting fit
 Lesmeiriad, n. a swooning
 Lesmeirio, v. to swoon
 Lesol, a. advantageous
 Llest, n. that heaps together
 Llestair, n. let, obstruction
 Llesteriad, n. an obstructing
 Lleisteirio, v. to obstruct
 Llesteiuriol, a. obstructing
 Llesteiuriwr, n. an obstructer
 Llestr, n. a vessel; a matrix
 Llestriaid, n. a vessel-full; a two
 and a half bushel measure
 Llestriad, n. a putting in a ves-
 sel [vessel
 Llestrwr, n. one who puts in a
 Llestru, v. to put in a vessel
 Llestryr, n. a small vessel
 Lleswyr, v. to take airing
 Lletbai, a. oblique; pllant
 Lletbeiad, n. a turning oblique
 Lletrog, n. a flat cake
 Lletteugar, a. hospitable
 Lletteugarwch, n. hospitality
 Lletrod, n. a traverse
 Lletrodawl, a. traversing
 Llettrodi, v. to reverse over
 Lletty, n. a lodging; an inn

- Llettya, v. to lodge, to quarter
 Llettyad, n. a taking lodging
 Llettyaeth, n. act of lodging
 Llettywr, n. a lodger
 Llettywraig, n. a woman lodger
 Lletwed, n. a ladle, a large spoon
 Lleth, a. flabby; drooping
 Llethawl, a. flattening; overlay-
 ing
 Llethlad, n. a flattening; an over-
 laying
 Llethr, n. a slope, a declivity
 Llethrawd, heap of rubbish
 Llethrawl, a. declivous
 Lleithriad, n. a sloping down
 Llethrid, n. flash, a gleam
 Llethruv, v. to slope down
 Llethu, v. to flatten; to overlay
 Llethwr, n. an overlayer
 Lleu, v. to explain; to lecture;
 to place, to lay
 Lleuad, n. the moon
 Lleuadawl, a. lunar, lunary
 Lleuadiad, n. a lunation
 Lleuawg, a. full of lice, lousy
 Lleudid, n. splendor
 Lleuen, n. a louse
 Lleuer, n. light
 Lleuerad, n. shedding of light
 Lleuerawl, a. illuminating
 Lleueru, v. to shine
 Lleuerydd, n. a luminary
 Lleufer, n. light; splendor
 Lleuferu, v. to illumine
 Lleuferydd, n. an illuminator
 Llew, n. that devours; a lion
 Llewa, v. to devour; to swallow,
 to take food
 Llewaidd, a. leonine
 Llewen, n. a point to which any
 thing verges; a focus
 Llewenydd, n. a verging point
 Llewes, n. a she lion, a lioness
 Llew, v. to swallow
 Llew, a. occident, western
 Llewyg, n. a swoon, a trance
 Llewygawl, a. swooning, fainting
 Llewgiad, n. a fainting away
 Llewygu, v. to swoon, to faint
 Llewyn, n. a radiating point; the
 west; a gleam; the orach
 Llewynu, v. to verge to a focus
 Llewynydd, n. occident
 Llewyrch, n. brightness, reflect-
 ion of light; complexion
 Llewyrchiad, n. an illuming
 Llewyrchiant, n. illumination
 Llewyrchu, v. to reflect light
 Llewyrchus, a. lightsome
 Llewyrn, n. meteor
 Llewyrnu, v. to produce meteors
 Lleyg, n. a layman; a yeoman
 Lleyn, n. a low strip of land
 Lleynlys, n. the scurvy grass
 Lli, n. a flux, a flood, a stream
 Lliad, n. a flooding, a streaming
 Lliain, n. linen-cloth, linen; a
 towel; a napkin
 Lliant, n. a torrent, a stream
 Llias, n. a parted state
 Lliasiad, n. privation
 Lliaws, n. a multitude, a num-
 ber: a. many, frequent, much
 Llib, n. a flaccid state
 Llibin, a. flaccid, limber, soft
 Llibiniaw, v. to turn flaccid
 Llibyn, n. a fribble
 Llid, n. wrath, indignation
 Lliadiad, n. a raising anger
 Lliadiaw, v. to inflame, to enrag
 Lliadiog, a. wrathful; inflamed
 Lliadiogi, v. to become unflamed
 Lliadiogrwydd, n. wrathfulness
 Llidus, a. wrathful
 Llieingig, n. a midriff
 Llieiniad, n. a putting on linen
 Llieiniawg, a. wearing linen
 Llieiniwr, n. a linen-drapeer
 Llieinrwd, n. lint
 Llieinwe, n. a piece of linen
 Llieinwisg, n. a linen garment
 Llif, n. a flood, a deluge, a saw
 Llifad, n. fluxion, flowing
 Llifaid, a. ground or whetted
 Llifddwfr, n. a torrent
 Llifedigaeth, n. grinding an edge

Llfeiriad, n. an overflowing
 Llfeiriant, n. an inundation
 Llfeiriaw, v. to overflow
 Llfiad, n. a sawing with a saw
 Llifiant, n. a defluxion, a flow
 Llifo, v. to saw, to cut with a saw
 Llifion, n. saw-dust; filings
 Llifiwr, n. a sawyer
 Llifo, v. to flow, to stream: v. to
 grind; to file
 Llifol, a. flowing, streaming
 Llifweli, n. an issue
 Llifwydd, n. boards, planks
 Llig, n. that shoots or glides
 Llill, n. an epithet for a goat
 Llillen, n. a young goat
 Llimp, n. sleek or glossy
 Llimprin, n. spoon meat
 Llin, n. fine thread; a fibre, grain
 of wood; a line; a flax
 Llinar, a. of a smooth nature
 Llinariad, n. an assuaging
 Llinaru, v. to assuage
 Llindag, n. a strangle
 Llindagiad, n. a strangling
 Llindagu, v. to strangle
 Llindagwr, n. a strangler
 Llindro, n. the dodder
 Llindys, n. caterpillar
 Llinell, n. a line; a streak
 Llinelliad, n. making lines
 Llinellu, v. to draw lines
 Llinen, n. a splinter; a fibre
 Llinhad, n. linseed, flax-seed
 Llinhesg, n. sort of reed grass
 Llinon, n. grain of ash; a spear
 Llinos, n. a linnet; a beauty
 Llinosen, n. a little linnet
 Llinwydd, n. the liverwort
 Llinyn, n. a line; a string
 Llinynawg, a. having strings
 Llinynu, v. to line, to string
 Llion, n. an aggregate of floods
 Lliosbarth, a. of many parts
 Lliosdroed, a. many-footed
 Lliosgib, a. multicapsular
 Lliosliw, a. having many colour
 Llioslun, a. multiform

Lliosog, a. multitudinous
 Lliosogi, v. to multiply
 Lliosogrwydd, n. multitude
 Lliosogwr, n. multiplier
 Llipa, a. flaccid, flagging
 Llípâad, n. a turning flaccid
 Llïpan, n. a limp or a glib one
 Llïpanu, v. to make glib
 Llípâu, v. to grow flabby
 Llïpryn, n. that flags; a fribble
 Llïprynrwydd, n. flabbiness
 Llïprynu, v. to render flaccid
 Llith, n. a lure; a bait; a mash;
 a lesson
 Llithiad, n. an alluring; a lect-
 uring
 Llithiant, n. alectation
 Llithio, v. to draw to, to attract,
 to entice, to lecture, to bait
 Llithiogi, v. to render alluring
 Llithiol, a. allective, alluring
 Llithiwr, n. an allurer
 Llithr, n. a glide; a slip
 Llithred, n. a glide or a slip
 Llithriad, n. a slipping
 Llithriant, n. lubricity
 Llithrig, a. sliding; slippery
 Llithrigaw, v. to make slippery
 Llithrigder, n. slipperiness
 Llithrigiad, n. lubrication
 Llithrigrwydd, n. slipperiness
 Llithro, v. to glide, to slip
 Llithrol, a. gliding; slipping
 Llithwr, n. a lecturer
 Lliw, n. a colour; a figure
 Lliwadwy, a. colourable
 Lliwdy, n. a dyeing-house
 Lliwgar, a. of good colour
 Lliwiad, n. a colouring
 Lliwied, v. to stain; to reproach
 Lliwio, v. to colour; to dye
 Lliwiog, a. having a colour
 Lliwiwr, n. a colourist, a dyer
 Lliwllys, n. dying plant, woad
 Lliwusrwydd, n. goodness of co-
 our
 Lliwyddiaeth, n. art of dyeing
 Llo, n. a mass; a calf

- Llob, n.** a dolt; a blockhead
Lloc, n. a dam; a fold
Llociad, n. a penting up
Llocio, v. to pent; to fold
Llocust, n. a locust
Lloches, n. a refuge
Llochi, v. to harbour; to fondle
Llochiad, n. an encourager
Llochwyd, n. a secret covert
Llod, n. a forcible utterance
Llodedd, n. a state of craving
Llodes, n. a girl, or a wench
Llodi, v. to reach out; to crave
Llodig, a. craving; brimming
Llodigaw, v. to be brimming
Llodigiad, n. a brimming
Llodrawg, a. having breeches
Llodri, v. to put on breeches
Llodrwr, n. a breeches-maker
Llodryn, n. a pair of breeches
Glodw, a. spirting, squirting
Llodwedd, n. a mite, a farthing
Llodwy, n. a spirt, a squirt
Llodi, v. to solace, to soothe
Lloddiad, n. a solacing
Lloegr, n. England
Lloegrwys, n. the ancient inhabitants of England
Lloer, n. the moon
Lloeran, n. a lunette
Lloerawl, a. lunar, lunary
Lloercen, n. a moon calf; a dolt
Lloeren, n. a lunette; a spot
Lloerenu, v. to form spots
Lloergan, n. the moonshine
Lloergant, n. orb of the moon
Lloeriad, n. a lunation
Lloerig, a. lunatic, crazy
Lloerigaw, v. to become lunatic
Lloerigen, n. a female lunatic
Lloerigyn, n. a male lunatic
Lloerni, n. moon's influence
Lloes, n. a sigh; a pang
Lloesedd, n. languishment
Lloesi, v. to eject; to sigh
Lloesiad, n. ejection; a groaning
Llof, n. an excrescence
Llofeliad, n. a coaxing
Llofelu, v. to coax, to stroke
Llofen, n. the burbot, a fish
Llofenan, n. the burbot
Llofi, v. to handle; to bestow
Llofion, n. pickings, cullings
Llofiad, n. a handling, a giving
Lloffen, n. the palm, or grasp
Lloffenan, n. the weasel
Llofres, n. branching of the ribs
Llofrudd, n. a murderer
Llofruddiad, n. a murdering
Llofruddiaeth, n. murder
Llofruddio, v. to murder
Llofruddiog, a. murderous
Llofyn, n. a whip; a braid
Llofynawg, a. having a whip
Lloffa, v. to lease, to glean
Lloffiad, n. a gleaning
Lloffwr, n. a gleaner
Lloffyn, n. bundle of gleanings
Llog, n. an augment; a compact; benefit; interest; hire
Llogail, n. a bracer, a fence; a crib, a pen
Llogawd, n. a space parted off: a cupboard; a chancel
Llogawl, a. relating to interest or hire
Llogeilwydd, n. the eaves beam
Llogell, n. a partition: a closet, a drawer; a pocket
Llogelliad, n. a pocket-full
Llogellu, v. to put up; to pocket
Llogi, v. to covenant, to hire
Llogaid, n. a hiring, a lending
Llogwr, n. a covenanter, a hirer, a borrower
Llogwin, n. a pigmy, a dwarf
Llogwydd, n. a chancel
Llom, a. bare, naked, exposed
Llomen, n. a naked female
Llomi, v. to make bare
Llon, a. cheerful, glad, pleased
Llonaid, n. fulness, or fill
Llonaidd, a. apt to be cheerful
Llonc, n. a gulp, a swallow
Llonder, n. cheerfulness, joy
Lloneiddio, v. to render cheerful

Llŏni, v. to solace, to gladden
 Llŏniad, n. a gladdening
 Llŏniant, n. inward pleasure
 Llŏnychiad, n. a giving pleasure
 Llŏnychu, v. to make cheerful
 Llŏnydd, a. at ease, at rest, quiet
 Llŏnyddiad, n. a quieting
 Llŏnyddol, a. tending to quiet
 Llŏnyddu, v. to quiet
 Llŏnyddwch, n. quietness
 Llŏnyddwr, n. a tranquilizer
 Llŏng, n. a ship
 Llŏngborth, n. harbour for ships
 Llŏngdor, n. a shipwreck
 Llŏngdoriad, n. shipwrecking
 Llŏngdrylliad, n. shipwrecking
 Llŏngdryllio, v. to shipwreck
 Llŏngi, v. to go on board a ship
 Llŏngiad, n. a going on board
 Llŏngiadaeth, n. navigation
 Llŏngiadu, v. to navigate
 Llŏnglwyth, n. a ship-load
 Llŏngsaer, n. a shipwright
 Llŏngsaerniaeth, n. the act of
 ship-building
 Llŏngwr, n. a sailor
 Llŏngwriaeth, n. seamanship
 Llŏngwrio, v. to work a ship
 Llop, n. a buskin; a boot
 Llopan, n. sort of shoe
 Llopanu, v. to wear buskins
 Llopanwr, n. a buskin-maker
 Llor, n. that bulges out; a bulb
 Lloriad, n. a floor-ful
 Llorf, n. a pillar
 Llorfant, n. base string of a harp
 Lloriad, n. a laying a floor
 Llorio, v. to lay a floor
 Lloriog, a. floored; groveling
 Llorion, n. sweepings; bottoms
 Llorlen, n. a floor-cloth
 Llorp, n. a side-beam; a shank
 Llorpog, a. having a side-beam
 Llorwydd, n. laurel wood
 Llog, n. a burn; heat, inflam-
 mation
 Llogaberth, n. burnt sacrifice
 Llogach, n. unnatural lust

Lloggadwy, a. combustible
 Lloggawl, a. burning, ignitive
 Llogged, n. that is burnt
 Lloggedig, a. scorched
 Lloggedd, n. state of burning
 Lloggen, n. a blister
 Llogfaen, n. brimstone
 Llogsfal, n. a burning mountain
 Llogsi, v. to burn; to be burning
 Llogsiad, n. a burning
 Llogsrach, n. scabs of itch
 Llogswrn, n. a tail
 Llogswynt, n. a singeing blast
 Lloggyrnog, a. having a tail
 Llost, n. a dart; a sting; a tail
 Llosten, n. a tail; genitals
 Llostlydan, n. spattle-tail, beaver
 Llostodyn, n. a metre so called
 Llu, n. a throng; a host
 Lluad, n. a thronging
 Lluadu, v. to throng, to flock
 Lluan, n. that glitters with light
 Lluanu, v. to reflect light
 Lluarth, n. an encampment
 Lluarthu, v. to form a camp
 Lluch, n. a throw; a glance a
 darting, flashing
 Lluched, n. a gleam; lightning
 Lluchedawl, a. flashing
 Llucheden, n. a flash; a fever
 Lluchedenawl, a. gleaming
 Lluchedeniad, n. a gleaming
 Lluchedenu, v. to gleam
 Lluchediad, n. a coruscation
 Lluchedyn, n. a gleam, a flash
 Lluchfa, n. a drift, a throw
 Lluchfryd, a. of ardent passion
 Lluchfrys, a. of ardent haste [ing
 Lluchiad, n. a throwing, a drift-
 Lluchiaw, v. to throw, to fling, to
 pelt, to drift
 Lluchiawl, a. flinging
 Lluchlam, n. a darting stride
 Lluchochr, n. the coral
 Lluchwayw, n. a javelin, a dart
 Lluchynt, n. a violent onset
 Llud, n. pure ore, wealth a. close,
 compact, essential

- Lludlyd, a. full of ashes
 Llundw, n. ashes [ashes
 Llundwlyd, a. of the nature of
 Llundwlys, n. the artichoke
 Llundwog, a. full of ashes
 Lludd, n. obstacle, let [fatigue
 Lludded, n. obstruction; burden
 Lluddediad, n. defatigation
 Lluddedig, a. fatigued
 Lluddedigaeth, n. fatigue
 Lluddedu, v. to fatigue; to be
 weary
 Lluddiad, n. an obstructing
 Lluddianu, v. to form an ob-
 stacle
 Lluddiant, n. a prevention
 Lluddio, v. to obstruct, to let
 Lluddiwr, n. a hinderer
 Lluedd, n. warfare, hostility
 Lluedda, v. to carry on war
 Llueddawg, a. having a host
 Llueddiad, n. a waging war
 Llueddwr, n. one who assembles
 an army
 Lluest, n. encampment
 Lluestai, n. a campaigner
 Lluestfa, n. an encampment
 Lluestiad, n. an encamping
 Lluestu, v. to encamp
 Lluestwr, n. one who encamps
 Lluestyn, n. small encampment
 Llug, n. a gleam; a blotch: a.
 tending to appear: ad. part-
 ly, in part, half
 Llugain, a. teeming with light
 Llugan, n. a glare, a glitter
 Lluganawl, a. tending to glitter
 Lluganiad, n. a glittering
 Lluganu, v. to glitter; to polish
 Llugas, n. dawning of light
 Llugdwymn, n. lukewarmness
 Llugdwymno, v. to half-heat
 Llugenydd, n. a polisher
 Llugiad, n. a dawning
 Llugiannu, v. to cause glitter
 Llugorn, n. clarion, trumpet
 Llugyn, n. a beam of light
 Llum, n. that shoots to a point
 Llumman, n. banner, standard
 Llummanu, v. to rear a standard
 Llummanydd, n. a standard-
 bearer
 Llumon, n. beacon; chimney
 Llun, n. form, figure.—Dydd
 Llun, n. Monday
 Lundain, n. London; the me-
 tropolis of Great Britain
 Lluniad, n. a forming, a shap-
 ing a figuring
 Lluniadawl, a. formative
 Lluniadu, v. to form, to shape
 Lluniaeth, n. formation; de-
 sign; support; providence
 Lluniaethiad, n. a formation
 Lluniaethu, v. to put in form
 Lluniaethwr, n. a regulator
 Lluniaidd, a. shapely
 Lluniannu, v. to modify
 Lluniant, n. formation
 Lluniedydd, n. a delineator
 Lluuio, v. to form, to shape
 Lluosog, a. abundant
 Lluosogwr, n. a multiplier
 Llur, n. a livid hue; a gloom
 Llurgyn, n. a carcase, carrion
 Llurguniad, n. a mangling
 Llurgunio, v. to mangle
 Llurguniwr, n. a mangler
 Lluriad, n. a making livid
 Llurs, n. razorbill
 Lluryg, n. a coat of mail
 Llurygaw, v. to wear a mail
 Llus, n. the bilberries
 Llug, n. a draught, a drag
 Llusgen, n. one that drags along
 Llusgeniad, n. dragging heavily
 Llusgenol, a. creeping, dragging
 Llusgenu, v. to drag heavily
 Llusgiad, n. a dragging
 Llusgo, v. to drag, to hale
 Llusgwr, n. a dragger
 Lluswydd, n. bilberry trees
 Lluswydden, n. a bilberry shrub
 Lluwch, n. motes; spray; drift
 Lluwchiad, n. a drifting; a
 spraying; a flying of motes

- Lluwchio, v. to drift, to spray
 Lluwchiol, a. drifting; spraying
 Lluwchion, n. flying particles
 Lluydd, n. warfare
 Lluydda, v. to be waging in war
 Lluyddiad, n. a waging war
 Lluyddol, a. military, warring
 Lluyddu, v. to wage war
 Lluyddwf, n. a soldier
 Llw, n. an oath
 Llwb, n. that tends to swell
 Llwh, n. dust, or powder
 Llwn, n. young of beasts
 Llwf, n. a coward
 Llwf, n. a jerk; a hop; hobble
 Llwg, n. that is bright; a botch, the scurvy; a. apt to break out; livid
 Llwr, n. a gall, a fret; damage
 Llwm, a. bare, exposed
 Llwbren, n. a kiln spar
 Llwmglwm, n. a hard knot
 Llwn, n. a gulp, a swallow; the gullet
 Llwpai, n. of a sow
 Llwr, a. apt to go off; timid
 Llwrw, n. direction; tendency; a. precipitant; forward: prep. toward: ad. towards
 Llwrwg, n. dross, sediment
 Llwy, n. that is towards; provision: a. precipitant: forward prep. towards: ad. towards, straightway
 Llws, n. that shoots off; slime
 Llwt, n. that parts off; a tail
 Llwt, n. that is ejected
 Llwrach, n. slimy matter
 Llwth, n. glibness; a gulp; greed; aglib, slippery; greedy
 Llwy, n. a spoon; a spatle
 Llwyaid, n. a spoonful
 Llwyar, n. a spoon, a shovel
 Llwyaraid, n. a shovelful
 Llwyarn, n. a spatle, a trowel
 Llwyaru, v. to spoon
 Llwybr, n. a path or track
 Llwybraidd, a. serving as a path

- Llwybredd, n. passableness
 Llwybreiddiaw, v. to make passable; to forward
 Llwybraid, n. a making a path
 Llwybro, v. to go a course
 Llwybrol, a. belonging to a path
 Llwybrwr, n. a wayfaring man
 Llwyd, n. grey
 Llwyd-ddu, n. a raven grey: a. of a greyish black [ness
 Llwydedd, n. greyness, mouldi-
 Llwydgoch, n. a russet colour
 Llwydglas, n. a greyish blue
 Llwydiasu, v. to become of a greyish blue
 Llwydlys, n. mugwort [ness
 Llwydni, n. greyness; mouldi-
 Llwydo, v. to turn grey; to turn mouldy
 Llwydrew, n. a hoarfrost
 Llwydrewi, v. to cast a hoar
 Llwydwyn, n. a drab colour
 Llwyddiant, n. success
 Llwyddiannol, a. prospering
 Llwyddiannus, a. fortunate
 Llwyddo, v. to prosper
 Llwyddol, a. prosperous, lucky
 Llwyeidio, v. to take a spoonful
 Llwyf, Llwyfan, n. a form, a frame; a loft, a platform
 Llwyfanen, Llwyfen, n. the elm
 Llwyfo, v. to make a platform
 Llwyg, n. a turn round; a mite
 Llwygiad, n. a mazing
 Llwygiant, a turning; a maze
 Llwygo, v. to turn round; to be in a maze; to be restive
 Llwygol, a. being mazed; restive
 Llwyn, n. a quick turn; a quirk; the loin; a grove; a bush
 Llwynhidl, n. the ribwort
 Llwyniad, n. a giving a turn
 Llwynin, a. apt to turn; of the
 Llwyno, v. to give a motion [grove
 Llwynog, a. of the grove; a fox
 Llwynogaidd, a. like a fox, foxy
 Llwynoges, n. a bitch fox
 Llwynogwydd, n. a burgander

- Llwynogyn, n. a young fox
 Llwyo, v. to use a spoon
 Llwyrr, a. utter, quite clean
 Llwyrrbris, n. full purchase
 Llwyrrdeb, n. completeness
 Llwyrrdda, a. completely good
 Llwyrrddrwg, a. completely bad
 Llwyredd, n. entireness
 Llwyrrles, n. universal benefit
 Llwyrrwad, n. complete denial
 Llwyrrwaith, n. complete work
 Llwyrrwys, n. a general summons
 Llwyrr, a. clear, clean, pure, holy
 Llwyrsedd, n. purity; sanctitude
 Llwyrsiad, n. a purging, a hal-
 lowing
 Llwyso, v. to clear; to sanctify
 Llwyssog, a. cleanly; hallowed
 Llwyth, n. what is borne, a load
 Llwythiad, n. a burdening, a
 loading
 Llwytho, v. to burden, to load
 Llwythog, a. burdened, loaded
 Llyad, n. a licking, a lic, a slap
 Llyarth, n. a gentle rise, a slope
 Llych, n. what is flat; a squat,
 a skulk [dering
 Llychiad, n. a dusting, a pow-
 Llychiannu, v. to pulverise
 Llychiant, n. a powdering
 Llychineb, n. dustiness
 Llychio, v. to reduce to dust
 Llychiog, a. abounding with dust;
 powdery
 Llychlyd, a. dusty, full of dust
 Llychludo, v. to render dusty
 Llychlyn, n. a gulf; brooklime
 Llychol, a. squatting, cowering,
 skulking; flattening
 Llychu, v. to squat, to cower
 Llychwinn, a. dusty; blotted
 Llychwino, v. to make or to be-
 come dusty; to become of a
 dusky hue
 Llychwr, n. what spreads along
 Llychwyr, n. decline of light;
 twilight
 Llychyn, n. particle of dust
 Llyd, n. breadth, extent
 Llydan, a. broad, wide, spacious
 Llydandroed, a. broad-footed
 Llydanddail, a. broad-leaved
 Llydanedd, n. broadness, width
 Llydaniad, n. a dilation
 Llydanu, v. to expand, to dilate
 Llydiad, n. an expanding
 Llydniad, n. a casting of young
 Llydnig, n. a small animal
 Llydnu, v. to bring forth, to foal
 Llydynn, n. a little animal
 Llydu, v. to expand, to dilate
 Llydw, n. abundance, enjoyment
 Llydd, a. diffused, expanded
 Llyddad, n. a diffusing, a pouring
 Llyddo, v. to diffuse, to pour
 Llyuest, n. a polypus
 Llyf, n. a stretch out; a licking
 Llyfan, n. a string, a rope
 Llyfandafod, n. tongue-tied
 Llyfaniad, n. a stringing
 Llyfanog, n. the liverwort
 Llyfantws, n. burst-cow fly
 Llyfanu, v. to string, to bind
 Llyfanwst, n. a disease in cattle
 Llyfas, n. a venture, an attempt
 Llyfasiad, n. a venturing, a daring
 a presuming [presuming
 Llyfasol, a. venturesome, daring,
 Llyfasu, v. to venture, to attempt
 Llyfeb, n. juration, swearing
 Llyfedig, a. being licked, or lapped
 Llyfeliad, n. a contriving; a
 levelling [level
 Llyfelu, v. to devise, to guess; to
 Llyfen, n. the loin
 Llyfenol, a. relating to the loin
 Llyferthiad, n. a fatiguing
 Llyferthiant, n. defatigation
 Llyferthin, a. exhausted, wearied
 Llyferthol, a. wearisome
 Llyferthus, a. wearisome, tiring
 Llyfi, n. what is slimy; snivel
 Llyfiad, n. a licking
 Llyfio, v. to snivel
 Llyfiol, a. snivelling
 Llyfn, a. smooth, sleek, even, level

Llyfnâd, n. a smoothing
 Llyfnâu, v. to smooth, to polish
 Llyfnder, n. smoothness
 Llyfniad, n. a making smooth
 Llyfnu, v. to smooth, to level: to harrow
 Llyfol, a. lambative, licking
 Llyfr, n. what drags, the heel of a drag, n. a book
 Llyfran, n. a pamphlet
 Llyfrau, v. to render timid
 Llyfrder, n. cowardliness
 Llyfrgell, n. a library
 Llyfrith, a. eruptive, pimpled
 Llyfrithen, n. a pimple; a sty
 Llyfrithiad, n. an eruption
 Llyfritho, to break out as a rash
 Llyfrithiol a. eruptive
 Llyfrol, a. relating to books
 Llyfrothen, n. a gudgeon
 Llyfru, v. to book
 Llyfrwerthydd, n. bookseller
 Llyfrwr, n. a bookman, a booker, a librarian
 Llyfryn, n. a little book
 Llyfu, v. to lick with the tongue
 Llyffant, n. frog. Llyffant du, toad
 Llyffanu, v. to hop as a frog
 Llyffeth, n. a spring up; a hop
 Llyffethar, n. fetlock. clog
 Llyffetheiriad, n. a shackling
 Llyffetheirio, v. to shackle
 Llyffethr, n. a fetlock-joint
 Llyg, n. a mouse; a shrew
 Llygad, n. eyesight, an eye
 Llygadawl, a. being dull-sighted
 Llygaden, n. a glance of light
 Llygadfrith, a. wall-eyed
 Llygadgall, squinting outwardly
 Llygadgam, a. of winking eye
 Llygadgamiad, n. a winking
 Llygadgamu, v. to wink the eye
 Llygadglaf, a. having a sore eye
 Llygadgoch, red-eyed, blear-eyed
 Llygadgoll, a. having lost an eye
 Llygadgraff, a. sharp-sighted
 Llygadlon, a. having merry eye
 Llygadlym, a. keen-eyed

Llygadog, a. having an eye
 Llygadol, belonging to the eyes
 Llygadronca, a. hollow-eyed
 Llygadrudd, a. having a red eye
 Llygadrydd, a. loose-eyed
 Llygadrythiad, n. a staring
 Llygadrythu, v. to stare, to gaze
 Llygadwib, a. of a roving eye
 Llygadwyr, a. squint-eyed
 Llygaeron, n. cranberries
 Llygas, n. splendour [of light
 Llygeden, Llygedin, n. a glance
 Llygeidiog, a. having eyes
 Llygeirin, n. bogberries
 Llygliw, n. a mouse colour
 Llygo, v. to cast a splendour
 Llygoden, n. a mouse. Llygoden ffrengig, rat
 Llygol, a. brightening; livid
 Llygorn, n. a lamp, a lanthorn
 Llygota, to catch mice [a mouser
 Llygotwr, n. a mouse catcher
 Llygrad, n. a corrupting
 Llygradwy, a. corruptible
 Llygredig, a. damaged, depraved, corrupted
 Llygredigaeth, n. corruption
 Llygredd, n. corruptness
 Llygriad, n. a corrupting
 Llygrol, a. corruptive, damaging
 Llygrodeb, n. corruptibility
 Llygru, v. to corrupt; to gall
 Llygrwr, n. a corrupter, a spoiler, a depraver
 Llygu, v. to break out; to spot
 Llygwyn, n. the herb orach
 Llynges, n. a fleet, a navy
 Llyngesawr, n. an admiral
 Llyngesog, a. having a fleet
 Llyngesol, a. relating to a fleet
 Llyngesu, v. to form a fleet
 Llyngeswr, n. admiral
 Llyngyr, n. worms. maw-worms
 Llyngyren, n. worm
 Llym, n. what is sharp or keen
 Llyma, v. imper. lo here, behold
 Llymâd, n. a sharpening
 Llymaid, n. a sup, a sip

- Llyman, n. a naked one
 Llymant, n. a prying about
 Llymanta, v. to pry about; to perform magic tricks
 Llymarch, n. an oyster
 Llymâu, v. to make keen, to sharpen
 Llymarchen, n. an oyster
 Llymder, n. keenness; sharpness; severity
 Llymdost, a. acrimonious
 Llymdra, n. bareness
 Llymedras, n. a whetstone
 Llymedd, n. keenness, sharpness; severity
 Llymeidtwyd, n. spoon meat
 Llymeidiad, n. a supping up
 Llymeidio, v. to sup, to sip
 Llymeitai, n. a bibber
 Llymeitia, v. to sip
 Llymeitian, v. to sip of en
 Llymeitio, v. to take sips
 Llymeitiwr, n. one who sips continually; a tippler
 Llymes, n. one who is bare
 Llymgi, n. a sorry dog
 Llymgoes, a being bare-legged
 Llymhun, n. a fainting fit
 Llymiad, n. a making bare
 Llymin, a. of sharp quality
 Llyminog, a. keen, intense
 Llymnoeth, a. stark naked
 Llymio, v. to make bare
 Llymriaid, n. sand eels
 Llymricita, v. to catch sand eels
 Llymrig, a. crude, raw, harsh
 Llymruwd, Llymry, n. wash-brew; flummery, sour oatmeal boiled and jellied
 Llymsi, a. of fickle motion
 Llymu, v. to sharpen, to whet
 Llymus, a. of sharp quality
 Llymwas, n. a sharper
 Llymwydd, n. kiln spars
 Llymwst, n. a violent drive
 Llymyn, n. one who is keen
 Llymysten, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Llymystryn, n. a lank figure
 Llyn, n. a lake: a. proceeding, contagious
 Llyna, v. to tiple, to booze; imper. lo there, behold
 Llynan, n. a particle; a proceed
 Llynawr, a. having humours
 Llynciad, n. a swallowing up
 Llynclyn, n. a vortex
 Llyncoes, n. spavin
 Llyncol, a. tending to swallow
 Llynecu, v. to swallow, to gulp
 Llynedd, n. the preceding year
 Llyneiddio, v. to liquify
 Llyn-granc, n. a wen
 Llyniad, n. the forming of a pool
 Llynio, v. to form a pool
 Llyniog, a. having pools
 Llynmeirch, n. glanders
 Llynol, a. liquid: humoural
 Llynori, v. to imposthume, to form a pustule
 Llynoriad, n. imposthumation
 Llynorog, a. full of humours
 Llynoryn, n. an abscess
 Llynu, v. to spread contagion
 Llynw, n. collection of liquid
 Llynwyn, n. a puddle, a plash
 Llynwys, n. a forming of hum-
 Llyo, v. to reach out, to lick [ours
 Llyol, a. lambative, licking
 Llyr, n. a duct, a course, an udder; a brink, or shore
 Llyre, a. gliding, streaming
 Llyren, n. water-plantain
 Llyryad, n. what glides
 Llyryo, v. to go on the stream
 Llys, n. what separates or discriminates; a slime; a court, a hall, a palace
 Llysadwy, a. exceptionable
 Llysaidd, a. court-like, courtly
 Llysau, Llysiau, n. herbs, plants
 Llysblant, n. step-children
 Llyschwaer, n. step-sister
 Llysdad, n. a step-father
 Llysdŷ, n. a court-house [to
 Llysedig, a. separated; objected
 Llyseiddio, v. to render courtly

Llysenw, n. a nickname
 Llysenwad, n. cognomination
 Llysenwi, v. to give a surname
 or cognomen: to nickname
 Llysfab, n. a step-son; a son-
 in-law [in-law
 Llysfam, n. step-mother; mother
 Llyferch, n. step-daughter
 Llysfrawd, n. brother-in-law
 Llysfwyd, n. loathing of food
 Llysg, n. a rod, a wand
 Llysgbren, n. a billet, a stick
 Llysiad, n. a setting aside, an
 exception; a rejection
 Llysieua, v. to collect plants
 Llysieuad, n. a producing plants
 Llysieuedd, n. herbaceousness
 Llysieuo, v. to produce plants
 Llysieuol, a. producing plants
 Llysieuydd, n. a herbalist
 Llysieuyn, n. a herb, a plant
 Llysiant, n. separation; rejec-
 tion, refusal; exception
 Llysiol, a. separating; rejecting
 Llyslyn, n. a mucilage
 Llysnaf, n. a running of snivel
 Llysnafedd, n. snivel, mucus
 Llysnafol, a. snivelly, mucous
 Llysnafu, v. to snivel
 Llysol, a. belonging to court
 Llyst, n. vessel to hold liquor
 Llystyn, n. recess, lodgement
 Llysu, v. to part off; to loath; to
 reject, to refuse; to disallow
 Llyswen, n. an eel. Llyswen
 bendoll, a lamprey
 Llyswena, v. to catch eels
 Llytrod, n. filth, garbage
 Llytroda, v. to collect filth
 Llytrodedd, n. filthiness
 Llytrodiaid, n. a breeding of filth
 Llyth, n. what is tender: a. flat;
 flaccid, soft; base
 Llythi, n. flounders, flatfish
 Llythiad, n. a rendering flaccid
 Llythien, n. a flounder, a flatfish
 Llythol, a. flaccid
 Llythus, a. of a flaccid tendency

Llythyn, n. a weakling
 Llythyr, n. an engraved charac-
 ter; a letter, an epistle
 Llythyaeth, n. orthography
 Llythyrog, a. of letters, literary
 Llythyrol, a. literal, literate
 Llythyrdy, n. a post-office
 Llythyredigaeth, n. a lettering, a
 cutting of letters
 Llythyreg, n. grammar; the
 science of written language
 Llythyregai, n. a grammarist
 Llythyregol, a. grammatical
 Llythyren, n. a type, a letter
 Llythyreniad, n. a lettering, spell-
 ing
 Llythyrenol, a. literal, literate
 Llythyrennu, v. to letter, to spell
 Llythyrenydd, n. type-founder
 Llythyriad, n. lettering
 Llythyriant, n. literature
 Llythyru, v. to letter, to spell
 Llythyrydd, n. letter-writer
 Llythyryn, n. billet, note
 Llyo, v. to lick with the tongue
 Llyw, n. a ruler; a rudder
 Llywaeth, n. guidance; rearing
 Llywed, v. to rule, to direct
 Llywedu, v. to rule, to guide
 Llywedydd, n. a director; a pilot
 Llywedyddes, n. a governess
 Llywedyddiaeth, n. directorship;
 governance; pilotage
 Llywel, n. the horizon
 Llyweli, n. the limit of vision
 Llywelu, v. to form an horizon
 Llywennydd, n. western horizon
 Llyweth, Llywethan, n. a muscle
 Llywethog, a. muscular, brawny
 Llywethol, a. muscular
 Llywethu, v. to become muscular
 Llywiad, n. a directing; a steer-
 Llywiadaeth, n. direction [ing
 Llywiadol, a. directive, steering
 Llywiadu, v. to direct, to rule
 Llywiadures, n. a governess
 Llywiaduriaeth, n. directorship;
 governance

Llywiaeth, n. guidance, rule	Mabaneiddio, to become a baby
Llywiannol, a. directive	Mabanoed, n. childhood
Llywiannu, v. to direct, to rule	Mabanu, v. to make as a baby
Llywiant, n. direction, rule	Mabddall, a. blind from birth
Llywiawd, n. governance	Mabddysg, n. infantile tuition
Llywiawdwr, n. a governor	Mabgar, a. fond of children
Llywiawdwraeth, n. governorship	Mabgath, n. a kitten
Llywiedigaeth, n. governance	Mabgoll, n. the poppy
Llywiedydd, n. a governor	Mabiaeth, n. childhood; filiality
Llywiedyddes, n. a governess	Mabiaethu, v. to treat as a child
Llywiedyddol, a. directorial	Mabiaith, n. childish prattling
Llywiedu, v. to act as director	Mabin, a. juvenile, youthful
Llywio, v. to rule; to steer	Mabineiddio, v. to make as a child
Llywiog, a. having guidance	Mabinog, a. juvenile, infantine
Llywiol, a. guiding, directing	Mablan, n. a burying place
Llywion, n. flying particles	Mabmaeth, n. a foster-son
Llywiwr, n. a steersman	Maboed, Mabolaeth; n. childhood, infancy
Llywodraeth, n. government	Mabol, a. like a child; filial
Llywodraethiad, n. a governing	Maboli, v. to become as a child
Llywodraethol, a. governing	Mabon, n. a youth; a hero
Llywodraethu, v. to govern	Mabsant, n. a patron saint
Llywodraethwr, n. governor, ruler	Mabsanta, v. to canonise
Llywy, a. of passing beauty	Mabwraig, n. a virago, a scold
Llywydd, n. a director	Mabwys, n. adoption of a son
Llywyddes, n. a female president	Mabwysiad, n. adoption
Llywyddiad, n. a presiding	Mabwysiadol, a. relating to the adoption of a child, adoptive
Llywyddiaeth, n. presidency	Mabwysio, v. to adopt a son
Llywyddol, a. presidential	Macai, n. a maggot, a grub
Llywyddu, v. to preside	Maceiad, n. a maggot, a grub
Llywyn, n. the extreme of light; the west	Macon, n. berries
Llywynol, a. occidental, west	Macrell, n. a mackerel
Llywynydd, n. occident, west	Macswr, n. brewer

M

MA , n. place, spot, space; state	Mach, n. a security, a surety, a bail [ment]
Mab, n. a male: a boy; a son	Machdaith, n. a dam, embank-
Mabaidd, a. boyish, childlike	Machiad, n. a making secure
Maban, n. a babe, a baby	Machlud, n. a setting, a going down
Mabanaidd, a. babyish, childish	Machludiad, n. occultation
Mabandod, n. childhood	Machludo, v. to be obscured
	Mad, n. what proceeds; a reptile; a good, a benefit
	Mad, a. good, beneficial
	Madalech, n. agaric, toadstool

- Madalchu, v.** to produce agaric
Madarch, n. agaric, toadstool
Madarchen, n. agaric
Madarchu, v. to produce agaric
Mad-ddall, n. a blind-worm
Madedd, n. benefit, goodness
Maden, n. a she fox, a vixen
Madfall, n. a newt, an eft
Madfelen, n. a knapweed
Madgall, n. a lizard
Madiad, n. a benefiting [teous
Madiaeth, a. beneficent, boun-
Madog, a. tending forward
Madol, a. goodly
Madraidd, a. tending to fester
Madreddiad, n. a putrefying
Madreddol, a. putrefactive
Madriad, n. a producing pus
Madrodd, n. putrid bodies
Madron, n. collection of humours
Madrondod, n. dizziness
Madronu, v. to make dizzy
Madru, v. to putrefy, to fester
Madrudd, n. the marrow [row
Madruddiad, n. forming of mar-
Madruddo, v. to form marrow
Madruddog, a. having marrow
Madruddyn, n. a vein marrow
Madrwy, n. a newt, an eft
Madryn, n. epithet for a fox
Madu, v. to render productive
Madw, a. tending to benefit
Madws, n. fulness of time
Madyn, n. epithet for a fox
Madywydd, n. the sweetgale
Madd, n. what tends to divest
Maddau, n. dismissal; pardon:
v. to let go; to pardon
Maddeuad, n. a pardoning
Maddeuant, n. pardoning [given
Maddeuedig, a. dismissed; for-
Maddeugar, a. disposed to remit
Maddeuol, a. remitting, forgiv-
ing
Maddeuwr, n. forgiver, pardoner
Mae, v. is, are
Maedd, n. a buffet
Maeddgen, n. a buffet

- Maeddiad, n.** a buffetting
Maeddol, a. buffetting, banging
Maeddu, v. to buffet, to bang
Mael, n. gain, profit, advantage.
what is worked; iron
Maela, v. to seek for profit
Maelan, n. a shop
Maelawr, Maelfa, n. a mart, a
market
Maeldref, n. a market town
Maeldoll, n. the tariff
Maelera, v. to traffic, to trade
Maeleriad, n. a trafficking
Maeleriaeth, n. traffic, trade
Maelged, n. a tribute; a tax, a
toll
Maelgi, n. the angel fish
Maeliad, n. a profiting, a gaining
Maeliant, n. advantage, gain
Maelier, n. a trafficker
Maelieres, n. a chap-woman
Maelierwr, n. a merchant
Maelio, v. to profit, to gain
Maelota, v. to gain by traffic
Maelotai, n. a retailer [keeper
Maelwr, n. a retailer, a shop-
Maen, n. a block of stone. **Maen**
ehed, a loadstone
Maenan, n. a cob, a soft stone
Maenawr, n. a manor district
Maendo, n. a stone covering
Maendrychiad, n. lithotomy
Maeneiddiad, n. lapidification
Maenfan, n. the beasil of a ring
Maenfedd, n. stone supelchre
Maenglawdd, n. stone quarry
Maeniad, n. a petrifying
Maenol, a. of stone, stony
Maensaer, n. stone mason
Maenu, v. to turn to stone; to
stone
Maenydd, n. a lapidary [mayoi
Maer, n. what tends; a steward
Maerdref, n. a dairy hamlet
Maerdy, n. a dairy house
Maeres, n. a dairy-woman
Maeron, n. a dairy farmer
Maeronæth, n. dairy farming

- Maeroni, n. dairy husbandry
 Maeronwr, n. a dairy-man
 Maes, n. a plain, open field
 Colli y maes, to be v. quished
 Maes, adv. out, from within
 Maesa, v. to turn out; to evacuate
 Maesdir, n. champaign land
 Maesiad, n. a taking of the field
 Maesol, a. belonging to the field, champaign
 Maeth, n. nurture; fosterage
 Maethu, v. to get nourishment
 Maethawd, n. a cherishing
 Maethdad, n. a foster-father
 Maethedig, a. nourished; fostered
 Maethen, n. a pampered one
 Maethfab, n. a foster-son
 Maethfam, n. a foster-mother
 Maethferch, n. a foster-daughter
 Maethiad, n. a nourishing
 Maethiannus, a. nutrimental
 Maethiant, n. nourishment
 Maethid, n. nurture, feeding
 Maethidiol, a. nutrimental
 Maethineb, n. nourishment
 Maethol, a. nurturing; fostering
 Maethran, n. a mess company
 Maethu, v. to nourish, to foster
 Maethus, a. alimentary, nutritive
 Maf, n. what is clustering
 Mafon, n. raspberries
 Mafonen, n. a raspberry
 Mafonwydd, n. raspberry bushes
 Mag, n. act of nursing, nurture
 Magad, n. a brood; a multitude
 Magaden, n. a nursling
 Magawd, n. a nurturing
 Magdan, n. a combustible, tinder, what supports fire
 Magddu, n. fountain of blackness
 Magfa, n. nursery
 Magi, n. principle of generation
 Magiad, n. a breeding, a rearing
 Magiaid, n. worms, grubs
 Maglen, n. a worm, a glow-worm
 Magiod, n. worms, grubs
 Magi, n. a snare, a gin, a springe; a webb on the eye
 Magledigaeth, n. entanglement; meshing
 Maglen, n. a springe, a gin
 Magliad, n. an entangling
 Maglog, a. entangled, snared
 Maglu, v. to snare, to entangle
 Magodorth, n. a suppression
 Magol, a. nursing, breeding
 Magon, n. berries; clusters
 Magu, v. to breed, to rear, to nurse
 Magwriaeth, n. nourishment
 Magwy, n. a cluster, a bunch
 Magwyad, n. a clustering
 Magwyr, n. an enclosure, a wall; a building; a house [ing
 Magwyr, n. a wall of a build-
 Magwriad, n. a raising of a wall
 Magwyro, v. to wall; to enclose
 Mai, n. field; month of May
 Mai, conj. that
 Maid, n. what separates or limits
 Maidd, n. whey; curds and whey
 Maig, n. a sudden turn
 Mail, n. a bowl, a bason
 Main, a. slender, fine, thin
 Mainc, n. a bench, a seat
 Maint, n. size, magnitude, bigness, quantity
 Maip, n. turnips
 Mais, n. device, contrivance
 Maith, a. ample; tedious, long
 Mal, a. trivial, small; light; like
 Mal, conj. as if [manner as
 Mal, adv. like, so; in the same
 Mâl, n. what extends; what is produced; bounty; what is ground: a. ductive; smooth,
 Malaith, n. chilblain [glib
 Malâu, v. to make similar
 Maldod, n. levity; dalliance; fondness, delight
 Maldodi, v. to dally, to fondle, to act with levity

- Maldodus**, a. apt to dally
Maledig, a. bruised, ground
Maledd, n. dalliance; dotage
Maleithr, n. a blain; a kibe
Malen, n. what is of iron; one accustomed to violence; a shield; **Bellona**
Malerth, n. a chilblain
Maliad, n. a bruising, grinding
Malpai, conj. as if it were
Malu, v. to bruise, to grind. **Malu ewyn**, to foam
Malur, n. what is reduced small, or mouldered; a mole-hill
Maluriad, n. a mouldering
Maluriedig, a. mouldered
Malurio, v. to pound; to moulder
Maluriol, a. mouldering
Malurion, n. broken particles
Malwod, n. snails
Malwoden, n. a snail
Mall, n. want of energy; softness; a soddened state; maldy; evil; blast
Mallaint, **Mallawd**, n. malaxation
Malldan, n. slow fire
Malldod, n. softness; wantonness; insipidity; a blast
Malldorch, n. kibe on the heel
Malldraul, n. bad digestion
Malldigaeth, n. malaxation
Malldedd, n. soft state; a blasted state; wantonness
Mallgno, n. a gnawing pain
Mallgorn, n. core of a horn
Mallt, n. an evil principle
Mallu, v. to seeth; to blast
Mallus, a. sodden; blasted
Mallwaew, n. a dull pain
Mam, n. a mother, a dam. **Mamgu**, a grandmother
Mamaeth, n. motherhood
Mamai, n. the birth wort
Mamaidd, n. motherly
Mamdref, n. a chief town
Mamddinas, n. a metropolis
Mamedd, n. motherhood
Mameglwys, n. a mother-church
Mameiddio, to become motherly
Mamen, n. a little mother
Mames, n. mother with the first young
Mammaeth, n. a nurse
Mammeuthiad, n. a nursing
Mammeuthu, v. to nurse
Mamog, a. being a mother
Mamogaeth, n. maternity
Mamogi, v. to become a mother
Mamogiad, n. a ewe with young
Mamolrwydd, n. motherliness
Mamwch, n. maternal fondness
Mamwydd, n. a brood goose
Mamwys, n. maternity
Mamwythen, n. the cural vein
Mamychiad, n. a fondling as a mother
Mamychu, v. to fondle as a mother
Mân, n. a space, a spot, a place
Mân, a. small, little, fine, petty.
Mân werthwyr, retailers
Manâd, n. a making small
Manad, n. a mass, a lump
Manaid, n. contents of a mould; a lump; a print
Manarfau, n. small arms
Manâu, v. to make small or fine
Manawd, n. a making a space, a location
Manawyd, n. staff of a banner
Manbaill, n. fine flour
Mânbeth, n. a small thing
Manblu, n. down feathers
Mandon, n. dandriff; woodroof
Mandwyn, n. scrofula, king's evil
Mandwynog, a. strumous, scrofulous
Mandwynol, a. strumatic
Manddail, n. small leaves
Manddarlun, a miniature drawing
Manddarn, n. a small piece, a little bit
Manddellt, n. fine splittings
Manddos, n. small droppings
Manddrain, n. small thorns
Manddrvil, n. a small piece

- Maned, n. a hand basket
 M neg, n. a gauntlet, a glove.
 Menyg ellyllon, foxglove
 Maneilio, v. to plat fine work
 Manfrith, a finely variegated
 Manfritho, v. to stripe finely
 Manfriw, a. finely crumbled
 Man-galed, a. of a hard grasp
 Man-gan, n. fine white flour
 Man gaw, n. delicate work
 Man gawiau, n. trifles, toys
 Man geinion, n. delicate jewels
 Man gerdded, to take short steps
 Man goed, n. brushwood, shrubs
 Man-gor, n. a membrane
 Man-gre, n. a recess; a tangle
 Manhedion, n. flying notes
 Maniad, n. a placing, a spotting
 Madion, n. small things s empty
 grains among corn
 Manleidr, n. a petty thief
 Manlo, n. small coals
 Manllwyn, n. mutton flesh
 Manod, n. small or fine snow
 Manog, a. having space; spotted
 Manogen, n. a speckled one
 Manol, a. local; spotting; deli-
 cate; accurate, exact, minute,
 particular, fine
 Manoli v. to make nice
 Manoliad, n. a making nice
 Manolog, n. small coal
 Manon, n. paragon of beauty
 Manrinion, n. trifling charms
 Manro, n. small pebbles
 Man-wyddau, n. petty offices
 Mant, n. a mandible; a mouth
 Mantach, n. a toothless jaw
 Mantachu, v. to expose the jaw
 Mantai, n. a mumbler
 Mantais, n. an advantage
 Mantawl, n. a balance [tage
 Manteisiad, n. a taking advan-
 Manteisio, v. to take advantage
 Manteisiol, a. advantageous
 Mantell, n. a mantle, a cloak
 Mantelliad, n. a mantling
 Mantellu, v. to mantle
 Mantoli, v. to turn scales
 Mantoliad, n. a balancing
 Manu, v. to make a space, to
 spot; to impress
 Manus, n. husk of corn, chaff
 Manw, a. of subtile quality
 Manwedd, n. a subtile texture
 Manwedd. v. to render fine
 Manwg, n. spottedness, pimples
 Manwl. a. accurate; n ce; care-
 Manwlaw, n. a small rain [ful
 Manwy, a. fine; rare; subtile
 Manwydd, n. brushwood, shrubs
 Manwyedd. n. exility, fineness
 Manwyn, n. the king's evil, scro-
 Manwynau, n. strumæ [fula
 Manwynog, a. strumous
 Manwyo, v. to refine, to subtilise
 Manwythi, n. capillary veins
 Manyd, n. small grain of corn
 Manyglawg, n. the bitter-sweet
 Manyglion, n. small particles, or
 spots; empty grains of corn
 Manyledd, n. exactness, nicety
 Manyliant, n. refinement
 Manylrwydd, n. exactness, mi-
 nuteness [become accurate
 Manylu, v. render accurate; to
 Manylwch, n. accuracy, nicety
 Mäon, n. a people, a multitude;
 inhabitancy; subjects
 Mapwl. n. a knob on the middle
 of a thing; a mop
 Mar. n. what is laid flat
 Maran, n. a holme; a strand; a
 spawning salmon
 Marc, n. impression, a mark
 Marciad, n. a marking
 Marcio, v. to mark, to observe
 March, n. a horse, a stallion
 Marchalan, n. elecampane
 Marchasyn, n. a male ass
 Marchâu, v. to ride a horse
 Marchbren, n. a main beam
 Marchdaran, n. a loud thunder
 Marchdy, n. a stable [clap
 Marchfaen, n. a horse block
 Marchfiarn, n. a white brier

- Marchforgrugyn**, n. a large winged ant
Marchforion, n. winged ants
Marchgen, n. a horse's skin
Marchgod, n. a saddle bag
Marchiad, n. a horsing
Marchlan, n. a stable
Marchlu, n. cavalry, horse soldiers
Marchnad, n. a market, a mart
Marchnadfa, n. a market-place
Marchnadiad, n. a marketing
Marchnadol, a. of a market
Marchnadu, v. to market, to buy at market
Marchnadydd, n. a market-man
Marchnatâd, n. a marketing
Marchnatty, n. a market-house
Marchnatwr, n. a market-man
Marchocâd, n. riding a horse
Marchocâu, v. to ride a horse
Marchog, n. a knight; a jug.
 Haint y marchogion, or Clwyf y marchogion, the hæmorrhoids
Marchogaeth, n. horsemanship
 v. to ride [horsemanship]
Marchogaethu, v. to practise
Marchoges, n. a riding woman; a female chevalier [soldiers]
Marchoglu, n. cavalry, horse
Marchogwisg, n. riding-habit
Marchogwr, n. a rider, a horseman
Marchol, a. belonging to a horse
Marchon, n. the male ash
Marchonen, n. a male ash tree
Marchrawd, n. troop of horse
Marchredyn, n. the polypody
Marchridyll, n. a sifter, a skreen
Marchwas, n. a horseman
Marchwiail, n. saplings
Marchwraint, n. tethers
Marchwreinyn, n. a tetter
Marchwriaeth, n. jockeyship
Marchwrio, v. to ride, to jockey
Marchysgall, n. Scotch thistle
Mardon, n. dead skin, scurf
Margan, n. a goddess feigned to conduct a soul on parting from the body
Marian, n. holme; a strand
Mariandir, n. holme land
Marianedd, n. a holme
Marl, n. a rich clay, marl
Marliad, n. a marling
Marm, n. dead earth; chalk
Marmor, n. chalky earth; marble
Marmoraid, a. like marble
Marmorl, v. to form marble
Marth, n. what is flat, plain, or open; sadness; what is sure
Marw, meirw, n. the dead; mortality: v. to die, to become dead
 a. dead, mortal, deceased
Marwâd, n. a mortifying
Marwaid, a. deadish, lifeless
Marwaol, a. mortifying, deadening
Marwâu, v. to deaden, to mortify
Marwdom, n. scurf, dandriff
Marwdy, n. an escheat by death
Marwdyst, n. a dead evidence
Marwdywarchen, n. a death clod
Marwddwfr, n. a dead water
Marwddydd, n. mortal day
Marwedd, n. a deadness
Marweiddiad, n. a deadening
Marweiddio, v. to deaden, to benumb
Marweiddiol, a. deadening [tion
Marwerydd, n. delirium, distract-
Marwgoel, n. a death omen
Marwgs, n. legarthy; a dormouse
Marwhaint, n. a mortal disease
Marwhun, n. death sleep, trance
Marwlanw, n. turn of a tide, high water
Marwnad, n. death cry; elegy
Marwnadu, v. to mourn the dead
Marwol, a. deadly, mortal
Marwolâd, n. a deadening
Marwolaeth, n. death, decease; mortality
Marwolaethu, v. to put to death
Marwoldeb, n. mortality [dead
Marwolu, v. to deaden, to grow
Marwulus, a. of a dead nature

- Marwor**, n. burning cinders
Marworyn, n. ember
Marw-wystl, n. a mortgage
Marwydos, n. embers
Marwysgafn, n. death-bed song
Marwysgar, n. a death parting
Mas, n. a swoon; ecstasy
Masaidd, a. tending to faint
Masarn, n. the sycamore
Masarnen, n. a sycamore [ing
Masawd, n. a swooning, a faint-
Masg, n. a mesh, a net-work,
 lattice [netting
Masgiad, n. a reticulation, a
Masgl, n. a mesh; a pod
Masgliad, n. a reticulating; a
 podding
Masglog, a. reticulated; podded
Masglu, v. to reticulate; to pod
Masnach, n. concern, business,
 trade [to trade
Masnachu, v. to do business,
Masnachwr, n. a tradesman, a
 dealer, a chapman
Masgol, a. reticulated, meshed
Masgu, v. to reticulate, to lattice
Masu, v. to swoon, to faint
Masw, a. fluttering; wanton;
 soft; languishing
Maswedd, n. languor: levity,
 wantonness
Masweddiad, n. a wantoning
Masweddu, v. to languish; to
 wanton [light
Maswy, a. wanton, sportive,
Mat, n. a mat, plaited work
Mater, n. exigency, matter
Matog, n. a mattock, a hoe
Matras, n. a mattress; a matting
Matrasu, v. to form a mattress
Mâth, n. what is flat or spread
Math, n. a sort, a kind
Mathr, n. a strew, a spread
Mathrach, **Mathriad**, n. a tramp-
 ling down
Mathru, v. to trample down
Mau, n. what is owned by one's-
 self: pron. my, my own

- Maw**, n. what expands
Maw, a. expanding; indulgent
Mawaid, n. both hands full
Mawd, n. what is expanding
Mawl, n. worship, praise
Mawlâd, n. a praising
Mawlâu, v. to praise, to extol
Mawn, n. peat, turf
Mawn-bwll, n. a peat-pit
Mawn-dir, n. peat-land
Mawnen, n. a peat, a turf
Mawnog, n. peat-pit: a. having
Mawr, a. great, large, big [peat
Mawrâd, n. a magnifying
Mawrair, n. a boasting word
Mawrâu, v. to magnify, to en-
 large
Mawrdeg, a. magnificent, grand
Mawrdra, n. greatness
Mawrdda, n. great good
Mawrddrwg, n. great evil
Mawredig, a. magnified, exalted
Mawredd, n. greatness, grandeur
Mawreddiad, n. a magnifying
Mawreddog, a. magnificent
Mawreddu, v. to magnify, to exalt
Mawreddus, adj. magnificent,
 grand
Mawrfaith, a. far-extending
Mawrfalch, a. greatly proud
Mawrfryd, magnanimity
Mawrfrydig, a. magnanimous
Mawrfrydu, v. to grow magnani-
 mous
Mawrfrydus, a. magnanimous
Mawriad, n. an enlarging
Mawrio, v. to magnify, to enlarge
Mawrth, n. Mars; March
Mawrwerth, n. preciousness
Mawrydi, **Mawrhydi**, n. majesty
Mawrydig, a. majestic, grand
Mawrygol, a. magnificent
Mawrygiad, n. a magnifying
Mawrygu, v. to magnify
Mawrygwr, n. a magnifier
Maws, n. delight, melody
Maws, a. pleasant, grateful
Mawsedd, n. delectableness

Mawsiad, n. a delighting
Mawsiant, n. delectation
Me, n. an agent: pron. he, him
Mebai, n. an infant, a youth
Mebain, a. youthful, juvenile
Mebaint, n. youthfulness
Mebin, a. infantile youthful
Mebyd, n. infancy, childhood
Mebyn, n. a male infant
Mechdeyra, n. a viceroy, a regent; a lord
Mechnïad, n. a giving surety
Mechnïaeth, n. suretyship
Mechnïaethu, v. to act as bail
Mechnïo, v. to be surety, to bail
Mechnïol, a. relating to bail
Mechnïwr, **Mechnïydd**, n. a surety, a bail
Mêd, n. what is extended or full
Med, prep. to the full; to, unto
Medel, n. a reaping; a reaping party
Medelwas, **Medelwr**, n. a reaper
Medi, n. a reaping; the month of September
Medi, v. to reap, to cut corn
Mediad, n. the act of reaping
Medr, n. skill to effect, knowledge to do
Medraeth, n. expertness, skill
Medrawd, n. accomplishment
Medredd, n. expertness, skill
Medriad, n. a being able, an effecting
Medriant, n. accomplishment
Medrol, a. accomplishing
Medroldeb, n. capability
Medroll, v. to render capable
Medru, v. to exert skill; to know how to do; to be able; to aim
Medrus, a. able to effect, expert
Medrusedd, n. expertness [aim
Medryd, v. to be able to do; to
Medd, n. a centre of motion; what causes a turning; utterance; mead; what is possessed
v. (defective) say, sayest, says

Meddal, a. soft, mollient, tender
Meddalâd, n. a softening [lows
Meddalai, n. what softens; mal-
Meddalâu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalder, n. softness; mildness
Meddaliad, n. a softening
Meddalu, v. to soften, to mollify
Meddalwch, n. softness, mildness
Meddedig, a. possessed, enjoyed
Meddedigaeth, n. possession
Meddedigol, a. possessory
Meddf, a. soft, mild, mollient
Meddfu, v. to become mild
Meddiad, n. a possessing
Meddiannedigaeth, n. possession
Meddiannedigol, a. possessory
Meddiannol, a. possessing
Meddiannu, v. to possess, to own
Meddiannwr, **Meddiannydd**, n. a possessor, an owner
Meddiant, n. possession
Meddlys, n. intoxicating herbs
Meddu, v. to be able; to possess
Meddw, a. circling; drunk
Meddwad, n. an intoxicating
Meddwod, n. drunkenness, intoxication
Meddwi, v. to intoxicate
Meddwl, m. thought, mind: v. to think, to mind; to intend
Meddwol, a. intoxicating
Meddwyn, n. a drunkard
Meddyg, n. a doctor, a physician
Meddyges, n. a doctress
Meddygfys, n. ring finger
Meddygiad, n. a doctoring
Meddygin, a. curative, medicinal
Meddyginiaeth, n. medicine
Meddyginiaethol, a. medicinal, belonging to healing
Meddyginiaethu, v. to cure
Meddygiad, n. a making a cure, a doctoring
Meddyglyn, n. hydromel; mead
Meddygol, a. medicinal [cure
Meddygu, v. to doctor, to heal, to
Meddygyn, n. what heals; the violet

- Meddylfryd, n. affection
 Meddylgar, a. mindful, musing
 Meddyliad, n. a thinking
 Meddyllo, v. to mind, to think
 Meffâu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
 Meffethiant, n. a disgraceful defect [gracing
 Meffiad, n. a polluting; a dis-
 Meffu, v. to pollute; to disgrace
 Mefus, n. strawberries
 Mefusen, n. a strawberry
 Meg, n. utterance, expression
 Megai, n. the glow worm
 Megiad, n. utterance, expression
 Megidydd, n. one who nourishes
 Megin, n. a pair of bellows
 Megino, v. to work bellows
 Megys, conj. as, so as, like as
 Mehefin, n. the month of June
 Mehin, n. fat, fat flesh, grease
 Mehinen, n. the leaf of fat
 Mehino, v. to become greasy
 Mehinog, a. having grease
 Meia, v. to take the field
 Meiad, n. a taking the field
 Meibionain, Meibionos, n. little children [a becoming bail
 Meichiad, n. a becoming surety,
 Meichio, v. to bail, to be bail
 Meichiog, a. having surety
 Meidr, n. a measure, a rule
 Meio, v. to make a campaign
 Meidradydd, n. a metre
 Meidraeth, measurement
 Meidriad, n. one who is able to effect or to accomplish
 Meidro, v. to limit: to mete
 Meidrol, a. limtable, comprehending [ness, capacity
 Meidroldeb, n. comprehensive-
 Meidroli, v. to bring within measure [hermit
 Meidwy, n. a solitary one, a
 Meidwyfod, n. a hermitage
 Meidyn, n. a point; a moment
 Meiddiad, n. a curdling
 Meiddion, n. curds and whey
 Meiddioni, v. to turn to curds
 Meiddlyd, a. wheyey, curdled
 Meiddlyn, n. whey drink
 Meiddog, a. abounding with whey
 Meifon, n. raspberries
 Meigen, n. a recess, a nook
 Meigiad, n. a turning suddenly; a happening
 Meigrad, n. a starting suddenly
 Meigro, v. to startle, to start
 Meigryn, n. a startle; a vertigo
 Meiliad, n. a lading with a bowl
 Meiliaid, n. a bowlful
 Meiliannu, v. to uphold
 Meiliant, n. an upholding
 Meilierydd, n. the skylark
 Meilio, v. to hold up; to put in a bowl; to raise with a bowl
 Meiliorn, n. transgression
 Meiliorni, v. to transgress
 Meilon, n. powder, flour
 Meiloni, v. to reduce to powder
 Meilwn, n. the small of the leg
 Meilyn, n. a loop, an eye
 Meilyndorch, n. a sashoon
 Meillion, n. clover, trefoil
 Meillionen, n. a trefoil
 Meillioni, v. to yield trefoil
 Meillionog, a. having trefoils
 Meinâd, n. a making fine
 Meinâu, v. to make fine or slender
 Meincio, v. to fix benches
 Meinder, n. exility, fineness
 Meindwf, a. of slender growth
 Mein-gan, n. a delicate fair one
 Meinin, a. of stone, stony
 Meinir, n. one of delicate growth
 Meinoles, n. a delicate thing
 Meinwar, a. delicate and gentle
 Meinwedd, n. a delicate aspect
 Meinwen, n. one delicately fair
 Meinywr, a. delicately chaste
 Meinyrn, n. a lump of stone
 Meipen, n. a turnip
 Meiriol, a. dissolving, thawing
 Meiriolad, n. a thawing
 Meirioli, v. to dissolve, to thaw
 Meirion, n. a tender; a dairyman
 Meiriones, n. a dairymaid

- Meirioni, n. superintendence
 Meir-dd, n. a steward; a mayor
 Meisgfa, n. a moth
 Meisiad, n. a devising
 Meisio, v. to devise, to invent
 Meisiol, a. devising, inventive
 Meistr, n. a master, a lord
 Meistres, n. a mistress
 Meistrol, a. masterly, master
 Meistrolaeth, n. mastery
 Meistrolaethu, v. to get mastery
 Meistroll, v. to sway as master
 Meityn, n. a point, a space
 Meithdra, n. tediousness
 Meithio, v. to make tedious
 Meithiw, a. extensive, tedious
 Meithrin, n. nurture, nursing: v.
 to nourish
 Meithrinfa, n. a seminary
 Meithriniad, n. a nurturing
 Meithrinol, a. nurturing [comb
 Mël, n. honey. Dil mël, honey-
 Mela, v. to gather honey
 Melawd, n. a gathering honey
 Meldardd, a. mellifluous
 Melen, a. yellow; tawny
 Melen-gu, n. the woad
 Melenydd, n. the hawk-weed
 Melfed, n. velvet; a gloss
 Melfoch, n. honey swine, bears
 Melgawod, n. the honey-dew
 Melged, n. a tribute of honey
 Melgorn, n. cell of a honey-comb
 Melin, n. a mill, a grinder
 Melina, v. to go to mill
 Melino, v. to grind in a mill
 Melinydd, n. a miller
 Melog, a. having honey; n.
 honey-suckle
 Melsugyn, n. woad, glustum
 Melus, a. sweet
 Meluso, v. to sweeten
 Melwïoges, n. a snail
 Melwlith, n. the honey-dew
 Melyen, n. a snail
 Melyn, a. yellow
 Melyndra, n. a yellowness
 Melynddu, a. tawny

- Melynell, n. a yellow hue
 Melynfaen, n. brimstone
 Melyn-goch, a. yellow red
 Melyni, n. yellowness, jaundice
 Melyniad, n. a making yellow
 Melynlas, a. yellowish blue
 Melynllywd, a. yellowish brown
 Melynllys, n. the cheesewort
 Melynog, n. a mullatto; a linnet
 Melynu, v. to make yellow
 Melynwy, n. the yolk of an egg
 Melynwyn, a. yellowish white
 Melys, a. sweet
 Melysder, n. sweetness [sweeten
 Melysiannu, v. to dulcify, to
 Melusiant, n. dulcification
 Melysig, a. fond of sweets
 Melysol, a. sweetening
 Melysu, v. to sweeten
 Melldith, n. a curse
 Melldithiad, n. a malediction
 Melldithio, v. to curse
 Melldithiol, a. blasphemous
 Melldithwr, n. a curser
 Melli, Mellni, n. blight
 Mellt, n. lightnings
 Mellten, n. lightning
 Mellteniad, n. flashing lightning
 Melltenu, v. to flash lightning
 Melltigaid, a. accursed, cursed
 Melltigidig, a. cursed, accursed
 Melltog, a. full of lightning
 Mên, n. an active principle
 Mea, n. a wain, a cart
 Menaid, n. a cart load
 Menestr, n. a cup-bearer
 Menestru, v. to serve, to wait
 Meni, n. carting, cartage
 Meniad, n. a carrying in a cart
 Mensaer, n. a cartwright
 Mentyn, n. a thin small lip
 Menu, v. to impress
 Menw, n. intellect, mind
 Menwedig, a. intellectual; blessed
 Menwi, v. to make intellectual
 Menwin, a. intelligent
 Menwol, a. intelligent [ness
 Menwyd, n. intellect; blessed-

- Menwydig, a. intelligent; blessed
 Menwydol, a. intelligent
 Menwydus, a. intelligent
 Menwyn, n. talent, skill
 Menyð, adv. to the place where
 Menyn, n. a small spot
 Menynu, v. imprint, to dot
 Mer, n. what is dropped off or parted; a particle; what is still; what is received
 Mër, n. marrow
 Meraidd, a. like marrow
 Merch, n. a girl, a woman, a daughter
 Merchaid, a. feminine, female
 Mercheta, v. to go a-wenching
 Merchetwr, n. a wench
 Merchin, a. towering, rising
 Merchyn, n. a little horse
 Mercher, n. Mercury. Dydd Mercher, Wednesday
 Merddrain, n. dog briars
 Merddwfr, n. stagnant water
 Mered, n. flatness, dulness
 Meredig, a. flattened; stupified
 Meredig, a. flat, torpid, dull
 Mereiddio, v. to become marrow
 Merf, a. insipid, tasteful, flat
 Merfdra, n. insipidity, flatness
 Merfu, v. to become insipid
 Merhelyg, n. sallows
 Meriad, n. a dropping down
 Merin, a. dropping, trickling
 Meriniad, n. a falling in drops
 Merino, v. to fall in drops
 Merinol, a. dropping, distilling
 Merion, n. droppings, drippings
 Merl, n. a little pony, a nag
 Merlen, n. a little pony
 Merlyn, n. a little pony
 Merlys, n. a water plant
 Merllyd, a. insipid, tasteless
 Merllyn, n. a stagnant pool
 Merog, a. having marrow
 Merol, a. dropping, distilling
 Merolaeth, n. flatness; mustiness
 Meroli, v. to grow flat; to damp
- Mero-en, n. a tail, a trail
 Merth, n. an exhausted state
 Merthiad, n. an exhausting [out
 Merthu, v. to exhaust, to wear
 Merthyr, n. what is open; a martyr
 Merthyaeth, n. martyrology
 Merthyrdod, n. martyrdom
 Merthyriad, n. a martyring
 Merthyru, v. to rack; to martyr
 Meru, v. to droop; to drop
 Merw, a. flaccid; flat; insipid
 Merwin, n. numbness, torpidity
 Merwinad, n. a benumbing
 Merwindod, n. numbness
 Merwino, v. to benumb
 Merwydd, n. mulberry trees
 Merwys, n. ousel, blackbird
 Merydd, n. what is sluggish; a plash; sluggish; sea sedge
 Meryn, n. a drop, a particle
 Merys, n. a medlar tree
 Meryw, n. the juniper wood
 Mês, n. a portion, acorns
 Mesa, v. to gather acorns
 Mesen, n. a single acorn
 Mesfaint, n. pannage
 Mesglyn, n. a shell, a hull
 Mesig, a. what may be chewed
 Mesigo, v. to masticate, to chew
 Mest, n. a portion of food
 Mesur, n. measure; rule, metre
 Mesur, Mesuro, v. to allot a share; to mete
 Mesuradwy, a. measurable
 Mesuredigaeth, n. measurement
 Mesureg, n. mensuration
 Mesuregol, a. geometrical
 Mesuriad, n. a measuring
 Mesuriaeth, n. mensuration
 Mesuriant, n. measurement
 Mesurydd, n. measurer
 Mettel, n. metal; mettle
 Metteliad, n. a turning to metal
 Mettelu, v. to burn to metal
 Mettelydd, n. a metallurgist
 Mettelyddiaeth, n. metallurgy
 Mêth, n. a miss-abortion

- Methadwy, a. fallible; perishable
 Methdal, n. non-payment
 Methedig, a. decayed; decrepit
 Methedigaeth, n. failure; error
 Methenw, n. a misnomer
 Methiad, n. a failing, missing
 Methiannu, v. to become failing
 Methiannus, a. of a fallible na-
 Methlant, n. failure, decay [ture
 Methineb, n. failure
 Methledd, n. embarrassment
 Methliad, n. an entangling
 Methu, v. to fail, to miss; to
 decay
 Methwr, n. a failer, misser
 Meudwy, n. hermit
 Meudwyaeth, n. hermit's life
 Meudwyes, n. a hermitess
 Meudwyfan, n. hermitage
 Meudwyo, v. to live a hermit
 Mew, n. a mew, cat's cry
 Mewiad, n. a mewling
 Mewian, v. to keep mewling
 Mewn, prep. within, in
 Mewnol, a. inward, eternal
 Mewyd, n. idleness
 Mewyda, v. to idle, to lounge
 Mewydus, a. of an idle habit
 Mi, what is identic: pron. me
 Miar, n. a bramble, a briar
 Miaren, n. bramble, brier
 Mic, n. a hoot; a spite, pique
 Micas, n. bread steeped
 Miciad, n. a hooting, a spiting
 Micio, v. to hoot; to spite
 Mfch, n. a squeal, a squeak
 Michdan, v. to squeal
 Midiad, n. a hemming in
 Midd, n. enclosed place or pit
 Middl, n. pit in a river
 Mierl, n. brambles, briers
 Mierinlwyn, n. bramble bush
 Mig, n. a hoot; spite, malice
 Migen, n. a bog; a fistulous
 ulcer
 Migiad, n. a hooting; spitting
 Mign, n. a bog, quagmire
 Mignen, n. a bog, a quagmire
 Migniad, n. a becoming bogg'
 Migus, a. hooting; malicious
 Migwern, n. boggy meadow
 Migwrn, n. knuckle; ankle
 Migwyn, n. white moss on bogs
 Migymguddio, v. hide and seek
 Migyrnog, a. large knuckled
 Migyrnu, v. to form a knuckle
 Mil, n. an animal, a beast
 Mil, n. thousand, ten hundred
 Milaid, a. of an animal nature
 Milaidd, a. like a beast, brutish
 Milain, n. a brute; a villain: a
 brutish; cruel, fierce
 Milast, n. a greyhound bitch
 Milcerdd, n. a millepede
 Mildraethawd, n. zoology
 Milddail, n. a yarrow
 Miled, n. a wild animal
 Miledd, n. brutishness
 Mileiddio, v. to brutalise
 Molein-gar, a. ferocious, fierce
 Mileiniad, n. a growing fierce
 Mileinio, v. to grow fierce
 Mileinig, a. brutish, ferocious
 Milfed, a. thousandth
 Milfedol, a. millesimal
 Milfedran, n. thousandth part
 Milfil, a. thousands of thousands
 Milfwydd, a. millennial
 Milfwyddiant, n. a millennium
 Malfyd, Milfyw, n. the figwort
 Milgi, n. a greyhound
 Milhanes, n. zoology
 Milplyg, n. thousand-fold
 Milred, n. a millepede
 Milrith, n. fœtus, embryo
 Milrym, n. the woodsage
 Milwaith, n. a thousand times
 Milwr, n. a warrior
 Milwraidd, a. warrior-like
 Milwriad, n. a colonel
 Milwriaeth, n. warfare
 Milwrio, v. to carry on war
 Milwrus, a. warlike, militant
 Milwydd, n. the camomile
 Milyn, n. a little animal
 Mill, n. the violet

Milltir, n. a mile
Millyn, n. a violet
Min, n. edge, brink; lip
Minau, pron. me also; I, then
Minoca, v. to pop the lips
Minedd, n. sharpness, the edge
Minfel, n. the herb yarrow
Minfelys, a. sweet-mouthed
Minfin, a. edge to edge, lip to lip
Minflys, n. daintiness of mouth
Minflysig, a. dainty-mouthed
Minfwlch, n. a hare lip
Minfylchog, a. hare-lipped
Minffug, a. of deceitful lip
Min-gam, a. wry-mouthed
Min-gamu, v. to make a grimace
Min-grach, a. scabby-mouthed
Min-gras, a. saucy-mouthed
Min-grwn, a. of a round mouth
Miniad, n. edging, sharpening
Minial, v. to move the lips
Minialedd, n. motion of the lips
Minio, v. to edge, to sharpen
Miniog, a. having an edge, edged
Mintal, n. a company
Miod, n. fritters; manchets
Mirain, a. of fair aspect, comely
Mire, n. the aspect or visage
Mireindod, n. comeliness, beauty
Mireiniad, n. a making comely
Mireinwch, n. comeliness
Miriad, n. a rendering comely
Miriannu, v. to render comely
Miriant, n. beauty of aspect
Mis, n. catemania; a month
Mis yr afaeth, the honey moon
Misol, a. menstrual; monthly
Misglen, n. a muscle; kind of shell fish
Misglwyf, n. the menses
Misglwyfol, a. menstruous
Misgwaith, n. a month's space
Misyriad, n. what is a month old
Mit, n. a shallow vessel
Mo, pron. it; him, he: prep.
of, concerning, more of
Moc, n. a mock, a mimic
Mociad, n. a mocking

Mocio, v. to mock, to mimic
Moch, n. swine, pigs
Mochaidd, a. like swine, hoggish
Mochi, v. to wallow as swine
Mochyn, n. a pig, a swine
Mochynaidd, a. like a hog [sure
Môd, n. a circle; a turn; enclo-
Modbren, n. a stirring stick
Modfeddu, v. to mete an inch
Modrwy, n. a ring
Modrwyfil, n. lizard; eft
Modrwyig, n. an annulet
Modrwyo, v. to form a ring
Modrwyog, a. in ringlets
Modrwyol, a. annulary; curly
Modrwywr, n. dealer in rings
Modryb, n. aunt; dame [bees
Modrydaf, n. standard; stock of
Modur, n. protector
Môdd, n. a mode, a form, a way,
a means
Moddiant, n. means; form
Moddio, v. to bring to a form
Moddus, a. mannerly; decent
Moel, n. pile; conical hill
Moel, a. piled; bare; bald
Moelcen, n. a bald pate
Moelder, n. bareness, baldness
Moeldes, n. clear sunshine
Moelddwrn, n. naked fist
Moeledd, n. bareness, baldness
Moelffon, n. spatula
Moeli, v. to pile; to make bald
Moeliad, n. a making bald
Moelni, n. bareness, baldness
Moelron, n. a sea calf, a seal
Moelyn, n. a bald pated one
Moes, n. civility, behaviour
Moesaddysg, n. science of ethics
Moesog, a. mannerly, courteous
Moesol, a. ethical, moral
Moesoldeb, n. morality
Moesoli, v. to become moral
Moeth, n. delicacy, nicety
Moethen, n. a dainty one
Moethi, v. to treat nicely
Moethiad, a. treating nicely
Moethineb, n. blandishment

Moethol, a. delicate, bland
 Moethus, a. delicate, dainty
 Moethusdra, n. blandishment
 Moethyn, n. a luxurious person
 Mogn, v. to stifle; to smother
 Mohonof. prep. from
 Moi, v. to throw out; to foal
 Mol, n. a concretion; gum
 Molach, n. a slight praise
 Molad, n. commendation
 Moladwy, a. commendable
 Molaid, a. full of particles
 Molawd, n. commendation
 Mold, n. a mould; a knead
 Moldiad, n. moulding; kneading
 Moldio, v. to mould; to knead
 Moled, n. a muffler, a kerchief
 Moli, v. to praise, to adore
 Moliannol, a. commendatory
 Moliannu, v. to give praise
 Moliannus, a. commendable
 Moliant, n. praise, adoration
 Moloch, n. tumult, uproar
 Molog, a. full of humour; gummy. Y frech folog, the small-pox
 Moll, n. what extends round
 Molliad, n. a stretching round
 Mollt, Mollwyn, n. mutton; a wether
 Môn, n. what is isolated; a point
 Mones, n. a sulky female
 Monig, a. sulky, sullen
 Monoch, n. entrails, guts
 Monof, pron. prep. of me
 Monwent, Mynwent, n. a churchyard
 Monwes, n. the bosom
 Monwesiad, n. a bosoming
 Monwesol, a. of the bosom
 Monwesu, v. to put in the bosom
 Monyn, n. a sulky person
 Mop, Mopren, n. a maukin; a mop
 Môr, n. the sea
 Mor, adv. how, so, as; how much
 Mora, n. motion of the sea
 Moradar, n. sea fowls
 Moran, n. a whale

Morben, n. a promontory
 Morbryf, n. a sea animal
 Morbysg, n. sea fish [shore
 Morchwain, n. insects on the sea-
 Morchwydd, n. swell of the sea
 Mordaith, n. a sea voyage
 Mordir, n. maritime land
 Mordon, n. a sea breaker
 Mordrai, n. ebb of the sea
 Mordwy, n. a seafaring
 Mordwyaeth, n. a seafaring life
 Mordwyn, n. an ant hill
 Mordwyo, v. to go by sea
 Mordwyol, a. seafaring; sailing
 Mordwys, n. waving corn
 Mordwywr, n. a mariner
 Morddanadl, n. horehound
 Morddarluniad, n. hydrography
 Morddraenog, n. sea urchin
 Morddwr, n. estuary of the sea
 Morddwyd, n. the thigh
 Moreryr, n. an ospray
 Morfa, n. sea brink
 Morfalwen, n. a sea snail
 Morfan, n. sea shore strand
 Morfar, n. rage of the sea
 Morfarch, n. a sea horse
 Morfil, n. sea animal, whale
 Morfin, n. sea brink
 Mo. fla-dd, n. the base
 Morfochyn, n. the grampus
 Morforwyn, n. the mermaid
 Morfran, n. a cormorant
 Morfrwyn, n. the sea rushes
 Morfuwch, n. the walrus
 Morgamlas, n. an estuary
 Morgant, n. a sea brink
 Morgaseg, n. a sea breaker
 Morgath, n. a skate, a ray
 Morgelyn, n. the eringo
 Morgerwyn, n. a sea gulf
 Morgi, n. shark
 Morgranc, n. the crab fish
 Morgrug, n. hill of ants; ants
 Morgrugyn, n. an ant
 Morgudyn, n. the polypus
 Morgylllell, n. the calamary
 Morhedydd, n. a sea lark

- Morhesg, n. the sea sedge
 Morhocys, n. mash mallows
 Morhwch, n. a grampus
 Morriad, n. a going by sea
 Morio, v. to live at sea; to sail
 Morionen, n. emmet, ant
 Moriwr, n. seaman, sailor
 Morladrad, n. a piracy
 Morlan, n. a sea brink, a beach
 Morlas, n. a sea-green colour
 Morleidr, n. a pirate
 Morlo, n. a sea calf, a seal
 Morlwch, n. a sea spray
 Morlwyau, n. scurvy grass
 Morlyffant, n. the frog fish
 Morlyswen, n. a conger eel
 Morneidr, n. a sea snake
 Mordnodwydd, n. needle fish
 Moron, n. plants with tapering roots; carrots
 Moronyn, n. a carrot
 Mortais, n. a mortise
 Morwennol, n. a sea swallow
 Morwerydd, n. the sea shore
 Morwiall, n. grass wreck
 Morwiber, n. the aquatic viper
 Morwriaeth, n. seamanship
 Morwyf, n. a bubble
 Morwyn, n. a maid, a damsel
 Morwynaidd, n. a maidenly
 Morwyndod, n. virginity
 Morwynig, n. a little maid
 Morwynol, a. of a virgin
 Morwys, n. bubbles, bubblings
 Morwysiad, n. a bubbling
 Mory, n. morrow, to morrow
 Moryd, n. inlet of sea water
 Morymdaith, n. sea voyage
 Mu, n. bulk, a mass; a muid
 Much, n. sable, gloom
 Muchiad, n. a growing sable
 Muchudd, n. a jet black; jet
 Mud, n. a remove; a mew a. making motion; mute
 Mudadwy, a. moveable
 Mudai, n. remover, mover
 Mudan, n. a mute, a dumb one
 Mudanaeth, n. a mute state
 Mudanes, n. a female mute
 Mudfa, n. a removal
 Mudiad, n. a removing
 Mudliw, n. motely colour
 Mudo, v. to remove
 Mudol, a. moving, moveable
 Mudsain, n. a mute letter
 Mudw, n. what is on the move
 Mudwg, n. state of removing
 Mul, n. an ass, a mule: a. bashful, modest, simple
 Muldra, n. bashfulness
 Mules, n. a she ass
 Mulfran, n. a cormorant
 Mulyn, n. a little ass
 Mun, n. what forms; a hand
 Munaid, n. a handful
 Muned, n. epithet for a hand
 Muneidio, v. to give handfuls
 Munud, n. a gesture; a nod
 Munudiad, n. a making gestures
 Munudio, v. to make gestures
 Mur, n. what is firm; a wall: a. firm, fixed, established
 Murdd, n. a foundation
 Murddyn, n. shell of a building
 Mugraid, n. a mighty spirit
 Murio, v. to fix; to wall
 Muriwr, n. wall-builder; maker of walls
 Murlysiaw, n. pelitory of the wall
 Murnio, v. to hinder, to harm
 Murniol, a. annoying, harming
 Mursen, n. a coquette; a prude
 Mursendod, n. coquetry
 Mursenu, v. to act the coquette
 Mursyn, n. a coxcomb, a fop
 Musgrell, a. hobbling, halting
 Musgrellni, n. helplessness
 Mw, n. what is upon or about
 Mwei, n. a fog; a sprite
 Mwch, a. hasty, quick, swift
 Mwd, n. an arch, a ceiling
 Mwdran, n. washbrew; gruel
 Mwdwl, n. a stack; a cock
 Mwdd, n. an arch, a vault
 Mwg, n. smoke, fume
 Mwgwd, n. a blind, a mask

- Mwing, n. a neck, a mane
 Mwingial, v. to speak gutturally :
 n. a muttering
 Mwl, n. a concretion, a lump
 Mwlwch, Mwlwg, n. refuse,
 sweepings
 Mwill, a. close, warm, sultry
 Mwn, n. what spires up; a p r-
 ticle; a mine, ore
 Mwnai, n. money, coin
 Mwndlws, n. neck ornament
 Mwn-gloddia, n. a mining
 Mwn-gloddio, v. to mine
 Mwnt, n. a mound; a mount, a
 hundred thousand
 Mwnwg, n. a neck; a swivel
 Mwr, n. what tends to fall or
 happen
 Mwrll, n. a crumbling stone
 Mwrn, n. sultry weather: a. sultry,
 close, warm
 Mwrndra, n. sultriness
 Mwrno, v. to become sultry
 Mwrth, n. what tends forward
 Mwrthwyl, n. a hammer
 Mwrthwylia, n. a hammering
 Mwrthwyllo, v. to hammer
 Mws, n. what shoots out; effluvia:
 a. of strong scent, rank
 Mwsg, n. muscus, musk
 Mwstardd, n. mustard
 Mwswg, n. moss
 Mwswgl, n. moss
 Mwth, a. rapid, fleet, nimble
 Mwy, a. additional; more; larger:
 adv. more, again
 Mwyâd, n. an augmenting
 Mwyach, a. more; adv. more
 Mwyad, increasing, augmenting
 Mwyadu, v. to augment, to in-
 crease
 Mwyaid, n. consecrated wafers
 Mwyalch, Mwyalchen, n. ousel,
 blackbird
 Mwyar, n. acini, clustered berries
 Mwyaren, n. a single berry
 Mwyâu, v. to augment, to enlarge
 Mwd, n. what is soaked
- Mwydion, n. soft parts; pith
 Mwydionl v. to become crumby
 Mwydionyn, n. crumb; pith
 Mwydle, n. the fetlock
 Mwydo, v. to soak, to moisten
 Mwydol, a. soaking, moistening,
 steeping, damping
 Mwyedigaeth, n. augmentation
 Mwyedigo, v. to augment
 Mwyeri, n. briars, brambles
 Mwyfwy, adv. more and more
 Mwygl, n. tepid, warm, sultry
 Mwyglad, n. a growing sultry
 Mwygledd, n. tepidity; sultriness
 Mwyglen, n. a wanton wench
 Mwygliad, n. a growing sultry
 Mwyglo, v. to warm; to grow
 sultry
 Mwyll, a. emollient, tender
 Mwyn, n. enjoyment, use; sake:
 a. kind, gentle, mild
 Mwynâd, n. an enjoying
 Mwynaid, a. tender
 Mwynasu, v. to do kindness
 Mwynâu, v. to enjoy, to possess
 Mwynder, n. kindness
 Mwyneidd-dra, n. tenderness
 Mwyneiddio, v. to become kind,
 tender or pleasing
 Mwyniant, n. enjoyment, use
 Mwynlan, a. courteously fair
 Mwys, n. what comprehends;
 what has double meaning: a
 pun; a hamper: five score of
 herrings: a. ambiguous; witty;
 elegant
 Mwysair, n. punning word
 Mwythach, n. pampered state
 Mwythedd, n. emolliency, soft-
 ness, blandishment
 Mwythiad, n. a mollifying
 Mwythig, a. puffed up, bloated
 Mwytho, v. to puff; to mollify
 Mwythol, a. emollient
 Mwythus, a. sleek; delicate; nice
 Mwythusdra, n. a pampered state
 Mwythusiad, n. a pampering
 Mv, pron. my. Inflected to FY

- Mychol**, a. of rapid motion
Mychiad, n. a swineherd
Myd, n. aptitude, fluency
Mydaidd, a. like an arch, arched
Mydedd, n. archedness
Mydiad, n. cameration
Mydr, n. metre, verse
Mydraeth, n. versification
Mydriad, n. a versifying
Mydrwr, n. a versifier
Mydryddiaeth, n. versification
Mydryddu, v. to versify
Mydu, v. to arch, to vault
Mydum, n. gesture; mimicry
Mydw, n. aptitude; fluency
Mydwal, a. apt to proceed
Mydwaledd, n. fluent speech
Mydyliad, n. a stacking
Mydylu, v. to stack, to cock
Myddi, n. a hogshead
Myfi, pron. myself, I, me
Myfiaeth, n. egotism
Myfio, v. to egotise
Myfyr, n. muse, study: a. musing, pensive
Myfyrbyll, a. of musing mind
Myfyrdod, n. contemplation
Myfyrdodol, a. contemplative
Myfyriadol, a. contemplative
Myfyrio, v. to contemplate
Myfyriol, a. contemplative
Myfyriwr, n. a contemplator, a speculator
Myg, n. solemnity, sanctitude
Mygawd, n. suffocation
Mygdarth, n. vapour, fog
Mygdarthu, v. to burn in incense
Mygsd, n. respect, reverence: a. respected, solemn
Mygedorth, n. a funeral pile
Mygta, n. a suffocation
Mygfaen, n. brimstone
Mygiad, n. a smoking
Myglyd, a. apt to smoke
Mygodarth, n. exhalation
Mygodfa, n. an asthma
Mygodorth, n. a flatulency
Mygol, a. fumous, smoking
Mygu, v. to smoke; to stifle
Mygyr, a. majestic, glorious
Myngog, a. having a mane
Myngen, n. the crest of a horse, a mane
Myngial, n. guttural speaking
Myngialu, v. to speak gutturally
Myhaian, n. tup, a ram
Myhefin, n. month of June
Myldardd, n. what is in grains
Mylliad, n. a growing saltry
Myllu, v. grow sultry
Myllynen, n. a violet
Mym, n. what is incipient
Mympwy, n. opinion, humour
Mympwyaeth, n. opinionation
Mympwye, to opine
Mympwyol, a. opinionative
Mymryn, n. an atom
Myn, n. will, desire, mind. n. a kid, a young goat: prep. by the will of, by
Mynach, n. a monk; a post
Mynachaeth, n. monachism
Mynachol, a. monachal, monkish
Mynaches, n. a recluse, a nun
Mynachlog, n. monastery
Mynad, n. a volition, a will
Mynag, n. a report, a recital
Mynan, n. a young kid
Mynas, n. a menace, a threat
Mynawyd, n. an awl [collar
Myuci, n. hame, part of horse
Mynechdid, n. a monastery
Myned, v. to set out, to go
Mynedfa, n. a departure
Mynediad, n. a going, departing
Mynedwy, n. running water
Mynegadwy, a. expressible
Mynegai, n. what indicates, an index
Mynegfa, n. a catalogue
Mynegfys, n. a fore finger
Mynegi, v. to express, to relate
Mynegiad, n. a declaration
Mynegadol, a. declaratory
Mynegiaeth, n. a recital
Mynegiant, n. declaration

Mynegol, a. expressive, declaring; indicative

Myniad, n. a willing; a having

Myniant, n. volition; willing

Myniar, n. a snipe

Mynogaeth, n. urbanity

Mynor, n. marble

Mynori, v. to become marble

Mynta, n. a million

Myntai, n. multitude, host

Mynnteio, v. to congregate

Myntumio, v. to maintain

Mynu, v. to exercise will; to attain; to seek; to will

Mynud, n. what is courteous; courteous; social

Mynudedd, n. courteousness

Mynudyn, n. deportment

Mynw, n. a person, a body

Mynwar, n. a harness collar

Mynwed, n. fellowship, society

Mynwen, n. a sepulchre

Mynwennol, a. monumental

Mynwent, n. a sepulchre; a churchyard

Mynwes, n. bosom

Mynwesol, n. of the bosom

Mynwesu, v. to bosom

Mynych, a. frequent, often

Mynychiad, n. frequenting

Mynychu, v. to frequent

Mynydd, n. a minute

Mynydd, n. a mountain

Mynyddig, a. mountainous

Mynyglog, n. the quinsy

Mynyglwsg, n. a neck-cloth

Mynyn, n. a young kid

Myr, a. essential; pure; holy; n. the sea; emmets

Myrdwyn, n. an ant-hill

Myrdd, n. infinity

Myrddiwn, n. a myriad

Myriad, n. a making pure

Myrion, n. ants, emmets

Myrionen, n. an emmet

Myrindra, n. sultriness

Myrniad, n. a growing sultry

Myrniuo, v. to become sultry

Myrweryod, n. sea rushes

Mysg: n. the middle, the midst

Mysgiad, n. a mixing, a blending

Mysgu, v. to mix, to mingle

Mysorig, a. yeilcing a stench

Myswrn, n. an instrument

Myswynog, n. a farrow cow

Mysygan, n. a soft expression

Mysygliad, n. a gathering moss

Mysyglu, v. to gather moss

Mythdra, n. swiftness; velocity

Mythiad, n. a giving velocity

Mythl, n. infected state; canker

Mythliad, n. a cankering

Mythlu, v. to pervade; to canker

Mythu, v. to give swiftness [ant

Myw, n. what has activity; an

Mywion, n. ants

Mywionyn, n. an ant. an emmet

Mywyn, n. pith

Mywynog, a. having pith

N

NA, conj. nor, neither; than; adv. no, not; than not

Nabod, n. cognisance: v. to know, to recognise

Nac, adv. no, not

Naca, v. to make a denial

Nacâd, n. a refusal, a denial

Nacaol, a. refusing; negative

Nacâu, v. to refuse, to deny

Nâd, n. a shrill cry; clamour

Nad, adv. not, that not

Nadiad, n. a hindering

Nadu, v. to cry out, to howl

Nadd, n. what is wrought or chipped

Naddol, a. hewing, chipping

Naddiad, n. a hewing, a chipping, a cutting

Naddial, v. to keep chipping

Naddiant, n. a wrought state

Naddion, n. chippings; lint

- Naddu, v. to hew, to chip
 Nâf n. what forms; a creator
 Nafiad, n. an operation
 Nag, n. a negative; a denial:
 conj. nor, neither; than: adv.
 not
 Nage, adv. not that, not so, no
 Nagu, v. to deny, to hinder
 Nai, n. a nephew
 Naid, n. a refuge; a jump
 Naill, a. one or other, one; conj.
 either, other
 Nain, n. a grandmother
 Nam, n. a mark, a maim, a
 fault; an exception
 Namyn, prep. but, since, except:
 n exception
 Nan, adv. what
 Nant, n. a ravine, a brook
 Nas, adv. not; that not
 Naw, a nine
 Nawd, n. nature; character:
 adv. effectually, easily
 Nawdeg a. ninety
 Nawdd, n. refuge, protection;
 patronage; support
 Nawf, n. a swim; the swim or
 wind bladder of a fish
 Nawfed, a. ninth
 Nawn, n. meridian, noon
 Nawdol, a. meridional, noon
 Nawnu, v. to uphold; to be noon,
 to be meridional
 Naws, n. nature, disposition
 Nawsaidd, a. genial; kind; soft
 Nawsedd, n. temperature
 Nawseiddio, v. to render genial
 or temperate
 Nawsiad, n. a tempering, a
 pervading
 Nawseiddiol, a. temperamental
 Nawsiant, n. temperament
 Nawsio, v. to temper; to per-
 vade; to ooze
 Nawsineb, n. temperament
 Nawsol, a. temperate, genial
 Nawsoldeb n. temperature
 Nawsoli v. to temper; to soften
 Nawswyllt, a. of wild temper
 Ne, n. a state of going; a hue
 conj. or, otherwise, either
 Nead, n. an opening to let out
 Neb, n. somebody, nobody
 Nebpell, adv. at no distance
 Nedd, n. what turns; a dingle
 Neddair, n. a grasp of the hand
 Nef, n. a hollow: heaven
 Nefol, a. heavenly, celestial
 Nefoldeb, heavenliness
 Nefolfryd, a. heavenly-minded
 Nefoli v. to become heavenly
 Nefoliaeth, n. heavenly state
 Neges, n. errand, message
 Negesa, v. to go on errands; to
 negotiate [rands, a messenger
 Negesai, n. one who goes on er-
 Negeseuwr, Negeswr, Negesydd,
 n. an errand-man; a messen-
 ger
 Negesiaeth, n. a commission
 Negesog, a. having an errand
 Negesol, a. relating to errands
 Negesyddiaeth, n. business of a
 messenger
 Neidiad n. a leaping, a jumping
 Neidio, v. to leap; to throb
 Neidiol, a. leaping; throbbing
 Neidr, n. a snake, an adder.
 Gwas y neidr, the dragon-fly
 Neidrlllys, n. snakewort
 Neifion, n. creaing powers;
 Neptune
 Neillawr, adv. at another time
 Neilldu, n. other side, one side
 Neillduad, n. a putting aside
 Neillduaeth, n. a reservation
 Neillduedd, n. separateness
 Neillduol, v. to go aside; to put
 aside; to separate: a. separate,
 distinct. Cyfreithiau neillduol,
 by-laws
 Neillduolaeth, n. discrimination
 Neillduoldeb, n. discriminate
 ness
 Neillduoli, v. to render distinct
 Neilliad, n. diversifying

- Neislo, v. to trim up nicely
 Neithio, v. to complete; to confirm [riage feast
 Neithior, n. completion; a marriage feast
 Neithiori, v. to keep a marriage feast [last night
 Neithiwy, n. the evening past
 Nemawr, n. a few in number
 Nen, n. a ceiling, a canopy
 Nenawr, n. upper story, garret
 Nenbren, n. a roof beam
 Nenfwad, n. a ceiling arch
 Neniad, n. a ceiling, a vaulting
 Neniari, n. a roof beam
 Nenty, n. a cockloft, a garret
 Nêr, n. what has self-energy; the Lord
 Nerth, n. might, power
 Nerthedd, n. potency, strength
 Nerthfawr, a. of great power
 Nerthiad, n. a strengthening
 Nerthiannu, v. to make potent
 Nerthiant, n. a strengthening
 Nerthol, a. powerful, potent
 Nerthu, v. to make powerful
 Nes, n. a proximate state: a. divested of distance; nearer. adv. until, before that
 Nesâd, n. approximation
 Nesaol, a. approximating
 Nesâu, v. to approximate
 Neseffin, n. a neighbour
 Nesiad, n. a drawing near
 Nesiant, n. approximation
 Nesnes, adv. nearer and nearer
 Nesrwydd, n. nearness, proximity
 Nest, n. what is compact or close
 Nestig, a. compact
 Nesu, v. to approximate
 Neu, v. to pant; to wish or to pant for earnestly: conj. or
 Neuadd, n. a hall, a large room
 Neuaddol, a. belonging to a hall
 Neued, n. a panting; a longing
 Neufedd, n. wealth, riches
 New, n. what is proceeding
 Newid, n. change: v. to change, to alter
 Newidiad, n. a changing
 Newidiannu, to produce change
 Newidiant, n. act of changing
 Newidio, v. to change, to alter, to become changed
 Newidiol, a. changing, mutable
 Newidioldeb, n. changeableness
 Newydd, n. what is new, news: a. new, novel; fresh
 Newydd-dra, n. newness, novelty
 Newyddiad, n. a making new
 Newyddiadur, n. newspaper
 Newyddol, a. of a new quality
 Newyddu, v. to make new
 Newyn, n. hunger; famine
 Newyndra, n. a hungry state
 Newyniad, n. a famishing
 Newynlyd Newynog; a. hungry, starving
 Newynol a. famishing, hungry
 Newynu, v. to famish, to starve
 Nhw, Nhw, pron. they, them
 Nhwythau, pron. they likewise
 Ni, n. a number separate; pron. we, us: adv. not [not
 Nid, n. what is impending: adv.
 Nidr, n. impediment: delay
 Nidrad, n. an entangling [plexity
 Nidredd, n. entanglement; perplexity
 Nidri, n. an entanglement; a
 Nidro, v. to entangle
 Nifer, n. a number; a host
 Niferai, n. a numerator
 Niferedd, n. numerousness
 Niferiad, n. a numbering
 Niferiaeth, n. numeration
 Niferiannu, v. to enumerate
 Niferog, a. numerous
 Niferogi, v. to make numerous
 Niferol, a. numerical, numeral
 Niferu, v. to number
 Niferydd, n. a numerist
 Nifwl, n. a mist, a cloud
 Nig, n. what is straitened
 Nigiad, n. a straitening
 Nigio, v. to straiten; to narrow

- Nill, n. what is repeated
 Nillai, n. a sickle
 Ninau, pron. we also, us too
 Nis, adv. not
 Nith, n. what is pure: niece
 Nithiad, n. a winnowing
 Nithiant, n. a purifying
 Nithio, v. to winnow
 Nithlen, n. winnowing sheet
 Niw, n. what is violent
 Niwed, n. harm, damage
 Niweidiad, n. a hurting; a
 harming
 Niweidio, v. to injure, to dam-
 age, to hurt
 Niweidiol, a. hurtful, noxious
 Niweidioldeb, n. noxiousness
 Niwl, n. a mist, a fog
 Niwlen, n. a small mist, a cloud
 Niwliach, n. scattered clouds
 Niwliad, n. a becoming misty
 Niwlio, v. to become misty
 Niwliog, a. covered with mist
 No, n. what stops or keeps in:
 adv. than
 Nôd, n. a token, a mark. Haint
 y nodau, the plague. Hyd y
 nôd, even, up to the mark
 Nodadwy, a. remarkable, notable
 Nodedig, a. marked, noted
 Noden, n. thread, yarn
 Nodi, v. to mark, to note
 Nodiad, n. a marking
 Nodiadol, a. characteristic
 Nodiadu, v. to characterise
 Nodiannol, a. characteristic
 Nodiannu, v. to characterise
 Nodiant, n. notation, noting
 Nodog, a. having a mark
 Nodol, a. marked, notable
 Nodweddiad, n. a characterising:
 discrimination
 Nodweddu, v. to characterise
 Nodyn, n. a note, a mark, a sign
 Nodd, n. moisture; juice, sap
 Nodded, n. refuge, protection
 Noddfa, n. a sanctuary
 Noddi, v. to give refuge
 Noddiad, n. a giving refuge
 Noddiant, n. protection, refuge
 Noddlyd, a. juicy, full of sap
 Noddlydrwydd, n. juciness
 Noddlydu, v. to become juicy
 Noddwr, n. a protector
 Noddyn, n. an abyss
 Noe, n. a platter, a dish, a tray
 Noeaid, n. a platter-full
 Noeth, a. naked, bare, exposed
 Noethedd, n. nakedness
 Noethi, v. to make bare
 Noethiad, n. a making naked
 Noethiannol, a. denuding [nude
 Noethiannu, v. to bare, to de-
 Noethiant, n. denudation
 Noethlyman, a. stark naked
 Noethni, nakedness, bareness
 Nof, n. what moves or flows
 Nofiad, n. a swimming
 Nofiaeth, n. art of swimming
 Nofiadol, a. swimming
 Nofiedydd, Nofiwr, n. swimmer
 Nofio, v. to swim, to cause to
 swim
 Nog, n. a stop; restive state.
 conj. than
 Nogio, v. to stop; to be restive
 Nol, v. to fetch, to bring
 Non, n. a stream, a current
 Nôs, n. night. Min nôs, eve
 Nosi, v. to become night
 Nosiad, n. a becoming night
 Nosig, n. night time, night
 Nosol, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Noson, n. a certain night
 Noswaith, n. a certain night
 Noswyl, n. evening tide
 Noswyliad, n. leaving work at
 eve; a keeping of vigils
 Noswylio, v. to leave work at
 eve; to keep vigils
 Nudd, n. a fog, a mist
 Nuddo, v. to become foggy
 Nug, n. a quiver, a ripple [gas
 Nwy, n. what pervades; spirit
 Nwyd, n. bias; whim, trick
 Nwydedd, n. a habit of freaks

Nwydo, v. to have a whim or bias
 Nwydol, Nwydus, a. whimsical
 Nwydwylt, a. hairbrained
 Nwydd, n. essence; substance; effects. Nwyddau, goods
 Nwyddo, v. to make substantial
 Nwyddol, a. substantial, material [vivacity, energy, vigour
 Nwyf, n. a pervading element;
 Nwyfiannu, v. to cheer the spirits
 Nwyfiant, n. brightness; vigour
 Nwyfio, v. to enliven, to grow lively
 Nwyfol, a. full of spirits; wanton
 Nwyfre, n. firmament, atmosphere [ton
 Nwyfus, a. full of spirits; wan-
 Nwyth, n. a bent; a whim
 Nwythas, n. eccentricity, oddity
 Nwythus, full of whims, freaky
 Nych, n. a languishing, a pining
 Nycha, interj. behold, lo, see
 Nychdod, n. a languishment
 Nychiad, n. a languishing; a vexing, a pining
 Nychlyd, a. pining; painful
 Nychol, a. languishing, pining
 Nychu, v. to pain; to languish
 Nydwydd, n. a broach; a needle
 Nydwyddes, n. a needlewoman
 Nydd, n. a spin, a twist [ing
 Nyddiad, n. a spinning, a twist-
 Nyddol, a. spinning, twisting
 Nyddu, v. to spin, to twist
 Nyddwedd, n. size of yarn in spinning
 Nyddwr, n. a spinner
 Nyddwraig, n. a spinster
 Nyf, n. snow
 Nyfed, n. a pure or holy nature
 Nyni, pron. we, us
 Nyninau, pron. we or us likewise
 Nyth, n. a nest
 Nythaid, n. a nestful
 Nythfa, n. a nesting place
 Nythgyw, n. a nestling
 Nythu, v. to nest, to nestle
 Nyw, n. vivacity; vigour

O

O, n. what goes or proceeds:
 prep. from; of, out, of;
 by: conj. if: pron. it; he:
 interj. oh, alas
 Oblegid, conj. because, for
 Obry, adv. beneath, below
 Ocr, Ocraeth, n. usury; profit
 Ocredd, n. usuriousness
 Ocri, n. usury; profit, gain
 Ocriad, n. a dealing in usury
 Ocru, v. to practise usury
 Och, interj. oh! alas! woe!
 Ochain, v. to be uttering groans
 Ochan, n. a groan, a moan; woe
 Ochenaid, n. a sigh
 Ocheneidiad, n. a sighing
 Ocheneidio, v. to sigh
 Ocheneidiol, a. sighing
 Ochi, v. to utter groans
 Ochr, n. a side, an edge, a rim
 Ochredd, n. laterality; side
 Ochri, v. to side; to make a ledge
 Ochriad, n. a siding; an edging, a forming a ledge
 Ochrog, a. having sides
 Ochrol, a. belonging to a side
 Od, n. what is clear; snow: a notable, excellent; odd: conj.
 Odi, v. to snow [it
 Odiad, n. a falling of snow [ity
 Odiaeth, n. what is notable, rare
 Odiaethol, a. peculiar, notable
 Odiaethu, v. to render notable
 Odid, n. peculiarity, rarity: adv. probably; rarely [rhyme
 Odli, v. to make rhyme; to
 Odliad, n. a rhyming
 Odlog, a. rhythmical; rhymed
 Odlyd, a. niveous, or snowy
 Odwlaw, n. sleet
 Odyn, n. a kiln
 Odynaid, n. a kilnful
 Odyndy, n. a kiln-house
 Odd, n. what tends out or from

- prep. from of, out of; by
Oddentu, prep. on both sides :
 about
Oddf, n. excrescence; knob
Oddfi, v. to boss: to grow knob-
Oddfiad, n. a knobbing [bed
Oddfogi, v. to become knobbed
 or full of knots
Oddfyn, n. a knob, a knur
Oddi, prep. out of, from; off
Oddiacw, adv. from yonder
Oddi Allan, prep. on the outside
Oddiam, prep. from round
Oddiamgylch, prep. from round
Oddiar, prep. from off; from, of.
 above
Oddieithr, conj. except, unless
Oddifaes, adv. from without
Oddifewn, adv. from within
Oddifry, adv. from above
Oddifyn, adv. from above
Oddigerth, prep. except; beside
Oddigylch, prep. from about
Oddihwnt, prep. from beyond
Oddilawr, adv. from below
Oddimewn, adv. from within
Oddiobry, adv. from below
Oddirhwng, prep. from between
Oddisod, adv. from below
Oddiuchod, adv. from above
Oddiwaered, adv. from below
Oddiwrth, prep. from by, from
Oddiyma, adv. hence, from this
 place [place
Oddiyna, adv. hence, from that
Oddiyno, adv. thence, from that
 place [come; set time; age
Oed, n. process of time; time to
Oedog, a. full of delay
Oedol, a. procrastinating
Oedfa, n. a set time; a meeting
Oedi, v. to set a time; to delay
Oediad, n. a delaying
Oediog, a. of long time; aged
Oedran, n. age, full age
Oedraniad, n. a growing aged
Oedranu, v. to grow aged [aged
Oedranus, a. stricken in years,
Oedwr, n. a delayer
Oedd, v. was, did exist
Oen, n. a lamb
Oenaidd, a. like a lamb
Oenan, n. a lambkin
Oenes, n. an ewe-lamb
Oenig, n. little ewe-lamb
Oenol, a. belonging to a lamb
Oenyn, n. a lambkin, a little
 lamb
Oer, a. cold frigid; repulsive
Oeraidd, a. somewhat cold
Oerol, a. of a cooling nature
Oerdra, n. coldness, frigidity
Oerfa, n. cool place
Oerfel, n. cold air or weather
Oergri, n. a dismal cry
Oergwyp, n. a dismal fall
Oeri, v. to cool, to chill; to be
 come cold
Oeriad, n. a cooling, a chilling
Oerlais, n. a dismal voice
Oerlef, n. a dismal moan
Oerlyd, a. of cold quality; chilly
Oernad, n. a dismal howl
Oerni, n. coldness, chillness
Oerwaedd, n. a dismal cry
Oerwedd, n. a chilling aspect
Oerwlyb, a. cold and wet
Oerwynt, n. a cold wind
Oeryn, n. a cold person
Oes, n. an age, period of life.
Oes oesoedd, for ever and
Oes, v. there is; is there? [ever
Oesfyr, a. short-lived [live
Oesi, v. to pass through life; to
Oesiad, n. a passing through
 life, an existing
Oesol, a. relating to age, aged
Oesran, n. assigned period of life
Oesred, n. course of existence
Oestad, **Oestadol**, a. constant
 constantly, always
Oethi, v. to render intense
Of, n. atoms; particles; motes
Of, a. elementary; crude; raw
Ofawd, n. a making crude; a
 mouldering

- Ofedd, n. elementary state
 Ofer, a. waste, vain, useless, idle
 Ofer, v. to waste; to act idly
 Oferddyn, n. a dissipated man, a spendthrift
 Ofereidd, n. frivolity; dissipation
 Oferfost, n. a vain boasting
 Ofergais, n. a fruitless attempt
 Ofergoel, superstition
 Oferiaith, n. useless idle talk
 Oferlaeth, n. waste milk
 Oferwaith, n. a useless work
 Oferwas, n. a worthless chap
 Oferwr, n. an idler
 Oferymgais, n. an idle attempt
 Ofiad, n. a decomposing
 Ofiannu, v. to render friable
 Ofiant, n. a reducing to atoms
 Ofyd, a. decomposing, jumble
 Ofn, n. fear, dread, timidity
 Ofnâd, an intimidation
 Ofnadwy, a. terrible, frightful
 Ofnâu, v. to become fearful
 Ofnedig, a. intimidated, scared
 Ofnedd, n. fearfulness
 Ofni, v. to fear to terrify
 Ofniad, n. a dreading, a fearing, intimidation
 Ofnid, n. terror, dread, fear
 Ofnog, a. fearful, timorous
 Ofnol, a. tending to frighten
 Ofnus, a. fearful, timorous
 Ofnusrwydd, n. fearfulness
 Ofydd, n. philosopher
 Ofyddfardd, n. scientific bard
 Offeiriad, n. minister, priest
 Offeiriadaeth, n. a priesthood
 Offeiriadol, a. priestly
 Offeiriadu, v. to minister
 Offer, n. implements; gear
 Offeren, n. sacred service; mass
 Offerena, v. to celebrate mass
 Offereniad, n. a saying of mass
 Offerenol, a. relating to the mass
 Offerenu, v. to perform mass
 Offerynol, a. instrumental
 Offeiriannu, v. to act as agent
 Offeru, v. to equip, to furnish
 Offeryn, n. instrument, a tool
 Offerwm, n. an offering, sacrifice
 Offrymiad, n. a sacrificing
 Offrymu, v. to sacrifice, to offer
 Og, n. what is full of motion or life; youth; a harrow: a. apt to move; youthful
 Ogaid, n. a stroke of a harrow
 Oged, n. what stirs; a harrow
 Ogedu, v. to use a harrow
 Ogfaen, n. hip, fruit of briers
 Ogi, v. to use the harrow
 Ogiad, n. a harrowing
 Ogof, n. a cave; a den
 Ogotog, a. full of caves
 Ongl, n. a corner, an angle
 Ongli, v. to make angular
 Ongliad, n. forming angles
 Onglog, a. having angles
 Ohonof, a. pronominal preposition, from me, of me, out of me
 Oi, v. to proceed; to come forward: interj. well, very well
 Oiad, n. an attending; a waiting; a listening
 Oian, n. a listening; a waiting
 Oianu, v. to listen; to wait
 Ol, n. mark, trace; track: a. hindmost. Olaf, last
 Olafiad, n. a successor
 Olafiaeth, n. a successorship
 Olbrain, n. the herb crowfoot
 Ole, n. a ravine
 Olew, oil, unction
 Olewyydd, n. olive trees [ing
 Oliedydd, n. a pricker, in hunt-
 Olion, n. leavings, refuse
 Olp, n. puncture; islet-hole
 Olrhain, n. a search after
 Olrhead, n. a beagle
 Olrheiniad, n. a tracing out
 Olrheiniadwy, a. scrutible
 Olrheino, v. to scrutinise
 Olrheiniwr, n. a tracer, a scrutiniser
 Olwyn, n. a wheel, a trundle
 Olwynad, n. a wheeling
 Olwyno, v. to wheel

Olwynog, a. having wheels
 Olynol, a. following
 Olysgrif, n. a postscript
 Oll, a. all, whole, everyone [tent
 Ollalluog, a. almighty, omnipo-
 Ollalluogrwydd, n. almightiness
 Ollddifaol, a. all-consuming
 Ollddigonol, a. all-sufficient [ing
 Ollddoeth, a. all-wise, all-know-
 Ollgyfoethog, a. all-powerful
 Olliach, n. the herb all-heal
 Ollnerthedd, n. omnipotency
 Ollnerthog, a. omnipotent
 Ollryw, a. omnigenous
 Ollwybodol a. omniscient
 Om, n. what stretches round
 On, n. what is superior; what
 is in continuity; an ash
 Onc, n. what is headlong
 Onco, pron. that, that there
 Ond, conj. but, only; prep. ex-
 cept, but
 Onen, n. an ash, an ash tree
 Oni, Onid, adv. not? conj. if not,
 unless; except, until
 Onidê, conj. otherwise, or else
 adv. if not so; is it not so?
 Onis, conj. if not, unless, except:
 adv. not?
 Onwydd, n. ash trees
 Or, n. a limit; margin, brim:
 conj. if
 Orch, n. a limit; rim
 Oriad, n. a puffing, a panting
 Oriadur, n. a time-piece, watch
 Oriain, v. to puff, to pant: n.
 utterance; panting
 Oriog, a. having fits, fickle
 Oriol, a. belonging to the hour
 Oriawr, n. time-piece, watch
 Oriel, n. a porch, gallery
 Orlg, n. a little while; adv. now,
 at present
 Origyn, n. a short space
 Orlais, n. a time-piece, clock
 Orn, n. a start; push; threat
 Ornedlgaeth, n. a threatening
 Ornedd, n. a threatening state

Ornest, n. tilting, combat, duel
 Ornestfa, n. place of combat
 Ornestiad, n. a combating
 Ornestu, v. to combat, to duel
 Ornestwr, n. dueller
 Orni, v. to start, to threaten
 Oroï, v. to utter; to be uttering
 Oroïan, n. a jubilation; joy: v.
 to shout in triumph
 Os, conj, if
 Osai, n. sweet juice; cyder
 Osg, n. what tends out or from
 Osged, n. a laver, a bason
 Osgl, n. a branch; a twig
 Osglen, n. a branch; a twig
 Osgli, v. to branch; to shoot
 Osgliad, n. a branching out
 Osglod, n. a ramification
 Osglog, a. branchy, branching
 Osgo, n. obliquity, slope
 Osgoad, n. a starting aside
 Osgöedd n. obliquity; starting
 Osgöi, v. to go aslant; to start
 Osgoilyd, a. apt to start aside
 Osgyd, n. a laver, a bason
 Osiad, n. a making an essay
 Osio, v. to offer to do, to essay
 Ostid, n. epithet for a shield
 Ostl, n. an open place; inn
 Ostr, n. what is spread
 Ostri, n. display, hospitality
 Oswydd, n. war-horses; cavalry
 Ow, n. a breathing out; a moan

P

PA, n. what is in continuity:
 a. what
 Pab, n. a father; a pope
 Pabaidd, a. papal; popish
 Pabell, n. tent; tabernacle
 Pabelliad, n. a fixing a tent
 Pabellu, v. to pitch a tent
 Pabi, n. the poppy
 Pabiol, a. papaverous

- Pabir, n. rushes; rush candles
 Pablaidd, a. active; nervous
 Pabledd, a. activity; vigour
 Pabliad, n. invigoration
 Pablu, v. to invigorate
 Pabwyr, n. rushes
 Pabwyr, v. to gather rushes
 Pabwyrrog, a. full of rushes
 Pabwyrren, n. a single rush
 Pabwyrryn, n. a bullrush
 Pabydd, n. a papist
 Pabyddol, a. papistical
 Pabyddiaeth, n. popery
 Pâd, n. what keeps together; what contains
 Padell, n. pan
 Padellaid, n. a panful [pan
 Padellan, Padellig, n. a little
 Padellu, v. to form a pan
 Padd, n. what keeps a course
 Pae, n. a constraint; a panting
 Paeled, n. a spread, a plaster; a scull-cap
 Paen, n. what spreads; peacock
 Paenes, n. a peahen; a fine girl
 Paent, n. paint; colour
 Paentiad, n. a painting
 Paentledig, a. painted, coloured
 Paeol, n. a pail; a pot
 Paeth, n. concurrence
 Paff, n. a lump; a hulk
 Paffiad, n. lumping; thumping
 Paffio, v. to lump; to thump
 Pang, n. a convulsion; a pang
 Pangiad, n. a convulsing
 Pangol, a. convulsive
 Pangu, v. to convulse
 Paham, adv. wherefore? why?
 Pai, n. what is objective
 Paid, n. cessation, quiet
 Paill, n. farina, flour
 Pain, n. bloom; finedust; farina
 Pair, n. instrumentality; cause; a boiler, a cauldron
 Pais, n. a coat; a petticoat
 Paisg, n. a coating; a pod
 Pâl, n. a spread; a ray; a spade
 Palad, n. a radiating, a beaming, a shooting out
 Paladr, n. a ray; a beam; a shaft; a stem; a stalk; axis
 Paladrog, a. having a shaft
 Paladriad, n. a forming a shaft
 Paladru, v. to beam, to shaft; to bole
 Paladrwym, n. a flail joint
 Paladu, v. to beam, to radiate
 Palawr, n. a delver, a digger
 Paled, n. a shaft; a javelin
 Paledrydd, n. a maker of darts
 Paledu, v. to cast a dart
 Palf, n. flat end of a shaft; a paw; a palm
 Palfaid, n. a stroke of a palm
 Palfaliad, n. a groping about
 Palfalu, v. to grope about
 Palfes, n. the shoulders of a quad
 Palfiad, n. a pawing [ruped
 Palfod, n. a stroke of a paw
 Palfog, a. pawed; having a palm
 Paliad, n. a spreading; a delving, a digging [steep of a rock
 Pals, n. a pale, a wainscot; the
 Paliso, v. to pale, to wainscot
 Palisog, a. paled, wainscoted
 Palm, n. a spread; a flag
 Palmant, n. a pavement
 Palmantu, v. to lay a paving
 Palmwydd, n. palm trees
 Palores, n. a cough, a daw
 Palu, v. to delve, to dig
 Pall, n. loss of energy; a miss, a failure; nought; neglect: n. a mantle; a pavilion
 Palladwy, a. fallible; perishable
 Pallder, a. fallibility; failed state
 Palldod, n. failure, abortiveness
 Palliad, n. a failing; a neglect-
 Paliant, n. failure; neglect [ing
 Pallu, v. to fail; to cease
 Pam, adv. wherefore, why
 Pan, n. a pan, a bowl, a cup: n. down, fur; nap; fulling: adv. when, whence, since
 Panan, n. what involves or works together

- Panas**, n. plaited straw, mat, a partition of plaited straw
Pandy, n. a fulling mill
Paned, adv. when, at which time
Paneg, n. a gut, an entrail
Panel, n. thick platting of straw; cushion of a pack saddle
Panelog, a. plaited; panelled
Panelu, v. to plait, to mat
Panfa, n. a fulling; a banging
Paniad, n. a furring; a fulling
Pannu, v. to hem in; to make a depression; to cause a panic
Pannylu, v. to cause a sinking
Pant, n. what involves; a depression, a hollow, a low place
Pantiad, n. a forming a hollow
Pantog, a. having a hollow, concavity
Pantu, v. to sluk in; to dimple
Panu, v. to fur; to full; to bang
Panwaen, n. a peat moss
Panwr, n. a fuller; a banger
Panwriaeth, n. trade of a fuller
Papyr, n. paper
Papyrol, a. consisting of paper
Papyryn, n. a piece of paper
Pâr, n. state of readiness; pair
Par, n. a cause; germ; a spear
Para, v. to continue, to last
Parâd, n. continuance, duration
Parab, n. aptitude or utterance
Parabl, n. speech; discourse
Parad, n. causation, a causing
Paradwy, a. causable, effectable
Paradwyad, n. effectuation
Paradwys, n. a paradise. Cylion paradwys, Spanish flies
Paraeth, n. a causation, a cause
Paraol, a. continuing, lasting
Parâu, v. to persevere; to last
Parâus, a. constant, of long continuance
Parc, n. an enclosure; a park
Parciad, n. an enclosing
Parcio, v. to enclose, to hedge in
Parch, n. respect, reverence
Parchadwy, a. respectable
Parchedig, a. respected; reverend [respect
Parchedigaeth, n. a of showing
Parchlawn, a. respectful
Parchlonder, n. respectfulness
Parchu, v. to respect, to reverence, to have regard for [able
Parchus, a. respectful; respect
Parchusedd, n. respectableness
Parddu; n. fire-black, smut
Pardduo, v. to smut, to grow smutty
Pared, n. a partition wall
Paredlys, n. pellitory of the wall
Parfaes, n. epithet for a shield
Parfyg, n. the herb henbane
Pari, n. a string, a drove, a flock
Pariad, n. a causing; a bidding
Parlas, n. a green plat of ground
Parlawr, n. a parlour
Parliant, n. interlocution
Parod, ready, prepared; prompt
Parodi, v. to make ready, to prepare
Parodiad, n. a preparing [ing
Parodol, a. preparatory, preparatory
Parodoldeb, **Parodrzydd**, **Paroddedd**, n. preparedness, readiness
Parol, a. causing, creative
Parotoëdd, n. preparedness
Parotöi, v. to prepare, to get ready [paring
Parotöol, a. preparatory, preparatory
Parsel, n. what is aimed at, a
Parth, n. a part; a division [butt
Parthadwy, a. discriminable
Parthed, n. a division
Parthedig, a. divided, severed
Parthedigaeth, n. discrimination
Parhedigol, a. discriminative
Parthedd, n. a divided state
Parthgymeriad, n. a participle
Parthiad, n. a dividing, a parting
Parthiannol, a. discriminative
Parthiannu, v. to discriminate
Parthiant, n. a division, a sharing [ing, dividing
Parthol, a. discriminate; part-

Parthred, n. distinction; party
 Parthrediad, n. discrimination
 Parthredu, v. to discriminate
 Parthredus, a. discriminating
 Parthu, v. to partition, to separate [to pair
 Paru, v. to put in continuity;
 Parwar, a. silent: calm; still
 Parwyd, n. a partition
 Parwyden, n. a partition, a side
 Parwydo, v. to make a partition
 Parwydd, n. what is cognitive of acting or causing; a verb
 Parwyddiad, n. a verb
 Parwyddol, a. belonging to a verb
 Parydd, n. a causer, a procurator
 Pas, n. an exit; a cough; hooping cough [the Passover
 Pasc, n. the festival of Easter,
 Pasg, n. a feeding, a flattening
 Pasgedig, a. fatted, fattened
 Pasgiad, n. the act of fattening
 Pasiad, n. a passing
 Pasio, v. to expel; to pass
 Pastwn, n. a long staff, a pole
 Pastynu, v. to beat with a staff
 Pathawr, adv. what matters it
 Pau, n. an inhabited region
 Paw, n. what extends round
 Pawan, n. a spreader; a peacock
 Pawb, pron. every body, all persons
 Pawen, n. a paw, a claw, a hoof
 Paweniad, n. a using of the paw
 Pawenu, v. to use the paw
 Pawgen, n. a sock for a foot
 Pawl, n. a pole, a stake
 Pawr, n. a pasture; a grazing
 Pe, n. what is causative, an agent: conj. if, though
 Pebre, n. a chatter, a chat
 Pebyll, n. tents, pavillions
 Pebyllio, v. to pitch tents
 Pebyr, n. what is uttered
 Pech, n. state of inaction; sin
 Pechaberth, n. a sin-offering
 Pechadur, n. sinner
 Pechadurus, a. sinful, wicked

Pechiad, n. committing of sin
 Pechod, n. sin, an evil act
 Pechu, v. to commit sin, to sin
 Pêd, n. what bears onward, a
 Pec., conj. if, though [foot
 Pedair, a. four
 Pedest, n. motion of the feet
 Pedestr, n. a pedestrian
 Pedestrol, a. foot-travelling
 Pedestru, v. to travel on foot
 Pedol, n. pedal, shoe
 Pedoli, v. to shoe
 Pedoliad, n. a shoeing
 Pedolog, a. shod, as a horse
 Pedrain, n. buttock, crupper
 Pedrog, a. of a square form
 Pedrongl, n. quadrangle, square
 Pedroglawd, n. a quadrating
 Pedrogledd, n. a quadrature
 Pedrongli, v. to form a square
 Pedroglyn, n. a quadrate
 Pedronglog, a. quadrangular
 Pedror, n. a quadrangle
 Pedrori, v. to quadrate, to square
 Pedroriad, n. a quadrating
 Pedrus, a. hesitating, dubious
 Pedrusaeth, n. hesitation, doubting [tation, indecision
 Pedrusdod, Pedrusder, n. hesi
 Pedrusiad, n. a hesitating
 Pedruso, v. to start aside; to hesitate
 Pedrusol, a. hesitating, doubting
 Pedrusrwydd, n. doubtfulness
 Pedryad, n. a quadrating, a squaring [square
 Pedryael, n. what has four skirts;
 Pedrychwal, a. four ways of spreading
 Pedryd, n. a square
 Pedrydant, n. a quadrate state
 Pedrydiad, n. a quadrating; a perfecting [pieces
 Pedryfal, n. what is of four
 Pedryfan, n. a quarry; a quarter
 Pedryfaniad, n. a quartering
 Pedryfanu, v. to quarter
 Pedrygan, n. what is contained

- between four; a pinch between the three fingers and the thumb
- Pedryliw, n. a perfect colour
- Pedrylun, n. a perfect figure
- Pedryo, v. to make of four parts
- Pedryoli, v. to quadrate
- Pedryor, n. a quadrate [square]
- Pedryori, v. to quadrate, to
- Pedryran, n. a quadrant
- Pedwar, a. four [farthing]
- Pedwaran, n. fourth, quartern,
- Pedwarcarn, n. four hoofs: a. four hoofed
- Pedwarcarnog, a. four-footed, having, four hoofs
- Pedwarcarniad, n. a galloping
- Pedwarcarnu, v. to gallop
- Pedwardull, n. quadriform
- Pedwardyblyg, n. a quadrupli-
- Pedwaredd, a. fourth [cate]
- Pedwariad, n. a quaternion
- Pedwariant, n. a quaternity
- Pedwarblyg, a. four-fold
- Pedwarochrol, a. quadrilateral
- Pedwartroed, n. a quadruped
- Pedwartroedol, a. four-footed
- Pedwerydd, a. fourth; a quartern
- Peg, n. agent of expansion; eight bushel measure, a quarter
- Pegaid, n. contents of a quarter
- Peged, n. a quarter measure
- Pegor, n. a pivot; a pert one
- Pegori, v. to form a pivot or axis
- Pegwn, n. a pivot, pole, or axis
- Pegwr, n. a pivot or axis
- Pegynol, a. belonging to an axis
- Pegynu, v. to form a pivot or axis
- Pei, con. if it were, if it should be
- Peidiad, n. a ceasing, a desisting
- Peidio, v. to cease; to leave off
- Peillad, n. a raying; a displaying [radiate]
- Peillio, v. to spread out; to
- Peillged, n. a tribute of flour
- Peilliad, n. a bolting
- Peillied, n. bolted meal, flour
- Peillio, v. to bolt, to searce
- Peillion, n. fine flour, powder
- Peiniad, n. a yeilding of bloom
- Peinio, v. to yield bloom or farina
- Peiriannol, a. instrumental
- Peiriannoli, v. to render causative
- Peiriannu, v. to put in a state to act; to organise; to harness
- Pieriant, n. instrument, tool
- Peiriannwr, Peiriannydd, n. organizer, harnesser
- Peiriwyddiad, n. a verb
- Peiriennyn, n. an instrument
- Peisgwyn, n. the maple tree
- Peiswyn, n. chaff
- Peithas, n. a scout, a scout boat
- Peithiad, n. a making clear; a laying open or waste [scouting]
- Peithiant, n. a laying open; a
- Peithin, Peithiw, a. being open or plain
- Peithio, v. to lay open; to scout
- Peithiog, a. open, desert, waste
- Peithw, a. of plain open aspect
- Peithwyld, n. the slay, or the reeds of a loom
- Peithyn, n. what is open; open surface; a tile; slay of a loom; a cog
- Peithyndo, n. a tiled roof
- Peithynen, n. sheet; page; tile
- Pel, n. a moving body; a ball
- Peled, n. a ball, a bullet
- Peledu, v. to throw a ball
- Peleidral, n. a pushing of spears
- Peleidriant, n. a radiation
- Peleidrio, v. to radiate [pill]
- Pelen, n. a little ball; bullet;
- Peleniad, n. a forming a ball
- Pelenu, v. to form into a ball
- Peigib, n. a racket for a ball
- Pelio, v. to ray, to brandish
- Pelid, n. radiancy, splendour
- Pelu, v. to throw a ball: to ball
- Pelyd, n. stockings without feet
- Pelydr, n. a ray, a beam
- Pelydriad, n. a radiating
- Pelydrog, a. radiant, gleaming

Pelydru, v. to radiate, to gleam
 Pelydryn, n. a ray, a beam
 Pell, a distant, remote, far
 Pellâd, n. removing to a distance
 Pellâu, v. to put far off; to go far or distant
 Pellder, n. remoteness, distance
 Pelldrem, n. a far view
 Pelldremiant, n. a far viewing
 Pellebyr, n. telegraph
 Pellen, n. a round mass, ball
 Pellenaidd, a. like a ball
 Pellenig, a. of distant range
 Pellenigrwydd, n. remoteness
 Pellenu, v. to form into a ball
 Pellt, what is external; surface
 Pen, n. a head; a chief; an end: a. head, chief, supreme
 Penadur, n. supreme, sovereign
 Penaduriaeth, n. a supremacy
 Penaeth, n. supremacy, a principal
 Penaethu, v. to act as a chief
 Penaf, a. chief, most eminent
 Penagored, a. open at the top
 Penaig, n. a sovereign, a chief
 Penant, n. supremacy; sway
 Penardd, n. projection of a hill
 Penarth, n. a promontory
 Penaur, n. the yellow hammer
 Penbaladr, a. particular
 Penben, adv. with heads together; loggerheads
 Penbleth, n. distraction of head
 Penboeth, a. hot headed
 Penbwl, a. blunt-headed: stupid: n. blockhead; tadpole
 Penbyledd, n. blockishness
 Penbyliad, n. a tadpole
 Pencais, n. receiver general
 Penceirddiad, n. chief singer
 Penceisiad, n. chief collector
 Pencenedl, n. chief of a family
 Pencerdd, n. master of song
 Pencî, n. the dog-fish
 Pencîwdod, n. generalissimo
 Pencîwm, n. knot at the end
 Pencynghor, n. chief counsellor

Pencynydd, n. chief huntsman
 Penchiwban, a. light-headed
 Penchiwbandod, n. capriciousness [brained
 Penchiwbanu, v. to become hair-
 Pendant, a. express, arbitrary
 Pendefig, n. nobleman
 Pendefiges, n. a lady of quality
 Pendefigiaeth, n. state of chieftain
 Penderfyniad, n. a conclusion
 Penderfynu, v. to determine
 Pendew, a. thick-headed; stupid
 Pendist, n. piazza, colonnade
 Pendodaeth, n. superiority
 Pendodi, v. to render peculiar
 Pendodol, a. discriminative
 Pendraffolach, adv. with head over heels
 Pendramwnwgl, a. headlong
 Pendraphen, a. huddled; confused
 Pendrawn, a. giddy headed
 Pendreiglo, v. to roll the head about [head
 Pendrist, a. having a drooping
 Pendro, v. to vertigo; staggers
 Pendröi, v. to become giddy
 Pendronod, n. giddy-headedness
 Pendroni, v. to be hair-brained
 Pendrwm, a. heavy headed
 Pendrymu, v. to grow top-heavy
 Pendwmpian, v. to be nodding
 Pendar, n. vertigo; giddiness
 Pendarredd, n. giddiness
 Pendarriad, n. a growing giddy
 Pendaru, v. grow giddy-headed
 Penddifaddeu, a. indispensable
 Penddigid, n. an inflamed tumour, a bile [brownwort
 Penddu, n. the bird black cap;
 Pendduyn, n. a botch, a bile
 Penelin, n. the elbow
 Penelino, v. to elbow
 Penes, n. a lady of high rank
 Peneuryn, n. the yellow-hammer
 Penfain, a. having a pointed head or top; copped

- Penfas, a. shallow-pated; stupid
 Penfeddal, a. soft-headed; simple
 Penfeddw, a. giddy-headed
 Penfeinio, v. to acuminate
 Penfelyn, a. yellow-headed
 Penfoel, a. bare-headed, bald-headed [fish
 Penfras, a. fat-headed: the cod
 Penffestin, n. helmet
 Penffestr, n. head-stall; collar
 Penffetur, a. headstrong
 Penffluwch, a. bushy-headed
 Penffrwyn, n. head-stall, muzzle
 Pen-gadarn, a. strong-headed
 Pen-gaead, a. closed at the top
 Pen-galed, a. hard-headed; knapweed [turned; obstinate
 Pen-gam, a. having the head
 Pen-gamrwydd, n. wryness of the head; perverseness, obstinacy
 Pen-glog, n. a scull, a noddle
 Pen-glöi, to close the end
 Pen-glwm, n. knot at the end
 Pen-goch, a. red-headed; n. culerage
 Pen-goll, a. having the end lost
 Pen-grach, a. scabby-headed
 Pen-grest, a. scurfy-headed
 Pen-groes, a. having the end crossed
 Pen-gron, a. round-head
 Pen-grwn, a. having a round head [headed
 Pen-grych, a. rough or curly
 Pen-gyrniad, n. round-headed
 Pen-guwch, n. a cap, a bonnet
 Penhwntian, v. to be tottering
 Penhwyad, n. the pike or jack
 Peniadur, n. a principal; a top
 Penial, n. a capital; a chief
 Peniant, n. capitation
 Penig, n. a nip, a nib, a niddle
 Penlas, a. blue-headed: n. the knapweed [knee
 Penlin, n. top of the knee, a
 Penliniad, n. a kneeling
 Penlinio, v. to kneel down
 Penlöyn, n. black-cap, titmouse
 Penllad, n. supreme good
 Penlle, n. head-stead; numskull
 Penlliain, n. a head-cloth
 Penllwyd, a. grey-headed: n. a grayling [head
 Penllwydi, n. greyness of the
 Penllw, n. chief leader; the stone next to a corner stone
 Penllywiawdwr, n. a general
 Penllywodraeth, n. supreme government
 Penllywydd, n. a sovereign
 Penllywyddiaeth, n. sovereignty
 Pennill, n. verse, stanza
 Pennilliach, n. trifling verses
 Pennillio, v. to form stanzas
 Pennod, n. a close; a chapter
 Pennoeth, n. a bare-headed
 Penod, n. conclusion, end
 Penodi, v. to specify, to assign
 Penodiad, n. specification
 Penodol, a. particular, especial; definite, specific
 Penodoli, v. to render definitive
 Penol, a. capital, principal
 Penon, n. a pennant, a flag
 Penor, n. a headpiece; a muzzle,
 Penpryd, n. visage, aspect
 Penre, n. a hair-lace, a fillet
 Penrhaith, n. what has chief right, the chief of the law
 Penrheithiant, n. sovereignty
 Penrudd, a. ruddy-headed
 Penrwym, n. a head band
 Penrydd, a. loose-headed; loose-ended
 Penryn, n. promontory, cape
 Pensach, n. the mumps
 Pensaer, n. chief architect
 Pensag, n. the hop-plant, hops
 Pensedd, n. a supreme seat
 Pensel, n. a grand standard
 Penswyddog, n. chief officer
 Pensyfrdan, a. light-headed
 Pensyfrdanod, n. craziness
 Pensyfrdanu, v. to craze the head
 Pentan, n. a fire back, a hob

Penteulu, n. head of a family
 Pentewyn, n. a firebrand
 Penteyrnedd, n. chief of princes
 Pentir, n. a headland; a land
 Pentref, n. a village [steward
 Pentrefaeth, n. a villagery
 Pentwr, n. a raised heap
 Penty, v. a penthouse, a shed
 Pentyriad, n. accumulation
 Pentyru, v. to heap, to amass
 Pentywysog, n. supreme prince
 Pennu, to predominate, to specify
 Penwag, a. empty headed: n. a herring
 Penwan, a. weak-headed
 Penwendid, n. weakness of head
 Penwsg, n. a head dress
 Penwn, n. a banner, a standard
 Penwyn, Penwen, a. white headed: n. bald buzzard
 Penwyni, n. whiteness of head
 Penyd, n. atonement, penance
 Penydiad, n. a doing penance
 Penydiol, a. atoning, expiatory
 Penygen, n. a paunch, a gut
 Penynad, n. a chief justice
 Penysgafn, a. light-headed
 Pepra, v. to keep chattering
 Pepraeth, n. chattering, babbling
 Pepru, v. to chatter, to prate
 Pêr, n. what pervades; sweet fruit: a. delicious, sweet, luscious
 Peran, n. a pear [cious
 Perarogl, n. a perfume, aroma
 Perarogledd, n. perfumery
 Perarogli, v. to perfume
 Peraroglus, a. odorous, fragrant
 Perâu, v. to become delicious
 Perc, a. compact, trim: n. a perch
 Perced, n. a wrapper; a bow net
 Percell, n. a store, a magazine
 Percu, v. to trim, to smarten
 Percus, a. trim, smart
 Perchell, n. a little pig
 Perchen, Perchenog, n. a possessor, an owner

Perchenogaeth, n. ownership
 Perchenogi, v. to possess, to own
 Perchi, v. to respect, to revere
 Perdra, n. deliciousness, sweetness
 Pereiddio, v. to dulcify [ness
 Pererin, n. a pilgrim
 Pererindod, n. pilgrimage
 Perereinio, v. to peregrinate
 Perfagl, n. the herb periwinkle
 Perfedd, n. centre; entrails
 Perffaith, a. perfect, complete
 Perffeithrwydd, n. perfection
 Perffeithiad, n. a perfecting
 Perffeithio, v. to perfect
 Perging, n. a screen, a settle: a. screening, sheltering
 Peri, n. a causation, a cause: v. to cause; to bid
 Periad, n. a causing; a bidding
 Peria gur, n. a causer, a cause
 Periant, n. a causation
 Perig, a. extreme; perilous
 Periglo, v. to make extreme; to give extreme unction
 Periglor, n. a curate, a priest
 Perlais, n. a melodious voice
 Perloes, n. rapture, ecstasy
 Perlysiâu, n. aromatic herbs; grocery [berllan, a redstart
 Perllan, n. an orchard. Coch y
 Perllys, n. sweet herbs; parsley
 Peron, n. a cause; the Lord
 Peror, n. melodist, musician
 Peroriad, n. a producing of melody; a playing of music
 Peroriaeth, n. melody; idle talk
 Peroriaethu, v. to make a melody
 Peroriant, n. practice of music
 Perorio, to practise music
 Persain, n. euphony
 Pert, a. smart, spruce, pert
 Pertedd, n. smartness, pertness
 Perten, n. a smart little girl
 Pertu, v. to smarten, to trim
 Pertyn, n. a smart little fellow
 Perth, n. a thorn bush; a brake
 Perthen, n. a thorn bush
 Perthyn, n. what is appropriate:

- v. to appertain, to belong
 Perthynad, n. an appertaining
 Perthynas, n. relation; appurtenance
 Perthynasol, a. appropriate
 Perthynasoli, v. to render appropriate [priate
 Perthynasu, v. to render appropriate
 Perthynedigaeth, appropriation
 Perthynol, a. pertaining, relative
 Peru, v. to cause; to effect; to bid
 Perwrg, n. hurdy-gurdy [ders
 Perwr, n. a causer; one who or-
 Perwraidd, n. liquorice root
 Perwydd, n. pear-trees
 Perwyl, n. occasion, purpose
 Perwylus, a. eventual, incidental
 Perydd, n. a causator, a causer
 Peryf, n. a causer; a sovereign
 Peryg, n. what is extreme
 Perygl, n. danger, peril
 Perygled, n. danger
 Perygliad, n. an endangering
 Peryglu, v. to run into danger
 Peryglus, a. dangerous, perilous
 Pes, conj. if [grow fat
 Pesgi, v. to feed, to fatten; to
 Pesgiad, n. a feeding, a fattening
 Peswch, n. a cough
 Pesychiad, n. a coughing
 Pesychlyd, a. troubled with cough
 Pesychlys, n. the coltsfoot
 Pesychu, v. to force out; to cough
 Petrus, a. apt to start; hesitating
 Petrusad, n. a hesitating
 Petrusder, n. hesitation, doubt
 Petrusen, n. a startler; partridge
 Petrusl, n. startling; hesitation
 Petruso, v. to startle; to hesitate
 Petrusol, a. startling; hesitating
 Petryael, Petryal, n. a square:
 a. square
 Peth, n. a thing, a something;
 a quantity a part [pausing
 Peuad, Peuant, n. a panting; a
 Peuo, v. to spread out; to pant,
 to puff; to pause, to hesitate
 Peuol, a. panting; pausing
 Peuawr, a. hourly: adv. hourly
 Peues, n. place of rest; a country
 Peufer, a. whining; neighing
 Feuferu, v. to whine; to neigh
 Peunoeth, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Peunos, a. nocturnal, nightly
 Pi, n. state of being in, a pie
 Pia, n. a pie, a magpie
 Piant, n. possession, ownership
 Piau, v. to own, to possess
 Pib, n. a pipe; a tube; a lax
 Pibellu, n. a pipe, a duct, a tube
 Pibelliad, n. a piping; a forming
 of a pipe
 Pibellog, a. having a pipe [pipe
 Pibellu, v. to pipe; to form a
 Pibellwr, n. pipe man, a piper
 Piben, n. a pipe, a duct, a flue
 Piblyd, a. apt to squirt, squirting
 Piblys, n. the flixweed
 Pibo, v. to pipe; to squirt
 Pibol, a. piping; squirting
 Pibonwy, n. icicles, sleet
 Pibori, n. a piping; a budding:
 v. to pipe; to bud
 Piborig, a. piping; budding
 Pibydd, n. piper, pipe player
 Pibyddiaeth, n. pipe-playing
 Picell, n. a dart, a javelin
 Picellai, n. a dart thrower
 Picellu, v. to throw a dart
 Picffon, n. a pike-staff
 Picfforch, n. a pitchfork
 Piciad, n. a darting, a going
 Picio, v. to dart, to fly suddenly
 Picwd, n. the prickled dog, the
 hound-fish
 Picyn, n. a piggin, a noggin
 Picynaid, n. a piggin-full
 Pid, n. a tapering point
 Piff, n. puff, sudden blast
 Piffio, v. to puff, to whiff
 Pig, n. a point, a pike, a nip; a
 bill, a beak; the pip
 Pigawglys, n. the spinach
 Pigfain, a. sharp-pointed
 Pigfan, n. mark of a point
 Pigfaniad, n. a puncturing

Pigfanu, v. to puncture
 Pigfaniad, n. acumination
 Pigfeiniol, v. to acuminate
 Pigin, n. picking pain, stitch
 Pigion, n. pickings; selections
 Pigl, n. the herb hound's-tongue
 Pigo, v. to prick, to pick, to peck
 Pigoden, n. a pickle: a shrew
 Pigog, a. pointed, full of points,
 Pigoga, n. spinach [prickly
 Pigwn, n. a cone; a beacon
 Pigwrn, n. pinnacle, spire
 Pigyn, n. a stitch, a pleurisy
 Pigyrnu, v. to spire, to briskle up
 Pil, n. what hovers; a serjeant;
 a peal; a creek
 Pila, n. a finch
 Pilia, n. a moth, a butterfly
 Pilaid, a. transient, frail; mean
 Pilan, n. a sparrow-hawk
 Pile, n. what turns about
 Pileod, n. minnows
 Pileota, v. to catch minnows
 Pildin, n. a gall by riding
 Pilden, n. cuticle, rind; fringe
 Pilenu, v. to form a cuticle
 Piler, n. a pillar, a column
 Pileru, v. to build upon pillars,
 to erect pillars
 Pilg, n. a vessel of bark; a laver
 Piliad, n. a paring, a peeling
 Pilio, v. to peel, to pare, to strip
 Pillion, n. peelings, strippings
 Pillionen, n. a thin peel, a film
 Pilo, n. rod of an apparitor
 Pilus, a. transient, frail; mean
 Pilwrn, n. a small dart
 Pilyn, n. a tegument: a clout;
 a pillion
 Pilynu, v. to put on a vesture
 Pilysyn, n. a robe, a pelisse
 Pill, n. a pivot; a shaft; a stem,
 a stock; a tong; a strong hold;
 a frame; a heater
 Pillgorn, n. the neck joint
 Pillgun, n. a plug, a stopple
 Pillio, v. to shaft, to peg
 Pillwydd, n. dead standing trees

Pilyln, n. a small stem; a peg
 Pin, n. a pin; a stile, a pen
 Pinc, n. a sprig; a finch: a
 smart, brisk; gay; fine
 Pincen, n. a sprig; a spray
 Pincio, v. to cover with sprigs
 Piniwn, n. a gable end
 Pinwydd, n. pine wood
 Pioden, n. magpie, pie [a jay
 Piogen, n. a pie. Piogen y coed
 Pippnau, n. chesnuts
 Pipian, v. to pipe, to pule
 Piple, n. a diarrhoea, a lax
 Piser, n. a jug, a pitcher
 Pisg, n. a blisters, bladders, pods
 Pisgen, n. a wheal; a linden
 Pisgenu, v. to blister; to pod
 Pisgwrn, n. a pimple, a wheal
 Pisgwydd, n. linden trees
 Pisgyrnu, v. to break out in pim-
 Pistyll, n. spout; cataract [ples
 Pistylliad, n. a spouting out
 Pistyllio, v. to spout out
 Piswydd, n. the dogberry wood
 Pitan, n. a teat, nipple
 Pitw, a. minute, petty
 Pith, n. what is granulated
 Pithell, n. the fish shaid [plague
 Pla, n. what breaks out; the
 Plâd, n. a flat piece; a plate
 Pladren, n. one who flaunts
 Pladres, n. a flaunting woman
 Pladur, n. a scythe
 Pladuro, v. to use a scythe
 Pladurwr, n. a mower [tition
 Plaid, n. a side, a party; a par
 Plan, n. a ray; a scion, a shoot
 Planad, n. a shooting off: a me-
 Planc, n. a plank, a board [teor
 Planed, n. a shooting body; a
 planet
 Planfa, Planigfa, n. plantation
 Planiad, n. a shooting; a plant-
 Planigyn, n. a plant, a shoot [ing
 Planol, a. shooting; planting
 Plant, n. offspring, children
 Plantos, n. little children
 Plantog, a. having children

- Planu, v. to shoot off; to plant
 Plâs, n. a hall, a palace
 Plast, n. what is spread out
 Plastr, n. a plaister, a daub
 Plastriad n. a plaistering
 Plau, v. to infect with a plague
 Pledren, n. a bladder
 Pledru, v. to stretch out
 Pledryn, n. a slang, a sllp
 Pleiden, n. a hurdle, a wattling
 Pleidgar, a. factious, partial
 Pleidiad, n. a siding with; parti-
 Pleidio, v. to take a part (sanship)
 Pleidiol, a. adherent; belonging
 to a party
 Pleidydd, n. a partisan
 Pleiniad, n. a radiation
 Plent, n. a ray; a slide
 Plentyn, n. a child, a baby
 Plentynaid, a. childish, babyish
 Pleth, n. a plait, a braid
 Plethol, a. plaiting, wreathing
 Plethbl, n. a bobbin [ing
 Plethiad, n. a plaiting, a braid-
 Plethu, v. to plait, to wreath
 Pliciad, n. a peeling off [strip
 Plicio, v. to pluck, to peel, to
 Plig, n. a plucking off, a peeling
 Pling, n. a stripping off
 Plingo, v. to flay, to strip off
 Plisg, n. shells, husks, pods
 Plisgo, v. to shell, to husk
 Plith, n. the state of being
 blended [or mixed together
 Plitho, v. to blend, to be blended
 Ploc, Plocyn, n. a block, a plug
 Plu, n. feathers, down
 Pluad, n. a feathering, a fledging
 Pluog, a. feathered, fledged
 Plucan, n. soft feathers, down
 Pludd, n. what is flexible
 Pluddo, v. to render flexible
 Pluen, n. a feather, a plume
 Pluen, v. to plume; to fledge
 Pluf, n. plumage, feathers
 Plufol, a. feathering, pluming
 Plufen, n. a plume, a feather
 Plufiad, n. a feathering
 Plufio, v. to plume; to deplume
 Plw, n. what spreads out
 Plwcc, n. a space, a while; a dea.
 Plwca, n. a spread; a splash
 Plwng, n. a plunge, a splash
 Plwm, n. lead [parish
 Plwy, Plwyf, n. community; a
 Plwyfogaeth, n. parish jurisdic-
 tion
 Plwyfogi, v. to settle in a parish
 Plwyfoli, v. to render parochial
 Plwyn, n. maturity; puberty [ty
 Plwyno, v. to have signs of puber-
 Ply, n. what is flexible or soft
 Plydd, a. delicate; limber, pliant
 Plyddau, v. to render pliant
 Plyddo, v. to soften; to grow
 limber [or limber
 Plyddiad, n. a rendering pliant
 Plyg, n. a double, a fold
 Plygain, n. early morn, dawn
 Plygaint, n. dawn, day-spring
 Plygeiniol, a. dawning; matin
 Plygiad, n. a doubling, a folding
 Plygiant, n. a duplication
 Plygiedydd, n. tweezers
 Plygol, a. doubling, folding
 Plygu, v. to double, to fold
 Plym, n. what agonises
 Plymol, a. agonising, writhing
 Plymen, n. plummet; flake
 Plymiad, n. a leadening
 Plymio, v. to leaden, to plumb
 Plymu, v. to cover with lead
 Po, n. what comprehends: conj.
 if, by how much
 Pob, a. each, every
 Pôb, n. a bake: a. baked
 Poban, n. an oven; a roaster
 Pobedlg, baked, roasted, toasted
 Pobi, v. to bake, to roast
 Poblant, n. a baking, a batch
 Pobl, n. people
 Poblach, n. low people, mob
 Pobl, v. to people, to colonise
 Poblriad, n. a peopling
 Poblog, a. peopled, populous
 Poblogaeth, n. populousness

Poblogi, v. to make populous
 Pobty, n. a bakehouse
 Poburies, n. a baking woman
 Pobydd, n. a baker
 Pobyddiaeth, n. art of baking
 Podi, v. to take in, to comprehend
 Poen, n. pain, torment, agony
 Poenedigaeth, n. a tormenting
 Poeni, v. to pain, to suffer pain
 Poenlad, n. a paining, a tormenting
 Poenol, a. tormenting, paining
 Poenus, a. painful; toiling
 Poer, n. spittle, saliva
 Poerai, n. bastard pellitory
 Poeri, v. to spit, to expectorate
 Poeriad, n. a spitting
 Poeriant, n. a salivation
 Poerol, a. spitting, salivarious
 Poeryn, n. a spitter; a sycophant
 Poes, n. state of being
 Poesi, v. to be existing
 Poeth, a. hot, scorching, fiery
 Poethder, n. hotness, heat
 Poethi, v. to heat; to be heated
 Poethiad, Poethiant, n. a heating
 Poethni, n. hotness, heat [ing
 Poethol, a. heating, burning
 Poethwg, n. torridity, aridity: n.
 the razorbill
 Poethwyn, n. burning passion
 Polio, v. to fix a pole
 Polion, n. stakes, poles
 Polioni, v. to set poles
 Ponar, n. a puff: a pod
 Ponc, n. a hillock, a tump
 Poncen, n. a small hillock
 Ponciad, n. a swelling up
 Poncio, v. to swell, to puff
 Poncyn, n. a small hillock
 Pond, adv. is it not? what else?
 Poni, adv. why? why is it?
 Poniid, adv. what not? is it not?
 Ponio, v. to swell, to puff
 Pont, n. an arch, a bridge
 Pontbren, n. a wooden bridge
 Poplysen, n. the poplar tree
 Pôr, n. what is over, supreme

Porch, n. a pig, a swine
 Porchell, n. a tiny pig
 Porchelliad, n. a pigging
 Porchellu, v. to bring pigs
 Porchellyn, n. a little pig
 Porfa, n. pasture, grass
 Porfâd, n. a pasturing
 Porfadir, n. pasture-ground
 Porfâu, v. to depasture
 Porfel, n. pasture, grass
 Porfelu, v. depasture
 Porfelydd, n. a pasturer
 Porffor, Porphor, a. purple
 Pori, v. to graze, to browse
 Poriad, n. a grazing, a browsing
 Porianu, v. to depasture
 Poriant, n. pasturage, browsing
 Poriol, a. pasturing, grazing
 Portreiad, n. a pattern, a sampler,
 a model
 Porth, n. aid, help what bears;
 sustenance; a carriage; a
 ferry; a port; a gateway
 Portha, v. to afford aid or help
 Porthfa, n. a carrying place; a
 port [bear, to convey
 Porthi, v. to aid, to support, to
 Porthiad, n. a helping on; a
 bearing
 Porthiadu, v. to be a support
 Porthianna, v. to provide; to act
 as a drover
 Porthianuu, v. to render support
 Porthiaunus, a. having support
 Porthiant, n. support, succour
 Porthid, n. assistance, support
 Porthladd, n. a port, a harbour
 Porthle, n. a carrying place
 Porthloedd, n. means of support
 Porthlys, n. a porte-mote
 Porthmon, n. a purveyor, a drover
 Porthmona, v. to act as a drove:
 Porthmonaeth, n. purveyance
 Porthog, n. a portcullis
 Porthol, a. aiding, supporting
 Portholi, v. to render support
 ative
 Porthor, n. a porter, a door-keeper

- Porthordy, n. a porter's lodge
 Porthori, v. to act as porter
 Porthoriaeth, n. a porter's office
 Porthwy, n. assistance support
 Porthwr, n. a provider, a feeder;
 a porter
 Porthwys, n. a ferryman
 Poset, n. curdled milk, posset
 Posfardd, n. a preceptive bard
 Posiad, n. a questioning, a posing
 Posiar, n. a fattened hen
 Posio, v. to examine, to pose
 Posned, n. a squat; a skillet
 Post, n. a post, a pillar
 Postio, v. to put up a post
 Pot, n. a pot
 Potel, n. a bottle; a truss
 Poteliad, n. a bottling
 Poteli, v. to bottle; to truss
 Poten, n. a paunch; a pudding
 Potenig, n. a little paunch
 Potenog, a. having a paunch
 Potenu, v. to form a paunch
 Potes, n. a pottage, broth, soup
 Potiad, n. a potting; potation
 Pot, v. to pot; to piddle
 Poth, n. what bulges; a boss
 Pothan, n. a bump, a boss; a cub
 Pothell, n. a wheal, a blister
 Pothellog, a. puffy; blistered
 Pothellu, v. to puff; to blister
 Pothon, n. a boss; a cub
 Powys, n. a state of rest
 Prad, n. a gentle spread; a rub
 Praff, a. ample; thick round
 Praffer, n. thickness round
 Praffu, v. thicken in compass
 Praidd, n. a flock, a herd; booty,
 Pranc, n. a frolic, a prank [prey
 Prancio, v. to play a prank
 Pratiad, n. a stroking, a coaxing
 Pratio, v. to stroke, to coax
 Praw, Prawf, profio n, n. an essay,
 a trial, a proof
 Prawen, n. an essay; a cast in play
 Prawfaen, n. a touchstone
 Pre, n. the origin of a course
 Pred, n. a stray; a migration
 Preg, n. a greet, a greeting
 Pregeth, n. a sermon
 Pregethiad, n. a preaching
 Pregethu, v. to preach
 Pregethwr, n. a preacher
 Preidiad, n. a migrating
 Preldio, v. to migrate
 Preiddio, n. a herding; predation
 Preiddio, v. to herd, to collect a
 herd; to predate
 Preinio, v. to carouse
 Praethiad, a practising
 Preithig, a. belonging to practice
 Preithio, v. to practise
 Prelad, n. a prelate
 Pren, n. a tree, a timber
 Prenfol, n. a wooden chest
 Prenial, n. a coffer, a shrine
 Prenio, v. to timber; to bar
 Prenol, n. a busk of stays
 Prensauer, n. a carpenter
 Pres, n. what is quick, sharp, or
 smart; haste; brushwood; fuel;
 anything streweed; a crib; a
 place of resort; brass: a. quick,
 hasty; sharp, over-running,
 frequent; present
 Preseb, n. a crib, a stall
 Presel, a. place over-run; a brake
 Preseliad, n. a yielding of brakes
 Preselu, v. to be over-run of foul
 Preselyn, n. a brake, a thicker
 Presen, n. the present; this wife
 Presenol, a. imminent; present
 Presenoideb, n. presence
 Presenu, v. to make present
 Present, n. a present state
 Presiad, n. a hastening: a fre-
 quenting
 Presol, a. imminent; quick
 Prest, n. quickness, smartness
 Prest, a. ready, quick; soon
 Prestl, a. ready, smart fluent
 Prestlaidd, a. apt to prattle
 Presu, v. to hasten; to frequent
 Preswyl, n. a being present or
 ready; a tarrying; habitation
 Preswylfa, n. a place of residence

- Preswylfod, n. a dwelling place
 Preswyliaid, n. a residing
 Preswyliaeth, n. habitation
 Preswyllo, v. to fix an abode
 Preswyllog, a. having resort
 Preswyllydd, n. an inhabitant
 Pric, n. a stick; a broach
 Prid, n. price, value; ransom: a. valuable, precious, dear
 Priddiad, n. a setting a price
 Priddiant, n. a ransoming
 Priddio v. to set a price to ransom
 Priddiol, a. equivalent; redeeming
 Priddioldeb, n. mould, earth, soil a tile
 Priddell, n. a mass of earth, a clod;
 Priddell, a. consisting of masses of earth; glebous
 Priddelydd, n. a tile maker
 Pridden, n. an earthen vessel
 Priddfaen, n. a brick; a burnt tile
 Priddgalch, n. calcareous earth
 Priddgist, n. potter's clay
 Priddiad, n. a doing with earth
 Priddin, a. of earth, earthen
 Priddlestri, n. earthen ware
 Priddlyd, a. mixed with earth
 Priddlydu, v. to become earthy
 Priddo, v. to earth; to cover with earth; to become earth
 Priddol, a. of mould, of earth
 Prif, a. prime, principal, chief
 Prifachos, n. primary cause
 Prifansawdd, n. primary quality
 Prifardd, n. a primitive bard
 Prifder, n. primeness; origin
 Prifddinas, n. a metropolis
 Prifad, n. a thriving, a growing
 Prifio, v. to thrive, to grow up
 Prifses, n. a chief good
 Prifys, n. a supreme court
 Prifnawd, n. original habit
 Prifnod, n. prime point; epoch
 Priffoed, n. a primitive age
 Priffran, n. primary division
 Prifred, n. primary course
 Prifsymudai, n. prime mover
 Prifwyd, n. a chief sin
 Prifysgol, n. a primary school
 Priffordd, n. a high road
 Prill, n. a little brook, a rill
 Prin, n. what is of slight trace.
 a. scarce, rare, scant, spare: adv. scarcely
 Prinâu, v. to make or grow scarce
 Prinder, n. scarcity, want
 Print, n. what forms a notch, a
 Printiad, n. a printing [print
 Printio, v. to imprint, to print
 Prinwydden, n. a scarlet oak
 Priod, appropriate; fit; owned; married
 Priodadwy, a. marriageable
 Priodas, n. marriage, a wedding
 Priodasfab, n. a bridegroom
 Priodasferch, n. a bride
 Priodasgerdd, n. epithalamium
 Priodasol, a. matrimonial
 Priodedig, a. appropriated
 Priodfab, n. a bridegroom
 Priodferch, n. a bride
 Priodi, v. to espouse, to marry
 Priodiad, n. a marrying
 Priodol, a. appropriate; married
 Priodoldeb, n. appropriateness
 Priodolder, n. propriety; attribute; property; tile
 Priodoll, v. to appropriate
 Priodoliad, n. appropriation
 Priodolaeth, n. an attribute
 Priodoliaethu, v. to attribute
 Priodor, n. proprietor; a native
 Priodori, v. to be a proprietor
 Priodoriaeth, n. proprietorship
 Prion, n. origination; imp
 Prionyn, n. a little imp
 Prls, n. rate, value, price
 Prisiad, n. a valuation
 Prisio, v. to value, to prize
 Prisedig, a. valued, appraised
 Proc, n. thrust, a stab
 Proclad, n. thrusting, stabbing
 Procio, v. to thrust, to stab
 Proest, n. a counterchange
 Profadwy, a. provable, essayable

Prysu, v. to form a covert or resort [ious
Prysur, a. busy, diligent; ser-
Prysurdeb, n. assiduity; haste
Prysurriad, n. a hastening on
Prysuuro, v. to make haste
Prysurweh, n. state of haste
Puch, n. sigh; grunt [long
Pucho, v. to sigh; to pant; to
Pud, n. what tends to allure
Pul, n. what tends to straiten
Pum, n. tendency to form: a. five
Pumbys, a. five-fingered
Pumcanfed, a. five hundredth
Pumcanmil, a. five hundred
 thousand
Pumcant, a. five hundred
Pumdalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumdeg, a. fifty
Pummil, a. five thousand
Pumnalen, n. a cinquefold
Pumochor, n. a pentagon
Pump, a. five
Pumplyg, a. quintuple
Pumsill, a. of five syllables
Pumtant, n. a pentachord
Pumtro, a. five times or turns
Pumwaith, adv. five times
Pun, n. what is equal or even:
 a. equal, equivalent
Punt, n. pound, twenty shillings
Pur, n. what is pure: a. pure:
 adv. essentially; very
Purad, n. a depurgation
Purdan, n. a purgatory
Purdeb, n. purity; sincerity
Puredigaeth, n. purification
Puredigol, a. purefactory
Puredd, n. purity, pureness
Pureiddio, v. to render pure
Puren, n. a sifting screen
Puriad, n. a purifying
Puriannol, a. purificative
Purlannu, v. to purify
Purlant, n. a purifying
Purlion, adv. purely; very well
Purlan, a. purely clean
Puro, v. to purify, to cleanse

Purcol, a. purifying, cleansing
Puten, n. a whore, a harlot
Putelndra, n. whoredom
Puteindy, n. bawdy house
Puteinig, a. whorish, adulterous
Puteinio, v. to go a whoring
Puteiniol, a. meretricious
Puteinlwr, n. a whoremonger
Pw, n. a tendency to put off
Pwca, n. a hobgoblin, a fiend
Pwci, n. a hobgoblin, a goblin
Pwd, n. a rot; a rot in sheep
Pwdr, a. rotten, corrupt
Pwff, n. a puff, a sharp blast
Pwffio, v. to come in puffs [out
Pwg, n. what pushes or swells
Pwag, n. a cluster, a crop
Pwngiad, n. a teeming
Pwngo, v. to teem; to cluster
Pwngoi, a. teeming; clustering
Pwl, a. blunt, obtuse; dull
Pwll, n. a pool; a uddle
Pwm, n. tendency to swell out
Pwmp, n. a round mass, a lump
Pwmpio, v. to thump, to bang.
 v. to boss, to knob
Pwmplog, a. bossed knobbed
Pwn, n. a pack; burden
Pwnc, n. point, subject
Pwniad, n. a burdening
Pwnio, v. to burden; to bang
Pwnt, n. aggregate; a reservoir
Pwr, n. what extends; a worm
Pwsach, n. a loud outcry
Pwt, n. any short thing
Pwtan, n. a squat female
Pwriad, n. a butting, a poking
Pwtian, v. to keep poking
Pwtio, v. to push, to poke
Pwtwn, n. a liquor; whiskey
Pwtyn, n. a short round body
Pwy, n. a beat; a butt: adv. in
 advanced position: pron. who
Pwyad, n. a beating, a battering
Pwyo, v. to beat, to batter
Pwybynag, pron. whosoever
Pwyll, n. impulse; reason, sense,
 discretion. Gan bwyll, gently

- Pwyllad, n. impulse; reason
 Pwyllg, a. rational; discreet
 Pwyllineb, n. rationality
 Pwylllo, v. to impel; to reason; to consider
 Pwylllog, a. having impulse, rational, considerate
 Pwyllus, a. impulsive; rational
 Pwyniad, n. a spike, a skewer
 Pwynt, n. a point; plight
 Pwyntel, n. a pencil; a brush
 Pwyntiad, n. a pointing; a putting in good plight
 Pwyntio, v. to point; to perfect. to fatten
 Pwyntl, n. a pointed end
 Pwys, n. state of rest; a weight; a pound weight
 Pwysel, n. a bushel [ous
 Pwysfawr, a. weighty, moment-
 Pwysl, n. weight, heaviness
 Pwysiad, a. pressing; a weighing
 Pwysig, a. pressing; weighty
 Pwyso, v. to press, to weigh
 Pwyth, n. a point; stitch; gift; at a bidding. Talu pwyth, to retaliate
 Pwythiad, n. a stitching
 Pwytho to thrust in; to stitch
 Py, n. what is involved: a. what
 Pyb, n. what is energetic
 Pyblu, v. to invigorate
 Pybyl, n. energy, vigour
 Pybyr, n. strenuous, stout
 Pybyriad, n. invigoration
 Pybyru, v. to take courage
 Pybyrwch, n. stoutness
 Pyd, n. a pit; a snare; dang. r
 Pydaw, Pydew, n. a quag; a spring
 Pydol, a. snaring; perilous
 Pydoldeb, n. dangerousness
 Pydredd, n. a rottenness
 Pydriad, n. a rotting
 Pydru, v. to rot, to putrify
 Pydd, n. a state of running out
 Pyddiad, n. a running out
 Pyddu, v. to run or spread out
- Pyg, n. pitch, rosin of pine
 Pygiad, n. a doing with pitch
 Pyglian, n. a pitch plaster
 Pygliw, n. a pitch colour
 Pyglys, n. the wild fennel
 Pygwydden, n. a pine tree
 Pynglad, n. a clustering
 Pyngu, v. to teem, to cluster
 Pyledd, n. bluntness; dullness
 Pylgiant, n. dawn of day
 Pyli, n. bluntness; dullness
 Pyliad, n. a blunting
 Pylor, n. dust, powder
 Pyloriad, n. a powdering
 Pyloru, v. to powder
 Pyloryn, n. a grain of powder
 Pylu, v. to blunt; to grow dull
 Pylliad, n. forming of a pit
 Pyn, theg, n. fifteen
 Pymthegfed, n. fifteenth
 Pymthegnos, n. a fortnight
 Pyn, n. what is in contact
 Pyna, Pynag, adv. otherwise: a. soever
 Pynas, n. a tribe, a nation
 Pyncio, v. to note; to descant
 Pynciol, a. noting; descanting
 Pynfarch, n. the pack-horse; a dam
 Pyniad, n. a burdening
 Pynio, v. to burden, to load
 Pyniol, a. burdening, loading
 Pyniereg, n. a pack-saddle
 Pyniori, Pynorio, v. to put on a load
 Pyr, n. what spires; a fir: adv. forward, toward
 Pyrag, adv. wherefore, why
 Pырchwyn, n. crest of a helmet
 Pyrgwyn, n. crest of a plume
 Pyrdwyo, v. to point forward
 Pys, n. pease, pulse
 Pysen, n. a single pea, a pea
 Pysg, n. a fish
 Pysgodfa, n. a fishery
 Pysgodlyn, n. a fishpond
 Pysgodwr, n. a fisherman
 Pysgodyn, n. a single fish

Pysgol, a. piscatory, of fish
 Pysgota, v. to fish, to angle
 Pysgydd, n. an ichthyologist
 Pysgyddiaeth, n. ichthyology
 Pystylad, n. restless motion
 Pystyled, v. to be agog; to caper
 Pystylwyn, n. a saddle crupper
 Pyth, n. a period; a world: adv.
 ever, never
 Pythefnos, n. a fortnight
 Pythol, a. ever, eternal
 Python, n. system of the world
 Pythori, v. to be anxious
 Pyw, n. a member, a limb: a.
 in order; complete

 R

RHA, n. what forces; ertness
 Rhaol, n. a forcing; im-
 pulse
 Rhab, n. force; control
 Rhabu, v. to control, to check
 Rhac, n. what is opposite; a
 wrest; a spine; prep. before,
 from; for
 Rhaca, n. a spectacle, a show
 Rhacai, Rhacan, n. a rake
 Rhacanad, n. a raking
 Rhacanu, v. to rake
 Rhaciant, n. advancement
 Rhacio, v. to come forward
 Rhaco, adv. yonder, there
 Rhach, n. what is forced out
 Rhad, n. grace, favour
 Rhad, a. free, gratis; cheap
 Rhadfawr, a. gracious; virtuous
 Rhadferth, a. beneficent
 Rhadferthwch, n. beneficence
 Rhadforedd, n. graciousness
 Rhadlon, a. gracious, kind
 Rhadlonaeth, Rhadlondeb, n.
 graciousness
 Rhadloni, v. to be gracious
 Rhadrodd, n. free gift

Rhadu, v. to render free
 Rhadwehyn, a. grace-diffusing
 Rhadd, n. advance, going on
 Rhae, n. constraint; battle
 Rhael, n. bent, inclination
 Rhaf, n. a spread, a diffusion
 Rhafnwydd, n. buckthorns
 Rhafol, n. service tree berries
 Rhafon, n. berries growing in
 clusters; service tree berries
 Rhafu, v. to spread, to diffuse
 Rhaff, n. a rope, a cord
 Rhaffan, n, a rope [rope
 Rhaffio, v. to rope, to make a
 Rhag, n. a front, a van; an en-
 trance: prep. before, against;
 from
 Rhagachub, v. to get foremost
 Rhagadail, n. an out-building
 Rhagadrodd, n. a preface
 Rhagaddasu, v. to fit before hand
 Rhagaddewid, n. a previous pro-
 mise
 Rhagaddfed, a. precocious
 Rhagafael, n. previous hold
 Rhagagori, v. to open before
 Rhagagweddu, v. to perform
 Rhagangen, n. prior necessity
 Rhagair, n. a leading word
 Rhagalw, v. to call beforehand
 Rhagamcan, n. a prenotion
 Rhagamheu, v. to doubt be-
 fore hand [ment
 Rhagammod, n. previous agree-
 Rhagamnid, n. previous signal
 Rhagamser, n. previous time
 Rhaganfon, v. to send before
 Rhagansawdd, n. prior quality
 Rhagaraeth, n. prolegamena
 Rhagarawd, n. exordium
 Rhagarchwaeth, n. foretaste
 Rhagarfaeth, n. predestination
 Rhagarfaethu, v. to predestin-
 ate, to predispose
 Rhagarfog, a. forearmed
 Rhagarganfod, v. to foresee
 Rhagargoel, n. a foretoken
 Rhagarian, n. earnest money

- Rhagarlwy, n. prepared food
 Rhagarnawdd, n. a plough tail
 Rhagarswyd, n. previous dread
 Rhagarwain, v. to lead before
 Rhagarwedd, n. predisposition
 Rhagarwydd, n. a prognostic
 Rhagattal, n. a with-holding
 Rhagateb, n. a prior answer
 Rhagawd, n. a going before; a going against; opposition v. to go before; to stop
 Rhagawdl, n. a leading rhyme
 Rhagawl, a. opposite, opposing
 Rhagbarodi, Rhagbarotöf, v. to prepare before
 Rhagbenaeth, n. vicegerent
 Rhagbennodi, v. to predetermine
 Rhagborth, n. outer gate
 Rhagbrofi, v. to foretaste
 Rhagbryder, n. precaution
 Rhagbrynu, v. to forestall
 Rhagbwys, v. to weigh before
 Rhagchwaeth, n. a foretaste
 Rhagchware, n. a prelude
 Rhagchwedlu, v. to prologue
 Rhagchwegr, n. grandmother-in-law [in-law
 Rhagchwegrwm, n. grandfather-
 Rhagchwilio, v. to search before
 Rhagdal, n. frontlet, frontstall: n. payment, beforehand
 Rhagdebygu, v. to presuppose
 Rhagdeimlo, v. to feel beforehand
 Rhagder, n. advanced post
 Rhagderfynu, v. to predetermine
 Rhagdestun, preliminary theme
 Rhagdraethawd, n. prolegomena
 Rhagdrefnu, v. to preordain
 Rhagdy, n. an outhouse
 Rhagdyb, n. a preconceit
 Rhagdyn, n. fore-draught
 Rhagdyst, n. a prior witness
 Rhagddangos, v. to premonstrate
 Rhagddant, n. a fore-tooth [fore
 Rhagddarbodi, v. to provide before
 Rhagddarlun, n. prefiguration
 Rhagddarmerthu, v. to prepare before
 Rhagddarn, n. a fore-piece
 Rhagddarparu, v. to furnish before
 Rhagddawn, n. a previous gift
 Rhagddeall, v. to understand before
 Rhagddelw, n. a prototype [fore
 Rhagdderbyn, v. to receive before
 Rhagddewis, n. previous choice
 Rhagddiogelu, v. to secure beforehand
 Rhagddirnad, n. a presumise
 Rhagddod, n. a prefix [fix
 Rhagddodi, v. to prepose, to pre-
 Rhagddor, n. fore-door, wicket
 Rhagddrws, n. an outer door
 Rhagddryll, n. a fore piece
 Rhagddychymyg, n. presupposal
 Rhagddyddio, v. to antedate
 Rhagddyled, n. prior debt
 Rhagddywediad, n. gainsaying, contradiction
 Rhagedrych, v. to look before
 Rhagenw, n. a pronoun
 Rhagerchi, v. to pre-require
 Rhagetholl, v. to pre-elect
 Rhagfarn, n. a prejudice
 Rhagfed, a. foremost, anterior
 Rhagfeddiant, n. preoccupation
 Rhagfeddyliad, n. precognition
 Rhagfeio, v. to blame before
 Rhagflaeniad, n. a preceding
 Rhagflas, n. a foretaste
 Rhagfod, n. prior existence
 Rhagfoddio, v. to please before-
 Rhagfoel, a. bald before [hand
 Rhagfrait, n. a prerogative
 Rhagfwr, n. a contramure
 Rhagfwrriad, n. a forecasting
 Rhagfyfyrion, v. to premeditate
 Rhagfyned, v. to go before
 Rhagfynegi, v. to preannounce
 Rhagfyr, n. December, the last month of the year
 Rhagfyrâu, v. to foreshorten
 Rhaggaer, n. advance work
 Rhagganfod, v. to foresee

Rhagglod, n. former fame
Rhaggludo, v. to heap before or
in front

Rhagglywed, v. to hear before

Rhaggymeriad, n. prolepsis

Rhaghanfod, n. pre-existence

Rhagholi, v. to examine before

Rhaglafar, a. prolocutory

Rhaglainu, v. to step before

Rhaglaw, n. deputy; lieutenant

Rhaglawn, n. first filling in

Rhaglefain, v. to proclaim

Rhaglewychu, v. to illumine

Rhaglith, n. a prelection

Rhagluniaeth, n. providence

Rhagluniaethol, a. providential

Rhaglunio, v. to perform; to
provide

Rhaglyd, n. forecast; providence

Rhaglyw, n. a deputy governor

Rhaglywiaeth, n. prefecture

Rhagnodi, v. to mark before

Rhagnoethi, v. to make bare be-

Rhagodfa, n. an ambushade [fore

Rhagodi, v. to get before

Rhagofal, n. a precaution

Rhagofyn, v. to bespeak

Rhagolwg, n. prospect; foresight

Rhagor, n. superiority; differ-
ence; more

Rhagorddwyn, a. excellent

Rhagorfraint, n. prerogative

Rhagori, v. to surpass

Rhagoriad, n. a surpassing

Rhagoriaeth, n. excellency; diff-
erence

Rhagorol, a. superior, excellent

Rhagoroldeb, n. excellence

Rhagosod, v. to set before

Rhagraith, n. deliberation

Rhagred, n. a prior course

Rhagrediad, n. forerunning

Rhagrithlo, v. to deliberate

Rhagrith, n. hypocrisy

Rhagrithlo, v. to dissimulate

Rhagrithiwr, n. a dissimulator,
a hypocrite

Rhagrithro, v. to rush forward

Rhagrwymy, v. to bind before

Rhagrwystro, v. to preclude

Rhagrybuddiad, n. forewarnin;

Rhagsail, n. prior foundation

Rhagsain, n. a leading sound

Rhagsfydlu, v. to pre-establish

Rhagsylwi, v. to remark before
hand

Rhagsyllu, v. to look forward

Rhagsynied, v. to premeditate

Rhagu, to get before; to oppose

Rhagwahan, n. leading division;
term in prosody

Rhagwahannod, n. semicolon

Rhagwas, n. deputy servant

Rhagwedd, n. a presence

Rhagweini, v. to serve before

Rhagweled, v. to forsee

Rhagwerthu, v. to sell previously

Rhagwriro, to certify before

Rhagwisg, n. a fore-garment

Rhagwybod, v. to foreknow

Rhagwyneb, a. forthcoming;
prep. in presence of

Rhagwys, n. a premonition

Rhagymadrodd, n. a preface

Rhagymddwyn, n. prolepsis

Rhagymgais, v. to attempt be-
forehand [self beforehand

Rhagymgudlo, v. to hide one's

Rhagymliid, v. to pursue before

Rhagymrwymo, v. to bind one's
self beforehand

Rhagynys, n. an adjacent isle

Rhagysgrif, n. a prescript

Rhagystafell, n. ante-chamber

Rhagystawd, n. a foremost layer

Rhagystumio, v. to mould into
form beforehand

Rhang, n. content; fulfilment

Rhangiad, n. a fulfilling

Rhangu, v. to fulfil; to satisfy

Rhai, n. a few; a. some

Rhaiad, n. radiation

Rhaiadr, n. a cataract

Rhaiadru, v. to spout out

Rhaiadu, v. to radiate, to ray

Rhaib, n. a snatch; greed

- Rhaid, n. need necessity: a. needful, necessity
- Rhaidd, n. a ray; a spear
- Rhaien, n. a ray, a skate
- Rhail, n. a rail, a paddle
- Rhain, n. lances, spears: a tending forward
- Rhaint, n. what is pervasive
- Rhaith, n. right; law; jury
- Rhal, n. character, disposition
- Rhaliad, n. a characterising
- Rhalu, v. to characterise
- Rham, n. a rise or reach over
- Rhawant, n. a token; a metaphor; a romance: a. exalting; romantic
- Rhamanta, v. to use hyperbole
- Rhamantol, a. romantic
- Rhamiad, n. a rising over, a soaring
- Rhamp, n. a running out
- Rhamu, v. to rise, to soar
- Rhan, n. a part, a share, a division: adv. on the part of; because
- Rhanc, n. desire, craving: a content, satisfactory [ing]
- Rhanciad, n. a craving, a want
- Rhancu, v. to crave, to want
- Rhandir, n. a region; a share-land; a district
- Rhandy, n. house-room
- Rhanedig, a. shared, divided
- Rhanedigaeth, n. distribution
- Rhanedlgol, a. distributive
- Rhangymeriad, n. a participle
- Rhaniad, n. parting, sharing
- Rhanu, v. to part, to divide
- Rhasg, n. a slice, a shave
- Rhasgl, n. a slicer; a draw-knife
- Rhasgliad, n. a slicing, a shaving
- Rhagllo, v. to use a slicer
- Rhath, n. a cleared spot; a plain
- Rhathell, n. a rasp, a rough file
- Rhathelliad, n. a rasping
- Rhathellu, v. to use a rasp
- Rhathlad, n. a rubbing off
- Rhau, n. a band, a chain
- Rhaw, n. a shovel, a spade
- Rhawaid, n. a shovel-ful
- Rhawbal, n. iron edged shovel
- Rhawbalar, n. a delving spade
- Rhawch, n. what is extreme
- Rhawd, n. a course, a rout
- Rhawden, n. a footstep; a path
- Rhawel, n. what is clustered
- Rhawffon, n. a shovel handle
- Rhawg, adv. for a long while
- Rhawiad, n. a shovelling
- Rhawlech, n. a slice, a shovel
- Rhawn, n. coarse long hair
- Rhawnl, v. to grow to long hair
- Rhawyn, n. a single hair
- Rhawol, n. a cluster, a bunch
- Rhawr, n. a roar, a loud noise
- Rhawter, n. a tumultuous rout
- Rhawtiad, n. a hurrying on
- Rhawtio, v. to hurry on
- Rhawth, n. greed: a. greedy
- Rhe, n. a swift motion, a run: a. fleet, speedy: active
- Rhead, n. a running; currency
- Rheadu, v. to cause a running
- Rheawl, a. running; current
- Rheb, n. a run by, a going off
- Rhebydd, n. a desolator
- Rheciad, n. a hackneying
- Rheclo, v. to hackney
- Rhechdor, n. what breaks out or ravages
- Rhed, n. a course, a race, a run
- Rhedol, a. current, running
- Rhedeg, n. a run: a. running; v. to run, to race
- Rhedegfa, n. a race-course
- Rhedegfarch, n. race-horse
- Rhedegiad, n. a running, a race
- Rhedegog, a. running, current
- Rhedegwr, Rhedegydd, n. a runner, a racer
- Rhedfa, n. a course, a run
- Rhedlad, n. a running
- Rhediant, n. currency; a course
- Rhedwas, n. a running-foot-man
- Rhedwell, n. an artery
- Rhedyn, n. fern

Rhedyna, v. to gather fern
 Rhedyneg, n. fern brake
 Rhedynen, n. a single fern
 Rhedyniach, n. small straggling fern [fern
 Rhedynog, a. abounding with
 Rhedynos, n. small fern brake
 Rhedd, n. a joint [thick
 Rhref, n. a bundle : a. bundled;
 Rhrefedd, n. thickness about
 Rhrefiad, n. a thickening
 Rhrefog, a. blubbery, puffy
 Rhrefog, n. a bandage, a band
 Rhrefol, a. thickening; aggregating
 Rhrefrog, a. large bottomed
 Rhrefr-rwym, n. costiveness
 Rhrefu, v. to thicken round
 Rhrefr, n. the anus, the rectum
 Rhreffyn, n. a small rope
 Rheg, n. a present; a curse
 Rhegain, v. to keep muttering
 Rhegen, n. a screaker; a quail
 Rhegi, v. to consign; to curse
 Rheglyd, a. give to cursing
 Rheng, n. a row, or a rank
 Rhengiadi, n. setting in a row
 Rheiad, n. a radiating
 Rheian, n. a streak a stripe
 Rheianu, v. to streak, to stripe
 Rheio, v. to radiate, to gleam
 Rheibes, n. a witch, a charmer
 Rheibiad, n. a bewitching
 Rheibladaeth, n. witchery
 Rheibiadu, v. to fascinate
 Rheidiadus, a. fascinating
 Rheibiaeth, n. rapacity
 Rheibiant, n. a forcible possessing [ated
 Rheibiedig, a. seized; fascinating
 Rheibio, v. to seize, to snatch; to captivate, to bewitch
 Rheibiol, a. seizing; bewitching
 Rheibioldeb, n. a seized state
 Rheibog, n. power of digestion
 Rheibus, a. rapacious, greedy
 Rheidded, n. necessity, want
 Rheidiannu, v. to necessitate

Rheidiant, n. necessity, need
 Rheidio, v. to necessitate; to need
 Rheidiol, a. necessary, needful
 Rheidioldeb, n. necessariness
 Rheidoli, v. to render needful
 Rheidus, a. necessitous, needy
 Rheidusni, n. neediness, need
 Rheiduso, v. to render needy
 Rheididin, a. radiating; profuse
 Rheididdio, v. to radiate; to dart
 Rheididdyn, n. a dart, a glance
 Rheiniad, n. a throwing a lance
 Rheinio, v. to throw a lance
 Rheitheg, n. canon of speech
 Rheithfawr, a. greatly just
 Rheithiad, n. a regulation
 Rheithiadol, a. canonical
 Rheithiadur, n. a regulator
 Rheithio, v. to fix a law
 Rheithiol, a. established as law
 Rheithioreg, n. rhetoric
 Rheithiwr, n. a juryman
 Rhelyw, n. a trail; a residue, the rest
 Rhem, n. what runs out
 Rhemiad, n. a running out : n. a muttering [glutton
 Rhemmwrth, n. a gorbelly; a
 Rhemp, n. an excess; frenzy : a. bewitched : crazy
 Rhempiad, n. an infatuation
 Rhempian, v. to snatch greedily
 Rhempio, v. to run to excess
 Rhen, n. the supreme, the Lord
 Rhenc, n. a row, rank
 Rhenciad, n. placing in a row
 Rhencio, v. to place in a row
 Rhent, n. an income; a rent
 Rhentu, v. to get income, to
 Rheol, n. a rule, an order [rent
 Rheolaid, a. orderly, regular
 Rheoledigaeth, n. regulation
 Rheoli, v. to order, to sway
 Rheolus, a. orderly, regular
 Rheolwr, n. ruler
 Rhes, n. a row, a rank
 Rhesel, n. a rack, a grate

Rheselu, v. to form a rack
 Rhesio, v. to set in a row
 Rhestog, n. plaited work; mat
 Rhestr, n. array, order, rank
 Rhestredigaeth, n. arrangement
 Rhestriad, n. an arranging
 Rhestrig, n. a row, a range
 Rhestrog, a. rowed; plaited
 matted
 Rhestrol, a. ordinal; arrayed
 Rhrestru, v. to range, to marshal
 Rhesu, v. to place in a row
 Rheswm, n. reason, sense
 Rhesymeg, n. logic; reasoning
 Rhesymiad, n. a reasoning
 Rhesymol, a. rational; tolerable
 Rhesymoldeb, n. rationality
 Rhesymu, v. to reason, to argue
 Rheth, n. a pervading quality
 Rhrethren, n. a pike, a lance
 Rhëu, v. to run about; to move
 Rheuedd, n. activity, agility
 Rhew, n. what is slippery; frost
 Rhewi, v. to freeze; to be ice
 Rhewiad, n. a freezing
 Rhewlyd, a. freezing, frosty
 Rhewyn, n. a drain, a gutter
 Rhewys, a. wanton, lusting
 Rhi, n. what is specific; a chief
 Rhiaidd, a. notable, pre-eminent
 Rhial, n. an original lineage
 Rhiallu, n. hundred thousand
 Rhian, n. a dame, a lady
 Rhianaidd, a. feminine; female
 Rhianon, n. a goddess, a nymph
 Rhiaint, n. a parent, a source
 Rhiol, a. noble, royal
 Rhib, n. a streak; a dribblet
 Rhibin, n. scanty row, streak
 Rhiblo, v. to streak; to dribble
 Rhiblb, n. a reed pipe; a haut-
 Phic, n. a notch; to groove [boy
 Rhicio, v. to notch; to groove
 Rhiclol, a. notching; grooving
 Rhid, n. a drain; semen
 Rhidio, v. to drain; to secrete
 Rhidyll, n. a riddle, a sieve
 Rhydyllio, v. to riddle, to sift

Rhidys, n. a drain; a rill
 Rhidysio, v. to flow dribbling
 Rhidd, n. a centre; an obstacle
 Rhiddio, v. to centre; to repel
 Rhieddu, v. to act as a chief
 Rhieniol, a. feminine
 Rhieni, n. ancestry, parents
 Rhleniaeth, n. parentage
 Rhieniol, a. parental
 Rhies, n. a dame, a lady
 Rhif, n. what divides; number
 Rhifadwy, a. numerable
 Rhifedigaeth, n. numeration
 Rhifedydd, Rhifiedydd, n. a
 numerator
 Rhifedd, n. numerousness
 Rhifiad, n. a numbering
 Rhifiannol, a. numerary
 Rhifiannu, v. to numerate
 Rhifog, a. numerous, many
 Rhifnod, n. a numeral
 Rhifnodol, a. numerical
 Rhifnodiad, n. numeration
 Rhifo, Rhifnodi, v. to numerate,
 to number, to count, to reckon
 Rhifol, a. numeral, numerical
 Rhifyddeg, n. arithmetic
 Rhilyn, n. a single number
 Rhifyddiaeth, n. numeration
 Rhiff, n. what divides or parts
 Rhifft, n. what is divided, a rift
 Rhig, n. a notch, a groove; the
 pillory
 Rhign, n. a notch, a groove
 Rhignedd, n. a notched part
 Rhigo, v. to notch, to groove
 Rhigod, n. a pillory
 Rhigol, n. a groove; trench
 Rhigollad, n. a grooving; a
 trenching
 Rhigolydd, n. groove plane
 Rhilgwm, n. a long row; rote
 Rhigymu, v. to say by rote
 Rhing, n. a creak, a clink
 Rhingwar, n. a clamp
 Rhyngyll, n. a serjeant
 Rhingyllaeth, n. serjeantship
 Rhil, n. an interstice

- Rhill, n. a row; trench; drill
 Rhlio, v. to row; to drill
 Rhim, n. a rim, an edge
 Rhimio, v. to rim, to edge
 Rhimp, a rim, an extremity
 Rhimpyn, n. an extremity; a rhyme
 Rhimyn, n. a rim, an edge
 Rhimynu, v. to form a rim
 Rhin, n. what pervades; a channel; a virtue, a secret; a charm [quail
 Rhinc, n. a creak; a gnash; a
 Rhincio, v. to creak; to gnash
 Rhinciol, a. creaking; clacking
 Rhincyn, n. a creak, a clink, a gnash, a clack
 Rhinfawr, a. greatly endowed
 Rhiniad, n. an using of mystery
 Rhinio, v. to endure with a virtue; to use mystery
 Rhinol, a. mysterious, secret
 Rhint, n. a notch, a groove
 Rhintach, a. notched, grooved
 Rhinwedd, n. virtue; mystery
 Rhinweddol, a. virtuous
 Rhip, n. a skip, an over-skip
 Rhipai, n. a hatchel
 Rhipio, v. to pass or skip over
 Rhis, n. what is broken into points
 Rhisellt, n. a grater; a rasp
 Rhisg, n. bark, rind [bark
 Rhisgen, n. a dish or bowl of
 Rhisgl, n. bark, coat or rind
 Rhisglad, n. a barking
 Rhisglo, v. to bark, to strip bark
 Rhisglog, a. having bark
 Rhisglyn, n. a piece of bark
 Rhisgo, v. to bark, to strip of bark to peel
 Rhith, n. guise, appearance, semblance, an embryo
 Rhithedd, n. apparentness
 Rhithiant, n. appearance
 Rhithio, v. to appear, to seem
 Rhithiol, a. appearing, apparent
 Rhithiogath, n. appearance
 Rhithiogi, v. to give appearance
 Rhiw, n. a drift; a slope
 Rho, n. what is put off; a gift
 Rhoc, n. a rocking, a shake
 Rhocas, n. a lad, a youth
 Rhocian, v. to keep rocking
 Rhocos, n. broken particles
 Rhoch, n. a grunt, a groan
 Rhochain, v. to keep grunting
 Rhochiad, n. a grunting
 Rhochi, v. to grunt, to growl
 Rhôd, n. an orb; a wheel; the ecliptic
 Rhodell, n. a whirl, a spindle
 Rhoden, n. a switch, a whip
 Rhodfa, n. a circular course
 Rhodiana, v. to stroll about
 Rhodienai, n. a gadding gossip
 Rhodienol, a. ambulatory
 Rhodio, v. to walk about
 Rhodl, n. a paddle; a scull
 Rhodle, n. a course, a rang
 Rhodli, v. to paddle, to scull
 Rhodol, a. wheeling; wandering
 Rhodres, n. ostentation; pomp
 Rhodresgar, Rhodresol, a. ostentatious, pompous
 Rhodresu, v. to swagger
 Rhodreswr, n. a boaster a swaggerer
 Rhodwedd, n. an orbit, a course
 Rhodwydd, n. an open course
 Rhodd, n. a gift, a present
 Rhoddedigaeth, n. a donation
 Rhoddi, v. to give, to bestow
 Rhoddiannol, a. donative
 Rhoddiant, n. a donation
 Rhoddol, a. giving, bestowing
 Rhoddwyr, n. a giver, a bestower
 Rhogl, n. scent, odour, smell
 Rhoi, v. to give to bestow
 Rhol, n. a roll, a cylinder
 Rholbren, n. a rolling-pin
 Rholen, n. a roll, a roller
 Rholiad, n. a rolling
 Rholian, v. to be rolling about
 Rholio, v. to roll or turn about
 Rholyn, n. a roll, a roller, a chub

- Rhon, n. a tail; a pike, a lance
 Rhonc, n. a sinking
 Rhonca, a. sinking [hollow
 Rhoncian, v. to sink, to become
 Rhonell, n. a tail; hair of a
 Rhonellog, a. having a tail [tail
 Rhonos, small broken particles
 Rhont, n. a frisk, to gambol
 Rhonta, v. to frisk, to gambol
 Rhonten, n. a merry frisker
 Rhontyn, n. a frisker [n. rose
 Rhos, n. moist land, a moor:
 Rhosb, n. a whim, a trick; a
 doggerel
 Rhosbai, n. a doggerel rhymster
 Rhosdir, n. fenny ground
 Rhoslyd, a. fenny, marshy
 Rhost, a. dried, browned over,
 roasted [roast
 Rhostio, v. to brown over, to
 Rhostog, n. the plover
 Rhoth, a. loose; hollow
 Rhu, n. a loud utterance, a roar
 Rhuad, n. a roaring; loquacity
 Rhuadol, a. roaring
 Rhuadu, v. to make a roaring
 Rhaudwy, a. roaring
 Rhuch, n. a film; a husk
 Rhuchion, n. husks
 Rhuchioni, v. to clear of husks
 Rhuchionyn, n. a husk; a film
 Rhud, n. a cast or drive forward
 Rhudd, a. ruddy hue, crimson:
 a. ruddy, crimson; callow
 Rhuddain, a. crimson
 Rhuddo, v. to make crimson
 Rhuddog, n. the redbreast
 Rhudded, n. a red streak; a path
 Rhuddel, n. a ruddy hue; a glow
 Rhuddeli, n. a red slave
 Rhuddell, n. ruddle, red ochre
 to mark sheep [hue
 Rhuddellen, n. one of a ruddy
 Rhuddellu, v. to stain with
 crimson
 Rhuddem, n. a ruby
 Rhudden, n. a red streak [spot
 Rhuddfa, Rhuddfan, n. parched

- Rhuddfelyn, n. orange yellow
 Rhuddgoch, a. pink red [son
 Rhuddiad, n. a turning to crim-
 Rhuddin, n. heart of timber
 Rhuddion, n. husks
 Rhuddlas, a. crimson blue
 Ruddlwyd, a. russet colour
 Rhuddos, n. the marigold
 Rhuddwern, n. bird cherry tree
 Rhuddugl, n. the radish [flush
 Rhuf, n. what breaks out; a
 Rhufell, n. the fish roach
 Rhufon, n. a reddened one; a
 warrior [points
 Rhug, n. what has breaks or
 Rhugl, a. free, ready; fluent; rife
 Rhugledd, n. quick motion,
 Rhuglen, n. a drum [fluency
 Rhuglgroen, n. a rattle made of
 dry skin with stones in it
 Rhugliad, n. friction; clearance
 Rhuglo, v. to clear, to smooth,
 to rub
 Rhull, a. rife; frank; rash; hasty
 Rhum, n. [what projects or swells
 Rhumen, n. a paunch
 Rhumog, a. rotund; n. paunch
 Rhumwth, n. a greedy-gut
 Rhun, n. a lavish one
 Rhuo, v. to roar; to talk
 Rhuol, a. roaring, loquacious
 Rhuor, a. roaring, blustering
 Rhus, a. start, a recoil; reynard
 Rhuso, v. to start; to hesitate
 Rhusol, a. starting; hesitating
 Rhusgar, a. apt to start; restive
 Rhusiad, n. a starting from
 Rhuth, n. breaking out or from
 Rhuthr, n. a gust, a rush, an
 assault, an attack; a good
 while
 Rhuthro, v. to rush; to assault
 Rhuthrol, a. rushing; assailing
 Rhuthriad, n. a rushing on
 Rhuwch, n. exterior coat; a rug
 Rhuwchen, n. a rough coat; a
 Rhwb, n. a rub, a chafe [rug
 Rhwbiad, n. rubbing; friction

Rhwbio, v. to rub, to chafe
 Rhwch, n. what is rough; a
 Rhwchiad, n. a grunting [gront
 Rhwchial, n. a shrill grunting
 Rhwchiala, v. to grunt
 Rhwchiawl, a. grunting
 Rhwchws, n. a ray, a skate
 Rhwd, n. sediment; smut; rust
 Rhwdog, a. covered with rust
 Rhwf, n. what swells or puffs out
 Rhwg, n. what projects; a ruh
 Rhwgn, n. a rub, a friction
 Rhwng, n. an intermediacy
 Rhwmp, n. a borer, an anger
 Rhwn, what covers over
 Rhwnc, n. snore; rattle
 Rhwnciad, n. a rattling, guggling
 Rhwncian, v. to rattle, to guggle
 Rhwnen, n. a single pear
 Rhwnsi, n. a rough coated horse
 Bhwnt, n. what covers over
 Rhwbyn, n. pears
 Rhws, n. cultivated region
 Rhwtio, v. to corrode; to fret
 Rhwtion, n. dregs
 Rhwt oni, v. to produce dregs
 Rhwtws, n. broken parts; dregs
 Rhwth, a. wide, gaping, yawing
 Rhwy, n. excess, superfluity
 Rhywol, a. excessive superfluity
 Rhwych, n. what extends
 Rhwyd, n. a net, a snare
 Rhwyden, n. a small net; a caul
 Rhwydiad, n. a reticulation
 Rhwydo, v. to net to ensnare
 Rhwydog, a. reticulated, netted
 Rhwydd, a. free, easy, tolerable
 Rhwyddâd, n. a making easy
 Rhwyddâu, v. to facilitate
 Rhwydd-deb, n. facility; success
 Rhwyddineb, n. easy, free state
 Rhwyddoli, v. to facilitate
 Rhwyddyni, v. to facilitate
 Rhwyf, n. what impels; ambi-
 tion; a ruler; an oar
 Rhwyfadain, n. a directing fin
 Rhwyfadur, n. a swayer
 Rhwyfain, v. to be swaying

Rhwyfan, n. impulse; sway: v.
 to sway; to lead
 Rhwyfaniad, n. domination
 Rhwyfanu, v. to dominate
 Rhwyfanus, a. imperious
 Rhwyfiad, n. a swaying; a rowing
 Rhwyfiant, n. domination
 Rhwyfo, v. to sway; to row
 Rhwyfol, a. swaying; rowing
 Rhwyfolaeth, n. dictatorship
 Rhwyfoldeb, n. a state of sway
 Rhwyfus, apt to sway; haughty
 Rhwyg, n. a rent, a rupture
 Rhwygo, v. to rend, to tear
 Rhwygol, a. rending, tearing
 Rhwyll, n. a ring-fence; a pad-
 dock: n. an interstice, fret
 work; a casement
 Rhwylllo, v. to form interstices
 Rhwylllog, a. fretted; cross-bar-
 red; grated
 Rhwym, n. a bond, a tie: a.
 bound, tied, fastened
 Rhwymedigaeth, n. restriction
 Rhwymedigol, a. restrictive [age
 Rhwymedd, n. restraint; bond-
 Rhwymiad, n. a binding, a tying
 Rhwymiant, n. restriction
 Rhwymyo, v. to bind, to tie
 Rhwymyn, n. a band: a swathe
 Rhwymynu, v. to swaddle
 Rhwyn, n. a wind, a twist
 Rhwyno, v. to bind, to tie
 Rhwyoll, v. to render excessive
 Rhwys, n. vigour; wantonness;
 luxurance
 Rhwysedd, n. vigourousness
 Rhwysg, n. a career; sway
 Rhwysglo, v. to run headlong
 Rhwysglyd, a. froward, restive
 Rhwysgol, a. swaying; risking
 Rhwysiad, n. invigoration
 Rhwysog, a. vigorous, luxuriant
 Rhwysol, a. invigorating
 Rhwysogi, v. to luxuriate
 Rhwysoldeb, n. vigour
 Rhwysoli, v. to invigorate
 Rhwystr, n. hindrance; let

- Rhwystredig, a. hindering
 Rhwystri, n. hindrance; let
 Rhwystro, to hinder, to obstruct
 Rhwystrusi, n. hindrance
 Rhwyth, n. what pervades; juice
 Rhwytho, v. to pervade, to ooze
 Rhy, n. excess, superfluity
 Rhyado, v. to leave utterly
 Rhyaddo, v. to promise over-
 Rhyal, n. a procreation (much
 Rhybarch, n. extreme regard
 Rhybed, n. a clinched state
 Rhybediad, n. a clinching
 Rhyborthi, v. to support fully
 Rhybrynu, v. to purchase fully
 Rhybuch, n. earnest longing
 Rhybudd, n. notice, warning
 Rhybuddio, v. to give notice
 Rhybuddiol, a. warning
 Rhyburo, v. to purify fully
 Rhybwysio, v. to over-weigh
 Rhybwyth, n. a retort: over-play
 Rhych, n. a trench, a furrow
 Rhychio, Rhychu, v. to trench,
 to furrow
 Rhychwant, n. a span length
 Rhychwantu, v. to span
 Rhychware, n. excess of play
 Rhyd, n. a course; a ford
 Rhydaf, n. an overspreading
 Rhydain, n. a young deer, a fawn
 Rhydal, v. to over-pay
 Rhydanu, v. to spread greatly
 Rhydarf, n. excessive rout
 Rhydeddu, v. to render supreme
 Rhyderig, a. barren, as to breed-
 ing
 Rhydgoch, a. of a russet colour
 Rhydio, v. to ford, to pass
 Rhydle, n. a fording place
 Rhydlyd, a. apt to rust, rusty
 Rhydui, n. rustiness, rust
 Rhydöi, v. to overspread
 Rhydollt, n. sawdust
 Rhydres, n. arrogance
 Rhydresol, a. a. supercilious
 Rhydu, v. to rust, to grow rusty
 Rhydwell, n. an artery
 Rhydwf, n. exuberance
 Rhydwng, n. an anathema
 Rhydyllu, v. to perforate
 Rhydyn, a. overstrained
 Rhydd, n. liberty, freedom: a
 at large; free; liberal
 Rhyddâd, n. a liberating (much
 Rhyddadlu, v. to dispute over-
 Rhyddail, n. second leaves
 Rhyddaol, a. loosening, freeing
 Rhyddâu, v. to free, to liberate
 Rhydd-did, Rhyddid, n. liberty
 Rhydderchafu, v. to over exalt
 Rhyddewyllys, n. freewill
 Rhyddiaith, n. free language;
 prose [ation
 Rhyddiant, n. relaxation liber-
 Rhyddineb, n. freedom, facility
 Rhyddogni, v. to over-supply
 Rhyddonio, v. to gift greatly
 Rhyddrent, n. gavelkind
 Rhyerchi, v. to ask earnestly
 Rhyflon, n. currants
 Rhyfael, n. excessive gain
 Rhyfai, n. an extreme fault
 Rhyfail, n. a prepossession
 Rhyfaint, n. an excess
 Rhyfalu, v. to grind extremely
 Rhyfanu, v. to impress
 Rhyfarnu, v. to pre-judge
 Rhyfawrth, n. March wind [ful
 Rhyfedd, a. surprising, wonder-
 Rhyfeddod, n. a surprise, a
 wonder [derful
 Rhyfeddol, a. surprising, won-
 Rhyfeddu, v. to wonder, to be
 surprised
 Rhyfel, n. war, warfare
 Rhyfela, v. to wage war, to war
 Rhyfelog, a. belligerent, warring
 Rhyfelgar, a. apt to war, warlike
 Rhyfelu, v. to wage war, to war
 Rhyferad, n. a drivelling
 Rhyferthin, n. a violent gust
 Rhyferthwy, n. a torrent, a temp-
 Rhyferwi, v. to over-boil [est
 Rhyfoli, v. to praise; to flatter
 Rhyforiad, n. a scrambling

Rhyfrys, n. precipitancy
 Rhyfwydd, n. currant trees
 Rhyfyg, n. presumption
 Rhyfygol, a. presuming insolent
 Rhyfygu, v. to presume
 Rhyfygus, a. presumptuous
 Rhyg, n. rye
 Rhygaru, v. love to excess
 Rhygen, n. a grain of rye
 Rhyglydd, n. desert, merit
 Rhyglyddiannus, a. meritorious
 Rhyglyddiant, g. desert, merit
 Rhyglyddu, to deserve, to merit
 Rhygnol, a. tubbing; scoring
 Rhygnell, n. a whip-saw
 Rhygnen, n. a rasp, a file
 Rhygniad, n. a rubbing; a hack-
 Rhygnu, v. to rub; to hack [ing
 Rhygoel, n. a superstition
 Rhygoll, n. an extreme loss
 Rhygu, n. over-fondness
 Rhygwellt, n. rye-grass
 Rhygyng, n. an ambling pace
 Rhygyngen, n. a rattle in the
 Rhygyngu, v. to amble [throat
 Rhyngad, n. intervention
 Rhyngol, a. intervening
 Rhyngsang, n. a diacope in
 rhetoric
 Rhyngu, v. to intervene; to
 mediate. Rhyngu bodd, to
 Rhylamu, v. to overstep [please
 Rhylawn, a. redundant, too full
 Rhyll, n. a rift, a cleft
 Rhym, n. what stretches round
 Rhyn, n. emotion; a shiver;
 an instant; a small quantity,
 a cape
 Rhyn, a. shivering; terrible
 Rhynaig, tremulous, shivering
 Rhyndod, n. a shivering
 Rhynedd, n. a shiveringness
 Rhyni, n. agitation: shivering
 Rhyniad, n. a shivering
 Rhynio, v. to pervade; to have
 instinct; to agitate
 Rhynlon, n. shelled oats, grits
 Rhyillyd, a. apt to shiver

Rhynod, n. agitation; a mom-
 ent; a while; a small quantity
 Rhynu, v. to shiver, to shake
 Rhys, n. extreme ardency; a
 rush; a strait; a difficulty
 Rhyseth, n. a putting in a
 course; a straitening
 Rhysedd, n. excess, superfluity:
 Rhysedda, v. to rush onward
 Rhysetu, v. to look steadfastly
 Rhysfa, n. a course, a rush
 Rhysgiad, n. an overgrowing
 Rhysio, v. to rush; to straiten
 Rhysod, n. burning embers
 Rhysol, rushing; over running
 Rhysu, v. to rush; to entangle
 Rhyswr, n. a savage; a combat-
 Rhyswydd, n. privet wood [ant
 Rhysyn, n. a burning ember
 Rhythfol, n. a glutton
 Rhythgn wd, n. bloated flesh
 Rhythiad, n. a gaping, a yawn-
 Rhythni, n. a gaping state [ing
 Rhythu, v. to stretch out
 Rhython, n. cockles
 Rhyw, n. sort; sex: a. some
 adv. it is genial or natural
 Rhyweled, v. to foresee
 Rhywfaint, n. some quantity
 Rhywfan, Rhywle, adv. some-
 where [kind
 Rhywiaeth, n. distinction of
 Rhywiogaeth, n. a species, a
 sort, a kind
 Rhywiogaethol, a. generical
 Rhywiogi, v. to render or be-
 come genial
 Rhywiogrwydd, n. geniality
 Rhywrys, a. over ardent
 Rhywun, n. somebody
 Rhywynt, n. a hurricane

S

SA, n. a fixed state; a standing
 Sach, n. a sack

Sachaid, n. sackful, bagful
 Sachell, n. a small sack, a bag
 Sachellu, v. to bag; to stuff
 Sachliam, n. sackcloth
 Sachu, v. to put in a sack
 Sad, a. firm, steady; discreet
 Sadell, n. a dorser, a packsaddle
 Sadellu, v. to put on a dorser
 Sadio, v. to make firm [ness
 Sadrwydd, n. firmness, steady-
 Sadwrn, n. Saturn. Dydd Sad-
 wrn, Saturday
 Saer, n. a wright, an artisan
 Saerïad, n. a working as a wright
 Saerïant, n. architecture
 Saeri, n. a wright's work
 Saerniaeth, n. architecture
 Saernïaidd, a. workmanlike
 Saernïo, v. to work as a wright
 Saernïol, a. architectural
 Saerol, mechanical, of a wright
 Saeru, v. to work as a wright
 Saeth, n. an arrow, a dart
 Saethflew, n. coarse hairs in fur
 Saethiad, n. a shooting; ejection
 Saethol, a. shooting; ejecting
 Saethu, v. to shoot; to dart
 Saethydd, n. shooter, archer
 Saethyddiaeth, n. archery
 Saf, n. a fixed state; a stand
 Safadwy, a. able to stand, durable
 Safaeth, n. the act of standing
 Safedig, a. established, fixed
 Safedigol, a. having power to
 stand ariness
 Safedd, n. fixed state, station-
 Safiad, n. a standing; stature
 Safiadol, a. stationary [stand
 Safle, n. a standing place, a
 Safn, n. a jaw, a chop
 Safnaid, n. a chopful
 Safnol, a. relating to the jaw
 Safniad, n. a jawing, a mouth-
 Safnrwth, a. open jawed [ing
 Safol, a. standing, stationary
 Safwyr, n. savour, odour
 Saffr, Saffrwm, or Saffrwn, n.
 saffron, crocus

Saffwn, n. a beam, a shaft
 Saffwy, n. a pike, a lance
 Saffwyo, v. to use a pike
 Sag, n. a squeeze of the chops
 Sagied, v. to squeeze in the
 chops; to stifle
 Sang, n. a tread; a tramble
 Sangedigaeth, n. act of treading
 Sangu, v. to tread; to tramble
 Sai, n. what is still or at rest
 Saib, n. leisure; sedateness;
 quiet; sedate; studious
 Said, n. a haft; the part insert-
 ed in the hilt
 Saig, n. a mess, a meal
 Sail, n. a base, a foundation
 Saim, n. grease
 Sain, n. a sound, a tone
 Saith, a. seven
 Sal, n. a pass; a plight; a cast
 off; frail; poor; ill
 Salaidd, a. somewhat frail or ill
 Salâu, v. to grow frail or ill
 Saldra, n. frailty; poorness;
 illness [ugly
 Salw, a. despicable, vile, sorry;
 Salwau, v. to grow despicable
 Salwder, n. frailty; vileness
 Salwineb, n. contemptibleness
 Sallt, n. an exterior state
 Salltiad, n. a going out; a sal-
 Salltring, n. snuffers [lying
 San, n. a maze: a wary
 Sanedigaeth, n. amazement
 Sant, n. a saint
 Santeidd, a. holy
 Santeiddiad, n. sanctification
 Santeiddio, v. to sanctify
 Santeiddiol, a. sanctified
 Santeiddrwydd, n. holiness
 Santes, n. a female saint
 Santolaeth, n. sanctitude
 Sanu, v. to gaze; to amaze
 Sar, n. rage; insult, offence
 Sarâd, n. an insulting
 Saraol, a. insulting, abusive
 Sarâed, n. affront, reproach
 Sarâu, v. to insult, to affront

Sarâus, a. insulting, offensive
 Sarâusrwydd, n. offensiveness
 Sarch, n. piece of harness
 Sarchu, v. to cover, to harness
 Sardio, v. to rebuff, to chide
 Sardiol, a. rebuking, chiding
 Sardd, n. what is recumbent
 Sarddan, n. a creeping thing
 Sarff, n. a serpent
 Sarffol, a. like a serpent
 Sarffwydd, n. service trees
 Sarid, n. an overplus
 Sarn, n. a causeway; a paving
 Sarnu, v. to strew; to lay a path
 Sarth, n. reptile; scorpion; hedgehog; sarcasm
 Sarthu, v. to creep along
 Sarug, a. surly, stern, dogged
 Sarugedd, Sarugrwyld, n. surly-
 Sarugo, v. to grow surly [ness
 Sarugyn, n. a surly fellow
 Satan, n. adversary
 Sathr, n. a trampling
 Sathredig, a. trodden, trampled
 Sathru, v. to tread, to trample
 Saw, n. what hems in; a stop
 Sawch, n. a heap, a load [siege
 Sawd, n. drift, plight, verge; a
 Sawdio, v. to tend, to verge
 Sawdl, n. a heel
 Sawdrio, v. to join; to solder
 Sawdwr, n. borderer; soldier
 Sawdwriaeth, n. soldiership
 Sawdwriol, a. soldierly
 Sawdd, n. depth; a sink; a
 plunge; a root; power [ney
 Sawell, n. a smoke hole, a chim-
 Sawf, n. what stops or stands
 Sawl, a. many; such
 Sawyr, n. savour, taste; odour
 Sawyrio, v. to savour
 Sawyrus, a. savory; odorous
 Se, n. what is fixed; a star; adv.
 as stated, to wit, so
 Sead, n. a staving, a fixing
 Seb, n. tendency to hem in
 Sebach, a. confined, straitened;
 sbrill

Seboni, v. to soap; to lather
 Sebon, n. soap
 Sebonol, a. saponaceous, soapy
 Sech, a. dry, dried, parched
 Sedd, n. a motionless state; a
 Sedda, v. to sit habitually [seat
 Seddiad, n. a seating, a sitting
 Seddol, n. a sofa
 Seddold b n. sedentariness
 Seddu, v. to seat; to be seated
 Sef, a. certain, being true; conj
 that is to say; namely [low
 Sefnig, n. the gullet, the swal
 Sefyd, v. to stand; to stop still
 Sefydledig, a. stationed, settled,
 established
 Sefydliad, n. an establishing
 Sefydlog, a. standing; stationary
 Sefydlu, v. to establish, to settle
 Sefydlyn, n. stagnant water
 Sefyll, n. a standing, a position:
 v. to stand; to stop
 Sefyllfa, n. a standing place
 Sefyllfod, n. station, situation
 Sefylliad, n. stationing [loiter
 Sefyllian, v. to stand often, to
 Sefylliant, n. a stationing
 Sefyllio, v. to station
 Sefylliog, a. apt to stand
 Segan, n. a covering, a cloak
 Segiad, n. an enveloping
 Segru, v. to secrete, to put apart
 Segur, a. untroubled; idle
 Segura, v. to idle, to loiter
 Segurdod, n. leisure; idleness
 Seguriad, n. a taking leisure
 Segurlyd, a. apt to take leisure
 Seguryd, n. leisure, idleness
 Sengi, v. to tread, to trample
 Seibiad, n. a standing at leisure
 Seibiant, n. leisure, respite
 Seigen, n. a little mess, a meal
 Seigio, v. to take a mess
 Seigwr, n. a messer
 Seilddar, n. a main beam
 Seilddor, n. a threshold, a sill
 Seiler, n. a basement, a cellar
 Seilfaen, n. foundation stone

- Selliant, n. a foundation
 Seilio, v. to lay a foundation
 Selliog, a. having a foundation
 Seilwaith, n. ground-work
 Sellydd, n. a founder
 Seimlo, v. to grease over
 Seimfol, a. of a greasy quality
 Seimlyd, a. of a greasy quality
 Seinfawr, a. sonorous, loud
 Seinglawr, n. sounding board
 Seiniad, n. a sounding; accent
 Seiniant, n. a making a sound
 Seinlo, v. to sound, to resound
 Seiniol, a. sounding; toned
 Seintio, v. to canonise
 Seintol, a. hallowed; saintly
 Seintlolaeth, n. sanctitude
 Seirch, n. equipage; harness
 Seirchio, v. to harness
 Seirian, a. sparkling, glittering
 Seirianad, n. a sparkling
 Seirianu, v. to sparkle
 Seithdant, n. a heptachord
 Seithfed, a. seventh
 Seithongl, n. a septangle
 Seithug, a. futile, fruitless
 Seithugiant, n. frustration [seal
 Sel, n. spying; distant view;
 Selder, n. keen-sightedness
 Seldremio, v. to range
 Seliad, n. an spying; perception
 Seliant, n. a perception
 Selsig, n. a pudding; a sausage
 Selu, v. to espy, to gaze
 Selw, n. a gaze, a beholding
 Sellt, n. a limit, a border
 Selltu, v. to explore, to seek
 Sen, n. a stigma, a taunt
 Senedd, n. a senate; synod
 Seneddol, a. senatorial
 Seneddu, v. to form a senate
 Seniad, n. a taunting; a chiding
 Senol, a. taunting, scoffing
 Sensigl, n. a daisy
 Senu, v. to taunt; to chide
 Senw, n. a stigma; a reproach
 Senyllt, n. a seneschal
 Ser, n. bill, or bill-hook
 Sêr, n. stars
 Serch, n. regard, or love: prep.
 with respect to, notwithstanding
 Serchiad, n. a loving [ding
 Serchog, a. loving, amorous
 Serchogi, v. to render fond
 Sercholdeb, n. amorousness
 Serchu, v. to be affected; to love
 Seren, n. a star; a spangle
 Sereniad, n. a sparkling
 Serenig, n. an asterisk
 Serenol, a. sparkling as a star
 Serenu, v. to sparkle
 Serenwyl, n. epiphany
 Serf, a. whirling; dizzy, giddy
 Serfanol, a. startling; staring
 Serfanu, v. to startle; to stare
 Serfyll, a. unsteady; shattered
 Serfylliad, n. a shattering
 Serig, a. starred; spangled
 Serigl, a. s'udded, spangled
 Serigliad, n. a bespangling
 Serliw, n. starlight
 Serlo, n. a star-glow; sparkling
 Serofydd, n. an astronomer
 Serofyddol, a. astronomical
 Serog, a. having stars, starry
 Seroliaeth, n. the starry system
 Seron, n. the starry system
 Seroni, v. to systemise stars
 Seronydd, n. an astronomer
 Serth, n. tendency, a steep
 Serthan, n. a precipice, a cliff
 Serthedd, n. steepness; obscenity
 Serthi, n. obscenity
 Serthiant, n. steepness
 Serthol, a. precipitous; obscene
 Serthu, v. to make steep; to grow
 steep; to grow obscenely
 Serthus, a. declivious; obscene
 Serw, a. sparkling, glittering
 Serydd, n. an astronomer
 Seryddiaeth, n. astronomy
 Seryddol, a. astronomical
 Sew, n. gravy; juice; jelly
 Sewyd, n. diffusion of stars
 Si, n. a hiss, a whiss, a buzz
 Siad, n. a hissing; a buzzing

- Siád, n. the top of the scull, pate
 Siar, n. an articulate sound
 Siarad, n. a talking, a talk
 Siaradgar, a. querulous, prating.
 talkative
 Siaradol, a. talking, speaking
 Siaradus, a. talkative, talking
 Siared, v. to speak, to talk
 Siars, n. a charge, a command
 Siaspi, n. a shoeing-horn
 Sib, n. what tends to involve
 Sibol, n. young onions
 Sibolen, n. a young onion
 Sibr, n. a sauce
 Sibrad, n. a dressing with sauce
 Sibro, v. to do with sauce
 Sibrwd, n. soft murmur, whisper
 Sibwl, n. young onions
 Siciad, Siciant, n. a steeping
 Sicio, v. to steep, to soak
 Sicion, n. steepings, washings
 Sicl, n. a shekel
 Sicr, a. sure, certain
 Sicrwydd, n. certainty
 Sid, n. a winding, a round
 Sidan, n. silk, satin
 Sidana, v. to collect silk
 Sidanaid, a. like silk, silky
 Sidanblu, n. down feathers
 Sidanen, n. what is silken
 Sidanion, n. silk mercery [cer
 Sidanwr, Sidanydd, n. silk-mer-
 Sidell, n. a winder; a whirl; a
 rim of a wheel; a fly wheel
 Sidellu, v. to whirl round
 Sidellydd, n. a winder
 Sider, n. what twirls; fringe
 Sidera, v. to form twirls
 Sideru, v. to twirl; to fringe
 Sidi, n. state of revolving. Caer
 sidi, the zodiac
 Sidin, a. winding, revolving
 Sidydd, n. zodiac, ecliptic
 Sidyll, n. a whirl, a twirl; a rim
 Siff, n. an intermitting noise
 Siffo, v. to rustle to murmur
 Sig, n. a shatter, a bruise
 Sigiad, n. bruising, shattering
 Sigi, n. a shake, a stir
 Siglaethan, play of swinging
 Sigledd, n. a rocking state
 Siglen, n. a swing, a quag
 Siglo, v. to shake, to rock
 Sigo, v. to shock, to bruise
 Sil, n. issue; seedling; spawn.
 fry; hulling of grain
 Silen, n. seedling; single fry
 Silliant, n. spawning; hulling
 of corn [led corn
 Silled, n. what is produced; hul-
 Sillio, v. to spawn; to hull grain
 Silod, n. seedlings; spawn; fry
 Silodi, v. to issue seedlings
 Silodyn, n. single one of a fry
 Silyn, n. a seedling; a fry
 Sill, Syllaf, n. a component part;
 a syllable
 Silleb, n. a syllable
 Sillebu, Silliadu, v. to spell
 Silliad, n. a forming of syllables
 Silliadaeth, Sillyddiaeth, n. a
 syllabic system
 Sillio, v. to arrange parts
 Silt, n. an element; a syllable
 Siltiad, n. a joining of elements
 Sim, n. what is flippant or light
 Simach, n. a monkey, an ape
 Simdde, n. a chimney
 Simer, n. levity; a frisk
 Simera, v. to frisk, to dally
 Simp, n. a fickle state; a flutter
 Sin, n. a surface: alms
 Sindal, n. fine linen, cambric
 Sindw, n. scoria, cinders
 Sinid, n. surface, scum
 Sinidr, n. scoria, dross
 Sinidro, v. to form dross
 Sinio, v. to reduce to scoria
 Sio, v. to hiss, to whiz
 Siobyn, n. a small tuft
 Sioch, n. what is bushy
 Siochl, v. to make bushy
 Siol, a. hissing, whizzing
 Siom, n. void; disappointment
 Siomgar, a. apt to disappoint
 Siomi, v. to disappoint

- Siomiant**, n. disappointment
Sionc, a. brisk, nimble, sharp
Sioncedd, n. briskness
Sionci, v. to become brisk
Siplad, n. a sipping
Sipian, v. to keep sipping
Sipio, v. to draw the lips, to sip
Sipyn, n. a single sip, a sip
Sir, n. a shire, a county: n
 cheer, solace, comfort
Sirion, n. cherries
Sirio, v. to cheer, to solace
Siriol, a. cheering, solacing
Sirioldeb, n. cheerfulness
Sirioll, v. to make cheerful
Sis, n. a loud sound, a whisper
Sisial, n. a whisper, a gossip
Sisiala, v. to keep whispering
Sisialu, v. to whisper, to mutter
Sitell, n. a whisk round
Sitellu, v. to whisk round
Sitio, v. to whirl, to whisk
Sitrachog, a. jagged, shedded
Sitrachu, v. to jag, to shred
Siw, n. a hiss, a hush, a buzz
Slwen, n. the mermaid
Sob, n. a tuft, a mass
Soba, **Soban**, n. a small bunch
Sobr, a. temperate sober
Sobrwydd, n. sobriety, temper-
Socan, n. wallower [ance
Socyn, n. a pig; a little urchin
Soch, n. a sink a drain
Sodi v. to constitute, to fix
Sodli, v. to heel, to trip the heel
Sodlog, a. having a heel
Sodol a. tending to fix or settle
Sodwedd, a characteristic
Soddedigaeth, n. act of sinking
Soddi, v. to sink to submerge
Soddol, a. sinking; plunging
Soddwr, n. a sinker [ing, draff
Soeg grains of malt after brew-
Soegen, n. a swaggy female
Soegi, v. to steep; to slabber
Soeglyd, a. puffed by steeping
Soff, n. standing studdle
Sôg, n. a wallowing, a spreading
Soga, wallowing; slovenly [ing
Sôn, n. report, rumor, mention
Soniwr, n. mentioner, talker
Sopen, n. a mass squeezed to-
Sopenu, v. to bundle [gether:
Sopiad, n. a bundling
Sor, n. a chafed state; sullenness
Sori, v. to chafe; to offend to sulk
Soriad, n. a chafing; an offend-
Soriant, sullenness; offence [ing
Sorlyd, a. apt to grow sullen
Sorod, n. dregs, dross
Sorodl, v. to yeld dregs
Sorth, a. sudden; fell; slothful
Sothach, n. refuse, dross
Su, n. what pervades; a buzz
Suad, n. a buzzing, a lulling
S. can, n. steeping, small beer
 washbrew, gruel flummary
Sudd, n. what pervades; juice
Suddas, n. sinking, immersion
Suddiad, a. sinking, a plunging
Suddiant, n. perversion of mois-
Suddo, v. to sink in, to sink [ture
Suddol, a. pervading; sinking
Sug, n. a suck; juice sap
Sugaethan, n. candle, poultice
Suger, n. extracted juice; cyder
Sugiad, n. a becoming juicy
Suglian, n. drawing plaister
Sngnheirint, n. a pump
Sugnbib, n. a syringe
Sugndraeth, n. quicksand
Sugnedydd, n. sucker; pump
Sugno, v. to suck, to imbibe
Sugno, a. sucking, imbibing
Sugoli, v. to render succulent
S:gr, n. extracted juice, sugar
Sugro, v. to sugar, to sweeten
Sugrol, a. saccharine; sugary
Sul, n. what extends round; the
 Sun, **Dydd Sul**, Sunday
Sulgwyn, n. Whitsuntide
Sulw, n. observation, remark
Sum, magnitude, size; sum
Sumio, v. to deduce the size
Sumiol, a. relating to size
Suo, v. to buzz; to lull, to hush

Sur, n. an acid : a. acid ; stale
Suran, n. a sour plant, sorrel
Surder, n. sourness, acidity
Surdoes, n. leaven
Surdoesl, v. to leaven
Surian, n. a cherry
Surig, n. silk
Surni, n. sourness ; staleness
Suro, v. to sour ; to turn sour
Surnyn, n. anything acid
Sut, n. manner, shape ; plight
Sutiad, n. a shaping ; a suiting
Sutio, v. to adapt ; to suit
Sûwr, n. one who hushes
Sw, n. what remains ; what is on
Swb, n. a pressed heap ; a bun-
Swba, n. a small bundle [dle
Swbach, n. what is shrunk up
Swbachiad, n. a shrtnking up
Swbachu, v. to shrink up
Swci, n. what is soaked
Swch, sychod, n. a snout ; a
 plough-share [the snout
Swchio, v. to search without
Swd, n. manner, shape ; plight
Swdd, n. frame work ; a frame
Swdden, n. a beam, a raft
Swf, n. a spot, a space
Swg, n. a soak, an imbibing [ing
Swgiad, n. a soaking, a drench-
Swil, a. bashful
Swl, n. flat space ; ground
Swll, n. a scene, prospect
Swllt, n. a treasure ; a shilling
Swm, n. state of being together
Swmer, n. a supporter, a beam
Swmeriad, n. a propping up
Swmeru, v. to prop up
Swmio, v. to sum up
Swmwl, n. a goad
Swn, n. a noise, a sound
Swniad, n. a sounding
Swnio, v. to noise, to sound
Swp, n. pressed mass ; a cluster
Swr, n. what is surly or sullen
Swrn, n. a small space ; a little,
 somewhat ; a fetlock
Swrnach, n. a snarl, a grin

Swrth, n. what is imminent
Swrth, a. sudden ; falling, fell,
 unwieldy ; slothful ; drowsy
Swrthlyd, a. apt to be drowsy
Swrth, n. n. a clumsy one
Swrw, a. surly sullen ; snarling
Swrwd, n. shreds ; dress ; frag-
Swta, what is volatile soot [ment
Swtan, n. whitening
Swtrach, n. dross, dregs
Swtrws, n. bruised mass
Swth, n. a frame ; a pile
Swy, n. what is on or over
Swyd, n. what extends over
Swydo, v. to intimidate
Swydd ; n. employ, office, duty
 service ; a suit ; a shire a coun-
Swyddfa n. place of business [ty
Swyddog, a. having office officer
Swyddogaeth, n. office, duty
Swyddogi, v. to hold office
Swyddwr, n. an officer
Swyf, n. scum ; yeast, suet [suet
Swyfedd, n. what is scummed
Swyfen, n. scum ; froth, or top
Swyfi, n. scum ; froth, or top
Swyfo, v. to cast a scum ; to yield
Swylo, v. to save, to put by
Swyn, n. a preservative ; a charm
Swyna, v. to deal in charms
Swyn-gynfaredd, n. amulet [ing
Swyniad a preserving ; a charm-
Swyno, v. to preserve ; to charm
Swynogol, n. an amulet a charm
Swynogli, v. to fascinate
Swynol, a. preservative ; blessing
Swynwr, n. a dealer in amulets
 or charms, a magician, a wi-
Swyso, v. to give emotion [zard
Sy, n. a star ; v. is, exists
Syber, a. elevated ; generous,
 sober [mindedness
Syberwyd, n. stateliness ; high-
Sybyrnio, to bundle, to pack up
Syb ; rbyn, n. a small bundle
Sych, n. drought : a. dry
Sichbiln, n. a dry film
Sychder, n. dryness, drought

- Syched, n. drought, thirst
 Sychedig, a. thirsty, dry
 Sychedol, a. causing thirst
 Sychedu, to thirst, to be thirsty
 Sychiant, n. a desiccation
 Sych-hin, n. dry weather
 Sychu, v. to dry, to wipe dry
 Sychwydd, n. dry wood, fuel
 Sydyn, a. abrupt, sudden
 Sydynrwydd, n. suddenness
 Sydd, v. is, exists
 Syfa, n. a riddle, a sieve
 Syfag, n. what spreads out
 Syfaldod, n. fickleness:
 Syfien, Syfi, n. a strawberry
 Syfliad, n. a stirring
 Syflyd, v. to stir, to move
 Syfnol, a. of a firm quality
 Syfniad, n. a making firm
 Syfrdan, n. giddiness, distraction: a. giddy, stupefied
 Syfrdanu, v. to make giddy
 Syfru, v. to render severe
 Syfyd, n. what forms a space
 Syfyl, n. a tendency to move
 Syg, n. a chain, a trace
 Sygan, n. a whisper, a mutter
 Syganol, a. whispering
 Syganu, v. to whisper, to mutter
 Sygn, n. a circle; a sign
 Sygog, n. a shove, a move
 Syl, n. surface, ground; base
 Sylch, n. a furrow
 Sylchdan, n. a wheel plough
 Sylfan, n. foundation
 Sylfaen, n. foundation stone
 Sylfaenu, v. to found
 Sylfaenydd, n. founder
 Sylw, n. a view; remark; notice
 Sylwad, n. observation; a regarding; a noticing
 Sylwedd, n. substance, matter
 Sylweddiad, n. a substantiation
 Sylweddol, a. substantial [tial
 Sylweddoli, v. to make substantial
 Sylweddoliaeth, n. materialism
 Sylweddu, to make of substance
 Sylwi, v. to observe, to regard
 Sylwiad, n. an observing
 Syll, n. a view; a gaze, a stare
 Syllbeiriant, n. an optical instrument
 Sylldy, n. a shop
 Sylliant, n. an observation
 Syllio, v. to observe; to gaze
 Syllt, n. what is fair or clear
 Sylltiad, n. a making clear
 Syllty, n. a treasury
 Syllu, v. to observe; to gaze
 Syllwg, n. an open prospect
 Syllwr, n. a spectator
 Syllwydr, n. a spying-glass
 Sym, n. what is whole
 Symaeth, n. a complete state
 Symerth, n. simple power
 Symiant, n. comprehension
 Symio, v. to comprehend
 Syml, n. what is simple: a. simple [plifying
 Symlad, n. a pointing; a sim-
 Symlant, n. simplicity
 Symledd, n. simpleness
 Symlen, n. a simple one
 Symlu, v. to point; to goad
 Symlyn, n. a simpleton
 Symol, a. integral; middling
 Symu, to render integral
 Symud, v. to move
 Symudadwy, a. moveable
 Symudo, v. to move, to remove
 Symudfa, n. a transition
 Symudiad, n. a moving
 Symudoldeb, n. moveableness
 Symwl, n. cowslips
 Symwth, a. interrupted
 Symwy, a. ample, prominent
 Symylen, n. a cowslip
 Symyliad, n. a goading
 Symylu, v. to goad
 Symythu, v. to interrupt
 Syn, n. feeling, preception: a. sensible; concerned; amazed
 Syndod, n. concern; amazement
 Synedlgaeth, n. astonishment
 Synedigol, a. sensitive
 Syniad, n. sensation, feeling
 Syniadol, a. sensitive

Syniant, n. a sentiment [dered
 Syniedig, a. perceived; consi-
 Synigliad, n. a stimulation
 Synio, v. to feel; to be sensible
 Syniol, a. sensible, perceptive
 Syniolaeth, n. perceptivity
 Synioldeb, n. perceptibility
 Synu, v. to observe steadfastly :
 to be amazed
 Synwr, n. a sense, meaning
 Synwyr, n. a sentence
 Synwyrgar, a. sententious [sense
 Synwriad, v. a gathering of
 Synwryol, a. sensible, rational
 Synwryoldeb, n. sensibleness
 Sypiad, n. squeezing together
 Sypio, v. to squeeze together
 Sypyn, n. a small bundle (stars
 Syr, n. a master, a lord: sir: n.
 Syrch, n. a striking against
 Syr'n, adv. partly, rather, half
 Syrniad, n. a forming into parts
 Syrth, n. a fall; chance; lot:
 sort; offals
 Syrthfa, n. a fallen state
 Syrthiant, n. a propensity
 Syrthio, v. to fall, to tumble
 Syrthiol, a. falling, tumbling
 Syrthni, n. listlessness
 Syth, n. a stiff or rigid state: a.
 stiff, rigid, erect
 Sythder, n. stiffness; erectness
 Sythl, n. what stiffens; a beam
 Sythol, a. tending to stiffen
 Sytholdeb, n. stiffening tendency
 Sythu, v. to stiffen; to make or
 become erect
 Syw, a. regular, trim, smart
 Sywed, n. astronomy
 Sywedydd, n. astronomer
 Sywedyddol, a. astronomical
 Sywidw, n. the titmouse
 Sywino, v. to turn or use con-
 tinually; to dissipate
 Sywio, v. to make uniform, to
 put in trim
 Sywydd, n. s'ar knowledge
 Sywyddol, a. astrological

Sywyddwr, n. astrologer

T

TA, n. a spread; a superior
 Tab, n. a spread; a surface
 Tabar, n. tabard
 Tabwrdd, n. a labour (our
 Tabyrddu, v. to play on the tab-
 Tacl, n. a tool; tackle
 Taclu, v. to deck, to trim, to patch
 Taclus, a. neat, tidy, complete
 Tacluso, v. to put in trim, to
 smarten (derliness
 Taclusder, Taclusrwydd, n. or-
 Tachwedd, n. November
 Tad, n. father. Tad cu, grand-
 Tadaeth, n. fatherhood (father
 Tadmaeth, n. foster-father
 Tadogaeth, n. paternity
 Tadoldeb, n. fatherliness
 Tadoli, v. to become fatherly
 Tadolhaeth, n. fatherhood
 Tadwy, a. paternal; tuteral
 Taen, n. a spreading
 Taenadwy, a. expansible
 Taenellu, v. to strew; to sprinkle
 Taenellwr, Taenellydd, sprink-
 Taenu, v. to spread (ler
 Taer, n. urgent state: a. eager,
 ardent, urgent
 Taerol, a. apt to be urgent
 Taerder, n. importunity
 Taeriant, Taerni, n. importunity
 Taeru, v. to insist; to contend
 Taethiad, n. a fertilising (space
 Taf, n. what is spread, a flat
 Tafiad, n. a spreading; a dilation
 Tafar, n. what spreads out
 Tafarch, n. a cricket bat
 Tafarn, n. a tavern, an inn
 Tafarndy, n. a public-house
 Tafarnwr, n. an inn-keeper
 Tafarth, n. what is dilated
 Tafell, n. a slice
 Tafelian, n. a small slice

- Tafelliad**, n. a slicing
Tafellu, v. to spread; to slice
Tafian, n. a balance, scales
Taflawd, n. a roof; a loft
Tafledigaeth, n. act of throwing
Tafledydd, n. thrower
Taflen, n. tablet
Tafenu, v. to tabulate
Tafodi, v. to interject, to cast
Tafodiad, n. an interjection
Tafodol, a. interjective
Tafirwyd, n. a casting-net
Tafu, v. to throw, to fling
Tafod, n. a tongue; a clapper
Tafodi, v. to tongue; to scold
Tafodiaith, n. action of the tongue (rote)
Tafodleferydd, n. a saying by
Tafodrwym, a. tongue-tied
Tafodrydd, a. loose-tongue
Tafol, n. the dock plant
Tafolen, n. dock, dock leaf
Tafu, v. to overspread to spread
Tâg, n. clogged state; a strangle
Tagell, n. barb; a double chin; dew-lap; a wattle
Tagelog, a. having a double chin; having wattles (chin)
Tagellu, v. to form a double
Tagfa, n. a choking, a strangling
Tagfagl, n. a springe, a gin
Tagiad, n. a choking, a stifling
Tagu, v. to choke, to strangle
Tangnefedd, n. tranquillity
Tangnefeddu, v. to tranquillise
Tangnefeddus, tranquil, peaceful
Tangwystl, n. pledge of peace
Taid, n. grandfather
Tail, n. soil; manure; muck
Taioges, n. a rustic female
Taiogi, v. to become rustic
Taiogol, a. relating to a vassal
Taiogrwydd, n. boorishness
Taiogyn, n. a rude fellow
Tair, a. three
Tairth, n. ague fit
Taith, n. journey
Tâl, n. payment; a reward
Tal, n. front; a forehead; high
Taladwy, a. payable, due (tall)
Talaeth, n. a frontier; a dependent territory
Talaith, n. frontlet; diadem
Talar, n. head-land in a field
Talben, n. standard value
Talcen, n. front, a forehead
Talch, n. fragment; grist
Talhu, v. to break in pieces
Taldra, n. tallness, loftiness
Talddrws, n. front door
Taledigae'h, n. remuneration, payment
Taledigol, a. remunerative
Taleihig, n. a fillet, a bandlet
Taleithiog, a. wearing a diadem
Talfa, n. pediment
Talfainc, n. a front form; a
Talfoel, a. bald-fronted (throne)
Talfyr, a. short-fronted, brief
Talfyredigaeth, n. an abbreviation, an abridgement (abridge)
Talfyru, v. to fore-shorten, to
Talgainc, n. brow-antler
Talgell, n. pantry, buttery
Talgrib, n. front-board of a spinning wheel (tive)
Talgrwn, a. precipitate; inflect
Talgrych, a. rough-fronted
Talgryf, a. hard fronted, brazen
Talgrynu, v. to inflect
Taliad, n. a paying; a payment
Talm, n. impression; space; while; range; small quantity
Talmu, v. to be abrupt; to impress
Talp, n. a mass, a lump, a piece
Talpen, n. a knoll, a knob
Talpentan, n. a fire-back
Talpio, v. to form lumps
Talpiog, a. in lumps, lumpy
Talu, v. to pay; to requite
Talwisg, n. a head-dress
Talwrn, n. what projects
Tall, n. a spreading out or over
Tam, **Tamaid**, n. morsel; a bite

- Tamaid, n. a morsel, a bite
 Tameidiad, n. a biting a bit
 Tameidio, v. to take a bite
 Tameidyn, n. a small bite
 Tameigo, v. to nibble, to nip
 Tamp, n. what is pervasive
 Tamper, n. a taper, a torch
 Tampog, n. a fit of passion
 Tampru, v. to burn a torch
 Tân, n. expansion, spread; fire
 Tan, a. spreading, continuous:
 prep. to till, as far; under
 Tanbaid, a. violent, vehement
 Tanbeiriant, n. fire-engine
 Tanchwa, n. fire damp
 Tanchwydd, n. inflamed swelling
 Tanddaerol, a. subterraneous
 Tandde, n. inflammation
 Tanddewiniaeth, n. pyromancy
 Tandygiad, n. seduction
 Tanedigaeth, n. spreading
 Tanfa, n. explosion; fire damp
 Tanfflamau, v. to flame with fire
 Tanffon, n. a fire-poker
 Tangloddio, v. to undermine
 Taniad, n. a spreading; a firing
 Taniadu, v. to make a firing
 Tanio, v. to fire, to put on fire,
 to set fire to
 Tanlli, a. ignifluous; span new
 Tanlliw, a. flame-coloured
 Tanllwyth, n. a blazing fire
 Tanllyd, a. full of fire, fiery
 Taniad, n. a starting; a throb-
 Tannorth, n. substitute (ing
 Tannu, v. to stretch, to throb
 Tanodd, prep. under, beneath
 Tanrew, n. a nipping frost
 Tansangu, v. to under-tread
 Tansawdd, n. submersion
 Tansoddi, v. to submerge
 Tant, n. stretch; start; spasm:
 throb. Tant telyn, harp string
 Tantawr, n. a player on string
 music, musician (ing
 Tantiad, n. a starting; a string-
 Tannu, v. to expand; to spread
 Tanwyd, n. a breaking out of fire
 Tânwydr, n. a burning-glass
 Tanwydyn, n. a meteor
 Tânwydd, n. fire wood
 Tanysgrifio, v. to underwrite
 Tanysgrifiad, n. a subscription
 Tanysgrifiwr, n. a subscriber
 Tap, n. hedge; heel piece
 Tapig, n. a small step or ledge
 Taplas, n. a gambol; a dance
 Tar, n. a shock, an impulse
 Tarad, n. a pervasion; flavour
 Taradr, n. a piercer, an anger
 Taradru, v. to pierce, to bore
 Taran, n. shock; thunder
 Taranol, a. thundering
 Taranon, n. the thunderer
 Taranu, v. to thunder
 Taranydd, a. a thunderer
 Tardd, n. a breaking out, an
 issue, a vent, a flow, a sprout
 Tardda, n. v. to keep oozing
 Tarddell, n. an issue; a spring
 Tarddellu, v. to issue, to gush
 Tardden, n. mouth of an issue
 Tarddiadol, a. effusive, eruptive
 Tarddiant, n. emanation
 Tarddol, a. issuing, springing
 Tarddu, to break out; to spring
 Tarell, n. an issue: a spring
 Taren, n. spot; tump
 Tarenu, v. to form a tump
 Tarf, n. a driving; dispersion
 Tarfgryd, n. the plant feverfew
 Tarfhutan, n. a scarecrow
 Tarfiad, n. expulsion; scaring
 Tarfu, v. to expel; to scare
 Targ, n. a percussive, a clash
 Targed, n. a clasher; a target
 Tariad, n. a collision; a tarrying
 Tarian, n. a clasher; a shield
 Tarianad, n. using of a shield
 Tarianu, v. to use a shield
 Tario, v. to strike; to tarry
 Tarlais, n. a piercing
 Tarleisiad, n. a clashing
 Tarlwnc, n. an eructation
 Tarlynciad, n. a belching
 Tariynau, v. to eructate, to belch

- Tarn, n. a wipe; a drying up
 Tarniad, n. absorption
 Taro, v. to strike; to affect
 Taroden, n. a ringworm
 Tarth, n. a vapour, an exhalation
 Tarthain, v. to keep exhaling
 Tarthog, a. having vapour
 Tarthol, a. exhaling vapour
 Tarthedigaeth, n. evaporation
 Tarthiad, n. an evaporating
 Tarthlyd, a. vaporous; foggy
 Tarthu, v. to exhale [a bull
 Tarw, n. what bursts through;
 Tarwain, v. to gush; to flutter
 Tarwedd, n. pervasion; ferment
 Tarweddiad, n. fermentation
 Tarweddu, v. to ferment
 Tarwhaid, n. second swarm
 Tas, n. what binds; a fascia
 Tasel, n. sash a fringe; tassel
 Taselu, v. to fringe; to tassel
 Tasg, n. bond; job; task
 Tasgell, n. bandlet, bunch wisk,
 closet, pantry
 Tasgellu, v. to form a whisk
 Tasgiad, n. setting a task
 Tasigu, v. to job, to task; to start
 Tas ad, n. a combining
 Tas'o, v. to combine; to bundle
 Tau, v. to stretch out; to be still:
 pron. thine
 Taw, n. rest, quiet, silence: a
 still, quiet, silent: conj. that
 Tawch, n. vapour, haze, fog: a.
 hazy, foggy
 Tawchlyd, a. hazy, sultry
 Tawd, n. spreading, distension
 Tawdd, n. dissolved state: a.
 melted, dissolved
 Tawddlestr, n. a melting pot
 Tawedogrwydd, n. taciturnity
 Tawedwst, n. a murmuring
 Tawel, a. calm, silent, quiet
 Taweliad, n. a calming
 Tawelu, v. to calm; to grow calm
 Tawelwch, n. calmness, serenity
 Tawiad, n. a growing silent
 Tawl, n. a casting off, a throw,
 a taking off, a cutting off
 Tawlfwrdd, n. draught board
 Tawlfson, n. throwing staff, sling
 Tawliad, n. a casting
 Tawlym, n. projectile power
 Tawlu, v. to cast off, to throw
 Te, n. what is spread; tea
 Tebedu, v. to render prospective
 Tebyg, a similar, like, likely
 Tebygol, a. likely, probable
 Tebygiad, n. a likening
 Tebygiaeth, n. comparison
 Tebygiant, n. a similitude
 Tebygoldeb, n. likeliness
 Tebygoli, v. to make like
 Tebygrwydd, n. likelihood
 Tebygu, v. to liken, to suppose
 Tecâd, n. a rendering fair
 Tecâu, v. to make fair
 Teclyn, n. an instrument, a tool
 Tech, n. a sculk, a lurk
 Techial, n. a sculking, a lurking
 Techial, v. to keep sculking
 Techu, v. to sculk, to lurk
 Tedu, v. to stretch, to distend
 Tedd, n. a display, a row
 Teddiad, n. a displaying
 Teddyf, n. a socket, a hollow
 Tefu, v. to spread; to become
 spread
 Têg, a. clear, fair, beautiful
 Tegan, n. a bauble; a jewel
 Tegâu, v. to make fair
 Tegwch, n. fairness, beauty
 Tegwedd, a. of fair appearance
 Tegwel, a. of fair aspect
 Tegychiad, n. an embellishing
 Tegychu, v. to embellish
 Teng, n. what is tenacious; a.
 Tengl, n. a girth, a girt [tough
 Tengliad, n. a tying a girth
 Tenglu, v. to tie with a girth
 Teilchion, n. fragments
 Teilfforch, n. a dung fork
 Teiliad, n. a manuring
 Teilig, a. enveloping, covering
 Teiliwr, n. dress maker, a tailor
 Teilo, v. to spread manure

Teilwng, a. worthy, deserving
 Teilyngiad, n. a meriting
 Teilyngdod, n. worthiness [safe
 Teilyngu, n. to merit; to vouch-
 Teimladrwydd, n. feelingness
 Teimladwy, a. sensible, feeling
 Teimlo, v. to feel, to be sensible
 Teirthon, n. an ague fit
 Teisban, n. an origin; an over-
 spread, a quilt; a hassock
 Teisen, n. a cake
 Teisenan, n. a little cake
 Teisenu, v. to form a cake
 Teithdrwydd, n. a passport
 Teithi, n. faculties, characteris-
 tics; the catemenia
 Teithiad, n. a travelling
 Teithiannol, a. itinerary
 Teithiannu, v. to go a journey
 Teithiant, n. a journeying
 Teithig, a. characteristic
 Teithio, v. to travel, to journey
 Teithiol, a. journeying
 Teithydd, n. traveller
 Tel, n. stricture; straight line;
 warp: a. stretched; prompt
 Têl, n. what is fair; a regulator,
 a measure of capacity: a regu-
 lar; compact; fair
 Telaïd, a. beautiful, graceful
 Telan, n. a harp
 Telawd, n. the act of stretching
 Telc, crimped state a shrinking
 Telcu, v. to shrink, to crimp
 Telchyn, n. broken piece
 Teledigrwydd, n. handsomeness
 Telediw, a. compact; comely
 Teledrwydd, n. comeliness
 Teleiddio, v. to practise mins-
 Teleidyn, n. a minstrel [trely
 Teleinio, v. to play the harp
 Teler, n. a stretcher, a frame.
 Telerau, terms, conditions
 Telgorn, n. a hautboy
 Telgwng, n. a crimpling
 Telgyngiad, n. a crimpling
 Telgyngu, v. to crimple
 Teigyniad, v. a rebounding

Telgyngu, to rebound; to stagger
 Teli, n. exactness; an art
 Teliad, n. a making smooth or
 exact an art
 Telid, n. a compact frame
 Telio, v. to make accordant
 Telm, n. gimcrack; springe toy
 Telma, v. to play with toys
 Telmiad, n. a toying; a snaring
 Telmu, v. to form a toy; to snare
 Telmyn, n. a little toy; a trap
 Telor, n. warbler; goldfinch
 Teloi, v. to warble, to quaver
 Telpyn, n. a little lump
 Telpynu, v. to form lumps [pact
 Telu, v. to strain; to make com-
 Telyn, n. a harp; a side of a car-
 Telyniad, n. a harping [case
 Telynores, n. a female harpist
 Telynorio, v. to play a harp
 Telynwr, n. harpist
 Tellu, v. to stretch over
 Tellwedd, n. oblivion; a release
 Tellweddiad, n. a consigning to
 oblivion; a giving a release
 Tem, n. round spread or space
 Temig, n. particle; portion
 Teml, n. a place of sitting; a
 temple
 Temliad, n. a forming a seat
 Temlu, v. to form a seat
 Teneu, a. thin; rarified; lean
 Teneuâd, n. attenuation
 Teneuâu, v. to attenuate
 Teneuder, n. thinness; tenuity
 Tenewyn, n. a flank
 Tenlli, n. linsey-woolsey
 Tennyn, n. cord, halter
 Tent, n. what strained; a tight-
 ly strained
 Tepyn, n. a small ledge or step
 Ter, n. aptness to pervade
 Têr, n. what is clear; a clear
 Terol, a. clarifying, refining
 Terc, n. a jerk, jolt
 Terciad, n. a jerking, a jolting
 Tercu, v. to jerk, to jolt
 Terch, n. a loop, noose

- Terchu, v. to loop, to noose
 Teredig, a. clarified, refined
 Teredigaeth n. clarification
 Teredd, n. a clarified state
 Terfyn, n. extremity, limit
 Terfynedigaeth n. determination
 Terfynaf, n. a boundary line
 Terfyn-gylch, n. a horizon
 Terfyniad, n. a terminating
 Terfynol, a. terminating
 Terfynoldeb, n. finiteness
 Terfynu, v. to limit; to end
 Terfysg, n. tumult
 Terfysgol, a. tumultuous
 Terfysgedd, n. tumultuousness
 Terfysgiad, n. making a tumult
 Terfysglyd, n. apt to be riotous
 Terfysgu, v. to raise a tumult
 Teri, v. to grow sullen, to sulk
 Teriad, n. irritation
 Terica, v. to irritate, to rut
 Terig, a. ardent; harsh; rutting
 Terigiad, n. a making ardent
 Term, n. crisis; term
 Termio, v. to term; to tippie
 Termudo, v. to grow silent
 Termudrwydd, n. taciturnity
 Tern, a. ardent, vehement
 Terniad, n. a moving ardent
 Terogen, n. female miser
 Terogi, v. to be full of avidity
 Têru, y. to clear, to refine
 Teru, v. to pout, to sulk
 Terwyn, a. ardent, fervent
 Terwnder, n. vehemency
 Terwyniad, n. a growing ardent
 Terwynu, v. to grow ardent
 Teryddiad, n. a growing ardent
 Teryg, n. what is clotted; crust
 Terylliad, n. a glancing ardently
 Tes, n. sunshine, warmth, heat
 Tesach, n. heat; wantonness
 Tesaint, n. a teeming with heat
 Tesiad, n. a dispensing of heat
 Tesog, a. sunny, hot, close, sultry
 Testun, n. theme, subject, text
 Testuno, v. to set a theme
 Teth, n. a teat, a dug, a pap
 Tethan, n. a small teat
 Tethog, a. having teats
 Tethu, v. to grow to a teat
 Teulu, n. family, tribe
 Teuluaeth, n. domestic society
 Teuluaidd, a. domestic, familiar
 Teuluedd, n. familiarity
 Teulueiddio, v. to domesticate
 Teuluwriaeth, n. domestic order
 Teuluyddes, n. a housewife
 Tew, a. thick, fat, plump
 Tewâd, n. a thickening
 Tewâu, v. to thicken, to fatten
 Tewder, n. thickness; fanness
 Tewdws, a. thickly collected
 Têwi, v. to keep silent
 Tewlyd, a. apt to grow thick
 Tewychiad, n. a thickening
 Tewychiant, n. thickeness
 Tewychu, v. to thicken
 Têwyn, n. a firebrand
 Teyrn, n. a sovereign
 Teyrnas, n. a kingdom
 Teyrnasiaeth, n. a reign
 Teyrnasol, a. of a kingdom;
 Teyrnasu, v. to reign [regnant
 Teyrnedd, n. a monarchy
 Teyrn-ged, n. a tribute
 Teyrnogaeth, n. a kingly office
 Teyrnoldeb, n. regality
 Teyrnwialen, n. a sceptre
 Ti, n. what is in; what is dis-
 tinct: pron. thee, thou
 Tib, Tic, n. a particle, a bit
 Ticiad, n. a forming particles
 Ticial, v. to drain in drops
 Ticyn, n. a particle, a scrap
 Tid, n. a draught chain
 Tidlan, n. a chaining
 Tidmwy, n. a tether, a tie
 Tidmwyad, n. a tethering
 Ting, n. a cradle; a tingle
 Tingo, v. to cradle; to finceh;
 to tingle
 Til, n. a minute particle
 Tiliad, n. a very small fly
 Tim, n. a little, a scrap
 Timyn, n. a little bit, a scrap

Tin, n. a tail, a bottom
 Tinbais, n. a petticoat
 Tinben, adv. tail to tail
 Tinc, n. a tink, a tinkle
 Tincerdd, n. the tail of a craft;
 a tinker
 Tinciad, n. a tinkling, a tinkling
 Tincial, Tincian, v. to tinkle;
 to drain
 Tincio, v. to tink, to ring
 Tincion, n. last drawn milk
 Tindafu, v. to throw the tail
 Tindew, a. fat-buttocked
 Tindin, adv. tail to tail
 Tin topio, v. to flounce
 Tindrphen, adv. topsy turvy
 Tindro, n. a turn of the tail
 Tindroed, n. the didapper
 Tindrwm, Tindrm, a. heavy-
 tailed
 Tinfel, a. bare-tailed [tailed
 Tin-gloff, a. hipshot [red-start
 Tin-goch, a. red-tailed: n. the
 Tin-grach, a. scabby-tailed
 Tinglethu, v. to overlay
 Tinnlwm, Tinnlwm, Tinnoeth, a.
 bare-bottomed
 Tino, v. to form a tail
 Tinpen, n. a hassock
 Tinrwh, Tinwyg, a. open-tailed
 Tinsigl, n. the wagtail
 Tip, n. a particle, a bit
 Tipyn, n. a piece, a little bit
 Pipynu, v. to part into bits
 Tir, n. land, earth, ground
 Tiraeth, n. a continuation
 Tirdriniad, n. a dressing of land
 Tirddiwyll, n. agriculture
 Tirf, a. fresh, luxuriant; lively
 Tirfâd, n. a freshening
 Tirfâu, v. to freshen; to enrich
 Tirfdra, n. freshness; richness
 Tiriad, n. a making a land
 Tiriadu, v. to make a landing
 Tiriog, v. to land; to turn the
 ground
 Tiriog, a. having land, landed
 Tiriogaeth, n. landed estate
 Tiriogi, v. to possess land

Tiriol, a. terreous, earthly
 Tirion, n. a familiar spot: a
 pleasant, genial, lovely
 Tiriondeb, n. pleasantness
 Tirioni, v. to render pleasant;
 to become pleasant
 Tirionus, pleasing, delighting
 Tirionweh, n. pleasantness
 Tiro, v. to extend in continuity
 Tis, n. a sneeze, sternutation
 Tisiad, n. act of sneezing
 Tisian, Tisio, v. to sneeze, to
 sternutate
 Titen, n. a very small fly
 Titiad, n. a small fly
 Titr, n. a whirl; a metre
 Titw, n. a cat, in fond language
 Tithau, pron. thyself, thou also
 Tlawd, Tylawd, a. poor, indig-
 ent, needy
 Tlodi, Tylodi, n. poverty, want
 Tlos, a. pretty, fair, handsome
 Tlosen, n. a pretty female
 Tlws, n. a jewel: a. pretty
 Tlysedd, n. prettiness, beauty
 Tlysiad, n. a making pretty
 Tlysu, v. to render pretty
 Tlysyn, n. a pretty thing
 To, n. a covering; a roof; a
 generation
 Toad, n. a covering, a roofing
 Tob, n. a summit, a top
 Tobren, n. a thatcher's dibber
 Tobyn, n. a summit, an apex
 Toc, what is abrupt; a cap:
 adv. instantly, presently
 Toci, n. what is cut out; a share
 Tociad, n. a cutting off, a clipp-
 ing
 Tocio, v. to clip, to dock [ing
 Tocyn, n. a short piece; a ticket
 Tocyniad, n. a ticketing
 Tocynu, v. to ticket, to draw lots
 Tochi, v. to soak; to grow hazy
 Todi, v. to construct; to join
 Todlad, n. a construction
 Toddadwy, a. dissolvable, soluble
 Toddaid, u. what is melting: a
 metre

- Toddedig**, a. dissolved, liquid, melting
Toddi, v. to melt, to dissolve
Toddiad, n. a dissolving, a melting (ing
Toddiant, n. a solution, a melt-
Toddion, n. meltings; drippings
Toddol, a. dissolving, melting
Töed, n. a covering; a roofing
Töedig, a. covered: roofed
Toes, n. dough, paste of bread
Toeseg, n. a kneading trough
Toesi, v. to make dough
Toesyn, n. a lump of dough
Tofi, v. to draw out in a range
Tofiad, n. a drawing in a range
Togl, v. to elongate, to extend
Toi, v. to cover over; to roof
Tolach, n. a moan: v. to moan
Tolc, n. a dent or impression by punching or striking
Tolciad, n. a driving in
Tolcio, v. to cause a sink, to dent, to crease
Tolch, **Tolchen**, n. a coagulated mass, a clod
Tolchenn, v. to form a clod
To'chlad, n. a forming clods
Tolfaen, n. an omen stone
Tolgorn, n. a trump, a clarion
Toli, v. to curtail; to spare; to deal out
Toliad, n. a curtailing; sparing
Toliant, n. a privation; sparing
Tolio, v. to diminish: to spare
Tolws, n. what roars; a roarer
Toll, n. a fraction; a toll
Tollfa, n. a tolling place
Tolli, v. to take from; to toll
Tolliant, n. a toll, a custom
Tom, n. a mound; a heap of dirt; dung
Tomen, n. a mound; a dunghill
Tomi, v. to make a heap; to dung
Tomlyd, a. covered with dung
Ton, n. a surface; a sward; a peel; a skin; lay land: n. a breaker; a wave
Tôn, n. a tone, an accent; a tune
Tonc, n. a tink, a ring, a clash
Tonciad, n. a tinkling, a ringing
Toncio, v. to tinkle, to ring
Tonen, n. coating; cuticle; bog
Toni, v. to form a skin; to pare
Toniad, n. a making a tone: n. a skinning, a paring
Toniar, n. a plank, a shingle: n. a breaker, a wave
Tonog, a. turbulent, bolsterous; froward
T nol, a. breaking in waves
Tonyddiaeth, n. a tonation
Top, n. a top; a stopple
Topiad, n. a topping: a cresting
Topio, v. to top, to crest
Topyn, n. a top; a topple
Topynu, v. to form a top
Tor, n. a break, a rupture, a cut: n. a bulge; a belly; a boss
Toraeth, n. a produce; a store
Torbwt, n. a turbot
Torch, a. a n. a wreath a coil
Torchl, v. to wreath; to coil
Torchog, a. wreathed; coiled
Torchol, a. wreathing, coiled
Torchwr, n. a wreather, a twister; a coiler
Tordain, v. to loll, to lounge
Tordyn, a tight-bellied
Tordd, n. a murmur, a din
Torddiad, n. a raising a din
Torddu, v. to murmur, to make a din
Tored, n. what expands: a. vast
Toredwynt, n. a whirlwind
Toreithio, v. to yield increase
Toreithus, **Toreithiog**, a. abundant, full, teeming
Torf, n. a crowd; a troop; a host, a multitude
Torfa, n. thousand millions
Torfagl, n. the eye-bright
Torfog, a. having a host
Torfu, v. to collect a host
Torgeingl, n. a girth, a girl
Torgest, n. a hernia, a rupture

Torgestu, v. to form a hernia; to rupture [chair
 Torgoch, a. red-bellied: n. a
 Torgochiad, n. a char fish
 Tori, v. to break, to cut, to
 Toriad, n. a breaking [fracture
 Toriant, n. a fraction a fracture
 Torlan, n. a broken bank
 Torlla, n. a slattern, a slut
 Torllwyd, Torllwydog, n. the
 wild tansy [womb
 Torllwyth, n. the burden of a
 Torm, what is stretched round
 Tormach, n. a forfeit of bail
 Tormaen, n. the saxifrage
 Tormennu, v. to press round
 Torment, n. press round; conflict
 Tormiad, n. a gathering round
 Tormaint, n. surrounding host
 Tormu, v. to assemble round
 Torog, a. having a prominence; big-bellied, applied to sows, dogs, and cats
 Torogyn, n. a big-bellied one
 Toron, n. plat; a decking out; a cloak
 Toronaeth, n. a decking out (tle
 Toroni, v. to deck out; to man-
 Toronog, a. decked, mantled
 Torp, n. a round mass, a lump
 Torpwth, n. a short squab
 Tors, n. a covering; a shelter
 Torsed, n. a coverlet, a rug
 Torsi, v. to cover over
 Torstain, a. bulging, gorbellied
 Torsyth, n. stiff-stomached
 Torsythu, v. to stiffen out the belly; to swagger
 Torth, n. what sustains; a loaf
 Torthi, v. to cake; to settle
 Torymryd, n. a breakfast
 Toryn, n. a mantle, a cape
 Toryniad, n. a mantling
 Torynu, v. to mantle, to cloak
 Tos, n. quick jerk, toss
 Toslad, n. a jerking, a tossing
 Tosio, v. to jerk, to toss
 Tost, a. severe, harsh, violent

Tostedd, n. severity; a strang
 Tostfrwyn, n. sea rushes (uary
 Tosti, v. to rack, to torture
 Tostiad, n. a torturing
 Tostur, n. misery, severe plight
 Tosturaol, a. commiserating
 Tosturâu, v. to commiserate
 Tosturi, n. compassion; pity
 Tosturiaeth, n. compassion
 Tosturio, v. to take pity
 Tosturiol, a. compassionate
 Tosturus, a. pitiful piteous
 Tôwr, n. one who forms a covering, one who roofs, thatcher, tiler slater
 Tra, n. an extreme, an excess; a turn: adv. and prefix, over; very; whilst
 Traberwi, v. to over-boil
 Trabloedd, n. great outcry
 Trabludd, n. trouble; turmoil
 Trabluddio, v. to trouble [led
 Trabluddiol, troublesome; troub-
 Trach, adv. beyond, beside, at
 Trachefn, adv. behind; again; afterwards
 Trachoddi, v. to vex extremely
 Trachuro, v. to beat extremely
 Trachwant, n. cupidity; lust
 Trachwanta, to desire extremely, to covet
 Trachwres, n. extreme heat
 Trachywed, a. very uniform
 Trad, n. what spreads out
 Tradilyn, v. to follow, to excess
 Tradwy, n. third day to come; adv. three days hence
 Tradynol, a. superhuman
 Tradd, n. extreme motion
 Traddiad, n. a scouring
 Traddod, n. a delivery over
 Traddodi, v. to deliver over
 Traddodiad, n. tradition
 Traddygiad, n. a transferring
 Traddygyd, v. to transfer
 Traed, n. feet
 Traeth, n. n tract, a sand
 Traethadur, n. one who treats

- Fraethawd, n. a treatise
 Fraetheg, n. a declamation
 Fraethell, n. a sand bank
 Fraethiad, n. a treating
 Fraethodyn, n. a kind of verse
 Fraethu, v. to relate; to treat
 Traf, n. a strain; a stir; a scour
 Trafael, extreme effort: travail
 Trafaelu, v. to travel, to toil
 Trafaes, n. stir, bustle; pains
 Trafel, n. press; hatchel
 Traflwnc, n. a guzzle, a gulp
 Traflyncu, v. to guzzle, to gulp
 Trafnriad, n. a ranging; a revolving
 Trafnid, n. a range; a turn a change [ness
 Trafnidaeth, n. commerce, busi-
 Trafnidio, v. to exchange
 Trafnidiol, a. commercial
 Trafnig, a. mutable, declineable
 Trafnoldeb, n. mutableness
 Trafnu, v. to range; to revolve
 Trafod, n. a stirring, bustle
 Trafodaeth, n. act of stirring, a bustling, an intermeddling, a transaction
 Trafodi, v. to stir; to bustle, to strive, to intermeddle
 Trafodus, a. stirring, bustling
 Trafolio, v. to gormandise
 Trafu, v. to stir, to scour
 Trafyn, a. stir, a bustle, a range
 Traff, n. a strewing, a scattering
 Traffeith, n. business, bustle
 Trafferthu, v. to bustle, to toil
 Trafferthus, a. bustling [ing
 Traffiad, n. a spreading, a strew-
 Traffaith, a. very confused
 Traffu, v. to strew, to scatter
 Trag, adv. beyond, beside
 Tragor, n. superabundance
 Tragori, v. to transcend
 Tragoriaeth, n. transcendancy
 Tragoroldeb, n. superexcellence
 Tragoroliad, n. a transcending
 Tragoruchder, n. supereminence
 Tragwael, a. extremely frail
 Tragwerth, n. over value
 Tagwiw, a. most excellent
 Tragwers, n. extreme heat
 Tragfyth, adv. beyond this world
 Tragfythol, adv. eternally
 Tragwydd, a. everlasting
 Tragwyddol, a. everlast ing
 Tragwyddoldeb, n. eternity
 Tragwyddoli, v. to eternise, to immortalise
 Traha, n. presumption
 Trahâu, v. to become arrogant
 Trahâus, a. arrogant, haughty
 Trahâusder, n. presumpt. on
 Trai, n. decrease; ebb tide
 Traidd, n. a pierce; a strait
 Traig, n. what tends over
 Traigl, n. turn, revolution
 Traill, n. trial, draught, turn
 Trais, n. rapine, ravishment
 Traith, n. expression, treatise
 Tralod, n. adversity, affliction
 Tralodiad, n. an afflicting
 Tralodol, a. afflicting, vexing
 Tramgwydd, n. a downfall
 Tramgwyddo, v. to tumble
 Tramgwyddol, a. stumbling
 Tramoli, v. to praise to excess
 Tramor, a. tranmarine; foreign
 Tramorl, v. to pass over sea
 Tramp, n. a ramble, a stray
 Trampio, v. to ramble
 Tramwy, n. a going about
 Tramwyo, v. to go about
 Tramwyol, a. traversing
 Tran, n. space, stretch, district
 Tranc, n. cessation; end
 Tranced, n. a cup with a handle
 Trancedig, a. perished; ended
 Trancell, n. a single draught
 Trancol, a. perishing; ended
 Trancu, v. to perish, to die
 Trania, n. field of battle
 Tranoeth, adv. on the morrow
 Traphlith, adv. in a confused
 Trâs, n. kindred, affinity [state
 Traserch, n. dotage, fondness
 Traserth, a. extremely steep

- Trasg, n. what is laid together
 Trasgl, n. rake
 Trathyn, a. extremely tight
 Traul, n. wear, cost
 Traw, n. a progress; a lead; education: adv. yonder
 Trawaeth, n. a circumstance
 Trawdd, n. a transit; a pass
 Trawddysg, n. doctrine
 Trawd, n. advancement
 Trawedig, a. disciplined
 Trawedigaeth, n. discipline
 Traw nu, v. to pass over
 Trawiad, n. a surpassing; a rearing, an educating
 Trawiadu, v. to educate
 Trawiadur, n. an instructor
 Traws, n. a traverse, a cross
 Trawsamcan, n. a cross purpose
 Trawsbwyth, n. cross stitch
 Trawsder, n. adverseness
 Trawsdeyrn, n. usurper
 Trawsdoriad, n. cross-cutting
 Trawsdyn, v. to pull adversely
 Trawsddodi, v. to transpose
 Trawsedd, n. refactoriness
 Trawselfeniad, n. transubstantiation
 Trawsenw, n. metonymy
 Trawsfeddiant, n. usurpation
 Trawsfudo, v. to emigrate
 Trawsganu, v. to satirise
 Trawgludo, v. to transport
 Trawsglwm, n. a cross knot
 Trawsglwyddo, v. to transport
 Trawsiad, n. a putting across
 Trawsineb, n. adverseness
 Trawslath, n. transverse beam
 Trawslëad, n. translocation
 Trawslusgo, v. to trail across
 Trawsosodi, v. to transpose
 Trawsrwym, n. cross band
 Trawsrywiad, n. a crossing of breeds
 Trawst, n. a transom, a rafter
 Trawstio, v. to lay a rafter
 Trawsu, v. to cross, to grow ad-
 Trawswch, n. a whisker [verse
- Trawsylweddu, v. to transubstantiate
 Trawsymddwyn, n. metaphor
 Trawsymud, v. to transpose
 Tre, n. a resort, homestead
 home, hamlet, town
 Trec, n. an implement, a harness
 Treciad, n. a furnishing
 Trecyn, n. implement, tool
 Trech, a. superior; passing
 Trechad, n. an overcoming
 Trechedd, n. a superiority
 Trechol, a. overcoming
 Trechu, v. to overpower
 Trechwr, n. vanquisher
 Tred, n. a resort; hamlet
 Tref, n. a homestead, a hamlet, a town
 Trefad, n. domicile, dwelling
 Trefan, n. a small hamlet
 Trefedig, a. inhabited, colonised
 Trefiant, n. inhabitancy
 Trefig, a. homely, domestic
 Treflys, n. a court leet
 Trefn, n. system, order, method
 Trefnau, utensils, implements
 Trefnedigaeth, n. adjustment
 Trefniad, n. an ordering, an arranging
 Trefniant, n. system, regulation
 Trefnid, n. arrangement
 Trefnidaeth, management
 Trefnidedd, n. economy
 Trefnido, v. to manage
 Trefnidol, a. economical
 Trefnoldeb, n. orderliness
 Trefnol, a. orderly, systematic
 Trefnu, v. to order, to dispose
 Trefnus, a. orderly, decent, tidy
 methodical
 Trefnusder, n. orderliness
 Trefnydd, n. one who orders, a manager; an economist; a Methodist [Methodism
 Trefnyddiaeth, n. economy;
 Trefnyddio, v. to methodise
 Trefol, a. relating to home
 Trefstad, n. patrimony

- Trefstadaeth**, n. a patrimony
Trefstadog, a. having patrimony
Trefstadol, a. patrimonial
Trefstadu, v. to form a patrimony
Trefu, v. to make a home
Trengol, a. perishing, vanishing
Trengi, v. to end, to expire
Treiad, n. a decreasing
Treidlo, v. to course, to range
Treiddiad, n. a penetrating
Treiddiadwy, a. penetrable
Treiddiedig, a. penetrated
Treiddio, v. to penetrate
Treiddiol, a. penetrating
Treiddioldeb, n. penetrability
Treiddyn, n. projecting ridge
Treiglddwn, n. a wanderer
Treigled, n. revolving, rolling
Treigledig, a. being revolved, revolving
Treigledigaeth, n. revolution
Treiglud, n. a revolving, a strolling; inflection [strolling
Treigliant, n. a revolution; a
Treiglo, to turn round; to inflict
Treiglwaith, adv. once in a time
Treillio, v. to troll, to dredge
Treilliwr, n. a troller, a dredge
Treinio, v. to stray; to scatter
Treio, v. to decrease, to ebb
Treisglad, n. a clattering
Treisglo, v. to clatter
Treisaid, n. forcer: n. heifer
Treisiaeth, n. ravishment
Treisiant, n. oppression, force
Treisio, v. to force, to ravish, to oppress
Treisoldeb, n. oppressiveness
Treisiwr, **Treisydd**, n. a forcer, a ravisher, an oppressor
Treithio, v. to treat, to discourse
Trem, n. a sight, a look, an aspect [strument
Trembeiriant, n. optical in-
Tremiad, n. looking, a gazing
Tremiant, n. an appearance
Tremid, n. an appearance
Tremidydd, n. an observer
Tremio, v. to look, to observe
Tremiol, a. looking, observing
Tremiwr, n. a looker
Tremydiad, n. an apparition
Tremydd, n. an observer [tic
Tremyddiaeth, n. science of op
Tremygiad, n. a contemning
Tremygu, v. to contemn
Tremygu, a. contemptuous
Tremyn, n. a look, view, glance
Tremynfa, n. watchtower
Tremyn-gar, a. observant, keen
Tremyniad, n. phantom; boat
Tremynu, v. look; to seem
Tremynydd, n. an explorer
Tren, n. force, rapidity: a. im-
petuous; strenuous
Treniad, n. a moving rapidly
Trenig, a. impetuous, furious
Trenllif, n. rapid torrent
Trent, n. force, rapidity
Trenu, v. to act rapidly
Trenydd, adv. two days hence, the day after to-morrow
Tres, n. toil; a whip, a trace
Tresgl, the tormentil
Tresglen, n. a thrush, a bird
Tresiad a straining, a whipping
Trest, n. what is stretched
Trestl, n. a frame; a trestle
Trestliad, n. a framing
Trestlu, v. to put on a frame; to put on a trestle; to frame
Tresu, v. to put on a trace
Treth, n. a crop, growth; a tax
Trethol, a. tributary, taxed
Trethu, v. to tax, to rate
Treulfawr, a. expensive
Treulgar, a. prodigal, profuse
Treuliad, n. a consuming
Treulio, v. to consume
Trew, n. the act of sneezing
Trewiad, n. a sneezing
Trewlwhch, n. sneeze dust, snuff
Trewydd, n. push forward
Trewyn, n. a persuasion
Trewyniad, n. a persuading
Trewynol, a. persuasive

Frewynu, v. to persuade
 Iri, a. three
 Triad, n. a forming into three
 Triannol, a. tertian, tradic
 Triannu, v. to tertiate
 Triarbymtheg, a. eighteen
 Triarddeg, a. thirteen
 Triban, n. a triplet, metre
 Tribaniaeth, n. triplicity
 Tribanu, v. to triplicate
 Tribedd, n. a tripod. a trivet
 Trichanmil, a. three hundred thousand
 Trichant, a. three hundred
 Tridant, n. a trident
 Trideg, a. thirty
 Tridiau, n. three days
 Tridyblyg, a. threefold
 Trig, n. a stay, a fixed state
 Trigiad, n. a staying, a tarrying
 Trigfa, n. dwelling-place
 Trigfanu, v. to form a dwelling
 Trigiad, n. a tarrying
 Trigiannol, a. residential
 Trigiannu, v. to reside
 Trigrant, n. a residence
 Trigo, v. to stay; to dwell; to die
 Trigol, a. tarrying; dwelling
 Trin, n. management; bustle; trouble; an action, a battle: v. to meddle; to manage; to labour at; to quarrel
 Trindod, n. a trinity
 Trindodsaeth, n. trinitarianism
 Trindodol, a. trinitarian
 Trindodydd, n. a trinitarian
 Triniad, n. a meddling; a managing; a quarrelling
 Triniæth, n. management
 Triniol, a. managing
 Triniogaeth, n. management
 Trioli, v. to tertiate
 Trip, n. trip, slip
 Tripa, n. the bowels, intestines
 Tripiad, n. a tripping
 Tripian, v. to keep tripping
 Tripio, v. to trip, to stumble
 Trist, a. pensive, sorrowful, sad

Tris âd, n. a becoming sad
 Tristâu, v. to grow sorrowful
 Tristolawn, a. sorrowful, rueful
 Tristwch, Tristyd, n. sadness, sorrow
 Trithro, a. of three turns
 Trithroed, a. three-footed
 Trlugin, a. sixty
 Triugeinfed, a. sixtieth
 Tro, n. a turn; a time; a lax
 Troad, n. a turning; a flexion
 Troch, n. a spray; a lave
 Trochfa, n. a bathing place
 Trocht, v. to immerse, to dip to plunge
 Trochiad, n. an immersing
 Trochion, n. splashings; suds
 Trochioni, v. to raise a lather
 Trochoi, a. bathing, immersing
 Trochwr, n. one who dips; an Anabaptist
 Trochýdd, n. a dipper
 Trodi, v. to make a transit
 Trodiad, n. a passing onward
 Troddl, v. to make a transit
 Troddiad, n. a transition
 Troed, n. a foot
 Troedfedd, n. a foot measure
 Troedgall, a. club-footed
 Troedgam, a. wry footed
 Troediad, n. a footing; a pacing
 Trôedlg, a. turned, converted
 Trôedigaeth, n. conversion
 Troedio, v. to foot; to tread
 Troedlog, a. footed: n. footman
 Troedlas, Troedlath, n. a treadle, a foot board
 Troedle, n. a trodden place
 Troedlen, n. a foot-board
 Troedlydan, a. broad-footed
 Troednoeth, a. bare-footed
 Troedogi, v. to fetter
 Tröell, n. a whirl; wheel; reel; pulley; windlass
 Tröellen, n. a whirl, a swirl
 Tröellhoel, n. a screw nail
 Tröelli, v. to whirl; to reel
 Tröelliad, n. a whirling

- Tröellog, a. having a wheel
 Tröellwaith, n. wheelwork
 Tröellymadrodd, n. tropology
 Tröen, n. a twirl; a while
 Troeth, n. wash; lie; urine
 Troethlif, n. a diabetes
 Torfa, n. turn; a tropic; glance
 Torfæg, n. a trope
 Trofan, n. a tropic
 Trofâu, v. to make a turn
 Trofâus, a. flexuous, tortuous
 Trofiad, n. a transition; a clause
 Trofiant, n. a transition
 Trofol, a. tending forward
 Trohidl, n. a rope twister
 Troi, v. turn, to revolve
 Troiad, n. a turning
 Trol, n. cylinder, roll; cart
 Trolaidd, a. cylindrical
 Trolen, n. a roundlet
 Troliad, n. a rolling
 Trolian, v. to roll
 Trollo, v. to roll, to trundle
 Trolyn, n. roller; chub
 Trom, a. heavy, weighty; sad
 Tron, n. a circle; throne
 Troni, v. to render superior
 Trôni, to form a circumference
 Tröol a. turning, revolving
 Tros, n. a transverse bar: prep.
 over, for, instead of. Da dros
 ben, exceedingly good
 Trosedd, n. transgression
 Troseddol, a. transgressing
 Troseddu, v. to transgress, to
 offend [gressor
 Troseddwr, n. offender, trans-
 Trosel, n. plaited fence
 Trosenwad, n. transnomination
 Trosfa, n. a turning place
 Trosfyndiad, n. metabasis
 Trosgludo, v. to transport
 Trosglwyddiad, n. a transfer-
 ring; a passage, a voyage
 Trosglwyddo, v. to transfer
 Trosglwyddol, a. transferring
 Trosl, v. to turn out; to move
 onward; to move about
 Trosedd, prep. over; beyond
 Trosodd, adv. on the other side
 Trosof, trosot, trosti, trosom,
 trosoch, trostynt, pron. prep
 see Tros
 Trosol, n. a lever; a bar
 Trosoiwaew, n. lever-beam
 Trosten, n. a long slender rod
 Trostr, n. a slider
 Trotiad, n. a trotting
 Trotian, v. to keep trotting
 Trotio, v. to go on a trot
 Trôth, n. what tends through
 Troth, prep. from side to side
 Trothi, n. a passing through
 Trothwy, n. a threshold
 Trotiwr, n. one who trots
 Trowynt, n. a whirlwind
 Tru, n. an outcast state
 Truan, a. wretched, miserable
 Truanedd, n. wretchedness
 Truanes, n. a wretched female
 Truanu, v. to commiserate
 Trueiniad, n. a becoming
 wretched; a wretched one
 Truenl, n. wretchedness; pity
 Truenus, a. wretched, piteous
 Truenusedd, n. piteousness
 Trugar, a. compassionate
 Trugarâd, n. commiseration
 Trugarâu, v. to commiserate
 Trugaredd, n. mercy; pity
 Trugareddfa, n. mercy-seat
 Trugareddol, a. merciful
 Trugarog, a. merciful, pitying
 Trugarogrwydd, n. mercifulness
 Trul, n. drilling tool
 Truliad, n. a drilling
 Trullo, v. to drill a hole
 Trull, n. store; store of liquor
 Trulliad, n. a butler
 Trulliadaeth, n. butlership
 Trullio, v. to draw liquor
 Trum, n. a ridge, a back
 Truman, n. a ridge, a cope
 Trumbeithin, n. ridge tiles
 Trumbren, n. a keel
 Trumiad, n. a ridging; a copying

Trumieg, a. ridged, coped
 Trus, n. a ward, a guard
 Trusi, n. what is a guard
 Trusiad, n. a ward, a bulwark
 Trusio, v. to ward, to guard
 Truth, a. wheedling, fawning
 Truthad, n. a wheedling
 Truthan, n. a wheedler
 Truthiad, n. a sycophant, a flat-
 Truthio, v. to weedle [terer
 Trw, n. a whirl; a pervasion:
 prep. through, by
 Trwb, n. what is rubbed
 Trwc, n. a turn; a truck
 Trwca, n. a bowl, a cup
 Trwchl, n. a trundle; a truckle
 Trwch, n. a cut; a section;
 thickness
 Trwl, n. pack, cushion
 Trwliad, n. a rolling up
 Trwlian, v. to roll together
 Trwlio, v. to bundle, to roll
 Trwlyn, n. a squabby thing
 Trwm, a. heavy, weighty; sad
 Trwn, n. a circle
 Trwnc, n. urine, lie, stale
 Trwdd, adv. through
 Trwpa, n. tub, hod, trollop
 Trws, n. covering, dress
 Trwsglyn, n. a bungler
 Trwsgl, a. clumsy, bundling
 Trwsiad, n. a dressing; dress
 Trwsiadu, v. to clothe, to dress
 Trwsiadus, a. dressed, decked
 Trwsio, v. to dress, to deck
 Trwst, n. noise, rustling
 Trwstan, a. clumsy; unlucky
 Trwstaneiddio, v. to become
 clumsy [n. clumsiness
 Trwstaneiddwch, Trwstanwch.
 Frwth, n. what tends to expand
 Trwy, n. a pass through: prep.
 though; by means of
 Trwyad, n. permeation
 Trwyadl, a. alert, smart, lively
 Trwyadled, n. sprightliness
 Trwyadlu, v. to act alertly
 Trwyd, n. a bursting through

Trwyddad, n. a bursting through
 Trwydo, v. to burst through
 Trwydol, bursting, penetrating
 Trwydd, n. a passing through:
 prep. through; by
 Trwydded, n. a pass, a passport,
 a licence, a fare, a reception
 Trwyddedog, a. having licence
 Trwyddedogi, v. to give free
 passage
 Trwyddedu, v. to pass free'y
 Trwyddo, v. to pass through; to
 Trwyll, n. a swivel, a ring [bore
 Trwylliad, n. a swivelling
 Trwylo, v. to swivel; to troll
 Trwyn, n. a point; a snout, a
 nozzle, a nose
 Trwynswch, n. tip of the nose
 Trwyo, prep. through: adv.
 through
 Trwyogaeth, n. pervasion
 Trwyogi, v. to make pervasive
 Trwyth, n. a solvent; lie; de-
 coction
 Trywytho, v. to steep in lie
 Trywythi, n. a menstrum; lie
 Trywythiad, n. a steeping in lie
 Try, n. aptness to pass through
 Tryad, n. a pervasion [or over
 Tryal, n. a homestead
 Tryarlais, a. of stunning voice
 Tryawch, n. magnetism
 Tryb, n. a blended state
 Trybaeddiad, n. a wallowing
 Trydaeddu, v. to wallow to daub
 Trybed, n. support; brand iron
 Trydedd, n. a support; a trivet
 Trybeddu, v. to set firmly
 Trybelid, a. perspicuous, clear
 Trybest, n. commotion, bustle
 Trybestu, v. to bluster, to bustle
 Tryboethi, v. to heat through
 Tryboli, v. to huddle; to wallow
 Tryblyg, a. dull
 Tryciad, n. a dragging, a trail-
 ing heavily
 Trycio, v. to flag, to fail
 Trych, n. an opening; a scope

- Trycheb, n. tinesis
 Trychfa, n. place that is cut
 Trychfil, n. a destructive animal vermin
 Trychiad, n. cutter, lopper [ted
 Trychiedig a. being cut; trunca-
 Trychinebus, a. disastrous
 Trychion, n. cuttings
 Trychionyn, a. shred, cutting
 Trychni, n. disaster, mishap
 Trycholdeb, n. a mangled state
 Trychu, v. to cut, to cut into
 Trychwys, n. thorough sweat
 Trychyn, n. a small cut
 Trydan, n. the electric fluid
 Trydaniad, n. electrifying
 Trydaniaeth, n. electricity
 Trydanu, v. to electrify
 Trydar, n. chirp; din: v. to chirp
 Trydariad, n. a chattering
 Trydaru, v. to chatter; to din
 Trydedd, a. third
 Trydiad, n. a pervasion
 Trydon, n. what pervades; agri-
 nony, a thoroughly toned,
 four days hence
 Trydydd, a. third
 Trydd, n. what is through
 Tryf, n. what is pervasive
 Tryfal, n. a triangle
 Tryfalu, v. to form a triangle
 Tryfer, n. a harpoon, a spear
 Tryferiad, n. a harpooning
 Tryferu, v. to harpoon
 Tryfesur, n. a diameter
 Tryfol, n. what is all belly
 Tryfoliad, n. a gormandising
 Tryfolio, v. to gormandise
 Tryfrith, a thoroughly mixed
 swarming; teeming
 Tryfrwyd, a. interweaving
 Trylais, n. thorough voice
 Trylaf, n. thorough utterance
 Tryles, n. thorough benefit
 Trylifo, v. to flow through
 Trylith, n. thorough training
 Tryliw, n. pervading colour
 Tryloes, n. pervading pang
 Tryloew, a. transparent
 Trylosg, n. thorough ignition
 Trylwyn, a. very ready or perfect
 Trylyn, a, thoroughly keen
 Trym, a. compact trim
 Trymâd, n. a rendering heavy
 Trymâu, v. to make heavy
 Trymder, n. heaviness
 Trymfryd, n. sadness of mind
 Trwmgwsg, n. a dead sleep
 Trymiad, n. a making potent
 Trymlyog, a. flagging
 Tryn, n. ardency, fierceness;
 ardent, fierce, stern
 Trynaws, n. pervading quality
 Trynedd, n. ardency; fierceness
 Tynberth, n. thorough strength
 Trynodd, n. a pervading juice
 Trynwyd, n. a pervading emotion
 Tryryw, n. a perfect kind
 Trysain, n. perfect, sound
 Trysawdd, n. a cube root
 Trysgledd, n. awkwardness
 Trysor, n. a treasure
 Trysoriad, n. a treasuring
 Trysorwr, n. n. a treasurer
 Trystiad, n. a blusterer
 Trystiad, n. a clattering
 Trystian, v. to keep clattering
 Trystio, v. to bluster, to clatter,
 to rustle
 Trythgwd, n. a satchel
 Trythu, v. to swell out
 Trythyll, a. voluptuous
 Trythvllu, v. to follow pleasure
 Trythyllwch, n. enjoyment
 Tryw, n. what pervades; what
 is constant; a trace; truth;
 agrimony: a. universal; constant
 Trywan, n. a thrust, a stab: a
 pierced, stabbed
 Trywaniad, n. a transfixing
 Trywanu, v. to transfix; to stab
 Trywar, a. thoroughly tame
 Trywedd, n. a trace by scent
 Trywel, a. perspicuous
 Trywiad, n. a pervading

Trywio, v. to pervade
 Trywydd, n. a trace, a scent
 Trywyddu, v. to trace by scent
 Trywyllt, a thoroughly wild
 Frywyn, a. thoroughly happy
 Trywyngar, a. conciliatory
 Tu, n. side; region, part
 Tua, adv. in a direction to
 Tugat, prep. towards
 Tuallan, adv. on the outside
 Tuch, n. a grunt, a groan
 Tuchan, n. a grunting: v. to grunt, to groan
 Tuchaniad, n. a grunting
 Tuchanlyd, a. apt to grunt
 Tuchanol, a. grunting
 Tuchanwr, n. grumbler, a groaner
 murmurer
 Tud, n. a surface; a region
 Tudalen, n. side of a leaf; a page
 Tudfach, n. a stilt
 Tudlath, n. a meting rod
 Tudwed, n. a sward, a sod
 Tudd, n. shade; gloom; vapour
 Tuddad, n. an enveloping
 Tudded, n. a covering, a vesture
 Tuddediad, n. a habiting
 Tuddedu, v. to put on a vest
 Tuddo, v. to envelope
 Tuedd, n. a region, a district,
 a coast; a tendency
 Tueddiad, n. inclination
 Tueddol, a. inclining, conducive
 Tueddoldeb, n. inclindness
 Tueddoli, v. to render partial
 Tueddi, to incline, to bias
 Tueddwr, n. one who inclines
 Tuell, n. a covert; a cover
 Tufaes, adv. on the outside
 Tufewn, adv. inside
 Tufewnol, a. internal, inward
 Tuhwnt, adv. on the other side
 Tul, n. an envelope; a shroud
 Tuliad, n. a shrouding
 Tum, n. a bend, a turn
 Tumiad, n. a forming a bend
 Tumon, n. a bender; a spine
 Iun, n. what pervades

Tunad, n. a pervading
 Tur, n. a reverse, a turn up
 Turiad, n. a reversing
 Turio, v. to reverse; to turn
 Turn, n. a turn: a. round
 Turnen, n. a whirl; a turning-
 wheel; a shaft of a wheel
 Turniad, n. a turning; turnery
 Turnio, v. to turn, to do turnery
 Turnwr, n. a turner
 Turs, n. a snout, chops
 Tursyn, n. a long snout
 Tus, n. what is warped: a whip
 Tusw, n. a whip, a bunch
 Tuswad, n. a making a whip
 Tuth, n. a trot; a trudge
 Tuthiad, n. a trotting
 Tuthio, v. to trot; to trudge
 Tw, n. a rising up; a drive;
 sway
 Twa, v. to drive, to urge on
 Twb, n. a round lump, a lid
 Twba, n. a tub
 Twc, n. a cut, a clip, a chip
 Twca, n. a sort of knife
 Twciad, n. a clipping, a docking
 Twcio, v. to clip, to dock
 Twdd, n. n. what pokes or just
 out
 Twddf, n. a poke; a punch
 Tweg, n. a lock of hair
 Twf, n. growth; increase
 Twff, n. a rise, a lift; a tuft
 Twng, n. a lot, a plight, an oath
 Twl, n. what is rounded; a toft
 Twlc, n. a cot, a hovel, a sty
 Twlch, n. a tump a knoll
 Twlfen, n. a squabby female
 Twlffyn, n. a squab, a chub
 Twlo, n. a bulk; a booth, a hut
 Twll, n. a hole; a pit; a dimple
 Twll mwn, a mine shaft
 Twmffed, n. a funnel
 Twmp, n. a twmp, a mound
 Twmpan, n. a bulky one
 Twmpath, n. a tump; a bush
 Twmpathu, v. to form tumps
 Twmpethyn, n. a small tump

- Twmpiad, n. a dropping
 Twmpian, v. to drop, to nod
 Twn, n. a tracture; a splint.
 a. fractured
 Twnc, n. a deposit, a pledge
 Twnlad, n. a fracturing [mole]
 Twrch, n. a burrower; a hog; :
 Twr, n. a heap, a pile; a tower
 Twred, n. a pile, a turret; a tub
 Twrf, n. a stir, a tumult, a tur-
 moil, a clap, a shrink
 Twriad, n. a throwing up
 Twrio, v. to raise up, to heap
 Twrn, n. a round, a turn
 Twrnel, n. a tub, a vat
 Tws, n. an extreme; an outlet
 Twsel, n. a tap, a faucet
 Twt, n. what is complete: a.
 complete, neat, smart
 Twtach, n. a hard breathing
 Twti, n. an intermitted state
 Twtiad, n. a making simple,
 unconnected, neat
 Twtial, v. to intermit; to loiter
 Twtio, v. to make neat
 Twtnals, a. altogether neat
 Twy, n. a check, a stop
 Twyad, n. a checking
 Twyg, n. a garment; a toga
 Twygo, v. to cover, to warp
 Twyll, n. deceit, fraud
 Twyllad, n. a deceiving
 Twylleb, n. sophistry
 Twyllo, v. to deceive
 Twyllodrus, a. deceitful, false
 Twym, n. a heat; a flush; a.
 warm, hot, sultry
 Twymad, n. a warming
 Twymdra, n. warmth, warmth
 Twymdwr, a. lukewarm
 Twymnder, n. warmth
 Twymniad, n. a warming
 Twymnol, a. warming
 Twymo, v. to warm, to heat
 Twymyn, n. a heat; a fever
 Twyn, n. a hillock; a bush
 Twynyn, n. a tump; a bush
 Twwo, v. to hem in; to check
 Twyr, a. agitated; torrid [cast]
 Twys, n. a top, a turf; an ear
 Twysen, n. an ear of corn [in]
 Twyseniad, n. a spring; an ear
 Twysenol, a. spring; earing
 Twysenu, v. to spire; to ear
 Twysg, n. a mass, a quantity
 Twysged, n. a mass, quantity
 Twysgo, v. to amass
 Twysiad, n. a tufting, a spring
 Twyth, n. elasticity; celerity
 Twythad, n. a springing
 Twythiad, n. a springing, a
 bounding
 Twythiant, n. a resiliency
 Twythig, a. elastic: a rising
 Twytho, v. to spring, to bound
 Twythus, a. tending to spring
 Ty, n. what includes; a house
 Tyald, n. a household
 Tyb, n. opinion, notion
 Tybgar, a. opinionated
 Tybiad, n. a supposing
 Tybied, v. to suppose, to think
 Tybio, v. to suppose, to suspect
 Tybiol, a. supposing, suspecting
 Tybys, a. suspecting, suspicious
 Tybygiad, n. an imagining
 Tybygoliaeth, n. supposition
 Tyciad, n. a prospering
 Tyclannu, v. to cause success
 Tyclannus, a. prosperous
 Tyciant, n. prosperity, success
 Tycio, v. to prosper
 Tyeiol, a. prospering
 Tyd, n. what is continuous
 Tydain, n. Titan, the sun
 Tydi, pron. thou, thyself
 Tyddfiad, n. a poking; a jutting
 Tyddfu, v. to poke; to jut
 Tyddiad, n. a spreading out
 Tyddyn, n. a farm; a tenement
 Tyfid, n. a growing, a growth
 Tyfannu, v. to vegetate
 Tyfiant, n. vegetation, growth
 Tyfol, a. growing; vegetating
 Tyfu, v. to grow, to vegetate
 Tyglad, n. a prospering

- Tyrfu**, v. to rise up; to turn up; to contract, to skrink
Tyriad, n. a heaping, a piling
Tyru, v. to heap, to amass
Tyrwn, n. a sand bank
Tysmwy, n. a throb
Tysmwyad, n. a throbbing
Tyst, n. a witness
Tystiad, n. a witnessing
Tystiant, n. evidence
Tystio, v. to testify
Tystiol, a. testifying
Tystiolaeth, n. a testimony
Tystiolaethol, a. testimonial
Tystiolaethiad, n. a testifying
Tystiolaethu, v. to testify
Tysyn, n. a yarn-ball bottom
Tytmy, n. a clasp, a buckle
Tyw, n. what overspreads
Tywallt, v. to pour, to spill
Tywalltiad, n. a pouring out
Tywalltol, a. pouring, shedding
Tywarch, n. sod, clod, turf
Tywarchen, n. element; sod
Tywarchiad, n. a swarding
Tywarchu, v. to form a sod
Tywas, n. a house servant
Tywel, n. a cloth, a towel
Tywell, a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywiad, n. a spreading over
Tywio, v. to spread about
Tywod, n. sand, earth
Tywodi, v. to form sand
Tywodlyd, a. full of sand, sandy
Tywodog, a. having sand
Tywodol, a. arenacious, sandy
Tywodyn, n. a grain of sand
Tywota, v. to gather sand
Tywu, v. to spread about
Tywydd, n. the weather
Tywyll, n. dusk, gloom: a. dark, obscure, dusky
Tywyllad, n. a darkening
Tywyllod, n. obscurity
Tywyllu, v. to darken, to obscure
Tywyllwch, n. darkness
Tywyn, n. spread, ray; strand
Tywynedig, a. illumined
Tywynedigaeth, n. radiancy
Tywyniad, n. radiating, shining
Tywynol, a. radiant, shining
Tywynu, v. to radiate, to shine
Tywynwg, n. radiancy, splendour
Tywynygiad, n. illumination
Tywyngu, v. to illuminate
Tywys, n. a leading, a guidance
Tywysel, n. plug, stopple, stopper
Tywysg, n. a procession
Tywysgiad, n. a proceeding
Tywysgo, v. to proceed
Tywysiad, n. leading, conducting
Tywysog, n. a leader; a prince
Tywysogaeth, n. a principality
Tywysoges, n. a princess
Tywysogol, a. leading, guiding
Tywysydd, n. a man who leads a leader

U

- UB**, n. what is high; a howl
Ubain, n. a howling: v. to howl, to moan
Uban, n. a howling, a bellowing
Uch, n. a sigh: a. being over; upper: prep. above, over: adv. above
Uchad, n. a rising over
Uchaf, a. upmost, uppermost
Uchafael, n. an ascension
Uchafed, a. being over, upper
Uchafedd, n. loftiness, height
Uchafiad, n. a rising over
Uchafiaeth, n. supremacy
Uchanian, n. a superior nature
Uchaniaeth, n. metaphysics
Uchanianol, a. supernatural
Ucharn, n. the ankle
Uchder, n. height, highness
Uchediad, n. an elevating
Uchedu, v. to elevate, to soar
Uchedydd, n. a soarer; a lark
Uchedd, n. loftiness, altitude; top

Uchel, a. high, lofty, towering
 Uchelder, n. loftiness, elevation
 Ucheldrem, n. a haughty look
 Uchelydyb, n. high opinion
 Ucheledd, n. loftiness
 Uchelfa, n. a high place
 Uchelfaer, n. a high constable
 Uchelfal, n. the misletoe
 Uchelfryd, a. high-minded
 Ucheliad, n. a heightening
 Ucheliant, n. elevation
 Uchelraith, n. a grand jury
 Uchelryw, n. a superior kind
 Uchelsaf, n. a high standing
 Uchelsantaeth, n. a hierarchy
 Uchelu, v. to make high
 Uchelwr, n. a freeholder
 Uchelwyl, n. a high festival
 Uchelydd, n. a superior
 Uchellawr, n. the misl. toe
 Uchenaid, n. a sigh
 Uchenidiad, n. a sighing
 Ucheneldio, v. to sigh
 Ucher, n. gloom; evening
 Ucherddo, n. evening tide
 Ucheryd, n. a lofty shock
 Uchelwyl, n. a vesper
 Uchiad, n. a heightening
 Ucho, prep. above; adv. above
 Ud, n. a howl, a yell; a blast
 Udfa, n. a howling, a yelling
 Udgan, n. a sound of a trumpet
 Udganiad, n. the act of sounding
 a trumpet
 Udganu, v. to sound a trumpet
 Udgorn, n. a trumpet
 Udiad, n. a howling, a yelling
 Udlef, n. a howling voice
 Udo, v. to howl, to yell
 Udol, a. howling, yelling
 Udon, n. a solemn cry
 Udoniad, n. an imprecation
 Udoniaeth, n. imprecation
 Udd, n. what is over; a chief
 Uf, n. what is over or spread
 Ufelai, n. oxygen
 Ufelier, n. what flames out
 Ufelu, v. to generate fire

Ufelyddiad, n. ignition
 Ufell, a. humble, obsequous
 Ufudd, a. humble, obedient
 Ufudd-dod, n. obedience
 Ufuddgar, a. obsequous, meek
 Ufuddâd, n. humiliation [ble
 Ufuddâu, v. to obey, to be hum
 Ufuddoldeb, n. humbleness
 Uffarn, n. the ankle
 Uffern, n. hell, hades
 Uffernol, a. infernal, hellish
 Ug, n. what is enveloping
 Ugain, Ugaint, a. twenty
 Ugeinfed, a. twentieth
 Ugeinplyg, a. twenty-fold
 Ul, n. what is humid; closeness
 a. damp; close, muggy
 Ulal, a. hydrogen
 Uliad, n. a making damp; a
 growing muggy
 Uliar, n. a plegmatic habit
 Ulo, v. to damp; to smother;
 to become close or muggy; to
 heat with dampness
 Ulw, Ulwyn, n. ashes, cinders
 Ull, n. what is abrupt or quick
 Uilda, n. a crazy one, a fickle
 one, an oaf
 Ulliad, n. a sudden driving
 Un, n. an individual, one: a.
 one; identical, same
 Unad, n. a making one, union
 Unarbymtheg, a. sixteen
 Unarddeg, a. eleven [arch; sir
 Unben, Unbeniad, n. a mon-
 Unbenaethol, Unbenol, a. mon-
 archical
 Unbriodas, n. monogamy
 Unicorn, n. the unicorn
 Undad, a. of the same father
 Undeb, n. unity; concord
 Undeg, a. eleven [pleness
 Under, Undod, n. unity; sim-
 Undodiad, n. an unitarian
 Undodiaeth, n. unitarianism
 Undon, a. monotonous
 Undras, a. of the same kindred
 Undull, a. of the same form

Uned, n. unity; accordance
Unfaint, n. unity of size
Unfed, a. first
Unfrait, a. of equal rank
Unfryd, a. of one mind
Ungor, a. of one turn or twist
Uniad, n. a uniting
Uniaith, a. of one language
Uniant, n. unity, union
Unlawn, a. direct, straight; upright; just, perfect
Unigedd, n. loneliness [united
Unigol, a. single, singular; dis-
Unigoldeb, n. singularity
Unigrwydd, n. solitude
Unionad, n. a straightening
Uniondeb, n. rectitude
Unionder, n. straightness
Union-gred, n. orthodoxy
Union-gyrch, a. of direct course
Unioni, v. to straighten
Unionred, a. of direct course
Unionsyth, a. quite erect
Unllaw, a. single-handed
Unlle, Unman, n. one place: adv. anywhere
Unlled, a. of one breath
Unllef, a. of the same sound
Unlliw, a. of one colour
Unllygeidiog, a. monocular
Unmodd, a. of the same mode
Unnaws, a. of the same temper
Unnerth, a. of equal power
Uno, v. to unite; to accord
Unodli, v. to agree in rhyme
Unoed, a. of the same age
Unol, a. uniting; accordant
Unoldeb, Unoliaeth, Unoliant, n. indentify, unity
Unoli, v. to become as one
Unplyg, a. of one fold
Unryw, a. of the same kind
Unsain, n. unison
Unsill, a. of one syllable
Unswydd, a. of one purpose
Untrö, n. what is of one turn: a. one turn [footed
Untröed, a. one foot: a. one-

Untu, n. one side: a. one-sided
Unwaith, a. onetime: adv. once
Unwedd, a. similar: adv. alike
Ur, n. what is essential or pure
Urdd, n. sacred order; rank
Urddas, n. dignity: holy order
Urddasiad, n. dignification
Urddasog, a. having orders
Urddasol, a. sacred; dignified
Urddasu, v. to dignify; to confer orders
Urddedig, a. dignified; ordained
Urddedigaeath, n. ordination
Urddelniad, n. dignification
Urdden, n. pure intellect
Urddiad, n. a dignifying
Urddiant, n. dignification
Urddoldeb, n. dignified state
Urddo, v. to dignify, to ordain
Urddol, a. dignified, exalted
Urddoli, v. to ordain
Urddoliad, n. ordination
Urddwisg, n. a robe of state
Us, n. what is external; chaff: a. trifling, light, frail
Usion, n. husks, chaff
Uslyd, a. full of chaff or husks
Ust, n. silence, a hush
Ustiad, n. a hushing
Ustio, v. to hush; to hiss
Uthredd, n. astonishment
Uthriad, n. an astonishing
Uthro, v. to astonish
Uthrol, a. astonishing, amazing
Uthroldeb, n. awfulness
Uwch, prep. above, over
Uwchder, n. altitude, height
Uwd, n. hasty pudding; pap
Uwdaidd, a. like hasty pudding
Uwdfys, n. nursing finger

W

WAB, n. a slap, a stroke
Wabiad, n. a slapping, a banging

- Wabio, v. to slap, to bang
 Wb, n. the state of being expelled: interj. out, avaunt, hold
 Wbain, v. to keep howling
 Wbwb, interj. denoting anxiety
 Wch, n. expansion
 Wchw, interj. denoting distress
 Wedi, Wedin, adv. afterwards, then
 Weithlan, adv. now, at length
 Weithiau, adv. sometimes
 Wel, conj. so, well; now
 Wela, interj. look, behold, lo
 Wff, n. a motion, from or out of
 Wfft, n. a push off, a flight: interj. fie, for shame
 Wftio, v. to cry fie
 Wi, interj. hey; heyday; oh
 Wihi, the whinnying of a horse
 Winc, n. the chaffinch
 WI, n. what is subtle or fine (by
 Wnc, Wng, a. close, near, hard
 Wo, n. a motion out; a stop (up
 Wp, n. a state of being out or
 Wr, n. a state of being on or at
 Wrch, n. what is high or round
 Wrdd, n. contact; impulse
 Wrth, n. a touch, contact: prep. close to; by; with
 Wrthyf, wrthyt, wrtho, wrthi. wrthym, wrthych. withynt. pron. prep. See WRTH
 Ws, n. action; effort; ardour
 Wsg, n. what separates
 Wst, n. a thrust, a push; a gush
 Wt, n. what is extreme or out: n. light grain of corn
 Wtre, n. a lane, a bye road
 Wtres, n. a revel, a carousal
 Wtresiad, n. a carousing
 Wtresol, a. revelling, carousing
 Wtresu, v. to revel, to carouse
 Wth, n. what expands
 Wy, n. what is produced; an egg: pron. of him, of her, of it
 Wybr, n. firmament; sky [ial
 Wybraidd, a. atmospherical, aer
 Wybreiddio, v. to become as air
 Wybren, n. firmament, atmos-
 Wybrenol, a. firmamental [phere
 Wybrgoel, n. aeromancy
 Wybriad, n. what exists in air
 Wybriaeth, n. aerology
 Wybriuw, n. cerulean hue
 Wybro, v. form air; to go into air; to soar in the air
 Wybrol, a. firmamental; aerial
 Wyd, v. thou art
 Wyf, v. I am
 Wyl, n. a flow, a gush; a wall
 Wylad, n. a wailing, a weeping
 Wylo, v. to wail, to weep
 Wylofain, v. to keep wailing
 Wylofus, a. wailing; doleful
 Wyn, n. lambs
 Wyneb, n. a face, a visage
 Wynebiad, n. a facing
 Wynebpyrd, n. countenance
 Wynebu, v. to face, to front
 Wynos, n. lambkins
 Wyr, n. a grandchild, a grandson
 Wyrain, a. spreading, extending
 Wyre, n. a spreading, expanse
 Wy: o, v. to distend, to reach out
 Wys, n. an aptitude for motion
 Wysg, n. a tendency forward; a bias; presence; a current. a course; a stream: adv. in a forward direction
 Wyt, v. thou art
 Wyth, a. eight
 Wythban, a. of eight parts
 Wythblyg, a. of eight folds
 Wythdeg, a. eighteen (not used)
 Wythro, a. of eight turns
 Wythroed, a. having eight feet
 Wythdeg, a. eighty (not used)
 Wythfed, a. eighth
 Wythgant, a. eight hundred
 Wythnos, n. a week
 Wythnosi, v. to form a week
 Wythnosol, a. weekly
 Wythochor, n. an octagon
 Wythol, a. belonging to eight
 Wythor, a. of eight borders
 Wythran, a. of eight shares

Wythryw, a. of eight kinds

Y

Y, the (preceding consonants)
Yb, n. a state of being over, up, or out

Ybain, v. to make a howling

Ych, n. an ox: v. you are

Ychwaith, conj. neither, not so

Ychwaneg, a. more: adv. more

Ychwanegiad, n. an augmenting

Ychwanegol, a. augmentative

Ychwanegu, v. to augment

Ychwarddu, v. to cause laughter

Ychwerig, a. playful

Ychydig, n. a little, a few: a. little: adv. little

Yehydigyn, n. a very little

Yd, n. what is; being; corn: adv. it; that; doth; that it

Ydbys, n. vetches, chit-peas

Yden, n. a grain of corn

Ydfaes, n. a corn-field

Ydfran, n. a rook, a crow

Ydfwyd, n. corn food

Ydgerch, n. wild oats

Ydgist, n. a corn bin

Ydgordd, n. a corn yard

Ydi, v. it is he is, she is, is it,

Ydig, n. cockle (is he, is she

Ydlan, n. a corn-yard

Ydoedd, n. was

Ydog, a. abounding with corn

Ydwal, n. a corn garner

Ydwyf, v. am, I am, am I

Ydych, v. you are; are you

Ydym, **Ym**, v. we are, are we

Ydynt, v. they are; are they

Ydys, n. the calendar

Ydyw, v. is, it is, he is, she is

Ydd, a. the

Yf, n. s. liquid, moisture

Yfadwy, a. drinkable

Yfed, n. a drinking; a tippling:

v. to drink; to tipple [sottish
Yfedgar, a. given to tippling.

Yfgar, a. fond of drinking [ing

Yfiad, n. a drinking; an imbib-

Yfol, a. drinking; imbibing

Yfory, n. and adv. to morrow

Yff, n. tendency out or from

Yfflaw, to break; to shiver

Yfflon, shatters, shivers, pieces

Yg, n. an open or void state

Yng, n. what is close upon; a bare touch; a slight hint

Yngan, v. to intimate

Ynghyd, adv. in contact, together

Ynghylch, adv. about, round

Yl, n. what pervades or moves

Yleni, n. and adv. this year

Yll, n. what tends to part

Ylliad, n. a ripping, a dividing

Yllt, n. a rip, a rent, a parting

Yllynedd, n. and adv. last year

Yllyr, n. a mole, a wart

Ym, pref. reflects the action expressed by the word to which it is prefixed, on the actor; as **LLOSGI**, to burn; **YMLLOSGI**, to burn one's self; **CYFIAWNAD**, justification; **YMGYFIAWNAD**, self-justification. It also denotes reciprocity of action; as **CYDIO**, to take hold of; **YMGYDIO**, to take hold of each other. For the meaning of terms with this prefix, not inserted here, see the words from which they are formed: pron. my, me

Yma, adv. here, in this place

Ymachub, v. to save one's self

Ymadael, v. to forsake

Ymadferth, n. self-exertion

Ymadnabod, n. self-knowledge

Ymadnewyddu, v. to renovate one's self

Ymado, v. to forsake, to quit

Ymadrodd, n. discourse

Ymaddroddi, v. to speak, to talk

Ymaddroddwr, n. a speaker

- Ymafael, Ymafiyd, n. a wrestle, a struggle
- Ymagori, v. to open one's self
- Ymaith, adv. hence, away
- Ymalw, v. to call mutually
- Ymannog, n. mutual excitement; self-excitement
- Ymannos, adv. night before last
- Ymarbed, n. a mutual refraining; a saving one's self [self
- Ymardderchafu, v. to uplift one's
- Ymarfer, n. practice, exercise
- Ymarferiad, n. a practising
- Ymarferu, v. to practise
- Ymarllwys, n. self-emptying
- Ymaröi, v. to bear with
- Ymaröus, a. long suffering
- Ymarwedd, n. behaviour
- Ymateb, n. a mutual answer
- Ymattreg, n. a mutual pause
- Ymattal, n. self-restraint
- Ymbalfalu, v. to be groping
- Ymballu, v. to fall into error
- Ymbarotod, n. self-preparation
- Ymbellâu, v. to render one's self distant
- Ymbesgi, v. to fatten one's self
- Ymbil, v. to implore, to crave
- Ymbinclo, v. to trim one's self
- Ymbleidio, v. to confederate
- Ymboeni, v. to pain one's self
- Ymburo, v. to purify one's self
- Ymbwyll, n. consideration
- Ymbwys, n. a self-pressure
- Ymbwyth, n. competition
- Ymchwel, n. return, reverse
- Ymchweliad, n. a returning
- Ymchwelyd, v. to return [self
- Ymchwyddo, v. to swell one's
- Ymdacli, v. to trim one's self
- Ymdaenu, v. to self-expand
- Ymdaeru, v. to dispute together
- Ymdalth, n. journey a voyage: v. to journey, to travel
- Ymdanu, v. to spread one's self
- Ymdaro, v. to strike mutually; to shift for one's self
- Ymdwr, n. anxious care
- Ymdecâu, v. to make one's self fair or fine
- Ymdeimlo, v. feel one's self
- Ymdeithiad, n. a travelling
- Ymderfysgu, v. to raise a tumult together [the sun
- Ymderu, v. to bask one's self in
- Ymdoddi, v. to become dissolved
- Ymdrafodi, v. to bestir one's self; to strive together [self
- Ymdrafferthu, v. to busy one's
- Ymdrech, n. mutual struggle
- Ymdreiglo, v. to roll one's self
- Ymdrin, n. a mutual striving
- Ymdrochi, v. to bathe one's self
- Ymdröi, v. to be delaying
- Ymdrabaeddu, v. to wallow, to welter [ment
- Ymdrythyllwch, n. self-enjoy-
- Ymdueddu, v. to self incline
- Ymdwymno, v. to warm one's self [to contend together
- Ymdynu, v. to pull mutually;
- Ymddadwreiddio, v. to be eradicated; to self eradicate
- Ymddangos, v. to appear
- Ymddangosiad, n. an appearance [ment
- Ymddarostwng, n. self-debase-
- Ymddeffroad, n. a self-waking
- Ymddial, v. to revenge, to be revenged
- Ymddialydd, n. an avenger
- Ymddibynnu, v. to hang by or upon, to depend
- Ymddianc, n. self-escape [self
- Ymddidoli v. to separate one's
- Ymddienyddu, v. to make away with one's self
- Ymddifad, a. forlorn, orphan
- Ymddiflanu, v. to cause one's self to vanish [self of fatigue
- Ymddiflino, v. to divest one's
- Ymddifregu, v. to divest one's self to frailty
- Ymddifwyno, v. to divest one's self of enjoyment
- Ymddifyriad, n. self-diversion

- Ymddiffyn, n. self-defence; v. to defend one's self [one's self]
 Ymddiffyniad, n. a defending
 Ymddigoni, v. to self-suffice
 Ymddihatra, v. to divest one's self of covering
 Ymddihoeni, v. to divest one's self of vivacity
 Ymddiloni, v. to divest one's self of cheerfulness [with drink
 Ymddiodi, v. to supply one's self
 Ymddiofalu, v. to divest one's self of care
 Ymddiogeliad, n. a self-securing
 Ymddiogi, v. to become lazy
 Ymddiriad, n. confidence
 Ymddiried, v. to confide
 Ymddiserchu, v. to divest one's self of affection
 Ymddwyn, n. deportment; gestation, bearing: v. to comport; to bear [one's self
 Ymddychnrynu, v. to frighten
 Ymddychwelyd, v. to turn one's self back [one's self
 Ymddyethro, v. to estrange
 Ymddyfalu, v. to imagine in one's self
 Ymddygiad, n. behaviour
 Ymddyrrwyn, n. self-winding
 Ymddyrysu, v. to self-entangle
 Ymedliw, n. mutual reproach
 Ymegluro, v. to self-manifest
 Ymegniad, n. self-exertion
 Ymegnio, v. to exert one's self
 Ymelio, v. to shave one's self
 Ymelwa, v. to employ one's self in trafficking
 Ymenydd, n. the brain
 Ymenyn, n. butter
 Ymeppilio, v. to self-produce
 Ymerbyn, v. to be in opposition
 Ymerlid, v. to be pursuing
 Ymesmwytho, v. to make one's self easy
 Ymestyn, v. to stretch one's self
 Ymethol, n. self-election
 Ymewino, to fasten one's nails
- Ymfalchio, v. to pride one's self
 Ymfawrâu, v. to magnify one's self
 Ymflino, v. to tire one's self
 Ymfoddâu, Ymfoddio, v. to please or content one's self
 Ymfoddloni, v. to acquiesce
 Ymfrasâu, v. to fatten one's self
 Ymfudwr, n. an emigrant
 Ymfwynâu, v. to enjoy one's self
 Ymfywâu, v. to enliven one's self
 Ymfrost, n. a self-vaunting
 Ymgadarnâu, v. to strengthen one's self
 Ymgadw, v. to refrain, to forbear
 Ymgais, n. an effort, an attempt
 Ymgaledu, v. to harden one's self [self
 Ymgasglu, v. to collect one's
 Ymgâu, v. shut one's self
 Ymgeisio, v. to make effort
 Ymgeledd, n. succour, solace
 Ymgeleddiad, n. a succouring
 Ymgeleddu, v. to succour; to cultivate [ually
 Ymgenfigeu, v. to envy mutually
 Ymgloedfori, v. to exalt one's self in fame
 Ymglymu, v. to bind one's self
 Ymglywed, v. to feel one's self
 Ymgnöi, v. to keep gnawing
 Ymgodi, v. to raise one's self
 Ymgofieldio, v. to embrace mutually
 Ymgomio, v. to converse [ually
 Ymgrafu, v. to scratch one's self
 Ymgredu, v. to believe mutually to pledge mutually
 Ymgrino, v. to roll one's self
 Ymgreuloni, v. to fill one's self with cruelty [to beware
 Ymgroesi, v. to cross one's self:
 Ymgroggi, v. to hang one's self
 mgryfâu, v. to fortify one's self
 Ymgrymlad, n. self-prostration
 Ymgrymu, v. to prostrate one's self
 Yself
 Ymgusanu, v. to kiss one another mutually

- Ynguddio, v. to hide one's self
 Yngydio v. to lay hold mutually
 Yngyfammodi, v. to join one's self in mutual covenant
 Yngyfarfod, v. to come together
 Yngyfartalu, v. to make one's self equal; to vie
 Yngyfarwyddo, v. to acquaint one's self [ship
 Yngyfeilloch, n. mutual friend
 Yngyfiawnâu, v. to justify one's self [self
 Yngyfiawni, v. to complete one's
 Yngyflogi, v. to hire one's self
 Yngyfiwyno, v. to consociate one's self
 Yngyfodi, v. to raise one's self
 Yngyfranogi, v. to render one's self participating
 Yngyfreithio, v. to litigate mutually; to go to law
 Yngynghori, v. to consult one's self; to consult mutually
 Yngymdeithasu, v. to associate one's self
 Yngymedroll, v. to moderate one's self
 Yngymhell, v. to urge one's self; to urge mutually
 Yngymhwyso, v. to render one's self proper
 Yngymysgu, v. to mix one's self
 Yngyndynu, v. to act with mutual stubbornness
 Yngynddeiriogi, v. to madden one's self
 Yngynhenu, v. to employ one's self in wrangling
 Yngynhesu, v. to make one's self warm; to warm mutually
 Yngynhyrfu, v. to disturb one's self; to disturb mutually
 Yngynal, n. self-support
 Yngynefino, v. to accustom one's self
 Yngynulliad, n. a self-collecting, mutual self-collecting
 Yngynig, v. to offer one's self
 Yngyrchu, v. to approach mutually; to assault each other
 Yngyrhaedd, v. to reach one's self [self equal
 Yngystadlu, v. to make one's
 Yngysgodi, v. to shelter one's self; to shelter each other
 Yngysylltu, v. to conjoin one's self; to connect mutually
 Yngysuro, v. to comfort one's self; to comfort each other
 Yngyweirio, v. to put one's self in order
 Yngywilyddio, v. to shame one's self; to shame each other
 Ymhaeru, v. to assert one's self
 Ymhagru, v. to deform one's self
 Ymhalogi, v. to defile one's self
 Ymharddu, v. to adorn one's self
 Ymheddychu, v. to pacify one's self to pacify each other
 Ymhel, v. to be meddling
 Ymhelaethu, v. to amplify one's self
 Ymhell, adv. at a distance, far
 Ymheneiddio, v. to make one's self seem old [tyrant
 Ymherawlr, n. an emperor, a
 Ymhercyd, v. to apprehend
 Ymherodraeth, n. an empire
 Ymherodres, n. an empress
 Ymhlith, adv. amongst, amidst
 Ymhoewi, v. to enliven one's
 Ymhoffi, v. to take delight [self
 Ymholi, v. to be questioning
 Ymhonei, v. to assert one's self
 Ymhwedd, n. great craving [self
 Ymhyfrydu, v. to delight one's
 Ymiachâu, v. to heal one's self
 Ymladd, n. combat, battle: v. to fight, to combat
 Ymladdiad, n. a fighting
 Ymlaesu, v. to be drooping
 Ymlanâu, v. to clean one's self
 Ymlawenâu, v. to gladden one's self
 Ymlechu, v. to secrete one's self
 Ymledu, v. to expand one's self

- Ymleifau, v. to lessen one's self
 Ymlenwi, v. to fill one's self
 Ymlid, n. a pursuit, a chase
 Ymliadiad, n. a pursuing
 Ymhosogi, v. to increase, to become multiplied
 Ymlithro, v. to slip
 Ymliw, n. reproach
 Ymloni, v. to cheer one's self
 Ymlonyddu, v. to appease one's self
 Ymlosgi, v. to burn one's self
 Ymlunio, v. to form one's self
 Ymlusgo, v. to drag one's self
 Ymlwybran, v. to be creeping
 Ymlwytho, v. to burden one's self
 Ymlygru, v. to corrupt one's self
 Ymlyn, n. cohesion, adherence
 Ymlyniad, n. an adherence
 Ymlynu, v. to adhere together
 Ymlysiad, n. a self-discarding
 Ymlyihu, v. to gorge one's self
 Ymnabod, v. to be acquainted
 Ymnaâu, v. to refuse one's self
 Ymneilldud, n. self-recession
 Ymnerthu, v. to strengthen one's self
 Ymnesâu, v. to approach; to draw one's self near [self
 Ymnoethi, v. to denude one's
 Ymnoffio, v. to swim of one's self
 Ymochelyd, v. to beware
 Ymofidio, v. to afflict one's self
 Ymofyn, v. to be inquiring
 Ymofyniad, n. an inquiring
 Ymogeliad, n. an avoiding
 Ymogelyd, v. beware, to avoid
 Ymogoneddu, v. to glorify one's self
 Ymogwyddo, v. to be inclined
 Ymolchi, v. to wash one's self
 Ymollwng, v. to drop one's self
 Ymoralw, v. to inquire
 Ymorchestu, v. to emulate [self
 Ymorfoleddu, v. to exult in one's
 Ymorfod, n. self conquest
 Ymostwng, n. self-debasement
 Ympryd, n. a fast, a fasting
 Ymrafael, contention, variance
 Ymrafaeliad, n. a contending
 Ymrafaelio, v. to contend
 Ymraint, prep. at the point of
 Ymran, n. a schism, a sect
 Ymranu, v. to part one's self
 Ymresymu, v. to converse
 Ymrithio, v. to shew one's self
 Ymroddi, v. to resign one's self
 Ymrolian, v. to roll one's self
 Ymron, adv. nearly, almost
 Ymrugio, v. to trail one's self
 Ymrwygo, v. to tear one's self
 Ymrwymo, v. to bind one's self
 Ymryson, n. contention, dispute : v. to contend, to dispute
 Ymrysonwr, n. a contender
 Ymsathru, v. to tread mutually
 Ymsefydlu, v. to fix one's self
 Ymserchu, v. to be doating
 Ymsoddi, v. to sink one's self
 Ymsymud, n. self-motion
 Ymunioni, v. to self-straighten
 Ymwahanu, v. to separate one's self; to be divided [self
 Ymwallgofi, v. to distract one's
 Ymward, v. to deliver one's self; to avert mutually [self
 Ymwarthu, v. to disgrace one's
 Ymwasgaru, v. to be self-scattering; to become scattered
 Ymwasgu, v. to press one's self; to press together [self even
 Ymwastadâu, v. to make one's
 Ymweliad, n. a visitation
 Ymwellau, v. to better one's self
 Ymwerthu, v. to sell one's self
 Ymwithio, v. to push one's self; to push mutually
 Ymwychu, v. to adorn one's self
 Ymyfed, n. a tippling
 Ymyl, n. side, edge, brink
 Ymylu, v. to edge, to rim
 Ymyraeth, n. intermeddling
 Ymyru, v. to intermeddle
 Ymysgar, n. the bowels [self
 Ymysgario, v. to separate one's

Ymysgwyd, v. to shake one's self	Ysgadan, n. herrings
Yn, n. state of being in: prep. in, at, into; for	Ysgadenyn, n. a herring
Yna, adv. there, in that place; then; there now, lo!	Ysgaen, n. a sprinkling
Ynad, n. a judge, a justice	Ysgaeniad, n. a sprinkling
Ynadaeth, n. the office of a judge	Ysgaenu, v. to sprinkle
Ynfer, n. an influx	Ysgafael, n. capture, prey
Ynfyd, n. what is mad or silly: a. furious, mad; foolish	Ysgafn, n. light body; stack
Ynfydrwydd, n. foolishness	Ysgafnder, n. lightness
Ynfydu, v. to rave; to be mad	Ysgafnâd, n. a lightening
Ynnill, n. advantage, gain: v. to gain, to win	Ysgafnâu, v. to lighten
Ynnilliad, n. a gaining	Ysgafniad, n. a making light
Yno, adv. there, then	Ysgafnu, v. to make light
Ynt, v. are, they are	Ysgaffell, n. ledge, rim, brow
Yntau, pron. him also, he too	Ysgaffellu, v. to form a ledge
Ynte, adv. otherwise then	Ysgaid, n. a sprinkling
Ynyd, n. incipience; shrovetide	Ysgainc, n. a branch; a skain
Ynys, n. an island, an isle	Ysgall, n. the thistle
Yr, n. what is opposite or off: a. the (before vowels)	Ysgallog, a. full of thistles
Ys, n. ardency; a consuming: v. is, hath a being, exists. Er ys dyddiau, a good while	Ysgar, n. a share; a divorce: v. to part, to cast off. Llythy: ysgar, a bill of divorce
Ysbagiad, n. a clawing	Ysgarant, n. an adversary
Ysbagu, v. to claw, to clutch	Ysgaredig, a. separated, parted
Ysbryd, n. a spirit, a ghost	Ysgaredigaeth, n. separation
Ysbrydiaeth, n. spirituality	Ysgariad, n. a separating
Ysbrydol, a. spiritual, ghostly	Ysgariaeth, n. separation
Ysbrydoldeb, n. spiritualness	Ysgario, v. to separate, to divorce
Ysbrydoli, v. to spiritualise	Ysgarlad, n. scarlet
Ysbrydoliaeth, n. inspiration	Ysgarm, n. a outcry
Ysbytty, n. an hospital	Ysgarmes, n. a shouting
Ysdillio, v. to plait, to fold	Ysgarth, n. an offscouring
Ysdori, n. history, story	Ysgarthiad, n. excretion
Ysdoriad, n. a telling a story	Ysgarthu, v. to purge out
Ysdorio, v. to tell a story	Ysgatfydd, adv. perhaps, perad-
Ysdwriad, n. a threatening	Ysgaw, n. elder wood [venture
Ysdwrio, v. to chide; to threat	Ysgawen, n. an elder tree
Ysdyferiad, n. distillation	Ysgawn, n. light body: a. light
Ysdyferu, v. to distil, to drop	Ysgecriad, n. a bickering
Ysdyfnig, a. obstinate, stubborn	Ysgecru, v. to bicker, to brawl
Ysdyfnigrwydd, n. stubbornness	Ysgeler, a. atrocious
Ysenyd, n. a space, a while	Ysgelerdra, n. atrociousness
Ysfa, n. a consumed spot; an itching; a sheep walk	Ysgentyn, n. a caperer, a buffoon
	Ysgerbwd, n. skeleton, a carcass
	Ysgeth, n. a spear, a lance
	Ysgethriad, n. an iterating
	Ysgethrg, v. to iterate, to repent
	Ysggi, n. a cutting off; a parer; a hat

- Ysgien, n. a slicer; a cymetar; turner's lathe; tall woman
 Ysgil, n. a recess, a nook
 Ysgiliad, n. a setting behind
 Ysgilio, v. to set behind
 Ysgin, n. a skin robe, a pelisse
 Ysgip, n. a quick snatch
 Ysgipiad, n. a snatching off
 Ysgipio, v. to snatch away
 Ysgipiol, a. snatching
 Ysgiw, n. a screen, a settle; a third cousin
 Ysgiwriad, n. a sheltering
 Ysgiwio, n. to screen, to shelter
 Ysgawring, Ysgrawing, n. glue, cement
 Ysglawringo, v. to glue
 Y-glem, n. a slice, a sliver
 Ysglemio, v. to slice, to sliver
 Ysglen, n. a sex, a kind
 Ysglenol, a. sexual
 Ysglent, n. a slide; a drift
 Ysglyn, n. a knob, a knot
 Ysglino, v. to form a knob
 Ysglöen, n. a damsel, a maid
 Ysglofen, n. a slip, a spray
 Ysglyf, n. what seeks for prey
 Ysglyfaeth, n. depredation; prey, spoil
 Ysglyfaethiad, n. a depredating
 Ysglyfaethu, v. to depredate, to
 Ysglyfiad, n. a depredator (spoil
 Ysglyfio, v. to depredate, to prey
 Ysglymu, v. to form a knot (on
 Ysgoad, n. a starting aside
 Ysgoegyn, n. a coxcomb
 Ysgog, n. motion, stir
 Ysgogl, v. to wag, to stir (Ing-
 Ysgogiad, n. a wagging, a stirr
 Ysgogyn, n. to flutterer
 Ysgol, n. a school; n. a peak; a ladder; a vehement, active
 Ysgoläig, n. a scholar
 Ysgoleigdod, n. scholarship
 Ysgoleigäiaeth, n. a schooling
 Ysgoleigio, v. to school
 Ysgolfaer, n. a proctor
 Ysgoliad, n. a schooling
 Ysgolp, n. a spar
 Ysgor, n. a rampart, a bulwark
 Ysgofa, n. a place of defence
 Ygori, v. to encircle, to hem
 Ysgoriad, n. an entrenching
 Ysgornio, v. to scorn, slight
 Ysgoth, n. a purge, a voidance
 Ysgothfa, n. privy-house
 Ysgrad, n. what is rigid or stiff
 Ysgraell, Ysgraen, n. the sea swallow
 Ysgraf, n. what scrapes off
 Ysgrafell, n. a scraper; a rasp; a currycomb
 Ysgrafellu, v. to rasp, to scrape
 Ysgratiad, n. a scraping
 Ysgrafu, v. to scrape, to grate
 Ysgraf, n. a ferry boat, a ferry
 Ysgraffiniad, n. a scarifying
 Ysgraffinio, v. to scarify
 Ysgrain, n. what is crawling
 Ysgrawen, n. a hard crust
 Ysgrech, n. a scream
 Ysgrechlad, n. a shrieking
 Ysgrechian, v. to keep screaming
 Ysgrechio, to scream, to shriek
 Ysgrechog, n. a J-y
 Ysgrepan, n. a wallet, a scrip
 Ysgrä, n. a shriek, a scream
 Ysgrif, n. a notch; a writing
 Ysgrifen, n. a piece of writing
 Ysgrifeniad, n. a writing
 Ysgrifenu, v. to write, to pen
 Ysgrifenydd, n. a scribe, a writer
 Ysgrifiad, n. a writing
 Ysgrifo, v. to notch; to write
 Ysgrifwas, n. a clerk
 Ysgrogell, n. a draw-bridge
 Ysgubliad, Ysgrubl, n. a beast, a brute
 Ysgrud, n. a frame; a skeleton
 Ysgrwd, n. a carcass
 Ysgrwth, n. a heap, a bulk
 Ysgryd, n. a shiver, a shake
 Ysgrydiad, n. a shivering
 Ysgrythyr, n. the scripture
 Ysgrythyrol, a. scriptural
 Ysgub, n. a sheaf; a besom

Ysgubell, n. a whisk; a besom; a broom

Ysgublad, n. a sweeping

Ysgubion, n. sweepings

Ysgubo, v. to whisk; to sweep

Ysgubor, n. a barn

Ysguborio, v. to put in a barn

Ysguth, n. a scud; a whisk

Ysguthan, n. a ringdove, a wood-pigeon

Ysguthell, n. a scudder

Ysguthiad, n. a scudding

Ysgw, n. guard, care; refuge

Ysgwad, n. a guarding

Ysgwaeth, n. guardianship [pity]

Ysgwaetheroedd, adv. more the

Ysgwd, n. a push; a jet; a stile

Ysgwdiad, n. a pushing on

Ysgwfl, n. grapple, snatch

Ysgwthr, n. a cut out; a lop

Ysgwyd, n. a shake, a flutter:

v. to shake, to flutter: n. a shield; a target

Ysgwydfa, n. a shake; a toss

Ysgvrydo, v. to use a shield

Ysgwydwas, n. a shield bearer

Ysgwydd, n. a shoulder

Ysgwyddiad, n. a shouldering

Ysgwyddo, v. to shoulder

Ysgwyf, n. a sprinkle; a scum

Ysgydwad, n. an agitation

Ysgyfar, n. an ear

Ysgyfarn, n. an ear of a beast

Ysgyfarnog, n. a hare

Ysgfeinio, v. to form lungs

Ysgyfeiniog, a. pulmonary

Ysgyniad, n. an ascending

Ysgyrion, n. staves, splinters

Ysgyrioni, v. to shiver, to stave

Ysgyrnwg, n. a snarl, a grin

Ysgythriad, a lopping: a carving

Ysgythru, v. to lop; to carve

Ysiad, n. consuming

Ysiant, n. consumption

Ysig, a. fretting; corroding

Ysigdod, n. a contusion

Ysigo, v. to fret; to inflame

Ysiadiad, n. a bruising

Yslac, a. distinct, loose, slack

Yslacâd, n. a slackening

Yslacio, v. to slacken

Yslaif, n. a slash

Yslapiad, n. a slapping

Yslath, n. a rod, a perch

Ysled, n. a drag, a dray

Ysledefn, n. a drag cart

Yslepan, n. a trap, a gin

Yslipan, n. glibness; burnish

Yslipaniad, n. a burnishing

Yslapanu, v. to burnish

Ysmala, a. fickle; humorous

Ysmeltyn, n. a space, a while

Ysmicio, v. to blink; to ogle

Ysmot, n. a patch, a spot

Ysinwcan, n. a puff of fog

Ysmwl, n. a squab: a. squabby

Ysnid, n. a snout; a snipe

Ysniten, n. a drop at the nose

Ysnoden, n. a fillet, a lace, a band.

Ysnoden y mor, sea weeds

Ysnodeniad, n. a filleting

Ysnodeniog, n. a bandlet

Ysnodenu, v. to fillet

Ysoldeb, n. a consuming state

Yspaddiad, n. an exhausting

Yspaddu, v. to exhaust

Yspaid, n. cessation; space

Yspail, n. a spoil, a prey

Yspaith, n. prospect, scene

Yspar, n. a spear, a lance

Yspardun, n. a spur

Yspardunad, n. a spurring

Ysparduno, v. to spur

Ysparth, n. separation

Ysparthiad, n. a separating

Yspeidiad, n. an intermission

Yspeiliad, n. spoliation

Yspeilio, v. to spoil

Yspeithell, n. a spectacle

Yspelwi, n. to gall, to fret

Yspennydd, n. overwhelming

Yspicell, n. a dart, a bolt

Yspicella, v. to throw a dart

Yspicelliad, n. throwing of darts

Yspig, n. a spike; a spine

Yspigo, v. to spike, to prick

- Yspigod, n. a sprinkle; a spigot
 Yspigoglys, n. spinage
 Yspil, n. a dribblet, a mlte
 Yspincyn, n. a finch
 Yspin-glairch, n. a bridegroom
 Yspinog, n. the quinsy
 Ysplan, a. bright, splendid
 Ysplenydd, n. splendour
 Ysponc, n. a jerk; a smack
 Ysponciad, n. a smacking
 Ysponcio, v. to smack; to jet
 Ysponion, n. refuse of fodder
 Ysposthen, n. a basket, a pan-
 Ysposothi, v. to support [nier
 Ysposthiant, n. sustenance
 Yspwng, n. light tuft; sponge
 Yspwysiad, n. impression
 Yspydd, n. a jut or run out
 Yspyddad, n. hawthron
 Yssig, a. shattered, bruised
 Yssigdod, n. contusion [ing
 Yssigiad, n. a crushing, a bruise-
 Yssigo, v. to bruise, to shatter
 to crush; to quell
 Ystac, n. a heap, a stack
 Yspaciad, n. a stacking
 Ystacio, v. to pile, to heap
 Ystad, n. a state, a condition
 Ystadaeth, n. statistics
 Ystaen, n. stain; tin: a. stained
 Ystaeniad, n. a staining; a tin-
 ning
 Ystafell, n. a chamber, a room
 Ystafello, a. having a room
 Ystafellu, v. to form a room
 Ystafellydd, n. a chamberlain
 Ystafellyddes, n. a chambermaid
 Ystagiad, n. a suffocation
 Ystagu, v. to suffocate, to choke
 Ystang, n. a perch in measure
 Ystalm, n. a good while
 Ystalu, v. to form a stock
 Ystalwyn, n. a stallion
 Ystanc, n. a holdfast, a bracket,
 a wooden book. Ystanc ceffyl,
 a horse-block
 Ystanciad, n. a bracketing
 Ystancio, v. to stanch; to bracket
- Ystarn, n. a packsaddle, a saddle
 Ystarnwr, n. a saddler
 Ystefraig, n. the palate
 Ysteinio, v. to cause a spread
 Ystel, n. what stretches out
 Ystelc, n. a lurk; a loiter
 Ystelciad, n. lurking; a loitering
 Ystelcian, v. to lurk; to loiter
 Ystellff, n. a blockhead
 Ystellffu, v. to render rigid
 Ysteliad, n. a straining out
 Ystem, n. a base, a stem
 Yster, n. what is ardent
 Ysteraig, a. ardent
 Ysterciad, n. a jerking out
 Ystercian, v. to be jerking
 Ystercio, v. to jerk out
 Ysterlewyn, n. radiation
 Ystern, n. what is ardent: a. of
 ardent tendency
 Ysteru, v. to render ardent
 Ystid, n. what forms a wreath
 Ystido, v. to form a wreath
 Ystig, a. strenuous, perserving
 Ystigo, v. to act strenuously
 Ystle, n. a flight, a retreat
 Ystlen, n. a sex, a kind
 Ystlenol, a. sexual, kindred
 Ystlom, n. excrement, ordure
 Ystlomi, v. to void ordure
 Ystlum, n. a bat, a bird
 Ystlwn, n. connection, a kind
 Ystlwyd, a. of a hoary hue
 Ystlwyn, n. a luxuriant grove
 Yslyned, n. society; kindred
 Ystlyniad, n. a forming society
 Ystlyniol, a. being associated
 Ystlynu, v. to associate
 Ystlys, n. a side, a flank
 Ystlysgam, a. being lop-sided
 Ystlysol, a. lateral, sided
 Ystlysu, v. to go to one side
 Ystod, n. a course; a layer; a
 swathe
 Ystodi, v. to dispose a course
 range, layer, or swathe
 Ystodiad, n. a laying of a course
 Ystotien, n. a warping tray

- Ys:ofi, v. to range; to warp
 Ystofiad, n. ranging, a warping
 Ystol, n. a stool
 Ystola, n. scarf, a stole
 Ystolciad, n. a butting
 Ystolcian, v. to keep butting
 Ystor, n. a bulk; a store, a stock;
 a quantity
 Ystoraeth, n. store, plenty [house
 Ystordy, n. a storehouse a ware-
 Ystordyn, n. trigger, in bowling.
 a mark to jump from
 Ystori v. to cover with resin
 Ystorio, v. to store up
 Ystorm, n. a tempest, a storm
 Ystormus, a. tempestuous
 Ystrad, n. a flat, a vale, a dale
 Ystraff, n. what strews about
 Ystraffu, v. to strew, to waste
 Ystraig, n. a buckle, a clasp
 Ystraigl, n. a turn, a detour
 Ystrail, n. what is trailed; a mat
 Ystrain, n. tribe, a crew, a breed
 Ystram, n. a frame
 Ystranc, n. a trick, a while
 Ystranciad, n. a playing of tricks
 Ystrancio v. to play tricks
 Ystrancus, a. apt to play tricks
 Ystrawu, to educate; to mature
 Ystre, n. a course, a range
 Ystred, n. a village, a hamlet
 Ystref, n. what forms a dwelling
 Ystreigio, v. to turn, to roll
 Ystreillach, n. trundling
 Ystreillio, v. to trundle [pear
 Ystrem, n. what is made to ap-
 Ystremio, v. to make to seem
 Ystremp, n. a dash, a stroke; a
 trick; a charm [witching
 Ystrempiad, n. a dashing; a be-
 Ystrempio, v. to dash; to bewitch
 Ystres, n. a wreath, a chain
 Ystresu, v. to wreath, to chain
 Ystrew, n. a sneeze; a snort
 Ystrewi, to sternutate, to sneeze
 Ystrewiad, n. a sneezing
 Ystrewlwh, n. snuff
 Ystrewlys, n. sneeze-wort
 Ystrodur, n. the frame work of a
 saddle, a packsaddle
 Ystrodwm, n. a round-about
 Ystrwy, n. what passes through
 Ystrwyad, n. a forming a passage
 Ystrwyo, v. to pass through
 Ystrwytho, v. to saturate
 Ystrych, n. what forms a scope
 Ystrychu, v. to form a scope
 Ystryd, n. a way, a street
 Ystrym, n. a main stream or
 current; a channel
 Ystryw, n. a subtlety, a finesse,
 a stratagem, a trick
 Ystrywgar, a. crafty, wily
 Ystrywiad, n. a using of craft
 Ystrywio, v. to use craft
 Ystrywiol, a. plotting, devising
 Ystum, n. a bend, a curve; shape
 fashion, gait
 Ystumgar, shapely, well-formed
 Ystumiad, n. a shaping
 Ystumio, v. to form, to fashion,
 to bend, to turn
 Ystumiol, a. pliable, sinuous
 Ystun, n. what is irritating
 Ystunad, n. an irritating [gate
 Ystuno, v. to irritate; to insti-
 Ystwc, n. a bucket: a shock
 Ystwff, n. a lift
 Ystwffwl, n. a stock, a holdfast,
 a staple, the knocker of a door
 Ystwng, n. a putting down
 Ystwmp, n. a stump
 Ystwr, n. a stir, a noise
 Ystwrio, v. to bustle, to stir
 Ystwy, n. a stop, a check
 Ystwyad, n. a checking
 Ystwyll, n. Epiphany
 Ystwyo, v. to check, to restrain
 Ystwyr, n. what stretches out
 Ystwyrain, v. to be stretching
 Ystwyrriad, n. a stretching
 Ystwyth, a. flexible, pliant
 Ystwythder, n. flexibility
 Ystwythiad, n. a making pliant
 Ystwytho, v. to make flexible
 Ystyciad, n. a bucketful

- Ystycyll, n. a signal
 Ystyffernach, n. utensils
 Ystyffyllu, v. to stock, to log
 Ystyr, n. sense, meaning
 Ystyrgar, a. considerate, c n-
 templative, meditative
 Ystyriaeth, n. consideration
 Ystyriaethu, v. to use consider-
 ation or reflection
 Ystyried, v. to consider to reflect
 Ystyrio, v. to consider, to regard
 Ystyriol, a. considerate
 Ystyrioldeb, n. considerateness
 Ystyrmant, n. a jews-harp
 Ystyw, n. a settlement
 Ystywaws, n. a pair of stays
 Ystywanu, v. to belabour
 Ystywell, a. steady, man: geable
 Ystywellu, v. to make steady
 Ysu, v. to hanker, to itch, to eat
 to corrode; to consume
 Yswadan, n. a stroke, a flap
 Yswail, n. what ejects
 Ysweilydd, n. one who casts out,
 a brawler
 Yswain, n. an esquire, page;
 armour bearer
 Yswatiad, n. a squatting
 tswatio, v. to squat
 Yswbwb, n. a hubbub
 Yswbwbio, v. to rumble
 Ysweiliad, n. a brawling
 Ysweilyd, n. a brawler
 Ysweiniad, n. esquire, page
 Yswid, n. what turns quickly
 Yswidw, n. the titmouse
 Yswil, a. bashful, timid
 Yswilder, n. bashfulness
 Yswiliad, n. an abashing
 Yswilio, v. to be abashed
 Yswitiad, n. a chi ping
 Yswitian, v. to chirp, to make a
 small noise
 Yswitio, v. to chirp, to twitter
 Yswr, n. a consumer
 Yswyddden, n. a privet tree
 Yswymbren, n. a quiver
 Yswŷyr, n. what dawns; the east
 Yswyth, n. what pervades
 Yswythbysg, n. the torpedo
 Yswytho, v. to pervade
 Ysyn, n. a fire brand
 Ysywaeth, adv. more the pity
 Yth, n. what stretches out: pron
 thee, thy
 Yw, v. is, it is: n. what exists
 a yew tree
 Ywen, n. a yew tree





GEIRIADUR
SAESONEG A CHYMRAEG.

AN
ENGLISH AND WELSH
DICTIONARY.

BY
W. RICHARDS, LL.D.
REVISED, CORRECTED, AND ENLARGED.

WREXHAM:
PUBLISHED BY R. HUGHES & SON, HOPE STREET
LONDON: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, AND CO.

RHAGYMADRODD.

O'r diwedd wele Eiriadur yr hyglood DDB. RICHARDS wedi ei gyhoeddi. Gwel y derbynwyr, wrth gydmaru yr argraffiad presenol â'r rhai blaenorol, fod hwn, er iseled ei bris, yn cynwys amryw gannoedd o eiriau Saesnaega rhai Cymraeg cyfystyr nad ymddangosasant o'r blaen. Gwir ddarfod i mi adael allan yn fwriadol, rai geiriau Cymraeg, ag y barnwn yn ddiduedd nad oedd gwir angen am danynt; ond ar gyfer hyn dodais i mewn luaws mawr o eiriau a brawddegau mwy priodol.

Yn lle trallodi calon y cyfieithydd, &c., gyda y gair "Edrych," nid arferais y dull blinderus ac anniben yma o ddeongli mewn un man. Yn mhob Geiriadur arall, gwelir "Edir." ganoedd o weithiau ond ni welir ef gymaint ac unwaith yn y Geiriadur hwn. Er engraifft,—danygair *Yat*, a *Yate* dywedir yng yffredin, "Edr. Gate." Yn y cyfryw amgylchiadau rhaid i'r ymofynydd druan droi dalenau y llyfr i edrych beth a ddywed dan y pen hwnw; yn lle hyny mi a roddais wir ystyr ac arwyddocâd *pob* gair i'w ddilyn, megys,

Yate, s. porth, talddrws; drws; lliidiart, clwyd, iet

Gwelir fod enwan ac ansoddau y gwahanol lysiau

yn gymysgedig trwy gorph y Gwaith, ac nid wedi eu crynhoi ynghyd yn un rhestr yn y diwedd.

Nid wyf yn hõni fod y Gwaith heb rai ffaeledau, ond barnwyf yn ddibetrus ei fod wedi ymestyn yn agosach at berffeithrwydd nag un Geiriadur Llogell a ddaeth erioed allan o'r wasg Gymreig; a gall y derbynwyr farnu ei fod yn anghydmorol o ran ei radlonrwydd.

ABBREVIATIONS IN THE WORK.

(Byriadau arferedig yn y Gwaith.)

sub. or s. substantive.

adj. or a. adjective.

v. verb.

v. a. verb active.

v. n. verb neuter.

adv. or ad. adverb.

part. or par. particle.

pron. or pr. pronoun

art. article.

conj. or con. conjunction.

prep. or pre. preposition.

interj. inter. or int. interjection.

plu. or pl. plural.

mas. or m. masculine

fem. or f. feminine.

AN ENGLISH-WELSH DICTIONARY.

ABA

A O flacn enwau o'r rhif unigol, yn dechreu gyda chydysain, a berthyn i un o ranau ymadrodd yn y Saesoneg a elwir *article*, a arwydda *an*, neu rhyw wrthrych neillduol; megys *a house*, ty: ond y mae yn cyfnewid i *an* pan y mae llafariad yn dechreu yr enw; megys, *an angel*, angel

Aback, ad. yn ol, drach y cefn

Abacus, s. bwrdd cyfrif

Abaft, ad. yn ol, tua phen ol y llong, wrth y llyw

Abaisance, s. ymddarostyngiad

Abalienate, v. a. trosi, arallu

Abalienation, s. aralliad

Abandon, v. a. gadaw, gadael; llwyr-adael; ymroddi

Abandoned, part. anfad; ysgeler

Abandonment, s. ymadawiad

Abarticulation, s. cyffroad y llafur

Abase, v. a. dorostwng, iselu

Abasement, s. iseliad

Abash, v. a. dyddelwi; peri i un gywilyddio

Abashed, part. wedi delwi, wedi brawychu, synedig

Abashment, s. cywilydd braw, cythrudd, synedigaeth

Abate, v. n. lleihau, treio; colli, cwympto, gostwng

Abatement, s. lleihad; cwymp

Abater, s. gostyngwr

Abb, s. gwenol-edafedd

ABG

Abbacy, s. abadaeth

Abbat, s. abad

Abbess, s. abades

Abbey, s. mynachlog

Abbot, s. abadwr

Abbreviate v. a. talfyru, byrhau

Abbreviated, part. talfyredig, byredig

Abbreviation, s. talfyriad

Abbreviator, s. talfyrwr

Abbrivature, s. talfyrnod

Abdicate, v. a. gado, gwrthod

Abdication, s. gadawiad

Abdicative, a. gwrthodol

Abdomen, s. y bol, y ceudod

Abdominal, a. perthynol i'r bol

Abduce, v. a. tynnu ymaith, neillduo, gwahanu

Abducent, a. gwahanadwy

Abductor, s. gwyn yn byrbau

Abecedarian, s. dysgawdwr yr egwyddor, egwyddori

Abed, ad. yn y gwely, ar y gwely

Aberance, s. cyfeiliornad

Aberrant, a. crwydrol cyfeiliornus, gwyrol

Aberration, s. gwynni

Aberring, part. crwydro

Abet, v. a. annog, cefnogi, cynnorthwyo, ategu

Abettor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr

Abetment, s. anogiad, ategiad ategwr, cynorthwywr

Abeyance, s. gwrthdröad; ymchweliad

Abgregation, s. rhoi o'r neilldu

Abhor, v. a. ffieiddio, casau, llwyr-gasau
 Abhorrence, s. casineb, ffieiddiad
 Abhorrent, a. atgas, ffiaidd
 Abhorrer, s. atgaswr
 Abide, v. n. aros, trigo; goddef
 Abider, s. trigwr; goldefwr
 Abiding, sub. arosiad, trigiad; goddefiad; ymaros
 Abject, adj. distadl, dirmygus, gwael, dibris, diystyr
 Abjectly, ad. yn wael, yn ddirmygus; yn ddiga'on
 Abjectness, s. gwaeledd, salwedd; dig'a'ondid
 Ability, s. medr, dawn, gallu, nerth, cadernid
 Abilities, s. doniau, cynheddfau, galluoedd
 Abjugate, v. a. gollwng, rhyddhau
 Abjuration, s. ymwadiad, diofryd; ymwrthodiad
 Abjure, v. a. gwadu ar lw, diofrydu; rhoi i fyn
 Able, a. galluog; goludog
 Ableness, s. medr, dawn, gallu
 Ablepsy, s. tywyllni, dalineb
 Abler, a. ablach, galluocach
 Abluent, a. golchiadol
 Ablution, s. glanhâd, golchiad, puredigaeth
 Abnegate, v. a. gomedd, nacau
 Abnegative, s. gomeddiad, pall, nacâd
 Abnormity, s. afreolaeth, anferthwch, anhrefn; mawredd
 Abnormal, a. afreolus, anferth, aniben; dirfawr
 Aboard, ad. i'r llong, ar bwrdd
 Abode, s. preswyl, trigfan
 Abolish, v. a. dileu, diddymu
 Abolisher, s. dilewr, dinystrydd
 Abominable, a. atgas, ffiaidd
 Abominableness, s. atgasrwydd
 Abominate, v. a. llwyr gashau, ffieiddio

Abomination, s. casineb
 Aborigines, sub. cyn-frodorion, preswylwyr cyntaf gwlad
 Abortion, s. erthlyiad, genedigaeth anamserol
 Abortive, a. anhymig, anffodiog, aflwyddianus
 Abortively, ad. yn ddiffwrth, yn anffortunos
 Abortiveness, s. diffwrthdra
 Above, prep. uwchben, goruwch
 Above-board, ad. argyhoedd, yn ddiuedd, yn ddiwy'l
 Above-mentioned, part. rhag-rybwyllledig, rhag-ddywededig
 Above-cited, part. rhag-nodwyd
 Abound, v. n. cael digon, cae gwala, bod yn oludog
 About, prep. gerllaw; ynghylch oddi amgylch, oddeutu
 Abracadabra, s. math o swyn gyfaredd rhag y cryd
 Abrade, v. a. treulio ymaith, rhaselio
 Abreast, ad. ochr yn ochr
 Abridge, v. a. talfyru
 Abridger, s. talfywr, byrhawr
 Abridgment, s. crynodeb, cwtogiad, talfyria'l
 Abroad, ad. yn gollwng
 Abroad, ad. ar led, ar wasga oddi cartref
 Abrogate, v. a. dileu, dirymu
 Abrogation, s. dilead, dirymiad
 Abrupt, a. disymwth, yn fyr bwyll; yn serth
 Abruptness, sub. byrbwylldra; serthedd, dibyn
 Abscess, s. cornwyd, anafod
 Abscind, v. a. rhwygo, tori ym aith
 Abscission, s. toriad, rhwygiad
 Abscond, v. n. ynguddio, cilio llechu
 Absconder, s. ciliwr, llechwyr, ymguddiwr
 Absence, s. absenoldeb

Absent, a. absenol; v. a. absenoli, amhresenoli
Absentee, s. ymabsenwr
Absist, v. n. gadael heibio
Absolve, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwng, maddeu
Absolute, a. cwbl, hollol; diamodol, anymddibynol
Absolutely, adv. yn hollol; yn ddian, yn ddiameu
Absoluteness, s. yn ddilys
Absolution, s. rhyddhad, maddenant
Absonant, a. anghyson, gwrthun
Absonate, v. n. gochelyd
Absorb, v. a. llyncu, sugno, sychu
Absorbent, s. sugnydd, sychydd
Absorpt, part. llyncedig
Abstain, v. a. ymochelyd, ymatal, dirwestu
Abstemious, a. cymhedrol, sobr, gochelgar
Abstemiously, ad. yn gymhedrol
Abstention, s. gocheliad
Absterge, v. a. glanhau
Abstergent, a. glanhaol
Absterse, v. a. puro, glanhau
Abstersion, s. puriad
Abstersive, a. puredig
Abstinence, s. dirwest
Abstract, s. crynodeb; v. a. byrhau, talfyru, crynhoi; adj. gwahahanedig
Abstracted, a. neillduedig; talfyredig
Abstractedly, ad. ar wahân
Abstraction, s. diystyrwch am y byd
Abstruse, a. anamlwg, tywyll
Abstrusely, ad. yn aneglur, yn annealladwy
Abstruseness, sub. tywyllni, aneglurdeb
Absume, v. a. dinystrio
Absurd, a. afresymol, gwrthun
Absurdity, s. afresymoldeb, ffolineb

Absurdly, adv. afresymol
Absurdness, s. anferthwch, ffoledd
Abundance, s. amltra, digonedd
Abundant, a. cyflawn, helaeth
Abundantly, adv. yn helaeth, yn ddigonol
Abuse, s. cam-driniaeth, trais, ambarch, twyll; v. a. difenwi, cam-arfer, difrio, treisio
Abuser, sub. cam-ddefnyddiwr; difriwr, enllibwr; halogwr
Abusive, a. enllibaidd, dibarch
Abusively, adv. yn enllibaidd; yn waradwyddus
Abusiveness, s. enllib, gogan
Abut, v. n. cydio
Abutment, s. cydiad ar-fin
Abuttals, s. pl. miniogau, terfynan, cydiadau; pentanau
Abyss, s. anoddyn, yr eigion
Academical, a. ysgolheigaidd
Academic, academician, academist, s. ysgolbaig, astundiwr, prif-ysgolhaig, aelod athrofa
Academy, s. prif-ysgol, athrofa
Acanacions, a. blaen-llym
Acatalectic, s. gwers ddiwall
Acataleptic, a. dirgelaidd, annealladwy
Accede, v. n. cydsynio
Accelerate, v. a. prysuro
Acceleration, s. prysuriad
Accent, s. acan; v. a. acenu
Accentuate, v. a. acenu
Accentuation, s. aceniaeth
Accept, v. a. derbyn
Acceptable, a. derbyniol, cymradwy, croesawus
Acceptance, s. derbyniad
Acceptation, s. cymeriad, derbyniad, croesawiad
Acceptor, s. derbyniwr
Acceptilation, s. maddeuant o ddyled, trwy weithred ysgrifenedig a fyddo yn arwyddo ei bod wedi ei thalu
Access, s. dyfodfa, agoslad; v. n

cael dyfodfa, cael agoshâd
Accessory, s. cyfranogwr
Accessible, a. hygyrch; mwyn-
 aidd, chwedlengar
Accession, s. dyfodiad; chwane-
 egiad
Accessory, a. cyfranogol, cyn
 orthwyol; ychwanegol
Accidence, s. mabddysg, rhag
 lith gramedeg
Accident, s. damwain
Accidental, a. damweiniol
Accidentally, ad. yn ddamwein-
 iol
Accidious, a. diog, swrth
Acidity, s. diogi, syrthni
Accipient, s. derbyniwr
Accite, v. a. gwysio, dyfynu
Acclaim, s. uchel-glod, moliant
Acclamation, s. bloedd, boulef
 bloddest
Acclivity, sub. gallt, esgyniad,
 rhiw
Accloy, v. a. llenwi, laru
Accoil, v. a. ffyrstio, ffwdanu,
 ymdrafferthu
Accolent, s. cyffiniwr
Accommodable, a. cyfaddes
Accommodate, v. a. cyfaddasu,
 cymhwyso, cymodi, diwallu
Accommodately, adv. yn gym-
 hwys, yn addas
Accommodation, sub. addasiad;
 cymod; diwalliad; llety
Accompanable, a. cymdeithasol
Accompanier, sub. cydymaith,
 cwmpeini
Accompany, v. a. cyd-fyned.
 cyd-ymdeithio, hebrwng
Accomplice, sub. cyfrinachwr,
 cyfranogwr
Accomplish, v. a. cyflawni, gor-
 phen, cwblhau
Accomplished, v. a. gorphenol
Accomplisher, s. cyflawnwr
Accomplishment, s. cyflawniad,
 perffeithiad
Accompt. s. rhif, cyfrif

Accomptant, s. cyfrifwr, rhif-
 yddwr
Accord, s. cydfod, cydsyniad;
 v. a. cydsynio
Accordance, s. cydfod, cytunol
Accordant, a. cydsyniol, cyd-
 gordiad, cydweddiad
According, prep. yn ol, megis
Accordingly, ad. yn gyfatebol,
 felly, yn ganlynol
Accost, v. a. cyfarch
Accostable, adj. caruaid, cyf-
 archadwy
Account, sub. cyfrif; cymeriad,
 gwerth: v. a. rhifo, cyfrif
Accountable, a. cyfrifol, atebol
Accountant, s. cyfrifwr
Accouple, v. a. cydio, cwplysu,
 cymharu
Accourt, v. a. caru
Accoutre, v. a. taclu, trwsiadu,
 arfogi, amwisgo
Accoutrement, s. offeryn, arf
Accretion, sub. cynydd, tyfiant,
 tyfiad, toraeth
Accretive, a. tyfol, cynyddol
Accrue, v. n. deillio tarddu
Accubation, sub. eisteddiad yn
 lledorwedd
Accumulate, v. a. casglu, pen-
 tyru, cynhyrchu
Accumulation, sub. pentyriad,
 cyflawnder
Accumulative, a. pentyrawl
Accumulator, s. casglwr
Accuracy, s. cywreinrwydd
Accurate, adj. cywrain, cywir;
 diwall; gofalus
Accurately, ad. yn gymhwys
Accurateness, s. cywirdeb
Accurse, v. a. melleidithio, rhegu
Accursed, a. melleidedig
Accusable, a. cyhuddadwy, bei-
 us, achwynadwy
Accusation, s. cwyn, achwyniad
Accuse, v. a. cyhuddo, athrodi,
 cablu, beio
Accused, a. cyhuddedig

Accuser, s. cyhdudwr, athrodwr
Accustom, v. arfer, cynefino
Accustomable, a. arferol
Accustomary, a. cynefin, defodol
Accustomed, ad. wedi cynefino, yn arfer
Ace, s. yr ystan, yr âs, nod yr un
Acephalous, a. pengoll
Acerb, a. sŵr, chwer^w
Acerbity, s. sarugrwydd, surder, chwerwedd
Acervate, v. a. pentyru
Acescent, a. surlyd
Acetose, acetous, a. sŵr
Ache, s. cŵr, dolur, poen : v. n. curio, gwynio, gwynegu
Achieve, v. a. cyflawni, gorphen
Achiever, s. cyflawnwr
Achievement, s. gorchestwaith ; arwydd bonedd
Acid, a. sŵr, chwil : s. chwiblyn
Acidity, acidness, s. surni
Acidulate, v. a. suro
Acknowledge, v. a. cydnabod, cyfaddef, cyffesu
Acknowledgment, sub. cydnabyddiaeth
Acme, s. uchder
Acorn, s. mesen
Acoustics, s. sainyddiaeth ; cyffiriau at helpu y clyw
Acquaint, v. a. hysbysu, amlygu, cynefino
Acquaintance, s. cydnabod, cyfaill, cydnabyddiaeth
Acquainted, a. adnabyddus
Acquest, sub. caffaeliad, elw, cyrhaeddiad
Acquiesce, v. n. ymostwng, ymlonyddu, cydsynio, goddef
Acquiescence, s. caniatâd, cydsyntad, goddefiad
Acquirable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Acquire, v. a. cyraedd
Acquired, v. a. cyrhaeddwyd
Acquirer, s. cyrhaeddwr
Acquirement, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad

Acquisition, s. ynilliad
Acquit, v. a. rhyddhau, gollwn
Acquittal, acquittal, s. rhyddhad, gollyngdod
Acquittance, sub. tâl-ysgrifen, ysgrifen rhyddhad : v. a. rhyddhad neu y gollyngdod
Acrid, a. sŵr, llym, sârug
Acrimonious, a. sŵr, pigog
Acrimony, s. surni, sarugrwydd, llymder, toster
Acroamatical, a. addysgiadol
Across, ad. ar draws, yn groes
Acrostick, s. penill a'ilythyrenau blaenaf yn cyfansoddi enw y person neu y peth y cenid iddo
Act, s. gweithred : v. a. gweithredu, dynwared
Action, s. gweithred ; cyngaws. cwyn
Actionable, a. dadleuadwy
Active, actively, adj. bywiog, gwisgi, heinyf, sionc
Activeness, activity, s. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd
Actor, s. gweithredwr, chwareuwr, campwr
Actress, s. chwareuyddes
Actual, a. gweithredol, gwir
Actually, ad. yn wir, yn ddiâu
Actuary, s. ysgrifenydd
Actuate, v. a. cyffrofi, cynhyrfu
Acuate, v. a. golymu
Aculeate, adj. pigog, colynog, llym
Acumen, s. synwyr, deall ; cyrwyddra
Acuminate, v. a. blaenllymu
Acute, a. llym, awchus ; deallus, synhwyrol
Acuteness, s. llymder, synhwyroldeb
Adacted, a. gyru trwy orthrech
Adage, s. dihareb ; dieuair
Adamant, s. diemwnt, adaman
Adamantine, a. adamantaidd
Adapt, v. a. cymhwyso, addasu

- Adaptation, s. cyfaddefiad
 Adaption, s. cymhwysiad
 Add, v. a. ychwanegu
 Addecimate, v. a. cymeryd degwm, degymu
 Addeem, v. a. tybio, cyfrif
 Adder, s. neidr
 Addible, a. chwanegiadol
 Addice, adz, s. bwyalligam
 Addict, v. a. ymroddi
 Addicted, part. chwanog
 Addiction, s. ymroddiad
 Additament, s. ychwanegiad
 Addition, s. chwanegiad, etc
 Additional, a. ychwanegol
 Addle, a. gwag
 Addle-headed, a. penwan
 Addle-pated, a. diymenydd
 Address, s. cyfarchiad; deheurwydd; hyfforddiad; v. a. ymosod; cyfarch; cyfeirio
 Addresser, s. cyfarchwr
 Adduce, v. a. tynu, casglu
 Addulce, v. a. melysu
 Ademption, s. dygiad ymaith
 Adept, s. un hyddysg, yn hollolgyfarwydd yn ei gelfyddyd
 Adequate, a. cyfartal
 Adequately, ad. yn gystadl
 Adequateness, s. cyfartalwch
 Adfected, a. cymysg
 Adhere, v. a. ymlynn
 Adherence, adherency, s. ymlyniad, ymwasgiad
 Adherent, a. ynglyn, glynnawl; s. ymlynwr, dilynwr
 Adherer, s. ymlynwr, canlynwr
 Adhesion, s. yngysylltiad
 Adhesive, a. ymlynol
 Adhibit, v. a. defnyddio
 Adhibition, s. defnyddiad
 Adiphorous, a. anmhleidiol
 Adjacency, s. agosrwydd
 Adjacent, a. cyfagos, gerllaw
 Adject, v. a. ychwanegu
 Adjection, s. ychwanegiad
 Adjective, sub. enw gwan, ansawdd
 Adieu, ad. canu'n iach; byddwch iach, byddwch wych
 Adjoin, v. a. cysylltu, cydio
 Adjoining, part. wrth, yn ymyl, yn cydio; cydiol nesaf
 Adjourn, v. a. gadael hyd ddydd arall, oedi
 Adjournment, s. oediad
 Adipous, adiposed, a. tew
 Adit, s. llwybr tanddaearol
 Adjudge, v. a. dyfarnu
 Adjudged, part. barnedig
 Adjudication, s. barnedigaeth
 Adjugate, v. a. barnu, dyfarnu
 Adjument, s. cymorth
 Adjunct, s. peth chwanegol
 Adjunction, s. cysylltiad, undeb
 Adjunctive, cysylltiadol
 Adjuration, s. tynghediad
 Adjure, v. a. tynghedu
 Adjust, v. a. cymhwysu, trefnu
 Adjustment, s. addasiad
 Adjutant, sub. swyddog mewn byddin, cynorthwywr
 Adjute, v. a. cynorthwyo
 Adjutor, s. cynorthwywr
 Adjutory, a. cynorthwyol
 Adjuvant, a. defnyddiol
 Admeasurement, s. mesuriad
 Adminicle, s. cymorth, atteg
 Adminicular, a. attegawl
 Administer, administrate, v. a. gweini, gweinigogaethu
 Administration, s. gweinyddiad
 Administrative, a. gweinyddiol
 Administrator, s. gweinyddwr
 Administratrix, s. gweinyddes
 Administratorship, sub. gweinyddiaeth
 Admirable, a. rhyfeddol
 Admirably, ad. hynodawl
 Admiral, s. llyngeswr
 Admiralship, s. llyngesyddiaeth
 Admiralty, s. môr-lys
 Admiration, s. rhyfeddod, syndod; hoffder
 Admire, v. synu, mawrygu
 Admiringly, ad. yn rhyfeddol

Admissible, a. caniatâol, der byniol; cynwysol
Admission, s. caniatâd, cynwysiad, derbyniad
Admit, v. caniatâu, derbyn, gollwng
Admittable, a. derbyniol
Admittance, s. derbyniad
Admix, v. cymysgu
Admixtion, s. cymysgiad
Admixture, s. cymysgedd
Admonish, v. a. rhybyddio
Admonisher, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonition, admonishment, a. rhybydd, cyngor
Admonitor, s. rhybyddiwr
Admonitory, s. rhybyddiol
Admove, v. cysylltu
Admurmuration, s. grwgnachrwydd
Ado, s. gorchest, traferth
Adolescence, adolescence, sub. mebyd, mabo'aeth
Adopt, v. mabwysiadu
Adopted, part. mabwysiedig
Adopter, s. mabwysiadwr
Adopted son, s. plentyn mabwysiadol
Adoption, s. mabwysiad
Adoptive, a. mabwysiaidd
Adorable, a. addoladwy, parchedig, hawddgar
Adoration, s. addoliad, parch
Adore, v. addoli, mawrhau
Adorer, s. addolwr, carwr
Adorn, v. addurno, harddu
Adorning, adornment, s. addurn
Adown, ad. i lawr, i waered
Adread, ad. yn ofnus
Adrift, adv. yn rhydd, gyda'r dwfr
Adroit, a. medrus, deheig
Adroitly, ad. yn fedrus, yn gywrain, yn ddeheu
Adroitness, s. deheurwydd
Adry, a. sychedig
Adscititious, a. anmhriodol; ffugiol, benthycol

Adstriction, s. cydgylymiad
Adulation, s. gweniaith, trûth
Adulator, s. gwenieithwr
Adulatory, a. gwenieithus
Adult, s. un oedranus
Adulterate, v. a. llygru, cymysgu: a. godinebus
Adulterated, part. balogedig, llygredig, cymysgedig
Adulteration, s. llygriad, cymysgiad, gwaethygiad
Adulterer, s. godinebwr
Adulteress, s. godinebwraig
Adulterine, s. bastardd
Adulterous, a. godinebus
Adultery, s. godineb
Adumbrate, v. cysgodi, braslunio
Adumbration, sub. cysgodiad, brasluniad
Adunation, s. undeb
Aduncity, s. camder, camwedd
Adunque, a. gwyrgam
Adure, v. deifio, golosgi
Adust, part. and a. golosgedig
Adustible, a. hylog, hlogadwy
Adustion, s. golosgiad, deifiad, goddeithiad
Advance, s. mynedlad, cynydd v. myned, cychwyn; dyrchafu; rhagdal; datgan
Advancement, sub. dyrchafiad; ychwanegiad; rhagdaliad
Advancer, s. dyrchafwr, codwr, blaen-dalwr
Advantage, s. lles, bûdd, elw, goruchafiaeth: v. lleshau
Advantageous, a. buddiol
Advene, v. dyfod at, dynesu
Advent, s. yr adfent, dyfodiad y mis o flaen nadolig
Adventine, adventitious, a. anmherthynol; damweiniol
Adventual, a. perthynol i'r adfent, adfentawl
Adventure, s. antur: v. anturio
Adventurer, s. anturiwr
Adventuresome, adj. anturiawi

öfn, dibryder, beiddgar
Adventurous, a. beiddgar, an-
 turiawl
Adverb, s. rhagferf, gorair
Adverbial, rhagferfol
Adverecable, a. gwrthwynebol
Adversable, a. gwrthwynebu
Adversaria, s. nod lyfr
Adversary, s. gelyn, gwrthblaid,
 gwrthwynebw'r
Adverse, a. gelymol, gwrthwyn-
 ebawl, cythrawl
Adversely, ad. yn groes
Adversity, s. drygfyd, adfyd
Advert, v. sylwi, ystyried
Adverience, advertency, s. sylw
 pwyll, ystyriaeth
Advertise, v. hysbysu, amlygu,
 cyhoeddi
Advertisement, s. hysbysiad
Advertiser, sub. hysbyswr, cy-
 hoeddwr, mynegwr
Adesperate, v. n. prydnawnio
Advice, s. cyngor; copi-nod
Advisable, ad. yn bwyllog
Advisableness, s. addasol
Advise, v. cyngori, anog
Advisedly, ad. yn bwyllog
Adviser, s. cyngorwr, anogwr
Advisement, s. cyngor
Advocacy, s. eiriolaeth
Advocate, s. dadleuwr, eiriolwr,
 amddiffynwr
Advocation, s. dadleuwriaeth
Advolation, s. ymdyniad
Advolution, s. ymdreigliad
Advoutry, s. godineb
Advow, v. haeru, taeru
Advowee, s. tadog, personiaeth
Advowson, s. cyflwyniad plwyf
Advowtry, s. godineb, llogach
 aifendid
Ads, s. neddyf, bwyell gam
Aedlle, s. enws yddog Rhu f-
 einig
Aegyptiacum, s. math o ènaint
Aenigma, s. dâmeg, dychymig,
 twyll-wers

Aeolipile, s. pelen wag a wneit
 o fettel
Aera, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amser
Aerial, a. awyraid, wybrawl
Aerie, s. nyth rhyw aderyn ys-
 glyfaethgar
Aerology, s. awyryddiaeth
Aeromancy, s. awyr-goel
Aerometry, s. awyr-leidraeth
Aeronaut, s. awyr-deithiwr
Aerосcopy, s. awyr-nodiad
Aerostatic, a. awyrol
Aerostation, sub. awyryddiaeth,
 wybrenyddiaeth
Aerostatist, s. awyrwr
Aestuary, s. culfor, mornant
Aetherial, a. awyrol, wybrenol
Aethiop's mineral, s. ènaint o
 arian byw a llogfaen
Aetites, s. eryr-faen
Afar, ad. hirbell, anghysbell
Afear, a. brawychedig
Afer, s. gwynt y dê-orllewin
Affability, s. tirionder mwyn-
 eiddiwch, hynawsedd ;
Affable, a. mwyn, llariaidd
Affabrous, a. perftaith, cyfan
Affair, s. gwaith, neges, achos
Affear, affere, v. sicrhau, sefydl ;
Affect, v. cyffroi, blino, gwasgu,
 ffuantu
Affectation, s. cymhendod, mur-
 sendod ; rhith-y addedangosiad,
 coegni
Affected, a. athrist ; coegaidd
Affecting, a. blin, cymhen
Affection, sub. cariad, hoffder,
 serch
Affectionate, ad. serchog
Affectionately, ad. yn serchus,
 yn garedeigol
Affective, a. teimladwy, cyff-
 rous
Affectuous, a. tra chynhyrfiol
Affiance, sub. ymddried gred ;
 v. dyweddio, ymgredu
Affidation, affidatare, sub. cyd
 àmodiad

- Affidavit**, s. rhaith, llw cyhoedd
Affiliation, s. mabwysiad
Affinage, s. puriad, coethiad
Affined, a. yn perthyn
Affinity, sub. perthynas, cyfath-rach
Affirm, v. cadarnhau, gwirio, sicrhau, taeru
Affirmable, a. secredig, haeredig
Affirmant, affirmer, s. sicrhawr, haerwr
Affirmation, s. sicrhad, cadarnhad
Affirmative, a. cadarnhaol
Affix, s. cysawd, rhagddawd; v. cydio, cysylltu, sicrhau
Affixed, a. cysylltiedig
Affixion, s. cysylltiad
Afflation, s. anadliad
Afflatus, s. dylanwad prophwyd-oliaethol
Afflict, v. trallodi, cystuddio
Afflicted, a. cystuddiedig
Affliction, s. cystudd, trallod
Afflictive, a. trallodus
Affluence, s. llawnder, cyfoeth
Affluentness, s. cyfoethogrwydd
Affluent, a. goludog
Afflux, affluxion, s. llanw, gorllifiad
Afford, v. rhoddi, gweini; gallu
Afforest, v. troi yn goedwigfa
Affranchise, v. a. rhyddhau, breinio, breinioli
Affray, s. cynhen, terfysg, ymryson, ymladd
Affright, s. dychryn, braw; v. dychrynu, brawychu, arswydo
Affrightful, a. dychrynedig
Affront, s. sarhad, anmharch; v. sarhau, anmharchu
Affronter, s. sarhawr
Affuse, v. tywallt y naill beth ar y llall
Affusion, s. tywalltiad ar beth
Affy, v. addaw, dyweddio
Afield, ad. i'r maes, yn y maes
Aflat, ad. yn wastad
- Afloat**, ad. yn nofio, yn bwhw-man
Afoot, ad. ar draed
Afore, prep. rhag; adv. cyn, yn mlaen, o flaen
Aforegoing, part. blaenorol
Aforehand, part. yn mlaenllaw
Aforenamed, part. a ragenwyd
Aforesaid, part. rhagddig, rhag-grybwylledig
Aforetime, ad. o'r blaen, gynt
Afraid, a. ofnus, digalon
Afresh, ad. o'r newydd
Afront, ad. o flaen, gyferbyn
Aft, ad. yn ol, wrth lyw y llong
After, prep. and ad. wedi, ar ol
Afterages, s. oesau dyfodol
Afterall, ad. wedi'r cyfan, yn olaf
Afterbirth, s. y brych; hemysgar
Afterclap, s. ail ddyrnod; ail chwedl
Aftercrop, s. ail-gnwd, adladd
Aftergame, s. ail chwareufa
Aftermath, s. adladd
Afternoon, s. prydawn
Afterpains, s. poen yn ol esgor
Aftertaste, s. ol-archwaeth
Afterthought, s. ail feddwl
Aftertimes, s. amserau dyfodol
Afterwards, ad. wedi hyn
Afterwit, s. ol-synwyr
Aga, sub. swyddog milwrol yn Twrci
Again, ad. ellwalth, drachefn
Against, prep. yn erbyn, gyferbyn
Agape, sub. cariad, wleddoedd y prif Gristionogion; ad. yn safnrwth
Agaric, s. madarch, called
Agast, aghast, a. syn, brawychus, dychrynedig
Agate, s. maen muchudd
Agaze, v. bylldremu
Age, s. oes; oed, oedran
Aged, a. oedranus, hen

- Agency, s. goruchwyliaeth
 Agent, s. goruchwylwr, golygwr
 Aggelation, s. clymiad yr iâ
 Aggeneration, s. cydgenedliad
 Aggerate, v. pentýru, crynhoi
 Agglomerate, v. pellenu, troi i fyny
 Agglutinate, v. n. ymglydo
 Aggrandize, v. ardderchogi
 Aggrandizement, s. dyrchafiad
 Aggravate, v. mwyhau drwg; ymhêrio
 Aggravating, a. cyffrôus
 Aggravation, s. mwyhad bai; cyffrôad
 Aggregate, s. crynhôad, swm y cwbl: v. gwraëdu, crynhoi
 Aggress, v. dechreu y gyhen
 Aggression, s. dechreuad cynhen
 Aggressor, s. cŵd y gynhen
 Aggrievance, s. gormes, blinder
 Aggrieve, v. blino, gormesu
 Aggroup, v. crynhoi, pentýru
 Agile, a. gwisgi, ystwyth
 Agility, s. bywiogrwydd, sioncrwydd, chwyrunder
 Agilochum, s. coed aloes
 Agio, s. y gwahaniaeth mewn cyfnewidwriaeth arian tramor
 Agist, v. a. porfelu, cymeryd anifeiliaid i bori wrth yr wythnos
 Agistage, agistment, s. porfelaeth, porfa wrth yr wythnos
 Agitate, v. cyffrôl, cynhyrfu
 Agitation, s. cynhwrf, cyffro
 Agitator, s. cynhyrfwr
 Agiminal, a. byddinol
 Agnail, s. corn ewin-wasg
 Agnation, s. câr o du tad
 Agnition, s. cydnabyddiaeth
 Agnize, v. cydnabod
 Ago, agone, ad. yn ol, cyn hyn
 Agog, ad. yn anesmwyth, mewn chwant
 Agoing, ad. myned, cychwyn
 Agonism, s. gwystl ymdrech
- Agonistes, s. gwystl-ymdrechwr
 Agony, s. ing, gloes, gwasgfa
 Agood, o brysur
 Agrarian, a. daearaidd
 Agrease, v. ireiddio, seimio
 Agreat, ad. dan swmp
 Agree, v. cytuno, cyfateb
 Agreeable, a. cyfatebol; hyfryd
 Agreeableness, s. addasiwydd, hyfydwch
 Agreeably, adv. wrth fodd: yn gyfatebol
 Agreement, s. cytundeb, etc.
 Agrestic, a. taegaudd, gwledig
 Agricultural, a. amaethyddol, arddwriaethol
 Agriculture, sub. hwsmoniaeth, amaethyddiaeth
 Agriculturist, sub. hwsmon, amaethwr
 Agrimony, sub. tansi gwylt, y dorllwyd
 Agriot, s. ceirosen sŵr
 Aground, ad. ar lawr
 Ague, s. y crŷd, y deirthion, y wrâch
 Aguefit, s. cyrch y crŷd, mwyth
 Aguish, a. crydol
 Ague-tree, s. tormaenwydden
 Ah, interj. O, och, wb
 Aha, interj. ach, wfft
 Ahead, ad. o flaen, yn mlaen
 Aheight, ad. yn uchel
 Aid, s. cynhorth: v. cynnorthwyo, helpu
 Aidance, s. cynnorthwy
 Aidant, a. cynnorthwyol
 Aid-de-camp, sub. cadweinydd, cenadwr y penciwadaw
 Aider, sub. cynnorthwywr, cyfnerthwr
 Aiding, a. cynnorthwyol
 Aidless, a. digymhorth
 Ail, v. bod yn afiach
 Ailing, parti, anhwyfus, clefyfys
 Ailment, s. afiechyd, aeled
 Aim, s. amcan, nôd. cyfeiriad
 v. ânelu, amcanu, cyfeirio

Air, s. awyr, wybren; awel: v. awyro, sychu
 Airbladder, s. pledren wynt
 Airballoon, s. awyren
 Airbuilt, part. disylwedd
 Airdrawn, a. dychymybol
 Airhole, s. awyr-dwll
 Airness, s. llonder, ysgafnder
 Airing, sub. awyriad, rhodiad allan
 Airling, s. ysgentyn, coegyn
 Airpump, s. awyr-sugneddyd, peiriant i sugno awyr
 Airshaft, sub. mydedfa awyr i fŵn-glawdd
 Airt, s. coegni, drwg anwydau
 Airy, s. aweloc; coegaidd
 Aisle, s. y rhodfa rhwng y corau mewn llân
 Ait, s. tir neu ynys mewn afon
 Ake, s. poen, cŵr: v. curio
 Akin, ad. yn perthyn, yn debyg
 Alabaster, s. gleinfaen
 Alack, alackaday, int. och fi
 Alamode, ad. fel arferol
 Alaud, ad. ar y llân, ar dir, i'r llân
 Alarm, s. alarm, gwaedd pan fo perygl yn agos, rhybydd; alarmu, dychrynu, galw at arfau
 Alarmbell, s. alarm-glôch
 Alarming, part. arswydus
 Alarmpost, s. alarm-orsaf; lle penodol i filwyr ddyfod at eu gilydd mewn perygl
 Alas, interj. och
 Alate, adv. yn ddiweddar, yn hwyr
 Alb, s. offeryn-grŷs
 Albeit, ad. er, er hynny
 Albion, s. hen enw Prydain
 Albugo, s. clefyd yn y llygad; gwŷnŵst
 Albumen, s. peth o'r un natur â gwŷn ŵy
 Alcshest, s. ardrwyth
 Alcaic, s. math o benill
 Alcaid, s. llywodraeth castell

Alcama, s. llysieuyn Aiphtaidd at lifo
 Alchemist, s. ffûg-fferyllwr; un yn hŵni y gall droi y gwahanol fêteloedd yn arian ac aur
 Alchymy, sub. ffûg-fferylliaeth; y gelfyddyd o newid mêtelau
 Alcohol, s. gwirf, yr hyn sy yn meddwi
 A'coran, sub. y Coran, beibl y Tyrciaid
 Alcove, s. ystafell ddirgel, cell fwd
 Alder, s. gwernen
 Alder-groves, s. gwern
 Alderman, s. benadur
 Aldermanlike, a. benadurol
 Aldern, a. gwernaidd
 Ale, s. cwrw, dŵd frâg
 Aleberry, s. math o ddŵd gym ysgedig
 Alebrewer, s. cwrw ddarlawwr, cyrfydd
 Aleconner, s. dyn yn edrych ar fod mesurau cyfiawn yn cael eu rhoddi yn y tafarndai
 Alecost, s. math o llysieuyn
 Alectryomachy, sub. ymladdiad ceiliogod
 Alectryomancy, s. ceiliog ddewiniaeth
 Alegal, s. cwrw sŵr
 Alehoof, s. eidral, palf y llew
 Alehouse, s. tafarn, diotty
 Alehouse-keeper, s. tafarnwr
 Ale-knight, s. diotwr
 Alembic, s. distyll-lestr
 Alength, ad. yn ei hyd
 Alert, ad. bywiog, heinyf
 Aleitness, s. bywiogrwydd
 Alexanders, s. enw planhigyn
 Alexandrine, s. llinell 12 sill
 Alexipharmic, alexiteric, sub. gwenwyn-gyfaredd
 Alga, s. môrwial
 Algebra, s. rhifyddeg lythyrenol, alsawdd
 Algid, a. oerllyd, fferllyd

- Algidity, s. oerni, anwyd
 Algor, s. mawr oerfel
 Algorithm, algorithm, s. rhifydd-
 iaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
 Alias, ad. onitê, yn amgen, neu
 Alibi, sub. arall-fan, mewn lle
 arall
 Alible, a. maethus
 Alien, s. alltud, estron; v. trosi,
 estroni
 Alenable, a. aralladwy
 Alienate, v. dyeithro, trosi
 Alienation, s. aralliad, trosiad
 Alight, v. disgyn
 Alike, ad. yn gyffelyb
 Aliment, s, maeth, lluniaeth
 Alimential, a. meithrinol
 Alimonious, a. maethus, meith-
 rinol
 Alimony, s. maeth, ymborth
 Aliquant, a. amnifer
 Aliquot, a. cydnifer
 Alish, a. cwrwridd
 Alive, a. byw, yn fyw; bywiog
 Alkahest, s. ardrwyth
 Alkalhescent, a. heulawg
 Alkali, s. hâl, yr haen mewn
 llyisiau, y gwrthwyneb i *acid*
 Alkaline, hallt halenaidd
 Alkanet, llyisiau y gwrid
 Alkekengi, s. ceirios y gauaf,
 y suren godog
 All, a. oll, holl, y cwbl, pawb
 Allabout, ad. o bob tu, ar led,
 ar wasgar, yu wasgaredig
 Allalone, ad, wrtho ei hun
 Allalong, ad. o hyd: o hyd gyhyd
 Allay, allaying, s. esmwythâd;
 v. llonyddu, esmwythâu
 Allayer, s. heddych^{wt}, tangnef-
 eddwr
 Allegation, s. deniad, hudiad.
 honiaid, traethiad, gwiriad,
 haeriad; dadl
 Allege, v. datgan, gwirio, haera
 Allegeable, a. traethadwy, dat-
 ganedig
 Allegiance, s. ffyddlondeb
 Allegorical, a. arallegol, allegol,
 cyffelybiaethol, dâmegol
 Allegorize, v. arallegu; yspryd-
 oli
 Allegory, s. aralleg, cyffelyb-
 iaeth
 Allegro, a. bywiog, hoyw, llon
 Allelujah, s. molienwch yr Ar-
 giwydd
 Alleviate, v. a. ysgafnhau, llon-
 yddu, esmwytho
 Alleviation. sub. esmwythâd,
 ysgafnhad
 Alley, s, rhodfa, heol gul
 Allfours, pedair bagl
 Allhail, v. n. henffych well
 Allhallowtide, s. calan gauaf
 Allheal, s. dail y twrch, dail y
 fenddigid
 Alliance, s. cynghrair, cyfath-
 rach
 Alliency, s. tynedigaeth
 Allied, a. cyfathrachol
 Allies, s. cynghreiriaid
 Alligate, v. cyd-glymu
 Alligation, s. cyd-glymiad
 Alligator, s. crocodil, addanc
 Allision, s. cyd-darawiad
 Alliteration, s. cyd-lythyreniad
 Allocation, s. cydosodiad
 Allocation, s. ymadrodd wrth
 arall
 Allodial, a. breiniog
 Allodium, s. rhyddfrait
 Allonge, s. gyriad arf
 Alloo, v. a. ênyn, bywiogi
 Alloquy, s ymadroddiad
 Allot, v. penodi, gosod, dyranu
 Allotery, s. yr hyn a renir
 Allotment, s. cyfran, penodiad
 Allow, v. caniatâu; goddef;
 gostwng; talu
 Allowable, a. goddefol, cania-
 taol
 Allowance, s. goddefiad; dogn
 Alloy, s. mêtel a gymysgir ag
 aur ac arian er eu caledu
 Allubescency, s. boddlonrwydd

Allude, v. n. cyfeirio, cyffelybu
 Allum, s. allawg
 Alluminor, s. paentiwr
 Allure, v. hudo, llithio, denu
 Allurement, s. hudoliaeth, deniad, llithiad
 Allurer, sub. hudwr, llithiwr, twyllwr
 Alluring, a. hudolaidd
 Allusion, s. cyfeiriad, cyffelybiad
 Allusive, a. cyffelybiaethol, cyfeiriol
 Alluvial, a. dwfr-gludiad
 Alluvion, s. dwfr-gludiad
 Ally, s. cynghreiriwr: v. ymgynghreirio, ymgyfathrachu
 Almacanter, s. cylch cyfochrol i'r terfyngylch
 Almacanter's staff, sub. math o offeryn gan seryddwyr
 Almanack, s. amseroni, dyddlytr, almanac
 Almandine, s. math o faen tra gwerthfawr
 Almightyness, sub. hollalluogrwydd
 Almighty, a. hollalluog
 Almond, sub. ffrwyth yr almon, cneuen tir Groeg
 Almonds, sub. cilchwynlau y gwddf
 Almoner, s. elusenwr, amnerydd
 Almonry, ambry, s. elusenfa
 Almost, ad. yn mron, braidd, o fewn ychydig, agos, gerllaw
 Alms, s. cardod, elusen
 Almsdeeds, s. elusenu
 Almsgiver, s. rhoddwr elusen, rhoddwr cardod
 Almsgiving, s. elusengarwch
 Almshouse, yspytty, elusendy
 Almsman, sub. un yn byw ar elusen
 Alnight, sub. math o ganwyll gwyr fawr
 Alpes, sub. elyw, aloes, math o

goed, sudd meddygol o'r pren aloes
 Aloft, ad. yn uchel, i fyny
 Alogy, s. ffoledd; afresymoldeb
 Alone, ad. unig wrtho ei hun
 Along, ad. yn mlaen
 Aloof, ad. o hirbell. o bell
 Aloud, ad. yn uchel, yn groch
 Alow, ad. yn isel, obry
 Alp, s. aran, uchelfan, alp
 Alpha, sub. cyntaf: y lythyren gyntaf yn yr egwyddor Roeg
 Alphabet, s. yr egwyddor
 Alphabetical, a. egwyddorol
 Alpine, a. alpaidd, mynyddig
 Alps, s. yr alpau, mynydd mynnau
 Already, ad. eisoes
 Also, ad. hefyd, yn yr un modd
 Altar, s. allor
 Altarage, s. yr offrwm
 Alter, v. newid, arallu
 Alterable, a. niweidiol
 Alteration, a. cyfnewidiad
 Alterative, a. cyfferi a fyddo'n gweithio yn arafaid
 Altercate, v. a. ymrafaelio, ymsenu, ymdaeru
 Altercation, s. ymryson, ymrafael, ymdaeriad
 Alterer, s. newidiwr, cyfnewidiwr
 Altern, alternate, a. bob yn ail, ar gylch
 Alternately, ad. yn gylchynol
 Alternation, alternity, s. cylchyniad
 Alternative, s. dewisiad
 Although, ad. er, er hyny, pe
 Aitiloquence, s. rhodresiaith
 Altimery, sub. uchfesuriaeth, mesuriad uchder
 Altisonant, a. uchseiniol
 Altitude, s. uchelder, uchder
 Altogether, ad. yn hollol, i gyd, yn llwyr, yn gyfangwbl
 Aludel, s. fferyll lestr
 Alum, s. allawg, alwm

- Aluminous, a. allogaidd
 Alveary, s. gardd wenyn, gwenynfa, gwenynle
 Always, always, ad. yn wastadol, bob amser
 Am, v. wyf, ydwyf
 Amability, s. hawddgarwch
 Arvadetto, s. math o arlleg
 Amain, ad. yn egnïol, a'r holl nerth
 Amalgamation, s. cydgymysgiad; coiffoliad arian byw â rhyw fettel
 Amandation, s. cenadwriaeth
 Amanuensis, s. copiwr, ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenas
 Amaranth, s. anedwaint, anfarwaint, blodeu ammor
 Amaranthine, a. anedwinaidd ammoraid
 Amaritude, s. chwerwder
 Amass, v. casglu, cróni, tŷru
 Amassment, s. casgliad, cronriad pentŷriad
 Amate, v. arswydo, brawychu
 Amateur, s. carwr celfyddyd
 Amatory, a. serchlawn, cariad lawn
 Amaurosis, s. golygball, pylul yn y golwg
 Amaze, v. brawychu, synu, ofni
 Amazed, a. syn, dychrynedig
 Amazement, s. braw, syndod
 Amazingly, ad. yn rhyfeddol
 Amazon, s. gwr-ferch, rhyfelwraig
 Ambage, s. cylchymadrodd
 Ambassador, s. negesydd, cenad
 Ambassage, s. cenadwri, neges
 Amber, s. ambr, gwefr
 Amber-beads, s. glain gwefr
 Ambergris, s. ambyr
 Ambidexter, s. un deheuig bob llaw
 Ambidextrous, a. dau-wynebog
 Ambient, a. amgylchol
 Ambigu, s. dysgleidiau cymmysg o fwyd
 Ambiguity, sub. petrusder, amheuaeth; tywyllni
 Ambiguous, a. amhēus, tywyll, aneglur, arbetrusol
 Ambiguousness, s. amheugarwch, petrusdod, aneglurdeb
 Ambilogy, s. cudd-siared
 Ambilouous, adj. ammheuol, cudddeiriol
 Ambit, s. cylchyniad, cylchedd, amgylchedd
 Ambition, s. uchelgais, uchelfryd, ucheldrem; trachwant, gorymgais
 Ambitious, a. uchelfrydig, trachwantus
 Ambitiously, ad. yn uchelfrydig yn drachwantus
 Ambitiousness, s. uchelfrydigrwydd
 Ambitude, sub. cwmpas, cylch, cylchedd
 Amble, s. rhygyngiad: v. rhygyngu
 Ambler, s. rhygyngwr
 Ambling-horse, s. ceffyl rhygyngog
 Ambrosia, sub. bara'r bywyd, bwyd y duwiau
 Ambrosial, a. pêr, hyfryd; bywiol, anfarwol
 Ambry, s. bwytty; cardotty
 Ambulate, v. a. rhodio, cerdded, rhodiana, tramwy
 Ambulation, s. rhodiad, cerddediad, amdramwyd
 Ambulatory, a. rhodianol
 Ambury, sub. math o ddafaden waedlyd ar gorff march
 Ambuscade, ambush, sub. cynllwyn, cynllwynfa: v. cynllwyn, cynllwyno
 Ambustion, s. llosgiad, gwlyb llosgiad
 Amel, s. barnais, owmal
 Amelcorn, s. gwenith ffrengig
 Amen, ad. yn wir, felly y bydde
 Amenable, a. cifrifol, atebol

- Amenance, sub. ymddygiad, ar-weddiad
- Amend, v. a. adgyweirio, cyweirio, adnewyddu, gwellhau, diwygio
- Amendment, sub. adgyweiriad, diwygiad, gwellhad
- Amender, s. adgyweiriwr
- Amends, s. iawn
- Amenity, sub. dyddanwch, hyfrydwch
- Amerce, v. dirwyo, ffeinio
- Amercer, s. dirwywr
- Amercement, amerciament, s. dirwy, amlwrwr
- Amess, amice, s. pllyn iaf y fferen-wisg
- Amethodical, a. didrefn
- Amethyst, s. maen gwerthfawr
- Amiable, a. hawddgar, caruaidd
- Amiability, s. hawddgarwch
- Amianthus, s. daear-lin; math o faen ystinos
- Amicable, a. hawddgar, hygar, cyfeillgar, cariadus, mwyn, cu, cymodol
- Amicably, adv. gariadus, yn gyfeillgar, yn fwyn, yn gŵ
- Amid, amidst, ad. yn nghanol, yn mysg
- Amiss, a. beius, gwallus; ad. yn ddrwg, ar fai, ar gam
- Amission, s. coll, colled
- Amit, v. colli, gollwng ymaith
- Amity, sub. cyfeillach, caredig-rwydd
- Ammoniac, sub. glŷd; trwyth-flawr, trwyth-hâl
- Ammonium, sub. blawr-ddelid; enw mêtel o ddarganfyddiad diweddar
- Ammunition, s. darpar rhyfel
- Amnesty, s. deddf ebargoffiad
- Amnion, sub. côlbilen, pilen y milrith yn y grôth
- Amomum, s. math o ffrwyth
- Among, amongst, prep. y'mhlith yn mysg, rhwng, gyda
- Amorist, amoroso, s. cariad-fab, serchog-ddyn, anllad-ddyn
- Amorous, a. careugar, sechog; anllad
- Amorous-potion, s. swyn serch
- Amort, ad. yn llwfr, bron marw
- Amotion, s. ysgogiad, symudiad
- Amount, s. y swm, cyfanswm; v. n. cynnyddu, cyraedd, tyfu
- Amour, s. anllad-serch
- Amours, s. pl. nwyf-negesau
- Amove, v. a. symud, rhoddi helbio; diswyddo
- Amphibious, a. cyntefin, dwy-elfenawg
- Amphibology, s. mwysiaith
- Amphibolous, a. mwys-ieithol
- Amphiscii, sub. preswylwyr y cylch poeth
- Amphitheatre, sub. chwareudy, cylchynfa, cemmaes
- Ample, a. helaeth; mawr; praff
- Ampleness, s. eangder, helaethder
- Amplification, s. helaethiad
- Amplifier, sub. helaethwr, amhawr, chwanegydd
- Amplify, v. helaethu, eangdu, chwanegu, cynnyddu
- Amplitude, s. helaethrwydd
- Amplivageous, s. gwibiol
- Amply, ad. yn helaeth, yn gyflawn
- Amputate, v. amdori, amdrychu
- Amputation, s. amdoriad
- Amulet, s. swyngyfaredd
- Amuse, v. difyru, dyddanu, dallu, hudo
- Amusement, s. difyrwch
- Amuser, s. difyrwr
- Amygdaline, a. almonaidd
- An, art. gair a ddefnyddir yn lle a pan fyddo llafariad yn dechreu'r enw; megys, *an eagle*, eryr; hefyd pan fyddo h ddi-sain yn dechreu gair; megys, *an hour*, awr
- Ana, ad. yn gyfartal

- Anabaptists**, s. ailfelyddwyr
Anacamptic, a. adlamawl, adlawyrchiadol
Anacathartic, s. cyfogai
Anachronism, s. camfrudiaeth
Anacreontic, a. anacreonaidd
Anadiplosis, s. adgymeriad
Anagogetical, a. dirgelaidd
Anagram, sub. traws-symudiad llythyrenau enw
Analects, s. detholion, darnau detholedig o amryw lyfrau
Analeptic, sub. meddyginiaeth adferiadol
Analogical, analogous, a. cyffelybol, cyfatebol, cymharol
Analogy, s. perthynas; cyfatebiad, cyffelybiad, cydweddiad
Analysis, s. difyniad, dosraniad, dattodiad, dadglymiad
Analytic, a. dadglymiadol, dosbarthiadol, etc.
Analytical, ad. difyniadol, etc.
Analyze, v. dattod, dosranu
Anamorphosis, sub. anffurfiad, afluniad
Ananas, s. afal pinwydden
Anapæst, s. math o fesur cerdd
Anaphora, s. ad-ddyweddiad
Anarch, s. cynhyrfwr
Anarchy, s. cynhwrf, terfysg
Anasarca, s. oll-ddylfrglwyf
Anastrophy, s. newidiad sefyllfa geiriau
Anathema, sub. melldith, rhêg, esgymundod
Anathematical, a. melldithiol
Anathematize, v. a. melldithio, esgymuno, rhegu, rhydyngu
Anatocism, s. adlog, llog ar log
Anatomical, a. difyniadol, difyniaethol
Anatomist, s. difynwr
Anatomize, v. a. difynu
Anatomy, s. difyniaeth, difyniad, gwybodaeth o rânau corff
Ancestors, sub. hynafiaid, cyn-dadau; rhieni
Ancestral, a. hynafaidd
Ancestry, s. hynafiaeth
Anchor, s. angor: v. angori
Anchorage, s. angorfa; angor-dreth
Anchoret, s. meudwy, didryfwr
Anchorsmith, s. gôf angorau
Anchovies, s. sawyr-bysg, sibrbysg
Ancient, a. hen, oedranus
Anciently, ad. gynt, yn y cynfyd
Ancient of days, Hen ddihenydd
Ancients, s. hynafiaid
Ancientry, s. hynafiaeth, achau
Ancillary, a. gwas'naethol, llawforwynol
Ancle, ankle, s. migwrn, ffer
And, con. and part. hefyd, a, ac
Andante, ad. cymedrol ac eglur mewn cerddoriaeth; manwl
Andiron, s. biigwn, gobed
Androginal, androginous, adj. deurywiog
Anecdote, s. hanesyn, chwedl
Anecdotal, a. hanesiol
Anemography, s. gwynt-draethyddiaeth, hanes y gwynt
Anemometer, s. gwynt-fesurydd
Anemone, anemony, s. llyisiau'r gwynt
Anemoscope, s. gwynt fynegai
Anent, ad. gyferbyn, ar gyfer
Aneurism, sub. clefyd y rhedweliau
Anew, ad. o'r newydd
Anfractuous, a. gwyrdrôadol
Angel, s. angel; cênad; darn deg swllt
Angelic, angelical, a. angylaidd
Angelica, s. llyisiau'r ysgyfaint
Angelot, s. offeryn cerdd
Anger, s. digter, llid, digofaint: v. digio, anfoddloni, llidio
Aniography, s. darluniad o lestri y corff dynol
Angle, s. ongl, congl, cornel: v. genweirio, pysgota â gwiallen, ffunen a bach

Angler, s. genweiriwr, pysgotwr
Anglesey, s. Môn, Môn fynydd
Anglicism, s. Saesnigaeth
Angling-line, s. ffunen bysgota
Angrily, ad. yn llidus, yn ddig-
 llawn
Angry, a. digofus, llidus, dig-
 llawn
Anguish, s. ing; gloes; cyni,
 gofid
Angular, angularous, a. onglog,
 conglog
Angulated, part. ongledig
Angust, a. cul, cyfyng, syth
Angustation, s. cyfyngder, culni
Anhelation, s. dyhead, byr-an
 adliad
Anhelitus, s. dyhead, diffyg
 anadl
Anhelose, a. allan o anadl
Aniented, a. siomedig, rhwystrol
Anights, ad. y nos, liw nos, y
 nosweithiau, yn nosweithiol
Anil, s. pren o'r hwn y tynr
 lliw glâs
Anility, s. gwracheiddrwydd
Animadversion, sub. sylwad,
 barn, ystyriaeth
Animadversive, a. barniol, sy-
 lwadol
Animadvert, v. sylwi, barnu
Animadverter, s. beirniad, cer-
 yddwr
Animal, sub. mil; anifail v.
 bywiol
Animalcule, s. milionen
Animality, a. bywiolrwydd
Animate, adj. byw, bywydog,
 bywiol, eneidïol: v. a. bywhau,
 calonogi, cefnogi
Animated, part. calonog, bywiog
Animating, a. bywiol; anog-
 aethol; cyffrous; cynhyrïol
Animation, s. bywhad, bywiog-
 wydd, bywyd
Animator, sub. bywiocâwr, ca-
 lonogwr
Animose, a. poethlyd, gwresog

Animosity, s. casineb dygasedd,
 blwug, gelyniaeth, blyngder
Aniseed, s. had anis, gwewyrlys
Anker, s. barilan, baril o bum
 galwyn
Ankle, s. migwrn, fiëi, uffarn,
 ucharn
Annalist, s. blwydd-hanesydd
Annals, s. blwyddolion, blwydd-
 hanesion
Annats, s. blaen-ffrwythau
Anneal, v. gwydr-boethi; tym-
 heru
Annex, v. cyssylltu, ychwanegu
Annexion, annexment, s. at-
 odiad, cyssylltiad
Annihilate, v. diddymu, difodi
Annihilated, part. diddymedig
Annihilation, s. diddymiant
Anniversary, s. cylchwyf
Anno Domini, yn mlwyddyn yr
 Arglwydd
Annolis s. math o ymlusgiad
Annotations, sub. nodau eglur-
 haol, nodiadau, arnodiadau,
 sylwadau
Annotator, s. nodwr, esboniwr
Announce, v. datgan, cyhoeddi,
 hysbysu
Annoy, v. a. drygu, niweidio;
 blino, aflonyddu, sarhau
Annoyance, s. niwed, sarhad;
 blinder, aflonyddwch
Annoyer, sub. drygwr, aflonydd-
 wr, blinwr
Annual, a. blynyddol, blwyddol
Annually, ad. yn flynyddol
Annuitant, s. blwydd-dallder-
 iwr
Annuity, s. blwydd-daliad
Annul, v. dirymu, dileu, di-
 ddymu
Annular, a. modrwyaidd, mod-
 rwyol
Annulet, s. modrwyen, mod-
 rwyig
Annulment, sub. dirymiad, di-
 ddymiad, dilead

Annumerate, v. cyfrif, cyfrifo
Annumeration, s. cyfrifiad
Annunciate, v. a. hysbysu, dat-
gan, amlygu
Anodyne, s. esmwythlyn, llin-
arai; a. llonyddol, esmwythâol
Anoint, v. eneinnio, iro, elio
Anointed, s. eneinnio; v. en-
einniedig
Anointer, s. eneinniwr; irwr
Anomalous, a. direol, anghy-
fartal
Anomaly, s. anghyfartaledd
Anomy, s. anghyfraith
Anon, ad. ar fyr, yn y man, yn
fuan
Anonymous, a. dienw
Anonymously, ad. yn ddienw,
heb roi enw
Anorexy, s. anchwannogiad
Another, s. arall, un arall
Ansated, a. dolenog, carnog
Answer, s. ateb, atebiad: v.
ateb, atebu
Answerable, a. atebol; cyfatebol
Answerer, s. atebwr, gwrthebwr
Ant, s. morgrugyn, mywionyn,
dyban, morionen, bywionyn
Antagonist, s. gwrthwynebwr,
ymdrechwr, gwrthblaid
Antanaclasis, s. gwahanol eiriad
Antarctic, adj. deheuol, per-
thynol i begwn y deau, gwrth-
arthawl
Ant-bear, s. grug-arth
Aute, prep. cyn, o flaen
Antecede, v. blaenori, rhag-
flaenu
Antecedence, sub. blaenoriaeth,
rhagflaeniad
Antecedent, s. rhagflaenor: a.
blaenorol, rhagflaenol
Antecessor, sub. rhag-arwein-
ydd, rhag-flaeniad
Antechamber, antichamber, sub.
rhag-ystafell, blaen-ystafell
Antedate, v. rhag-ddyddio, cyn-
amserau

Antediluvian, a. cynddiluwiaidd
Antediluvians, s. cynddiluw-
iaid, gwyr y cynfyd, y dynion
cyn y diluw
Antelope, antilope, s. anifall o'
rhyw afiaidd, gafr grychgorn
Antemeridian, adj. anterth, cyn
nawn, cyn canolddydd, y boreu
Antemundane, a. o flaen neu
cyn y byd
Antepast, s. blaen-brawf, rhag-
bryd
Antepenult, sub. y sill diwedda
ond dwy
Antepileptic, a. gwrthlewygol
Anterior, a. o flaen, cyn hyn,
yn gynt
Anteriority, s. blaenoriaeth
Anthem, s. gwrthgan, gogydgan
Ant-hill, s. cryg y morgrug,
môr-dwyn
Anthology, s. blodeu grawn,
blodenaeth, gwull draethydd-
iaeth
Anthony's fire, s. tân iddwf
Anthracite, s. maenlo, glocaled
Anthropology, s. difyn-ddysg,
difyndraeth
Anthropophagi, s. dynion-fwyta-
wyr
Anthroposophy, s. dynol-ddysg,
gwybobaeth am natur dyn
Anthypnotics, s. gwrth-gysg-
olion
Antichrist, s. yr anghrist
Antichristian, a. anghristaidd
Antic, s. digrifwr, arabwr: a.
digrif
Anticipate, v. rhag-flaenu, blaen
brofi
Anticipation, sub. blaen-brofiad
rhag-flaeniad, dyddarbodaeth
Anticlimax, s. gradd-ddisgyn
Anticourtiers, s. gwrthlyswyr
Antics, s. arabedd, digrif-gas-
tiau
Antidotal, a. gwrth-wenwynig
Antidote, s. cyfaredd yn erbyn

- gwenwyn neu unrhyw glefyd, gwrth-wenwyn
- Antinents, s. hynafiaid, hynaif
- Antifebrile, a. gwrth-glefydawl
- Antimonarchical, a. gwrthdeyrniol
- Antimony, s. meddygfaen, maen gwyn meddygol a geir mewn mwngloddiau
- Antinomians, s. gwrthreitholion gwrth-ddeddfwyr, antinomiaid, rhai a ymfoddlonant mewn ffydd farw, neu ffydd heb weithredoedd
- Antipathy, s. gwrthnaws; ffieiddiad, casineb
- Antipestilential, a. gwrth-heintiol
- Antiphone, antiphony, s. atebgerdd, ateb-gan
- Antiphraasis, s. gwrtheiriad
- Antipodal, a. gwrthdroe'iawwl
- Antipodes, sub. gwrthdroediaid, gwrthdroedolion, gwyr annwn
- Antipope, s. gwrthbabydd
- Antiquarian, s. hynafiaethwr; a. henaidd
- Antiquary, s. bynafiaethydd
- Antiquate, v. dileu, heneiddio
- Antiquated, a. heneiddiol, dar-fodedig
- Antique, s. gorhenyn; a. henaidd
- Antiquities, s. hynafiaethau, hynafion
- Antiquity, s. hynafiaeth, hynafiaeth
- Antiscorbatic, a. gwrthglefrawl
- Antiseptic, a. gwrthfraenawl
- Antistrophe, s. ail bennill cerdd
- Antithesis, sub. cyferbyniaeth, gwrthosodiad
- Antitrinitarian, s. gwrthdrindodiad; a. gwrthdrindodaidd
- Antitype, s. gwrthlun, gwrth-gysgod
- Antiunitarian, s. gwrthundod-ydd
- Antlers, s. cyrn y carw
- Antœci, s. cydnawnwyr
- Antonomasia, s. gwrthenwad
- Antre, s. ceulan, ceule, ogof, ffau
- Anus, s. rhefr
- Anvil, s. eingion
- Anvilestoke, s. cyff, eingion
- Anxiety, s. trymfryd, pryder, gofal; anesmwythder, dyddoriant
- Anxious, adj. trwmfrydig, pryderus, gofalus, dyddorawl
- Anxiously, adv. yn anesmwyth, yn bryderus, yn ddyddorawl
- Any, a. neb, rhyw, unrhyw
- Anything, a. rhywbeth, dim
- Aorist, s. amser, aumhenodol
- Aorta, s. y rhedwelw fawr
- Apace, ad. yn fuan, ar ffrwst
- Apart, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
- Apartment, s. rhandy, ystafell
- Apathy, s. annheimladrwydd
- Ape, s. ab, epa, gwrab; v. dynwarded
- Apeak ad. yn bigog, yn llym
- Aperient, a. rhyddhaol, agoriadol
- Apertion, s. egoriad, agoriad
- Apertly, ad. yn eglur, yn agored
- Aperture, s. bwch, adwy, gorel, twll
- Apetalous, a. diflodau
- Apex, s. blaen, pwynt, copa, pen
- Aphæresis, s. blaendwrch
- Aphelion, s. haul-bellafnod; y rhan bellaf oddiwrth yr haul o gylch-dro planed
- Aphilanthrophy, s. diddynoliaeth
- Aphorism, sub. prif-reol; prif-reswm, synwyr-wers
- Apiarian, s. gwenynwr, cadwr gwenyn
- Apiary, s. gwenyn-le, gwenynog
- Apiace, ad. bob un, bob o un
- Apish, a. gwrabaidd, ffôl; dynwardedol

Apocalypse, s. llyfr y Datguddiad
 Apocalyptic, a. dadguddiadol
 Apocope, sub. oldrychiad, attaliad y llythyren neu sillaf ddiweddfaf
 Apocrypha, s. annilyseb; llyfrau o awdurdod aunilys; yr Apocrypha
 Apocryphal, a. ammhetus, annilys
 Apodictical, adj. arddangosiadol; diwrthddadl
 Apodixis, s. prawf, arddangosiad
 Apogæon, apogee, s. daearbellafnod; yrhan bellafo gylch dro yr haul neu blaned oddiwrth y ddaear
 Apogiatura, sub. addurn-nod mewn cerddoriaeth
 Apolegitical, adj. diheurol, esgusodol; amddiffynol
 Apologist, s. amddifflynydd; esgusodydd, diheurydd
 Apologize, v. a. amddiffyn; esgusodi, diheuro
 Apologue, sub. addysg-chwedl, addysg-wers
 Apology, sub. diffyniad, amddiffyniad, esgusawd, diheurad
 Apomecometry, s. pell-fesuriaeth
 Apophthegm, s. doeth-air, cymhen-wers, direb
 Apoplexy, s. y parlys mud, y parlys mawr
 Apostacy, sub. gwrthgwyp, gwrthgillad
 Apostate, s. gwrthgiliwr
 Apostatize, v. gwrthgilio
 Aposteme, s. cornwyd, llynoryn
 Apostle, s. apostol, ebostol, cenad
 Apostleship, s. apostolaeth
 Apostolic, a. apostolaidd
 Apostrophe, s. dadymchwel, anerchiad areithyddol; talfyrnod, megys *dw'r* am *ddwfr*

Apothecary, s. gwerthwr moddion meddygol; cyfferiwr, apothecari
 Apothegm, s. doeth-air
 Apotheosis, s. duwoliad
 Apozen, s. trwyth, isgell, dyferwad
 Appal, v. dychrynu; digaloni, brwychu, synu, arswydo
 Appaled, a. brawychus, dychrynedig, synedig
 Appalment, sub. dychryn, braw, dyddelwad
 Appanage, s. tir er cynaliaeth y plant ieuengaf
 Apparatus, s. offer, offerynau; arlwy, peiriant
 Apparel, sub. dillad, gwisgoedd, archenad; v. dilladu, gwisgo
 Apparent, a. amlwg, eglur; ymddangosiadol, gweledig
 Apparently, adv. yn eglur, yn amlwg, yn weladwy
 Apparition, s. drychiolaeth. ysbryd
 Apparitor, s. rhingyll, gwysiwr
 Appay, v. talu
 Appeach, v. cyhuddo
 Appeal, s. aillarn, appeliad; v. cyrchu am frawd, appello
 Appear v. ymddangos
 Appearance, s. ymddangosiad, golwg, dull, rhith, agwedd; tebygoliaeth
 Appease, v. dystewi, diddigio, gostegu
 Appeasement, s. gostegiad, dystawiad
 Appellant, s. appellwr, ceisydd aillarn
 Appellate, s. y neb yr appelier ato
 Appellation, s. enwad, galwad; enw, teitl
 Appellative, a. enwedigol, galwedigol
 Appellee, s. y galwedig, y cyhuddedig

Appellor, s. cyhuddwr, beiddiwr
 Append, v. dibynu cydio, cysylltu, ychwanegu
 Appendage, s. ychwanegiad; llabed; dringl, dibynai
 Appendants, s. ychwanegiad; adj. ychwanegol, glyaol, arddodol, cysylltiedig
 Appendix, sub. attodiad, ychwanegiad, ol-ymadrodd, llabed, arddawd
 Appertain, v. n. perthynu
 Appertinent, a. perthynol
 Appetence, appetency, s. blys, awydd, chwennychiad, cnawd-olrwydd
 Appetibility, s. chwennycholdeb
 Appetite, s. chwant bwyd, blys, awydd
 Applaud, v. canmawl, clodfori
 Applauder, s. canmolwr, molwr
 Applause, s. clod canmoliaeth
 Applansive, a. canmoliaethol
 Apple, s. afal; pl. afalau
 Apple-tree, s. afalien, pren afalau
 Applicable, applicable, adj. cymhwysiadol
 Application, s. cymhwysiad, cyflead, cais, ymrôad
 Applicative, a. cymhwysiadol
 Applier, sub. cymhwysydd, cyffeydd; ceisiwr; ymrôwr
 Apply, v. cymhwyso; ymosod; ymroi
 Appoint, v. gosod, trefnu, nodi, penodi, dogni
 Appointment, sub. gosodiad, trefniad, penodiad; cytundeb
 Apportion, v. dogni, rhanu yn gyfartal
 Appose, v. holi, chwilio dysg un
 Apposite, a. cyfaddas, cymhwysiadol, cyfladdol
 Apposition, s. arddodiad, cydiad with, cyfluddiad, gwrthosodiad
 Appraise, v. prisio, cywerthyddio
 Appraisalment, s. prisiad
 Appraiser, s. prisiwr

Appreciate, v. gwerthfawrogi, prisio
 Apprehend, v. amgyffred, deall; di-nad; tybio; ofni; dal
 Apprehension, s. amgyffrediad deall; ofn; daliad
 Apprehensive, adj. ofnus, pryderus; synwyrol, synwyrgraff
 Apprentice, s. egwyddorwas, breintwas, prentis
 Apprenticeship, sub. egwyddorwasanaeth, breint-wasanaeth, prentisiaeth
 Apprize, v. hysbysu, rhybuddio
 Apprized, p. yn hysbysol, yn wybodol, yn hysbysiadol
 Approach, s. nesâd; v. nesâu
 Approbation, s. cymeradwyaeth
 Approof, s. prawf, cymeradwyad
 Appropriate, a. priodol; addas; v. priodoli, neillduoli, cymhwyso, cyfaddasu
 Appropriation, s. priodoliad
 Approvable, a. profadwy, cymmeradwyol
 Approval, s. cymmeradwyaeth
 Approve, v. cymmeradwyo, ymfoddloni
 Approved, a. cymmeradwy
 Approver, s. cyfaddefwr, cyhuddwr; ceispwl maenor
 Approximate, v. dynesu, agoshau
 Approximation, sub. dynesiad, agosiad
 Appulse, s. nesiad; tarawiad wrth
 Appurtenance, sub. daered, peth perthynol i, perthynas; s. pl. daeredau, perthynasau
 Apricock-tree, s. bricyllwydden
 Apricot, s. bricyllen
 April, s. Ebrill, mis Ebrill
 Apron, s. ffedog, arffedog
 Apsis, s. y rhanau hyny mewn cylch-dro planed, sydd bellaf oddiwrth, ac agosaf at, yr haul neu'r ddaear

- Apt**, a. chwannog, parod; deheu, hyddysg
Aptitude, s. cymbwysder, parodrwydd; hyddysgrwydd, hyweddiant
Apily, ad. yn chwannog
Aptness, sub. chwannogrwydd; deheurwydd
Aqua, s. dwfr
Aquafortis, s. ysddwfr, cryfddwfr
Aquamarina, s. y peryl
Aquarius, s. y dyfrwr
Aquatic, a. dyfrog, dyfrol
Aquavitæ, s. dwfr y bywyd, gwin-wiod
Aqueduct, s. dwfr-ffos, dwfrlwybr
Aqueous, aquose, a. dyfrllyd
Aquiline, a. eryraidd, eryrawl
Arabesque, s. Arabaidd, Arabddull
Arable, a. arddadwy, âr, aradwy
Araneous, a. corweaidd
Aration, arature, s. arddwriaeth
Aratory, a. llafuriaethol, arddwrol
Arbalist, s. bwa croes, albrys
Arbiter, sub. dyddiwr, canolwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
Arbitrage, s. barn, cyflafaredd, mympwy
Arbitrarily, ad. yn hunan-ddigonol, yn ormesol, yn drawsarglwyddiaethol
Arbitrariness, sub. hunan-ddigonoldeb, trawsarglwyddiaeth, trahauser
Arbitrarious, a. arglwyddaidd, tra-awdudodaidd, gormesol
Arbitrary, adj. tru-awdurdodus, traws, pendant, meistrolgar, gormesol
Arbitrate, v. dyddio, cyfryngu, rhoi barn, cyflafaredd
Arbitration, s. cyflafareddiad
Arbitrator, s. dyddiwr, cyflafareddwr, cyfryngwr
Arborary, a. pabellaidd, gwyddgellaidd
Arboret, s. manwydden
Arborist, s. gwydd-naturiaethwr
Arbour, s. gwydd-dy, deildy
Arbute-tree, s. mefys-bren, pren syfi
Arcade, s. mydrawd, mwd-rodfa
Arcana, s. dirgelion, cyfrinachau
Arch, Arch, s. bwa, mwd, prif, pen, arch: v. bwâu, gwneyd bwa, mydu
Archness, s. cyfrwysdra, ffieldra
Archaiology, s. hynafiaeth, hynafdraeth
Archasim, s. hen eiriadaeth, hen eirweddiadau
Archangel, s. arangel, archangel
Archbishop, s. archesgob
Archbishoprick, s. archesgobaeth
Archdeacon, s. archddëon, prifddëon
Archduke, s. archddug
Archduches, s. chwaer neu ferch Archddug Awstria
Archer, s. saethydd, bwâwr
Archery, s. saethyddiaeth
Archetypal, adj. argynddelwaid
Archetype, s. cynddelw, argynddelw, cynllun
Archiepiscopal, a. archesgobaidd
Archimage, s. y prif-ddewin
Archipelago, s. ynysfor
Architect, s. saer, pen-saer
Architecture, sub. saeryddiaeth, adeiladaeth
Architrave, sub. prif-drawst; capan colofn
Archives, sub. cofnodau, cofysgrifeniadau; cof-lyfrdy
Archwise, ad. yn fwâl fel mwd
Arctation, s. carchariad, caethiwed
Arctic, a. gogleddol; arthawl

Arctic-pole, s. pegwn y gogledd
 Ardency, s. taerni, trymder,
 poethni, angerdd, dirchwant
 Ardent, a. taer; twym, brwd,
 angerddol
 Ardently, ad. yn frwd; yn daer
 Ardour, s. brydaniaeth; taerni;
 gwresogrwydd; awyddfyd;
 nwyf
 Arduous, a. anhawdd, peryglus,
 calud, gorchestol, pwysfawr
 Area, s. cadlas, talwrn, buarth;
 wynebfesur
 Arefaction, s. sychiad, sychiant
 Arenaceous. arenulous, a. ty-
 wodlyd
 Areotics, s. meddyginiaethau
 agorol
 Argent, a. arianaidd, arianliw
 Argil, s. gwyn glai'r crochen-
 ydd
 Argol, s. gwin-gen, gwin-grawn
 Argose, s. llestr masgnachol
 Argue, v. dadleu, rhesymu
 Arguer, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
 Argument, sub. dadl. rheswm;
 testun, cynwysiad, defnydd
 Argumentation, s. rhesymiad,
 dadliad
 Argute, adj. ffel, ffraeth; llym,
 blaen fain
 Arian, s. Ariad; dysgybl Arius
 Arianism, s. athrawiaeth Arius
 Arid, a. sych, crin, cras
 Aridity, s. sychder, crasder,
 crinder
 Aries, s. yr hwrdd; arwydd yr
 hwrdd
 Arietate, v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio
 Arietation, s. hyrddiad
 Arietta, s. cân neu dŏn fer
 Aright, ad. yn iawn, yn gywir
 Ariolation, s. dewiniad
 Arise, v. codi, esgyn, dyrchafu
 Aristocracy, s. pendefigiant;
 llywodraeth pendefigion
 Arithmancy, s. rhif-ddarogan
 Arithmetic, s. rhifyndeg, rhif-

yddiaeth, cyfrifyddiaeth
 Arithmetician, s. rhifyddwr
 rhifyndegwr, rhifyddiaethydd
 Ark, s. arch, llong, cist
 Arm, s. braich, cainc: v. arfogi
 Armada, s. cadlynges, llynges
 arfog
 Armadillo, s. draenog Brasil
 Armament, s. llu neu lynges
 arfogol, arfogedigaeath
 Armature, s. arfogaeth
 Armigerous, a. arfog, arfogol
 Armillary, a. breichledol, breich-
 rwyol
 Arminian, sub. Arminiad; dysg-
 ybl Arminius
 Arminianism, s. Arminiaeth;
 athrawiaeth Arminius
 Armipotence, s. lluyddogrwydd
 Armipotent, a. lluyddawg, rhy-
 felgryf
 Armistice, sub. byr-gynghrair,
 arfattaliad
 Armlet, s. ceincell, morgamlas
 Armor, armour, s. arfogaeth
 arfau
 Armory, armoury, s. arfdy, arf-
 gell
 Armorica, s. Llydaw
 Armour-bearer, s. cludydd-arfau
 Armourer, s. cludydd arfau;
 gwneuthurwr arfau; gof arfau
 Arms, s. arfau; breichiau, ceinc-
 iau
 Army, s. llu, byddin
 Aromatic, a. peraroglaidd
 Around, a. o amgylch, o bobtu
 Arouse, v. deffroi, cyffroi, di-
 huno
 Arow, ad. yn rhes, o restr
 Aroynt, v. ffwrdd, hwnt
 Arquebuse, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn
 llaw
 Arquebusier, s. milwr arfogedig
 â llaw-ddryll
 Arrack, s. cneulyn, dwfr cryf a
 wneir o'r cnau cocoa
 Arragin, v. cyhuddo; cyhuddo

- ger bron brawdle, achwyn
Arraignment, sub. cyhuddiad, achwyniad mewn brawdlys
Arrange, v. trefnu, rhesu
Arrangement, s. trefniad
Arrant, a. hysbys, cyhoedd, carn, cywilyddus
Arras, s. teisban, brithlen
Arraught, part. diddefnydd
Array, s. gwisg, trwsiad; trefn: v. trwsiadu; trefnu; byddino
Arrear, arrearage, s. hen ddyled, ol-ddyled
Arrears, s. ol-ddyledion, hen ddyledion
Arreptitious, a. wedi ei dori ymaith; wedi ymgripio i mewn yn ddirgel
Arrest, s. dalriad; attaliad, dalfa: v. gafaelu, dala, cymeryd
Arret, s. trefniad, neu ordinhad llys, neu uchel awdurdod; senedd-farn
Arriere, s. rhan olaf byddin, ol-tyddin
Arrival, s. dyfodiad, tiriad, cyrhaeddiad
Arrive, v. dyfod; tirio; cyrhaedd
Arrode, v. cnoi, difa
Arrogance, s. tra, traba, balchder, rhodres
Arrogant, adj. uchelfrydig, balch, trahaus
Arrogantly, ad. yn ffromuchel, yn drahaus
Arrogate, v. rhyfygu, ymgymyreddu, ymhoni, hunanu
Arrosion, s. cnoad
Arrow, s. saeth, picell
Arrowhead, s. math o lysienyn
Arse, s. tin, rhefr, cyfeistedd
Arsefoot, s. math o aderyn
Arsenal, s. arfdy, ystordy arfau
Arsenic, s. aur-bibau, eurlliw, ysolwfn; math o wenwyn cryf
Arsesmart, s. y dinboeth, yr elinog, &c.
- Arson**, s. tŷ-losgiad
Art, s. celf, celfyddyd, crefft: cywreinerwydd, medr; cyfrwyddra, dichell
Arterial, a. rhedweliol
Arteriotomy, s. gwaediad o'r rhedweli
Artery, s. rhedweli, arwythen, mamwythen
Artful, s. cyfrwys, dichellgar, ystrywgar
Arthritic, a. cymmalwstog
Arthritis, s. cymmalwst
Artichokes, s. march-ysgall dof, lludlwys
Article, s. erthygl, bannod; pen v. ammodi, cyfammodi, rhwymod
Articles, s. erthyglau, bannodau, ammodau
Articulate, v. llafaru yn groyw
Articulation, s. penenawiad, cymmaliad, llafariad; dywed-
 iad
Artifice, s. dichell, hoced, ystryw
Artificer, s. crefftwr, saer, celfyddydwr
Artificial, sub. celfydd, cywraint; ansylweddol, annaturiol, dynwardol
Artillery, s. peiriannau rhyfel, magnelau
Artisan, s. crefftwr, celfyddwr
Artist, s. manyl-weithydd, celfyddwr, dybanon, dybanan
Artless, a. anghelfydd, didwyll, anghymen, annichellgar
Artuate, v. llarpio, llurgunlo, rhwygo
Artuose, a. cadarn, cryf
Arundineous, s. corsenog
Aruspice, s. dewiniaeth oddiwrth goluddion anifeiliaid, perfedd-goel
As, conj. fel, mal, megys; gan
Asafoetida, s. drewlyd, draw-sudd
Asarabaca, s. math o lysieuyn

Asbestine, a. annifaol, anllosg-adwy
 Asbestos, sub. maen ystinos; urael. Ceir yn hwn ddefnydd edafedd nas gall tân ei ddifa, y mae i'w gael yn sir Fon
 Ascend, v. esgyn, dringo dyrchafu
 Ascendant, s. goruchafiaeth: awdurdod
 Ascendancy, s. awdurdod, pen-nogaeth
 Ascension, sub. dyrchafiad, esgyniad; dyrchafael; dringiad
 Ascent, s. esgynfa, rhiw; llethr, gorifynny, epynt, llechwedd, gallt
 Ascertain, v. sicrhau, sefydlu
 Ascertained, adj. sicr, safadwy, sefydledig
 Ascetic, s. didryfwr, mendwy
 Ascites, s. bol-ddyfrglwy
 Ascitic, ascitical, a. dwfr-glwyfus
 Asciticious, a. ychwanegiadol
 Ascribable, a. cyfrifiadol, cym-hwysiadol, cyfrifadwy
 Ascribe, v. cyfrif i; bwrw ar; priodoli
 Ascription, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
 Ash, sub. onen, onwydden
 Ashamed, part. yn cywilyddio, yn cymeryd cywilydd
 Ash-coloured, adj. o liw'r onen. llwyd-wyn
 Ashen, a. onenaidd
 Ashes, s. lludw, ulw
 Ashler, s. carreg nadd arw
 Ashore, ad. ar y traeth, ar dir
 Ashweed, s. math o lysieuyn
 Ashy, a. o liw'r onen, onenaidd
 Aside, ad. o'r neilldu, ar naill ochr
 Asinary, asnine, a. asynaid
 Ask, v. gofyn, ymofyn, ceisio, holi, deisyf, erfyn, dymuno; erchi
 Askance, askaunce, ad. yn lly.

gadŵyr, yn llygad-draws; a' osgo
 Askaunt, ad. ar un ochor
 Asker, s. budrchwilen y dwfr
 Askew, ad. ar osgo, yn ŵyrgam
 Aslake, v. llaesu
 Aslant, ad. ar ogwydd, ar osgo
 Asleep, ad. yn nghwsg, mewn cwsig, yn cysgu, yn huno
 Aslope, adv. ar lechwedd, ar ŵyr, ar oleddf
 Asp, aspic, s. math o sarff dra gwenwynig; yr asp; aethnen, aethwydden
 Asparagus, s. math o lysieuyn
 Aspect, sub. golygiad, drych, ymddangosiad, edrychiad, trem
 Aspen, aspen-tree, s. aethnen, aethwydden
 Asper, a. garw
 Asperate, v. garwhau
 Asperity, sub. gerwindeb, llymder, sarugrwydd
 Aspernation, s. dirmyg, diofalwch
 Asperse, v. a taenellu, gwaradwyddo, difrio, drygliwio
 Aspersio, s. gwaradwyddiad, taenelliad
 Asphaltic, a. gwmaidd, glydiog
 Asphaltos, s. lylog-glyd, sylwedd lylog a geir ar wyneb y Mor Mawr
 Asphodel, s. gwaew'r brenin
 Aspirant, s. uchelfrydwr, gorymgeisiwr
 Aspire, v. trymseinio; acen: v. trymseinio, acenu
 Aspiration, s. uchelgais, ucheldremiad
 Aspire, v. ucheldremu, uchelgeisio
 Asquint, ad. yn llygad-ŵyr, â lled-olwg, yn llygad-gam, yn llygad-draws
 Ass, s. asyn. A she Ass, asen
 Assail, v. rhuthro, curo, ymosod
 Assailable, adj. rhuthradwy,

cyrchadwy, ymosodadwy
 Assailant, s. rhuthrwr, tarawydd
 Assassin, sub. dirgel-lofrudd, murniwr
 Assassinate, v. murniaw, llofruddio
 Assassination, s. brad-laddiad, murnlad, llofruddlaeth
 Assault, s. rhuthr, ymladd, ymgyrch, ymosodiad; v. rhuthro, ymosod
 Assay, s. prawf, profiad; cais, cynnygiad; v. profi; ceisio; cynnyg
 Assayer, s. profwr; metel-brofwr
 Assentation, s. gweinyddiad, gofal, gosgordd
 Assesment, s. cyrhaeddiad
 Assemblage, s. cydgynnulliad, cydgyfaifod, tyrfa, mintai
 Assemble, v. ymgynnull, casglu, crynhoi, heidio
 Assembly, s. cynnulledfa, tyrfa; cymmanfa
 Assent, s. cydsyniad; v. cydsynio
 Assert, v. haeru, taeru, honi
 Assertion, s. haeriad; honiad
 Assertor, sub. haerwr, taerwr, honwy; amddiffynydd, ymwarddwr; noddwr
 Asserve, v. a. gwasanaethu, helpu
 Assess, v. trethu; cysoni taliad
 Assessment, s. trethiad, gosodiad tâl; y swm i'w dalu, trethu
 Assessor, sub. trethwr, dogrwr treth neu deyrnged; isfarnwr
 Assets, s. ol-feddiannol; moddion personol un marw, o ba rai y telir ei ddyled
 Asseverate, v. gwirio, haeru, tyngu
 Asseveration, s. gwiriad, honiad, tyngiad
 Assiduity, s. dyfalwch, diwydrwydd, astudrwydd, prysurdeb

Assiduous, a. dyfal, diwyd, astud, gofalus
 Assign, s. daeredwr, trosiwr v. penu, rhoddi; trosi
 Assignable, a. trosiadwy, nodadwy
 Assignation, s. trosiad, cyfnod, daerediad; peniad, cyfyoed, pryd cwrdd, eilwydd, aroediad
 Assignee, s. daeredwr, trosiwr, ymddiriedwr
 Assignment, s. taerodiad, neillduad, aralliad, trosiad
 Assimilate, v. a. cynmathu; cymweddu, cyffelybu, cynhebygu, tebygu
 Assimilation, sub. ymdebygiad, cymmathiad; cymweddiad; cyffelybiad
 Assimulate, v. ymrithio, ymdebygu
 Assimulation, s. ymdebygiad, ffugiad
 Assist, v. cynnorthwyo, amddiffyn
 Assistance, s. porth, cymhorth, cynnorthwy, help
 Assistant, sub. cynnorthwywr, helpwr
 Assize, assizes, s. brawdlys; gorsedd, llys-ynaid; v. a. penderfynu pwys neu fesur
 Assize-of-bread, s. trefniad maint neu bwys bara; pris-res, pwys-res
 Associate, s. cydymmaith, cymdeithiwr; cymmrodawr; v. cymdeithasu, ymgyfeillachu, ymgyweithasu, ymgystlynu
 Association, s. cymdeithasfa; cymmanfa, cymdeithasiad, ymgyfeillachiad, ymgystlyniad
 Assoil, v. rhyddhau o esgymyndonod, dadesgymuno
 Assonance, s. adsain, cydsain
 Assort, v. a. cydweddu, cydagweddu, cyd-drefnu, cymmathu

Assortment, s. cymmathiad, cyd-drefniad, pigion
 Assot, v. a. ynfydu, penwanu, gorphwyllo
 Assuage, v. tawelu, llonyddu, cysu; dyhuddo, llarieiddio, gostegu, esmwythâu
 Assuasive, a. esmwythâol, llin-arol
 Assuetude, s. cynnefindra
 Assume, v. rhyfygu, cymmeryd ar, ymgymmyredd
 Assuming, a. cymmyreddus; rhyfygus
 Assumpsit, s. addewld wirfoddol
 Assumption, s. rhyfyg, cymmyr-aeth
 Assumptive, adj. cyfreithlawn; a fo gyfreithlawn i'w feddiau
 Assurance, s. sicrwydd, hyder, haerllugrwydd
 Assure, v. sicrhau, gwarantu; haeru
 A suredly, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr
 Assurer, s. sicrhawr
 Asterisk, s. serenig, fel hyn *
 Asterism, s. cynnulliad o ser, cyd-ser
 Asterite, s. serfaen
 Astern, adv. yn llyw'r llong, ar ol y llong
 Asthma, sub. pas, clefyd yr ysgyfaint, mygodfa
 Asthmatic, a. anadl-fyr, mygodawl
 Astonish, v. brawychu, synu, dychrynu
 Astonishment, s. braw, syndod, dychryn
 Astonnd, v. synu, dychrynu, brawychu
 Astraddle, ad. â'r traed ar led, droed o bobtu
 Asragal, sub. ffer, addurngylch
 Astral, a. serenol, serawl
 Astray, ad. ar goll, ar ddiro
 Astriction, s. caeth-rwymiad, clymiad

Astride, adv. droed o bobtu, â'r traed ar led
 Astringent, ad. argaeol, bol-rwymol
 Astringe, v. rhwymo, clymu
 Astrography, s. seryddiaeth, ser-ddarluniad
 Astrolabe, s. math o offeryn seryddol
 Astrologer, s. serddewin
 Astrology, s. serddewiniaeth
 Astronomer, s. serydd, seronydd-seryddwr, sywedydd, astrono-mydd
 Astronomize, v. seryddiaethu, seroni
 Astronomy, sub. seryddiaeth, serofyddiaeth, astronomyddiaeth
 Astrotheology, s. ser-ddewinyddiaeth
 Asunder, ad. o'r neilldu, ar wahan
 Asylum, s. noddfa, nawddle, uawdd-dy
 Asymetry, s. anghymmesurol-aeth
 At, prep. yn, wrth; ger
 Ataxy, s. annhrefn
 Atheism, s. didduwiaeth, annuwiaeth
 Athelst, s. dyn didduw, atheist
 Atheistical, adj. annuwiaeth, didduw, athelstiaidd
 Athirst, a. sychedig: ad. yn sychedig
 Athletic, a. campus, cadarn-gryf, osgieiddig, pybyr
 Athwart, ad. ar draws, ar groes
 Atlantic, s. Mor Werydd; y Werydd
 Atlas, s. casgliad o ddarluniau
 Atomical, a. gronynaid, gronynol
 Atom, s. mymryn, brycheuyn, corffilyn
 Atmosphere, s. awyrgylch
 Atone, v. rhoi iawn, cymmodi

- Atonement, s. iawn, cymmod
 Atop, ad. ar ben, ar gopa
 Atrabilarian, atrabilarious, a. pruddglwyfus, gresynol
 Atramental, atramentous, a. dŷ, incaidd
 Atrocious, a. creulawn, erchyll, ysgeler, echryslawn
 Atrociously, adv. yn greulawn, yn echryslawn, yn anfad
 Atrocity, sub. creulonder, ysgelerder, erchuldod
 Atrophy, s. diffyg maethiad
 Attach, v. gafaelu, dal, attafaelu
 Attachment, sub. gafaeliad, attafaeliad, ymlyniad, seich
 Attack, s. ymosodiad, ymgyrch, rhuthr: v. a. ymosod ar, rhuthro ar
 Attain, v. a. cyrhaedd, cyrhaeddyd, cael gafael
 Attainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
 Attainder, s. cyhuddiad, dyfarniad
 Attainment, sub. cyrhaeddiad, caffaeliad
 Attaint, v. euog-farnu, llygru, difwyno, anurddo, diraddio
 Attemper, v. tymheru, cyd-dymheru
 Attempt, s. anturiaeth, cynnyg, cais, ymgais, ymdrech, ceisio
 Attempter, sub. ymegulwr, cynnygiwr, ymgynnygiwr, anturiwr, profwr
 Attend, v. a. gofalu, gwrandaw, ystyried, canlyn, heilio, gweini
 Attendance, sub. diwydrwydd, gofal, dyfalwch, gweinyddiad, gosgordd
 Attendant, s. cydymmaith, gwas, gweinydd: a. dilyool, cydfynedol
 Attention, sub. gwrandawriad, clust-ymwrandawriad, ystyriaeth, dyfalwch
 Attentive, adj. gwrandawgar, ystyriol, gwyliadwrus
 Attentiveness, s. gwrandawgarwch; ystyrioldeb
 Attenuant, a. teneuol, lleihaol
 Attenuate, v. lleihau, teneuhau
 Attenuation, s. lleihad, teneuhad
 Attest, v. tystio, tystiolaethu
 Attestation, s. tystiolaeth, gorchwiriad
 Attester, s. gorchwiriwr, tystiolaethwr
 Attic, s. nenawr, croglofft: a. uchel, uchaf
 Attinge, v. cyffwrdd yn ysgafu
 Attire, s. gwisg, dillad, trwsiad: v. gwisgo, dilladu, trwsiadu
 Attitude, sub. safiad, ystum; agwedd
 Attolet, a. dyrchafadwy
 Attorney, s. dirprwywr; cyfreithiwr
 Attract, v. tynu; denu, llithio
 Attraction, s. tyniad; llithiad, hudoliaeth; dyscyrchiad, dyscyrchiant
 Attractive, a. tyniadol, hudolaidd
 Attrahent, a. ymdynawl
 Attributable, a. cyfrifadwy
 Attribute, s. priodoledd; priodoliaeth: v. priodoli, gosod ar, cyfrif
 Attribution, s. priodoliad, cyfrifiad
 Attrition, s. treuliad, ymdreuliad; ymrwbiad
 Attune, v. hwylio, cyweirio
 Atween, atwixt, ad. yn y canol, rhwng
 Auburn, s. gwineu
 Auction, s. gwerthiad cyhoedd
 Auctioneer, sub. arwerthwr, gwerthwr cyhoedd
 Auction-mart, sub. arwerthfa, arwerthle-cyhoedd
 Aucupation, s. dalliad adar
 Audacious, adj. gwaedwyllt, haerllug, rhyfygys

- Audaciousness, audacity, sub. haerllugrwydd, eofndra rhyfyg, hyfeiddrwydd
- Audible, a. hygryw; soniarus, croch
- Audibly, adv. yn hygryw, yn llafar, yn eglur
- Audience, sub. clywedigaeth, clyw, gosteg, gwrandawriad, gwrandawwyr
- Audit, s. cyfrif-brawf; holiad tystion: v. chwilio a phrofi cyfrifon
- Auditor, sub. cyfrif-olygwr; gwrandawwr
- Auditory, s. gwrandawrie, cyn-nulleidfa, gwrandawwyr
- Auf, s. deff, drel, lleban, symlyn
- Auger, sub. taradr, ebill, trul, trwyddew
- Aught, sub. unrhyw beth, unpeth, dim
- Augment, v. ychwanegu, amlhau, cynnyddu, helaethu
- Augmentation, s. ychwanegiad, cynnydd, amlhad, helaethiad
- Augur, sub. dewin, adar-ddaroganwr
- Augury, s. dewindebaeth adar, adargoel, ednarnes
- August, s. Awst: a. urddedig, ardderchog, mawreddig, breninol
- Augustness, s. urddasolrwydd, ardderchogrwydd
- Aul, s. mynawd
- Aulic, a. llysol, breninol
- Auln, s. mesur llathen a chwarter
- Aunt, s. modryb
- Aurelia, s. chwilyeryn; yr ail gyfnewidiad gweledig mewn cynron cyn y delont yn glyrneu gylion
- Auricle, s. clusten, godre'r glust
- Auricula, s. enw llysieuyn
- Auricular, a. clustaid, dirgel
- Auricular-confession, s. clust-gyfaddefiad, dirgel-gyffes
- Auriferous, a. aur-gynnyrchawl
- Aurora, a. gwenddydd, y seren ddydd; y wawrddydd, y wawr Aurora-borealis, sub. goleuni
- Auspice, s. adar-goel, nawdd, ffawd
- Auspicious, a. dedwydd, gwynfydedig, llwyddiannus, ffodus
- Auspiciousness, s. llwyddiant, ffawd
- Austere, a. gerwin, tost, sarug, traws, garw-guchiog, marweiddiadol
- Austerity, s. gerwindeb, surni, trawsoer, anfoethusrwydd, sarugrwydd
- Austral, a. deheuig, deheuberhig
- Authentic, adj. credadwy, profedig, gwir, gwirioneddol; awdurdodedig
- Authenticate, v. a. sicrhau, awdurdodi
- Authenticity, sub. gwirionedd, dilysrwydd
- Author, s. awdwr, gwneuthurwr
- Authoress, s. awdures, gwneuthures
- Authorative, a. awdurdodol
- Authority, s. awdurdod, gallu
- Authorization, s. awdurdodiad
- Authorize, v. awdurdodi, cefnogi
- Autocracy, sub. anymddibynol^{ad}, gormes-lywodraeth
- Autocrat, sub. gornesdeyrn; penadur hunan-ddibynol
- Autograph, autography, s. prifysgrifen, ysgrifenlaw'r awdwr
- Automath, s. hunan-ddysgydd, un a ddygo heb athraw
- Automaton, sub. hunan-symudydd, hunan-ymmodyr, delw hunan-synedol

Autopsy, s. golygbrawf
 Autoptical, a. canfyddol
 Autumn, s. Hydref, cynhauaf; cwmp y dail
 Autumnal, a. hydrefol
 Auxesis, s. cynydddeb, helaethiad, ychwanegiad
 Auxiliar, auxiliary, s. cynnorthwywr, cynghreiriwr: v. cynnorthwyol, cynghreiriol, attegol
 Auxiliation, s. porth, cynnorthwy
 Avail, s. budd, lles: v. buddiol, llesáu
 Available, a. llesol, effeithiol
 Availment, s. budd, elw, lles
 Avant, interj. ymaith! fwrdd!
 Avantguard, s. tu blaen byddin, blaen-fyddin
 Avarice, sub. cybydd-dod, trachwant
 Avaricious, a. cybyddlyd, ariangar
 Avariciously, ad. yn ariangar, yn drachwantus, yn gybyddlyd
 Avast, interj. gan bwyll, dal dy law
 Avaunt, interj. ymaith! fwrdd!
 Avel, v. tynu ymaith
 Avenge, v. dial, ymddial, cospi
 Avengement, s. dialedd, dialeddiad
 Avenger, s. dialydd, dialeddwr; dialwr, cospwr, arteithiwr
 Avenue, s. dyfodfa, rhodfa
 Aver, v. gwirio, haeru, gorchwiro
 Averment, sub. gorchwiriad, haeriad
 Average, s. cyfartalwch; llongwobr
 Averdupois, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
 Aवरruncate, v. diwreiddio, chwynu
 Aversion, s. gwrthwynebiad, ynw'rthodiad, annbuedd
 Averse, a. gwrthwynebol. gelydol

Averseness, s. anewyllysgarwch
 Aversion, sub. gwrthwynebiad, casineb
 Avert, v. a. troi heibio, troi ymaith, dad-droi
 Avinry, s. adardy
 Avidity, s. awydd, gwanc, blys, chwant
 Avocado, s. math o bren Indiaidd
 Avocate, v. galw ymaith
 Avocation, s. galwad ymaith, rhwystr
 Avoid, v. gochel, gochelyd, ysgoi
 Avoidable, a. gocheladwy
 Avoidance, s. gocheliad: arlloesiad
 Avoider, s. gochelwr, ymogelwr
 Avoidable, a. anocheladwy
 Avoidupois-weight, s. y pwysau sydd yn cynnwys 16 wns yn y pwys
 Avolation, s. ehediad ymaith
 Avouch, v. gwirio, gwarantu, haeru: arddel, ymarddelwi, ymrwymo: s. gwiriad, gwarantiad
 Avoucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif
 Avow, v. addef, cyffesu, arddel, amddiffyn
 Avowable, a. arddeladwy
 Avowal, s. cyffes, arddeliad
 Avowee, s. perchen bywioliaeth blwyfol
 Avower, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr, amddiffynwr
 Avowry, sub. rhydd-gyffes, dihenrad
 Avowsal, s. cyffes. addefiad
 Avowtry, s. godineb, puteindra
 Avulsion, s. dirdyniad
 Await, v. dysgwyl ymaros
 Awake, v. deffroi, dihuno: adj. ar ddiun, yn effro
 Awaken, v. deffroi, dihuno un
 Award, s. barn cyllafaredd, dedfryd: v. rhoi barn cyllafaredd

Aware, adj. gochelgar, gwyliad-
wrus, gwybodus, gwybyddus
Away, ad. ymaith, fwrdd, hwnt
Awe, s. arswyd, parchedig ofn :
v. dychrynu, cadw mewn ofn
Awful, a. ofnadwy, arswydus
Awfulness. s. arswydolrwydd
Awhape, v. taro. curo, ffonodio
Awhile, ad. enyd, encyd
Awkward, adj. trwsgl, chwithig,
lled chwith
Awkwardness. s. lled chwith-
rwydd
Awl, s. mynawyd
Awles, a. diofn, diarswyd, dibris
Awme, a. mesur o 36 galwyn
Awn, s. col yd, yd-gol
Awning, a. cysgodfa, gwasgodfa
Awork, ad. ar waith
Awry, ad. gwyrdraws, gwyr-
gam, lled gam
Ax, axe, s. bwyell, cymmynai
Axilar, a. ceselaidd
Axiom, s. arwiredd ; gosodedig-
aeth
Axis. s. echel, pegwn ; gwerthyd
Axle, Axletree, s. echel
Ay, ad. fe
Aye, ad. yn wastadol byth
Ayry, a. awelog
Azimuth, s. bwa rhwng llinell
ganolddydd y lle, a llinell uch-
benol trwy yr haul, neu seren ;
cyfeirle
Azimuth-compass, s. math o
offeryn seryddol
Azote, s. blawrai, blawrbwr
Azure, s. asur, nefliw, llasar ; a.
glas-oleu
Azymus, s. bara croyw

B

BA A, s. brefiad dafad : v. n.
brefu fel dafad

Babble, sub. dadwrdd, baldordd
dwndwr, ffrec, ffregawd, fil-
oreg ; v. twrddan, brygawthan
Babblement, s. dwndriad
Babbler, s. siaradwr, brygawth-
wr, dwndriwr
Babbling, s. siaradach, filoreg
Baby, babe, s. maban, baban
Babery, s. babiaeth
Babish, a. mabauaidd
Baboon, s. math o epa lled fawr
Babyhood, s. mabandod, baban-
dod
Babyship, s. mabaniaeth
Bacchanalian, sub. meddwyn,
oferddyn, gloddestwr
Bacchanals, sub. gwleddoedd
Bacchus, (duw'r gwin,) lle yr
arferid pob rhyw oferedd ; gwin
wleddoedd
Bacciferous, a. eirniog, aeronog
Bachelor, s. mab ieuanc, dyn
gweddw, henfab
Back, s. cefn, gwegil : yn ol,
yn y gwrthol : a. gwrth. v.
cefnogi
Backbite, v. absenu, athrodi,
cablu
Backbiter, s. athrodwr, absen-
wr, enllibiwr
Backbiting, s. drwg absen, ath-
rawd, cabl, annair
Backbone, s. asgwrn cefn
Backfriend, s. cyfaill gau
Backgammon. sub. chwarae
gwyddbwyll, chwarae ffristial,
a thawlfwrdd
Backside, s. buarth, cadfas, cefn
ty ; gwrthwyneb : a. pen ol, tu
ol, tu cefn
Backslide, v. gwrthgilio, enclic
Backslider, s. gwrthgiliwr
Backsliding, sub. gwrthgiliad,
gwrthdroad : a. gwrthnysig
Backstays, s. y rhaffau sydd yr
dal yr hwyliau o du ol y llong
Backsword, sub. cledd-urfin
cleddyf gwegilog

- Backward, a. yn ol, yn y gwrthol, yn ngwysg y cefn; hwyrfrydig anewyllysgar, amharod
- Backwardness, s. anewyllysgarwch, amharodrwydd
- Bacon, s. cig moch, baewn
- Bad, adj. drwg, drygionus; niweidiol; claf, salw
- Badge, s. arwydd, nód, amlygyn: v. arwyddo, nodi, amlygu
- Badger, sub. byrfwch; daearfochyn, mochyn bychan; gwilfrai; edwiewr
- Badly, adj. yn ddrwg; yn anhwylyd, yn glaf
- Badness, s. bal, drwg, drygioni, anhwylydeb
- Baffle, v. siomi; diddymu, trechu
- Baffler, s. siomwr; diddymwr; trechwr
- Bag, s. cwd, cód, ffetan, sach, ysgrepan
- Bagatelle, s. ffiril, ffiloreg
- Baggage, s. clud, celfi llu; dyhiren. *Bag and Baggage*, cód a chelfi
- Bagnio, s. ymolchdy, chwysdy; twym-enaint, trythylldy
- Bagpipes, s. pibau cód
- Bagpiper, s. pibydd cód
- Bail, s. mechniaeth, machniydd, mach, meichiau: v. machnio, ymwystlo
- Bailable, a. mechniadwy
- Bailiff, sub. pentrefwr, maer; maer y biswal, hafodwr, ceisbwl, rhingyll
- Bailiwick, s. maerdref, cantref, cwmwd
- Bairn, s. plentyn, maban
- Bait, s. lith, hyd; denlad, adwledd, abwyd: v. hudo, cythruddo, abwydo, adwledda, ebranu, porthi
- Baise, s. brethyn cedenog
- Bake, v. pobi, crasu
- Baker, s. pobydd, tylinwr
- Bakehouse, s. pobdy, ffwrndy
- Bakestone, s. craslech, greidell
- Balance, sub. clorian, mantol, tafal: v. pwyso, cydbwysu, cymharu
- Balcony, s. llofft neu rodfa feeban o faes i fur y tŷ; nen-rodfa
- Bald, a. moel, gwallt-goll, penfoel
- Balderdash, s. ffregwd, baldordd
- Baldheaded, baldpated, a. penfoel, siad-foel, coryn-foel
- Baldmory, s. plashigyn
- Baldness, s. moelni, moelegg
- Baldric, s. gwregys: cylch y llaw arwydd
- Bale, s. trallod; sachbwn, trwsa, barn, nwydd-bwn; cornystwc
- Baleful, a. alaethus, helbulus, trallodus, gresynol, galarus, trist, truenus
- Ball-goods, s. nwyddau pynerog
- Balk, s. siomiad; trawst; cwysig, anar, gwallarddiad: v. siomi, twyllo; twyll-aredig, balcio
- Balkers, s. dynion yn rhoddi arwydd pa le y mae yr haid benwaig
- Ball, s. bwl, pél, pelen, peled, human; dawnsgymuanfa, dawnawsawd
- Ball-of-the-eye, s. canwyll y llygad
- Ballplaying, s. chwarae pél
- Ballad, s. cathl, baled, cerdd
- Balladsinger, s. cethlydd, clerwr y dom
- Ballast, s. balasarn: v. ba'asarnu
- Ballasters, ballisters, s. mân golofnan, cledr
- Ballette, s. math o ddawns
- Balloon, s. bwl ar ben colofn; math ar fferyll-lestr; awyren, cód fawr o sidan glydlog wedi ei llenwi â mwg neu ryw awyr ysgafn, tŷag at eegyn a nobe

yn yr wybren; bwl, pelen, pellen
 Ballot, sub. pelen: coelbren; ffordd o ddewis swyddwyr trwy fwrw pelenau, neu ryw nodau arwyddol mewn cistiau: v dewis swyddwyr yn y gyfryw ffordd
 Ballotation, s. dewisiad trwy goelbren
 Balm, s. triagl; y wenwynog
 Balmy, adj. adferol, adfywiol; peraroglaidd
 Balneary, sub. ymolchdy, ymdrochdy
 Balneation, s. ymolohiad, ymdrochiad
 Balsam, s. math o bren bychan; enaint
 Balsam Apple, sub. llysiennyn Indiaidd
 Balsamic, a. iachâol, adferol
 Balsamine, s. myntys y dwfr
 Baltic, s. Llychlyn
 Balustre, ballister, sub. cledren, canllaw, canbost
 Ballustrade, s. mân-byst, canllaw, mân-golofnau
 Bam, s. twyll: v. twyllo
 Bamboo, s. corsen Indiaidd
 Bamboozle, v. twyllo dan rith cyfelligarwch, siomi
 Bamboozler, s. gau-gyfaill, rhith gydymaith
 Ban, s. cyhoeddiad; rheg; esgymundod: v. rhegu
 Band, sub. rhwym, rhwymyn, ffunen; byddin, myntai: v. rhwymo, ymfyddino
 Bandage, bandalet, s. rhwymyn
 Bandbox, s. het-flwch
 Bandit, banditto, sub. carnleidr dinawdd
 Banditti, s. myntai o yspellwyr; carn-ladron, yspeildorf
 Bandog, s. cadwyngi
 Bandoleers, s. pylor-flychau
 Bandrol, s. lluman fechan

Bandy, s. pelgib: v. ymryson; ymbleidio; taenu chwedlau
 Bandy-legged, a. coesgam
 Bane, s. anghu, dienydd, dlynstr; gwenwyn
 Baneful, a. marwol, dinystriol gwenwynllyd
 Banewort, s. gedawrach
 Bang, s. ergyd, dyrnod: v. curo, pwnio, llachio
 Banish, v. alltudio, deol
 Banished, a. alltudiedig, deol-edig
 Banishment, sub. alltudiaeth, deoliaeth
 Banisters, sub. mân-golofnau
 Bank, sub. glân, ceulan, min; twmpaib; bryncyn; clawdd; arlandy; banc, bwrdd cyfnewid
 Bank-bill, bank-note, s. ysgrif-arlanydd
 Banker, s. arianydd; cloddiwr, clawdd-weithlwr
 Bankrupt, s. toredigwr, ffaeledigwr, methedigwr, methdalwr, methfasgnachwr
 Bankruptcy, sub. toredigaeth, methedigaeth, methfasgnach, methdaliad
 Banner, s. baniar, lluman
 Banneret, s. marchog y faniar
 Bannian, s. laes ysgafn-wisg, boreu-wisg
 Bannock, s. teisen geirch
 Bands of matrimony, s. gosteg-ion priodas
 Banquet, s. gwledd, cyfeddach, gwestfa
 Banqueter, s. cyfeddachwr
 Bansticle, sub. crothell: pl. crythyll, math o fân bysg
 Banter, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio cellwair
 Banterer, s. gwawdiwr
 Bantling, s. llencyn, maban
 Baptise, baptize, s. bedyddio
 Baptising s. bedyddiad
 Baptism, s. bedydd

Baptismal, *adj.* bedyddiol
 Baptist, *sub.* bedyddiwr, bed-suddwr
 Baptisery, *sub.* bedyddfa, bedyddle
 Baptization, *s.* bedyddlad
 Baptized, *a.* bedyddiedig
 Baptizer, *sub.* bedyddiwr
 Bar, *sub.* bar, bollt; rhwystr, ystafell weini tafarndy; lle carcharor wrth y frawdle; bâr, bâsle aber: *v.* bario, bolltio; attal, cau
 Barb, *v.* ceffyl o wlad Barbaria; barf-adfach: *v.* a. ellio, torri barf
 Barbican, barbican, *s.* rhagfur, dwsywylfa; gwndwil
 Barbarian, *s.* barbariad, anwariad; gwr diddysg; gwr anfoesog; dyn creulawn; a. barbaraid, anfoesgar, creulawn
 Barbarism, *s.* anfoes; annysg; llediaith; llygrialth, llygrair
 Barbarity, *s.* creulondeb, cieiddra; anfoes; annysg
 Barbarous, *a.* creulawn, ffyrnig; gwyllt, trwsgl, anfoesgar; anllythyrenog, anghywrair
 Barbarously, *ad.* yn giaidd, yn ffyrnig, yn anhyuaws
 Barbarousness, *sub.* anfoesgar, creulonder
 Barbed, *a.* barfog, adfachog
 Barbel, *s.* math o bysgod dwf; croyw, barfogy
 Barber, *s.* barfwr, eilliwr
 Barberry-tree, *s.* y pren melyn, pren drain yspiny
 Barbles, *s.* llyffanwst, llyffandafod, gwaith y pryf
 Bard, *s.* bardd, prydydd
 Bard or Beard Wool, *v.* blaendocio cnuf
 Bardesey, Bardsey, *sub.* Enlli, ynys Enlli
 Bardism, *sub.* barddas, barddoniaeth

Bare, *adj.* noeth, llwn, moel; unig: *v.* noethi, dynoethi, llwmhau, moeli
 Barefaced, *adj.* wyneb-agored; digywilydd; haerllug
 Barefoot, barefooted, *a.* troed-noeth
 Bareheaded, *a.* pennoeth
 Barelegged, *a.* coesnoeth
 Barely, *ad.* yn noeth, yn llwm; braidd, prin
 Bareness, *s.* llwmder, noethni, moelni; prinder
 Bargain, *s.* cytundeb; ammod: *v.* cytuno, ammodi
 Barge, *s.* math o fâd, neu gwch; ysgraff, ysgoren
 Bargeman, *s.* badwr, ysgraffwr
 Barilla, *sub.* hal-ludw; lludw coed a llyslau
 Bark, *a.* rhig, rhisgl; math o long: *v.* rhisglo; cyfarth
 Barker, *s.* cyfarthydd, dwndriwr
 Barking, *s.* cyfarthiad
 Barky, *a.* rhisglog; cyfarthlyd
 Barley, *s.* haid, barlys
 Barleycorn, *s.* barlysyn; y drydedd ran o fodfedd
 Barin, *s.* burym, swyf, burman
 Barn, *s.* ysgubor
 Barnacle, *sub.* genfa, penwar, trwyn-ffrwy
 Barnacles, *s.* gwyrain, math o wyddau gwylltion
 Barometer, *sub.* awyr-bwysai, awyr-bwysydd, hin-ddangosydd; hin-wydr
 Baron, *s.* breyr, barwn
 Baronage, barony, *s.* breyriaeth
 Baroness, *s.* barwnes, breyres
 Baronet, *sub.* barwnig, breyrfarchog
 Baroscope, *s.* awyr-bwysydd
 Barracan, *s.* brethyn garw
 Barrack, *s.* luest milwr
 Barrator, *sub.* ymglyfritiwr
 Barratry, *sub.* cyfreithgarwch, cocraeth

Barrel, sub. baril, celwrn; v. barilo
 Barren, a. anffrwythlawn
 Barrenness, s. diffrwythder, anffrwythlondeb
 Barricade, barricado, v. cadarnhau, amddiffyn; sub. bargae; argae, atalfa, amddiffynfa
 Barrier, s. terfyn, cyffin
 Barrister, sub. dadleuwr, bargyfreithiwr
 Barrow, s. berfa, carthglwyd
 Barrows, sub. gwyddgrugiau, twmpau, tomenau
 Barshot, s. bwled ddeupen
 Barter, sub. newidwriaeth; v. cyfnewid
 Barterer, s. cyfnewidiwr, traf-nidiwr
 Barton, s. cut gieir neu wyddau
 Bartram, sub. llysiau'r pared, pelydr
 Basaltes, s. maen muchudd
 Base, s. sylfaen, bon, gwadu, gwaelod, bonsang; a. brwnt, diffaith, gwrthun; gwael
 Baseborn, a. basdarddaidd
 Basely, ad. yn ddiffaith, yn gywilyddus
 Baseness, sub. gwaelder, diffeithder
 Bashaw, s. rhaglaw Tyrcaidd
 Bashful, a. cywilyddgar, gwyl-aid
 Bashfully, ad. yn gywilyddgar
 Bashfulness, s. gwylder, cywilydd-dra
 Basil, s. y brenhinlys; osgo-fin arf; ledr o groen dafad
 Basilic, s. breninlys; esgobdy
 Basilica, s. gwythen yr afu
 Basilicon, s. math o eli
 Basilisk, sub. y cocatris, y fad felen
 Basin, s. cawg, mail; pyllfa; noffe llongau
 Basis, s. sail, gwaelod
 Bask, v. ymheulo, bolheulo

Basket, s. basged, cawell
 Basket-maker, s. basgedwr
 Basket-salt, sub. halen o'r fath decaf
 Bass, s, byr-dôn, y byr-nôd, yr is-alaw; math o latras, neu hesg-we
 Basset, sub. math o chwarae a gardiau
 Bassoon, s. math o offeryn cerdd
 Bass-relief, basso-relievo, sub. lledlun, uchelwaith mewn ysgythyrdiaeth
 Bastard, s. basdardd, anhap ei fam, cysswyn fab, neu ferch; a. bastarddaidd
 Bastardize, s. basdarddio
 Bastardy, s. basdarddiaeth
 Baste, v. n. ffonodio; brasbwytho; ireiddio
 Bastile, s. prif garchar Ffrainc gynt
 Bastinade, bastinado, s. pastwyniad, ffonodiad, gwadnau traed
 Bastion, sub. rhag-fur, gwrthglawdd
 Bass-viol, s. crwth y byrdôn
 Bat, s. ystum, ystumyn; cwl-bren, humog
 Batable, adj. amhettus, dadleuadwy
 Batch, s. ffynlad, crasiad, pobiad
 Bate, v. lleihau, codi, gostwng; v. a. ymgais, ymdrech
 Bath, s. Caerbaddon; baddon, badd, ymolchfa, enaint
 Bathe, v. baddo, ymolchi, ymdrochi
 Batlet, s. golchbren
 Batoon, s. berllysg, brysgyll; llawffon
 Battalious, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar
 Battalla, s. brwyd-drefn, cad-drefn
 Battalion, sub. byddin o 500 i 800

- Batten**, s. astell hirgul: v. tew-ychu; ymdroi
Batter, s. defnydd crwmwyth: v. curo, briwio, argyweddu, baeddu
Battering-ram, s. hwrdd rhyfel, mangel
Battery, sub. magnelfa, gwn-glawdd
Battle, s. brwydr, ymladdfa, aer, aergad
Battle-array, s. brwydrol drefn
Battle-axe, s. arf-fwyell, bwyell-ennilleg
Battledore, sub. pelgib; y llyfr corn
Battlement, s. murganllaw
Battology, s. mynych adroddiad o'r un chwedl
Baabee, s. dimai yr Alban
Bauble, bawble, s. ffiril, tegau
Baud, bawd, sub. carn-butain, llattai
Baudry, sub. anlladiaith, budr-eiriad
Bavarois, s. math o fantell neu gochl
Bavin, s. ffagoden
Bawdy-house, s. puteindy
Bawl, v. gwaeddl, bloeddiog, croch-lefain
Bay, s. gwineu; cilfach, morgilfach, angorfa; trawst, cwpl iŷ: v. cyfarth
Bayard, s. ceffyl gwineu
Bay-salt, sub. halen llwyd-las, môr-halen
Bay-tree, s. llawryf, llawrwydden
Bayonet, s. gwnfidog, bidogau
Bays, sub. coronbleth, coron lawrwydd
Bazaar, s. masgnachdy nwyddau amryfath: nodachfa
Bdellium, s. math o sudd per-aroglus
Be, (to be) v. n. bod, hanfod
Beach, s. traeth, y feisdontywyn
Beacon, s. dysgwylfa, pigwrn, pigwn, gwyldwr
Beaconage, s. treth gwyloyran
Beadle, s. gwysiw, ceisbwl, rhingyll
Bead-roll, s. pader-restr
Beads, s. gleinian; paderau
Beads-man, s. paderwr: hir-weddiwr
Beagle, s. bytheuadyn, olrheingi
Beak, s. pig, cylfin
Beak of a ship, s. duryn llong
Beaker, s. diawd-lestr, diawd-wydryn
Beal, s. pendduyn
Beam, s. trawst, swdden, swmer; paladr: v. n. pelydru, llewyrchu
Beamy, a. pelydrawg
Bean, s. ffäen: pl. ffa
Bean-cods, s. codau ffa
Bean-shells, s. plisg ffa, masg ffa, cibau ffa
Bean-stalks, s. callod ffa
Bean-trefoil, s. y ddrewoed
Bear, s. arth: pl. arthod: v. n. dwyn, cludo, cynnal; goddef, cyd-ddwyn
Bear's-breech, sub. crafanc y arth
Beard, s. barf; ŷd gol: adfach
Bearded, a. barfog; colog; ad-fachog
Beardless, a. difarf; moel
Bear-fly, s. trychfilyn
Bear-garden, sub. arth-gadlas; terfysglo
Bearer, s. cludydd, cariwr
Bearing, sub. dygiad, cludlad; goddefiad, ymoddefiad; cyfeiriad
Bearn, s. plentyo, baban
Beasil, s. maenfan
Beast, s. bwystfil, anifail, milyn
Beastial, adj. anifeilig, bwystfialld, ffaidd
Beastiality, s. anifeildra, anladrwydd

Beastliness, s. ffieidd-dra; anifeiligrwydd

Beastly, s. anifeilaidd, ffiaidd; creulawn

Beat, v. curo, pwyo, maeddu; briwio

Beaten, adj. curedig, briwedig; gorohfygedig; sathredig

Beatific, s. gwynfydedig, gwynieithiol

Beatification, sub. perffeithiad, gwynfyd, gwynfydedigrwydd, gwynieithiad

Beatify, v. gwneyd yn gwbl ddedwydd

Beating, s. curiad, maeddiad, maedogen

Beatitude, sub. gwynfydrwydd, llawnwynfyd

Beau, sub. coegyn, coegddyn pefryn

Beanish, s. coegaidd, coegynaid, coeglyd, pefraidd,

Bean-monde, sub. y byd llun-ieiddwych

Beauteous, beautiful, adj. glân, hardd, glânedig, prydferth

Beauteously, beautifully, adv. yn deg

Beautifulness, s. tegwch, harddwch

Beautifully, v. harddu, prydferthu

Beauty, sub. glendid, tegwch, harddwch

Beaver, s. afanc, addanc, llostlydan, ffrancon; het o few addanc; anadfa neu grib helm

Becafico, s. edyn tebyg i eos

Becalm, v. tawelu, gostegu, llonyddu

Because, conj. oblegid, o herwydd

Bechance, v. n. digwyddo i

Beck, s. amnaid, awgrym

Beckon, v. amneidio, awgrymu

Beclip, v. cofleidio

Becloud, v. a. cymylu, tywyllu

Become, v. gweddu, bod yn

weddu, bod yn gyfaddas; dyfod

Becoming, adj. gweddu, prydferth

Becomingly, adv. yn weddu, yn addas

Becomingness, s. gweddeidd-dra, prydferthwch, gweddu-rwydd

Bed, sub. gwely, gorweddfa; gwâl: v. n. gwelya, myned i wely

Bedabble, v. gwlychu, taenellu

Bedaggle, v. caglu, diblaw

Bedash, v. taenellu, ysgaennu

Bedawb, v. diwyno; priddo; dwbio

Bedazzle, v. dallu, tywyllu

Bed-chamber, s. gwely-ystafell, hungell, cuddigl

Bed-clothes, bedding, s. dillad gwely

Bedeck, v. addurno, trwsio, harddu

Bedew, v. gwliho, gwlychu

Bed-fellow, s. cywely, cydwelywr

Bedight, v. a. addurno

Bedim, v. dallu, tywyllu

Bedixen, v. a. gwisgo, trwsio

Bedlam, s. gwallgofdy, lloerigydy, ynfytty; lle y cedwir pobl wallgof a lloerigion

Bedlamite, s. dyn ynfyd, dyn gorphwyllog, lloerig-ddyn

Bedraggle, v. diblaw, caglu

Bedridden, s. gorwelddiog

Bedroom, s. gwely-ystafell

Bedstead, sub. ochr gwely, erchwyn gwely, carfan gwely

Bedtime, s. amser cysgu

Bedung, v. tomi, teilo

Bedust, v. llychwino, llychio

Bee, s. gwenynen

Bee-hive, s. cwch-gwenyn, cyff gwenyn, gwenyn lestr

Beech, beech-tree, s. ffawydden

Beech-must, s. ffirwythy ffawydd

Beef, s. cig eidion neu fuwch
Been, part. bod, buoch
Beer, s. diod, cwrw, heiddlyn
Beestings, s. llaeth tor
Beet, s. betysen, beatws, godrwyth
Beetle, s. chwilen ddu; gordd bren
Beeves, sub. anifeiliaid duon, ychain
Befall, v. digwyddo, damweinio
Beft, v. gweddu, ymweddu; addasu
Refool, v. gwatwor, gwneyd ffol o, ffyllo
Before, prep. o flaen, o'r blaen, yn mlaen, yn y blaen, cyn
Beforehand, adv. o'r blaen, yn mlaen llaw
Befoul, v. diwyno, halogi
Befriend, s. gwneyd cymmwynas
Beg, v. erfyn, ymbil; cardota
Begot, v. cenedlu, eppilio; magu
Begetter, s. cenedlwr, hiliwr; eppiliwr
Begging, s. cenedliad; eppiliad
Beggar, s. cardotyn, rheidusyn; v. a. llymhau, llymrigio, tlodi
Beggarly, a. tlawd, anghenog; llymrig: adv. yn dlawd, yn nychlyd
Beggary, s. tlodi, anghenocid, eisiau, nychdod
Begging, part. cardota
Regin, v. dechreu
Beginner, s. dechreuydd
Beginning, s. dechreu, dechreuad
Begird, v. gwregysu, cylchynu
Beglerbeg, s. uch-lywodraethwr yn mhllith y Tyrciaid
Begone, interj. ymaith, ffwrdd
Begot, begotten, part. cenedledig, ganedig
Begrease, v. iio, scimio, ireiddio
Begrime, v. duo, pardduo
Begulle, v. hudo, llithio, denu

Beguiler, s. hudwr; twyllwr
Beguiliog, sub. twyll, hndiad, llithiad
Beguu, part. dechreu
Behalf, s. plaid, rhan
Behave, v. ymddwyn, arweddu, ymarweddu
Behaviour, s. ymddygiad, ymarweddlad
Behead, v. tori pen, dibenu, torfynyglu
Behheading, s. dibeniad, torfynyglad
Behemoth, s. dwfr-farch, cawr. fl
Behest, sub. gorchymyn, arch addewid
Behind, prep. yn ol, ar ol, y tu cefn
Behind-hand, ad. yn ol llaw, yn ol
Behold, v. edrych, gweled, gol-ygu; interj. wele! llyna!
Beholden, s. rhwymedig, dan ddyled
Beholder, s. edrychwr, tremiwr
Beholding, s. gwelediad, tremiad
Behoof, s. cymhwysder; elw, budd, lles
Behoove, v. gofyn, gweddu, llesoli
Behooveable, a. gofynol, llesol; gweddus
Being, s. hanfod, bod; trigfa
Belabour, v. maeddu, rhoddi maethgen
Belam, v. curo, maeddu
Belamie, s. cyfaill, cyfeillachwr
Belated, a. diweddar, rhy hwyr
Belay, v. cynllwyn
Belch, s. bytheiriad, archyth- v. a. bytheirio, ysgyfogi
Belching, s. bytheiriad, ysgyfogiad
Beldam, sub. gwrachen, hea wrach
Belders, s. berw'r dwfr melyn

Beleaguer, s. amgylchynwrtref
neu gastell v. gwarchae cyl-
chynu

Belfry, s. clochdy, llofft y gloch

Belial, s. y fall, y diafol

Belie, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo

Belief, s. ffydd, coel, cred, cred-
iniaeth; y gredo

Believable, a. credadwy

Believe, v. credu, coelio, ffyddio

Believer, s. credadyn, ffyddlon-
iad

Belike, ad. mae'n debyg, tebygol

Bell, s. cloch: pl. clych, clychan

Belle, sub. pefryn, merch lân
goegfalch

Belles-lettres, s. tlysdysg

Bell-flower, s. dail ffion, bys-
edd ellyllon, bysedd cochlon,
bysedd y cwn

Bell-founder, s. cloch-doddwr,
bwriwr clych

Belligerent, a. rhyfelgar, mewn
rhyfel

Belligerent-powers, sub. rhyfel-
bleidiau

Bellipotent, adj. cadarn mewn
rhyfel

Bell-metal s. cloch-fettel

Below, v. rho, bloeddio, bug-
unaw

Bellows, s. megyn

Belly, s. bol, bola, cest, tor

Belly-ache, s. bolwst, dolor bol

Belly-bound, a. bol-rwym

Belly-friend, s. bolerwr

Belly-full, s. gwala, boliad

Belly-god, s. glwth, gloddestwr

Belly-timber, s. ymborth, porth-
iant, bwyd

Belly-worms, s. bol-lyngyr

Belman, s. clochydd, cyhoedd-
wr, criwr

Belong, v. n. perthyn, perthynu

Belonging, part. yn perthyn, yn
eiddo

Beloved, sub. anwylyd, cariad:
a. anwyl, cu, hoff

Below, prep. is, islaw, isod,
obry

Belswagger, sub. rhodreswr,
bocsachwr

Belt, s. gwregys, rhwymyn

Bel-weiber, s. cloch-lwdn, yr
arweinydd

Bely, v. athrodi, camgyhuddo

Belyed, part. athrodedig

Belying, sub. athrodiad, cam-
achwyniad, camgyhuddiad

Bemire, v. hawio, diwyno, tomi

Bemoan, v. galaru, cwynfan,
cwyno

Bemoaner, sub. galarwr, cwyn-
fanwr

Bemoaning, sub. alaeth, cwyn-
fan

Bemoil, v. diwyno, anurddo

Bemonster, v. anferthu

Bemuse, a. dwfn-feddylio

Bench, sub. maind; gorseddfa,
brawdle

Benchers, s. prif aelodau athro-
feydd y gyfraith; hŷn-ddadi-
euwyr; cyfeisteddwyr, cydor-
seddwyr

Bend, s. camedd, plygiad, gŵyr-
edd: v. plygu, camu, gŵyro;
tueddu

Bendable, a. plygadwy, gwyr-
adwy

Bended, bent, part. plygedig,
cam

Bender, s. camwr, plygwr

Bending, s. plyg, plygiad, go-
gwyddiad, troad

Bendings, s. troadau, troion

Bendwith, s. math o lysieuyn

Beneath, prep. is, islaw, isod,
obry, dan

Benedictine, s. mynach o urdd
St. Benedict

Benediction, sub. bendith, ben-
dithiad

Benefaction, s. twrn da, cym-
mwynas

Benefactor, s. cymmwynaswr

Benefactress, s. cymmwynas-wraig
 Benefice, s. personiaeth
 Beneficence, s. haelioni, haelledd
 Beneficent, a. haelionus,
 Beneficial, a. buddiol, llesol, da
 Beneficiary, s. perchen personiaeth
 Benefit, s. budd, lles, elw, llesâd, cymmwynas: v. llesâu, llesu, elwa, buddio
 Benefit of Clergy, s. braint eglwyswyr
 Benet, v. maglu, rhwydo
 Benevolence, sub. darladaeth, ewyllys da, caredigrwydd; rhodd wlrffodd
 Benevolent, a. darladawl, elusengar, cymmwynasgar, daionus, caredig, cariadus, caruaidd
 Benevolentness, s. caredigrwydd
 Benight, v. nosi, tywyllu
 Benighed, part. & a. nosedig, drysedig; wedi nosi ar
 Benign, a. tirion, hynaws, gwar; hael
 Benignity, s. tirion, hynawsedd; haelioni; mwyneidd-dra
 Bentgly, adv. yn dirion, yn hynaws.
 Benison, s. berdithiad
 Benjamin, s. enw pren
 Bennet, s. llyslau bennet, llygad yr ysgyfarnog
 Bent, s. tuedd, bryd: part. yn ymroi
 Benumb, v. marwhau, peri cysgu neu ferwino; syfrdanu, cyffio
 Benumbed, a. yn nghwsg, wedi cysgu; hurt
 Benumbing, s. oysgiad, merwindod; yr ewin rew, fferdod; cyffiad
 Benzoin, s. math o ystôr meddygol
 Bepaint, v. amllwio

Bepiss, v. piso ar, troethi ar
 Bequeath, v. rhoi mewn ewyllys, cymmynu
 Bequeathed, a. cymmynedig
 Bequest, s. cymmyn, ewyllys-rodd
 Berate, berattle, v. difrio; ceryddu
 Bereave v. difuddio, difeddu, amddifadu, gweddwi
 Berieved, bereft, a. & part. difuddiedig, amddifad, gweddwi
 Berieving, berievement, s. difuddiad, difeddiad
 Bergamot, s. peren ddanteithiol, pêr beren; math o bêr arogl
 Bergmaster, s. goruchwyliwr ar fângloddwyr
 Bergmote, s. llys lle terfynir ymrafael rhwng môngloddwyr
 Berlin, s. math o gerbyd
 Bernardine, s. mynach o urdd St. Bernard
 Berob, v. yspeilio
 Berries, sub. grawn aeron, cyrawel
 Beryl, s. gwyrdfaen
 Besech, v. deisyfu, attolygu
 Besecher, s. erfyniwr, deisyfwr
 Beseching, s. deisyfiad, erfyniad
 Beseem, v. gweddu, cydweddu
 Beseemingness, sub. gweddusrwydd, prydferthwch, cydweddolrwydd
 Beset, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
 Beshit, beshitten, adj. tomedig, cachedig, bawedig
 Beabrew, v. rhegu, melldigo; difrio
 Beside, prep. gerllaw, heblaw
 Besides, prep. ond, onid, hefyd, heblaw
 Beside one's self, a. gwallgofus, ynsyd, gorphwyllog, lloerig
 Besiege, v. gwarchae, amgylchu
 Besmear, v. iro, irieiddio
 Besmirch, v. a. diwyno

Besmoke, v. mygu, mygaychu
 Besmoked, a. mygedig
 Besmut, v. pardduo, hudduglo
 Besom, s. ysgubell, ysgub
 Besort, s. cwmni
 Besot, v. penfeddwi, brwysgaw
 Besotted, adj. penfeddw, pen-
 syfrdan
 Bespangle, v. serenu, echdy-
 wynyu
 Bepatter, v. diblo, diwyno;
 enllibio
 Bepawl, v. poeri, dyboeri
 Bespeak, v. a. rhagerchi, rhag-
 ofyn, arddangos
 Bespeaker, s. rhaglefarwr, rhag-
 geisiwr
 Bespeckle, v. britho, dyfritho
 Bepew, v. dychwydu
 Bepot, v. brychu, brycheuo,
 britho
 Bepotted, a. brych, brycheu-
 lyd, brith, manog, dyfrithedig
 Bepread, v. taenu, lledu
 Besprinkled, v. taenellu, ys-
 gaeu
 Beputter, v. dyboeri wrth si-
 arad
 Best, a. goreu, goraf: adv. yn
 oreu
 Bestead, v. llesu, llesâu, budd-
 ioli
 Bestial, a. anifeilig
 Bestink, v. drwgsawri, drewi
 Bestir, v. ymgyffroi, ymgyhyr-
 fu
 Bestow, v. rhoddi, anhegu,
 cyfleu
 Bestower, s. rhoddwr, anhegwr
 Bestowment, s. rhodd, rhoddiad
 Bestraught, prep. anmhwylllog
 Bestrew, v. gwasgaru, tacnu
 Bestride, v. myned goes o bobtu
 Bestud, v. boglynu
 Bet, s. cyngwystl: v. cynwystlo
 Betting, s. cyngwystliad
 Betake, v. ymosod, ymroddi,
 rhoi bryd

Bettem, v. anhegu
 Bethink, v. ystyried, pwylllo,
 adgoffo
 Bethral, v. caethiwo
 Bethump, v. dyrnodio, pwyo,
 curo
 Betide, v. damweinio, dygwydd
 Betimes, ad. yn brydlawn, yn
 gynnar, yn foreu, mewn pryd
 Betoken, v. arwyddo, argoelio,
 argoeli, rhagddangos
 Betokening, s. arwoel, arwydd
 Betony, sub. criban St. Ffraid,
 llysiâu dwyfog, y ddannogen
 Betoss, v. a. cynhyrfu
 Betray, v. a. bradychu, gwneyd
 brad, dadguddio
 Betrayer, s. bradwr, bradychr
 Betraying, sub. bradiad, brad-
 ychiad
 Betrim, v. trwsio, hoywi; cym-
 henu
 Betroth, v. dyweddio, ymgredo,
 cyfneithiaw
 Betrother, s. dyweddiwr, ym-
 gredwr, cyfneithiwr
 Betrust, v. ymddiried, hyderu,
 Better, a. gwell, rhagorach, am-
 genach; ychwaneg: v. a.
 gwella, gwellhan: ad. yn well
 Betters, sub. goreuon, blaenor-
 iaid
 Bettor, s. cyngwystlwr
 Betty, s. math o beiriant
 Between, betwixt, pron. rhwng,
 yn nghyfrwng
 Beverage, s. cwrw, diod, llyn,
 gwirod
 Beverage-money, s. arian cwrw,
 a delir ar fynediad un i gar-
 char, ac ar amryw wahanol
 gyfrifon
 Bevel, bevil, s. conglynn, pedror
 Bevy, s. haid, nythwyth, myn-
 tai, twr
 Bewail, v. cwyno, galaro
 Bewailable, a. slaethol, gwiw-
 gwyn

- Bewailing, s. galar, galariad, cwyniad
 Beware, v. a. gochel, gochelyd, gwilio; gwyllo, gofalu, cadw, ymgadw, edrych
 Bewet, v. gwlychu, mwydo
 Bewilder, v. ymddyrysu, petruso
 Bewitch, v. rheibio, llygad dynu, hudo, swyno, lithio, tynu serch
 Bewitcher, s. rheibiwr, hudwr, swynwr
 Bewitching, s. rheibiad, llygad-dyniad, swyniad: a. hudol, deniadol
 Bewray, v. a. datguddio, bradychu; diwyno; gwaradwyddo
 Bewrayer, s. bradychwr; diwynwr; difwynwr
 Bewraying, sub. bradychiad; diwyniad
 Bey, s. llywydd, neu raglaw yn mysg y Tyrciaid
 Beyond, prep. dros, tros, tra, tu hwnt i, tu draw i; uwchlaw, yn mhellach
 Bezantler, s. ail gangen corn carw
 Bezonian, s. dyhiryn
 Beroar, sub. math o gareg rin weddol rhag gwenwyn
 Bezzle, v. gloddesta, diota
 Biangulated, biangulous, a. dwyonglawg, dwyonglaidd
 Bias, sub. tuedd, gogwydd; v. tueddu
 Bib, s. bronlian: v. llymeitian
 Bibacious, a. yfgar
 Bibacity, s. yfgarwch
 Bibber, s. yiwr, dtotwr
 Bible, s. yr Ysgrythyr Lân, y Bibl, y Llyfr
 Biblical, a. Biblaidd, ysgrythyrol
 Bibliographer, s. llyfr-ysgrifenydd
 Bibliothecal, a. llyfrgellaidd
 Bibulous, a. ysbwngog, masw
 Bicapsular, a. deuranol
 Bice, s. math o liw
 Bicipital, bicipitous, adj. deubenog
 Bicker, v. ymryson, ymrafaelio, ymgecu, cynhenu
 Bickerer, s. ymrysonwr, cynhenwr, ymrafaeliwr, ymgecwr
 Bckering, s. cynhen, ymryson
 Bickern, a. haiarn blaenfafn
 Bicornous, a. deucornio
 Bicornoral, a. dengorffawl
 Bid, v. erchi, gwahodd: cynnyg
 Bid-ale, bid-all, s. cwrw-cynhorth, neithior
 Bidden, part. archedig, yn wahoddedig; wedi ei gynnyg
 Bidder, s. archwr, gwahoddwyr, cynnygiwr
 Bidding, s. archiad, gwahoddiad; cynnygiad; neithiawr
 Bide, v. aros, trigo; goddef
 Bidental, a. dau-ddeintio
 Biding, sub. ymaros, trigiad; dyoddefiad
 Biennial, a. dwy-flwyddol
 Bier, s. elor, elorwydd
 Biestings, sub. llaeth tor, neu toro
 Bifarious, befold, a. dyblyg; ammetus
 Biferous, a. daugnydiog
 Bifid, bifidated, adj. fforchog, holltlog
 Biformed, a. dau-ffurflog
 Bifurcated, a. deubigog, deubenog
 Bifurcation, s. dau-raniad
 Big, adj. mawr, braisg, praff, rhaf
 Bigamist, s. un a fo'n briod â dwy wraig, dwy-weddogwr
 Bigamy, s. dwy-wreigwriaeth, dwy-weddogaeth
 Big-bellied, a. bollog; beichiog
 Biggin, s. talaith baban

Bight, s. cylchdorcb rhaflangor
Bigness, s. maint, maintioli
Bigot, sub. penboethyn; dall-bleidiwr
Bigotry, sub. penboethni, penboethder; dallbleidiad
Bigots, s. penboethiaid, penguliaid
Bigswoln, a. chwyddedig
Bilander, s. nwyddlong; llong fechan lydan a bâs
Bilateral, a. dwyochrawl
Bilberries, s. llusi duon bach
Bilberry tree, s. lluswydden
Bilbo, s. cleddyf
Bilboes, s. cyffion llongwyr
Bile, sub. geri, llyn y bustl, y dduwg, pendduyn
Bilge, v. ymdolcio, lled gwaelod llong
Biliary, a. geriawl
Billingsgate, s. drwg araeth
Bilinguous, s. dau-dafodog
Bilious, a. geriog, geriaidd
Bilk, v. twyllo, siomi
Bill, s. ysgrif, dyleb, ysgrifen; hawl, cwyn, cynghawsedd; pig, cylfn
Billet, sub. llythyrn; ysgrifen lletty; ysgyren, cippyll, llysg-bren: v. a. rhoi neu gael ysgrifen lletty; llettya milwyr
Billet-doux, s. llythyr caru
Billhook, sub. glaif, gwyddif, gwddi, isarn
Billiards, s. math o chwarae â phelau ifori
Billion, s. miliwn o filiynau
Billow, s. ton, gwaneg
Billowy, a. tonog, gwanegog
Bin, s. cist, cist ystyfflog, ydgist
Binary, a. dyblyg, deuol
Bind, v. rhwymo, cylymu
Binder, s. rhwymwr, cylymwr
Binding, s. rhwymiad, rhwymyn
Binnacle, s. blwch y cwmpawd

Bindweed, s. cynghaw, cyng haf, cwlm y gwýdd
Binocle, binocular telescope, a. tremwydr dyblyg
Binocular, a. dauylgeidiog
Binomial, a. dau-enwol
Biographer, s. buchdraethwr bywgraffydd
Biography, s. buchedd, bywgraffiad, buchdraethiad; cofiant
Biparous, a. dau efellog
Bipartite, a. deuparth, deuran
Biped, s. dau-droctyn, dwy-droedyn
Bipedal, a. dau droediog
Bipennated, adj. dwy-adeiniog, dwy-asgellog
Bipetalous, a. dwy-ddalenog
Biquadrate, biquadratic, sub. y pedwarydd
Birch, s. bedw
Bird, s. aderyn; edn
Birdlime, s. glyd, vsgrawling
Bird's-eye, bird's-foot, s. enw llysieuyn
Birgander, s. math o wýdd wyllt, gwyran
Birt, s. lleden y môr, tafod yr hydd
Birth, s. genedigaeth, esgoriad
Birth-day, s. dydd genedigaeth
Birth-right, s. genedigaeth fraint
Birthwort, s. llysiau'r galon
Biscuit, s. cras-deisen, bara byr
Bisect, v. deubarthu, rhanu
Bisection, s. deubarthiad, rhan iad
Bishop, s. esgob, golygwr
Bishoprick, s. esgobaeth
Bishop's-leaves, bishopweed, s. dannogen y dwfr, dall yresgob
Bisk, s. cawl, isgell
Bismuth, s. math o fettel gwyn, ystaenwydr; chwydd-ddelld
Bison, s. ých gwyllt, bual
Bissextile, s. blwyddyn naid
Bisson, s. dall, tywyll

Bistort, s. llysiâu'r neidr, teg-elriau, y galdrist
 Bistoury, s. trychiadur
 Bisculcous, a. fforchog, fforchog ewin
 Bit, s. tamaid, safnaid; genfa
 Bitch, s. gast
 Bitchfox, sub. cadnoes, llwyn oges
 Bite, s. cnoad; brath; tamaid; hoced; hocedydd: v. cnoi, brathn, pigo
 Biter, s. cnowr; hocedwr; enllibwr
 Biting, sub. cnoad: a. pigog, llym; poeth
 Bitingly, ad. yn bigog, yn llymdost
 Bittacle, s. cwmpawd-gist
 Bitten, part. cnoedig, agnowyd
 Bitter, a. chwerw, chwerwaldd
 Bitterly, adv. yn chwerw, yn chwerwdost
 Bittern, s. aderyn y bwn, bwmp y gors
 Bitterness, sub. chwerwedd, chwerwder
 Bitter-vetch, s. pys y garanod
 Bitter-wort, s. chwervlys
 Bittersweet, s. melus a chwerw, y fanyglog
 Bittour, s. bwmp y gors, aderyn y bwn
 Bitumen, s. dyglist, pyg glai
 Bituminous, a. dyglistaidd
 Bivalve, bivalvous, bivalvular, a. deufasgl, dwyfasglog, dwygragenog
 Bivouac, s. cadwyliaid: v. cadwyliaid
 Blab, sub. baldorddwr, dadgelwr, dyn tafodrydd: v. a. dadgelu, gwag-siarad
 Blabber-lipped, a. gwefidew
 Black, blackamoor, s. dyn dŷ: v. dŷ: tywyll, erchyll, galarus
 Black-art, sub. styngyfaredd, winaeth

Blackberry, s. mwyaren: pl. mwyar
 Blackberry-bush, s. dyryslwyn, mierinllwyn, llwyn dyrysi
 Blackbird, s. mwyalch, mwyalchen, yr aderyn dŷ
 Blackbrowed, a. aelddŷ
 Blackcap, sub. y penloyn; y lleiau
 Black-cattle, a. dŷ duon, ychain, teirw, a gwartheg
 Blackfriars, s. y brodyr gwisg-ddu, y myneich duon
 Blackguard, s. bryntyn, dyhiryn
 Black-pudding, s. gwaedogen
 Blackness, s. duder, duedd
 Blacksmith, s. gŵf, gŵf dŷ
 Blacken, v. duo, pardduo
 Blackened, part. duedig, a dduwyd
 Blacking, s. dŷ esgidiau; duad
 Blackish, a. goddu, duawg
 Black-lead, s. plwm dŷ
 Bladder, s. pledren, chwysigen
 Bladder-nuts, bladder-senna, s. dagrau Adda, y suranen godog
 Blade, s. eginyn, glaswelliyn; paladr: llafn; llanc
 Blade-bone, s. asgwrn y halfes, crafell yr ysgwydd
 Bladed, a. llafnog
 Blafn, s. pendduyn; llynoryn
 Blame, s. bai; cerydd: v. beio, ceryddu
 Blamable, blame-worthy, adj. beius, ceryddus, ar fai
 Blameless, a. difai, difeius, diargyhoedd
 Blamelessly, adv. yn ddiargyhoedd, yn ddifeius
 Blamfable, adj. beius
 Blanch, v. cânu, gwyngalchu; dirisgo, gwisgioni
 Bland, adj. mwyn, mwynaid, affeithus
 Blandiloquence, s. gwenialth, hudiath

Blandish, v. gwenieithio
 Blandishment, sub. mwynder, gwenieithiad
 Blank, sub. gwagle, gwyule; siomiad; diodl; a. gwyn, syn, hurt
 Blanket, s. brycan, gwrthban
 Blank-verse, s. prydeust diodl, cân benrydd
 Blaspheme, v. cablu, melldithio
 Blasphemer, s. cablwr; mell-dithiwr
 Blasphemous, a. cableddus
 Blasphemy, s. cabl, cabledd
 Blast, sub. gwynt, awel, anadl, chwythiad; cwthwn; deifiad, maldler, y gawod, y rhwd: v. deifio mallu, firwydraw, cael y cawod; difa, difrodi, chwythu
 Blasting, s. deifiad, maldod, difaniad, difrod
 Blatant, a. yn brefu fello
 Blatter, v. n. rhuo
 Blay, s. gwyniad
 Blaze, s. ffiam, ffagl; v. ffamio, cyhoeddi
 Blazer, sub. ffamiwr; chwedl-daenwr
 Blazon, v. dadgan, cyhoeddi; darllen, tynu, neu lunio arfau
 Blazonry, s. arwydd-farddoniaeth
 Bleach, bleaching-place, sub. cânle ar y glaswellt; v. cânu, gwynu yn yr haul ar y glaswellt
 Bleacher, s. cânwr, gwynwr
 Bleaching, s. câniad, gwynhad
 Bleak, s. gwyniad: a oer, oer llyd, anwydog, llwyd
 Bleakness, s. oerni, oersel, fferdod; gwelwder, noethlymder
 Bleaky, adj. ceraidd
 Blear, a. gwlyb, molog, tost
 Blear-eyed, a. cibddall, llygad-goch
 Blear *the sight*, v. caddugo yr olwg

Bleat, s. bref, brefiad; v. bretu
 Bleating, s. brefiad dafad
 Bleb, s. poethell
 Bleed, v. gwaedu, gollwng gwaed, taro gwaed
 Bleeder, s. gwaedwr
 Bleeding, s. gwaedlif, gwaedliad
 Bleeding *at the nose*, s. gwaedling
 Blemish, sub. anaf, bal, meff, magl, gwrthuni: v. anafu, anharddu
 Bleach, v. n. ymgrynhoi, tynu yn ol
 Blend, blent, v. mysgu, cymmysgu
 Bless, v. bendigo, bendithio
 Blessed, adj. bendigaid, bendigedig, gwynfydedig
 Blessedness, sub. bendigedig-rwydd, dedwyddwch, gwynfydedigrwydd
 Blessor, s. bendithiwr
 Blessing, s. bendith, dedwyddyd, mollant
 Blest, part. and a. dedwydd
 Blew, v. chwythodd
 Blight, s. deifiad: v. deifio, difa
 Blind, s. ceuadlen, gorchudd: v. dallu, tywyllu, mygydu: a. dall tywyll
 Blindfold, v. mygydu: a. yn llygad gauad, yn anystyriol
 Blindman's buff, sub. bwbach dallan, mamgi-ddall, mwgwd yr ieir
 Blindness, s. dallineb, dallni
 Blindnettle, s. danadlen ddall
 Blindside, s. gwendid, ffoledd
 Blindworm, sub. madfall, dall-neidr
 Blink, s. ysmig: v. ysmician, llygad-gamu, cau neu glipian llygad
 Blinkard, s. ysmiciwr, llygad-gam
 Bliss, sub. gwynfyd, dedwyddwch

Blissful, adj. gwynfydig, gwynfydedig, dedwydd
 Blissfulness, sub. gwynfydedigrwydd, dedwyddwch
 Blister, s. chwydalen, poethell, lloegen; chwysiglydd: v. poethellu, chwydalu
 Blite, s. bigawglys
 Blithe, blithsome, adj. llawen, llon, difyr, digrif, hoenus
 Blithness, blithsomeness, sub. llawenydd, llonder, digrifwch, dyddanwch, hoen, hoenusrwydd
 Blits, s. y bigawglys
 Bloach, s. crugdardd, penddtyn
 Bloat, v. chwyddo, ymchwyddo
 Bloated, a. chwyddedig; mwythig
 Bloatedness, s. chwyddiant
 Blobberlip, s. gweflyn
 Blobberlipped, adj. gweflawg
 Blob-cheeked, a. bochog
 Block, s. cyff, boncyff, cippyll, bloo
 Block, blockade, v. cau i fynw gwarachae, amgylchu; amgylchynu
 Blockade, s. argae, gwarchae, cylchiad
 Blockhead, s. penbwl, pengaled, pendew, cadafael, delif, hurtyn
 Block-house, s. diogelfa, argae borth
 Block-tin, s. yr alcan, neu yr ystaen goreu; prif-alcan
 Blomary, s. tawddle'r haiarn
 Blood, s. gwaed; tras; wtreswr
 Bloodhound, s. gwaedgl
 Bloodily, ad. yn waedlyd, yn ffyrnig
 Bloodshed, sub. tywallt gwaed, lladdfa
 Bloodshot, sub. y wilameg, y flameg: a. gwaed-gleisiog
 Blood-stone, s. gwaen-faen
 Blood-thirsty, a. sychedig am waed

Blood-vessel, sub. gwaed lestr; gwythen, rhedweli
 Bloody, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn
 Bloody-flux, sub. y gwaedlif
 Bloom, sub. blodeuyn, blodau; gwrid: y glas baill ar eirin
 Blooming, bloomy, a. blodenog; gwridog; lrlas
 Blossom, s. blodeuyn
 Blot, s. ddaed, diwyniad, dilëad: v. duo, diwyno, dileu
 Blotch, s. llynoryn, crugdardd
 Blote, v. mygu; mygyschu
 Blow, s. ergyd, dyrnod, blodeuad: v. chwythu, blodeuo
 Blowing, sub. chwythad: adj. gwyntog
 Blowpipe, s. chwythbib
 Blowzy, s. coch-lances fochog
 Blowzy, a. wyneb-goch
 Blubber, s. brasder morfil
 Bludgeon, s. ewlbren, clwpa
 Blue, s. lliw glas: a. glas: v. glasu
 Bluebottles, s. cenin y brain
 Blueness, s. glesni
 Bluet, s. cleisen
 Bluff, a. ffrom, ffromwyllt
 Blunder, s. camgymeriad, camsyniad, methiad: v. camgymeryd, camsynied, methu
 Blunderbuss, s. gwn byr
 Blunderer, s. camsyniwr, pendew; cadafael
 Blunt, a. pwl; trwsgl: v. pylu
 Bluntness, s. pylni; trwsgledd
 Blur, s. brycheuyn, duad, anaf: v. brychu, diwyno, anafu
 Blurt, v. siared yn fyrbwyll
 Blush, s. gwrid, gwridiad: v. gwrido, cochi, cywilyddio
 Blushing, s. gwrid, gwyledd: a. gwridog, cywilyddgar
 Bluster, blustering, sub. rhwad, twrf, trwst, terfysg: v. rhuo, dwndrio, trystio, dadwrdd
 Blusterer, s. dwndriwr, tyrfwr, brochwr, broliwr

Blustering, blustrous, a. tym-
hestlog, ystormus
Bo, int. gair i ddychryn plant
Boar, s. baedd, tremyniad
Board, s. eisteddfod, cyfeistedd-
le; astell, ystyllen, bwrdd: v.
byrddio
Boarder, sub. gwesty-lettywr;
byrddiwr
Board-yard, s. astellfa
Boarish, a. baeddaidd
Boast, v. ffrostio, ymfrostio
Boast, boasting, sub. ymfrost,
bocsach, brol
Boaster, s. ymfrostiwr, broliwr
Boastful, boastingly, adj. ym-
ffrostgar, ymddangosgar
Boat, s. båd, cŵch
Boation, s. gwaedd: v. gwaeddi
Boatman, s. badwr, cychwr
Boatswain, s. pen badwr
Bob, s. clust-diws; gair llusg;
gwawdair: a. cwta, byr: v.
crogi, ysgytio, twyllo
Bobbin, sub. cronbleth sidan,
pleth lilyn, pleth-binaw
Bobcherry, s. math o chwaren
Bob-wig, s. math o gapan
Bode, v. darogan, argoeli
Bodement, boding, s. darogan-
iad, brudiad
Bodge, v. n. rhuso, petruso
Bodice, s. gwasgrwym merch
Bodiless, a. digon, anghorfforol
Bodily, adj. corfforol: adv. yn
gyfan, yn grwn
Bodkin, s. mynawyd, gwaell
Body, s. corff; un, unrhyw
Bog, s. cors, siglen, pydwern
Bogtrotter, s. corsduthiwr
Boggle, v. a. cecian, rhuso, pet-
ruso; twyllo
Bogger, s. rhuswr; rhagrithiwr
Boggy, a. corsenawg, siglenog
Boghouse, s. geudŷ, ysgothfa
Bohea, s. math o dè, tè garw
Boil, s. pendduyn: v. berwi
Boiler, s. berwedydd, pair

Boiling, s. berwad: a. berw
Boisterous, a. afreolus; tym-
hestlog, terfysglyd
Boisterousness, s. afreolaeth
Bold, a. òfo, hyf, calonog
Bolden, v. òni, ymòni
Boldly, ad. yn hyf, yn òfn
Boldness, s. ònder, haerllugedd
Bole, s. ò llestraid; lliwbridd
Bolis, s. goruchionen danllyd
Boll, sub. bolltiad; paladr;
v. paladru
Bollemong, s. am fŷd, brith-fŷd
Bolster, s. gobenydd, clustog;
v. attegu, clustogi
Bolt, s. pâr, trosol, bollt: v.
paro, bolltio; saethu; gogrynu
peillio, traflyncu
Bolter, s. gogr peillio
Bolting-house, s. blawd-dŷ
Boltsprit, s. gogwydd-hwylbren
Bolus, s. tameidyn meddygol
Bomb, bomb-shell, s. tân-belen
Bombard, v. ergydio tân-belen-
au: sub. gŵn mawr, celwrn o
win
Bombardier, s. tân-belwr; trin-
iwr gynau y tân gwyllt
Bombardment, s. tân-beliad
Bombasin, s. math o sidan
Bombast, sub. y pren cotwm;
brethyn cotymog, anhyblyg;
ffwstian; gorwagedd
Bombastic, a. chwyddedig
Bomb-ketch, s. llong i luchiaw
pelenau tân
Bombulation, s. sŵn, trwst
Bonage, s. esgyrn-glwyd
Bonaroba, s. puttain, gordderch
Bonasus, s. fŷch gwyllt
Bonchretien, s. pren bonchret
Bond, s. ysgrif-rwym, rhwymiad
rhwymyn, achrwym
Bondage, s. caethiwed, caethfyc
Bond-service, s. caethwasiaeth
gwarogaeth
Bondsman, s. caethwas
Bondswoman, s. caethforwyn

Bone, s. asgwrn: v. lledrata
Boneless, a. diesgyrn
Bonfire, s. coelcerth, cynneu, bonffagl, bonffagliad
Bongrace, s. cysgod-dalaith
Boning, s. diesgyrniad
Bonnet, sub. cwewll, penwisg; math o hwyl fechan
Bonnily, ad. yn hoyw
Bonny, a. hoenus; difyr
Bonny-clabber, s. llaeth sŵr
Bonum-magnum, s. eiryren
Bony, adj. asgyrnig, esgyrnog
Booby, s. dyn llwfr, llabwst
Book, s. llyfr, llyfryn: v. llyfr
Bookbinder, s. llyfr-rwymwr
Bookcase, s. llyfr-glawr
Bookish, a. llyfrgar
Book-keeper, s. ceidwad cyfrif, cyfrifwr
Book-keeping, s. cadwraeth cyfrif, cyfrifyddiaeth
Booklearning, s. llyfr-ddysgeid iaeth
Bookmate, s. cyd-ysgolhaig
Bookseller, s. llyfrwerthwr
Book-worm, s. llyfr-bryf; darllenydd diflin
Boom, s. trawst porthladd; hwyl bawl; nŵd-drostan: v. n. rhuthro, ymgyrchu
Boon, s. arch, deisyfiad; rhodd, cymwynas: a. difyr, lloen
Boor, sub. taeg-ddyn, cerlyn
Boorish, a. taeggaidd, gwlad-aid, trwsogl, delffaidd
Boorishly, ad. yn daeggaidd
Boorishness, s. taegrwydd
Boose, sub. taplas, cyfeddach, beady: v. meddwi
Boosy, a. gofrwysg, penfeddw
Boot, s. botas, curan, coesarn, coes-arf; cerbyd-gist; budd, enill, mantol; gwrthaf
Booth, s. pabell, caban, bwthyn
Bootless, a. anfuddiol, diles
Bootmaker, s. botaswr
Booty, s. ysglyfaeth, anrhaith

Bopeep, s. mic-ymgudd
Borachio, sub. costiel groen; meddwyn
Borable, adj. tylladwy
Borage, s. tafod yr ŷch
Borax, s. assiad-fŵa; math o halen
Bordel, s. putein-dŷ, tŷ drwg
Border, sub. cyffiniad, terfyn; terfyn, ymylwaith, godre: v. cyffinio, eirio i
Borderer, s. cyffiniwr, cymydog
Borders, s. cyffiniau; addurn-daleithiau; eirionynau
Bore, s. twll, cendod: v. tyllu
Boreal, a. gogleddol
Boreas, s. y gogleddwynt
Boree, sub. math o gam mewn dawns
Bored, a. tyllog, tylledig
Boer, s. tyllwr, taradr, ebill
Boring, s. tylliad, treiddiad
Born, par. geni, ganed, ganwyd: a. ganedig, genedig
Borne, par. dwyn, cynal, goddef
Borough, s. bwrdeisdref; brein-dref
Borrow, v. benthycu, echwyna
Borrowed, a. echwyn, benthycg; echwynol, benthyciol
Borrower, s. echwynwr
Borrowing, s. benthyciad
Bosage, s. coedwig
Bosky, a. coedog
Bosom, sub. mynwes; cilfach: a. mynwesol: v. mynweu
Boson, s. càreg ysgwyddog
Boss, sub. boglyn, boglwm; tor, enwc, hwrwg
Botanic, botanical, a. llysiencol
Botanist, s. llysiuwr
Botanology, s. llysiu-draeth
Botany, s. llysiuwriaeth
Botch, s. pendduyn, cilchwynn; clytiad, anferthwech: v. gwello, poethellu, chwydalw; clytio
Botcher, sub. un anghelyfydd, trwsiwyr hen ddillad

Botching, s. adgyweiriad hen
ddillad; trwsglwaith
Botchingly, adv. yn anghelfydd
Both, a. dau, dwy, deuoedd
Bother, sub. baldorodd: v. bal-
dorddi, syfrdanu
Bots, sub. pryfigedd, perfigedd,
pryfed y perfedd
Bottle, s. potel, costrel, cunawg;
costrelaid: v. costrelu, potelu
Bottle-flower, s. math o lysieuyn
Bottle-nosed, a. trwyn-bwt
Bottom, s. gwaelod, sail, sylfaen,
llawr; godre; pant, dyffryn
Bottomless, a. diwaelod
Bottomry, s. llongwystl
Bond, s. ydbryf, pryfi niweidiol
Bouge, v. n. chwyddo allan
Bougie, s. ystwyth drwyddew
Bough, s. cangen, cainc, colfen
Bought, a. and part. prynedig,
prŷo: a brynwyd, &c.: sub.
troad, plygiad
Boult, v. gogrynu; traflyncu
Bounce, sub. naid, ysponc: v.
trystio; neidio; bocsachu
Bouncer, s. rhodreswr: tryst-
iwr, bocsachwr; celwydd
Bouncing, a. hoenus, bywiog,
bocsachus, rhodresgar
Bound, boundary, s. terfyn, ffin,
cyffin; cyffinydd, minlog
Bound, bounding, s. crychnaid,
naid, crychlam; ysponc
Bound, adj. rhwym, yn rhwym,
yn nglwm, caeth: v. cyffinio,
ffinio; ysponcio, crychneidio
Boundless, a. annherfynol
Boundlessness, s. annherfynol-
deb, diderfyniad
Bounteous, bountiful, adj. hael-
ionus, daionus, elusengar
Bounteously, bountifully, adv.
yn haelionus, yn ddaionus,
yn rhadlawn
Bounty, bountifulness, s. hael-
ioni, rhadlonrwydd, daioni,
cymmwynasgarwch

Bourgeon, v. a. tarddu, egino.
blaguro, blaendarddu
Bourn, s. cyffin, terfyn: nant
Bouse, v. meddwi, brwysgaw
Bousy, a. meddw, brwysg
Bout, s. tro, sias; ffrwgwd
Boutefeu, s. bonfaglwr, terfysg-
wr, aflonyddwr
Bow, sub. bwa, plygaid, ym-
grymiad; magl: v. plygu;
ymgrymu
Bow-bent, a. bwaog, crwca
Bowel, v. diberfeddu
Bowless, a. diymysgaroedd,
dideimlad; didostiuri
Bowels, sub. ymysgaroedd, col-
uddion, perfedd, amysgar
Bower, s. gwasgodwydd, deildy;
Bowery, a. cysgodfawr
Bowge, v. treiddio, trywanu
Bowlog, s. treiddiad, trywan-
iad, tylliad trwodd
Bowl, sub. bwl, bwlyn, cnap,
cnapan; mail cawg, ffiol bol:
v. bwlio, chwarae cnapan
Bowling-green, s. bwlgamlas,
cnapangamlas
Bowman, s. bwäwr saethydd
Bowsprit, s. yr hwylbren gog-
wyddedig
Bowstring, s. llinyn bwa
Bow-window, s. ffenestr fwaog
Bowyer, s. bweydd, saer bwau
Box, s. blwch, cistan, llawgist,
golwrch; bocys: v. blychu,
dyrnodio, dwrnguro
Boxen, a. bocys liw, bocysaidd
Boxer, s. dyrnodiwr, dwrnym-
laddwr
Boxing-bout, boxing-match, s.
dyrnodfa
Box-tree, sub. bocysen, pren
bocys, bocyswydden
Boy, s. bachgen, llanc, crwt
Boyhood, s. plentyniaid
Boyish, a. bachgenaidd
Boyishness, sub. bachgeneidd
rwydd

- Brabble, sub. cecreth, cynhen, parablæth: v. dwrddo, par-ablu, brygawthan
 Brabbler, s. cecryn, dwndriwr, parablwr, baldorddwr
 Brace, s. creffyn, rhwymyn; pâr; cydnod: v. craffu, cydio, rhwym, cyfrwymo; tynhau
 Braced, part. & adj. agydrwymwyd, a dynhawyd; craffedig, cydrwymedig
 Bracer, s. cyfrwymydd, tynhawr
 Bracelet, s. breichled, breichrwy, breichwisg
 Braces, s. hwyl-raffau, crog-gar-euon; tidiau
 Brachial, adj. breichlol, breich-aidd, breichus
 Brachmans, s. offeiriaid neu athrawon yn yr India
 Brachygraphy, s. byr-ysgrifenyddiaeth, byr-sgrifiaeth
 Brachylogy, s. byr-chwedleuyddiaeth, byriaith, bydraeth
 Bracing, s. craffad, cyfrwymiad
 Brack, s. breg, agen, toriad
 Bracket, s. ystanc, ysgwyddyn
 Brackish, a. hallt, heliaidd
 Brad, s. hoel fain heb glofa
 Brag, bragging, v. n. ffrostio, ymfrostio: s. ymfrost, rhodres
 Bragger, braggart, braggadocio, s. ymfrostiwr, bocdachwr
 Bagget, s. bragod, meddyglyn, bragodlyn
 Brahmins, s. offeiriaid yn mysg yr Indiaid; y brachmaniaid
 Braid, s. pleth, penbleth, cudyn modrwyawg; math o ysnoden, neu sidanbleth: v. plethu, crychu, modrwyo
 Braided, a. plethedig, crych
 Brain, s. ymenydd: v. diymenyddio
 Brainless, a. diymenydd
 Brain-pan, s. penglog, siad, siol
 Brainsick, a. penglwc, penddar, penwan, gwallgofus
 Brain-sickness, s. penwendid pensyfrdandod, cynddaredd
 Brake, s. clun, presel: noe bobi, genfa; heislan; braich sugn-beiriant
 Brakes, s. rhedyn, perthi, dyr-sni, ffyllon, gwyddeli
 Braky, a. rhedynog, perthog
 Bramble, s. mieren, dyrysien
 Brambling, s. bronrhuddyn y mynydd
 Bran, s. rhuchion, eisin, brân
 Branch, s. cainc, cangen, colfen
 Brancher, s. hebog ieuanc
 Branchless, a. diwrysg; noethlwm
 Branchy, a. ceinciog, cangenog, colfenog
 Brand, s. pentewyn; haiarn-nod, nód: v. nodi, gwaradwyddo
 Branded, part. a nodwyd â haiarn; â nód arno; â drygair iddo; gwaradwyddus
 Brand-goose, s. gŵydd wyllt
 Brand-iron, branding-iron, sub haiarn nodi
 Brand-new, a. newydd tanlliw
 Brandish, v. ysgwyd: chwyfio
 Brandished, a. ysgwydedig
 Brandling, s. pry'r gwllith
 Brandy, sub. poethlyn, brandi, dystyllwin, gwin-wirod
 Brangle, s. ymdaeriad: v. ymdaeru, ymgecri
 Brank, s. gwenith yr hŷdd
 Branny, a. eisinog, brauog
 Brasier, s. góf pres, góf efydd
 Brass, s. pres, efydd, elydr
 Brassy, a. efyddaidd, baerllug
 Brat, s. dirmyg enw ar blentyn
 Bravado, sub. rhodres, gwagwychder, rhyfyg; ymfrost
 Brave, a. dewr, calonog, hyderus, hy; taclus, ardderchog: s. gwron: v. beiddio, haerio
 Bravely, ad. yn wrol, yn odidog, yn wych, yn hŷ

Bravery, s. dewrder, gwroniaeth, rhagoriaeth, harddwch
 Bravo, sub. cyflog-lofrudd, hur-furniwr: interj. rhagoroll
 Brawl, s. cecreth, cynhen, ymryson, ymdaeriad: v. a. cecru, ymdaeru, baldorddio
 Brawler, s. cecryn, ymdaerwr, cynhenwr, baldorddwr
 Brawn, s. baeddig, caledig; cyhyrig; grym, nerth
 Brawny, a. cyhyrog, grymus, cryf, gwynog, llyweithawg
 Bray, v. pwyo, briwio, malurio, ysigo; rho fel asyn, banllefain
 Brayer, s. pwywr, pwniwr, maluriwr: bloeddiwr, rhuwr
 Braying, s. rhuad, banllef; pwniad, pwyad
 Braze, v. sodrio, efyddu; taeru
 Brazen, a. efyddaidd; haerllug
 Brazen-face, s. un haerllug
 Brazen-faced, a. digywilydd
 Brazenness, s. haerllugrwydd
 Brazler, s. gôf pres, gôf efydd
 Brazil-wood, sub. math o gelyd goed tramor; brasil
 Breach, s. adwy, breg, rhwygiad, toriad; anghydfod
 Bread, s. bara
 Bread-chipper, s. gwas pobydd
 Bread-corn, s. ŷd bara, amydd
 Breadth, s. lled, llydander, hel-aethrwydd, eangder
 Break, sub. toriad, agoriad: v. tori, dryllio; dofi
 Breakers, s. beisdônau
 Breakfast, sub. boreufwyd, torympryd, boreu-bryd
 Breaking, s. tôriad, rhwygiad
 Breakneck, s. dibyn peryglus
 Bream, s. math o bysg: v. golosgi gwaelod llong
 Breast, sub. bron; parwyden; mynwes, calon, cydwybod
 Breastbone, s. asgwrn y fron
 Breastcloth, s. bronllian
 Breasthigh, v. cyfuwch a'r fron

Breastknot, s. bron-gwlwm
 Breast-leather, s. bron-gengl
 Breastplate, s. dwyfroneg
 Breastplough, s. gwth-aradr
 Breastwork, s. bron-glawdd
 Breath, s. anadl, ffyn; chwyth, awel, awelan
 Breathe, v. anadlu, cymeryd anadl; gorphwys; byw
 Breather, s. anadlwr
 Breathing, s. chwythiad, anadliad, gwyntiad
 Breathless, a. allan o anadl; dianadl; marw, difywyd
 Brecon, Brecknock, sub. Aberhonddu, Brycheiniog
 Bred, part. wedi ei fagu
 Brede, s. brwydwaith, ymylwe
 Breech, s. tiu, rhefr, cyfeistedd
 Breeches, s. clôs, llodrau
 Breeches-maker, s. llodrwr
 Breed, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth, hil, hiliogaeth, eppil: v. eppilio, planta, magu, meithrin
 Breed-bate, s. cynhen-faethwr, magwr amrysonau
 Breeder, s. eppiliwr, hlliwr, mammaeth, maethydd
 Breeding, s. cenhedliad, hilliad; meithrindod; ymddygiad
 Breese, sub. awel, awelan; cacynen y meirch; cleron lwyd
 Breezy, a. awelog; gwyntog
 Bret, breacock, s. lleden y môr
 Brethren, s. brodyr
 Breve, brevet, s. gwys-lythyr; nód mewn cerddoriaeth, manig
 Breviary, s. crynodeb, talfyriad
 Breviate, v. talfyru, crynhoi
 Breviature, s. byr-nodiad
 Brevier, s. argraff-lythyren
 Brevity, briefness, s. byrder
 Brew, v. mysgu, darllaw
 Brewer, s. cyrfydd, darllawydd
 Brewery, s. darllawfa
 Brewhouse, s. cyrfyd, darllawdy
 Brewis, s. brywes, bara berw
 Brier, briar, s. dyrysien

Bribe, s. gwobr, llwgr-wobr
 Briber, s. budr-wobrwywr
 Bribery, s. budr-wobrwyath
 Brick, s. priddfaen, priddlech
 Brick bats, s. darnau priddfeini
 Brick-dust, s. llwch priddfeini
 Brick-kiln, s. odyd priddfeini
 Bricklayer, s. saer priddfeini
 Brickmaker, s. priddellwr
 Brick-wall, s. priddfein-fur
 Brickwork, s. priddfein-waith
 Bridal, s. neithior, priodas: a. priodasol, neithioraidd
 Bridal-song, s. priodasgerdd
 Bride, s. priodferch, y briodasferch, y wraig ieuanc
 Bride-bed, s. gwely priodas
 Bride-cake, s. telsen briodas
 Bride-chamber, s. briodas-gell
 Bridegroom, s. priodasfab
 Bride's-maid, s. morwyn priodas
 Bride's-man, s. gwas priodas
 Bridewell, s. carchar-weithdy
 Bridge, s. pont
 Bridge of an organ, s. seinfwrdd organ
 Bridge of a violin, s. crib crwth
 Bridle, s. ffrwyn: v. ffrwyno,
 Bridler, s. ffrwynwr
 Bridling, s. ffrwyniad
 Brief, s. ysgrifen-wys; llythyr dyfn, gwarant, llythyr-casgl, byr-lyfr: a. byr, cryno
 Briefly, ad. yn fyr, yn gryno
 Briefness, s. byrder crynodeb
 Brier, s. planhigyn
 Briery, a. garw, llawn mieri
 Brigade, s. rhawter, un fintai
 Brigadier-General, s. llywydd y fath fintai neu fyddin
 Brigand, sub. brigantiad, carn-leidr, yspeiliwr, brigant
 Brigandine, s. llurig, curas
 Brigantine, s. herwlong ysgafn
 Bright, a. claer, dysclaer, gloyw, canaid, ysblendydd, eirian
 Brighten, v. a. dysgleirio, llewyrchu: gloywi, eiriau

Brightly, ad. yn ddysglaer, yn ganaid; yn loyw
 Brightness, s. dysgleirdeb, caneidrwydd, llewyrch
 Brigade, s. ymryson, ymrafael
 Brilliance, s. dysgleirdeb
 Brilliant, s. diemwnt: a. dysglaer, gloyw, llachar, ysplenydd: tanbeidiawl
 Brim, s. ymyl, min: v. llenwi
 Brimful, brimmingful, adj. cyforiog, llawn i'r ymyl
 Brimmer, s. cwpan llawn
 Brimming, a. cyforiog; llodig
 Brimmingness, s. llodigrwydd
 Brimstone, s. mygfaen, brwmstan, llosgfaen, llosgfaen
 Brinded, brindled, adj. brith, brych, cywmysg-liw
 Brine, s. heli, dwfr hallt
 Brine-plt, pell heli, heledd
 Bring, v. a. dŵ yn; cyrchu, cywain, arwain
 Brinish. Briny, a. hallt, heliog, heliaidd
 Brink, s. glân, ceulan, torlan
 Briony, or white vine, s. y winyddden wen, paderau'r gath
 Brisk, a. bywiog, heinig, hoyw, gwsgl, sionc, esgeiddus
 Brisket, s. y barwyden
 Briskly, a. yn fywiog, yn heinyf, yn sionc, yn suan
 Briskness, sub. bywiogrwydd, sionerwydd, hoen, glewder
 Bristle, s. gwrychyn, rhewbyn. v. codi ar wrych; gosod gwrychyn; gwrychu, ffyrnigo
 Bristled, bristly, a. gwrychoglewog, garw, rhawnog
 Bristol, s. Caerodor
 Bristol-stone, s. crisial Caerodor
 Brit, s. math o bysgodyn
 Britain, s. Prydain
 British, a. Prydeinaidd
 Briton, sub. Brythyn, Brytwn, Brythoniad
 Brittany, s. Llydaw

Brittle, a. brau, breuol, bregys
 Brittleness, s. breuder, breuol-
 der, breuoledd
 Broach, s. bêr, gwachell: v.
 rhoi ar bêr, gwachellu; agor,
 gollwng; dyfeisio, taenu, gau
 athrawiaeth
 Broad, a. llydan, eang, helaeth
 Broaden, v. llydanu, helaethu
 Broadly, adv. llydan, helaeth
 Broadness, s. lled, llydander
 Broadside, a. ystlys; ystlys-er-
 gydion
 Brocade, a. sidan symudliw
 Brocaded, a. eurbleth, eurfro-
 log
 Brocade, s. masnach hen nwyfan
 Broccoli, s. math o fresych
 Brock, s. daear-fochyn
 Brogue, s. esgid goed; llediaith
 Broil, broider, v. addurn-wnïo
 Broiderer, s. addurn-wnïedydd
 Broidery, s. addurn-wnïedydd-
 iaeth
 Broil, s. teifysg, cynhwrf, ym-
 ryson: v. golosgi, pobi, rhostio
 Brokage, brokerage, s. cyflog
 bargenwr: l'ugenyddiaeth
 Broken, a. and part. drylliedig,
 toredig, briwedig, wedi tori
 Broken-backed, a. cefndwn
 Broken-bellied, a. boldwn
 Broken-hearted, a. torgalonus
 Broken-winded, a. byr-anadlog,
 wedi tori ei wynt
 Broker, s. llog-fasnachwr, dir-
 prwy-fasnachwr, gwerthwr hen
 nwyddau
 Brome, s. math o bysg
 Bronchotomy, s. breuant-drwch,
 y weithred o dori i'r corn
 gwynt yn y fynyglog
 Bronchial, bronchic, adj. gydd-
 faidd, mynyglaidd
 Brond, s. nód, gwaradwydd
 Brontology, sub. traethawd ar
 dyrfaeu, taran-draeth
 Bronze, s. pres; lliw pres

Brooch, s. tlws, gem-bin, glain
 gwddf, gwddf dlws, torch mwn-
 wgl: addurn: paentiad unlliw
 Brood, s. hil, eppil, llin, gre;
 nythaid o gywion, deoriad,
 nythilwyth: v. deor, gori; dwys-
 wyllo
 Brooding, s. deoriad, eisteddiad
 ar wyaau: part. yn deori, yn
 gori, yn eistedd, yn astud
 Brook, s. pant, cornant, afonig,
 rhewyn dwfr, aber ddwfr: v.
 goddef, dyoddef, ymaros, dwyn
 Brooklime, s. yr hen wr, llych-
 lyn y dwfr, llyisiau Taliesin, y
 glauarlys, glaslys, goferini
 Broom, s. banadl; ysgub, ys-
 gubell
 Broomland, s. banadl-dir
 Broomstaff, broomstick, s. pren
 ysgubell, coes-ysgubell
 Broomy, a. banadlog
 Broth, s. cawl, bresych, isgell
 Brothel, s. puteindy, trythylldy:
 tŷ wtres a gloddest
 Brothelry, s. puteindra, anllad-
 rwydd; serthedd, croesaniaeth
 Brother, s. brawd; pl. brodyr
 Brotherhood, s. brawdoliaeth
 Brother-in-law, sub. brawd-yn-
 nghyfraith
 Brother-killer, s. brawd-leidd-
 iad, brawd-lofrudd
 Brotherliness, s. brawdolrwydd
 Brotherly, a. brawdol, serchog:
 adv. fel brawd, yn frawdol
 Brotherly-kindness, s. caredig-
 rwydd brawdol
 Brotherly-love, s. brawdgarwch
 Brought, part. wedi ei ddwyn
 Brow, s. ael; tâl, talcen
 Brow-beat, v. cuchio, sarugio
 Brown, a. gwinau: llychwyn,
 cethin, llwyd, llwyd-ddŷ
 Brownish, a. lled-winau, llwyd-
 winau
 Brown-study, s. dwys-fyfyrdod
 Brown-wort, s. llyisiau'r gyn

- ddaredd, y beuddu; y ddigoll lwyd
- Browse, s. pawr wydd, brigau'r gwydd, glas-ddail: v. brig-bori, difrigō
- Browsick, s. prodd, digalon
- Browsing, s. brig-bawr, brig-boriad
- Bruise, s. ysig, ysigiad, briw, clais: anafod: v. ysigo, cleisio, briwio, breuanu, malu, malurio
- Bruising, s. ysigiad, maluriad
- Bruise-wort, s. glesyn-y-coed
- Bruit, s. gair, sōn, swn: v. cyhoeddi, taenu, rhoi gair ar led
- Bumal, s. gauafaidd, gauafawl
- Brunett, s. gwineusun, merch wineuliw
- Brunt, s. rhuthr, byrddiad, ymosodiad, rhygyr, anffawd
- Brush, s. ysgubellig, gwrych-gwafell, gwrychbrugi, rhuglyn, anffawd, ffrwgwd: z. a ysgubo, rhuglo, crafellu; ffystio
- Brusher, s. ysgubellydd
- Brush-maker, s. ysgubelligwr: rhuglyn-wneuthurwr
- Brush-wood, s. mânwydd, briw-wydd, gosgymmon, prysel
- Brushy, s. garwaidd, yn arw
- Brustle, v. a. trystio, swnio, clecian, clindarddach: bygylu
- Brutal, adj. anifeilaidd: poeth wyllt, creulawn, anllad
- Brutality, sub. anifeiligrwydd: creulonedd, afendid
- Brutalize, v. anifeileiddio, anifeilbau, gwylltino, barbareiddio
- Brute, s. anifel, anifail, mil, ysgrubl; dyn direswm
- Brutish, s. anifeilig, anifeilaidd
- Brutishly, adv. yn anifeilaidd, yn ddireswm
- Brutishness, s. anifeildeb, annoethder, ynydrwydd
- Bryony, s. y winwydden wyllt
- Bub, s. diod gadarn: v. ymddyfoli ar ddiod, diota
- Bubbing-school, sub. diod-dy coeg-dafarn
- Bubble, sub. bwrlwm, cloch y dwfr, cloch suddas, morwysiad, pwmbwl, tynlar, tegan; hud, hoked; dyn hydwyll: v. clochi, bwrlymu, pymbylu; berwi'n glych (yn grych, yn grychias) tarddellu, boglyau; hudo; bytheirio; twyllo
- Bubbler, s. hokedwr
- Bubbling, part. yn clychu, yn tarddellu, yn crych-ferwi: s. morwysiad, pymbyliad; tarddelliad; crych-ferwad
- Bubby, s. bron, diden
- Bubo, s. llynoryn arffed
- Bucaniers, sub. gwillmyriaid, neu fôr-ladron, a fuont enwog y rhan olaf o'r 17eg gaurif, yn nhueddau yr India Orllewinol
- Buck, s. bwch; y gwrryw o'r geifr, ysgyfarnogod, cwningod
- Buck, buck-lye, s. lleisw coed, trwyth.—*Buck-ashes*, trwyth ludw, lludw coed, llytrod.—*Buck of clothes*, trwythad, golch o ddillad
- Buck, v. a. rhidio, trwytho
- Buck-beans, s. ffa corsydd
- Bucket, s. ystwe, ysten, celwrn
- Buckish, adj. bychol, bychwych
- Buckle, s. boglwm, gwæg: v. gwægu, boglymu, ymgydio; ymosod; ymostwng
- Buckle-maker, s. boglymwr
- Buckler, s. bwccled, tarian, aestatelch, parfais, talbos, talwas
- Buckram, s. syth-lian
- Buckrams, s. craf y geifr
- Buck's horn, s. llyriaid y môr, llyslau Efa
- Buck-thorn, s. rhafnwydden
- Buck-wheat, s. gweuth yr hŷdd
- Bucolick, s. bugeilgerdd
- Bud, s. blaguryn, eginyn, bywullyn: v. blaguro, egin, tyfu, bywallu, blodeno

Budding, s. blaguriad, tyfiad
Budge, s. oen gen : a. anfwyn, traws, taeg : v. symyd, syflyd
Budget, s. cŵd, coden, bwlgan, ysgrepan ; traul-gyfrifiad
Buff, buffalo, buffle, s. bual, ŷch gwyllt, bittolws
Buff, s. bualgen, lledr croen bual
Buffet, s. cernod, cloer, almari : v. cernodio
Buffle-headed, a. pendew, penglwp
Buffle-horncup, s. buelin
Buffoon, s. ysgentyn, bongleryn, croesan, arabwr
Buffoonery, sub. croesaniaeth, bongleriaeth, arabedd
Bug, s. bwg, y drewbryf, drogen ddù ddrewllyd
Bug, bugbear, s. bwg, bo, bwci, bwbach, hwdwg, bagan
Buggerer, s. gwryw-gydiwr
Buggery, s. gwryw-gydiad
Bugle, s. bual ; glesyn y coed
Bugle, buglehorn, s. corn hela. bual-gorn, buelin
Bugloss, s. tafod yr ŷch, y ddi-drist
Build, v. adeiladu
Builder, s. adeiladydd, adeiladwr
Building, sub. adail, adeilad, adeiladaeth
Built, builed, par. adeiladedig
Bulb, s. crwn-wraidd, llor
Bulbous, a. crwn-wreiddiog
Bulfinch, s. coch y berllan
Bulge, s. tolc : v. tolcio ; suddo, chwyddo
Bulimy, s. y wanc
Bulk, sub. maint ; corff ; rhagfwrdd, arffed : v. arffedi, bargodi
Bulky, a. helaeth, eang, mawr
Bull, sub. tarw ; bwla ; gwrthddyweddiad ; ordinbad Pab
Bullace, s. aeron gwylltion
Bull-baiting, s. tarwgwnad
Bull-beggar, s. bwbach, bwci

Bull-chaffer, sub. carw'r dwfr, gwas y neidr, cawrchwilen
Bull-dog, s. ci tarw, cystowci
Bullet, s. maen, gwn, bwleden
Bull-feast, s. gwledd, neu fath o wylmabsant yn Ysbaen, lle y bydd marchogion â gwaywffyn yn ymladd â theirw gwylltion
Bull-head, s. crothell ; penci
Bullion, s. aur neu arian yn y clamp, clampau, llafnau
Bullition, s. berwad
Bullock, s. bustach, eidion, ŷch
Bull-rush, s. llafrwynen, corsfrwynen
Bull-trout, sub. brithyll mawr, brithyll gwryw
Bull-weed, s. y ddauwynebog, y fad felen
Bullwort, s. llysiu'r tarw, troed y tarw
Bully, s. bygylwr, hoesaclwr tân-boerwr : v. tân-boeri
Bulwark, sub. gwrthglawdd, gwrachglawdd : diogelfa : cadernid, noddfa
Bum, s. tiu, bontyn, ffolyn
Bum-bailiff, s. ceisbwl, rhingyll
Bumble-bee, s. begegyr
Bump, sub. dyrnod ; chwydd, cnwc : v. dyrnodio ; codi yn gnwe
Bumper, sub. cyforog-wydrn, llawn gwpanaid
Bumpkin, s. delff, drel, cerlyn
Bun, bunn, s. chwiog, chwiogan, bara mind
Bunch, s. cnwc, oddf, erugyn, hwrwg, chwydd ; swp, twsw, cwiwm : v. a. chwyddo, cygnu
Bunch-back, s. cefn-grwca, cefn hwrwg
Bunchy, a. twswaidd
Bundle, s. swp, sypyn, sop, sopyn, sopen : v. sypynu, pynio, cylwru
Bung, sub. bwag, twnffed : v. bynglorio

Bunghole, s. twll y bwng, der-
byn-dwll, twll baril
Bungle, sub. bongler-waith: v.
trws-gl-weithio
Bungler, s. bongleryn
Bungling, a. bongleraidd, an-
mbrydferth, anferth
Bunglingly, ad. yn fongleraidd,
yn anghrefftwraidd
Bunium, s. cylor, enau'r ddaear
Bunt, sub. chwydd hwyl: v.
chwyddo fel hwyl gan wynt
Bunting, s. aderyn bras yr ffd
Bunting-line, s. rheffyn hwyl
Buoy, s. dangoseg mewn porth-
ladd: nawfnod: v. cynnal, dal
i fyny, nofio
Buoyancy, sub. nofiadolrwydd,
hynawfedd
Buoyant, a. hynawf, esgynol,
ysgafn, noffio
Bur, burdock, s. cynghaf, cyng-
haw, cacamwci
Burbot, s. llofen
Burden, s. baich, pwn, llwyth:
v. beichio, pyuio, llwytho
Burdener, s. beichiwr
Burdensome, adj. trwm, pwys-
fawr, beichiawl
Bureau, s. cist-logellog
Burg, s. twll cwningen, cwn-
ing-gaer; bwrdeisdref
Burgage, burgage-tenure, sub.
amod, neu hawl bwrdeisdrefol
Burganet, s. helm, penffestin
Burgeois, s. argraff-lythyren
Burgeon, s. blaguryn, eginyn
Burgess, s. bwrdaia, dinesydd;
cynrychiolwr bwrdeisdref
Burgess-ship, s. bwrdeisiaeth,
dinas-frainit
Burg, s. bwrdeisdref, breindref
Burglar, s. torwr tŷ
Burglary, s. tŷ doriad
Burgmote, s. cwrdd bwrdeis-
iaid, llwyrwys tref, bwrdeislys
Burgo-master, s. maery dref yn
yr Is-Almaen

Burgrave, s. trefstadol Gaerly-
wydd yn yr Almaen
Burgundy, s. gwlad Burgwyn
Burial, s. angladd, claddedigaeth
Burial-place, s. gwyddfa, myn-
went, claddle
Burine, s. crafellyn
Burl, v. trin brethyn fel panwr
Burlesque, s. gwawdiaith, dig-
ri-haith: v. gwatwor
Burlesque-poem, s. gwawdgan,
gwatworgerdd, cân duchan
Burletta, sub. coeg-chwareydd-
iaeth gerddgar
Burlly, a. mawr o gorff; chwydd-
edig
Burn, sub. llosgiad: v. llosgi,
goddeithio, golosgi, rhuddo
Burnet, pimperl, s. llysiâu'r
cryman, gwlydd Mair
Burning, s. llosg, llosgfa, llosg-
iad, goddaith, cynneu; eithias:
a. llosgadwy, poeth
Burning-glass, sub. llosgwydr;
tân-wydr
Burnish, v. a. caboli, arlathru,
gloywi, lluganu, yslipanu
Burnisher, s. cabolwr, yslipan-
wr, llathrydd, dyrathydd
Burnt, part. llosg, llosgedig
Burr, s. clusten; cefndedyn
Burrel, s. peren
Burrel-fly, s. cleren ben bwch
Burrow, s. cwning-gaer, twll
cwningen: v. cloddio tyllau
Bursar, burser, s. amnerydd,
trysorwr, sylltwr
Burse, s. cyfnewidfa, cwrddle
marchnadyddion
Burst, s. twrf bloedd: rhuthr,
rlwyg, holltiad, toriad: v.
bloeddio; rhuthro; rhwygo;
hollti, tori: gwthio
Bursten, part. and a. rhwygedig
Burstness, s. rhwygiad
Burthen, s. baich, llwyth, pwn
Bury, s. trigle: v. claddo, daearn
Burying-place, sub. mynwent

- Bush, s.** perth, llwyn
Bushel, s. pwysel, lleatraid, ystaca; tel; mesur wyth galwyn
Bushy, adj. perthog; cedenog, cydynog, crych
Busiless, a. diwaith, segur
Busily, adv. yn ddyfal, yn ffwdanus, yn ddiwyd, yn llafurus
Business, s. galwad. crefft, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, trafuaiddiaeth, masgnach; traferth
Busk, sub. gwasgrwym-bren; pont-brentor
Buskin, s. gwintas, curan, hosan ledr, coesarn, llopan
Busky, a. coediog, gwyddelig
Buss, s. cusan; llestr pysgota
Bussing, s. cusaniad
Bust, s. corff-lun, corff ddelw
Bustard, s. tyrc-iar wyllt
Bustle, s. godwrdd, cythrwfi, terfysg; ffwdan: v. a. ffwdanu godyrddio, traferthu, terfysgu
Bustler, s. ffwdanwr, ymdrafferthwr
Busy, a. diwyd, gweithgar, llafurus, ffwdanus: v. ffwdanu
Busy-body, s. rhodreswr, rhydreswr, ymyrwr yn materion rhai ereill
But, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn: v. a. ffinio, cyffio, cydio: conj. ond, onid, eithr, etto, er hyny
Butcher, s. cigydd, cigwr: v. cigyddio, dienyddio
Butcherly, adv. gwaedlyd, cigyddaid, creulawn
Butchery, s. cigyddiaeth; cigfa, cigle, galanastra
Builer, s. trulliad, heilyn, gwallofiad
Butment of an arch, s. pentan
Butt, s. nod: gwawd-nod; gwinlestr, 126 galwyn: v. hyrddio, ymhyrddio, ymdopio
Butter, s. ymeryn
Butterfly, s. ellir, glöen byw; llysiau r ysgyfarnog
Butteris, s. carn gyllell góf
Buttermark, s. ymenyn nodydd
Buttermilk, s. llaeth enwyn
Buttertooth, s. dantillydan blaen
Buttery, s. ymenyn-gell: a. ymenynog; ymenyulld
Butting, a. a gornio, a hryddio; nwyfus, anhywaith
Buttock, sub. clun, morddwyd pedrain, ffölen: tin
Button, s. botwm, botwn, boglyn: v. botymu, botyno
Button-hole, s. rhwyll botwm, twll boglyn
Buttress, s. atteg, cynnal-fur, gwanas: v. attegu, goseilio
Buxom, adj. ufuddgar, hydrin; bywiog, llawn, gwisgi, heinif, hoenys; nwyfys; trythyll
Buxomness, s. ufyddgarweh; gorawen, bywiogrwydd
Buy, v. prynu
Buyer, s. prynwr
Buzz, s. llais gwenyn, sibrwd, bustiad: v. sio fel gwenyn, sisial
Buzzard, sub. bwncath, bod y gwerni
Buzzer, s. hustingwr, sisialwr
Buzzing, s. hustingiad sisial
By, pre. gan, wrth. trwy heibio, gerllaw, yn ymyl; â, ag
By-and-by, ad. ar tyr, yn y man, maes o law
Byas, sub. gogwydd-bwys; tu-eddiad, ystlysiad, gŵyredd: v. gwyro, ochri, lleddfu
Byased, adj. gŵyrog, wedi ei wyro, â thuedd yuddo, gwyr-draws, gŵyr-gam, ochrog lleddf
By-blow, s. basdardd
By-end, sub. camddyben, gauddyben, gau-amcan, coegfwriad
By-lane, s. coeg-heolan
By-law, s. deddf gartrefol, cyfraith leol
By-name, s. llysenw

By-past, a. wedi myned heibio
 By-path, s. coeg-lwybr
 By-place, s. lle o'r ffordd, cil-fach godechfa, dirgelfan
 Bye-laws, s. cyfreithiau cwmwd rhagorol gynt yn yr Alban, y rhai a wnaed trwy gydsyniad cyffredin cymydogaeith, ac a wnaent derfyn ar bob amryson trwy gyfryngdod cyflafaredd-wyr detholedig
 By-room, s. ystafell ddirgel
 By-stander, s. edrychwr, llygad segur
 By-street, s. heol gefn, coeg-heol
 By-view, s. dyben hunan-lesiol
 By-way, s. ffordd ddiramwy
 By-west, a. i'r gorllewin
 By-word, s. diareb, testun
 Byzant, byzantine, bisantine, s. llafn aur (o werth £15) a off-rymir gan y frenines wrth gymuno ar ddydd Nadolig, mewn cydffurfiad a siampl y doethion yn Methlehem !!!

C

C, (FEL byrhad o'r gair Lladin *centum*) cant
 Cab, s. mesur luddewig o dri pheint
 Cabal, s. cyfrinach; cabidwl; cydfwriad; dichell; nythaid o wyr llys: v. cydfwriadu, brad-gynllwyn
 Cabala, s. traddodiadau Iuddewig, dirgelion Iuddewaeth
 Cabalist, s. astudiwr, neu ddysgawdwr y traddodiadau a'r dirgelion Iuddewig, dehonglwr pethau tywyll
 Cabalistic, cabalistical, a. traddodiadol, dirgeledigaethol
 Caballer, s. cydfwriadwr

Cabelline, s. math o elyw garw
 Cabaret, s. tafarndy
 Cabbage, s. bresych, cawl; v. pen-grynu, darn-guddio
 Cabbage-tree, s. math o balmwydden
 Cabin, s. cab, caban, cell, cut, cuddigl; lluest, pabell, twic
 Cabin-boy, s. cellwesyn, cabanwas
 Cabinet, s. cistan, prenol, prenfol, ysgrin; dirgel-gyngor
 Cabinet-council, sub. llogawd-gyngor, cyfrin-gyngor
 Cabinet-maker, s. cistanwr
 Cable, s. rhaff angor
 Cablish, s. briwyydd
 Cachectical, a. anniwygus
 Cachexy, sub. anniwyg, gwallfaeth, drwg ansawdd corff
 Cachinnation, s. chwerthiniad uchel
 Cack, v. ysgothu, cachu
 Cackerel, s. math o ysgadan
 Cackle, v. colchdar, clwecian
 Cacocbomy, s. gwaed-lygredd: drwg ansawdd y gwaed
 Cacodæmon, s. drwg ysbryd
 Cacophony, s. drygsain
 Cacuminate, v. blaenllymu; awchu
 Cadaverous, adj. celaneddog, burgunaidd
 Caddis, s. ysnoden; pryfedyn
 Cade, s. llestryn, barilan; v. llawfaethu; a. tyner, dof gwâr
 Cadense, s. amrywiad llais, perffeith-nôd, pereidd-lais
 Cadent, a. ar ostyngiad
 Cadet, s. arawd teuangaf; millwr a fo ar ei draul ei hun
 Cadger, s. cribddeiliwr, cludydd
 Cadi, s. penswyddog Tyrciaidd
 Cadillac, s. math o beren
 Cadmia, s. sinidr efydd
 Cadow, s. mantell werddonlg
 Caduceus, s. heddi-ialen, gwialen Ercwlff gynt

Caducity, s. gogwyddol
 Caerleon, s. Caerlleon-ar-Wysg, mam-ddinas Cymru gynt
 Caermarthen, s. Caerfyrddin
 Caernarvon, s. Caerynarfon
 Caerphilly, s. Caerffili, Ei henw cyntaf oedd Caerfeli, oddiwrth *Beli ei seilydd*
 Caftan, s. math o wisg yn mysg y Persiaid
 Cag, s. barilan, llestryn
 Cage, s. cawell; ffau, cadwr-iaeth; v. cawellu, carcharu
 Caiman, s. crocodil Americaidd
 Caisson, s. cistaid o bylor neu belau rhyfel, pylor-gist
 Caithness-point, sub. Penrhyn Blathäon, yn yr Alban
 Caitiff, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr, caethwas
 Cajole, v. a. gwenieithio, hudo, denn, lithio, twyllo
 Cajoler, s. gwenieithwr, lithiwr, twyllwr
 Cake, s. afrlladen, lletrog, teisen; v. torthi, toesi, rhwymo
 Calabash, s. math o bren
 Calamanco, s. math o ddefnydd teg gwlanaid
 Calamary, s. y môr gyllell
 Calamine, s. maen alcan, m^wn alcan
 Calamint, s. myntys y gath, erfin
 Calamitous, a. adfydus, trallodus, helbulus; adwythig
 Calamity, s. adfyd, blinfyd, cystudd, gofid, gwae, trallod, trueni, drygyd, dystryw
 Calamus, s. coed, peraroglaidd
 Calash, s. math o gerbyd; math hynod o ben-wisg benyw; dybl-iaid blaen-uchafedd esgid
 Calcarious, a. calchaid; caled
 Calcedonius, s. maengwerthfawr
 Calcinate, calcine, v. calch-losgi, llosgi yn bylor
 Calcination, sub. calch-losgiad, llosgiad yn ulw

Calcinator, a. calch-losg-lestr, tawdd-lestr, fferyll
 Calcine, v. a. llosgi
 Calcography, s. pres graffydd-iaeth, efydd-ysgythriaeth
 Calculate, v. rhifo, cyfrif, bwrw cyfrif; addasu, cymhwyso
 Calculation, s. cyfrifad, cyfrifiad
 Calculator, s. cyfrifwr
 Calculatory, v. perthynol i gyfrifyddiaeth
 Calculous, a. graianog, caregog
 Calculus, s. y gareg yn y bledren
 Caldron, s. pair, berweddyd
 Caledonia, sub. Celyddon: yr Alban
 Caledonian, s. Albanwr: a Albanaidd
 Calfaction, s. gwresogiad
 Calfactory, a. gwresog, poeth
 Calfe, v. gwresogi, poethi
 Calendar, s. dydd-lyfr, almanac. pry'r fd; cabol-beiriant; v. caboll llian, &c.
 Calenderer, s. cabolydd
 Calends, s. calan ddyddiau
 Calenture, sub. haul-dwymyn, môr-dwymyn
 Calf, s. llo.—*Calf of the leg*, croth y goes
 Caliber, s. cenedd dryll
 Calice, chalice, s. caregl, cwpan
 Calico, s. llian neu gotwm t^eg a wnaed gynt yn Calicut yn yr India
 Calid, a. twym, poeth, tanllyd, tanbaid
 Calidity, calidness, s. poethder, tanbeidrwydd
 Caligation, s. tywyllni, caddug
 Caliginous, a. tywyll, niwlog
 Caligraphy, s. teg-ysgrieniad, llaw d^eg
 Caliner, calliver, s. llawdryll, ysgarmes-wn, llaw-wn
 Caliph, s. archoffeiriad Mahometanlaid
 Calix, s. cwpan

- Calk, caulk, v. a. cau agenau
 llong â charth pygedig
 Calker, s. cauwr agenau
 Call, s. galwad: v. galw
 Callat, callet, s. cyffoden, di-
 ffeith wraig
 Callidity, callidness, s. cyfrwys-
 dra
 Calling, s. galwad, galwedigaeth
 Callipers, s. crwn-gompawd
 Callosity, callousness, s. caled-
 wch, caledchwydd; croen-
 dewedd
 Calous, a. caled, croen-galed,
 chwyddedig, dideimlad
 Callow, adj. diblu, croenllwm,
 noethlymyn
 Calm, s. tawelwch; a. tawel:
 v. tawelu, gostegu
 Calmly, ad. yn dawel, yn araf,
 yn esmwyth, yn bwylllog, gan
 bwyll, yn araf deg
 Calmness s. tawelwch; arafwch,
 esmwythder
 Calomel, s. arian byw darpar-
 edig
 Caloric, s. defnydd gwres, gwres
 Calorific, s. gwresog
 Calotte, s. capan, cardinal
 Caltrops, s. ysgall pigog; drain
 gadlys, drain-glawdd
 Calumniate, v. cymgyhuddo,
 enllibio, absenu
 Calumniator, s. camgyhuddwr,
 athrodwr, enllibiwr
 Calumnious, s. athrodgar, en-
 libaidd, enllibus
 Calumny, s. anair, cabl, cablair,
 enllib, athrod, camgyhuddiad
 Calve, v. bwrw llo, llydni
 Calvin, s. diwygiwr enwog o
 Geneva, a fu farw yn y flwydd-
 yn 1564, yn 55 oed
 Calvinism, s. Calfiniaeth
 Calvinist, s. Calfinydd
 Calvinistical, a. Calfiniaidd
 Calx, s. calch; lludw
 Calycle, s. blagnryn
 Camaieu, s. math o faen onica
 Cambering, a. bwâog, mydog
 Cambist, sub. cyfnewidydd, un
 hyddysg mewn cyfnewidwr-
 iaeth
 Cambrie, s. bliant, sindalcambr
 camrig
 Cambridge, s. Caergrawnt
 Came, int. a ddaeth
 Camel, s. cawrfarch, camel, cam-
 march, camyll: fem. camell
 Camelion, s. math o fad-fall
 Camelot, camlet, s. cymmysg-
 we o sidan a gwlan a blew geifr
 Cameo, s. arlun o un lliw
 Camera-obscura, s. ystafell dy-
 well; math o beiriant a rydd
 ddarluniad hynod o wrthrych-
 au allanol yn y fath ystafell;
 llygad beiriant
 Camerade, s. cyfaill, cydymalth,
 cydweithiwr
 Camerated, a. bwâog, mydog
 Cameration, s. mydiad, mydiant
 Camisade, camisado, sub. trin
 gyrch, plygeiniol, rhuthr, nos
 awl
 Camlet, camblet, sub. camlad,
 camlod
 Camock, cammock, s. hwp yr
 ychen, eithin yr ieir
 Camomile, s. milwydd
 Camp, s. gwersyll, gwersyllfa
 Campaign, s. melawd, hafgwaith
 rhyfel
 Campaigner, s. hen filwr, maesai
 Campestral, a. maesaidd, gwyllt
 Campfire, s. camphyr
 Can, cann, s. piser, diod-lestr,
 pengloriog
 Canaille, s. gwerinos, y werin
 Canakin, s. cwpan bychan
 Cana, s. dyfrffos, camlas
 Canaliculated, a. ffosaidd
 Canaries, a. yr Ynysoedd Ded-
 wydd, ynysoedd yn Môr Wer-
 ydd ar gyfer Affrica: Gwyr-
 ddonau Llion

Canary-bird, s. aderyn o'r Ynys-
oedd Dedwydd
Canary-grass, s. glaswellt y cŵn
Canary-wine, s. gwin Canari,
gwin o'r Ynysoedd Dedwydd
Cancel, v. dirymu, dileu
Cancelled, adj. croes farog,
croes-yn-ugroes
Cancelled, par. dilëedig, a. ddi-
ddymwyd
Cancelling, cancellation, s. di-
lead
Cancer, s. cancr, y ddafaden
wyllt; môr granc, cranc
Cancerous, a. cancraidd
Candent, a. poeth, tanbaid, eirias
Candid, a. cân, cain, caniad;
têg, hynaws, rhydd, didwyll
Candidate, s. caniedydd, swydd-
ymgeisydd, cyd-ymgeisiwr
Candidly, adv. yn hynaws, yn
rhydd, yn ddiuedd
Candify, v. cânu
Candle, s. canwyll
Candleberry-tree, s. per-helygen
Candlemas, s. Gwyl Fair y can-
wyllau
Candlestick, sub. canwyll bren,
canwyll yr, goleu-ddal
Candock, s. chwyn a dŷf mewn
afonydd
Candour, s. tegwch, rhywiog-
rwydd, mwneidd-dra
Candy, v. crawenu â siwgr
Cane, s. calaf, corsen, corsffon:
v. a. ffonodio
Canescent, a. llwyd, henaidd
Canicular, a. perthlyn i seren y ci
Canicular-days, s. dyddiau'r cŵn
Canine, a. ciaidd
Canister, s. gorflwch alcan
Canker, s. cancr, rhwd, rhydni:
v. rhydu, ysu
Canker-worm, s. pryf melfedog,
pryf y rhwd
Cannibal, s. dyn-swytäwr
Cannon, s. gwn mawr, magnel,
blif, cyflegr

Cannonade, sub. cyflegriad: v.
cyflegru, magnelu
Cannonier, s. magnelwr
Canoe, s. cafn fad, cwch, ceuba!
Canou, s. rheol, gosodiad, goi-
chan, rheithiadur; canon, ca-
nonwr, cynon, cynonwr
Canonical, a. canonaidd, rheol
aidd, awdurol, awdurdodol
Canonically, ad. yn ganonaidd
yn rheolaidd
Canonicals, s. gwisgoed offeir-
iadol
Canonist, s. cyfreithiwr eglwysig
Canonization, sub. santeiddiad,
urddiad sant, seintiad
Canonize, v. gwneyd yn sant
santeiddio, seintio, mabsanta
Canon-law, s. cyfraith eglwysig
Canonry, canonship. s. canon-
iaeth
Canopy, s. gortho, mŵd, canopi
Canorous, a. llafar, soniarus
Cant, s. ffreec, ffregawd galar-
dôo; hudiaeth; mabiaeth: v.
gwenieithio, rhagrithio
Cantata, s. adrodd-gân
Cantation, s. caniad, cantoriaeth
Canter, s. rhagrithiwr; rhyg-
yngiad
Canterbury, s. Caergaint
Cantharides, s. cylion Paradwys,
cylion Yspæen
Canthus, s. cil y llygad
Canticle, s. cân, caniad, cathl
Canticles, s. caniaidau Solomon
Cattle, s. darn, talp: v. darnio
Cantlet, s. dernyn, telpyn
Canto, s. cân, dosparth o gân
Canton, s. rhandir, talaeth: v.
rhanu, dosparthu
Cantred, s. cantref cwmmwd
Canvass, s. sachlian, cywarch-
len; swydd-ymgais: v. swydd-
ymgeisio
Cany, a. corsenog
Canzonet, s. canig, cân fechan
Cap, s. capan, heulrod: v. capio

- Cap-a-pie, ad. o'r pen i'r traed
 Capability, sub. gallu, galluog-
 rwydd, galluedd, cymhwysder
 Capable, a. galluog, cyfaddas,
 addas
 Capacious, adj. helaeth, eang,
 cynnwysfawr
 Capaciousness, s. helaethrwydd;
 eangder
 Capacitate, v. cyfaddasu, gallu-
 ogi, cymhwyso
 Capacity, s. gallu, cymhwysder,
 cyflwr; sefyllfa; cynnwysiad
 Caparison, sub. seirch, addurn
 march: barddwisgo, llurigo
 Caparisoned, a. llurigog, mewn
 seirch, wedi ei drwsiadu
 Cape, sub. pen, penryn, pentir;
 mynygl-dorch; coler
 Caper, s. llam, llamsach, crych-
 naid: v. crychneidio, carlamu
 Capering, par. dan grychneidio,
 llamsachus
 Capers, s. sibr-flagur
 Capias, s. math o *writ* neu wŷs
 Capillament, sub. mân-wraidd,
 gwallt-wraidd; gwreiddiach;
 gwallt, neu friger blodau
 Capillary, a. gwalltaidd, brig-
 eraidd
 Capital, a. prif, penaf, arbenig
 Capitation, s. dofreth, treth y
 penau
 Capitul, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
 Capitulate, v. cytuno i roi i fyny
 amddiffynfa
 Capitulation, s. cyflafaredd i roi
 i fyny amddiffynfa
 Capon, a. caprwn, capwllt
 Capouch, s. cwewll, cwfl
 Caprice, s. anynadrwydd, dryg-
 naws, gwammalder
 Capricious, a. anynad, anwadal
 gwammal, penchwiban
 Capricorn, s. arwydd yr afr
 Capriole, s. gasflam, carlam
 Capstan, capstern, s. dirwyn-
 drol llong, dirwynlath

- Capsular, a. ceuaidd, oistanaidd
 Capsulated, a. mewn cist, caead
 Captain, s. cadben, blaenor
 Caption, s. dalfiad gafaeliad
 Captious, a. cecrus, croes, cym-
 hen, cyfrwys
 Captiousness, s. ar ynadrwydd,
 amrysongarwch, cecrusrwydd
 Captivate, v. caethiwo; hudo
 Captive, sub. caeth, caethwas,
 cardd, carcharor
 Captivity, s. caethiwed, caeth-
 fyd, caethglud
 Captor, s. ysgafaelwr, ysglyfiwr
 Capture, sub. yspail, ysglyfiad,
 dalfa: ysgafaelu, dala, ysglyf-
 iaw; cymeryd
 Capuched, a. cycyllog
 Capuchin, s. mantell fenywaidd,
 cwewll fonachaidd
 Car, s. càr; cerbyd
 Carac, s. ysgorog, math o lwyth-
 long perthynol i'r Yspaeniaid
 Carat, s. pwys o bedwar gronyn
 Caravan, s. myntai o farsian-
 wyr yn y Dwyrain yn cydym-
 daith; hefyd math o fên
 Caravansary, s. lletty cyffredin
 yn y dwyreinfyd
 Caraway, s. y garddwy
 Carbine, carabine, s. gwn byr,
 ysgarmes-wn
 Carbiniers, s. mân-feirch-filwyr
 Carbinade, carbonade, s. rhost-
 iad o gig yn ddernynau ar
 farwor
 Carbon, s. sylwedd digymmysg
 defnyddiau
 Carbuncle, s. maen gwerthfawr,
 carbwncl; crygyn
 Carcanet, s. gwddfgyloch gleiniol
 Carcase, carcass, s. celain, abwy,
 ysgerbwd, abar, llurgun, corff
 marw, ysgrud, ysgrwd
 Card, s. carden; crib wlan
 Cardamoms, s. grawn Paradwys,
 grawn Paris
 Carder, s. cribwr

Cardiac, a. cryfhaol, adfywiol
 Cardiff, s. Caerdaf, Caerdydd, Caerdyf
 Cardigan, s. Aberteifi
 Cardiganshire, s. Ceredigion
 Cardinal, s. un o ben graddolion eglwys Rhufain, cardinal: a. prif, arbenig
 Carduus benedictus, s. yr ysgallen fendigaid
 Care, sub. gofal, pryder, ystigrwydd: v. gofalu, gwylio
 Careen, v. adgyweirio tu allan i waelod llong
 Career, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, helynt, darchwyl
 Careful, a. gofalus, gwyliadwrus
 Carefulness, s. gofal, astudrwydd
 Careless, adj. diofal, esgeulus, dibryder
 Carelessness, s. diofalwch, esgeulusdod, esgeulusdra
 Caress, v. coffeidio, breicheidio, mawrhau, ymgaru
 Carer, s. gwall-nôd, diffyg-nod(Δ)
 Cargo, s. llwyth, llonglwyth
 Cariatides, s. math o golofnau mewn adeiladaeth ar ddull menyw
 Caricature, s. anferth-lun, digrif-lun
 Caries, cariosity, s. pydrni esgyrn, esgyrn-fadredd
 Carious, a. pwdr, ysedig, madreddawg
 Cark, sub. gofal, pryder, dygn ofalwch: v. gofalu, pryderu
 Carle, s. taeg, cybydd; crinwas
 Carline-thistle, s. ysgallen wen
 Carlisle, s. Caerllwelydd
 Carman, s. certwynwr, gyrwr càr
 Carmelites, s. Carmelïaid; Brodyr Gwynion mynydd Carmel
 Carminatives, s. gwynt feddyg-ïniaethau
 Carmine, s. lliw coch, porphor
 Carnage, a. cigyddfa, galanastra

Carnal, a. cnawdol; trythyll
 Carnality, s. cnawdolrwydd
 Carnally, ad. yn gnawdol
 Carnation, s. blodeuyn tég cig-liw, o ryw'rifabgoll, carnasiwn
 Carnelion, s. maen gwerthfawr cig-liw
 Carneous, carnous, a. cnodig, cigog
 Carnify, v. cigiaw, magu cig
 Carnival, s. gŵylliau hynod yn Venis, gloddest-wyl Babaidd
 Carnivorous, a. ciglwn, ciglyd
 Carnosity, s. cig marw, cnodigrwydd
 Carol, s. mawlgerdd, carawl: v. canu, moliannu, caroli
 Carousal, s. gloddes, cyfeddach
 Carouse, v. gloddesta, wttresa
 Carouser, s. gloddestwr, wttreswr
 Carp, sub. math o lyn bysg: v. cnoi, cablu, senu
 Carpenter, s. saer, caer coed
 Carpentry, s. saerniaeth
 Carper, s. cecry, ymdaerwr
 Carpet, s. llawrlen, bwrddlen
 Carping, part. & a. yn gecrus, yn groes
 Carriage, s. cerbyd, cludai; clud cludfa, cyweiniad; ymddygiad, arwedd
 Carrier, s. cludydd, arweddodwr, dygwr, cyweinwr, cariwr
 Carrion, sub. burgun, llurgun, celain, abwy, buria
 Carronade, s. byr-gyflegr
 Carrots, s. moron cochion
 Carroty, a. coch, moronaidd
 Carry, v. cario, cludo, cywain
 Cart, s. mên, certwyn, cert, trôl
 Carte-blanch, s. papyr gwyn, ar yr hwn y caniateir i'r sawl a'i caffo ysgrifenu y peth a fyno
 Cartel, s. cyfnewid-gynghrair
 Carter, s. menwr, certwynwr
 Cartilage, sub. mwythan, madruddyn
 Cartilaginous, a. madruddog

- Cartoon, s. arluniad ar bapyr mawr, i'w dynu trwyddo ar fur
 Cartouch, s. pelen-god; papyr-dr-ell
 Cartridge, s. ergyd-sypyn o bylor
 Cartridge-box, s. pylor gist
 Cartwright, s. saer mēni
 Carve, v. cerfio, ysgythru; tori bwyd, rhanu
 Carver, s. cerfiwr; torwr bwyd
 Carving, sub. cerfiad; toriad bwyd; rhaniad
 Caruncle, s. difyn o gig, cigyn
 Cascade, s. rhaiadr, dyfrgwymp
 Case, sub. blwch, cōd, cistan, gwain, crud, llogeil, cloer; treigl, cyfiwr; peth, pwnc, dadl, achos, cyngbaws: v. a. gorchuddio, gwisgo, amwisgo
 Case-harden, v. a. daufringio, caledu; calon-galedu
 Case-hardened, a. wyneb-galed, digywilydd; haerllug
 Casemate, s. gwaith maen bw og
 Casement, sub. rhwyll-ffenstr, bwād pen colofn, neu y rhan a fo'n crogi drosodd
 Case shot, s. sypiau o fân belau rhyfel
 Cash, s. arian bathol, arian parod
 Cashier, s. ceidwad arian, amnerydd: v. diswyddo
 Cask, casquet., s. helm
 Cask, s. baril, basilan, mu
 Casket, s. cistan, prenfol, blwch
 Cass, v. dileu, dirymu
 Cassation, s. dilead, dirymiad
 Cassia, s. rhisgl perlysieuyn: carthlyd
 Cassioawry, s. aderyn mawr
 Cassock, s. casul, hugan, crysbais; cwnsallt
 Cassweed, s. pŵrs y bugail
 Cast, s. tafliad, ergyd, edrychiad; arweddiad; gradd: v. colli, euog-farnu; bwrw, tywallt
 Castanet, s. llaw-ruglen dawnswyr
 Cast-away, s. un anghymeradwy, gwrthotyn: a. gwrthod edig; llongddrylliedig
 Castellán, sub. llywodraethwr castell
 Castellany, s. maenor castell
 Castellated, a. castellaidd
 Caster, s. tafiwr; cyfrifydd
 Castigate, v. a. cospi, cystwyo, curo, ceryddu, fflangellu
 Castigation, s. cystwy, cosped-igaeth, cerydd; curfa, crasfa
 Casting, s. tafliad, chwydiad, toddiad
 Casting-voice, s. llais terfyniadol
 Casting net, sub. rhwyd-fwrw, tafiwrwyd
 Castle, s. castell; caer; cachar
 Castling, s. erthyl, erthylyn
 Castor, s. yr afanc
 Castrate, v. dyspaddu
 Castration, s. dyspaddiad
 Castrel, s. cudyll, cudyll coch
 Casual, a. damweiniol
 Casually, ad. o ddamwain
 Casualty, s. dygwyddiad, damwain
 Casuist, s. dattodwr, amheuon crefyddol, neu gydwibodol
 Casuistical, a. perthynol i ddatodiad amheuon cydwibod
 Casuistry, s. beirniadaeth achosion cydwibod
 Cat, s. cath
 Catachresis, s. chwedl-wall
 Catachrestical, adj. pell-gyrhaeddol
 Cataclysm, s. diluw, llif, dilyf
 Catacombs, s. gogofawl fedd-rodau, beddrod-ogleydd
 Catalepsis, s. math o glefyd
 Catalogue, s. cofrestr, llechres, mynegfa
 Catamite, s. dybiryn hur, brynt was
 Cataphract, s. marchogwr arfog
 Cataplasm, s. sugoethan lysieug

Catapult, s. albrys, blifai; peiriant at daflu ceryg
 Cataract, sub. rhaiadr, eirwy, cored, cwymp dwfr; sychbilen ar lygad
 Catarrh, s. pen-ddyferiad, y gormwyth
 Catarrhous, catarrhal, a. gormwythog
 Catastrophe, s. go phen, tachwedd, trfyn, diwedd einioes
 Catcall, s. math o chwibanogl
 Catch, s. celyn, ddyr-gân: cael, cyfran, elw: v. dal, dala
 Catcher, s. daliwr, cipiwr
 Catchpole, s. ceisbwl, ceisiad
 Catch-word, s. mynegair
 Catechetical, a. egwyddorig, holiadol
 Catechise, v. egwyddori, yn holiadol, holi
 Catechiser, s. egwyddorwr, holwr
 Catechism, s. egwyddoriad
 Catechist, s. gwyddorwr, egwyddorwr
 Catechumen, s. dyscyl, egwyddorig, un dan holiad
 Categorical, a. pendant, syml, dihoced, penodol, eglur
 Categorically, ad. yn bendant, yn benodol, yn eglur
 Category, s. banod-restr
 Catenarian, adj. perthynol i gadwyn
 Catenation, s. cadwyniad, tidiad
 Cater, v. darparu lluniaeth
 Caterer, s. darparwr lluniaeth
 Caterpillar, s. y lindys
 Catherwaul, v. catherig, caethderig, gwrcatha
 Cates, s. dan:ethion, moeth-ddysdau
 Cathartics, s. cartheion, cartholion
 Cathedral, s. eglwys gadeiriol: adj. cadeiriol
 Catholic, a. cyffredinol; catholig, cydolog, pabaidd

Catholicism, s. uniawngred
 Catholicon, s. cyfaredd holi-iachäol
 Catkins, cat's tail, s. cenawon cyll
 Cat-like, a. cathaidd, fel cath
 Cat-o'-nine-tails, s. fflangell nawllinyn
 Catsup, s. sibr-lyn, bwyd y bardud
 Cattle, s. da, anifeiliaid
 Caudle, s. llymeid-fwyd; sucan
 Caulf, s. cistau dylllog at bysgod
 Cauk, s. math o wydr-faen gwrw
 Caul, s. y rhwyden, y weren fol; penwisg
 Cauldron, s. pair, callawr, berweddyd
 Causal, a. achosawl, peryddawl
 Causation, s. achosiaeth
 Cause, s. achos; cynghaws, hawl: v. achosi, peri
 Causeless, a. diachaws, diachos
 Causey, causeway, s. sarn
 Caustic, a. a ysa gig marw, ysol
 Caustics, s. ysolion
 Cautelous, a. pwylllog, araf
 Cauterization, s. seriad
 Cauterize, v. serio; ysu
 Cautery, s. haiarn poeth; seriad
 Caution, s. goeheliad, pryder, pwyll, rhagweliad; rhagrybydd
 Cautious, a. gochelgar, pwylllog
 Cautiousness, s. gochelgarwch
 Cavalcade, s. gosgordd, tor, farchogol
 Cavalier, s. marchog
 Cavalry, s. marchogion, marchog-lu, march-fyddin
 Cave, ogof, gogof
 Caveat, s. gwaharddiad, rhybydd
 Cavern, s. ceudwll, ogof
 Cavernous, a. gogofawr
 Cavel, s. gair ciprys, cecraeth: v. cecru
 Cavilier, s. cecryn, ymgeerwr
 Cavity, s. ceudod, ceudwll

Cawl, s. penrhe, penrhwym
 Caw, v. crawcian
 Cearment, s. y rhwymyn a roed
 oddiamgylch y cyrff a bera-
 roglid
 Cease, v. peidio, gadael, gor-
 phwys, ymattal
 Ceaseless, a. dibaid, didor
 Cecity, s. dallineb, tywyllni
 Cedars, s. cedrwydd, coed, cedr
 Cede, v. rhoi fyny, trosi
 Cedrine, a. cedraidd
 Ceil, v. mydu, nenfydu
 Ceiling, s. mŵd, nenfwd
 Celandine, sub. dilwydd, y ddi-
 wlith, llysiau'r wennol
 Celature, s. cerfiadaeth
 Celebrate, v. cyhoeddi, dathlu,
 clodfori; gweini, cadw
 Celebrated, a. clodfawr, enwog
 Celebration, s. cadwad. gwein-
 yddiad, gweinidogaeth
 Celebrious, a. enwog, hynod,
 clodfawr, dathl
 Celebrity, s. enwogrwydd, clod,
 geirda
 Celerity, s. buander, cyflymdra
 Celery, s. bwyd-lysiau
 Celestial, a. nefol, nefolaidd
 Celiack, a. perthynol i waelod y
 bol
 Celibacy, sub. gweddwdod, an-
 nyweddiaeth
 Cell, s. cuddigl, cell
 Cellar, s. diod-gell, seler, trull
 Cellarist, s. trulliad, selerydd
 Cellular, a. cellawg, mân-dyllog
 Celsitude, a. uchder, uchelder
 Cement, s. cymrwd; ysglawr-
 ing; glyd; cydiad; v. glydio;
 cysylltu; cydio; ymgydio
 Cemetery, s. beddrod, mynwent
 Cenatary, s. dallineb
 Cenatical, a. swperaidd
 Cenobitic, a. cymdeithasol
 Cenotaph, s. ceufedd, gwagfedd,
 coegfeddrod, beddgor
 Cense, s. trethiad; myg_darth

Censer, s. thuser, padell dân
 Censor, s. uchel-faer; hyfelwr
 Censorious, adj. hyfarn, athrod-
 gar, enllibus
 Censoriousness, s. cyhuddgar-
 wch, ceryddgarwch, hygabled
 Censorship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
 Censurable, a. beius, ceryddadwy
 Censure, s. sen, barn, cerydd;
 gogan; v. barnu, beio, ceryddu,
 cablu
 Censurer, s. ceryddwr; cablwr
 Cent, s. (*centum*) cant
 Centaur, s. anghenfil dychym-
 ygol, rhwng dyn a march,
 march-ddynfil
 Centaury, s. bustly ddiear
 Centenary, s. cant; canrif
 Centesimal, a. y ganfed
 Centifidous, a. canranol, candryll
 Centifolious, a. candalenog
 Centinel, s. gwyliedydd, gwylwr
 Centinody, sub. canclwm, can-
 clawdd, canewin, y glymawg,
 y waedlys, berw'r ieir
 Centipede, sub. cantroed; can-
 troetyn; pryf gwenwynig aml-
 droediog
 Cento, s. pryddest gasgliadol o
 amryw awdwyr; cymysg-gân
 Central, adj. canolog, canol-
 berthig, cymherfeddol
 Centrally, ad. yn y canol
 Centre, sub. canolbwynt, canol-
 Barth, cymherfedd; canol; v.
 canoli; cymherfeddu; tueddu,
 cyfeirio; gorphwys
 Centric, s. canolaidd
 Centrifugal, a. canol-ocheliadol
 Centripeal, a. canol-gais, canol-
 gyrch
 Centry, s. gwyliedydd, gwylwr
 Centuple, s. canplyg, canmhlyg
 Centuriator, s. oesfrudai, oes-
 frudiwr
 Centurion, s. canwriad
 Century, s. cao mlynedd, oes,
 canrif

- Cephalalgia, sub. dolor pen, cur pen
 Caphalic, a. da rhag dolor pen
 Cerastes, s. sarff gyrnig
 Cerate, s. cŵyr-eli; suglian
 Cere, v. cŵyro, glydio, pygo
 Cerebel, s. rhan o'r ymenydd
 Cere-cloth, s. pyg-lian, cŵyr-lian
 Ceremonial, sub. llyfr defodau, defodlith: a. defodol, seremoniol
 Ceremonious, adj. ffurfiol, moesgar, moddus
 Ceremony, s. defod, cynnwfod, ffurf; moesgarwch; rhwysg
 Certain, adj. hysbys, gwir, dilys, ceugant, dir; rhyw
 Certainly, ad. yn sicr, yn ddiau
 Certainty, s. sicrwydd, hysbysrwydd
 Certes, ad. mewn gwirionedd
 Certificate, s. ardstiad
 Certify, v. hysbysu, ardstio
 Certiorari, s. trosglwydd-wys. ysgrifen-wys allan o lys y arglwydd ganghellwr
 Certitude, s. sicrwydd
 Cerumen, s. cŵyr clust
 Ceruse, a. gwyn-blwm puredig
 Cervical, a. perthynol i'r gwddf
 Cess, s. treth; dirwy: v. trethu
 Cessation, s. peidiad, trwydded
 Cessible, a. ymollyngol
 Cession, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, trosiad
 Cessment, s. treth trethiad
 Cessor, sub. trethwr, gosodwr treth
 Cateceous, a. morfilaidd
 Chace, sub. helfaes, gwigfa: v. hela, ymlid
 Chad, s. math o bysg: ysgety
 Chafe, v. brydio, gwyniasu: s. poethder, ffyrnigrwydd
 Cafer, s. math o bryf; chwilerddu
 Chaff, s. ũs, peiswyn
 Chaffer, v. marchnata
 Chafferer, s. marchnatäwr, masnachwr, porthmon
 Chaffinch, s. y wine, y penloyn
 Chaffing-dish s. tân-lestr
 Chaffy, a. usog, uslyd
 Chargin, s. cythrudd, blinder: v. blino
 Chain, s. cadwyn, syg, tid: v. cadwyno, tidio
 Chain-rope, s. tidraff, tidgadwyn
 Chain-shot, s. tid belen
 Chair, s. cadair, cader
 Chaise, s. hur-gerbyd bychan
 Chalcedony, s. math o faen gwerthfawr llwydlas
 Chalcography, s. pres-geofiaeth
 Chaldrion, s. caloraid; mesur glo o 36 llestraid, neu 9 barrel
 Chalice, sub. caregl, cwpan y cymun
 Chalk, sub. sialc, v. priddgalch, marm, calch; calchu, calchnodi, priddgalchu
 Challenge, s. baidd, beiddiad, her; hawl, llysiant: v. beiddio llysu, gwrthneuo, herio
 Chalybeate, a. duraidd
 Chamade, sub. hedd-dabwrdd; curiad tabwrdd, fel arwydd cyflafaredd
 Chamber, s. ystafell; llwythle gŵn
 Chambering, s. trythyllwch
 Chamberlain, s. ystafellydd
 Chamberlainship, sub. ystafellyddiaeth
 Chambermaid, s. ystafellyddes
 Chamberpot, s. troeth lestr
 Chameleon, sub. math o geneu-goeg
 Chamfer, v. rychu colofn
 Chamois, s. math o lwdn gafr
 Champ, v. cnoi, dygnoi, bwyta
 Champaign, s. gwastadedd, rhos
 Champignon, s. bwyd y barcut
 Champion, s. rhyswr, ymladdwr, campwr

- Chance, s. damwain: v. damweinio, dygwyddaw
 Chance-medley, sub. damwain-leiddiad
 Chancel, s. canghell
 Chancellor, s. canghellwr
 Chancellorship, s. canghellyddiaeth
 Chancery, s. llys cydwybod; llys yr arglwydd ganghellwr
 Chancre, s. math o lynoryn
 Chandelier, s. canwyllwr; ceincganwyllwr
 Chandler, sub. canwyllwr; gwneuthurwr neu werthwr canwyllau
 Change, sub. aralliad, newid, newidiad, cyfnewidiad: v. newid
 Changeable, a. cyfnewidiol
 Changeableness, s. anwadalwch
 Changeling, s. anwadal-ddyn; plentyn newid
 Changer, s. newidiwr
 Channel, s. cyfyngfor; brwynen afon, canol afon; dyfrlle, rhewin; rych neu ffos colofn; cyflead hysbysrwydd neu newydd: v. a cwysu neu rychu colofn
 Chant, chaunt, s. tòn, alawon; tòn eglwys gadeiriol: v. canu yn llafar; cor-ganu; pyngcio, achanu
 Chanter, s. cantor, ceiniad, côrgeiniad, ceiniad côr
 Chanticleer, s. croch-geiniad; enw a ro'ir i'r ceiliog
 Chantress, s. cantores, côr-gantores
 Chantry, s. côr-gapel
 Chaology, s. darluniad o'r pentwr aflunaid dechreuol
 Chaos, s. cymysgedd cymysgfa, anrhefa, tryblith
 Chaotic, a. cymysg. didrefn
 Chap, s. agen, hollt; gên, bochgen; prynydd: v. rhanu; dosranu, agor, agenu
 Chape, s. daliedydd, gafaelydd
 Chapel, s. capel, cysegdfa
 Chapeless, a. diafael
 Chapfallen, a. gên-grog, digalon, llwfr, llipa
 Chapter, sub. heiliog, neu bencwm colofn
 Chaplain, s. caplan, capelwr, offeiriad teuluaid
 Chaplainship, s. capelwriaeth
 Chaplet, s. coronig, talaith
 Chapman, sub. masnachwr; prynwr, porthmon, maeler, cyfnewidiwr
 Chapter, sub. penod; seneddr eglwys gadeiriol, cabidwl
 Chapter-house, s. cabidwl, cabidyldy
 Char, s. y torgoch; dydd-orchwyl: v. dydd-weithio; golosgi
 Character, s. gair, enw; cymeriad; llythyren
 Characteristic, s. nôd, arwydd; nodweddiad; a. priodol, nodadwy, nodwedawl
 Characterize, v. nodweddu, darlunio, hynodi, priodlunio
 Charade, s. mwysair; dychymyg trwy raniad gair
 Charcoal, s. golosg, golosged golosg-goed, coed-lo
 Chare, s. gorchwyl
 Charge, sub. arch, gorchymyn; gofal, cadwraeth; cwyn, cyhuddiad; ymosodiad; llwyth; achwyn; cost, traul: v. annog, gorchymyn; cyhuddo, ymosod, rhuthro ar; llwytho
 Chargeable, a. treulfawr, drud, trwm; cyhuddadwy, euog
 Charger, s. cawg, dysg, mail; march rhyfel
 Charily, ad. yn wagelog
 Charientism, s. anhagreb
 Chariness, s. gocheliad, cynnil deb
 Chariot, s. cerbyd

Charioteer, s. gyrwr cerbyd
 Charitable, adj. cariadus, hael ;
 elusengar, cymwynasgar
 Charitably, adv. yn hael, yn gar-
 edig, yn elusengar
 Charity, sub. cariad ; tosturi ;
 e'usen, cardod
 Chark, v. llosgi'n loyn, golosgi
 Charlatan, sub. crachfeddyg ;
 gwag-ymhonwr
 Charles's-wain, s. y saith seren
 ogleddol : yr arwydd wybrol a
 elwir yn gyffredin *Llun y llong*
 Charlock, s. berw'r fam, berw'r
 torlanau, berw'r gauaf
 Charm, s. swyn, swyn-gyfaredd ;
 rhin ; serch-dyniad ; swyn-
 serch : v. swyno, llygad-dynu ;
 lloni ; lliniaru
 Charmer, s. swynwr, hudolwr,
 rhiniwr
 Charming, a. swyngar ; hyfryd
 Charnel-house, s. esgyrn-dŷ
 Chart s. argraff-len ; darlun-len
 Charter, s. braint-ysgrif, breint-
 len
 Chartered, a. breiniol, breiniog
 Chary, a. gofalus, gochelgar
 Chase, s. coedwig ; helwriaeth,
 helfa ; erlyniad ; rhyw aderyn :
 v. hela, hely ; ymlid, erlid
 Chasm, s. cyfwng, gagendor
 Chaste, a. diwair, dihalog, pur,
 gwryfaidd
 Chastely, a. yn ddiwair
 Chasten, v. ceryddu ; cystwyo
 Chastise, v. ceryddu, cospi
 Chastisement, s. cerydd, cosp,
 cospedigaeth
 Chastizer, s. ceryddwr, cospwr
 Chastity, s. diweirdeb diweiredd,
 purdeb ; gwryfydod
 Chat, s. and v. sisial, siared, clebar
 Chattels, s. daoedd
 Chatter, v. a. trydar, dadwrdd
 Chatty, a. siaradus, baldorddus
 Chaw, v. cnoi
 Chawdron, s. perfedd, co'uddion

Cheap, s. iselbris, rhad, newid
 Cheapness, s. newid, rhadedd
 Chear, v. lloni, sirioli ; canmol
 Cheat, s. hoked, dichell, twyll ;
 v. twyllo, cam, olledu
 Cheater, sub. twyllwr, hudwr,
 hokedwr
 Check, sub. rhwystr ; cerydd ;
 siomiad ; math o lian ; gwrth-
 Barth cedlen neu daleb : v. a.
 attal, rhwystro, ceryddu, argy-
 hoeddi
 Checker, chequer, s. argyhoedd-
 wr, attaliwr : v. amryliwio
 Cheek, s. grudd, boch, cern
 Cheer, sub. sir ; hoen, llonder,
 canmoliaeth ; arlwy, bwyd : v.
 lloni, sirioli ; canmawl
 Cheerer, s. llonwr, siriolwr
 Cheerful, a. llon, llawen, siriol
 Cheerfully, adv. yn llawen, yn
 siriol, yn llon
 Cheerfulness, sub. llawenydd,
 sirioldeb, llonder, hoenusrwydd
 Cheerless, a. aflawen, athrist
 Cheerly, cheery, a. siriol, llon,
 llawen hoenus
 Cheese, s. caws
 Cheeselip, s. gwrach y lludw
 Chemise, s. crys benyw
 Cheque, s. brith lian
 Chequer, v. amryliwio, britho
 Chequered, a. amryliw
 Cherish, v. maethu meithrin ;
 cynhesu, achlesu ; amgeleddu
 Cherisher, s. maethwr, cynheswr
 Cherry, s. ceiriosen : pl. ceirios :
 a. coch, gwridog
 Chersonese, s. bron-ynys ; gor-
 ynys ; tir a fo â'r môr yn mron
 er amgylchu
 Chert, s. math o gareg dân
 Cherub, s. cerub
 Cherubic, a. cerubaidd
 Chesnuts, s. pipgnau
 Chesnut-trees, s. castan-wydd
 Chess, sub. gwyddbwyll, tawlfwrdd

- Chess-board, s. tawlfwrdd
 Chess-men, gwerin tawlfwrdd
 Chest, sub. clwyd, neu gleidr, y ddwyfron; cist
 Chester, sub. Caerlleon-gawr, Caerlleon-ar-Ddyfrdwy
 Chevalier, s. marchog; march-filwr
 Chevaux-de-frise, sub. cadlys drain, pren llawn pigau haiarn, er amddiffynaid blychau, &c.
 Cheven, s. pysg penfawr, penci
 Cheveril, sub. myn gafr; croen myn
 Chew, v. a cnoi
 Chicane, chicanery, s. cecreth; dichell-drin
 Chichester, s. Caer-cei
 Chiche, s. ydbys mân cochion
 Chick, chicken, sub. cyw: pl. cywion
 Chicken-hearted, a. digalon
 Chicken-pox, s. brech yr ieir
 Chick's-foot, s. troed y cyw
 Chick-weed s. gwlydd
 Chide, v. ceryddu; argyhoeddi; heio
 Chider, s. ceryddwr, argyhoeddwr
 Chiding, s. cerydd, argyhoeddiad, ceryddiad
 Chief, s. pen, penog, blaenor: a. blaenaf, penaf, pen, prif
 Chiefly, adv. yn benaf, gan mwyaf
 Chieftain, s. blaenor, tywysog
 Chilblain, s. malaith, y gibwst, llosg eira
 Child, s. plentyn
 Childbearing, part. and sub. plantog, yn planta; esgoriad, dygiad plant
 Childbed, sub. gwely esgor; gwelyfod, gwelyfiad, esgorfan
 Childhood, s. mebyd, mabandod
 Childish, a. plentynaidd
 Childishness, sub. plentyneiddrwydd, plentyndod
 Childless, a. anmhlantadwy
 Chiliad, s. mil o rifedi
 Chiliaedron, dull milochrog
 Chiliasts, sub. milflwyddwyr, disgwylwyr y mil-flwyddiant
 Chilification, sub. ceulbariad; ceuliad
 Chill, a. anwydog, oer: v. oerifferu
 Chilliness, chillness, s. anwyd, oerni
 Chilly, a. oer, anwydog
 Chime, v. a. cyd-ganu clych; cytuno, cyd-daro
 Chimera, sub. rhyw anghenfil dychymybol; gwag-ddychymyg: geulun
 Chimerical, a. dychymybol
 Chimes, s. cyngan-glych
 Chimney, sub. ffumer, simnai; mygdwll, ffynel, ffynetr, llumon
 Chimney-piece, s. cladde
 Chin, s. gen, elgeth, aelgerth
 China, s. pridd-lestr tég
 Chincloth, s. miswrn, genllian
 Chin-cough, s. pás, y pás
 Chine, sub. glain y cefn; cefndryll
 Chink, s. agen, holtt, holttiad
 Chinky, a. agenog, holltrog
 Chip, sub. asglodyn, ysglodyn; difyn: v. naddu, tori
 Chirographer, s. llaw-ysgrifenydd
 Chirography, s. llaw-ysgrifenyddiaeth, ysgrifen-law
 Chirolgy, s. amneidiaeth
 Chiromancy, sub. llaw-ddewiniaeth
 Chirp, v. trydar, cathlu, grilliaw
 Chirper, s. trydarwr, cethlydd
 Chirurgeon, s. llaw-feddyg
 Chirurgery, s. llaw-feddygaeth
 Chisel, s. cŷn cerfio: v. naddu neu dori a chyn
 Chit, s. mabcath, ceneu-cath
 Chit-chat, s. trydar, siaradach
 Chitterling, sub. coluddion
 pleth-addurn, crys siderion

Chitty, adj. brych, brycheulyd; plentynaidd
 Chivalry, s. urddas milwraidd, marchogaeth; marchwriaeth
 Chives, sub. cenin syfi; cenin y gwinwydd; canoldwf blodeu
 Cholorosis, s. y glasglwyf
 Choak, v. a. llingagu
 Chocolate, sub. boreu-lyn tra iachus ac adnabyddus; cneulyn
 Choice, sub. dewisiad; amrywiaeth: adj. dewisol; rhagorol
 Choicely, a. yn ddewisol
 Choiceness, s. rhagoriaeth
 Choir, s. côr, cafell; y cantorion; coraid o gantorion
 Choke, v. tagu, llingagu
 Choker, s. llingagwr
 Choking, sub. tagiad, tagfa, llingagu
 Choky, a. taglyd
 Choler, s. geri; bustl; digter
 Cholera morbus, s. geri marwol
 Choleric, a. geriog; digllawn
 Choose, v. dewis, ethol, dethol, pigo, dychlynu
 Chooser, s. dewiswr, etholwr
 Chop, s. dryll, darn, golwyth; hollt, agen: v. dryllio, briwio
 Chop-house, s. golwyth-dy
 Chopin, s. chwart gwin yn yr Alban
 Chopping, a. hoyw, hoenus; tew
 Choppy, a. tyllog, agenog
 Chops, sub. safn, bochau, hochgernau
 Choral, a. corawl, coraidd
 Chord, s. tant: pl. tânau
 Chorion, s. ambilen y milrith
 Chorister, s. corydd, côr-geiniad
 Chorographer, s. parth-arluniwr
 Chorography, s. darluniad lleoedd, neu wledydd: parth-arluniad
 Chorus, s. côr, cydgor; cydgân, cydgerdd; byrdwn
 Chosen, adj. and part. etholedig, dewisol, a etholwyf i

Chosing, s. dewisad
 Chough, s. cawci, môr-goegfran
 Choule, s. crombil; bochgern
 Chouse, s. ffolcyn; gwirionyn; hûd; hoced: v. twyllo, hudo
 Chrim, s. yr eneiniad; yr olew bendigaidd
 Chrismatory, s. yr enein-flwch
 Chrisom, adj. brethyn gwyn a ddyry'r pabyddion am ben baban wedi darfod ei fedyddio, a a wisgir dros fis, talaith fedydd; baban a fo farw cyn rhoi heibio'r dalaith
 Christ, s. Crist, Eneiniog
 Christen, v. bedyddio, enwi
 Christendom, sub. cred, y byd cristionogol
 Christening, s. bedydd, bedyddiad, enwad
 Christian, s. cristion, cristyn
 Christianity, s. cristionogrwydd
 Christianize, v. cristionogi
 Christian like, a. cristionogaidd
 Christianly, adv. yn gristionogaidd, fel cristion
 Christian-name, s. enw bedydd
 Christmas, s. nadolig
 Chromatics, s. tryhannerau
 Chronic, chronological, a. hen; sefydlog
 Chronicle, s. brud, côflyfr, oeslyfr, cronicl: cofnodi; brudiaw
 Chronicler, s. brudiwr, brudai; hanesydd; cofnodydd
 Chronogram, s. côf-argraff
 Chronologer, sub. brudiaethwr, amserydd
 Chronological, a. brudiol, amserol
 Chronology, s. brudiaeth, amseryddiaeth
 Chronometer, s. amser-fesurydd awr-ddangosydd; awr-fynag; awrlais, oriadur
 Chrysalis, s. eilir, pilai, gloyn byw; chwi'eryn
 Chrysanthemon, s. y beneuraid. crafanc y frân

Chrysolite, s. yr eurfaen
 Chub, s. math o bysg, y penci, coch gangen
 Chubbed, a. penfawr, pendew
 Chub-cheeked, a. boch-dew
 Chuck, s. elwciad; dyrnod dan yr ên: v. elwciad fel ieir neu betrus; taro dan ên
 Chuckle, s. delff: v. elwciad; crechwenu
 Chuff, s. delff, delbren: a. drel-aidd
 Chum, sub. cywely, cydymaith, cymdeithiwr, cydymdeithiwr
 Chump, s. boncyffyn, cippyll
 Church, s. llan, eglwys
 Churching, s. eglwysa
 Churchman, s. eglwyswr
 Church-warden, s. gwarcheidwad eglwys
 Church-yard, sub. mynwent, monwent, corff-lân
 Churl, sub. delff, drel, taeg; cybydd, mab y crinwas
 Churlish, a. drelaidd, taeg-aidd
 Churlishness, s. taegrwydd
 Churm, s. sŵn; trydar
 Churn, s. buddai: v. corddi
 Churrwarm, s. math o dyrchfilyn
 Chuse, v. dewis, ethol, pigo
 Chylacious, a. ceulaidd
 Chyle, sub. caul; y sylwedd llaethog
 Chymic, chymical, a. fferyllaidd
 Chymist, s. fferyll, fferyllt
 Chymistry, s. fferylliaeth
 Cicatrice, s. craith, creithen
 Cicatrize, v. creithio
 Cicely, s. math o lysieuyn
 Ciceroni, sub. cyfarwyddwr dy-eithriaid
 Cich-peas, s. gwyg-bys
 Cichory, s. dant-y-llew lleiaf
 Cicisbeo, sub. cariad fab gwraig biiod yn yr Eidal
 Ccurate, v. dofi, arafu
 Cicuration, s. dofiad
 Cider, s. afal-lyn, osai

Cieled, a. mydedig
 Cieling, s. mŵd, nen-fŵd
 Ciliary, a. amrantaidd
 Cilicious, a. blewog, garw
 Cimeter, s. math o gleddyf cans
 Cincture, s. gwregys, rhwymyn
 Cinder, s. marworyn
 Cinders, s. marwor, marwydos
 Cineritious, a. lludwaidd
 Cingle, s. cengl
 Cinnabar, s. sinobl, plwm coch
 Cinnamon, s. canel, synamwn
 Cinque, s. pump
 Cinque-foil, s. llysiâu'r pumbys
 Cinque-ports, s. y 5 porthladd
 Cion, s. blaguryn, impyn, ys-brigyn
 Cipher, s. rhif nôd (0); dirgel-nôd; peth di-ddim; cynllythyrenau enw: v. bwrw cyfrifon, rhifyddegu
 Ciphering, s. cyfrifyddiaeth
 Circinate, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
 Circle, s. cylch, cylchwy, cant, amgant: v. amgylchu
 Circlet, s. cylchyn, torch
 Circuit, a. cylch, tro, cylchen; cylchdaith
 Circuitous, a. cylchol, amgylchol
 Circular, adj. crwn, cylchaid, cylchynawl, cylchynol
 Circularity, sub. cylcheld-dra, cyleheiddrwydd
 Circulate, v. cylch anfon; cylch-reddeg, amdeithio, cylch lifeirio
 Circulating, part. cylch-fynedol, cylchynol
 Circulation, s. amrediad, cylch-rediad, coreddiad; cylchdroad
 Circumambience, s. cylchynoldeb, cyleheiddrwydd
 Circumambient, a. cylchynol
 Circumambulate, v. cylchdrodio
 Circumcise, v. enwaedu; andori; tori'r blaengroen
 Circumcision, s. enwaediad
 Circumduct, v. androsi, cylch-arwain, amluddio, dirymu

Circumduction, sub. cylch arweiniad; amdrosiad
 Circumeration, s. cylch-grwydriad
 Circumference, sub. cylchedd, amgylchedd; cant
 Circumferentor, s. cylchedydd; ongl-fesurydd
 Circumflex, sub. nód birsain; forch-gapan
 Circumfluence, s. cylch-lifeiriant; dwfr-gylchyniad
 Circumfluent, a. cylch-lifol
 Circumfluous, a. cylch-lifeiriol
 Circumfulgent, a. amdywynol
 Circumfuse, v. amdywallt, tywallt o bob tu
 Circumfused, a. amdywalltedig
 Circumfusion, a. amdywalltiad
 Circumgirate, v. amdreiglo
 Circumgiration, s. amdreigliad
 Circumcision, s. cylch fynediad
 Circumjacent, a. amgyffiniol
 Circumligation, s. amrwymiad, cylchrwymiad, amrwymu
 Circumlocution, s. cylch-ymadrodd, amgylch-iaith
 Circummured, adj. amgadarn, amgaerog
 Circumnavigation, sub. amfordwyad, cylch-fordwyad
 Circumnavigator, s. amfordwywr, cylch-fordwywr
 Circumposition, s. cylchosodiad
 Circumrotation, s. chwyldroad, cylch-droad
 Circumrotatory, a. cylchdroawl
 Circumscribe, v. cylch-ysgrifenu; amgau, cyfyngu
 Circumscribed, part. amgauedig, cylch-ysgrifenedig
 Circumscription, s. cylch-ysgrifeniad; amgau
 Circumspect, adj. gochelgar, gwylidwrus, pwylllog, call
 Circumspection, s. pwyll, ystyrlaeth, gochelgarwech; calliech

Circumspective, adj. ystyriol, pryderus, gofalus
 Circumstance, s. amgylchiad; sefyllfa
 Circumstanced, part. mewn amgylchiad
 Circumstantial, a. amgylchiadol, neillduol; manwl
 Circumstantiate, v. rhoi mewn amgylchiad; cyflawn-egluro
 Circumvagant, a. cylch-grwydriad
 Circumvallation, s. amglawdd, amgaer, damgaeriad
 Circumvection, s. cylch-ddygriad, cylch-arweiniad
 Circumvent, v. twyllo, gwneyd cam; cam-golledu; disodli
 Circumvention, s. twyll, siomiant; camwedd; disodliad
 Circumvest, v. amwisgo
 Circumvolve, v. cylchdroi
 Circumvolution, sub. adchwyl amrod; amdroedigaeth; cylch-droad, cylchredriad
 Circus, s. cemmaes; cylchynfa; adail gylchynog; cylch-chwar-edy
 Cisars, seissars, s. amdorwr
 Cist, s. gwain, còd, cistan
 Cistern, s. pydow, dyfrgist
 Citadel, s. castell; tŵr; amddiffynfa
 Cital, citation, s. gŵys, gŵyslythyr; llythyr-dyfyn, dyfyniad; adroddiad geiriau un arall
 Citatory, a. gŵysawl; dyfynol
 Cite, v. gŵysio; dyfynu; adrodd dywedriad un arall
 Citess, s. dinasyddes
 Citizen, cit, s. dinasydd
 Citrine, s. y grisial gloywaf; aeurlliw
 Citron, s. afal euraid, eurafal
 City, s. dinas; caer; din
 Cives, s. cenin syfl, cenin Pedr
 Civet cat, s. cath fwsig, y gatibêr
 Civic, a. gwladol, dinasaid. —

- Civic crown*, coronbleth o ddall derw, a ro'id gynt i rinweddol ddinasyddion
- Civil, adj. gwledig, gwladaidd, gwladol, dinasol; addfwyn hynaws
- Civil-law, s. y gyfraith wladol, cyfraith y byd
- Civil-war, s. rhyfel cartrefol
- Civilian, s. cyfreithiwr byd
- Civility, sub. moesgarwch; mwneidd-dra, hynawsedd
- Civilization, sub. gwareidd-dra, gwedeiddiad; dofeiddiad
- Civilize, v. gwareiddio, moesoli, gwedeiddio
- Civilized, part. hyweddedig, diwygiedig, gwar, glan-foes
- Clack, s. clec, clebr, clegr, dadwrdd, baldorrd; trydar: v. clecian, clebar
- Clacking, s. dadwrdd, dwndwr, clec, clegr
- Clad, v. dilladu, trwsiadu, gwisgo
- Claim, sub. hawl, arddelw, arddelwad: v. arddelwi, ymarddelwi, honi hawl, hawlio
- Claimable, a. arddeladwy
- Claimant, s. arddelwydd, hawliwr
- Claimed, a. arddelwedig, hawledig
- Claimer, s. ymhawliwr
- Clairo-obscure, clare obscure, s. goleu a thywyll mewn lluniedyddiaeth, neu baentwriaeth
- Clam, v. a. glydio; gwydnu; glynu; lluddias
- Clamber, v. dringo, dringo yn unbawdd
- Clamminess, s. glydiogrwydd, gwydn
- Clammy, a. glydiog, gwydn
- Clamour, sub. dadwrdd, twrdd, twrf, trwst, diaspad
- Clamorous, adj. terfysglyd, bloeddifawr
- Clamp, s. darn o halarn at gydio meini; darn o bren i gydio wrth un arall i'w gryf hau.— *Clamp of bricks*, odynaid o briddfeini
- Clan, s. tylwyth, llwyth, cenedl
- Clandestine, a. dirgel, dystaw, dan law, lledradaidd
- Clandestinely, ad. yn ddystaw, yn lledradaidd, dan law
- Clang, s. clebar: v. clebar, clebran; clecian; clegr, clegran
- Clangor, s. dadwrdd, clec
- Clangous, a. clebarddus, clec-edig, clecianaidd
- Clank, s. twrdd, clebar: v. clecian
- Clap, sub. twrf, trwst; y frech ffrengig: v. turo; gosod; cydio
- Clapper, s. curwr dwylaw; canmolwr; tafod cloch; clap melin
- Clapperclaw, v. a. difrio, tafodi, ymdafodi
- Clarencieux, s. yr ail arwyddfardd, a enwir felly oddiwrth dduglaeth Clarence
- Claret, s. gwin coch ffrengig
- Claricord, sub. math o offeryn cerdd
- Clarification, s. teriad, gloyw-wad; diewyniad
- Clarify, v. teru, gloywi
- Clarion, s. rhueinell, llugorn, clariwn, tolgorn
- Clarity, s. gloywder, terder
- Clash, v. anghytuno, amrafaelio
- Clashing, s. anghydfod
- Clasp, s. gwæg, tytmwy, craff, creffyn: v. gwægu, tytmwyo, byclu, craffu; cofleidio
- Claspers, s. amglymyddion
- Clasp-knife, s. cyllell gau yn y carn
- Class, s. trefn, gradd, rhes
- Classic, s. awdwr o'r radd uchaf
- Classic, classical, a. awdurol, profedig; hyglod

Clatter, s. dadwrdd, clec: v. trystio, clecian, cecru
 Clause, s. erthygl, brawdddeg
 Claustal, a. clasawl, unigawl
 Clausure, s. cauedigaeth, car-chariad
 Clavicle, s. trybedd yr ysgwydd
 Claw, s. ewin, crafanc, bach: v. crafangu, crebachu
 Clawed, a. ewinog, crafangog; crafedig ag ewinedd
 Clay, s. clai: a. cleiog
 Clayey, a. cleilyd
 Clean, a. glan, gloyw: v. glanhau, puro
 Cleanliness, s. glendid, syberwyd, glanweithdra
 Cleanly, ad. yn lân, yn loyw
 Cleanness, s. glendid gloywder, syberwyd
 Cleanse, v. glanhau, gloywi, puro
 Cleanser, s. glanhawr, purwr, coethwr
 Clear, a. goleu, gloyw; pur; rhydd; dieuog; croyw. v. glanhau; dieuog; egluro; symud rhwystr
 Clearance, s. rhyddhad, llongryddhad
 Clearly, ad. yn oleu, yn bur, yn groyw
 Clearness, s. gloywder, eglurder; amlygrwydd; croywder
 Cleave, v. hollti, gwahanu; glynu, ymlynu
 Cleaver, sub. holltwr; bwyall cigydd
 Clef, s. cywair; cyweirnod
 Cleft, part. hollt, holltedig
 Clemency, s. mwynder, hynawsedd, llareidd-dra
 Clement, a. gwâr, mwyn, tirlon, llariaidd
 Clepe, v. a. galw, enwi
 Clergy, s. gwyr llên, offeiriad
 Clergyman, s. offeiriad
 Clerical, a. offeiriadol, clerig

Clerk, sub. ysgolhaig, llênog, gwr llên
 Clerkship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth
 Clever, a. hardd, gwiw; cywraint; deheuig, byfedr
 Cleverly, ad. yn brydferth; yn gywraint; yn ddeheu
 Cleverness, sub. deheurwydd, cywreirwydd, prydferthwch
 Clew, s. pellen edafedd; hyfforddiad
 Click, v. clecian, tincian
 Clicket, s. ystffwl, modrwy dôr
 Client, s. nawd-ddyn, hawlwr; huriwr cyfreithiwr
 Clientship, s. sefyllfa hawlwr
 Cliff, s. dibyn, clogwyn, serthedd, clegr, clip, gallt
 Climacter, s. pob saith a phob naw mlynedd o einioes dyn.— *Grand climateric*, y drydedd flwyddyn a thrugain
 Climacteric, climacterical, adj. niweidiol, peryglus
 Climate, clime, s. un o raniadau'r ddaear o'r cyhydedd tua'r pegynau; hingylch; bro, ardal, hinsawdd
 Climax, s. graddeb, graddiaith, graddegyn, esgyniaith
 Climb, v. dringo, esgyn
 Climber, s. dringwr
 Clinch, v. cau, gwrthblygu, crebachu; gafaclu, sicrhau
 Clincher, s. gafaelydd
 Cling, v. glynu wrth, cynghafu
 Clinic, clinical, adj. anhwylyd, gorweddiog, gwely-glafaidd
 Clingy, a. glynol, cydiol
 Clink, v. tincian, tincio
 Clinquent, a. dysclaer, ysplenydd
 Clip, v. cneifio, brig-dori
 Clipper, s. torwr arian bathol
 Clipping, sub. amdoriad, blaengneifiad; amdoriad arian bathol

- Cliver, s. y wreiddruddf
 Cloak, s. mantell, cochl, segan :
 v. gorchuddio, cuddio
 Cloath, v. dilladu, trwsiadu,
 gwisgo
 Clock, s. orlais, awrlais, cloch
 Clock-maker, s. orleisiwr
 Clock-work, s. troell-waith
 Clod, s. tywarchen, mawnen :
 v. tolchi; ceulo; talpiaw
 Cloddy, adj. tywarchog; tolch-
 enog; mgwnenog
 Clod-pate, clod-poll, sub. pen-
 feddal, pendew, synwyrbwl
 Clog, sub. aital, ludd, rhwystr;
 llyfethair: v. luddias, llwytho;
 llyfetheirio; tagu — *Clogs*, ffol-
 achau
 Cloister, sub. clasordy, claws,
 clwysdy, lleiandy, mynachdy;
 rhodfa golofnog: v. rhoi mewn
 lleiandy, cau mewn clasordy,
 cau i fynu
 Cloisteral, a. clasol, unigol
 Close, s. cae; terfyn; diwedd-
 glo; argauedigaeth: a. caud;
 cyfagos; cel, dirgel; cul, cyf-
 yng: tyn; durfing; mwll:
 v. cau; gorphen; cyssylltu
 Closely, adv. yn nghudd, yn
 nghauad, yn gyfyng, yn fanwl,
 yn guddiedig
 Closeness, s. agosrwydd; cyd-
 oldeb; cyfyngder, culni; an-
 haelder; tawedogwrydd; dur-
 fingrwydd
 Closet, s. cell, llyfr-gell, llogawd,
 cuddigl: v. caud mewn cell
 Closure, s. cae; diwedd-glo
 Clot, s. tywarchen, mawnen: v.
 tolchu; ceulo; talpiaw
 Cloth, s. brethyn; llan
 Clothe, v. dilladu, gwisgo
 Clothes, s. dillad; gwisgoedd
 Clothier, s. panwr, brethynwr
 Clothing, s. dillad; gwisgiad
 Clotty, a. tywarchog, tolchenog
 Cloud, s. cwmwl: v. cymylu
 Cloudless, a. eglur; digwmwl
 Cloudy, a. cymylog; fywyll
 Clough, s. dibyn, gallt, glyn
 Clout, s. clwtyn, cadach, cad-
 echyn; cernod
 Clouted, part. clytiedig; clytiog
 Clove, s. ewin garlleg; saith
 pwys o wlan; ffwrwth o'r
 India
 Cloven, a. hollt, fforchog
 Cloven-footed, a. fforch-droed,
 ewin-hollt
 Clover-grass, s. meillion-wair
 Clown, s. delff. taeg; gwlad-
 ddyn; arabwr
 Clownish, a. trwsogl, taeg,
 gwladaidd, llebanaidd
 Clownishly, ad. yn drwsogl, yr
 anfoesaidd
 Clownishness, sub. gwlaideidd
 rwydd, taegrwydd
 Cloy, v. digoni, llenwi, gorlenwi,
 ar-ddigoni
 Cloyless, a. nas gellir ci ddigoni
 Cloyment, s. digoniant
 Club, s. cnwpa, cwlbren, pas-
 twn; cyfeddach; cymdeithas:
 v. a. ffonodio; pastynu; cym-
 deithasu; tanserifio
 Club-footed, adj. troedgam;
 troedgall
 Club-room, sub. ystafell cym-
 deithas
 Cluck, v. clwcian, gregar
 Clue, sub. godre hwyl; hysbys-
 iaeth arweiniol
 Clump, s. cwlff, cnwff, boncyff
 Clumps, s. pendrwm, delbren
 Clumsily, ad. yn drwsogl
 Clumsiness, s. lledchwyrwydd
 Clumsy, adj. anferth, chwithig,
 lledchwith, llymsi
 Clung, v. crino, crinsychu
 Cluster, s. swp, bagad, pwng,
 pwnga: v. pyngu
 Clustery, a. bagadog, pyngog
 Clutch, s. crafanc: v. crafangu
 Clutches, s. crafangan

Clutter, s. dadwrdd, cynhwrf
 Clyster, s. chwistrell feddygin-
 laeth
 Clyster-pipe, s. rhefr-chwistrell
 Coacervate, v. crugio, pentyru
 Coacervation, s. pentyriad
 Coach, s. cerbyd : v. cerbydaw
 Coach-box, s. cerbyd-gist
 Coach-horse, s. cerbyd-farch
 Coach-house, cerbytty
 Coach-maker, s. saer-cerbydau
 Coach-man, s. cerbydwr
 Coact, v. n. cydweithio
 Coaction, s. cydweithrediad
 Coactive, a. cydweithiol
 Coadjutant, coadjutor, s. cyd-
 swydd, cyfnerthwr
 Coadjuvancy, s. help
 Coadunition, s. cyduniad
 Coagment, v. cyd dyru
 Coagulate, v. ceulo; tolchenu
 Coagulated, part. ceuledig
 Coagulation, s. ceuliad; tolch-
 eniad
 Coal, s. glo
 Coalesce, v. uno, myned yn
 nghyd, cyd ymuno
 Coalescence, s. uniad, cyssyll-
 tiad, cyduniad, cyd-dyliad
 Coalition, s. undeb, cydiad
 Coalieri, s. gwaith glo
 Coalpit, s. globwll, pwll glo
 Coal-scuttle, s. hawg glo
 Coaptation, s. cyfadasiad, cyd-
 gymhwysiad
 Coaret, v. cyfyngu; rhwystro
 Coarctation, s. caethiwed; cyf-
 yngiad
 Coarse, s. garw, hras, braisg;
 trwsgl
 Coarseness, s. gerwindeb
 Coast, s. arfordir, glân y môr;
 bro, goror, cyffin, côst : v. gor-
 or hwylo, hwylio gyda'r tir
 Coat, s. cochl, siaced, mantell :
 v. gwisgo; gorchuddio.—*Coat*
of mail, llurig.—*Coat of arms*,
 arf-bais, pals arfau, achen

Coax, v. gwenieithio, cogio
 Coaxer, s. gwenieithydd
 Cob, s. hucan, gwylan lwyd;
 cybydd
 Cobalt, s. math o garreg dân
 Cobble, v. cyweirio esgidiau;
 clytio
 Cobbler, s. adgyweiriwr esgid-
 iau; clytiwr
 Cobbling, s. clytwaith; anferth-
 wch; chwithwaith
 Cob-iron, s. brigwn, gobed
 Cob-web, s. gwe'r cor, rhwyd y
 pryf copyn
 Cocciferous, a. baconaid, aer-
 onaid
 Coculus Indicus, s. medd-facon
 Cochineal, s. pryf tramor a ar-
 ferir at liwio ysgarlad; lliw
 coch
 Cock, s. ceiliog; pl. ceiliogod,
 ceilogau.—*Cock of a dial*, nyd-
 wydd deiol.—*Cock of a cistern*,
 ceg y pistyll.—*Cock of hay*,
 mwdwl o wair.—*Cock-boat*,
 cwch llong
 Cockade, s. hatrosyn
 Cockahoop, ad. yn orllawen
 Cockatrice, sub. ceiliog neidr;
 sarff a ofergoelir ei bod yn cael
 ei chenedlu o wy ceiliog
 Cockbrained, a. penchwiban
 Cocker, s. ceiliogwr : v. gwen-
 ieithio
 Cockerel, sub. cyw ceiliog, ceil-
 iogyn
 Cocket, s. toll ysgrifen; ysgrifen
 ollyngiad, a roi'r o'r tolldy i
 longwyr wrth adael porthladau
 Cockish, a. aullad, trythyll
 Cockle, s. efr, bulwg
 Cockles, s. cocos, rhython
 Cockloft, s. ewinbren
 Cock-match, s. ymladd-ceiliogod
 Cockney, s. Llundeinydd, un a
 aned o hyd swm clych Eglwys
 y bwa (*Bow-church*;) dyn
 meddfaeth

- Cock-pit, s. cadlas ceiliogod
 Cock-roach, s. math o chwilen
 Cockscomb, s. crib ceilog; coegddyn
 Cocksure, a. hyderus, cwbl sier
 Cockswain, s. bād-lywydd
 Cocoa, s. ffrwyth math o balmwydd
 Coction, s. berwad
 Cod, sub. cod, cibyn; caill; y penfras, math o for bysg tra adnabyddus
 Code, s. llyfr; llyfr y gyfraith wladol; deddf-lyfr
 Codex, s. llyfr, neu gasgliad o ddeddfau
 Codicil, sub. ychwanegiad at ewylllys diweddf; cymmynattodiad
 Codle, v. berwi, gorferwi
 Codling, s. afal berwedig
 Coefficacy, s. cyd-ffaith
 Coefficiency, s. cyd-ffeithlad, cydweithrediad
 Coefficient, a. cyweithiól
 Coemption, s. cyfan-bryniad
 Coequal, a. gogystal, gogyfuwch
 Coequality, s. cyfartalrwydd
 Coerce, v. attal, rhwystro, peri
 Coercible, a. attaliadwy
 Coercion, s. attaliad; cosp
 Coercive, a. attaliadol
 Coessential, a. cyd-hanfodol
 Coessentiality, s. cyd hanfodiad
 Coetaneous, adj. gogyfoed, cydoed, cyd-amserol, cyfoesol
 Coeternal, a. cyd-dragwyddol
 Coeval, a. cyfoediog, gogyfoed
 Coexist, v. cydfodoli, cyd-hanfodi
 Coexistence, s. cydhanfodiad
 Coexistent, a. cydhanfodol
 Coffee, s. coffi; grawn
 Coffee-house, s. gwerthdy coffii
 Coffin, s. cist, ysgrin, cofflawr
 Cofferer, s. cistiwr; trysorwr
 Coffin, s. ysgrin, arh
 Cog, s. cocas, dant; ffug, hud: v. gwenieithio, hudo. — *Cog-wheel*, deint-rod
 Cogency, s. grym, nerth; yni
 Cogent, a. grymus; effeithiol
 Cogently, ad. yn gadarn
 Cogger, s. gwenieithiwr
 Cogitation, s. meddwl, meddyl-drych
 Cogitative, a. meddylgar
 Cogle-stone, s. caregan
 Cognation, s. tras, carenydd
 Cognisee, s. derbyniwr dirwy
 Cognisor, s. dirwy addefwr
 Cognition, sub. adnabyddiaeth, holiad
 Cognizable, a. holiadwy
 Cognizance, s. gwybodaeth
 Cognomen, s. cyfenw, llysenw
 Cognoscible, a. gwybodadwy
 Cohabit, v. cydfyw, cyd-diigo, cydwelya, cydgynal
 Cohabitant, s. cyd-drigianydd, cyd-breswyllwr
 Cohabitation, s. cyd-dyaeth, cyd-drigias; cywelyogaeth
 Coheir, s. cyd-elfedd
 Coheiress, s. cydetifeddes
 Cohere, v. cydlynu, ymlynu cytuno
 Coherence, coherency, s. cydymlyniad; cytundeb; cyssondeb
 Coherent, cohesive, a. cydlynol; cytun
 Cohesion, s. cydlyniad
 Cohibit, v. cadw i mewn, celu, attal
 Cohobate, v. ad-ddysdyllio
 Cohobation, s. ad ddysdylliad
 Cohort, sub. byddin gynt o wyr traed o gyleh 500; catrawd Rufeinig
 Cohortation, s. annogiad
 Coif, s. penwisg benyw, penllian, moled, capan
 Coigne, s. congl
 Coil, s. terfysg; rhaff dorchedig; v. torchi rhaff; ymdorchi

- Coin, s. arian bathol, mw nai; congl, onglfaen: v. bathu: ffugio
- Coinage, s. bathiad; yr arian bathol
- Coincide, v. a. cydgyfarfod, cyd-daro, cytuno, cydsynio
- Coincidence, s. cyd-darawiad, cytundeb
- Coincident, a. cyd-udgywyddol, cydunol
- Coincidence, s. amryw arwyddion cyfystyr
- Coiner, s. bathwr; dychymygwr
- Coins, sub. conglau; cynau argraffydd; hefyd arian bathol
- Colt, s. coetan
- Coltition, s. cydgydiad, ymread, ymrain
- Coke, s. gelosg-lo, marwor
- Colander, s. hidl, hiddl
- Colation, hidliad
- Colature, s. y peth hidledig
- Colbertine, s. math o ysnoden
- Cold, s. oerfel, anwyd, fferdod: a. oer, anwydog, rhylllyd
- Coldish, a. lled oer, oerllyd
- Coldness, s. oerni, oerfel, fferdod
- Coleworts, s. bresych; cawl
- Colic, s. rhefrwst, coluddwst
- Collapse, v. n. cydsyrthio, cyd-sypiau
- Callapasion, sub. cyd-syrthiad, cyd-safiad
- Collar, sub. cebystr, penwar, penffestr; mynci, mwnci, mynwar, mynwor; coler, mynygl-ddilledyn; torch, mwndorch: v. llyndagu, coleru
- Collate, v. cymharu, chwilio; cyflwyno, cyfleu
- Collater, s. cymharwr; cyflwynwr
- Collateral, a. cyfochrog, cyfochrol, cyd-ystlysol
- Collation, s. adwledd; cyflwyniad personaeath; cymhariad
- Colleague, s. cyd-swyddwr, cyd-swyddog: v. cyd-gyngreirio
- Collect, s. casgl, gweddi-gasgl, coleg: v. casglu, crynhoi
- Collection, s. casgl, casgliad
- Collective, a. cryno, casgliadol
- Collector, s. crynhowr, casglydd; tollwr; cyllid-gasglydd
- College, s. cymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; ysgoldy, bradordy, bangor, athrofa, coleg
- Collegian, s. aelod coleg
- Collegiate, a. colegol, perthynol i goleg neu frawdoliaeth
- Collier, s. glowr
- Colliery, s. glo-glawdd, gwaith glo
- Colligation, s. cydglymiad
- Colligate, v. toddi, ymollwng
- Colliquation, sub. toddiad, cyd-doddiad
- Collision, s. cyd-darawiad, cymhwyad, cyff hyrddiad
- Collocate, v. cyfleu, rhoi mewn lle neu swydd
- Collocation, s. cyflead
- Collocution, s. cynnadleddiad, cyd-ymddiddaniad, cyflafareddiad
- Collogue, v. gwenielthio, lithio
- Collop, s. golwyth, difyn
- Colloquial, a. cydymddiddanol
- Colloquy, sub. cydymddyddan, cyflafaredd
- Collow, s. parddu
- Colluctation, s. cydymdrechiad
- Collude, v. cydweyd hoced; bradychu; cydswriadu
- Collusion, sub. cydfradwrleth, hoced
- Collusive, collusory, a. hocedus
- Colly, s. llwch y glo, parddu: v. pardduo
- Colon, s. gwahan-nod, fel hyn (:); hefyd y coluddyn mawr, un-iawn, neu y rhefr
- Colonade, s. colofnedd: rhes o golofnau o fewn adeilad
- Colonel, s. milwriad, pen ar fl o wyr

Colonize, *v.* treflann, poblogi
 Colony, *s.* trefedigaeth
 Colonquintida, *sub.* yr afal
 chwerw, yr afal gwyn
 Colorate, *a.* lliwiedig
 Colosse, colossus, *s.* cawr-dde'w
 Colossal, *a.* cawraidd; amrosog
 Colour, *s.* lliw, eiliw; gwawr,
 gne: *v.* lliwio
 Colourable, *a.* hardd-ymddang
 osiadol
 Colourist, *s.* lliwydd
 Colours, *s.* llumanau, banerau
 Colt, *s.* ebol, ebawl, llwdn
 Columbarry, *s.* colomendy
 Column, *s.* colofn; post, piler
 Comb, *s.* crib; ysgrafell: cribo;
 ysgrafellu
 Combat, *sub.* ymdrech, ymladd,
 trin, trafod: *v.* ymdrechu;
 gwrthbrofi
 Combatant, *s.* ymladdwr, rhyswr,
 ornestwr
 Comb-brush, *s.* caithwrych crib
 Combed, *a.* cribog, cribedig
 Comber, *s.* cribwr, cribydd
 Combinate, *a.* dyweddol
 Combination, *sub.* cytundeb;
 cydfwriad
 Combine, *v.* cyduno; cyngreirio
 Combustible, *a.* hylsg
 Combustion, *s.* llosgiad: dyfysgi
 Come, *v.* dyfod; damweinio
 Comedian, *s.* digrif-chwareuydd,
 goguswr
 Comedy, *s.* cymwawd; chwarae
 digrif, gogus-draeth
 Comeliness, *s.* glendid, tegwch;
 prydfferthwch, gweddusder
 Comely, *adj.* glan, teg, pryd
 weddol; prydfferth
 Comer, *sub.* gwestaf; dyfodiad,
 dyn dyeithr
 Comet, *s.* seren gyuffonog, seren
 wib
 Comfit, comfiture, *s.* anewyn
 Comfort, *s.* dyddanwch; hyfryd-
 wch: *v.* cysuro, dyddanu

Comfortable, *a.* dyddanus
 Comfortably, *ad.* yn gysurus, yn
 ddyddanus
 Comforter, *s.* dyddanydd
 Comfortless, *a.* digysur
 Comfrey, *s.* glesyn y coed
 Comic, comical, *a.* digrif, arab-
 eddus, cellweirus, gogusawl
 Comically, *ad.* yn ddigrif
 Coming, *s.* dyfodiad
 Comitatus, *s.* gosgordd; ardal,
 swydd, sir
 Comititia, *s.* cymmanfa
 Comitial, *a.* cymmanfa'ol
 Comma, *s.* lled-wahan, adran
 nôd fel hyn (,)
 Command, *s.* archiad, gorchym
 yn; awdurdod, llywodraeth,
 llywyddiaeth; *v.* erchi, llywio,
 gorchymyn, llywyddu
 Commanded, *a.* gorchymynedig
 Commander, *s.* gorchymynwr,
 tywysog; penciwddod
 Commandment, *s.* gorchymyn
 Commemorable, *adj.* gwiwgof,
 haeddgof
 Commemorate, *v.* coffau
 Commemoration, *sub.* coffad,
 coffadwriaeth
 Commemorative, *a.* yn goffad-
 wriaethol
 Commence, *v.* dechreu; cychwyn
 Commencement, *s.* dechreuad,
 cychwyniad; cychwynfa
 Commend, *v.* canmawl, cyf
 lwyno
 Commendable, *a.* canmoladwy,
 hyglod
 Commendably, *ad.* yn ganmol-
 adwy
 Commendam, *sub.* personiaeth
 ddirprwy
 Commendation, *s.* canmoliaeth,
 geir da
 Commendatory, *adj.* canmol-
 iaethol
 Commensurability, *s.* cymesur-
 oldeb, cyfa:talrwydd

Commensurable, a. cydfesuradwy; cyfartaladwy
 Commensurate, adj. cymesuro, cymesur, gogymesur: v. cymesuro
 Commensuration, s. cymesuriad
 Comment, commentary, s. agoriad, eglurhad, esboniad, sylwad, nodiad: v. eglurhau, esbonio
 Commentator, s. esboniwr eglurwr
 Commentitious, a. dychymygiol, ffugiol
 Commerce, s. masgnach, trafnidiaeth, maeleriaeth, newidwriaeth
 Commercial, a. masgnachol, trafnidol
 Commigrate, v. mudo, symud
 Commination, s. bygythiad
 Comminatory, a. bygythol
 Comminute, v. malu, malurio
 Comminution, s. mâu-faliad
 Commiserable, s. tosturiol
 Commiserate, v. tosturio, cydymdeimlo
 Commiseration, s. tosturi
 Commissary, sub. rhaglaw, dirprwywr, golygwr
 Commission, sub. awdurdod, archiad gorchymyn, arwaesaf; gwneuthuriad; trosedd: v. awdurdodi, penodi
 Commissioner, s. dirprwywr
 Commissure, sub. cymmaliad, penenawiad
 Commit, v. gwneuthur; cyflwyno; ymddiried; gorchymyn; bwrw yn ngharchar; carcharu
 Commitment, s. tafliad i garchar; gwarant carchariad
 Committee, sub. cysedd, cyfeistdeddfod, eisteddfod o dirprwywyr
 Commix, v. cymysgu
 Commixture, s. cydgymysgiad

Commode, s. math o benwiag benyw
 Commodious, adj. cyfleus, cymhwys; defnyddiol, buddiol; cymwynasol
 Commodiousness, s. cyfleusdra; cymhwysder; defnyddioldeb
 Commodity, s. elw; nwydd; marsiandiaeth, da, eiddo
 Comodore, s. môr-raglaw, islyngeswr
 Common, s. ceimle, trosfa, neu faes cyffredin: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, arferol; cynefin; gwael
 Commonage, sub. rhydd-ddefnyddiad; cyd ddefnyddiad
 Commonality, s. y werin, y bobl wreng, y cydwladoldeb
 Commoner, s. gwr gwreng, un o'r werin; cyffrediniad
 Common-law, s. cyfraith y wlad; y gyfraith draddodiadol
 Commonly, adv. yn gyffredin, fynychaf
 Commonness, s. cyffredinoldeb, cyffredinolrwydd
 Commons, sub. y cyffrediniaid; dogn o luniaeth; cydymorth
 Common-sewer, s. ysgarth-ffol, ysgothfa gyffredin
 Commonweal, s. y lles cyffredin, lles y wlad
 Commonwealth, s. cydwladwriaeth, gwerin lywodraeth
 Commorance, commorancy, s. annedd, preswylfod, cartref
 Commorant, a. trigianol, arosol
 Commot, s. cymmwd
 Commotion, s. cyffro, cynhwrf, terfysg; erysi; dyfysgi
 Commove, v. aflonyddu; terfysgu
 Commune, v. n. ymddyddan, chwedleus, cydymgynghoi
 Communicable, a. cyfranogol, cyfranadwy
 Communicant, s. cymunwr

Communicate, v. cymuno, cyf
 rannu
Communication, s. cyfranogiad;
 ymddyddan, cyflafaredd; hys-
 bysiaeth; cyfrwng, tramwy
Communion, s. cymun, cymun-
 deb
Community, s. y werin, y wlad,
 y wladwriaeth: a. cyffredin-
 rwydd; cyffrediant
Commutability, sub. newidiol
 rwydd
Commutable, a. newidiadwy,
 cyfnewidiol
Commutation, sub. cyfnewid,
 newidwriaeth, cyfnewidiaeth
Commute, v. newidio; prynu
 anghosp
Compact, s. ammod, cynghair:
 a. cryno, talfyr, taclus: v.
 crynhoi; amodi
Compactly, ad. yn gryno
Compactness, a. crynodeb
Compacture, s. cysswllt, cym-
 maliad
Compagination, sub. cyfunedd,
 uniant, cyssylltiad; trefniad
Companion, s. cydymalth, cyd-
 ymmeithlwr, cyfaill
Companionable, a. cymdeithas-
 gar
Company, s. cymdeithas, cym-
 manfa; myntai: v. canym-
 daith, cyfeillachu, cymdeith-
 asu
Comparable, adj. cymharadwy,
 cymharol
Comparative, a. cymhariaethol
Comparatively, ad. yn gymhar-
 iaethol
Compare, sub. cymhariaeth: v.
 cymharu, cystadlu; cyffelybu
Comparison, sub. cymhariaeth,
 cyffelyblaeth
Compartment, v. parthu, rhanu
Partition, sub. parthiad,
 rhaniad
Compartment, s. parth, desparth

Compass, s. cylch, cwmpas: v.
 cylchynu; dwyn i ben
Compasses, s. compodau
Compassion, s. tosturi, trugar-
 edd
Compassionate, a. tosturiol: v.
 tosturio
Compassionately, adv. yn dos-
 turiol
Compatibility, s. cydweddoldeb;
 cyngweddoldeb: cymodoldeb
Compatible, a. cydweddol, cym-
 modol
Compatriot, s. cydwladwr
Compeer, s. cyfurddawr, cyd-
 raddwr, cyfaill
Compel, v. cymhell, perl
Compellation, s. dull cyfarchiad
Compensious, a. cryno; talfyr-
 edig
Compendiousness, s. talfyredig-
 rwydd
Compendium, s. crynodeb
Compensate, v. talu, gwneuthur
 iawn: gwobrwyo
Compensation, sub. taledigaeth,
 iawn; gwrth-bwyth; gobrwy
Comperendinate, v. oedi, go
 hirio
Competence, competency, sub
 cyfraid: dogn; digonedd
Competent, a. cymhwys, digon-
 ol, addas
Competently, ad. yn gymhesur
Competition, sub. cyfamryson,
 cydymgris
Competitor, s. cyfamrysonydd,
 cydymgeisiwr; gelyn
Compilation, s. casgl, cydgasgl,
 cyfansoddiad
Compile, v. casglu; cyfansoddi
Compiler, sub. casglydd, cyfan-
 soddwr
Complacence, complacency, s.
 hyfrydwch, ymfoddioniad, add
 fwynder; llareidd-dra
Complacent, adj. hynaws, add
 fwyn, mwynaidd

Complain, v. achwyn, cwyno
 Complainant, a. achwynwr
 Complainer, sub. achwynwr;
 grwgnachwr
 Complaint, s. cyhuddiad; cwyn,
 achwyniad
 Complaisance, s. addfwynder,
 mwneidd-dra
 Complaisant, a. llariaidd, add-
 fwyn, mwyn, mwynaidd
 Compleat, adj. perffaith, cwbl,
 cyflawn
 Completion, sub. cyflawniad,
 cyflenwad; llanw; cwblhad;
 llawnrif
 Complete, adj. perffaith, cwbl,
 cyflawn; v. cwblhau, cyflawni
 Completely, adv. yn berffaith
 Completeness, s. perffeithrwydd
 Completion, s. cwblhad
 Complex, sub. amrygasgl; adj.
 amrywiog, cymysg
 Complexion, s. gwawr, gwedd,
 pryd; naws, tymber
 Complexity, complexness, sub.
 cymysgedd
 Compliance, s. cydsyniad, ym-
 ostyngiad, ufudd-dod
 Compliant, a. cydsyniol, ufydd
 Complicate, adj. cymhlethedig;
 cymysgryw
 Complication, s. cymhlethiad
 Complice, s. cydfwriadwr
 Complier, sub. cydsyniwr, cy-
 tunwr
 Compliment, sub. moes-air;
 cyfarchiad; ffurf-gyfarchiad;
 defod-air; gweriaith; v. can-
 mawl; parchu; cyfarch
 Complimental, a. moesog
 Complimentary, a. dameirchiol
 Complot, s. cydfwriad; v. cyd-
 fwriadu
 Comply, v. cydsynio, cytuno
 Component, a. ansoddol, cyf-
 reidiol, cyfansawdd, hanfodol,
 cysoddol
 Comport, v. ymddwyn, cytuno

Comportable, a. cytun, cyng-
 weddol
 Comportment, sub. ymddygiad,
 cyngweddiad
 Compose, v. a. cyfansoddi; cys-
 sodi; cymodi, llonyddu
 Composed, adj. cyfansoddedig;
 araf, tawel, llonydd, digyffro
 Composedness, s. tawelwch
 Composer, s. cyfansoddydd
 Composing-stick, s. cysodur
 Composite, a. cymysgedig
 Composition, s. cyfansoddiad;
 cydosodiad; cyfran-daliad
 Compositor, sub. cyfansoddwr,
 cyssodydd
 Compost, sub. tail, achles, gwr-
 taith; v. achlesu, gwrteithio
 Composure, s. ysgrifeniad, cyf-
 ansoddiad; trefu; tawelwch
 meddwl, llonyddwch, arafwch
 Computation, sub. cyfeddach,
 cydyfed
 Compound, s. gair cyfansawdd;
 cymysg, cymysgfa; cymysg-
 edd; v. a. cymysgu; cymodi-
 cyfran-dalu; cytuno a gofynwr
 i dalu rhan o'r ddyled. a.
 cymysgedig
 Compounder, s. dyddiwr; cym-
 ysgwr
 Compound-Interest, s. adlôg
 Comprehend, v. cynwys; am-
 gyffred
 Comprehended, a. amgyffrededig
 Comprehensible, a. amgyffred-
 adwy
 Comprehensibility, s. amgyff-
 rediad
 Comprehension, s. amgyffred
 Comprehensive, a. cynwysfawr
 Compress, s. cydwasg llawfedd-
 yg; v. cydwasgu, gwasgu
 Compressible, a. gwasgadwy
 Compression, s. cydwasgiad
 Comprise, v. amgyffred, cyn-
 wys, anu
 Comprobation, s. cydbrofiad

- Compromise, sub. cyfaddawd, cytundeb dwyblaid, cytundeb canolwr; v. cyfaddaw, cytuno
 Comptrol, v. ffwyno, meistrol, rheoli
 Comptroller, sub. golygwr, cyfarchwylwr
 Compulsatively, adv. yn gymhellol
 Compulsatory, a. cymhelliadol; gw. hiadol; dihiadol
 Compulsion, sub. cymhelliad, diriad
 Compulsive, compulsory, adj. cymhellol, diriawl: cyffrôawl
 Compulsiveness, s. dir, grym, nerth, cyffro
 Compunction, s. pigiad, dwysbigiad; tymbigiad; edifeirwch
 Compunctous, a. yn edifeiriol
 Compurgation, sub. dyheuriad; dieuogiad ar lw un arall
 Computable, a. hyrif cyfrifadwy
 Computation, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad
 Compute, v. cyfrif, bwrw; barnu
 Computed, a. cyfrif, cyfrifol, cyfrifedig
 Computer, s. cyfrifydd, rhifwr
 Comrade, s. cyfaill, cydymaith; cydweithiwr; cyd-drigianiwr
 Con, s. yn ebyn: v. myfyrio, dysgu
 Concamerate, v. mydu, cron-glydo
 Concatenate, v. cydgadwyno
 Concatenation, s. cydgadwyniad
 Concave, a. cau, cenol, rhonca
 Concavity, s. ceuedd, ceudod
 Conceal, v. celu, celcu; cuddio
 Concealable, a. celadwy
 Concealed, a. celedig; cndd; dirgel
 Concealment, sub. celedigaeth; cuddfa, cuddedigaeth; dirgelfa
 Concede, v. caniatâu; cydsynio
 Conceit, sub. coegdyb, hunan, balchder; v. tybio, coegfalchïo
 Conceited, adj. hunazol, coegfalch
 Conceitedly, adv. yn goegfalech
 Conceitedness, s. coegfalchedd
 Conceivable, a. tebygol, amgyffredadwy
 Conceive, v. amgyffred; ym-dwyn
 Concert, s. cydgan, cyd-gerdd, cynghanedd; cyssondeb
 Concentrate, v. cynwys, cynwysio; cyspellu, cydymysffod; dwysaw, durffugiaw
 Concentration, s. cynnwysiad, cymherfeddiad; dwysiad, durffugiad
 Concentre, v. cymherfeddu
 Concentric, concentrical, adj. cymherfedd, cymherfeddol
 Conceptacle, s. derbyniawdr
 Conceptible, a. dealladwy
 Conception, s. amgyffred, darglybod, meddylddrych; beichiogiad
 Concern, sub. neges, gorchwyl, achos, gofal, dyddordeb; cur, blinder: v. perthynu, gofalu, ymyr; dorffod; deiryd
 Concerned, part. bob yn ffin
 Concerning, prep. am, o ran, yn achos, ynghylch, o herwydd, o barthed, oblegyd, mewn perthynas i
 Concernment, sub. neges, gorchwyl, gofal, pwys, dyddordeb
 Concert, sub. cynghanedd, cyd-gerdd; cydgynghor; cydymdrech; cyngair: v. cydymgyngori; cyd drefnu
 Concertation, s. cydymdrechiad
 Concession, s. goddefiad, caniatâd, rhoddiad i fynu
 Conch, s. cragen, môr-gragen
 Conciliate, v. cymodi, cyssyllaw; euill; denu
 Conciliation, s. cymmodiad
 Conciliator, s. cymodwr, dydd-iwr

Conciliatory, a. cymodol
 Concinnity, s. crynodeb; gwedd-
 usder
 Concinnuous, a. cryno; gweddus
 Concise, a. byr, cryno
 Concisely, ad. yn gryno
 Conciseness, sub. cynnwysder,
 crynodeb
 Concision, s. cyd-doriad
 Concitation, s. cynhyrriad
 Conclamation, sub. cydfloedd;
 cyd-ddolef, cyd-waedd
 Conclave, s. prif senedd eglwys
 Rhufain; ystafell y senedd
 Conclude, v. diweddau, cwblhau;
 sefydlu, penderfynu; casglu
 Concludent, a. penderfynol
 Conclusible, a. yn benderfynol
 Conclusion, s. diwedd-glo, ter-
 fyn; canlyniad
 Conclusive, a. penderfynol
 Concoagulate, v. cydgeulo
 Concoct, v. treulio yn y cylla;
 berwi
 Concoction, s. berwad; berw'r
 cylla, traul bwyd yn y cylla
 Concomitance, concomitancy, s.
 cydfynediad
 Concomitant, sub. cydymaith,
 cydymmeithiwr: adj. cydfyn-
 edol
 Concord, s. cydgordiad, cytun-
 deb, cymod; cysondeb; cyng-
 hanedd, cydsain
 Concordance, sub. cydgordiad;
 cydfod, cymod, geiriadur ys-
 grythyrol, mynegai, dangoseg
 Concordant, a. [cytun, cytunus;
 cyson; cysain
 Concordate, s. cynghrair
 Concorporate, v. a. cydgorffoli,
 cydgorffori; cydgymysgu
 Concourse, s. torf, tyrfa; cyfar-
 fod; cyrchfa
 Concremation, s. cydlosgiad
 Concrete, s. cyd-dwf; cydwag:
 a. undwf, cymysg: v. ceulio,
 cymysgu, cyd-dyfu

Concretion, s. cyd-dyfiad, ceul-
 iad
 Concretive, a. cyd-dyfol
 Concubinage, s. cywelyogaeth,
 gordderch:ethl
 Concubine, s. gordderch, gor-
 dderchwraig, cywelyes
 Conculcate, v. sathru, mathru,
 sarnu
 Concupiscence, sub. blys, tra-
 chwant, gwŷn; anlladrwydd
 Concupiscent, a. blysig, tryth-
 yll, anllad
 Concupiscible, adj. dymunol;
 chwannog; chwenychol
 Concur, v. cytuno, cydsynied
 Concurrence, concurrence, sub.
 cytundeb; cydsyniad
 Concurrent, a. cydredol, cydun-
 ol, cydsyniol, cydamserol
 Concussion, sub. cyfergydiad;
 ysgytiad, ysgydwad; cynhyrri-
 iad
 Concussive, adj. ysgytiawl, cy-
 ffroawl
 Cond, v. bād gyfarwyddo
 Condemn, v. barnu, euogfarnu,
 dedfrydu
 Condemnable, adj. beius, euog,
 damniol
 Condemnation, s. colledigaeth;
 damnedigaeth: dedfrydiad
 Condemnatory, a. dyfarnol
 Condemned, adj. barnedig, coll-
 edig
 Condensate, adj. ceulog: v.
 tewychu
 Condensation, s. tewhad, tew-
 ychiad
 Condense, a. tew: v. tewychu
 Condensed, adj. tewychedig,
 dwysedig
 Condensity, s. tewedd, tewder,
 dwysder
 Condenser, s. awyr-dewychydd
 Condens, s. bād gyfarwyddwyr
 Condescend, v. ymddarostwng,
 iselu, darostwng

- Condescendence, sub. gostyng-eiddrwydd
 Condescension, sub. ymddarostyngiad, addfwynder
 Condign, a. dyledus, haeddianol
 Condiment, s. cyffaith; sibr
 Condite, v. cyffeithiaw, sibraw
 Condition, s. cyflwr; amod: v. a. cyfamodi
 Conditional, a. amodol
 Conditionally, ad. yn amodol
 Conditional, a. amodedig
 Condole, v. cyd-deimlo, cyd-ofidio, cydgwyno, cydalaru
 Condolement, s. cydofid, cydgwyn
 Condolence, sub. cydalar, cyd-alaeth
 Condoler, s. cydgwynwr
 Condoling, s. cydgwyniad, cyd-deimlad
 Condonation, s. maddeua t
 Conduce, v. cydgynorthwyo; gweinyddu
 Conducible, adj. buddiol, manteisiol; gweinyddol, gwasanaethgar
 Conducive, adj. llesol, cynorthwyol
 Conduct, s. tywysiad; ymddygiad; arweddiad: v. cyfarwyddo; hyfforddi; arweddu; arwain
 Conductor, sub. arweinydd, hyfforddwr, hebryngwr; tywysydd; arwedwr
 Conductress, s. tywysyddes
 Conduit, sub. dyfr-llw, pistyll; ysgwd melin
 Cone, sub. côn, cyfan-gorff boubraff brigfala fel torth siwgr
 Coney, s. cwningen, ffiogen
 Confabulate, v. ymchwedleua
 Confabulation, sub. cydymddiddan
 Confect, s. cyffaith, anwyn: v. cyffeithio
 Confection, s. cyffeithiad
 Confectioner, sub. cyffeithiwr, cyffeithydd, cyffeithiedydd, anwynwr
 Confectory, s. cyffeithdŷ, an-cwyndŷ
 Confederacy, sub. cynghrair, cyfathrach; cydfwriad
 Confederate, sub. cynghreiriwr, cydfwriadwr: v. cynghreirio, cydfwriadu
 Confederation, s. cynghreiriad, cyfamodiad, cywystlliaeth
 Confer, v. cydymddiddan, cynnadu; rhoddi, anhegu
 Conference, sub. cynadledd, cyflafaredd
 Conferred, a. rhoddedig
 Conferrer, s. rhoddwr
 Confess, v. cyffesu, cyfaddaf. cydnabod; ymglyffesu
 Confessed, ad. addefedig
 Confessedly, ad. yn addefedig, yn ddigel, yn ddidadl
 Confession, s. cyffesiad, cyfaddesiad, cydnabyddiad; credo
 Confessional, confessionary, s. cyffesfainc, cyffesgell
 Confessor, s. cyffeswr, arddelwr y gwirionedd yn wyneb perygl; y tad gyffeswr yn eglwys Rhufein
 Confest, adj. cyfflesedig; noeth, amlwg
 Confident, sub. cyfrinachydd, cyfaill mynwesol; llatai
 Confide, v. a. hyderu, ymddiried, rhoi goglod
 Confidence, s. hyder, ymddiried; eofndra; rhyfyg; cyfrinach
 Confident, s. cyfaill mynwesol: a. hyderus, hyf, eofn, digywilydd; rhyfygus
 Confidential, adj. cyfrinachol, ffyddlaw
 Confidently, ad. yn hyderus
 Configuration, sub. cyfluniad, cyd-ffurfiad; cyd-darawiad

planedau yn eu trogylch
Configure, v. cydlunio, cyflunio
Confine, s. cyffin: v. cyfattal, caethiwo, dal, cyfyngu; cadw yn y tŷ, neu'r gwely
Confinement, s. attaliad, caethiwed, carchariad: carchar
Confines, sub. cyffiniau, cyffinydd, terfynau, aminiogdir
Confinity, sub. cymydogoeth, cyfagosrwydd
Confirm, v. cadarnhau, sefydlu; awdurdodi; rhoi bedydd esgob
Confirmable, adj. cadarnhaol, profadwy
Confirmation, sub. cadarnhad, sefydliad; bedydd esgob, crysfad
Confirmatory, a. cyfneithol, cadarnhaol
Confirmed, a. sefydledig, awdurdedig
Confiscate, v. atafaelu, dirwyo o dda
Confiscated, a. atafaeledig
Confiscation, s. atafaeliad; anrhaith-oddef
Confiture, s. amethyn
Conflagration, sub. cyflogfa, goddaith, cynen, bonffagl; llosgiad, gwenffagl; ufeliar
Conflexure, s. crymad
Conflict, s. ymdrech, ymdaro, ymladd: v. ymdrechu
Confluence, sub. tyrfa, cyrchfa; cydliad, cydffrydiad; aber
Confluent, a. cydredol, cydlifeiriol
Conflux, sub. cydffrwd, cyfred, cydlifeiriant; torf, lliaws
Conform, v. cyflunio, cydffurfio; cydsynio; cydymffurfio, cydymagweddu
Conformable, a. unffurf, cytun, cyfatebol, cyngweddol
Conformably, ad. yn unffurf, yn gyson

Conformation, conformity, sub. cyfluniad, cydymffurfiad
Conformist, s. cydffurfiwr, cydymffurfiwr
Confound, v. cymysgu; dyrasu; brawychu; cythruddo
Confounded, adj. cymysgedig, dyrasedig, cythruddedig
Confoundedly, adv. yn echryslon, yn gywilyddus
Confounder, s. terfysgwr; dyrswr
Confraternity, sub. cydfrawdoliaeth
Confrication, s. cydrygliad
Confront, v. wynebu, cyfwynebu, gwrthwynebu
Confronted, a. cyfaran, taldal: part. dwyn wyneb yn wyneb
Confronter, s. cyfarwynebydd
Confuse, v. cymysgu, dyrasu; cythruddo, cywilyddio, tywyllu
Confused, a. cymysgedig, didrefn, anniben; cythruddog
Confusedness, s. annybendol; anrhefnusrwydd; cythruddioldeb
Confusion, sub. cymysgedd, anrhefn, dyrswch; cythrudd
Confutable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
Confutation, s. dadbrawf, dadbrofiant, gwrthbrawf
Confute, v. dadbrofi, dibrofi, gwrthbrofi
Conge, congee, s. plygiad, ymgrymiad; cenad
Congeval, v. ceulo; tewychu; rhewi
Congeeable, a. ceuladwy, rhewadwy
Congelation, s. cydrewiant
Congenerous, a. cydrywiol
Congenial, adj. cydrywiol, cydnaws
Congeniality, congenialness, a. cydrywiaeth, cystlynolrwydd
Congeniture, s. cyd-darddiad
Conger, s. môr llyswen

Congeries, sub. cug o amryw
 bethau
 Congest, v. crugio, pentyrn
 Congestion, s. cyd-dyriad, cyd-
 grynhoad, cawniad
 Conglaciare, v. troi yn ia,
 rhewi
 Conglobate, v. tyn-bellennu
 Conglobation, s. pellen, pellen-
 iad
 Conglomerate, a. dirwynol, pell-
 enol; v. llaes-bellennu
 Conglomeration, s. dirwyniad
 Conglutinate, v. glydio, cys-
 sylltu
 Conglutination, s. glydiad
 Congratulate, v. cyd-lawen-
 ychu; bendithio
 Congratulation, s. cydlawenych-
 iad
 Congreet, v. cydgyfarch
 Congregate, v. cynull, crynhoi
 Congregation, sub. cynulleidfia,
 cymanfa
 Congregational, a. cynulleidfäol
 Congress, s. cymanfa; senedd;
 ymgydiad; ymgyrchfa; ym-
 gyffwrdd
 Congressive, adj. ymgyrfafodol,
 cyfrychol, cydymgyrchol
 Congruence, congruity, s. cyd-
 gordiad, cyfundeb, cyfladdiad,
 cydsafiad
 Congruent, congruous, adj. cyd-
 gordiol, cyfladdol, cyngweddol
 Conic, conical, adj. conaidd;
 bonbraff a blaenfain
 Conics, s. cön-fesuriaeth
 Conjector, s. dychymygydd
 Conjectural, a. dychymygol
 Conjecture, s. dychymyg, am-
 can; tyb; darogan
 Conjecturer, s. dychymygydd;
 amcanwr; tybiwr; darogenydd
 Conjoin, v. cysylltu; ieuo
 Conjoint, a. cysylltiedig
 Conjugal, a. cydweddog, priod-
 asol

Conjugate, v. cydieuo; treig-
 law
 Conjugation, sub. cydieuad;
 treigliad
 Conjunct, a. cysylltiedig
 Conjunction, s. cysylltiad
 Conjunctive, s. cysylltiol
 Conjunctly, a. yn gysylltiedig
 Conjecture, s. tro, tymor, cyf-
 nod, cyfamser; amgylchiad
 Conjunction, s. swyn-gyfaredd,
 dewiniaeth, vul. consuriaeth;
 cydfwriad; tyngheddiad
 Conjure, v. tynghedu; ym-
 wedd; cydfwriadu; swyno
 Conjuror, s. swynwr, swyn-gy-
 fareddwr, dewin; dyn cyfrwys
 Connate, connatural, adj. cyn-
 henid, cynwynnol, greddfoll;
 cydyw, cydnaws
 Connect, v. cydgysylltu
 Connection, connexion, s. cyd-
 glymiad, cysylltiad; cydber-
 thynas; cydundeb, cysondeb
 Connivance, s. cyd-ddygiad
 Connive, v. n. goddef, cyd-
 ddwyn; cydfwriadu; esgeu-
 luso
 Connoisseur, s. beirniad hyfedr
 Connotation, s. cofnodiad
 Connote, v. arddangos, cofnodi
 Connubial, a. priodasol
 Conoid, v. cön a'i waelod yn
 hirgylch
 Conquassate, v. ysgwyd, siglo
 Conquer, v. gorchfygu, trechu,
 darostwng, goresgyn, bod yn
 fuddugol
 Conquerable, a. gorchfygadwy
 Conqueror, s. gorchfygwr, gor-
 esgynydd, darostyngwr
 Conquest, sub. buddugoliaeth,
 goruchafiaeth
 Consanguineous, a. cyd-dras,
 un o'r un gwaedoliaeth, cyd-
 waed
 Consanguinity, sub. cydwaedol-
 iaeth

Conscience, s. cydwybod
 Conscientious, a. cydwybodol
 Conscientiously, a. yn gydwybodol
 Conscientiousness, s. cydwybodoldeb
 Conscionable, a. cyfiawn
 Conscionableness, s. uniawnder, rhesymoldeb
 Conscious, a. ymwybodol, cydwybodus
 Consciousness, sub. ymwybod, cydwybodaeth
 Conscript, s. milwr cofrestredig; a. rhestredig
 Conscription, s. cofrestriad
 Consecrate, v. a. cysegru, bendigo, offrymu; aberthu
 Consecrated, a. cysegredig
 Consecration, sub. cysegriad; bendigiad
 Consecraneous, a. canlyniadol
 Consecratory, sub. canlyniad, diwedd-glo
 Consecution, s. olynol, ddilyniad
 Consecutive, a. canlynol, dilynol
 Consension, s. cydsyniad, cenad
 Consent, s. caniatad; cydsyniad
 Consentaneous, adj. cydsyniol, cyson, cyfatebol, cyngweddol
 Consentaneously, a. yn gydsyniol, yn gyson
 Consentient, adj. cydsyniol, unfryd, cydunol; cyffredinol
 Consequence, sub. canlyniad; pwys
 Consequent, adj. canlynol, dilynol
 Consequential, a. canlynadwy, canlyniadol; uchelfrydig
 Consequently, adv. yn ganlynol
 Conserveable, a. cadwadwy
 Conservation, s. cafwraeth
 Conservative, a. cadwriaethol, cadwedigol
 Conservatives, s. ceidwadyddion
 Conservator, s. ceidwad, nodd-

wr, gwarchawdwr, ceidwadwr
 Conservatory, s. gwarchadfa; a. cadwedigol
 Conserve, sub. cyffeith-fwyd; pereiddfwyd cadwadwy; v. cadw, noddi, amddiffyn; cyffeithio ffrwythydd
 Conservator, s. cyffeithiwr gwn-
 eithurwr pereidd-fwyd
 Concession, s. cysceddiad, cydeistedd:ad
 Consider, v. ystyried; astudio; edrych; cydnabod
 Considerable, a. mawr, cyfrifol; o bwys; cryn, encyd, llawer
 Considerableness, s. cyfrifoldeb, mawredd
 Considerably, adv. o lawer, yn mhell
 Considerate, adj. ystyriol, hynaws
 Considerately, ad. yn ystyriol
 Considerateness, s. ystyrioldeb, pwylledd
 Consideration, sub. ystyriaeth; tâl, iawn, cydnabyddiaeth
 Considerer, s. ystyriol-ddyn
 Consign, v. trosi, trosglwyddo
 Consignable, a. trosadwy
 Consignment, s. trosiad, trosglwyddiad
 Consimilar, a. cynhebyg, cyffelyb
 Consimilarity, s. cynhebygiad
 Conslst, v. sefyll, cydsefyll; bod; cynwys
 Consistence, consistency, sub. cysondeb, cydafiad; tewedd sylwedd
 Consistent, a. cyson, a fo'n cydsefyll; uneriog; tew
 Consistently, ad. yn gyson, &c.
 Consistorial, a. gorseddol, cabidylaidd
 Consistory, s. llys (vul. court) yr esgob, cabidwl
 Consistory, or *Chapter-house*, s. cabidwl, cabidyl'f

- Consociate, sub. cydymaith: v. cyd-gymdeithasu
 Consociation, s. cydgymdeithasiad; cydgyfathrachiad
 Consolable, adj. dyddanadwy, cysurus
 Consolate, v. dyddanu, cysuro
 Consolation, s. dyddanwch
 Consolatory, a. dyddanus
 Console, v. dyddanu, cysuro
 Consoler, s. dyddanydd
 Consolidate, v. cydsylweddu; cydgorffoi, uno
 Consolidation, s. cydsylweddiad, cydgorfforiad
 Consonance, s. cydsain; cysonedd
 Consonant, s. cydsain: a. cydseiniol, cysain; cyson
 Consonantly, ad. yn gyson; yn gydseiniol
 Consonantness, sub. cysondeb; cydseinioldeb
 Consonous, a. cyson; cydlais, cydseiniol
 Consort, sub. cydwedd; gwraig gwr mawr; cyghanedd, cydgân, cydgerdd; cysondeb: v. uno; cymysgu; cyfeillachu; ymwasgu
 Consperion, s. taenelliad, ys-gaeniad
 Conspicuity, s. eglurdeb, amlygrwydd
 Conspicuous, a. amlwg, hywel; eglur, hynod, enwog; hysbys
 Conspicuously, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
 Conspicuousness, sub. enwogrwydd
 Conspiracy, s. cydfwriad, cydfradwriaeth
 Conspirator, sub. bradwr, cydfwriadwr
 Conspire, v. bradfwriadu, cydfwriadu, cyfradu
 Conspirer, s. bradwr
 Constable, s. heddeidwad
 Constableness, s. heddeidwad-aeth
 Constancy, sub. ffyddlondeb; dyoddefgarwch; parhad
 Constant, a. dyfal, gwastad; dianwadal; safadwy; ffyddlawn
 Constantly, ad. yn wastadol
 Constellation, s. cydsêr, cyfser-yddiad, sêrgynulliad
 Consternation, s. braw, dychryn, syndod, arswyd
 Conspire, v. tynhau fel lliaws mewn lle cyfyng; tewychu; bolrwymo
 Constipation, sub. bolrwymiad, cysychiad; tewychiad
 Constituent, s. anfonydd, ethol-ydd; cydgyfansoddydd: adj. cyfansoddol, sylfaenol, hanfodol, sylfaenol
 Constitute, v. gwneuthur, cyfansoddi, gosod, trefnu, ordeinio, penodi
 Constituter, s. gosodwr, sefydlwr
 Constitution, sub. gosodiad, sefydliad; ffurf-lywodraeth; ansawdd y corff; tymher; credd. creth
 Constitutional, a. gwreiddiol, greddfoll; cydunol â ffurf y llywodraeth; cyfreithlawn
 Constitutive, a. sefydliadwy
 Constrain, v. cymhell, peri, caethiwo
 Constrainable, a. cymhelliadwy
 Constrained, a. cymhelledig
 Constraint, sub. cymbelliad, rhwymiad
 Constrict, v. cyfyngu, tynu yn nghyd
 Constriction, s. cyfyngiad, cydrwymiad, dirwasgiad
 Constrictor, s. sarff anferthol
 Constringe, v. cydglymu
 Constringent, a. rhwymiadol, clymiadol; bolrwymol

Construct, v. a. cyfansoddi; adeiladu; gwneuthur, cydosod
 Construction, s. adeilad, adeiladaeth; cyfansoddiad; ystyr, eglurhad; cystrawen
 Constructure, s. adail, adeiladaeth; cyfansoddiad; cydosodiad
 Construe, v. dehongli, esbonio, cyfieithu
 Constupration, s. treisiad, diforwyniad
 Consubstantial, a. cydsylweddol
 Consubstantiate, v. cydsylweddou, cydsylweddol
 Consubstantiation; sub. cydsylweddïad
 Consuetude, s. arferiad, defod
 Consul, s. uchelfaer; uegesydd masgnachol, consul
 Consular, a. uchelfaeronawl
 Consulship, s. uchelfaeroniaeth
 Consult, v. ymgynghori, gofyn cynghor, cydymgynghori; gofalu, golygu
 Consultation, s. cynghor, cynghorfa, cydymgynghoriad, ystyriaeth
 Consulter, s. ymgynghorydd
 Consumable, a. difrodadwy, difadwy
 Consume, v. treulio, difa, dyfetha, difrodi; ysu, goddeithio
 Consumer, sub. difrodwr; defnyddiwr, prynwr, treuliwr
 Consummate, a. hollol, perffaith, odiaeth, gorphenedig
 Consummation, s. perffeithiad, cyflawniad, diwedd, dyben
 Consumption, s. treuliad, darfodiad, y darfodedigaeth
 Consumptive, a. nychlyd, lliflanus, darfodedigol
 Consumptiveness, s. darfodedigaeth
 Contabulate, v. byrddio, llorio ag estyll
 Contact, s. cyhwrdd, cyffwrdd

Contactation, s. cyhyrddiad, cyffyrddiad
 Contagion, sub. haint, haintglynol, haint y nodau, cynghlwyf
 Contagious, adj. heintus, heintddwyn, llygrol, cynghlwyfus
 Contagiousness, s. heintusrwydd
 Contain, v. cynwys, dal; llywodraethu
 Contained, a. cynwysedig
 Contaminate, v. halogi: a. llygredig, halogedig
 Contamination, s. halogiad
 Contemn, v. diystyru, dirmygu; esgeuluso
 Contemned, a. dirmygedig
 Contemner, s. dirmygwr
 Contemperate, v. cyd-dymheru
 Contemperation, s. cyd-dymheriad
 Contemplate, v. myfyrio, meddylïed, synïed, dwysystyried
 Contemplation, sub. myfyrdod, meddylgarwch
 Contemplative, a. meddylgar, myfyriol
 Contemplatively, ad. yn feddylgar
 Contemplator, s. myfyriwr
 Contemporary, s. cydoed, cydoeswr: a. cyfoediog, cydoesawl
 Contemporize, v. cydoesi
 Contempt, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch, gwawd, tremygiad
 Contemptible, a. dirmygadwy; salw; dirmygus
 Contemptibleness, s. dielwigrwydd; salwedd
 Contemptibly, ad. yn salw, yn ddiystyr, yn ddirmygus
 Contemptuous, adj. diystyrllyd, trahaus, dirmygus, tremygas
 Contemptuously, adv. yn ddirmygus, yn ddiystyrllyd
 Contemptuousness, s. trahausder, diystyrwch
 Contend, v. ymdrech, amryson

Contending, s. ymdrechriad
Content, sub. boddlondeb : adj. boddllawn, esmwyth : v. boddloni
Contentation, s. boddlonrwydd
Contented, part. and a. boddllawn
Contentedly, adv. yn foddlongar, yn foddhaus, yn ddiddig
Contention, s. cynhen, amryson, ymrafael, dyfygi
Contentious, a. cynhenllyd, amrysongar, cecrus
Contentiousness, s. amrysongarwch
Contentless, a. anfoddog
Contentment, s. boddlonrwydd
Conterminous, a. cyffiniol
Conteraneous, a. o'r un wlad
Contest, s. ymdrechriad, cystadleuaeth : v. ymdrechu, amryson
Contestable, a. dadleuadwy
Contestation, s. ymddadl ; ymgystadliad ; ymbrawt
Context, sub. cyd destun, cydwersi, cyfnodau : a. cydweol : v. cydwau
Contexture, a. cydwead, cymhleth ; cyfansoddiad
Contignation, s. cledriad pen tŷ, ceibrad
Contiguity, s. cyfagosrwydd
Contiguous, s. cyfagos
Contiguousness, s. cyfagosder
Continence, continency, s. diweirdeb
Continent, sub. cyfandir : adj. diwair
Continently, ad. yn ddiwair
Contingence, contingency, sub. damwain
Contingent, sub. cyfran ; damwain : a. damweiniol
Contingently, ad. o ddamwain
Continual, adv. dibaid, gwasadol, parhaus
Continually, adv. yn wastadol, yn ddibaid

Continuance, s. parhad, dyfalbarhad ; arosiad
Continuate, adj. didor, dibaid, cyfan, digyfwng
Continuation, s. parhad, gchiriad, estyniad
Continuator, s. estynwr
Continue, v. parhau, aros ; estyn
Continued, a. dygedig y'mlaen ; estynedig
Continuity, s. parhad, didor
Contort, v. croesdroi
Contortion, sub. croesdroad, gwyrddroad ; ymnyddiad
Contour, s. cynlinell, amlinell, cylchliniad, brasluniad
Contra, prep. yn erbyn, cyferbyn
Contraband, a. gwaharddedig, anghyfreithlawn
Contract, sub. amod, cyfamod, cytundeb : v. amodi ; cytuno ; dyweddfo ; tynu y'ng hyd
Contracted, a. cyfyng, cyfyngedig
Contractible, a. crynhoadwy
Contractile, a. ymgrynhoadwy
Contraction, s. crynhoad, cwtogiad ; cyfyngiad ; crebychiad
Contractor, s. amolwr
Contradict, v. gwith-ddywedyd, gwadu
Contradicting, part. gan wrth-ddywedyd, yn gwadu
Contradiction, s. gwrthddywediad, gwrthddadl
Contradictionous, adj. gwithwynebol
Contradictoriness, sub. gwrthddadleugarwch
Contradictory, a. gwrthwynebol, croes
Contradistinction, sub. gwithwahaniaeth
Contradistinguish, v. gwrthwahaniaethu

Contramure, s. gwrthglawdd
Contranitency, s. gwrth-weithrediad
Contraposition, s. gwrthsefyll
Contrariant, a. anghyson
Contraries, s. croes-bethau
Contrariety, s. gwrthwynebedd
Contrarily, ad. yn y gwrthwyneb, o'r tu arall
Contrariwise, ad. yn wrthwynebol, o'r tu arall
Contrary, ad. gwrthwyneb, anghyson, anghytun
Contrast, sub. cyferbyniad: v. cyferbynu, gwrthosod; cymharu
Contravallation, s. gwrthglawdd
Contravene, v. gwrthwynebu, disodli, rhwystro cyflawniad amod
Contravention, sub. difuddiad deddf, toriad amod; gwrthweithrediad, gwrthwynebiad; disodliad
Contributory, a. cyd-drethol
Contribute, v. rhoddi, cydroddi, cyfrannu; cynorthwyo
Contribution, sub. cydroddiad; casgl, cymhorth, cyfraniad, cyfrandaliad; treth
Contributive, a. cynorthwyol
Contributor, s. cynorthwywr; cyfranwr
Contributory, a. cynorthwyol
Contrite, adj. briwedig, ysig, drylliog, cystuddiol; edifeiriol
Contrition, s. cystudd ysbryd, edifeirwch
Contrivance, sub. dychymyg, trefniad; dyfais, ystryw
Contrive, v. dychymygu, dyfeisio, llunio, trefnu
Contriver, sub. dychymygr, dyfeisiwr, lluniedydd; trefnwr
Control, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth: v. ffwyno, meistroli
Controlable, a. ataladwy, cerddadwy, ffwynadwy

Controller, s. ataliwr; goruchwyliwr, golygrwr
Controllership, s. goruchwylwriaeth, golygiaeth
Controlment, s. ataliaeth, rheolaeth, golygiaeth
Controversial, a. dadleuol, aarysonol; dadleuadwy
Controversy, s. dadl, ymrfael, amryson, cynhen
Controvert, v. a. dadleu, ymddadlu, gwrthddadlu; amau
Controverted, adj. dadleuedig, amhetus
Controvertible, a. dadleuadwy
Controvertist, s. dadleuwr
Contumacious, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, gwrthnysig
Contumaciously, adv. yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn, yn ystyfnig
Contumacy, s. cyndynrwydd
Contumelious, a. enllibus, dirmygus, gwarth
Contumeliousness, s. enllibusrwydd, haerllugrwydd
Contumely, s. enllib, dirmyg, gwarth; taogrwydd
Contuse, v. briwio dryllio
Contusion, s. cymriw, briwiad, cymwrth
Conundrum, s. mwysair cellweirus, gair cytgam
Conusance, sub. gwybodaeth, gwybyddiaeth, holiad, prawf, sylw
Convalescence, convalescency, s. gwellhad, adferiad
Convalescent, a. gwelliant, arwellhad
Convene, v. galw yn nghyd, cydymgynull
Convenience, conveniency, sub. cyfleusdra, oedfa
Convenient, a. cyfleus, buddiol, cyfaddas, amserol
Conveniently, a. yn gyfleus yn amserol
Convent, s. orfydd dy

Conventicle, s. tŷ cwrdd; cynulleidfa ddirgel anghyfreithlawn

Convention, s. eisteddfod, cyfarfod, cymanfa, llwys-wys; cydunedb; cyfamod

Conventional, adj. cyfarfodol; cyfamodol

Conventual, a. cwfeiniol, mynachlogaidd

Converge, v. cyfogwyddaw, cydgwrdd yn yr un pwynt

Convergent, a. cyfogwyddawl, cyd dueddol i'r un man

Conversable, a. chwedleugar, siaradus; cyfeillgar

Conversant, a. cynefin, cyfarwydd, hyddysg

Conversation, s. ymddiddaniad; ymarweddiad; buchedd

Converse, sub. ymadrodd, ymddygiad: v. ymddyddan, chwedleua, siarad

Conversible, a. siaradus; cyfeillgar

Conversion, s. tro, troad, troedigaeth, dychweliad

Convert, s. dychwelwr, dysgybl: v. troi, dychwelyd

Converter, sub. gwneuthurwr dysgyblion

Convertible, a. hydro, troadwy, newidiadwy, newidiol

Convex, a. crwm, amgrym

Convexity, convexness, sub. crwmach, crymedd, amgrymedd

Convey, v. cludo, cywain, trosglwyddo

Conveyance, sub. trosglwydd, dygiad; trosiad, aralliad

Conveyancer, s. arallydd, troslwr, trosglwyddwr

Conveyer, s. cludydd, arweddwr

Convict, sub. collddyn, eneidfaddeu: v. argyhoeddi, euogbrofi, euogfarnu, collfarnu

Conviction, sub. argyhoeddiad;

dyfarniad, diddadliad

Convince, v. argyhoeddi

Convincement, s. argyhoeddiad, diddadliad

Convincible, a. argyhoeddadwy

Convincing, a. eglur, anwrthwynebol

Convincingly, adv. yn argyhoeddiadol

Convincingness, s. eglurder

Convival, convivial, adj. cydweddol; gwesteiol

Convive, v. gwledda, gwesteia

Convocate, v. gwysio y'nghyd

Convocation, s. cydwysiad, cymanfa, cabidwl

Convocation-house, s. cabidyl-dŷ, dadleudŷ gwyr llên

Convoke, v. gwysio, cydwysio, cydalw, galw yn nghyd

Convolution, s. canrawd, cyddirwyniad

Convolve, v. dirwyn yn nghyd

Convoy, sub. canymdowr; canymdo, nawdd-osgordd: v. canymdoi, canhebrwg

Convulse, v. dirdynnu, cyffroi

Convulsion, s. dirdyniad, dirgryniad

Convulsive, a. yn gyffröus, yn ddirdynawl

Conway, s. Aberconwy

Cony, s. gwningen, ffiogen

Cony-burrow, s. twll cwningen

Cony-catcher, s. chwiwgi

Cony-catching, s. hoked

Cony-warren, s. cwning-gaer

Coo, v. cwynfan fel colomen

Cooing, s. cwyniad colomen

Cook, sub. cŷ; cogydd: v. arlwyo ymborth, trin bwyd

Cookery, s. cogyddiaeth, ceginiaeth

Cool, adj. oer, llygoer awelog llariaidd, araf, pwylllog

Cooler, s. mit, oeredydd, llest at oeri cwrw

Coolness, s. oerder, oerfelgarwel

Coom, s. huddygl; saim, iraid
 Coomb, s. mesur sych o
 bedwar pwysel; tēl
 Coop, v. cau, argau
 Cooper, s. cylchwr, cylchlestr-
 wr, canwyrwr
 Co-operate, v. cydweithio
 Co-operation, s. cydweithiad
 Co-operative, a. cydweithiol
 Co-operator, s. cyd-weithiwr
 Co-optation, s. cyd fabwysiad
 Co-ordinate, a. cydradd, cyfochr
 Coot, s. cotiar, corsair
 Cop, s. copa, brigyn: crib, cob
 Copal, s. ystôr Meccico
 Coparcenary, s. cydetifeddiad
 Coparceny, s. cydetifeddiaeth
 Copartner, s. cyfranogwr, cyd-
 gyfranogwr
 Copartnership, s. cyfranogaeth,
 cydswyddogaeth
 Cope, s. offerendor, offerenwig,
 cochl offeiriad: v. ymdrech,
 ymwrio, ymgystadlu
 Copier, Copyist, s. adysgrifenydd
 Coping, s. trum, cribyn tŷ, crib
 mur
 Copious, a. helaethlawn; aml
 Copiously, a. yn helaeth
 Copiousness, s. digonedd, hel-
 aethrwydd
 Copped, a. copog, cribog
 Coppel, s. math o dawdd lestr
 Copper, s. copr, rhudd-efydd
 Copperas, sub. glasfaen: dŷ'r
 crydd
 Copper-plate, sub. copr-lafn,
 argraff-lafn
 Coppice, copse, s. coedwig, coll-
 wyn; prysgoed, glasgoed
 Copula, s. cyswilt, cwplws
 Copulate, v. cydio, cwplu; ym-
 gwplu, ymreain, ymrewyddu
 Copulation, s. cydiad, cyssyllt-
 iad; cydgnawd, ymread
 Copulative, a. cwplysol, cysyllt-
 iad, cydiol, cynghlymawl

Copy, s. adysgrifen; cyn-ysgrif,
 cynllun, esiampl, un llyfr: v.
 adysgrifenu
 Copyhold, s. daliad tir wrth
 gopi rhol y llys, dalta wrth
 adysgrif, dalta dan wrogaeth
 Coquet, v. twyllo dan rith caru
 Coquetry, s. twyllgariad, esgus-
 gariad, mursendod
 Coquette, s. mursen, chwidwen,
 croesen, hoeden, penhoeden,
 coegen dwyllodrus
 Coracle, s. corwgl
 Coral, s. gwylar, cwrel; tegan
 baban
 Coralline, a. cwrelaidd
 Corant, s. dawn buan rhedegog
 Corb, s. cawell, basged globwll
 Corban, s. cawell, cardod, elusen
 gist; elusen
 Corbel, corbet, s. gorysgwydd
 trawst, gobenydd, gobenydd-
 iad, corbed, corbal
 Cord, s. rhaff, rheffyn, cortyn.—
Cord of wood, caifan o fân
 goed, cluder o goed tân.—*To*
cord wood, cludeirio neu gordio
 coed
 Cordage, s. rhaffau; rhaffiad
 Corded, adj. cyfrodeddog: v.
 cyrddeddog; rhwymedig
 Cordelier, s. rheffynydd, myn-
 ach o urdd St. Francis, a rheff-
 yn ganddo yu lle gwregys, yr
 hyn yw nód gwahaniaethol y
 frawdoliaeth
 Cordial, s. meddyglyn, eli'r gal-
 on; dyddanwch; a. diffuant;
 caredig
 Cordiality, sub. caredigrwydd;
 gwresogrwydd; diffuantrwydd
 Cord maker, sub. gwneuthurwr
 rhaffau
 Cordon, s. talaith, rhestr o geryg
 Cordwain, s. lledr o Cordova
 Cordwainer, s. crydd
 Core, s. calon, bywyn
 Coriaceous, a. lledraidd

- Coriander, s. llysiau y bara
 Corinth, s. grawn Corinth
 Corinthian, a. Corinthaidd, ped-
 waredd reol adeildadaeth
 Cork, s. madarch: v. madarchu
 Cormorant, sub. môrfran, mul-
 fran; dyn glwb
 Corn, s. ýd; grawn; llafur;
 caleden: v. sych-galedu, halltu
 Corn-chandler, s. adwerthwr ýd
 Cornel, cornelian-tree, s. cŵyros,
 cwyr-wialen
 Corneous, a. cornaidd, caled
 Corner, s. ongl, congl; cornel,
 cilfach, lloches
 Cornet, sub. llumanwr mewn
 marchoglu; math o udgorn
 Cornice, s. talaith; addurn-
 dalaith
 Cornicle, s. cornyn
 Cornigerous, a. cynrig, corniog
 Cornish, a. Cerniwaidd
 Cornucopia, s. corn llewndid;
 rhad penllad
 Cornute, v. cyrneiddio; cyc-
 walltu
 Cornuted, a. cynrigiedig; cyc-
 walltiedig
 Cornuto, sub. cyewallt, cynrig-
 ddyn, gwr corniog
 Cory, a. cornog, caled fel corn;
 grawnaidd
 Corollary, s. dybeniad, casgliad,
 canlyniad, diweddglo
 Coronal, s. coron, talaith: a.
 corynol
 Coronary, a. coronaidd
 Coronation, s. coroniad
 Coroner, s. coronwr; swyddog
 i ymholia m achos pob math o
 angu disyfyd
 Coronet, s. coronig, eurdalaeth
 Corporal, sub. dengwriad, y
 swyddog iselaf yn y llu: a.
 corffaidd
 Corporality, s. corffolaeth
 Corporally, adv. yn gorffolol
 Corporate, v. corflori: adj.

- corfforedig, corfforaidd
 Corporation, sub. bwrdeisdref.
 bwrdeisiaeth, corfforaeth
 Corporeal, a. corfforol
 Corps, s. byddin
 Corpse, s. corff marw, ysgerbwd,
 celain
 Corpse candle, s. canwyll corff
 Corpulence, corpulency, s. corff-
 oldeb, tewdra
 Corpulent, a. corffig, tew
 Corpuscle, corpuscule, s. corff
 ilyn, mymryn
 Corpuscular, a. mymrynol
 Corradiation, s. cydlewyrchiad
 Correct, a. cyiwr: v. cospi, cer-
 yddu; diwygio; tymheru
 Correction, sub. adgyweiriad,
 diwygiad; cerydd, cosp
 Correctly, ad. yn gywir, yn gyw-
 rain
 Correctness, s. cywirdeb, cyw-
 eirdeb
 Corrective, a. cywair; gwell-
 haol, tymherol; ceryddol
 Corrector, s. cyweirwr, gwellhawr
 Correlative, s. cydgâr, cydgen-
 edl, cyd-dras, cydberthynas
 Correction, sub. cerydd, aigy-
 hoeddiad
 Correspond, v. cyfateb; cyfeill
 achu trwy lythyrau, gohebu
 Correspondence, s. cydfasgnach-
 lythyrol, cyfeillachepistolaidd,
 gohebiaeth; cyfatebiad
 Correspondent, s. cydfasgnach-
 wr, cyfrinachwr, gohebydd: a.
 cyfatebol
 Corridor, sub. oriel-rodfa; hir-
 rodfa
 Corrigible, a. ceryddadwy, di-
 wygiadwy
 Corriual, s. cydgeisiwr
 Corroborant, a. cyfnerthol
 Corroborate, v. cyfnerthu, cad-
 arnhau
 Corroborating, a. cadarnhaol
 Corroboration, s. cyfnerthiad

Cornoborative, a. cyfneithol, cad-
arnhaol

Corrode, v. ysu, difa

Corroded, a. ysedig

Corrodent, a. ysol, difaol

Corrodible, a. ysadwy, difadwy

Corroding, part. yn ysu, yn difa

Corrosion, s. cydysiad, ysiad

Corrosive, a. ysawl, cyfysawl

Corrugate, v. crychu, rhychu

Corrupt, a. llygredig, mall, hal-
ogedig; v. llygru, halogi, di-
fwyno; pydru

Corruptibility, sub. llygroldeb
llygrolrwydd, halogrwydd

Corruptible, a. llygredig

Corruptibly, ad. yn llygradwy

Corruption, s. llwgr, llygredd,
llygredigaeth, halogrwydd

Corruptive, a. llygrol

Corruptness, sub. llygredigaeth
halogrwydd

Corsair, s. môr-leidr, môr-will-
iad, gwillmyr; heiwlong

Corse, s. celain, ysgerbwad, corff
marw

Corselet, s. dwyfroneg; bron-
gengl

Cortes, sub. pengwladolion neu
seneddwy'r yr Ysbaen

Corticle, corticose, a rhisglog

Corticated, adj. fel rhisgi pren,
rhisglaidd, rhisgiog

Coruscant a. llwyrchol, llach-
ar, tywynol, peydrawg

Covetto, s. coleg ddiffrwch

Corymbiferous, a. bacornaid

Coscinomancy, s. gogrgoe.

Cosmetic, sub. meddyginiacth a
bair degwel, pryd. tlawshu
tllsolch; a. tegychol

Cosmical a. bydawl cod neu
fachl; gyda'r haul

Cosmically, ad. gyda'r haul

Cosmography, s. byd dderlun-
iad, byd-draethiad

Cosmology a. byd-draethydd
iaeth

Cosmopolite, s. byd ddinesydd

Cosset, s. oen llaw-faeth

Cost, s. traul, cost

Costal, a. asenawl

Costard, s. pen, penglog; afal
crwn

Costive, a. rhwym, bolrwym

Costiveness, s. rhwymedd, bol-
rwymedd

Costliness, sub. gwerthfawrog
rwydd

Costly, a. gwerthfawr, costfawr

Costume, s. dull-wisgiad

Co, sub. bwthyn, cottý, caban,
twlc; llunesty; hwswywr

Cotemporary, s. cyfoed, cyfoes:
a. cyfoedrog, cyfoesawl

Coterie, s. ciwb, cymdeir has

Cottage, s. cottý, caban, bwthyn

Cottager, s. bwthynwr, cabanwr

Cottier, s. bwthynwr

Cotton, s. cotwm, ceden

Couch, sub. glwth, trwl, gwâl,
gerweddle, gerwedd-fainc; v.

gorwedd, cynwys, cyd dyru;
tori piben llygad; anelu picell

Couchant, a. cyrcydawl; yn
gorwedd

Cough, s. pesweh; v. pesychu

Coulter, s. cwlltwr

Council, s. cynghor, eisteddfod,
cymania, senedd

Counsel, s. cynghorwr, dadleu-
wr; cynghor, cyfrin-ach; v.
cynghori

Counsellor, s. cynghorwr, cyng-
horiad, cyfseithiwr, dadleuwr,
goddwr, anogwr

Count, s. arll; cyfrif, rhif; v.
rhifo, cyfrif, priso

Coatenance, a. wyneb, wyneb-
prya; nawdd; derbyniad;

cefnogiad; v. a. noddi cefn-
ogi, parchu

Counter, s. bwrdd cyfrif, arian
cyfrif; rhith arian; uchelaw,

gwrthlais; adj. gwrth, croes,
cyferbyniol; ad. yn erbyn

- Counteract, v. gwrthsefyll, gwrthweithredu
 Counterbalance, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso, cydbwyso
 Counterbound, s. gwrthrwym
 Counterbuff, s. gwrthdarawiad: v. gwrthdaro
 Counterchange, sub. gwrthgyfnewidiad: v. gwrthgyfnewid
 Countercharge, s. gwrthgyhuddfiad: v. gwrthgyhuddo
 Countercheck, s. gwrthattaliad
 Counter evidence, sub. gwrthdystiolaeth
 Counterfeit, s. ffugiwr; ffugiaeth: a. gau, ffugiol, rhith: v. rhuthio, rhagrithio
 Countermand, v. gwrthorchymyn
 Counter march, sub. gwrthgychwyniad
 Counter mine, s. gwrthglawdd: v. gwrthgloddio, dadymchwelyd
 Counter motion, s. gwrthgyffroad
 Counterpane, s. cwrlid, huling
 Counterpart, sub. gwrthran, gwrthbarth
 Counterplea, s. gwrthddadl
 Counterplot, s. gwrthfrad
 Counterpoise, s. gwrthbwys: v. gwrthbwyso
 Counterscarp, s. gwrthglawdd
 Countersign, sub. gwrthnod: v. gwrthnodi
 Counter tenor, sub. rhan ganol cerddoriaeth
 Countertide, s. gwrthlanw
 Counterturn, sub. rhan uchaf chwarae
 Countervail, v. cyfartalu; talu pwyth, gwneyd iawn
 Counterwork, s. gwrthwaith
 Countess, s. iarles
 Counting, part. yn cyfrif, gan gyfrif
 Countless, a. aneirif, afrifed
 Country, s. gwlad; bro; ardal
 County, s. sir, awydd, rhandir; larllaeth
 Couple, s. pâr, cwpl, dau: v. cwplu, priodi; leno; cysylltu
 Courage, s. dewrder, glewder, gwroldeb
 Courageous, a. dewr, gwrol
 Courageously, ad. yn galonog
 Courageousness, s. gwroldeb
 Courant, couranto, sub. dawn bywiog
 Courier, sub. cenad, cenadydd, negesydd, rhedegwr; herodr
 Course, s. ystod, gyrfa, rhedfa, hynt, helynt, cylch, tro; trawd: v. hela, rhedeg, canlyn
 Courser, s. helfarch, rhedfarch
 Court, s. llys, cyntedd, cadlas: v. caru; erlyn; gwenieithio
 Courteous, a. mwyn, caruaidd
 Courteously, ad. yn garuaidd
 Courteousness, a. addfwynder
 Courtesan, courtezant, s. cyffoden, putain, carn putain
 Courtesy, s. mwynder, hynawsedd; cymwynas; goddefiad; ymblyg
 Courtier, s. gŵr llys; gwr caru
 Courly, adj. llysol, moesog; gwenieithus
 Courtship, s. carwriaeth
 Cousin, sub. câr. — *First cousin*, cefnder: fem. cefnither — *Second cousin*, cyfyrdar
 Cove, s. cilfach, lloches
 Covenant, sub. amod, cyfamod, cyngrair: v. cyfamodi, amodi, cytuno
 Cover, s. clawr, cauad, gorchudd, gwasgod, tô, ty: v. toi, gorchuddio
 Covering, s. tôad, gorchuddiad
 Coverlet, s. cwrlid, huling, teiban, gwrthban
 Covert, s. gorchud gwasgod, diddosle; cil, cilfach, lloches: a. dirgel, cudd
 Covertly, adv. yn ddirgel, dan llaw, dan gudd
 Coverture, s. diddosfa

Covet, v. chwenych. trachwantu
Covetous, adj. trachwantus, cybyddlyd
Covetousness, s. cybydd-dod
Covey, sub. haid, nythlwyth o betrusiaid
Covin, sub. cynghrair rhwng bradwyr i dwyllo un; dichell
Cow, s. buwch, buch, bu, môn: pl. buwchod, gwartheg: v. a. digaloni, brawychu
Coward, s. dyn llwfr, cachgi
Cowardice, s. llwfrdra
Cowardliness, s. llwfrdra
Cowardly, a. llwfr: a. yn anwraidd
Cower, v. n. plygu, ymostwng
Cowish, a. ofnus, llwfr
Cowl, s. cwewllt, cwfl
Cowbridge, s. y Bontfaen
Cowslip, s. symylen, y dewbanog fechan
Coxcomb, s. coegen, pefryn
Coxcomical, a. coegynaidd
Coy, a. mursenaidd; osgoilyd: v. mursenu; osgoi
Coyness, s. mursendod
Cozen, v. twyllo, hudo
Cozenage, s. twyll, dichell
Cozener, s. twyllwr, hudol
Crab, s. cranc; afal sur bach; dyn sarrug. — *Crab-tree*, afallen sur. — *Crab-fish*, cranc y môr. — *Crab lice*, cranclau
Crabbed, a. sarrug, taeg
Crabbedness, s. sarrugrwydd
Craber, s. llygoden y dwfr
Crack, s. breg, agen; twri; clec; ysgort: v. agenu, hollti; briwio; trystio; ymffrostio
Crack brained, a. penchwiban, penwan
Cracker, s. ymffrostiwr
Crackle, v. clindarddach
Crackling, s. clindarddach
Cracknell, s. telsen frau
Cradle, s. crûd, cawell, cadair
Craft, s. celfyddyd, corlong

Craftily, ad. yn gyfrwys
Craftiness, s. cyfrwysedd; cyfrwysdra
Craftsman, s. gwr o gelfyddyd
crefftwr, celfyddydwr
Crafty, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
Crag, s. craig, taren, clogwrn
Cragged, craggy, a. creigiog
Craggedness, s. gerwindeb
Cram, v. gorlenwi
Crambo, s. cydodliad, rhosb
Cramp, sub. yr wrwst, cwlwm gwythi: v. atol, caethiwo; crebachu
Cramp-fish, sub. yswyth-bysg, cyffiedydd
Cramp-iron, s. craff, peusyth
Cranberries, s. ceirios y waen
Crane, s. garan, creyr, crych-ydd; peiriant i godi llwythi
Crane's-bill, s. y droedrudd, pig yr aran; llysiâu Robert
Cranium, s. creuan, siol
Crank, s. dirwynlath: a. byw iog
Crankle, v. dolenu fel afon
Crankness, s. bywiogrwydd
Crannied, a. agenog, holltawg
Crany, s. agen, hollt
Crape, s. sidan du baner-we
Crapulence, sub. meddwod; afiechyd oddiwrth feddwod neu lythineb
Crapulous, a. glwth meddw
Crash, s. trwst; grill; rhingc: v. trystio, grillian, rhincian
Crisis, s. credd, creth; ansawdd y corff; tymher
Crassitude, s. tewedd, tewder, trwch
Crastination, s. gohiriad, oedlad
Cratch, s. preseb, côr, rhastal
Crater, s. ceg llosgfal
Craunch, v. briwio â danedd, malurio: s. gwddf-llan
Crave, v. erfyn, erchi, gofyn, deisyf

Craven, s. ceiliogyn digalon
 Craving, s. gwanc: gwancus
 Craw, s. cromil, crofa
 Craw-fish, cray fish, s. ceimweh
 coch, ceimweh Mair
 Crawl, v. a. ymlusgo, cropian,
 criplan; heidio gan lau
 Crawler, s. ymlusgwr, ymlusg-
 iad
 Crawling, part. yn ymlusgo
 Crayon, s. pwyntel; pin llun-
 iedydd o unrhyw liw:—llun,
 neu frasluniad a wnaed a'r
 cyfryw bin
 Craze, v. tori, briwio; pylori;
 dirymu, gwallgofi, syfrdanu
 Crazedness, s. briwder; syfr-
 dandod, penwendid
 Craziness, s. llesgedd, methiant;
 gorphwyll, gwallgof
 Crazy, a. anhwylyd, cymhercyn;
 anhwylyd; methiedig
 Creak, v. gwichian, crecian
 Cream, s. hufen: v. hufenu
 Creamy, a. hufenog, hufenllyd
 Crease, s. plyg, crych, crychiad:
 v. plygnodi
 Create, v. creu; peri; urddo
 Creation, s. cread, creadigaeth,
 creadwriaeth; urddiad
 Creative, a. creadigol
 Creator, sub. creawdr, creydd,
 creawdydd, gwneuthurwr
 Creature, s. creadur
 Creaturely, ad. creaduraidd
 Crebrous, a. mynych
 Credence, s. cred, coel, ffydd
 Credenda, s. pyngcian ffydd
 Credent, a. credus; credrydd
 Credentials, s. cred-lythyrau,
 tyst-lythyrau
 Credibility, s. crededd, hygoel-
 edd, credinolrwydd
 Credible, a. credadwy, coeladwy
 Credibleness, s. hygoledd
 Credibly, ad. yn gredadwy
 Credit, s. coel, cred; cymeriad,
 cyfrifiad, bri, parch, gair, enw,

ymdiried; awdurdod; v.
 credu, coelio, ymdiried;
 rhoddi coel; dileu dyted
 Creditable, a. cyfrifol, urddasol,
 parchus, anrhydeddus
 Creditableness, sub. cyfrifoldeb,
 bri, anrhydedd, cymyredd
 Creditably, ad. yn anrhydeddus,
 yn gyfrifol
 Crediting, part. rhoi: coel: sub.
 crediad
 Creditor, s. gofynwr achretawr
 Credulity, s. hygoledd
 Credulous, a. coelgar, credrydd
 Credulousness, s. rhyddgoledd,
 hygoledd, coelgarwch
 Creed, s. credo, erthyglau ffydd
 Creek, s. cilfach, aber; afon;
 ystyfnigedd gwddf oddiwrth
 anwyd; grillian, crecian
 Creeky, a. cilfachog, ebachog
 Creep, v. ymlusgo, cropian
 Creeper, s. ymlusgiad, cropiwr
 Creeping, part. dan ymlusgo
 Cremation, s. llosgiad
 Cremor, s. sylwedd hufenog
 Crepitate, v. clindarddach
 Crepuscle, s. cyflychwyr, cyfnos
 gwawrddydd
 Crescent, s. haner llenad; haner
 cylch; ceugant: a. cynyddol
 tyfol
 Crescive, a. cynyddol, tyfol
 Cresses, s. berwy
 Cresset, s. trybedd; bigwrn
 Crest, s. crib, copa; tusw o
 blyf mewn helm
 Crested, a. cribog, cobynog
 Crestfallen, a. prudd, digalon
 Crestless, a. diarfog
 Cretaceous, a. sialcog, marmog
 Crevice, s. hollt; ceimweh yr
 afon, llamidydd
 Crew, sub. haid o ddihirwyr;
 llongwyr, dwylaw mewn llong
 Crewel, s. pellen o fan edafedd
 Crib, sub. preseb, côr, rhastal;
 llogaid: v. darnguddio, lladrata

Cribbage, s. math o chwareu
 Cribble, s. gogr, gogr tro
 Cribbation, s. gogrvniad
 Crick, s. grill, creciad; sythdod
 neu wrwst y gwddf
 Cricket, s. criciad, cricell, cric-
 iedyn, grilliedydd, pry'r tân;
 chwareu â phêl a humog
 Crier, s. criwr, cyhoeddwr
 Crime, s. bai, trosedd, cyflafan
 Criminal, s. troseddwr, drwg-
 weithredwr: a. beius, euog
 Crimeless, a. dieuog
 Criminality, s. beiusrwydd
 Crimination, s. cybuddiad
 Criminatory, a. cyhuddol
 Criminous, a. beius, careddog
 Criminousness, s. beiusrwydd
 Crimp, s. goruchwylwr mewn
 porthladd dan fasnachwyr: a.
 eras, brau, crych, crisbin
 Crimple, v. a. crychu, dolenu
 Crimp, crimple, v. crychu, cris-
 bynu
 Crimson, s. coch dŵfn, porphor
 Crinated, a. gwalltog, gwalltlaes
 Cringe, s. gwael-ymostyngiad:
 v. ymgrymu, tra-ymostwng;
 plygu ar bob glin
 Crinigerous, a. gwalltog, blewog
 Crinkle, s. crych, crychiad: v.
 crychu, ymgrychu; dolenu
 Crinose, a. gwalltog
 Cripple, s. un cloff, efrydd, dyn
 baglog: efryddu
 Crisis, s. uchder clefyd; eithaf-
 nod; addferwydd amgylchiad
 neu orchwyl
 Crisp, a. crisb, crych: v. crychu
 Crispation, s. crychiad, crisbiniad
 Crisping-pin, a. crychnydwydd
 Crispness, sub. crisbinrwydd,
 crychedd
 Criterion, s. prawf, maen prawf;
 talben
 Critic, s. beirniad, lleufeirniad;
 ceeryn
 Critical, a. beiroiadol, manwl

llym; peryglus.—*Critical times*
 amseroedd enbydus
 Critically, ad. yn feirniadol, yn
 fanwl; yn enbyd
 Criticalness, s. manylwch, craff-
 der; enbydrwydd
 Criticise, v. barnu, beirniadu;
 beio; diwygio
 Critick, critique, sub. nodiad
 beirniadol
 Criticism, s. beirniadaeth
 Croak, v. crawcian, cogor,
 grymial, creu
 Croaking, sub. cruglais, fel yr
 eiddo brain a'r llyffaint melyu-
 ion
 Croceous, a. saffrymog
 Crock, s. crochan; parddu neu
 ddû crochan: v. pardduo
 Crockery, s. llestri pridd, croch-
 anau pridd
 Crocodile, s. crocodil; bwystfil
 anferthol, i'w gael mewn aton-
 ydd mawrion
 Crocus, s. saffrwm, saffwn
 Croft, s. cae bychan
 Croisade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel
 sanctaidd !!
 Crone, s. hen ddafad, hen wrach
 Crony, s. hen gyfaill neu gy-
 feilles
 Crook, sub. bach crwbach: v.
 crybachu, crymu.—*Shepherd's*
crook, ffôn gnwpa; bugeilffôn
 Crook-backed, adj. crwca, cefn-
 grwca, cefn-grwm, gwargam
 Crooked, a. cam, crwm, crwca.
 gŵyrdraws, trofaus, bachog
 Crookedness, s. cemi, gŵyrni
 Crop, s. enŵd, cynnyrch; cropa:
 a. cwta, cwla: v. a. tocio, medi
 Cropful, a. digonol, llawn
 Cropstick, a. clas trwy loddest
 Croiser, s. bugeilffôn
 Croslet, s. croesig; talaith
 Cross, s. croes, crôg: a. croes,
 traws, anynad; gwrthyn
 Cross-beam, s. trawst, trawstlath

- Crossbite, s. twyll, v. twyllo
 Cross-bow, s. albrys, bŵa croes
 Cross-examine, v. croes-holi
 Cross-grained, a. tywyllodrus; afrywiog
 Crossly, ad. yn groes, yn wrthwynebus, yn anhynaws
 Crossness, s. croesder, trawsder
 Cross-staff, s. croes-ffon; offeryn at fesur uchder yr haul, &c.
 Cross-way, s. croesffordd
 Crosswise, a. ar ddull croes, ar draws
 Crotch, s. bâch; fforch
 Crotchet, s. cromfach; corfanig; coeg-dyb
 Crouch, v. crymu, ymgrymu
 Crouched-friars, sub. brodyr y groes
 Croup, s. pedrain, cloren, ffolen
 Croupade, s. uchel-lam
 Crouper, s. bontin, pedrain
 Crow, sub. brân: pl. brain: v. canu fel ceiliog; ymfrostio.— *Iron crow*, trosol haiarn
 Crowfoot, s. enw llysieuyn
 Crowd, s. crug, tŵr, torf, tyrfa, lliaws; y werin; crwth: v. ymgynnull, ymgasglu
 Crowder, s. crythor
 Crown, s. coryn, caran, copa; coron, coronrwy, teyrn-goron; talaith; darn arian pum swllt: v. coroni
 Crownet, s. coronig; brainrwyd
 Crown-glass, s. y gwyder goreu
 Crucial, a. croesol
 Cruciate, v. arteithio, poeni
 Crucible, s. tawddlestr
 Crucifix, s. croes, crôg
 Crucifixion, s. croeshoeliad
 Cruciform, s. croeslun
 Crucify, v. croeshoelio
 Crude, a. llymrig, ir, anmrwd
 Crudeness, crudity, s. anmrydedd
 Cruel, a. creulawn, ffyrnig
 Cruelty, cruelty, s. creulon-
 -deb, creulonedd, cieidd-dra
 Cruet, sub. gwinegr nen olew wydryn, costrelig
 Cruise, s. gwybhwyliad; ystên: gwibfordwyo
 Cruiser, sub. gwiblong, gwibhwylwr
 Crum, crumb, s. bywyn; briwysionyn: v. briwysioni
 Crumble, v. briwio, briwysioni
 Crummy, a. bywynog
 Crump, a. crwm, crwca
 Crumple, s. crych, crychiad: v. crychu
 Crumpled, a. rhygynog, crych
 Crupper, s. pedrain, bontin
 Crural, a. coesaidd, coesawl.— *Crural vein*, mam-wythen
 Crusade, s. rhyfel y groes, rhyfel sanctaidd, rhyfel crefyddol
 Cruset, s. tawddlestr gof aur
 Crush, sub. gwasgiad, llethiad; dinystr: v. gwasgu, mathru, malurio; dyfetha; darostwng
 Crust, s. crawen, cramen, cresten: v. crawenu, crestenu
 Crustaceous, a. crofenog, crest-enog, cramenog, crawenog
 Crustiness, s. sarugrwydd
 Crustiness, s. sarugrwydd
 Crusty, a. crofenog; afrywiog
 Crutch, s. bagl; tudfach
 Cry, sub. bloedd, gwaedd, llef, cri: v. wylo, llefain, bloeddio
 Cryal, s. aderyn yn byw ar bysg
 Cryer, sub. gwaeddwr; criwr; cyhoeddwr; gostegwr
 Crying, s. gwaedd, wylofain
 Crypt, sub. cuddgell, dirgelfa; beddrod merthyr
 Cryptic, cryptical, a. dirgel, cel, cudd, cuddedig
 Cryptography, s. cel ysgrif, cel-graffiad; dirgelnodau
 Cryptology, s. celiath, nodiaith
 Crystal, s. crisial; gwydr tryloyw: a. crisialaidd; gloyw
 Crystalline, a. crisialaidd
 Crystalize, v. crisialeiddio
 Cub, s. cenaw, cenau

Cubation, s. gorweddiad i lawr
 Cube, s. cub, cyfangorph chwe
 chyfochrog.—*Cube root*, trys-
 sawdd

Cubic, cubical, a. cubaidd, chwe
 gyfochrog

Cubit, s. cufudd, [18 modfedd]

Cucking-stool, sub. ystol drochi,
 lle dodir menywod anystywallt
 i'w dofi

Cuckold, s. cynicyll; hoff-dyn;
 vul, cycwallt; v. cycwalltu

Cuckoo, cuckow, s. cōg, y gōg,
 y gwew; y cethlydd

Cuckquean, s. anllad-wraig

Cucumber, s. chwewr ddwfr

Cucurbite, s. llestr fferyllaidd

Cud, s. cil; cynghwll

Cudden, cuddy, s. drel, symlyn.
 delbren, delff, hurtyn

Cuddle, v. llechu; cofleidio

Cudgel, s. ffon, cogel: v. ffon-
 nodio, cogeilio

Cue, s. cyffon; tymber; hwy;
 awgrym, amnaid

Cuff, s. torch llawes; dyrnod,
 ceruod: v. dyrnodio, cernodio

Cuirass, s. llurig, curas

Culinary, a. ceginnaidd

Cull, v. dewls, pigo, ethol

Cullender, a. hidl

Cully, s. dyn a dwyllwyd gan
 fenyw

Culm, s. man-lo, glo gofaint

Culmination, s. nawniad; uch-
 der mwyaf seren, &c.

Culpability, s. bai

Culpable, a. beius, euog

Culprit, s. drwgweithredwr

Cultivate, v. a. gwrteithio,
 amaethu, meithrin

Cultivation, culture, s. amaeth-
 wriaeth

Culver, s. colomen, ysgythan

Culverin, s. hir-gyflegr

Cumber, s. rhwystr, trafferth;
 llwyth: v. a. rhwystro, llwytho,

pwysfawr, trafferthus

Cumbrous, a. rhwystrol, beich
 iol, blinderus

Cumulate, v. casglu, crug'o
 tyru, pentyru

Cumulation, s. casgliad, crug-
 iad, pentyriad, cydgynulliad

Cunctation, s. oedlad, gohiriad

Cuneal, a. geingiol, cynawl

Cuneated, a. cyniedig, geiniedig

Cunning, s. dicheil; cyfrwystra;
 cywreinrwydd: adj. cyfrwys

cywraint

Cunningness, s. cyfrwysder

Cup, s. cwpan; ceudod blodeu-
 yn: v. tynu gwaed trwy graff

inio

Cup-bearer, s. trulliad

Cup-board, s. cloer, bwydgist

Cupid, s. duw'r anlladrwydd

Cupidity, sub. chwant, trythyll
 gais

Cupidous, a. anllad, trythyll

Cupola, s. cromen

Cupping, s. craffiniaid

Cupping-instrument, s. craffinaid

Cupreous, a. efyddaidd

Cur, s. corgi, costawci, ci def-
 aid, bugeilgi; taegddyn

Curable, a. gwelladwy, iachaol,
 meddyginiaethol

Curableness, s. iacholrwydd

Curacy, a. curadaeth

Curate, s. curad, periglor

Curative, a. iachaol, meddygol

Curator, s. gwarcheidwad

Curib, sub. gen haiarn ffrwyn,
 genfa; attaliad: v. ffrwyno,

attal

Curd, s. canl, ceulfran

Curdle, v. ceulo, cawsu.—*Cur-
 dle, or milk tray*, ceulor

Curdled, a. ceuledig, cawsedig

Curdy, a. ceulog, ceuledog

Cure, sub. iachad, gwelliant;
 perigloriaeth; v. iachau

gwellhau

Cureless, a. aniachaol

Curer, s. meddyginiaethwr

Curfew, s. y ddyhuddgloch, yr enhuddgloch; y gloch hwyrrol a genid gynt am 8 o'r gloch, pan orfyddai ar bawb enhuddo y tan, diffodd y canwyllau, a myned i'w gwelyau

Curiosity, s. manylrwydd, cyw reinbeth

Curious, s. cywrian; manwl

Curiously, a. yn gywraint

Curll, s. crychgydyn, doleniad

gwallt: v. crychu gwallt

Curlew, s. chwibanogly mynydd

Curmudgeon, s. cybydd

Currants, s. rhyffion.—*Currant trees*, rhyfwydd

Currency, s. arian cymeradwy, papyr neu ddellid; cylchrediad arianol; mynediad, derbyniad cyffredinol

Current, s. ffrwd: a mynedol, derbyniol, cymeradwy; cyffredin; rhugl

Currentness, s. mynediad, derbyniad

Curricule, s. cerbyd ysgafn

Carrier, s. cyffeithiwr crwyn, triniwr lledr; ysgrafellydd

Currish, a. corgiaidd, sarug

Curry, v. trin lledr; gwenieithio

Currycomb, s. ysgrafell, crafell

Curse, s. melldith, rheg

Cursed, a. melldigedig

Cursedly, a. yn anfad, yn ysgeler. yn aethus

Cursedness, s. melldigedigrwydd esgymunrwydd

Cursitor, sub. gwys-gofnodydd; swyddog yn Llys y Canghellwr

Cursorily, a. ar ffrwst, ar frys; yn ddi dafal, yn ddisylw

Cursoriness, sub. brys; diofalrwydd

Cursory, a. ffrysiol; diofal

Curst, a. melldigedig

Curt, a. byr, cwta

Curtailed, v. cwtogi

Curtain, s. llen, caeadlen

Curtsy, s. mwynder

Curvated, a. cam, crwca

Curvation, s. cymiad, gwyr-gemiad, doleniad

Curvature, sub. camedd, gwyr-gemi, dolystum, doleniad

Curve, sub. cemi, crymedd, ysgemydd: v. camu, gwyro

Curvet, s. naid, crychnaid, carlam, llamsach: v. neidio, carlamu, llamsachu

Curvilinear, a. llinell gamog

Curvity, s. camedd, cemi

Cushion, s. clustog, gob, gobeinydd

Cushionet, s. clustogan

Cusp, s. cyn y lloer; dyflaen

Cusped, a. pigfain, blaenfain

Cuspidate, v. blaenllymu

Custard, s. cwstart, britkag

Custody, s. cadwraeth; dalfa; carchar, adne; gorfodogaeth

Custom, s. defod, arfer, cynnedod, toll, teyrnged, treth

Customable, a. arferedig

Customarily, ad. yu arferol

Customary, a. defodol, cynnefin, arferol, gnodawl

Customer, s. prynwr arferol

Custom-house, s. tolldy

Custos, s. ceidwad

Custrel, s. llestr gwin

Cut, s. archoll, toriad, trychiad, llun argraffedig ar bapur; dull, agwedd, ystum: v. tori; naddu; trychu, archolli

Cutaneous, a. croenaidd

Cuticle, s. croenyn, glasgroen

Cuticular, a. croenynnaidd

Cutlass, s. math o gleddyf llydan gwegilog

Cutler, sub. cylllellwr; gof, neu werthwr cyllyll, a phob math o offer minlog

Cutpurse, s. yspeilydd llogellau

Cutter, s. ysgafn-long gyflym, ysgoren; torwr, ysgythrwr, naddwr

Cuttle-bone, s. bron alarch
 Cuttle-fish, s. ysdifflawg
 Cut-throat, s. mab y fall
 Cutting, s. toriad, trychiad
 Cyanus, s. clafrys, clafruswydd.
 y bengaled, y benlas, wen, y
 gramenawg, penlas yr fđ
 Cycle, s. cylch, cylchwy
 Cycloid, s. dull cylchol
 Cyclopædia, s. cylch gwybod
 ae'h
 Cygnet, s. alarchen
 Cylinder, s. trol, rhol, hirgrwn
 Cylindrical, adj. trolaidd, hir-
 grynowl
 Cymbal, s. symbal
 Cynanthropy, s. y gynddaredd
 Cynegeticks, s. helyddiaeth, neu
 gynyddiaeth
 Cynic, cynical, a. ciaidd, cos
 togaid, cymhendraws; dyn-
 gasineb
 Cynosure, sub. seren begynol y
 gogledd, arwydd yr arth leiaf
 Cypress, sub. cypreswydden;
 arwydd galar
 Cyprus, s. gogr wê; brwynen
 Cyst, cystis, s. crown god
 Cystotomy, s. crawndrychiad
 Czar, s. caisar; titl amherawdr
 Russia
 Zzarina, s. titl yr amherodres

 D

D s. a arferir fel byrhad o'r
 D, geiriau *Doctor*, dysgawd-
 wr, a *Divinity*, duwinyddiaeth;
 ac fel rhifnod, arwydda *bum*
cant
 Dab, s. lleden genawg, llythien;
 cywrein weithydd; telpyn.
 soegyn, gwlyb-sypyn; ergyd
 ysgafn â rhyw beth gwlyb neu
 laith: v a. ysgafn doro, neu

ergydio â rhyw beth gwlyb
 Dabble, v. ymwlychu, ymdry
 baeddu, ymdrafod â llaid:
 ymyrd yn materion rhai er
 ereill; trwsgl-weithio
 Dabler, s. ymdrafodydd, ymyr
 ydd; trwsgl weithydd
 Dab-chick, sub. math o wylan;
 tin-droed
 Dace, s. brwyniad
 Dactyle, sub. mesur cerdd o u-
 sill hir a dwy o rai byrion
 Dad, daddy, s. tad, tada
 Dadock, sub. pren gwyn
 Daffodil, daffodilly, daffodown-
 dilly, s. gwayw'r brenin
 Daft, v. a. taflu o'r neilldu
 Dag, sub. bidawg; llaw wn: v
 blaen gneifio
 Dag locks, sub. blaen gneifion;
 godreon
 Dagger, s. cleddyf, bidog, dagr
 Daggie, sub. dibl; llytrod: v
 diblo, drwyno, llothro, caglu
 Daily, adj. beunyddawl: adv.
 beunydd, peunydd, bob dydd.
 o ddydd i ddydd, yn feunydd
 iawl
 Dainties, s. danteithion
 Daintily, ad. yn foethus
 Daintiness, s. danteithrwydd
 Dainty, s. danteithfwd, almes:
 a. moethus, danteithiol
 Dairy, sub. hafod, llaethdy,
 maerdy.—*Dairyman*, hafodwr,
 maeronwr, maer y biswail.—
Dairymaid, llaethwraig, maer-
 ones
 Daisy, s. llygad y dydd, sensigl
 Daker-hen, s. creciar
 Dale, s. dyffryn, glyn: doldir
 Dalliance, s. ysbleddach; nwyf
 chwared, maldodaeth; oediad
 Dally, v. maldodi, ymdrythyllu;
 cellwair, cydgam; gohirio
 Dam, sub. mam; dyfrglawdd,
 cronfa, pwnt, argae: v. cronï,
 dyfrloddio

- Damage, s. niwed, colled; cost: v. niweidio, colledu
 Damageable, a. gwaethygadwy; niweidiol
 Damaged, a. gwaethygiedig
 Damage-feasant, s. tal am lwgr anifeiliaid
 Damascus, eirinen hir
 Damascene, damson-plum, sub. eirinen
 Damasked, a. caerog, troellog, blodeuog
 Damask-rose, s. rhosyn Damascus
 Damask-silk, a. sidan caerog, sidan Damascus
 Dame, s. pendefiges, meistres; peuteuluyddes; benyw
 Damn, v. barnu, colffarnu; dyfarnu, melldigo, damnio
 Damnable, a. barnadwy, damnadwy, melldithiol, ysgeler
 Damnably, ad. yn ddamuadwy, yn felldithiol, yn ysgeler
 Damnation, sub. barnedigaeth, colledigaeth, damne ligaeth
 Damnatory, a. damniol
 Damned, adj. colledig, melldig-edig, damnedig
 Damnic, a. niweidiol, colledus
 Damnify, v. colledu, niweidio
 Damnifying, a. colledus
 Damp, sub. tarth, mygdarth; ager, agerdd; lleithder; llesgedd ysbryd, prudd-der: adj. llaith; fraidd: v. lleithio, gwlybeiddio, mwyo; prudd-hau
 Dampish, a. lledlaith
 Dampishness, s. lleithydrwydd
 Dampaess, s. lleithder
 Dampy, a. lledlaith, lleithlyd
 Damsel, sub. geneth, herlodes, llances, lloes
 Damson, s. eirinen ddu
 Dance, sub. corelw, dawns: v. corelwl, coroli, dawnsio
 Dancer, s. corelwdd, dawnsiwr
 Dancing, s. corelwad, dawnsiad
 Dandelion, s. dant y llew, clais
 Dandiprat, s. corddyn cymhen-fraeth
 Dandle, v. hwntian, maldodi
 Dandled, a. maldodus
 Dandruff, s. marwydos, mandon, cen, ysgen; crach yn y pen
 Dane-gelt, sub. treth a dalai y Saison gynt i'r Daniiaid
 Dane-wort, s. gwaed y gwyr
 Danger, s. perygl, enhydrwydd
 Dangerless, a. diberygl, diniwed
 Dangerous, a. peryglus, enbyd
 Dangerously, ad. yn beiyglus
 Dangerousness, s. enhydrwydd
 Dangle, v. ymddibynu
 Dangler, s. dilynwr
 Dangling, a. yn niben, y'nghrog
 Dank, a. llaith; gwlyb
 Dapper, s. sioncyn: a. bach • bywiog
 Dapperling, s. dynyn, cordlyn
 Dapple, dappled, adj. manog, brith
 Dapple-gray, a. brithlas
 Dare, v. a. beiddio, anturio, llyfasu, rhyfygu; cydgam
 Daring, a. hyf, eofn, rhyfygus
 Daringly, adv. yn hŷ, yn eofn; yn rhyfygus; yn anturiol
 Daringness, s. hyfder, hyfeiddrwydd, llyfasedd, rhyfyg
 Dark, s. tywyll; gwim; anhyall; anwybodus, anhyddysg
 Darken, v. tywyllu, nosi
 Darkly, ad. yn dywyll
 Darkness, s. tywyllwch; caddug
 Darksome, a. tywyll, godywyll
 Darling, sub. anwyl, anwylddlyn: a. anwyl, cu, hoff; hyfyd
 Darn, v. creithio
 Darnel, s. efr, efre, drewg
 Darrain, v. byddino i'r frwydr
 Dart, s. picell; tryfer; chwarel:

v. picellu; tryferu; chawarelu; saethu
 Dart-fish, a. brwyniad
 Dash, s. ergyd, tarawiad; taen, taenell; tywalltiad; ber-linell fel hyn (—): v. taro, bwrw, curo; malurio; taenellu, tywallt, cymysgu; dileu; diddymu
 Dastard, s. llwfrwas, cachgi
 Dastardly, adj. llwfr; ad. yn anwraidd
 Date, sub. dyddiad; ffrwyth y balmwydden: v. dyddio, amseru
 Dateless, a. diddyddiad
 Dative, a. rhoddedigol
 Daub, v. dwbio; iro priddo
 Daubed, a. iredig, dwbiedig
 Dauber, s. dwbiwr, irwr, llas-arnydd; trwsogl weithydd
 Daubing, s. priddad, dwbiad; cymrwd; dwb, llaid, clai
 Daughter, s. merch.—*Daughter-in-law*, merch yn nghyfraith, gwaudd.—*Step Daughter*, llyserch
 Daunt, v. digaloni, llwfrhau, brawychu, dyddelwi
 Daunted, a. synedig, dyddelwol
 Dauntless, adj. calonog, diofn, diddychryn, difraw, hyfaidd
 Daw, s. coegfran
 Dawn, s. y wawr: v. gwawrio
 Day, s. diwrnod, dydd, dwthwn, dydd-gwaith
 Day-bed, s. gwely l ddiogi
 Day-book, s. dydd-lyfr
 Day-break, s. gwawr-ddydd
 Day-light, s. goleu'r dydd
 Day-labour, s. gwaith diwrnodol
 Day-labourer, s. dydd weithiwr
 Day-man, s. dyddiwr
 Day-spring, s. y wawrddydd
 Day-star, s. y seren ddydd
 Day's-work, s. diwrnod o waith
 Day-time, s. amser goleu'r dydd
 Dazzle, v. a. dallu, serenu, dysgleirio; pelydru

Dazzling, a. dysclaer, llachar
 Deacon, s. aeddon; diacon
 Deaconess, s. aeddone; diacones
 Deaconry, deaconship, s. diaconiaeth
 Dead, adj. marw, marwaidd, difywyd; gwywedig; diflas, merf
 Deaden, v. marweiddio; merwinaw
 Deadening, s. marweiddiad
 Deadish, a. marwaidd
 Dead-lift, s. anghen, cyfyngder
 Deadly, adj. marwol, angeuol, dinystriol: ad. yn farwol, yn adwythig, yn echryslawn
 Deadness, s. marweidd-dra
 Dead-nettle, s. danadlen fud
 Deaf, adj. byddar, trymglyw, anghlyw
 Deafen, v. byddaru; syfrdanu
 Deafening, s. byddariad, syfr-daniaeth
 Deafish, a. byddarllyd
 Deafly, ad. yn fyddar, yn drwm ei glybod; yn anghyglyw
 Deafness, s. byddarwch
 Deal, s. llawer, swrn; rhan; ffynidwydd, pinwydd, ffawydd: v. a. cyfranu; dosparthu; marchnata, masnachu; ym-drin; ymddwyn
 Dealbate, v. a. gwynu
 Dealer, s. marchnatwr, maeleriwr, cwsmeriad, porthmon; cyfranwr, dosparthydd
 Dealing, s. masgnach, cwsmeriaeth; triniaeth; ymddygiad; cyfraniad
 Deal-tree, sub. ffawydden, pinwydden, ffynidwydden
 Deambulation, s. gorymdaith
 Dean, s. deon, pen y cor
 Deanery, s. deoniaeth; deondy
 Deanrate, v. goreuro
 Deanship, s. deoniaeth
 Dear, a. anwyl, cu, hoff; drud

- Dearly, ad. yn anwyl, yn ddrud
 Dearnness, s. anwyledd, hoffder
 cudeb; mawrbris, dr daniaeth
 Dearth, s. prinder, drudaniaeth,
 newyn
 Death, s. angeu, yr angeu, mar-
 wolaeth, tranc, dienydd
 Deathful, a. angeuol
 Deathless, a. anfarwol
 Deathwatch, s. marw-oriawr;
 math o bryf bychan, swyn yr
 hwn sydd yn peri i bobl ofer-
 goelus gredu dynesiad angeu
 Debar, v. a. attal, lluddias
 Debarred, attaliedig
 Debark, v. tirio, dadlwytho
 Debase, v. iselu, gwaethygu,
 bychanu, halogi dibrisio
 Debased, a. isel, gwael, dibris,
 dirmygus; halogedig
 Debasement, s. gwaethygiad,
 darostyngiad, iseliad, llygriad
 Debaser, s. gwaethygr, llygr-
 wr; dirmygr, aumharchwr
 Debasing, s. darostyngiad, dir-
 myg; ymddibrisiad
 Debatable, a. dadleuus
 Debate, s. dadl: v. dadleu
 Debated, a. dadleuedig
 Debateful, a. dadleugar
 Debater, s. dadleuwr, rhesymwr
 Debating, s. ymresymiad
 Debauch, v. llygru, halogi
 Debauched, adj. llygredig; di-
 ffaith; anllad
 Debauchee, s. anlladwr; ofer-
 ddyn
 Debaucher, s. halogwr, llygrwr
 Debauchery, s. llwgr, rhyseidd
 Debauching, s. llygriad: part.
 yn halogi
 Debel, debellate, v. gorfod,
 gorchfygu mewn rhyfel
 Debellation, s. gorchfygiad
 Debenture, s. dyled-ysgrif; toll-
 ardystiad
 Debilitate, v. gwanhau
 Debility, s. gwendid, ciddilwch
 Debonair, adj. moesgar, mwyn-
 lan; hoenus, bywiog
 Debonairly, adv. yn foesog; yn
 hoenus
 Debt, s. dyled, dylfod; gofyn
 Debtor, s. dyledwr
 Decade, s. deg; dengnos, deng-
 nydd
 Decadence, decadency, s. adfeil-
 iad, methiant
 Decadist, s. degydd; hanesydd
 deng mlyneddol
 Decagon, s. dull dengochrog
 Decalogue, s. y deg gorchymyn,
 y dengair deddf
 Decamp, v. dadwersyllu, mudo
 Decamping, decampment, sub.
 dadwersylliad
 Decant, v. dywallo; diwaddodi
 Decantation, s. diwaddodiad
 Decanter, sub. llestr dywallo,
 gwallgofiad
 Decapitate, v. dibenu, tori pen,
 torfynyglu
 Decapitation, s. dibeniad
 Decay, s. anmhariad, adfeiliad,
 nychdod, dihoeniad: v. methu,
 pallu, pylu; adfeilio
 Decayed, a. mehtedig, nychlyd;
 crin; anmbar, adfeiliedig
 Decaying, ad. methianus: part.
 ar feth, yn methu
 Decease, s. marwolaeth, tranc-
 edigaeth: v. marw, trengu
 Deceased, s. y marw: a. marw,
 trancedig
 Deceit, s. dichell, hoced, hud,
 twyll, siomedigaeth
 Deceitful, a. twyllodrus, hocedus
 Deceitfully, ad. yn dwyllodrus
 Deceitfulness, s. twyll, hudol-
 iaeth; siomedigaeth; dichell-
 garwch
 Deceivable, a. twylladwy; di-
 chellgar
 Deceivableness, s. dichellgar-
 wch
 Deceive, v. twyllo, siomi, hudo

Deceived, a. twylledig, siomedig
 Deceiver, s. twyllwr, hocoedwr
 Deceiving, sub. twyll, twyllad :
 part. gan dwylo, yn twylo
 December, sub. Rhagfyr, y mis
 du, cyn Nadolig
 Decemvirate, s. y ddengwriaeth
 Decency, sub. gweddusrwydd,
 gweddeidd-dia ; cymhaysder ;
 prydferthwch ; gwylder
 Decennial, a. deng-mlyneddol
 Decent, adj. gweddaidd, hardd
 Decently, adj. yn weddus, yn
 brydferth
 Deception, s. twyll, hud, hocoed
 Deceptive, a. dicheilgar
 Deceptive, a. twyllodrus
 Deceptory, a. hudol
 Decerpt, a. lleihaol ; trychedig
 Decerptible, a. gwahanadwy
 Decerption, s. lleihad
 Decertation, s. amrafael, cynhen
 Decession, s. ymadawiad
 Decharm, v. gwrthswyno
 Decide, v. penderfynu
 Decided, a. terfynedig
 Decider, s. terfynwr amryson
 Deciding, s. penderfyniad
 Deciduous, a. sythiadol
 Decimal, s. degran : a. degol
 Decimate, v. degymu
 Decimation, s. degymiad
 Decipher, v. darllen dirgelnodau,
 dehongli ; darlunio
 Deciphered, a. dehongledig
 Decipherer, s. dehonglydd dir-
 gelnodau
 Deciphering, sub. dehonglaeth
 dirgelnodau ; egluriad
 Decision, s. barniad, penderfyn-
 iad, dybendod, tor-amryson
 Decisive, adj. terfynol, pender-
 fynol, pendant
 Decisively, a. yn derfynol
 Decisiveness, s. terfynolrwydd
 Deck, s. bwrdd llong : v. trwsio
 Decked, a. byrddiedig ; trws-
 iedig

Declaim, v. areithio ; gawri
 Declaimer, s. areithiwr
 Declamation, s. coeg-areithiad
 Declamator, s. coeg-areithiwr
 Declamatory, a. coeg-areithiol
 Declarable, a. traethadwy
 Declaration, s. mynegiad
 Declarative, a. mynegol
 Declaratory, a. dangosol
 Declare, v. mynegi, traethu
 Declared, a. mynegedig
 Declarement, sub. mynegiad,
 traethiad
 Declarer, s. mynegwr, amlyg
 wr, cyhoeddwr
 Declaring, s. mynegiad : part.
 gan fynegi
 Declension, s. adfeiliad ; gog-
 wyddiad ; gocheliad ; treigliad
 Declinable, a. treigladwy ; goch-
 eladwy
 Declination, sub. gogwyddiad,
 pellder planed oddiwrth y
 cylch cyhydedd
 Decline, s. methiant ; trai ; y
 darfodedigaeth ; v. adfeilio ;
 treio ; gogwyddo ; gochelyd ;
 treiglo gair
 Declined, adj. methedig ; go-
 gwyddedig ; treigledig
 Declining, part. ar feth ; ar
 ogwydd ; yn waglog
 Declivity, s. goriwaered, lleth
 Declivious, a. llethrog ; serth
 Decoet, v. trwytho, cyferwi
 Decoeticle, a. berwadwy
 Decoction, s. trwyth, isgell
 Decoecture, s. trwyth
 Decollation, s. dyddfiad, tor-
 fynygliad, tori pen
 Decompose, v. toddi, chwalu,
 dad-ddansoddi, dad-gyfansoddi
 Decomposed, a. adgymysg
 Decompose, v. addurno, harddu
 Decoration, s. addurn
 Decorator, s. trwsiw, addurnwr
 Decorous, a. gweddus, prydferth

Decortication, s. dyrisglad
 Decorum, s. gweddeidd-dra
 Decoy, s. llith, llithle, hudlyn;
 lle i ddal hwyad gwylltion, &c.:
 v. denu, llithio, twyllo
 Decrease, s. lleihad, tral; traul,
 cil, adeg y lleuad: v. treio,
 lleihau; cilio
 Decreasing, s. lleihad
 Decree, sub. gorchymyn, deddf;
 barn; arfaeth: v. gosod, sef-
 ydlu; lluniaethu, arfaethu
 Decreed, a. gosodedig
 Decrement, sub. lleihad, traul,
 trai
 Decrept, a. henaidd, llesg
 Decrepitation, s. clindarddach
 Decrepitness, decrepitude, sub.
 llesgedd
 Decrescent, a. lleihao
 Decretal, sub. gosodiad, deddf
 lythyr Pab: a. gosodiadol
 Decretals, s. casgliad o ordin-
 hadau'r Pab
 Decretory, a. barniadol
 Decrial, s. difenwad; gwarad-
 wydd
 Decry, v. cablu, difenwi
 Decumbence, decumbency, sub.
 gorweddiad
 Decumbiture, s. gorweddiad
 Decuple, a. degplyg
 Decurion, s. dengwriad
 Decursion, s. dylifiad, rhediad
 Decurtation, s. talfyriad
 Decussate, v. croesi
 Decussation, s. croesiad
 Decypher, v. darllen dirgelnod-
 au, dehongli; darlunio
 Dedecorate, v. gwaradwyddo
 Dedenition, s. colliad danedd
 Dedicate, v. cysegru; cyflwyno;
 priodoli
 Dedicated, a. cyssegredig, cyf-
 lwynedig
 Dedication, sub. cyssegriad;
 anrheglad; cyflwynolad
 Dedicatory, a. cyflwynol

Dedition, s. ymroad, ymrodd-
 iad; gildiad
 Deduce, v. tynu oddiwrth, casglu
 Deduced, a. tynedig oddiwrth
 Deducement, s. casgliad, tyn-
 iad oddiwrth
 Deducible, s. casgladwy
 Deducive, a. casgliadol
 Deduct, v. casglu, tynu oddi-
 wrth
 Deducted, a. casgledig
 Deduction, s. casgliad; tyniad
 Deductive, a. casgliadol
 Deductively, ad. yn gasgliadol
 Dee, sub. Dyfrdwy, Dwrddwy,
 Dyfrdonwy, Dyfrdu
 Deed, sub. gweithred; amod-
 ysgrif
 Deedless, a. diweithred
 Deed-poll, sub. gweithred semi-
 anmwch
 Deem, v. tybied, barnu; cyfrif
 Deemer, s. tybiwr; cyfrifwr
 Deeming, s. tyb, tebygiad
 Deemster, s. dyddiwr; barnwr
 Deep, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion, y
 dyfnfôr: a. dwfn
 Deepen, v. dyfnhau; tywyllu
 Deeply, a. yn ddwfn
 Deep-mouthed, a. crochsain
 Deepmusing, a. meddylgar
 Deepness, s. dyfnder, dyfndra
 Deepening, s. dyfnhad
 Deer, sub. hydd, llwdn hydd.—
Fallow-deer, geifr danas, ewig
 lwyd
 Deer-park, s. hyddgae
 Deer-skin, s. hyddgen
 Deface, v. anffurfio, anferthu;
 llygru; dileu, dystrywio
 Defaced, a. anffurfiedig; llygr-
 edig; anrheithiedig
 Defacement, s. anffurfiad
 Defacer, s. anffurfiwr; dinystr-
 ydd
 Defacing, s. anharddiad; dilead
 Defallance, s. me'h, diffyg
 Defalcate, v. ysgythru; cwtog

Defalcation, sub. ysgythriad, toriad; lleihad; cwtogiad
 Defamation, s. cabl, difenwad, enllib, gogan, athrod
 Defamatory, a. athrodus, enllibus, gwaradwyddiadol
 Defame, v. a. athrodi, cablu, difenwi gwaradwyddo
 Defamer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr
 Defatigate, v. peri blinder
 Defatigation, s. lludded, blinder
 Default, s. diffyg, gwall, bai
 Defaulter, s. diffygiwr, methwr
 Defeasance, s. diddymiad, dadrwywiad, dadrwym-ysgrif
 Defeasible, a. diddymadwy
 Defeat, s. gorchfygiad, maedd-iad, dymchweliad; siomiad, rhwystriad: v. gorchfygu, dymchwelyd; siomi, rhwystro
 Defeated, a. gorchfygedig
 Defeating, s. gorfodaeth
 Defeature, s. gweddnewidiad
 Defecate, v. diwaelodi, puro: a. pur, diwaelodion
 Defectation, s. puredigaeth
 Defect, s. bydra, gwall; bai
 Defectibility, s. diffygiad
 Defectible, a. diffygiol
 Defection, s. diffygiad; gwrthgiliad, ymadawiad
 Defective, a. diffygiol, gwallus
 Defectiveness, s. diffygiolder
 Defence, s. amddiffyn, amddiffyniad; amddiffynfa; nawdd
 Defenceless, a. diamddiffyn, diyngeledd, dinawdd
 Defend, v. amddiffyn; cadw
 Defendable, a. diffynadwy
 Defendant, s. amddiffynwr
 Defended, a. diffynedig
 Defender, s. diffynwr
 Defensible, a. diffynadwy
 Defensive, a. amddiffynol
 Defensively, ad. yn ddiffyniol
 Defer, v. oedi, gohirio: cyn-gbydio

Deference, s. parch, anrhydedd; ymostyngiad
 Deferent, a. trosglwyddiadol
 Defiance, s. beiddiad, heriad
 Deficiency, s. diffyg, bydra
 Deficient, a. diffygiol
 Defile, s. cyfyngffordd, bwlb dau fynydd: v. halogi
 Defiled, a. halogedig, diwynedig
 Defilement, s. halogiad, llygriad
 Defiler, s. halogwr, diwynwr
 Definable, adj. hysbysadwy; darluniadwy
 Define, v. amlygu, darlunio
 Defined, a. darluniedig; hysbysedig; penodol, pendant
 Definer, s. dehonglwr, darluniwr
 Definition, s. darluniad, esboniad
 Definite, a. pendant, sier
 Definitive, a. terfynol; eglur
 Definitively, ad. yn benderfynol yn benodol
 Deflagration, s. goddeithiad
 Deflect, v. a. gogwyddo; plygu, troi heibio; gwyro
 Deflection, s. gogwyddiad
 Deflexure, s. gogwydd; troad
 Defloration, sub. blodau-gasgl, pigion; diflodeuad; diforwyniad
 Deflour, v. tori morwyndod; treisio merch; anharddu
 Defloured, adj. llathrudeddig, treisiedig; halog
 Deflourer, s. halogwr merch
 Defluxion, s. dyferwst, dyllifiad llynoedd y corff
 Defœdation, halogiad
 Deforcement, s. attaliaeth
 Deform, v. anffurfio, afunio
 Deformation, s. anffurfiad
 Deformed, adj. afuniaidd, anferth, anffurfiol, amhrydfertb
 Deformedly, ad. yn ddilun
 Deformity, s. afuneiddrwydd
 Deforsor, s. gorthrechwr

Defraud, v. twyllo, siomi
 Defraudation, s. twyllofaint
 Defrauded, a. twylledig
 Defrauder, s. twyllwr, hudwr
 Defrauding, s. siomiant
 Defray, v. talu, dwyn y draul
 Defrayer, s. dyswr traul
 Defraying, s. dygiad traul, taliad
 Deft, a. hoyw, prydferth; deheu
 Deftly, ad. yn hoyw, &c.
 Defunct, s. dyn marw : a. marw, diysbryd
 Defunction, s. marwolaeth
 Defy, v. hêrio, beiddio
 Degeneracy, s. dirywiad
 Degenerate, v. dirywio, afryw-
 iogi : a. afrywïog, dirinwedd
 Degenerated, a. dirywiedig
 Degeneration, s. dirywiad
 Degenerous, a. dirywïog
 Deglutinate, v. dilydio
 Deglutition, s. llwnc, llynciad
 Degradation, s. difreiniad
 Degrade, v. difreinio, diraddio, gwarthruddo
 Degree, s. gradd, urdd ; y 360 fed-
 ran o gylch
 Degustation, s. archwaethiad
 Dehort, v. gwrthgyngkori
 Dehortation, s. gwrthgyngkor
 Deicide, s. lladdiad Crist
 Deification, s. duwiad cyfrifiad
 dyn yn dduw
 Deify, v. duwioli, duwio
 Deign, v. teilyngu, caniatu
 Deintegrate, v. lleihau
 Deira, Durham, s. Dewyr
 Deism, s. deistiaeth
 Deist, s. deistiad, un yn haeru
 nad yw y Bibl yn air Duw
 Deistical, a. deistiaidd
 Deity, s. Duw, Duwdod
 Deject, v. digalonï, llwfrhau
 Dejected, a. prudd, digalon
 Dejectedly, ad. yn brudd
 Dejection, s. prudd-der, llyfrdra
 Dejecture, s. carthion, sorod
 Delectation, s. diddyfniad

Delapsed, a. syrthiedig
 Delate, v. cludo, dwyn, tros
 glwyddo
 Delation, s. trosiad ; cyhuddiad
 Delator, s. cyhuddwr ; enllibwr
 Delay, s. oediad, arosiad, attreg
 Delayed, a. oediedig : v. oedi
 Delayer, s. oedwr, gohiriwr
 Delaying, s. oediad, gohiriad
 Delectable, a. hyfrydlawn
 Delectableness, s. hyfrydweh
 Delectably, ad. yn hyfryd
 Delectation, s. hyfrydedd
 Delegate, sub. cenad, negeswr,
 dirprwywr, rhaglaw ; cyn-
 nrychiolwr : v. anfon yn gen-
 ad ; rhoi mewn swyddogaeth ;
 trosglwyddo
 Delegated, a. dirprwyol ; anfon
 edig ; trosglwyddol
 Delegation, s. awdurdod ; gor-
 uchwyliaeth ; cenadwri
 Delenifical, a. esmwythâol
 Delete, v. a. dileu, dinystrïo
 Deleterious, adj. gwenwynig
 dinystriol
 Delection, s. dilead, dinystr
 Delf, s. clawld, cloddfa ; delff
 Delibation, s. archwaeth, prof-
 iad, cynyg
 Deliberate, a. araf, meddylgar :
 v. ystyried, pwyl o ; petruso
 Deliberately, adv. yn araf, yn
 bwylllog, yn ystyriol
 Deliberateness, sub. ystyriaeth,
 pwylllogrwydd
 Deliberation, s. ymgynghoriad ;
 pwyll, ystyriaeth
 Deliberative, a. ystyriol
 Delicacy, s. tegwech ; tynerwech ;
 manylder ; hyfoesedd
 Delicate, adj. têt, tlws, tyner,
 meddfaeth ; manol ; cynnil ;
 moe bus ; moesgar
 Delicately, ad. yn dêt, yn dlws
 Delicateness, s. tegwech, &c.
 Delicious, a. danteithiol, pêr-
 hyfryd, hyfrydlawn

Deliciously, ad. yn ddaintaidd
 Deliciousness, s. danteithrwydd
 Deligation, s. rhwymiad i fyny
 Delight, sub. hyfrydwch, digrif-
 wch; v. ymhyfrydu
 Delightful, delightful, a. hyf-
 ryd, boddus
 Delighting, s. ymddigrifiad
 Delightfully, ad. yn hyfryd
 Delightfulness, delightfulness, s. hyfrydwch
 Delineate, v. darlunio, ffurfio
 Delineated, a. lluniedig
 Delineating, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
 Delineation, s. ffurf, brasuniad
 Deliniment, sub. llinariad, es-
 mwythad
 Delinquency, s. trosedd, bai
 Delinquent, s. troseddwr
 Deliquation, sub. toddiad, ym-
 ddadleithiad
 Delirious, adj. gorphwyllog,
 penysgafn
 Delirium, s. gwallgofrwydd
 Deliver, v. traddodi; gwaredu,
 rhyddhau
 Deliverance, s. achubiaeth, &c.
 Delivered, a. achubedig
 Deliverer, s. achubwr
 Delivery, sub. gwaredigaeth;
 rhyddhad esgorfa, tymp; ar-
 awd; traddodiad
 Dell, s. pwll; dyffryn; ceubant
 Delph, s. math o lestr pridd
 Deludable, a. twylladwy
 Delude, v. twyllo, hudo, llithio
 Deluded, a. twylledig
 Deluder, s. twyllwr, llithiwr
 Deluge, sub. diluw; dylif; v.
 bodli
 Delusion, s. twyll, hudoliaeth
 Delusive, a. twyllodrus
 Delve, s. clawdd; v. cloddio
 Delver, s. cloddiwr
 Delvin, s. delfaen
 Delving, s. cloddiad
 Demagogue, sub. arweinydd y
 gwerin; corn y gynhen

Demain, demesne, s. tiriogaeth,
 treftadaeth; maerdref
 Demand, sub. gofyniad, arch;
 arddelwad; v. gofyn
 Demandant, sub. gofynwr; ar-
 ddelwydd
 Demander, s. ceisiwr, gofynwr
 Demean, v. ymddwyn, iselu
 Demeanour, sub. ymddygiad,
 arweddiad
 Dementation, s. gwallgof
 Demerge, v. trochi, boddi
 Demerit, s. drwg haeddiant
 Demersion, s. suddiant
 Demesne, s. maenor, maerdref
 Demi, s. haner
 Demi devil, s. haner diafol
 Demi-god, s. lled dduw, haner-
 dduw
 Demigration, s. mudiad, sym-
 udiad trigias; crwydriad
 Demise, sub. marwolaeth; v.
 cymynu; llogi allan
 Demission, sub. gostyngiad, di-
 raddiad
 Demit, v. darostwng, iselhau
 Democracy, s. gwerin-lywodra-
 eth, gwerin-wladwriaeth
 Democratic, democratical, adj.
 gwerin-lywodraethol
 Demolish, v. a. aurheithio,
 dinystrio, difrodi
 Demolishing, demolition, sub.
 dinystriad, dymchweliad
 Demon, sub. cythraul, ysbryd
 drwg
 Démoniac, s. un cythreulig, un
 ag ysbryd aflan ynddo
 Demonical, s. cythreulig, drwg
 Demonology, s. traeth ar gyth-
 reuliaid
 Demonstrable, a. amlygadwy
 Demonstrate, v. a. arddangos,
 profi, amlygu, egluro
 Demonstration, s. arddangosiad
 Demonstrative, adj. arddangos-
 iadol
 Demulcent, a. ystwythol

- Demur, s. petrusder, oed, atieg; v. oedi petruso
- Demure, a. mul, tawedog, dywedwst, gwedwst
- Demureness, s. mulder; mur-sendod
- Demurrer, s. oed, hawl; gohir-iad; ymatregiad
- Demy, s. math o bapur
- Den, s. ffau, gwâl, lloches
- Denary, s. degol, yn ddegau
- Denay, s. gwadiad, gwrthodiad
- Denbigh, s. Dinbych, Caledfryn yn Rhos
- Deniable, a. gwadadwy
- Denial, s. gwadiad, nâg, pall
- Denier, s. gwadwr; nacâu
- Denigration, s. duad
- Denison, s. dinasydd; v. breinio
- Denization, s. dinasyddiad
- Denizen, s. dinaswr
- Denominate, v. enwi, galw
- Denomination, s. enw, cyfenw, galwad; enwad
- Denominative, a. cyfenwedigol
- Denominator, s. enwedydd
- Denotation, s. nodiad
- Denote, v. arwyddo, nodi, hynodi
- Denounce, v. cyhoeddi, hysbysu
- Denounced, a. dadganedig
- Denouncer, s. bygythiwr, cyhoeddwr
- Denouncing, denouncement, s. cyhoeddiad, bygythiad
- Dense, a. tew, dwys; durfing
- Density, s. tewedd; durfingder
- Dent, s. bwlch; tolc; rhigol
- Dental, a. deintiwl
- Dentellated, a. deintiog
- Dentelli, dente's, s. dannedd-aith
- Denticulated, a. deintiog
- Denticulation, s. dannedd-waith
- Dentifrice, s. deintlwech
- Dentition, s. magiad dannedd
- Dentist, s. deintydd
- Denudate, v. dynoethi
- Denudation, s. dynoethiad
- Denude, v. noeithi, dihatru
- Denunciation, sub. cyhoedd-fy-gythiad
- Denunciator, sub. cyhoeddwr, bygythiwr
- Deny, v. gwadu, nacâu, pallu
- Denying, s. gwadiad, ymwadiad
- Deobstruct, v. dirwystro ffordd
- Deodand, s. dirwy; diofrydbeth
- Deoppilate, v. rhyddhau ffordd
- Deoppilation, s. dirwystriad
- Depaint, v. paentio; darlunio
- Depart, v. ymado, ymadael
- Departing, s. ymadawiad
- Department, s. lle, swydd, sefyllfa; swyddogaeth; dosparth
- Departure, s. ymadawiad
- Depasture, v. pori; diborfâu
- Depauperate, v. tloedi, llwihau
- Depend, v. ymddibynu; hyderu, gorphwys
- Dependance, dependancy, dependence, dependency, s. ymorphwysiad, ymddibyniad
- Dependent, s. ymddibynnydd; a. ymddibynol
- Deperdition, s. cyfrgollledigaeth
- Dephlegm, v. dilysnafeddu
- Depict, v. darlunio
- Depicted, a. darluniedig
- Depicture, v. a. darlunio
- Depilous, a. moel, diflew
- Depletion, s. gwaghad
- Deplorable, a. truenus, galarus
- Deplorableness, sub. truenus-rwydd
- Deplore, v. cwyno, tosturio
- Deplumation, s. pluifiad
- Deplume, v. pluifio, diblufio
- Deponent, s. gwaesafwr, tyst ar lŵ, damdyngydd
- Depopulate, v. dibobli; difroddi
- Depopulation, s. difrod; dibobli
- Deport, v. ymddwyn, bucheddu
- Deportation, s. alltudiaeth
- Deportment, s. ymarweddiad
- Depose, v. tystio ar lŵ, yngu

Depositary, s. adneu-wr
 Deposit, s. gwystl, cyngwystl.
 gwaesaf, cnes, twnc: v. rhoi
 yn nghadw gwaesafu
 Deposition, s. doddiad llawr; tyst
 iolaeth ar lŵ; diswyddiad
 Depositor, s. gwaesafwr
 Depository, s. tysofa, ystordy
 Depravation, s. llygredd, llygr
 edigaeth, halogrwydd
 Deprave, v. llygru, halogi
 Depraved, a. llygredig, haloged-
 ig, amhuredig
 Depravity, s. llygredd
 Deprecate, v. attolygu, ymbll
 Deprecating, s. ymbiliad
 Deprecation, s. erfyniad, cais
 Depreciate, v. dibrisio, bychanu
 Depreciated, a. dirmygedig
 Depreciating, a. dirmygus
 Depredate, v. preiddio, difrodi,
 anrheithio, ysglyfio
 Depredation, s. anrhaith, difrod
 Depredator, s. anrheithiwr, di-
 frodydd, ysglyfwr
 Deprehend, v. dynoethi bai
 Deprehension, s. dynoethiad bai
 Depress, v. a. gwasgu i lawr
 Depressed, adj. darostyngedig;
 isel, llwfr, prudd, digalon
 Depression, sub. darostyngiad;
 iselder, trymder
 Depressor, s. darostyngydd
 Deprivation, depriving, s. di-
 fuddiant; amddifadiad
 Deprive, v. difuddio; amddif-
 adu
 Depriv'd, a. difuddiedig, am-
 ddifad
 Depth, s. dyfnder
 Depucelate, v. diforwyno
 Depulsion, s. ymlidiad ymaith
 Depurate, a. pur: v. puro
 Depuration, s. pureiddiad
 Deputation, s. cenadwri; dir-
 prwyaeth
 Depute, v. gwneyd neu anfon
 yn genad

Deputy, s. dirprwywr; rhaglaw
 Deracinate, v. diwreiddio
 Deraign, v. profi; cyflawnhau
 Derange, v. a. anrhefnu
 Dereliction, sub. gwadiad, ym-
 wrthodiad
 Deride, v. gwawdio, dirmygu
 Derided, a. dirmygedig
 Derision, s. gwawd, dirmyg
 Derisive, a. dirmygus
 Derivable, a. olrhefnadwy
 Derivation, s. olrheiniad, ffyn-
 noniad; tadogaeth, tarddind
 Derivative, adj. cenedledig,
 tarddiadol
 Derivatives, s. adlawiaid
 Derive, v. olrhain; deillio
 Derived, a. tarddedig
 Deriving, s. tarddiad
 Dern, a. unigol, neullduol
 Dernier, adj. olaf
 Derogate, v. a. dirmygu bych-
 anu; dirywio
 Derogation, s. bychaniad, difri-
 ad; dirywiad; diamhydedd
 Derogatory, a. amharhaus
 Dervis, s. offeiriad Tyrcadd
 Desert, s. diffeithwch
 Descant, sub. traethiad: v. a
 traethu, areithio
 Descend, v. disgyn; deillio
 Descendants,, descendents, sub
 eppil, hil; disgynyddion
 Descended, a. disgynedig
 Descension, s. disgyniad
 Descent, s. disgynfa; goriwae
 red; rhuthr; âch
 Describe, v. darlunio, dadgan
 Described, a. darluniedig
 Describer, s. darluniwr
 Description, s. darluniad
 Descry, v. canfod; dirnad; selu
 Descrying, s. gwelediad
 Desecrate, v. digysegru, halogi
 Desecration, s. digysegriad
 Desert, sub. diffaethwch, anial-
 wch; haeddiant: a. anial: v
 gadaw. encilio

- Deserted, a. didryfedig, anhriglanol
 Deserter, s. enciliwr
 Desertion, s. enciliad
 Deserve, v. haeïdu, rhyglyddu
 Deserved, a. haeddianol
 Deservedly, adv. yn haeddianol
 Desiccate, v. dysychu
 Desiccation, s. dysychiad
 Desiccative, a. a sycho
 Desiderate, v. chwenychu rhyw beth dirgel
 Desideratum, s. peth dymunol
 Design, s. amcan, bwriad; cynllun, ffurf-adail: v. bwriadu; cynllunio
 Designation, sub. ordinhad; arwyddocâd
 Designedly, ad. yn fwriadol
 Designing, a. dichellgar, cyfrwys
 Designment, a. dyfais
 Desirable, a. dymunol
 Desirableness, sub. dymunolrwydd
 Desire, s. dymuniad, chwant; cais: v. dymuno, blycio; ceisio
 Desirer, s. chwenychwr
 Desiring, part. yn chwenych
 Desirous, part. yn dymuno
 Desist, v. ymattal, peidio
 Desistance, s. peidiad
 Desk, s. cist, ysgrifen-gist
 Desolate, a. diffaith, anrheithiedig; anghyfannedd: v. anrheithio
 Desolately, ad. yn anrheithiedig
 Desolation, s. anghyfanedd-dra
 Despair, s. anobaith: v. anobeithio
 Despairingly, ad. yn anobeithiol
 Despatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad: v. brysio; danfon; dienyddu
 Desperado, s. ynfyd-ddewrddyn
 Desperate, adj. diobaith, byrbwyll; ffyrnig, enbyd, peryglus
 Desperately, adv. yn ddiobaith
 Desperateness, s. ffyrnigrwydd enbydrwydd
 Desperation, s. anobaith
 Despicable, adj. dirmygadwy; salw, dirmygus
 Despicableness, sub. dielwigrwydd
 Despicably, ad. yn ddirmygus
 Despight, sub. dirmyg, diystyrwch; cäs; mic
 Despicable, a. salw, gwael
 Despise, v. dirmygu, diystyru
 Despiser, s. dirmygwr, diystyrwr
 Despising, part. yn diystyru
 Despite, s. dirmyg, diystyrwch; cäs, mic
 Despitiful, adj. diystyrlyd, trahaus, dirmygus
 Despitefulness, s. dirmyg, traha
 Despoil, v. anrheithio
 Despoiling, despoliation, sub. anrheithiad
 Despond, v. anobeithio, gwanaloni, gwanobeithio
 Despondence, despondency, s. anobaith, gwanobaith
 Despondent, desponding, adj. diobaith, anobeithiol; digalon
 Desponsate, v. dyweddïo; ymgredu
 Desponsation, s. dyweddïad
 Despot, s. arch-deyrn, unben
 Despotie, despotical, adj. traarglwyddiaethol
 Despotism, sub. tra-awdurdod, unbenaeth
 Despumate, v. diewynu
 Despumation, s. diewyniad
 Dessert, s. y ddysglaid olaf
 Destinate, v. arfaethu
 Destination, s. arfaeth; bwriad
 Destine, v. arfaethu; bwriadu
 Destiny, s. tynged, tyngedfen
 Destitute, adj. amddifad, diymgeledd, anghenus, rheidus
 Destitution, s. angen, amddifedl
 Destroy, v. dinystrio, dyfetha
 Destroyer, s. dinystrudd

Destructible, a. dinystradwy
 Destruction, s. dinystr, dystryw
 Destructive, a. dinystriol
 Destructor, s. dystrywiwr
 Desudation, s. chwysiad dirfawr
 Desuetude, s. annghynefindra
 Desultory, a. anwastad; afreol-
 aidd
 Desume, v. cymeryd oddiwith;
 benthycu
 Detach, v. dydoli, neillduo
 Detachment, s. dydoliad; bydd-
 inan, myntai
 Detail, sub. cofrestr: v. manwl
 adrodd
 Detain, v. attal, rhwystro
 Detainder, s. atal-ysgrifen
 Detainer, s. daliedydd; rhwystrwr
 Detect, v. dadnibuddo, dad-
 guddio, dwyn i'r goleo
 Detection, s. dadguddial
 Detention, s. ataliad, rhwystriad
 Deter, v. attal, digaloni
 Deterge, v. glân-sychu, carthu
 Detergent, adj. glanhaol, carth-
 iadol
 Determent, s. rhwystr, ataliad
 Determinable, a. terfynadwy
 Determinate, adj. terfynedig;
 pendant; v. terfynu, penodi
 Determination, s. penderfyniad;
 bryd, bwriad
 Determinative, a. penderfynol,
 terfyniadol
 Determine, v. penderfynu
 Determined, a. terfynedig
 Determining, a. terfynol
 Detersion, s. clwyf-lanhad
 Detersive, adj. glanhaol, carth-
 iadol
 Detest, v. ffieiddio, casâu
 Detestable, a. ffiaiddol, a'gas
 Detestableness, s. ffieidd-dra
 Detestation, s. ffieiddiad
 Dethrone, v. diorseddu
 Dethroning, s. diorseddiad
 Detinue, s. adneu-gwyn;—cwyn
 i beri un roddi i fyny yr hyn a

roddwyd i'w gadw iddo
 Detonate, v. n. tyrfu, swnio
 Detonation, s. uchel swm, tyrfiad
 Detort, v. gwyrdroi
 Detract, v. athrodi; bychanu
 Detracted, a. enllibiedig
 Detraction, s. athrod, enllib
 Detracting, detractory, adj. en-
 llibus, athrodus
 Detractor, s. athrodwr, difriwr
 Detriment, s. colled, niwed
 Detrimental, a. niweidiol
 Detrude, v. gwthio i lawr, isel'n
 Detrusion, s. gwthiad i lawr
 Deuce, s. y garden dden-lygad;
 y diawl
 Deuterogamy, s. ail-briodas
 Deuterostopy, s. ail amcan
 Devastate, v. a. anrheithio
 Devastation, sub. difrod; an-
 rheithiad
 Develope, v. dynoethi, egluro
 Developement, s. dynoethiad,
 eglurhad, dadglôad
 Devest, v. diosg, dibatru
 Devexity, s. pant; llethr
 Deviate, v. diarfforddi, gwyro
 Deviation, s. gwyrad; trosedd
 Device, s. dyfais; arddangosiad
 Devil, s. diafol, diawl, dera
 Devilish, a. dieffig, diawledig
 Devil's fish, s. y môr-lyffant
 Devil's gold-ring, s. sieni flewog
 Devious, a. diarffordd, gwyrog;
 cyfeiliornus
 Devise, sub. rhoddiad mewn
 ewyllys; v. a. dychymygu, dy-
 feisio, lefelu; cymynu
 Devisee, sub. derbyniwr trwy
 ewyllys
 Deviser, sub. dychymygwyr,
 awdwr; cymmn-roddwr
 Devitable, a. gocheladwy
 Devitation, s. gocheliad
 Devoid, a. gwag; amddifad
 Devoir, s. gwasanaeth, dyledus
 barch
 Devolution, s. disgyniad, treiglâd

- Devolve, v. disgyn, treiglo
 Devon, Devonshire, s. Dyfnaint
 Devoration, s. ysiad, llynciad
 Devote, v. a. cyssegru, cyflwyno; cymmyu; ymroddi
 Devoted, a. cyssegredig; diofrydig; traddodedig
 Devotedness, sub. ymroddiad; ymgylwyniad, diofrydiad
 Devotee, s. diofrydwr, ymgylwynwr, coelgrefyddwr
 Devotion, s. duwiollder, crefyddollder, dyhewyd; gwasaneth
 Devotional, a. crefyddol
 Devour, v. gwancio, traflyncu, afradloni, difa, ysu, difrodi
 Devourer, s. gloddestwr, difrodwr
 Devout, a. crefyddol, dehewydus; cydwybodus
 Devoutly, adv. yn grefyddol, yn gydwybodol
 Devoutness, s. duwiolfrydedd
 Dew, s. gwllith: v. gwllitho
 Dewberry, s. y fwyaren leiaf
 Dewdrop, s. y gwllithyn
 Dewlap, s. tagell eidion
 Dewy, a. gwllithog
 Dexterity, s. deheuewydd
 Dexterous, a. deheu, dichwith
 Dexterously, adv. yn ddeheu
 Dextral, dexter, a. deheuol
 Dey, s. tywysog Algiers gynt
 Diabetes, s. trwythlif, dyfrlif
 Diabolic, diabolical, a. dieflig
 Diachylon, s. mwytheli, noddeli
 Diacoustics, s. selnyddiaeth
 Diadem, s. coron, coronbleth
 Diaries, s. dydol-nod, dylodeg
 Diagnostick, s. prif argoel neu arwydd mewn clefyd
 Diagonal, a. croes, o gongl i gongl, oleddfog
 Diagonally, adv. ar oleddf, yn groes o ongl i ongl
 Diagram, sub. argraff-lun; arddangosiad eglurbaol
 Dial, s. deial, awr-fynag
 Dialect, s. tafodiaith; rhesymeg
 Dialectic, s. rhesymeg, dialechdid
 Dialectical, a. rhesymegol
 Dialing, s. dialiaeth
 Dialist, s. deialwr
 Dialogue, sub. cyd-chwedl, cydyddyddan, cynadleuaeth
 Diameter, s. tryfesur
 Diametral, diametrical, a. tryfesurrol
 Diametrically, adv. yn dryfesurrol; yn uniawngyrch
 Diamond, s. adamant
 Diapasm, s. pêrlwch
 Diapason, s. cyfan-gerdd, cylchwythawd; cerdd-raddawg
 Diaper, s. llian caerog
 Diaphanous, a. tryloyw
 Diaphora, a. gwahanblyg
 Diaphoretic, a. chwysbair
 Diaphragm, s. llein-gig, llen-gig
 Diarrhœa, s. y bib, y dolur rhydd
 Diary, s. dydd-lyfr, dyddiadur
 Diastole, s. estyniad; ymlediad y galon
 Diatonic, a. trydonawl
 Dibble, sub. planbren, haiarn planu
 Dicacity, s. siaradusrwydd
 Dice, s. ffristial
 Dicer, s. chwareuydd ffristian
 Dichotomy, s. toriad neu barthiad yn y canol
 Dicker of leather, sub. deg o grwyn
 Dictate, sub, archiad; addysg: v. erchi; addysgu; byfforddi
 Dictator, s. penrheolwr
 Dictatorial, a. meistrolaidd
 Dictatorship, dictature, s. rheolaeth, penogaeth, rhwyfolaeth
 Diction, s. prlodlaith ymadrodd
 Dictionary, s. geirfyfr, geiriadu
 Didactic, didactical, sub. hyfforddiadol, addysgiadol

Didapper, s. tindroed, sodd-iar
 Didascalie, a. athrawus
 Die, s. ffrist: v. marw, trengu; gwywo; diflasu; lliwio
 Diet, sub. lluniaeth, ymborth; eisteddfod, llwyr-wys: v. a. cynnal mewn bwyd a diod, porthi; dogni bwyd a diod i un
 Differ, v. amrywio, amrafaelio, anghytuno, gwahanu
 Difference, sub. amrywiaeth, gwahaniaeth-amrafael, anghytundeb
 Different, adj. amrywiol, gwahanol
 Differently, ad. yn amrywiol
 Differing, s. amrafael: part. yn amrywio
 Difficult, a. anhawdd, dyrys
 Difficultly, ad. yn anhawdd
 Difficulty, s. anhawsder
 Diffide, v. gwangredu, anhyderu
 Diffidence, s. gwangalondid
 Diffident, s. anhyderus; ofnus
 Diffuence, s. hylifedd, amlifiad
 Diffuent, a. hylif, amlifol
 Difform, a. anffurfiog, anhebyg
 Difformity, s. anghydfurfiad
 Diffrenchisement, s. difreiniad
 Diffuse, a. gwasgarog, helaeth: v. a. chwyddo, lledu, taenu
 Diffused, a. gwasgaredig
 Diffusedly, diffusely, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
 Diffusedness, sub. gwasgaredd, helaethrwydd
 Diffusion, s. gwasgariad, taeniad
 Diffusive, a. gwasgarog, taenedig; diamdlawd, dibrin
 Diffusively, a. yn wasgarog, yn ddibrin
 Diffusiveness, s. gwasgarog-rwydd; helaethrwydd
 Dig, v. cloddio, palu, turio
 Digest, v. a. treulio bwyd; amgyffred, derbyn; goddef, toddi

Digester, sub. treulydd, treulbarydd, trefnydd
 Digestible, adj. treuliadwy, hydroaul; trefnadwy
 Digestion, s. treuliad bwyd yn y cylla; treuliad, trefniad
 Digestive, a. treulbair
 Digests, digest, s. crynodeb o'r gyfraith wladol
 Digged, a. cloddiedig
 Digger, s. cloddiwr
 Digging, s. cloddad
 Dight, v. trwsio: cymhennu
 Digit, s. tair pedwaran modfedd; y 12fed ran o dryfesur yr haul neu'r lloer
 Digitated, a. cangenog
 Digladiation, s. ymgleddyfiad
 Dignification, s. urddasiad
 Dignified, a. urddasol
 Dignify, v. urddasu, mawrygu
 Dignitary, s. eglwyswr urddasol
 Dignity, s. urddas, cymeriad
 Digress, v. gŵyraw; diarfforddi
 Digression, s. gwyrad
 Dijudicate, v. barnu rhwng, imrafaelwyr
 Dijudication, sub. barnurhwng dwy blaid
 Dike, s. dyfrglawdd; dyfrffo
 Dike-grave, s. golygwr dyfrffosydd
 Dilacerate, v. thwygo
 Dilaceration, s. rhwygiad
 Dilaniate, v. cigyddio, dryllio
 Dilaniation, s. drylliad
 Dilapidate, v. digaregu, difrodi, dinystrio; adfeilio
 Dilapidation, s. adfail, dinystr
 Dilatable, a. lledadwy
 Dilatation, s. llydaniad, llediad
 Dilate, v. lledu, helaethu; ym helaethu
 Dilator, s. helaethydd, lledydd
 Dilatorily, ad. yn hwyrfydig
 Dilatoriness, sub. hwyrfydigrwydd
 Dilatory, a. hwyrfydig, diog

D.lection, s. carwriaeth
 Dilemma, s. rheswm deugorn; dyryswh, nidï
 Diligence, s. diwydrwydd. dyfalwch, astudrwydd, ystigrwydd
 Diligent, a. diwyd, dyfal, astud
 Diligently, ad. yn ddiwyd
 Dill, s. math o ffenigl neu anis
 Dilling, sub. anwyflab, plentyn anwes
 Dilucid, a. eglur, tryloyw
 Dilucidate, v. egluro, amlygu
 Dilucidation, s. eglurhad
 Diluent, s. tenëuwydd: a. teneuol
 Dilute, v. teneuhau
 Dilution, s. teneuhad
 Diluvian, a. duliwiaidd, llifeiriol
 Dim, a. tywyll
 Dimension, s. mesur, maintioli
 Dimetia, s. Dyfed
 Dimication, s. ymladd, ymdrin
 Diminish, v. lleihau, bychanu
 Diminished, a. lleihaol, treiedig
 Diminishing, diminishment, s. trai
 Diminution, s. lleihad, bychan-iaid
 Diminutive, a. bychan: eiddil
 Diminutively, ad. yn fychau; yn wael
 Diminutiveness, sub. bychanrwydd
 Dimissory-letters, s. llythrau gollyngdod, a anfonir gan un esgob at y llall, yn llaw un a fo yn ceisio urddau
 Dimity, s. math o gotwm
 Dimly, ad. yn bwl, yn dywyll
 Dimness, s. dallineb, tywyllni
 Dimple, s. pant, pwll, twll
 Dimpled, pylllog, manog
 Din, s. dadwrdd, dias: v. diasu, twrddan, syfidanu
 Dine, v. ciniawa, bwyta ciniaw

Dinetical, a. cylchdroadwy
 Ding, v. dadwrdd, dwndrio: syfrdanu.—*Ding dong*, gan bwyll, yn gysson, yn hylwydd, yn llwyddianus
 Dingle, s. cwm, glyn, pannel
 Dining-room;—sub. gwledd ystafell, ystafell giniawa
 Dinner, s. ciniaw, canolbryd
 Dint, s. grym, nerth; ergyd, ôl
 Dinumeration, s. rhifiad o un i un
 Diocesan, s. arglwydd esgob
 Diocese, s. esgobaeth
 Dioptric, a. pell-ganfodus
 Dioptrics, s. pell-olygiaeth
 Dip, v. trochi, suddo; golchi
 Diphthong, s. deusain
 Diploma, s. gradd-lythyr
 Diplomacy, sub. cenadwriaeth llywodraethol
 Dipped, dipt, a. trochedig
 Dipper, s. trochwr, suddwr
 Dipping, s. trochiad, suddiant
 Dipsee-line, deepsea-line, sub. dyfufor-blymen
 Diptych, s. cofres merthyron
 Dire, a. erchyll, aruthr
 Direct, adj. cyfeiriol, uniawn-gyrch: v. hyfforddi, tywys
 Directing, part. yn hyfforddi
 Direction, sub. cyfarwyddyd, tywysiad, trefniad; arch, gorchymyn
 Directive, a. hyfforddiadol
 Directly, adv. yn ddiwed; yn ddiattreg; yn uniawn-gyrch
 Directness, s. unionder, cymhwysder, cyfeiriad
 Director, s. hyfforddwr, tywysydd, llywydd, cyfarwyddwr
 Directory, s. cyfarwyddydd, hyfforddiadur: a. cyfarwyddol hyfforddus
 Direful, a. erchyll, echryslawn, aruthrol, anaele; ffyrnig
 Direfulness, s. erchyllidod
 Direness, s. chryslondeb

Direption, s. anrheithiad, trais
Dirge, dirges, s. cân angladdol
 y Pabyddion
Dirk, s. math o ddagr
Dirt, s. baw, tom, llaca, llaid
Dirtily, adv. yn fawlyd
Dirtiness, s. brynti
Dirty, a. bawlyd, lleidiog
Diruption, s. rhwygiad
Dis,—blaendod nacâol, cyfat-
 ebol i *an a di*
Disability, s. anallu
Disable, v. analluogi
Disabled, a. dirmygedig
Disabuse, v. didwylo
Disaccommodation, s. anghym-
 hwysder
Disaccustom, v. a. dileu grym
 arferiad
Disaccord, v. anghytuno
Disacknowledge, v. gwadu
Disadvantage, s. anfantais; ang-
 hyfleusdra
Disadvantageous, a. anfantaisiol
Disadvantageously, adv. yn ang-
 hyfleus
Disadvantageousness, s. ang-
 hyfleusdra
Disadventure, s. dryglam, drwg-
 ddamwain
Disaffect, v. angharu, peri ang-
 hariad; dyeithrio
Disaffected, adj. anghariadus,
 anfoddlawn, anfoddog
Disaffectedly, ad yn anghariadus
Disaffectedness, sub. anghariad.
 anfoddlonrwydd
Disaffection, s. drwg-ewyllys;
 anfoddlondeb, anfodd onedd
Disaffirmance, s. gwrthbrofiad
Disafforest, v. digoedwigo
Disagree, v. anghytuno, anghyd-
 synio
Disagreeable, a. anghytunol;
 anghymeradwy; anhyfryd
Disagreeableness, s. anaddas-
 rwydd, anhyfrydwch
Disagreeably, adv. yn anaddas.

yn ddiffas, yn auhyfryd
Disagreement, s. anghytundeb,
 anghydfod
Disallow, v. gwrthneuo, gwrthod
Disallowable, a. anoddefadwy,
 anghaniatâol
Disallowance, disallowing, sub.
 anghymeradwyacth
Disanimate, v. digaloni, dien-
 eidio
Disanimation, s. dieneidiad
Disannul, v. diddymu, dileu
Disannulling, s. diddymiad
Disappear, v. diffanu
Disappearance, s. diffaniad
Disappoint, v. siomi, twyllo
Disappointed, a. siomedig
Disappointment, s. siomiad
Disapprobation, s. anghymerad-
 wyacth
Disapprove, v. anghymeradwyo
Disarm, v. diarfogi
Disarmed, part. diarfedig: a.
 dadarfog
Disarming, s. diarfogiad: part.
 yn diarfogi
Disarray, s. adwisg, anbrefn:
 v. dadwisgo, diosg, dihatru
Disaster, sub. anffawd, anhap.
 aflwydd, dryglam
Disastrous, a. anffodus, anhapus
Disastrously, adv. yn anffodus.
 yn anhapus
Disauthorize, v. diawdurdodi
Disavouch, disavow, v. diar-
 ddelwi, gwrthod, nacâu
Disavowable, a. diarddeladwy
Disavowal, disavowment, sub.
 gwadiad; gwrthodiad
Disband, v. difyddinaw, gwa-
 garu, dadfyddino
Disbelief, s. anghrediniaeth
Disbelieve, v. anghredu
Disbeliever, s. anghredadyn
Disbench, v. dieisteddfodi
Disbranch, v. digangenu
Disburden, v. dilwytho
Disburdening, s. dadlwythiad

- Disburse, v. talu allan, costio
 Disbursement, s. traul, taliad
 Disburser, s. talwr arian
 Disburthen, v. dadlwytho
 Discalceate, a. troednoeth, di-
 gidiau
 Discalceation, s. diarcheniad
 Discaddy, v. toddi
 Discard, v. diswyddo, troi ym-
 aith, llysu
 Discarnate, v. dignawdio
 Discase, v. dihatru
 Diceptation, sub. ymresymiad,
 ymddadl; dadlwriaeth
 Discern, v. canfod; dirnad;
 gwybod; dal sylw
 Discernible, a. amlwg gweledig;
 dealladwy; dosbarthadwy
 Discerning, a. craffus, deallus,
 gwybodus, synwyrol
 Discernment, s. craffder, dirnad-
 aeth
 Discerptible, a. rhanadwy
 Discharge, s. rhydd ad. goll-
 yngdod, taliad; talysgrif; dyl-
 ifiad; agoriad; v. gollwng,
 rhyddau; dilwytho; talu
 Discinct, a. llaes; rhydd
 Discind, v. darnio, gwahanu
 Discip'le, s. disgybl; ysgolhaig;
 canlynwr
 Disciplinable, adj. dysgadwy;
 ceryddadwy; llywodraethus
 Disciplinary, a. dysgyblaidd
 Discipline, s. dysgyblaeth, rhe-
 olaeth, trawedigaeth; v. dys-
 cyblu
 Disclaim, v. diarddelwi, gwadu
 Disclose, v. dynoethi, amlygu,
 egluro, cyhoeddi, dadenbuddo
 Discloser, s. dynoethwr
 Disclosed, a. dadguddiedig
 Disclosing, disclosure, sub. dad-
 guddiad, dynoethiad
 Discolour, v. diliwio, amliwio;
 drygliwio, llychwino
 Discoloured, a. drygliw, wedi
 colli ei liw
- Discomfit, v. gorchfygu, gorfod
 Discomfiting, discomfiture, sub.
 gorchfygiad, baeddiad
 Discomfort, s. anghysur, gofid;
 v. tristâu, gofidio
 Discomfortable, a. anghysurus,
 gofidus, blin, annyddan
 Discommend, v. anghanmawl,
 beio, cablu
 Discommendable, a. anghan-
 moladwy, beius; goganus
 Discommendation, s. anglod
 Discommode, v. anghymhwysu;
 anhrefnu
 Discommodious, a. anghyfleus;
 colledus
 Discommodity, s. anghyfleus-
 ora; colled
 Discompose, v. aflonyddu; an-
 hrefnu
 Discomposure, s. aflonyddwch;
 anhrefn
 Disconcert, v. terfysgu; siomi
 Disconcerted, a. terfysgedig
 Disconformity, s. anghydfurfiad
 Discongruity, s. anghydgordiad
 Disconsolate, a. anghysurus
 Discontent, s. anfoddlonrwydd,
 anesmwythder
 Discontented, adj. anfoddlongar
 Discontentedness, s. anfoddlon-
 rwydd
 Discontentment, s. anfoddlondeb
 Discontinuance, s. anmharâd.
 dyspaid, seibiant; cyfwn
 Discontinuation, s. dyspeidiad,
 gadawiad, gorphwysiad
 Discontinue, v. peidio, dys-
 peidio, atal, gadael heibio
 Discontinuity, s. anghyfaner;
 dibarhad; torcyfunedd
 Discord, s. anghydfod; cynen,
 anghydsain
 Discordance, s. anghydgordiad
 Discordant, a. anghytun; an-
 ghyson, anghywir
 Discounsel, v. gwrthgyngkori
 Discount, sub. gwrthygyfrif

anghyfrif; blaenlog, rhaglog :
 v. tynu yn ol, rhagdal
 Discountenance, s. anghefnog-
 aeth, aughymeradwyaeth : v.
 anghefnogi, anffafrio, anghy-
 meradwyo
 Discourage, v. anghefnogi,
 gwangaloni
 Discouragement, s. digalondid,
 anghefnogiad; afrwydd-deb;
 anhawsder
 Discourse, s. traethawd : ym-
 ddyddan, ymadrodd : v. siarad,
 ymddyddan
 Discourteous, adj. anfwyn, di-
 fwyn, difoes, anfoesgar
 Discourteously, adv. yn anfoes-
 gar, yn anfwyn, yn anwar
 Discourtesy, s. anfoesgarwch,
 anfwyneidd-dra
 Discous, a. fel dysgl, dysglaidd
 Discover, v. dadguddio, amlygu
 Discoverable, a. hywel, gwelad-
 edig; olrheinadwy
 Discoverer, s. dadguddiwr, ol-
 rheiniwr; caffaelwr
 Discovery, s. dadguddiad, dad-
 euhuddiad, dynoethiad
 Discredit, s. gwaradwydd, an-
 ghlod : v. gwaradwyddo; an-
 ghoelio
 Discreet, a. synwrol; pwylllog;
 cynnil
 Discreetly, adv. yn bwylllog, yn
 gall
 Discreetness, s. callineb, ystyr-
 iaeth
 Discrepance, s. anghydfod
 Discrete, a. gwahanedig, dos-
 parthedig
 Discretion, s. callineb, pwyll,
 ystyriaeth; ewyllys
 Discretionary, adj. ewyllysiol,
 mympwyol; rhydd
 Discriminable, a. gwahanadwy,
 dydoladwy
 Discriminate, v. gwahaniacthu
 dydoli, dosparthu

Discrimination, sub. gwahan-
 iaethiad, dosparthiad, dydoliad
 gwahaniaeth, gwahanredol-
 iaeth
 Discriminous, a. enbydus
 Discubitory, s. lledorwedde
 Discumbency, s. lledorweddiad
 Discumber, v. dadrwystro
 dilwytho
 Discursive, a. gwibiog
 Discursory, a. rhesymiadol
 Discus, s. llechen dafl, coitan
 Discuss, v. holi, chwilio, trin,
 eglurhau; dadleu; gwasgaru
 Discusser, holwr, dadleuwr
 Discussion, s. holiad, chwiliad,
 dattodiad, chwiliad; gwas-
 gariad
 Discutient, s. meddyginiaethau
 a barant chwysu
 Disdain, s. dirmyg; ffeiddiad :
 v. dirmygu, ffeiddio
 Disdainful, a. ffroenuchel, di-
 ystyrlyd
 Disdainfully, adv. yn ddiystyr-
 llyd, yn ffroenuchel
 Disdainfulness, s. diystyrwch
 Disease, s. clefyd, afiechyd
 Diseased, a. claf, afiachus
 Disembark, v. tirio, disgyn e
 long, dadlwytho llong
 Disembarkation, s. tiriad
 Disembitter, v. dadchwerwi,
 melysu
 Disembodied, a. anghorfforedig
 Disembogue, v. a. ymarllwys i'
 môr, aberu
 Disembowel, v. diberfeddu
 Disembroil, v. dad-ddyrysu
 Disenable, v. analluogi
 Disenchant, v. dadswyno
 Disencumber, v. dadrwystro
 Disencumbrance, s. difeichiad
 Disengage, v. rhyddhau, dad-
 rwytho
 Disengaged, a. rhydd; diango,
 mewn seibiant hamddenol
 Disengagement, s. rhyddhad

- Disentangle, v. dad-ddrysu ;
rhwyddhau, rhyddhau
- Disenthral, v. rhyddhau
- Disenthrone, v. diorseddu
- Disentrance, v. a. deffroi o
drwm-gwsg neu lewyg
- Disesteem, sub. amharch : v.
dirmygu
- Disfavour, s. digymeriad. dian-
rhydedd ; dibrydedd, anferth-
edd : v. anhoffi, angharu
- Disfavoured, a. amharchedig ;
amhrydferth, salw
- Disfigure, v. anffurfio, an-
harddu ; anafu
- Disfiguring, Disfigurement, s.
anffurfiad : anffurfiol
- Disfranchise, v. difreinio, dad-
ddinasu, difwrdeisio
- Disfranchisement, s. difreiniad
- Disgarnish, v. anhrwsio
- Disgorge, v. arllwys, chwydu
- Disgrace, s. gwarth, gwarad-
wydd : v. gwaradwyddo
- Disgraceful, a. cywilyddus, an-
mharchus
- Disgracefulness, sub. gwarad-
wyddusrwydd
- Disgracious, a. angharedig
- Disguise, sub. ymddieithriad ;
gwag esgus : v. ymrithio, lled-
rithio
- Disguised, a. lledrithiog, rhag-
rithiol ; dan gel
- Disgust, sub. anfoddlonrwydd ;
diflasrwydd : v. anfoddloni
- Disgustful, a. gwrthwynebu
- Dish, s. dysgl ffiol, ysgudell ;
dysglaid ; saig
- Dishabille, s. boreuwisg, an-
wisg, dad-drwsiad
- Dishabit, v. bwrw o'i le
- Disharmony, s. anghysondeb
- Dishearten, v. digalonni
- Disheartening, a. torcalonus
- Dishersion, s. dietfeddiad
- Disherit, v. didreftadu
- Disheval, v. anrhefnu ; an-
nyben, heb ei ddad-ddrysu
- Dishonest, a. anonest, anghyf-
iawn, anffyddlawn
- Dishonesty, s. anonestrwydd
- Dishonour, s. dianrhydedd : v.
gwaradwyddo, dianrhydeddu
- Dishonourable, a. dianrhydedd-
us, gwaradwyddus
- Dishonoured, a. gwaradwydd-
iedig
- Dishonouring, a. amharchus
- Dishorn, v. digornio
- Disinclination, s. anhuedd
- Disincline, v. anhueddu
- Disinclined, a. anhueddol
- Disincorporate, v. digorffori
- Disingenuity, sub. annhegwch,
hoced, dichell
- Disingenuous, a. anheg, anonest.
hocedus, dichellgar
- Disingenuousness, s. anfonedd-
igeiddrwydd ; twyllymddyg-
iad
- Disinhabited, a. anhrigianol
- Disinherit, v. dictifeddu
- Disintangle, v. dad-ddrysu,
rhwyddhau, rhyddhau
- Disinter, v. dadgladdu
- Disinterest, s. anelw, anhuanedd
- Disinterested, a. anhunanol
- Disinterestedly, adv. yn anhun-
anol
- Disinterestedness, s. anhunan-
ol rwydd, dihunanedd
- Disinterment, s. dadgladdiad,
dad-ddaeariad
- Disjoin, v. dadgysylltu, daduno
- Disjoining, s. dadgysylltiad
- Disjoint, v. dadgymalu
- Disjointed, a. dadgymaledig
- Disjunction, s. dadgysylltiad
- Disjunctive, a. dadgysylltiol
- Disjunctively, adv. yn ddigys-
yllt, ar wahan
- Disk, sub. wyneb gweledig yr
haul, y lloer, neu un o'r plan-
edau

- Diskindness, sub. angharedigrwydd, anghymwynas
 Dislike, sub. anfoddlonrwydd, casineb; v. casau
 Disliken, v. anghyffelybu
 Dislikeness, sub. anghyffelybrwydd
 Dislimb, v. diaelodi
 Dislocate, v. dadgymalu
 Dislocation, s. dadgymaliad
 Dislodge, v. dileu, didŷo, diletya; gyru o'i le; tarfu; mudo
 Dislodgement, s. dilead, didŷad, tarfiad
 Disloyal, a. anffyddlawn, anghywir, bradwraidd
 Disloyalty, s. anffyddlondeb
 Dismal, a. cethin, hyll, erchyll, echryslawn; galarus, gresynol; tywyll; ansiriol
 Dismally, adv. yn erchyll, yn echrydus, yn dosturus
 Dismalness, s. erchyllod, hyllder, gresyndod; tywyllwch
 Dismantle, v. difantellu, diosg, dynoethi, dadgaeru
 Dismask, v. dadgelu, dadffugio
 Dismast, v. dadhwylbrenu
 Dismay, s. braw, ofn; v. dychrynu, cythruddo, brawychu
 Dismayed, a. dychrynedig
 Disme, s. degwm; pl. *Dimes*
 Dismember, v. diaelodi, dryllio
 Dismembering, dismemberment, sub. diaelodiad, darniad; anrheithiad
 Dismiss, v. gollwng ymaith, rhyddhau; diswyddo
 Dismission, sub. diswyddiad, gollyngdod, rhyddhad
 Dismortgage, v. dadarwystlo
 Dismount, v. disgyo, dyfod i lawr; taffu i lawr, dadymchwelyd
 Dismounted, adj. disgynedig, dadymchwelidig
 Disobedience, s. anuffudd-dod, afrywiogrwydd, cyndynrwydd
 Disobedient, s. anuffudd; anhydyn, gwrthnysig afrywiog
 Disobey, v. anuffuddhau
 Disobligation, sub. anfodddhad; anghymwynas; sarhad
 Disoblige, v. anfoddloni
 Disobliged, a. anfoddog
 Disobliging, adj. anfwyn; sarhaus
 Disorder, s. anrhefn, anybendod; terfysg; anhwyldeb
 Disordered, a. anrhefnedig; anrhefnus, anyben; cythruddus; terfysglyd; anhwylyd
 Disorderly, a. afreolus; penrhydd; adv. yn afreolus
 Disordinate, a. afreolus, anghymedrol
 Disordinately, adv. yn afreolus; yn anghymedrol
 Disown, v. diarddelwi, gwadu gwrthod
 Disowned, adj. diarddelwedig; gwrthodedig
 Dispend, v. lledu allan, taenu
 Dispansion, s. llediad, taeniad
 Disparage, v. cablu, dirmygu
 Disparagement, s. gwarth, anfri, gogan, dirmyg; anurdas
 Disparager, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr
 Disparaging, part. yn bychanu, yn difrio
 Disparity, sub. anghyfartalwch, anhebygrwydd
 Dispark, v. digaeu, digaeu
 Dispart, v. rhanu dosparthu
 Dispassion, s. diddigrwydd llarieidd-dra, arafedd
 Dispassionate, a. diddig, araf; cymedrol
 Dispatch, sub. brys; codaid o lythyrau, cenadwri; cenad v. brysio; danfon; cwblhau; dienyddu
 Dispatchful, a. brysgar; cwflym v. cwflymu

Dispel, v. a. chwalu, gwasgaru; gyru ymaith
 Dispend, v. gwario, treulio
 Dispensary, s. ysbyttŷ, meddygdy; llyfr meddyginiaeth
 Dispensation, s. goruchwyliaeth, gorchwyliaeth; esgusawd; cenad, maddeuant
 Dispensatory, sub. hyfforddiad i gyfansoddi meddyginiaethau
 Dispense, [v. cyfranu; rhyddhau, goddef, esguso
 Dispensed, a. cyfranedig; esgusedig
 Dispenser, s. cyfranwr; gweinyddwr; esgusodwr
 Dispensing, part. yn cyfranu: adj. tymberiadol; esgusodol, maddenol
 Dispeople, v. dibobli, difrodi
 Dispeopler, s. diboblogwr
 Disperge, v. taenellu, ysgaenu
 Disperse, v. gwasgaru; chwalu
 Dispersed, a. gwasgaredig
 Dispersedly, adv. ar wasgar, yn wasgaredig
 Dispersedness, s. gwasgaredigrwydd
 Dispersion, s. gwasgariad
 Dispirit, v. digaloni
 Dispirited, a. digalon, llwfr
 Dispiritness, s. digalondid
 Displace, v. dileu; diswyddo
 Displacency, s. anfoddlondeb
 Displacing, s. dodiad allan o le
 Displant, v. dadblanu
 Display, a. dadblygiad, dangosiad, arddangosiad; v. dadblygu, arddangos; gosod allan
 Displayed, a. dadblygedig, taenedig, ar led
 Displeasant, s. anhyfryd
 Displease, v. anfoddio, digio
 Displeased, a. anfoddlawn, dlg
 Displeasingness, sub. anfoddogrwydd
 Displeasure, sub. anfoddlonrwydd

Displode, v. gollwng allan gyda thwrf
 Displasion, s. gwthiad allan
 Dispoil, v. anrheithio
 Disport, s. difyrwch; v. difyru
 Disposal, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod, rheolaeth, llywodraeth; aralliad
 Dispose, v. trefnu, dosparthu; cyfleu, llywodraethu, gwerthu
 Disposition, s. trefn, dosparth; trefniad, dosparthiad; llywodraeth; gogwyddiad, cymbwysiad, tueddiryd; hwy, tymher
 Dispossess, v. difeddianu
 Disposure, s. trefniad; dosparthiad; awdurdod; aralliad
 Dispraisable, a. anghanmoladwy
 Dispraise, s. anghlod, anair
 Dispraising, s. anfoliant
 Dispread, v. taenu ar led
 Disprofit, s. afes, anfudd
 Disproof, s. dadbrawf
 Disproportion, sub. anghyfartallrwydd
 Disproportionable, adj. anghymesur; anghyfatebol
 Disproportionableness, sub. anghymesuroldeb
 Disproportionably, adv. yn anghyfartal
 Disproportional, disproportion-ate, a. anghymesur, yn anghyfartal
 Disprovable, a. gwrthbrofadwy
 Disprove, v. dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi
 Dispunishable, a. anghospadwy
 Disputable, adj. dadleuadwy; amheus, anamlwg
 Disputent, sub. dadleuwr, ymresymydd, ymddadleuydd
 Disputation, s. dadl, ymddadleuad; dadlwriaeth
 Disputatious, a. dadleugar
 Disputative, a. cecraidd
 Dispute, s. dadl, ymresymiad
 7 dadleu; amryson

Disputed, s. dadleuedig; amheus
 Disputer, s. dadlenwr, ymholydd
 Disputing, s. ymddadl, amryson
 Disqualification, s. anghymwysiad
 Disqualify, v. anghymwyso
 Disquiet, s. anesmwythder: v. aflonyddu
 Disquietness, s. aflonyddwch
 Disquietude, s. anesmwythder
 Disquisition, s. dyfal-chwiliad, dwys-chwillad, manylgais
 Disregard, sub. diystyrwch: v. dirmygu
 Disregarded, a. diystyredig
 Disregardful, s. diystyrlyd
 Disregarding, part. gan ddiystyru
 Disrelish, s. adfas, diflasrwydd
 Disreputable, s. anghlodfawr
 Disreputation, disrepute, s. anfri, anghlod
 Disrespect, s. anmharch, dirmyg; drygfoes, anhebygrwydd
 Disrespectful, a. anmharchus, dirmygus
 Disrespectfully, adv. yn anfoesgar, yn anmharchus
 Disrobe, v. dadwisgo, dihatru
 Disruption, s. rhwygiad, ymderiad
 Dissatisfaction, sub. anfoddlonrwydd, anfoddlondeb
 Dissatisfactory, a. anfoddhâol, anfoddlongar
 Dissatisfied, a. anfoddlawn, anfoddedig
 Dissatisfy, v. anfoddloni
 Dissatisfying, a. anfodddgar
 Dissect, v. difynio; chwalu a chwilio
 Dissection, s. difyniaeth
 Disscise, v. difeddianu; amddifadu
 Disseisin, s. difeddianiad trwy drais

Disseizor, s. difeddianydd
 Dissemble, v. rhagrithio; dirgelu, ymddyethro
 Dissembler, sub. rhagrithiwr, ffugiwr, ffuantwr, ymruthiwr
 Dissembling, a. dau-wynebog
 Dissemblingly, adv. yn dwyllodrus, yn ddau-wynebog
 Disseminate, v. hau, lledu, taenu ar led
 Dissemination, s. heuad, llediad
 Dissension, s. anghydfod, amrywiad, gwahaniad, ymranriad
 Dissent, s. anghytundeb, anghydsyniad; ymneillduad: v. anghytuno, ymneillduo
 Dissentaneous, a. anghytunol; anghydsyniol; anghyson
 Dissenter, sub. ymneillduwr, neillduwr; gwahanwr
 Dissident, adj. anghydsyniol, gwrthwynebol
 Dissenting, s. anghydsyniad: a. neillduadol, ymneillduedig
 Dissertation, s. traith, traethawd; ymresymiad
 Disserve, v. afiesu, niweidio
 Disservice, s. anghymwynas
 Disserviceable, adj. afiesol, niweidiol, anwasanaethgar
 Dissever, v. dadgysylltu
 Dissidence, s. anghydfod, anghytundeb
 Dissidents, s. pl. Anghyfunwyr
 Dissimilar, a. annhebyg
 Disimilarity, s. anhebygrwydd
 Dissimilitude, s. anghyffelybrwydd
 Dissimulation, s. rhagrith
 Dissipable, a. gwasgaradwy
 Dissipate, v. chwalu; afradloni
 Dissipation, sub. gwasgariad, gwastraff; difalwch
 Dissociate, v. tori cyfeillach
 Dissociation, s. ysgariaeth
 Dissoluble, a. toddadwy
 Dissolute, a. penrydd, afreolus; afradlawn, ofer; anllad

- Dissoluteness, s. penrhyddid, afreolaeth, diffeithder
 Dissolution, sub. toddiad; ymddatodiad, marwolaeth; dadgyfansoddiad; dadgorfforiad
 Dissolvable, a. dattodadwy, &c.
 Dissolve, v. toddi, dadglymu; dadleithio; diddymu
 Dissolvent, s. dadglymydd; a. dadleithyddol
 Dissolvable, a. dadfeiliadwy
 Dissonance, sub. anghysonedd, anghygdordiad
 Dissonant, adj. anghyson, anghytun, anghygdordiol
 Dissuade, v. gwrthgyngori
 Dissuader, s. gwrthgyngorydd
 Dissuasion, s. gwrthgyngor
 Dissuasive, a. gwrthanogol
 Dissyllable, s. gair deu-sill
 Distaff, s. cogel, cogelyn
 Distain, v. diwyno; diystyru
 Distance, s. pellter, cyfwng
 Distant, a. pell, pellenig
 Distaste, s. diflasod; anfoddionedd, casineb
 Distasteful, a. ffaidd, atgas
 Distemper, s. clefyd, afiechyd
 Distemperate, a. anghymedrol, anhymherus
 Distemperature, s. anhymerusrwydd
 Distend, v. chwyddo allan
 Distention, distension, s. tynchwydd, eangiad
 Distich, s. penill dwyfraich
 Distill, v. dysdyllio, defnynu
 Distillation, s. dystylliad, defnyniad
 Distillery, s. dysdyllfa, dystyll-yddiaeth
 Distinct, a. gwahanol; penodol, eglur
 Distinction, sub. gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth
 Distinctive, a. gwahaniaethol
 Distinctively, adv. yn wahan-iaethol
 Distinctly, adv. yn wahanol, yn amlwg
 Distinctness, s. neillduolrwydd; gwahaniaeth; eglurder
 Distinguish, v. gwahaniaethu; hynodi, canfod
 Distinguishable, a. gwahanredol; hynod; gweledig
 Distinguished, a. gwahanedig; rhagorol, neillduol
 Distinguishing, a. ardderchog, rhagorol
 Distort, v. gwyrgamu, croesdynu; gŵyrdroi, nydd-droi
 Distorted, a. gwyrgam
 Distortion, s. gwyrddroad, croesdyniad
 Distract, v. a. gwahanu; blino, syfrdanu; anmhwylo
 Distracted, adj. anmhwylllog, trallodus, terfysgus
 Distractedness, s. gwallbwyll, gorphwylldra; terfysg
 Distraction, s. gwallgof; cythrwfl, terfysg
 Distrain, v. gafaclu, atafaelu
 Distrainable, a. atafaeladwy
 Distrainer, s. atafaelwr
 Distraining, s. atafaeliad
 Distraint, s. atafael, atafaeliad
 Distraught, adj. gwallgofus; cythryblus
 Distress, sub. ing, cyfyngder, caledfyd; atafael; v. blino, gwasgu; gafaclu; atafaelu
 Distressed, adj. trallodus; anghenus
 Distressful, a. 'adfydus, truenus
 Distressing, a. blin, gresynol
 Distribute, v. rhanu, dosparthu; cyfleu
 Distributer, s. dogrwr; cyflewur, dosparthwr
 Distribution, s. parthiad; rhanedigaeth, dosparthiad
 Distributive, ad. cyfranol, dosparthol
 District, s. rhandir, ardal, bre;

tiriogaeth; cylchdaith; rhaglawiaeth; dosparth
 Distrust, s. anhyder, drwg dyb, ofn, pryder
 Distrusted, a. diymddiried
 Distrustful, a. drwgdybus, pryderus
 Distrustfulness, sub. anhyder, gwan-gred
 Disturb, v. aflonyddu, cythryblu
 Disturbance, s. terfysg
 Disturber, s. terfysgwr
 Disunion, s. anundeb; ysgariaeth
 Disunite, v. gwahanu, anuno
 Disunited, a. anunol, gwahanedig
 Disunity, s. anundod
 Disusage, s. anarferiad
 Disuse, s. anarferiad: v. anarferu
 Disvalue, v. dibrisio, dirmygu
 Disvouch, v. gwrthbrofi
 Ditch, s. clawdd, ffôs: v. cloddio, ffosi
 Ditcher, s. cloddiwr
 Ditching, s. cloddiad
 Ditto, s. yr un, yr un peth
 Ditty, s. cân, caniad, cathl
 Diuretic, s. trwnerwyddai: a. trwnerwydd, trwythbair
 Diurnal, s. dydd-lyfr: a. dyddiol, beunyddiol
 Diuturnity, s. parhausder
 Divan, s. prif gyngor
 Divaricate, v. lledu traed
 Divarication, s. gwahaniad
 Dive, v. ymsuddo, ymsoddi
 Diver, s. ymsuddwr, ymsoddwr
 Diverge, v. ymbellhau, ymwasgaru
 Divergent, a. ymbellhaol, ymwasgarol
 Divers, a. amrywiol, gwahanol
 Diversification, s. amrywiad
 Diversified, a. amrywiedig
 Diversify, v. amrywio

Diversion, s. troad o'r neilldu; difyrwch
 Diversity, s. amrywiaeth
 Divert, v. troi o'r neilldu, &c.
 Diverting, a. difyr, digrif
 Divertisement, s. difyrwch
 Divertive, a. difyrus
 Divest, v. dïosg; difeddianu
 Divested, a. dïosgedig; difeddianedig
 Divesture, s. dïosgiad
 Dividable, a. rhanadwy
 Divide, v. rhanu, dosparthu; gwahanu, ysgaru
 Divided, a. rhanedig; gwahanedig
 Dividend, s. rhan, cyfran, ysgar nifer i'w ranu
 Divider, s. rhanwr, dosparthwr
 Dividers, s. rhanedydd, com-podau
 Dividing, s. rhaniad, dosparthiad
 Dividual, a. rhanedig
 Divination, s. dewiniaeth
 Divine, s. duwinydd; dewin: a. duwiol, dwyfol: v. dewinio, brudio, dychymygu
 Divinely, adv. yn nefolaidd, yn ddwyfol, o'r nef
 Diviner, s. dewin, daroganwr
 Diviness, sub. duwinyddiaeth, dwyfolrwydd
 Divinity, s. duwdod, duwinyddiaeth
 Divisibility, s. hyranedd
 Divisible, a. rhanadwy
 Division, s. rhan, cyfran; rhaniad, parthiad
 Divisor, s. rhanedydd
 Divorce, s. ysgar: v. ysgaru
 Divorced, a. ysgaredig
 Divorcement, s. ysgariaeth
 Divorcer, s. ysgarydd
 Divulge, v. cyhoeddi, dadguddio
 Divulger, s. dadguddiwr, &c.
 Divulging, divulgation, sub cyhoeddiad
 Divulsion, s. dadgysylltiad

- Dizard, s. hurthgen, hurtyr, penbwl; baldorddwr
 Dizen, v. trwsio, taclu, harddu
 Dizziness, s. y bendro
 Dizzy, a. pendröedig, penysgafn
 Do, v. gwneuthur, gwneyd
 Docible, docile, a. hyddysg, hydrin, dofaldd, gwaraidd
 Docility, s. hyddysgedd, &c.
 Dock, s. llong-orsaf, llong-borth; tafol; cloren march: v. tori cloren; byr-dori
 Docket, sub. hyffordd-nôd ar nwyddau; talfyriad ysgrifen
 Doctor, s. athraw, dysgawdwr.—
Doctor of Music, Bardd Alaw.
—Doctor of Divinity, Athraw Duwinyddiaeth
 Doctrinal, a. athrawiaethol
 Doctrinally, adv. ynathrawiaethol, yn addysgiadol
 Doctrine, s. athrawlaeth, addysg
 Document, s. addysg, gwers; prawf ysgrif, y gynysgrif
 Dodder, s. lliandro, lliandag
 Dodecagon, s. dull 12 ochrog
 Dodge, v. a. olrhain, gwyllled camrau; trawsddadleu
 Dodger, s. olrheiniwr; trawsddadleuwr
 Doe, s. danas, ewig
 Doer, s. gweithiwr, gweithredydd; gwneuthurwr
 Doff, v. diosg, dihatru
 Dog, s. ci; v. olrhain o hirbell
 Dog-bolt, a. truan, tosturus
 Dog-cheap, a. newid-fawr, rhâd
 Dog-days, s. dyddiau y cŵn
 Doge, s. ptif swyddog Venice
 Dog-fish, s. morgi, penci
 Dogged, a. dilyniedig, cynllwyniedig; ciaidd
 Doggedness, s. cleidd-dra, sarugrwydd
 Dogger, s. math o long fechan
 Doggerel, adj. gwael, dystadl, salw, dirmygus; afreolaidd
 Doggish, a. ciaidd, sŵr sarug
 Dogma, s. egwyddor sefydledig; gwiredd; gosodedigaeth
 Dogmatic, dogmatical, a. pendant, cyndyn, ystyfnig
 Dogmatically, adv. yn bendant, yn gyndyn; yn awdurdodus
 Dogmatist, s. dysgawdwr pendant a meistrolaidd
 Dogmatize, v. haeru yn hunanddigonol dros ryw greddo
 Doings, s. cyflawniadau, gorchwylion, gweithredoedd
 Doit, s. darn arian
 Dole, s. cwyn; cyfran; anrheg; cardod: v. cyfranu
 Doleful, a. alaethus, cwynfanus
 Dolesome, a. galarus, wylofus
 Dolesomeness, s. alaethusrwydd
 Doll, s. llamddelw plentyn
 Dollar, s. darn arian 4s. 6ch.
 Dolorific, a. peth a rydd boen
 Dolorous, a. dolurus, cystuddiol; alaethus
 Dolour, s. dolur, poen, cystudd
 Dolphin, s. dolffyn, morlhwch
 Dolt, s. delff, delbron, penbwl, hurtyr
 Doltish, a. delffaidd, penbylaidd
 Doltishness, s. delffeiddrwydd
 Domain, sub. treftadaeth; arglwyddiaeth
 Dome, s. nenadd, teml; cromen
 Domestic, domestical, s. teuluwas; adj. tŷaidd, teuluaid; gwâr, dof
 Domesticate, v. cartrefoli; dofi
 Domicil, s. cartref, annedle
 Dominant, a. penaf
 Dominate, v. a. gorchfygu, gorthrechgu, rheoli
 Domination, sub. goruchafiaeth, arglwyddiaeth, rheolaeth
 Domineer, v. a. tra-arglwyddiaethu
 Domineering, a. trahaus, meistrolaidd
 Dominical, a. sulaidd

Dominician, sub. brawd o uidd
St. Dominic

Dominion, sub. arglwyddlaeth,
llywodraeth, rheolaeth, awdur-
dod, goruchafiaeth

Domino, sub. mynach-gwewllt;
gwisg a ddefnyddir mewn
mwgwd-ddawns

Don, s. titl bonedd, neu farch-
ogaidd, yn yr Ysyaen

Donary, s. cysegr-rodd

Donation, s. anrheg, rhodd

Donative, s. doniad, rhodd

Done, interj. dyna ben l

Donee, s. rhodd dderbyniwr

Donor, s. doniwr, rhoddwr

Doodle, s. cellweiriwr, diogyn

Doom, s. barn, dedfryd, tynged:
v. dyfarnu, dedfrydu

Doomsday, s. dydd y farn

Doomsman, s. barnwr, barnydd,
brawdwr, yngrad, ynad

Door, s. dŵr, drws, poth

Door-case, s. rhinlog drws

Door-keeper, s. drysor, portlŵr

Dorado, doree, s. pysgodyn yr
haul, yr eurgefn

Doric, a. Doriaidd

Dormant, a. yn cysgu, yn farw,
yn nghêl; swmer drawst

Dormer-window, s. tormwnt

Dormitory, sub. hun-dy, gwely-
ystafell; bunfa'r meirw

Dormouse, sub. bathor, math o
lŷg, un o'r saith gysgadur

Dorsel, dorser, s. cefn-gawell,
sadell, pynoreg

Dorture, s. hunle, gwely ystafoll

Dose, sub. dogn: v. lled-huno,
kepiant

Dot, s. manynt: v. mannodi

Dotage, s. gwallgof, lledfryd;
maldod

Dotard, s. dyn penwan

Dote, v. penwanu; traserchu
amgaru

Double, s. plyg, plygiad, dy-
blygiad: adj. dyblyg, deu-

dyblyg, deu-gymaint: v.
dyblu; dyblygu; plygu; ym-
ddyblygu

Doubled, a. plyg, plygedig; dy-
bledig

Doubler, s. dysgl; dyblygydd

Doublet, s. math o grysbais

Doubling, a. plygiad, dyblygiad

Doubly, ad. yn ddyblyg

Doubt, s. amhenaeth, petrusder:
v. ameu, petruso

Doubtful, a. amheñus, petrusol

Doubtfulness, s. amheñusrwydd

Doubtfully, ad. yn amheuol

Doubtless, ad. yn ddiau

Doucet, s. cwstart, brithog

Doucets, s. ceilliau'r carw

Douceur, s. gwobr

Dough, s. toes

Doughty, a. dewrwyh, gwrol

Doughy, s. toeslyd

Douse, s. bonclust: v. cernodio;
trochi

Dove, s. colomen

Dove-cot, dove-house, s. colom-
endy

Dove tail, s. peusyth: v. peu-
sythu

Dowager, a. gwaddolog

Dowdy, s. benyw anbaclus

Dower, dowery, sub. gwaddol,
cynhysgaeth, egweddi

Dowered, a. gwaddolog

Dowerless, a. anwaddolog

Dowlas, s. rhyw lian cryf lled
arw, dowles

Down, sub. gwastadedd, rhos;
cefn; mânblu, gwlan-blu

Downfall, sub. cwmp, codwm,
dinystr

Downhill, ad. gyda'r gwaered
a. gwaered

Downright, a. didwyll, dihoced,
amlwg, noeth

Downward, downwards, adj. i
lawr, i waered, tuag i waered:
a. iselhaol; prudd

Downy, a. pluaidd, mân-blug

Dowry, s. gwaddol, egweddi
 Dowse, s. cernod; v. cernodio
 Doxology, s. mawlwers
 Doxy, s. cyffoden, mwyglen
 Doze, v. hepian; syfrdanu
 Dozel, s. dwsel, plstyll; doreth
 Dozen, s. dwsin, deuddeg
 Doziness, s. cysglydrwydd
 Dozy, a. cysglyd; trymllyd
 Drab, s. dyhiren; math o freth-
 yn: a. llwydwyn
 Drachm, s. wythfed ran o wns,
 dram
 Draff, s. soeg, cibau; gwaddod
 Draffy, a. soeglyd; gwaddodlyd
 Draft, sub. trflwngc; tyniad,
 tynfa; geudy; cynllun, cym-
 ddelw; ysgrifen dynedig; y
 dyfnder o ddwfr a ofyno llong
 i nofio
 Drag, s. ysled, car llysg; tyn-
 fach; oged: v. llusgo, tynu
 Dragging, s. tyniad; llusg
 Draggles, v. llusgo; ymlusgo
 Drag net, s. tyn rwyd, balleg-
 rwyd
 Dragon, s. draig
 Dragonet, s. draig fechan
 Dragon-fly, s. gwas y neidr
 Dragon-like, a. dreigaidd
 Dragoon, s. march filwr
 Dragooning, sub. gormes trwy
 filwr
 Drain, sub. dyffios, gwyth;
 gofer: v. dyhysbyddu
 Drainable, a. dyhysbyddadwy,
 sychadwy
 Drainage, s. dyhysbyddiaeth
 Drained, a. dyhysbydd, dyhysb-
 yddedig
 Draining, sub. dyhysbyddiad;
 sychiad: a. dyhysbyddol
 Drake, s. ceiliog hwyad, adiad
 Dram, sub. wythfed ran wns,
 dram; trafwn, llymeityn
 Drama, s. chwarae dynwardol
 Dramatic, adj. chwaraeuddol
 Dramatist, sub. cyfansoddydd

chwareuon dynwardol
 Dram-drinker, s. gwirodyn
 Draper, sub. marchnatwr bry-
 thynau a lleiniau
 Drapery, s. marchnadaeth liat
 a breihyn; trwsiad lluniau
 Drastic, a. cryf, nerthol
 Draugh, s. sorod
 Draught, sub. trafwn; tynfa;
 geudy; cynllun, cynddelw;
 ysgrifen dynedig; y dyfnder o
 ddwfr a ofyno llong i nofio.—
Draughts, tawlfwrdd, gwydd-
 bwyll
 Draw, v. tynu, llusgo; arwain
 Drawback, s. tyniad yn ol, at-
 dal, ad-daliad, gwithdaliad
 Draw-bridge, s. ysgrogell
 Drawer, s. tynwr, llusgwr
 Drawers, s. llodrau; llogellau;
 llogell-gloer
 Drawing, sub. llusg, llusgiad,
 tyniad, tynedig; llinelliad,
 potread, darluniad
 Drawing-room, s. cyfarch-ystaf-
 ell, yr ystafell ymgynull
 Drawl, s. trwm siarad
 Dray, s. ysled, carllusg, tres
 Drayman, s. gyrwr carllusg
 Drazel, s. adyn distadl
 Dread, s. arswyd, dychryndod:
 a. ofnadwy
 Dreadful, a. ofnadwy
 Dreadfully, ad. yn ofnadwy
 Dreadfulness, s. arswydolrwydd
 Dreadless, a. diofn, diarswyd
 Dream, sub. breuddwyd: v.
 breuddwydio
 Dreamer, s. breuddwydiwr
 Dreaming, part. yn breuddwydio
 Dreamingly, ad. yn fusgrel, yn
 ei gwsg
 Dreamless, s. difreuddwydion
 Dreary, dreary, adj. hyll, erchyll,
 echryslawn, dychrynlyd
 Dredge, s. llymeirchrwyd: v.
 treillio am lymetrch gofodi
 bwyd yn pobi

Dredger, s. treilliwr; peillfiwch
 Dregs, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion
 Dreggy, a. gwaddodlyd
 Drein, v. dyhysbyddu
 Drench, s. meddyglyn i anifeiliaid; gwlychfa: v. meddyg-ddiodi anifail; trochi, rhoi boddfa
 Dress, s. gwisgiad: v. dilladu, gwisgo; trwsio; trin
 Dressed, a. trwsiedig, o drwsiad
 Dresser, s. trwsiwyr, gwisgwr; trestl
 Dressing, s. gwisgiad; trwsiad; gwrtaith; triniad
 Dressing-room, s. ystafell drwsio
 Drib, v. brig-dori
 Dribble, v. defnynu; glafoerio
 Dribblets, s. dryllynach; cyrbibion
 Dribbling, part. yn defnynu.—
Dribbling debts, dyletach, mân-ddyledion
 Drift, s. amcan, tuedd; lluwch; haif: v. gyru; lluchio; clud-eirio
 Drill, sub. trul; rhill: v. tyllu, truliaw; addysgu milwyr
 Drilling, part. yn sio, yn goferu
 Drily, ad. yn sych, yn sychlyd
 Driness, sub. crasder, crinder, sychder; syched
 Drink, s. diod, llyn, gwirod: v. yfed, ymddiodi
 Drinkable, a. yfadwy
 Drinker, s. yfwr; diotwr
 Drinking, v. yfed: part. yn yfed
 Drip, s. dyferiad: v. dyferu
 Dripping, s. tawdd, toddion cig, dyferion
 Dripping-pan, s. padell toddion
 Drive, v. gyru, gwthio
 Drivel, sub. glafoer, glafoerion; lledfryd: v. glafoerio; ynfydu
 Driveller, s. glafoerwr, ynfytyr
 Driven, a. gyredig, gwthiedig, gwasgaredig
 Driver, s. gyrwr, gyriedydd

Driving, s. gyriad, gwthiad
 Drizzle, v. a. defnynu, ffrwyllaw gwllith-wlawio, mân-wlawio
 Drizzling-rain, s. gwllaw mân
 Drizzly, a. mân wlawiog
 Droll, s. cymben-ddyn
 Drollery, s. digrifwch; cymen-dod; croesaniaeth, arabedd
 Dromedary, sub. camel a dau hwrwg ar ei gefn; dromedari
 Drone, sub. gwenynen ormes, bychygyr, beggyr; diogyn
 Dronish, a. diog, musgrell
 Droop, v. a. dyhoeni, llipâu, lliprynu, pendrymu, ymollwng
 Drooping, s. dyhoeniad: adj. llipa: nychlyd, methedig
 Drop, s. dyferyn, dafn, defnyr; dyfern, dysdyllu; dyhidlo; syrthio; marw, gadaw
 Droplets, s. mân ddefnynu
 Dropping, sub. dyferiad: adj. dyferiog: part. yn dyferu
 Droppings of the Eaves, s. defni y bargod, dyferion y to
 Drops, s. dyferion; boglynuau
 Dropwort, s. crogedyf
 Dropsical, a. dyfrglwyfus
 Dropsy, s. y dyfrglwyf
 Dross, s. sorod, sothach; sinidr; goferw metal
 Drossy, a. sothachlyd, sinidrog
 Drove, s. torf, myntai; deadell; gyr o dda; ceufaint o foch
 Drover, s. gyriedydd; porthmon
 Drought, s. sychder, sych-hin, gwres; syched
 Droughtiness, s. sycheidrwydd
 Droughty, a. sych, sych-hinog, sychedig
 Drown, v. boddi; soddi, suddo
 Drowned, adj. boddedig, wedi boddi
 Drowning, sub. bawdd, sawdd, suddiant: a. and part. yn boddi
 Drowsihead, s. cysgadwydd
 Drowsily, ad. yn swrth, yn gysglyd

- Drowsiness, s. cysgadrwydd, syrthni; yr hun-haint
 Drowsy, a. cysglyd, swrth
 Drub, v. ffonodio, llachio
 Drubbing, s. curfa, maethgen
 Drudge, sub. gwas budr-waith, cystogwr: v. ymdrafferthu, caethwasanaethu; budr-weithio; caled-weithio
 Drudgery, s. caledwaith, budr-waith
 Drudging, adj. ffwdanus, tra-fferthus
 Drudging-box, s. blawd ffwech
 Drudgingly, a. yn drafferthus
 Drug, s. cyffyr, defnydd meddyginiaethol; gwaelbeth: v. mysgu cyfferi â rhywbeth; llygru â rhywbeth anymunol
 Drugget, s. rhyw ddefuydd llin a gwlan
 Druggist, s. cyffyrwr, gwerthwr defnyddiau meddygol
 Druid, s. derwydd, druw
 Druidical, a. derwyddol
 Druidism, s. derwyddoniaeth, derwyddiaeth
 Drum, s. tabwrdd: v. tabyrddio
 Drum-major, s. prif-dabyrddwr
 Drummer, s. tabyrddwr
 Drumming, s. tabyrddiad
 Drunk, a. meddw, brwysg
 Drunkard, s. meddwyn
 Drunkenness, s. meddwdod
 Dry, adj. sych, hysp; sychlyd, sychedig; v. sychu, crasn, di-hysbyddu
 Dry-beasts, s. bronau hyspion
 Dry-eyed, a. llygad-sych
 Dry-land, s. sychdir, crasdir
 Drying, s. sychiad, crasiad
 Dryly, ad. yn sych, yn gras
 Dryness, s. sychder, crasder
 Dry-nurse, s. mâmaeth ddilaeth
 Dry-shod, ad. yn droedsych
 Dual, a. deualdd, deuol
 Dub, s. ergyd: v. urddo
 Dubious, a. amheus, petrusol
 Dubiously, ad. yn amheus
 Dubiousness, s. petrusdod
 Dubitable, a. amheuadwy
 Dubitation, s. ambenad
 Dublin, s. Dilyn, prif-ddinas yr Iwerddon
 Ducal, a. dugaidd, ducaidd
 Ducape, s. math o sidan masw
 Ducat, s. dugiadur; darn arian 4s. 6ch.; darn aur 9s. 6ch.
 Duchess, s. duges
 Duck, s. hwyad, hwyaden: v. trochi, myned dan y dwfr
 Ducking, s. trochiad, soddiad
 Ducking-stool, s. ystol drochi
 Duck-legged, a. byr-goes
 Duckling, s. hwyad ieuanc
 Duck-weed, sub. llinos y dwfr, cyflafan
 Duct, s. ff rdd; pibell; llywiad
 Ductile, adj. ystwyth, hyblyg; hydyn, hyddwyn; estynadwy
 Ductility, Ductileness, sub. ystwythder; hydynrwydd
 Dudgeon, s. bidogan; llid
 Due, s. dyl, dléd, dyled; iawn, cyfiawnder, eiddo; haeddiant: a. dyledus, dyladwy; haeddianol, iawn, cyfiawn, addas
 Duel, s. ornest, ymladdiad ag arfau angeuol rhwng dau
 Duellist, s. ornestwr
 Duet, sub. dwyad, deuon; cân ddeulais
 Dug, s. teth, di'en
 Duke, s. duc, dug
 Dukedom, s. dugiaeth
 Dulbrained, a. disynwyr
 Dulcet, a. melus, hyfryd, pêr
 Dulcification, s. melysiad
 Dulcify, v. melysu, pereiddio
 Dulcimer, s. dwsmel
 Dulcorate, v. pereiddio
 Dulcoration, s. pereiddiad
 Dull, a. hart, syfrdan, synwyr-bwl, ffôl, marwaidd, swrth; tywyll; ansriol; pwl; diflas
 Dullard, s. delff, delbren, hurtyn

Dulness, a. hurtrwydd
 Duly, ad. yn ddyladwy, yn add-
 as, yn iawn, yn gyfamserol ;
 yn ddiesgeulus
 Dumb, s. mudan: a. mud; dys-
 law, aflafar, tawedog
 Dumbly, ad. yn fud, yn ddystaw
 Dumbness, sub. mudaniaeth,
 affeferydd, dystawrwydd
 Dump, s. y gwedwst, syndod
 Dumpish, a. ffrom-ddystaw
 Dumpling, s. trolï, trolen
 Dumps, s. y ddywedwst, yr ys-
 migwst
 Dun, sub. ceisiad, ceisbwl: v.
 dygn-fino am ddyled: a. gwin-
 euddû, gwineulwyd, gwrm
 Dunci, s. delff, penbwl
 Dunciad, sub. delfigân; croes-
 an-gerdd hynod o eiddo *Pope*
 Dung, sub. tom, baw; tail; ys-
 gothfa: v. tomi teilo, gwerydu
 Dunghill, s. tomen, tomon dal
 Dungeon, s. carchardf, daeard
 Dungen, a. teiledlg
 Dinging, s. teiliad, tomiad
 Dungal, a. teilog, tomyd
 Dunner, s. codwr dyletach, ceis-
 iad
 Dunning, sub. taer a gwastad
 gais am ddyled; dygn-finiad
 Duodecimo, a. deuddeg-plyg
 Dupe, sub. dyn bydwyll, sym-
 lyn: v. a. twyllo, siomi, hudo
 Duple, a. deublyg
 Duplicate, sub. copi ysgrifen;
 adysgrifen; gwrthblyg: adv.
 deublygol: v. deublygu, gwrth-
 blygu
 Duplication, sub. deublygiad,
 gwrthblygiad
 Duplicature, s. deublygiaeth
 Duplicity, s. dyblygedd; twyll,
 rhagrithrwydd
 Durability, s. parhausrwydd
 Durable, a. parhaus
 Durableness, s. parhausder
 Durably ad. yn barhaus

Dura-mater, s. crefadur
 Durance, s. carchar, carchariad,
 caethiwed, dalfa
 Duration, s. para, parhad
 Dure, v. parhau, aros
 Dureful, a. parhaus
 Dureless, a. dibara, darfodedig
 Duresse, s. carchar; caethder
 Durham, s. Deifr, Dewyr
 During, s. parhad: part. cyd ag,
 tra parhâo
 Durity, s. caledrwydd
 Dusk, sub. cyfnos, cyflychwyr,
 gorchyfarwy
 Duskish, dusky, a. cadduglyd,
 dulwyd, niwlog; trist
 Duskishness, s. caddug, t'wyllni
 Dust, s. llwch, pylor: v. llych-
 wino; dilychu
 Dusty, a. llychlyd
 Dutchess, s. duges
 Dutchmen, s. yr Isellmyn
 Dutchy, s. dngaeth
 Duteous, dutiful, a. ufydd, gos-
 tyngedig; parchus
 Dutifulness, sub. ufyddgarweh,
 gostyngeddwrwydd, dyledgar-
 weh
 Duty, sub. dyled, dyledswydd;
 swydd; gwasanaeth; tâl, toll
 Duumvirate, sub. llywodraeth
 ddeuo!
 Dwarf, s. côr, coryn: fem. cor-
 en, cores
 Dwarfish, a. coraidd
 Dwell, v. preswyllo, trigo; aros,
 ymhelaethu
 Dwelling, s. preswylfod; pre-
 swyliad
 Dwelling-place, s. âneddle
 Dwindle, v. gwanhau, gwaeth-
 ygu, methu, darfod, edwino
 Dye, sub. lliw, gne: v. lliwio
 marw
 Dyer, s. lliwydd, lliwiwr
 Dying, s. lliwad; lliwyddiaeth:
 part. yn marw
 Dyrnast * llin o frennoedd

Dyscrasy, sub. annhymeredd y gwaed neu lynoedd y corph
 Dysentery, s. clefyd y gwaed
 Dyspepsy, s. gwalldreullad
 Dysphony, s. atal dyweddy
 Dyspnoea, s. diffyg anadl
 Dysury, s. y tostedd, atal dwfr



E

EACH, pro . pob, pob un. —
Each other, y naill y llall,
Each sid, y ddau tu
 Eager, s. taer, awyddus, gwresog,
 awchus, gwancus
 Eagerly, adv. yn daer, yn awydd-
 is, yn drachwantus
 Eagerness, sub. taerni, awydd,
 blys, gwanc, dirchwant, haer-
 llugrwydd; chwerwedd
 Eagle, s. eryr: fem. eryres
 Eagle-eyed, a. llygad-graff
 Eagle-like, a. eryraidd
 Eagle-stone, s. eryr-faen
 Eaglet, s. eryran, cyw eryr
 Ear, s. clust, y glust, ysgyfarn;
 twysen: v. twysenu; braenaru
 Eared, a. twysenog
 Eared-land, s. âr, tir âr
 Earl, s. iarll
 Earldom, s. iarllaeth
 Earless, a. diglust, diysgyfarn
 Earliness, s. cynarwch
 Early, a. cynar, prydlon, boreu,
 boreuol: adv. yn foreu, yn gyn-
 nar, mewn pryd
 Earn, v. ynill cyflog, elwa
 Earnest, sub. ernes, gwystil: a.
 difrif, difrifol, prysur; dwys;
 dyfal; taer
 Earnestly, ad. o ddifrif, yn daer-
 ddyfal; yn grâff
 Earnestness, s. difrifwch, prys;
 urdeb, dyfalwch, dwysder,
 taerui

Earning, sub. cyflog, enilliaen
 enill
 Ear-pick, s. clust-garthydd
 Ear-ring, s. clust-dlws
 Earth, s. daiar, daear, y ddaear-
 en; tir, pridd: v. priddo, dae-
 aru, claddu
 Earthen, a. pridd, priddo
 Earthenware, s. llestri pridd
 Earthliness, s. daearodeb
 Earthling, s. bydolddyn
 Earthly, a. daearol, bydol
 Earth-nut, s. clor, cylor, cnau
 y ddaear
 Earthquake, s. daeargryn
 Earth-worm, sub. llyngyrn y
 ddaear, amwydyn
 Earthy, a. daearaidd, priddlyd
 Ear-wax, s. cŵyr y glust
 Earwig, earwiggle, sub. pryf y
 glust, chwilen glust
 Ease, s. esmwythder, llonydd-
 wch, esmwythâd, ysgafnhad;
 cwsg; cysur; rhwyddineb: v.
 esmwytho, llonyddu dyddanu
 Eased, part. wedi ei esmwytho;
 a. rhydd esmwythedig
 Easeful, a. llonydd, heddychol
 Easement, s. ysgafnhad, cysur;
 flordd rydd trwy dir cymydog
 Easily, ad. yn hawdd
 Easiness, sub. rhwyddineb, es-
 mwythder, hawdd-der
 Easing, s. ysgafnhad
 East, s. dwyrain: dwyreiniol
 Easter, s. y pasc; gwyl Astaroth
 Easterly, a. aod ad. dwyreiniol,
 tu dwyreiniol
 Eastern, a. dwyreiniol
 Eastward, ad. tua'r dwyrain
 Easy, a. hawdd, esmwyth
 Eat, v. bwyta, ymborthi; difa
 Eatable, s. bwyd: a. bwytdwy
 Eater, s. bwydwr; dyn glwth
 Eating, s. bwytdad: part. yr
 bwyta, gan ysu
 Eating-house, s. bwytty
 Eaves, s. bargod, bondo

Eaves-dropper, s. gwrandawr
 dau fargod, neu ffenestr
 Ebb, s. trai, adlif, moreb; llaer:
 v. treio, morebu, llaeru
 Ebony, sub. ebenwydd, math o
 bren dda caled o'r India
 Ebriety, s. meddwdod
 Ebriosity, s. ymroddiad i feddwi
 Ebbullition, s. gorferwad
 Eccentric, eccentrical, a. afre-
 olaidd, gŵyrog
 Eccentricity, s. gŵyrogrywydd
 Ecchymosis, s. brychau ar ycroen
 Ecclesiastical, a. eglwysaidd
 Ecclesiastic, s. gŵr eglwysig
 Echinus, s. draenog
 Echo, s. adsain; careg lefuin
 Eclaircissement, s. eglurhad, es-
 boniad, dangosiad
 Eclat, s. gloywder; clôd, urddas
 Eclectic, a. dewisol; â hawl i
 ddewis
 Eclipse, s. diffyg ar yr haul, &c.
 cwmwl, caddug; v. peri diffyg,
 cymylu
 Ecliptic, s. sidydd, caer sidydd,
 cylch y diffygion
 Eclogue, s. bugeil gân
 Economy, sub. trefn, trefniad,
 cynnildeb
 Economical, a. trefnus, cynil
 Ecstasy, s. llon-lewyg, llesmair
 Ecstatic, a. pêrlewygol
 Ectype, s. adysgrif, eilun
 Edacity, s. bwyteigrwydd
 Edder, s. caead penclawdd
 Eddy, s. troad dwfr, pwll tro,
 morgymlawdd
 Edge, sub. awch; crimp; min;
 myl, ochr; goror; v. awchu,
 llymu, hogi, ymylu
 Edged, a. miniog, ochrog, ym-
 ylog; awchlym
 Edge-tool, s. arf awchlym
 Edging, s. amaerwv, eirlonen,
 myl-gylch, rhidens, sider
 Edible, a. bwytdawy
 Edict, s. archiad, ordinhad

Edification, sub. adeiladaeth,
 addysgiad
 Edifice, s. adeilad, tŷ
 Edifier, s. adeiladwr; addysgwr
 Edify, v. adeiladu; addysgu
 Edifying, a. adeiladol; addysg-
 iadol
 Edile, s. swyddog Rhufeinig
 Edinburgh, s. Eiddin, Edyn,
 Din-Edyn, Tre-Edyn; Castell
 y Morwynion
 Edition, s. argraffiad, cyhoeddiad
 Editor, s. golygydd llyfr
 Educate, v. meithrin, addysgu
 Education, sub. dysg, dygiad,
 dygiad i fyny, meithriniaid
 Educate, v. tynu allan; dwyn i
 oleuni, dadenhuddo
 Education, s. dygiad allan
 Edulcorate, v. melysu
 Edulcoration, s. pereiddiad
 Eek, v. estyn, hwyhau, helaethu
 Eel, sub. llysywen. — *Eel-pout*,
 math o lamprai, llofen. — *Sand-*
eels, llymriod. — *Conger-eel*, lly-
 sywen bendoll, mor-llysywen
 Effable, a. hyson, traethadwy
 Efface, v. a. auffurfio, dinystrio;
 crafu allan, dileu
 Effaced, a. auffurfiedig, dilëdieg
 Effacinate, v. llithio, llygad-dynu
 Effect, s. effaith; v. effeithio
 Effectible, a. effeithiadwy
 Effective, a. effeithiol, grymus
 Effectively, ad. yn effeithiol
 Effectless, a. dieffaith, dirym
 Effector, s. effeithydd
 Effects, s. da, daoedd, moddion
 Effectual, a. effeithiol
 Effectually, ad. yn effeithiol
 Effectuate, v. effeithioli
 Effectuation, s. effeithiolaeth
 Effeminacy, s. gwraigedd-dra
 Effeminate, a. gwreigaidd, an-
 wraidd, mwythus, meddfaeth
 Effervesce, v. brydio, gwresogi
 Effervescence, s. brydiad, dy-
 ferwad, brydaniaeth

Efficacious, a. effeithiol
 Efficaciously, ad. yn effeithiol
 Efficaciousness, s. effeithioldeb
 Efficacy, s. effeithiolrwydd, grym
 Efficiency, efficiency, s. effeithiad, gweithrediad, grym
 Efficient, sub. effeithydd: adj. effeithiol, effeithiedig
 Effigy, s. llun, eilun, delw, ffurf
 Efflorescence, efflorescency, s. blodeuad; tarddiad
 Efflorescent, a. tarddianol
 Effluence, s. dylifiad, ffrydiad, dysdylliad, tarddiad
 Effluent, a. dylifol, tarddiadol
 Effluvia, s. mws, arogl-hedion, sawr-hedion; chwys-lif
 Efflux, s. ffrydiad: v. ffrydio
 Effluxion, s. dylifiad, rhediad
 Effort, sub. ymwr, ymdrech, ymorchest: v. ymwrio, ymdrech
 Effusion, sub. toriod i fyny o'r ddaear
 Effraible, a. arswydus
 Effrontery, s. digywilydd-dra
 Effulgence, s. dysgleirdeb
 Effulgent, a. dysglaer, gloyw
 Effuse, v. tywallt, gwchynu
 Effusion, s. tywalltiad
 Est, s. budrchwilen, geneu-goeg
 Eftsoon, eftsoons, ad. yn awrac cilwaith, fyth a hefyd, yn fynych, ar frys, yn ddiatreg
 Egg, sub. ŵy: v. cyffroi, anog
 Egging, s. annogiad, symbyliad
 Eglantine, s. mieri Mair
 Egotism, sub. hunan-glod
 Egotist, hunan-ganmolydd
 Egotize, v. hunan-berchi
 Egregious, a. odiaeth; hynod
 Egregiously, adv. oddiaethol; yn aruthrol; yn gywilyddus
 Egress, s. mynediad, ymadawlad
 Egression, s. mynediad allan
 Egret, a. aderyn y bwn; crëyr
 Egrimony, s. doflur, tristweh
 Egritude, s. afiechyd, baint

Egypt, s. yr Aifft
 Eight interj. ow!
 Eight, a. wyth
 Eighteen, a. deunaw
 Eighth, a. wythfed
 Eighty, a. pedwar ugain
 Eigne, sub. yr hynaf, y cyntaf-
 anedig: adj. anaralladwy, etifeddol
 Eisel, s. gwinegr, aesel
 Either, pron. un o'r ddau, y naill neu'r llall: conj. naill ai
 Ejaculate, v. saethu, anadlu, byr-weddio, saeth-weddio
 Ejaculation, s. saethiad, saeth-weddi, uchenaid weddi, byr-weddi
 Ejaculative, a. saethol, ucheneidiol
 Ejaculatory, a. saethaldd
 Eject, v. bwrw allan, didŷo
 Ejection, s. bwriad allan
 Ejectment, s. yagrif didyad
 Ejulation, s. cwynofain, galar-nad, ubain, udfa, dolef
 Eke, ad. hefyd, heblaw hyn, yn mbellach
 Ela, s. y llofr dant
 Elaborate, a. llafurus, gorchestol: v. ymboeni
 Elaborately, ad. yn llafurus
 Elance, v. bwrw allan; saethu
 Elapse, v. myned heibio, pasio, dianc, ffoi, llithro; darfod
 Elapsed, part. wedi pasio
 Elastic, a. gwrthneidiol, adlamol
 Elastical, a. gwrthnidiol
 Elasticity, s. gwrthneidiolrwydd
 Elate, a. uchelfrydig, sythfalch: v. ymddyrchafu
 Elation, s. uchelfrydedd
 Elbow, s. penelin; plyg; ongl
 Elbow-chair, s. cadair elinog
 Elbow-room, sub. eangle, lle i droi
 Eld, s. henaint, yr oedranus
 Elden, s. tanwydd, dylwyf, gos gymon

Elder, sub. henuriad, henadur, hynafgwr; a. hŷn, beneiddiach
 Elderly, a. henaidd, oedranus
 Elders, s. henaduriaid; hynaif, hynafaid
 Eldership, s. henaduriaeth
 Elder-tree, sub. ysgawen, pren ysgaw.—*Dwarf elder*, ysgaw'r ddaear, yagaw Mair
 Elder-wine, s. gwin grawn yr ysgaw
 Eldest, a. hynaf; cyntaf andig
 Elecampane, s. marchalan
 Elect, s. etholedigion; a. etholedig; v. ethol, dethol, dewis
 Election, s. etholiad, dewisiad; etholedigaeth
 Elective, a. dewisol, etholaidd, etholiadol, etholedigaethol
 Elector, s. etholwr, dewisydd
 Electoral, a. etholyddol
 Electorate, s. ardal etholydd; etholyddiaeth
 Electre, s. gwefr, ambr
 Electric, electrical, a. trydanawl
 Electricity, s. trydaniaeth
 Electrify, v. a. trydanu
 Electuary, s. cyffraith
 Eleemosynary, a. elusenol
 Elegance, elegance, sub. tlyni, hoywder, destlusrwydd
 Elegant, a. tlws, hoyw-wych, destlus, coeth; llednais
 Elegiac, a. galarnadol, marwnadol
 Elegy, s. marwnad, galargân, galareb, galargwyn
 Element, s. elfen; egwyddor
 Elemental, a. elfenol; gwreiddiol, egwyddorol, dechreuol, sylfaenol
 Elementary, a. syml, digymmysg; elfenol
 Elephant, s. eliphant, cawrfl
 Elephantine, a. cawrflaidd
 Elephantiasis, sub. cêo glwyf cawrflaidd

Elevate, v. dyrchafu, uiddasu
 Elevated, a. dyrchafedig
 Elevation, s. dyrchafiad; uchder
 Eleven, a. un ar ddeg
 Elf, sub. elyll, gwag ysbryd; delf, drel
 Elfish, a. elyllaidd; drelaidd
 Elicit, adj. dadenhuddol; v. olrhain; eglurhau
 Elicitation, s. dygiad allan yn ngweithred
 Elide, v. chwilfriwio
 Eligibility, sub. dewisoldeb, dymunolrwydd
 Eligible, a. dewis-wiw, dewisawlwy; dymunol, rhagorol
 Eligibleness, s. dewisolrwydd, dymunolrwydd, rhagoriaeth
 Elision, s. toriad bogeildrweh
 Elixation, sub. berwad, cymmerwad
 Elixir, s. gorsylwed-llyn; *elixir*
 Elk, s. math o garw mawr
 Ell, s. mesur o dair troedfedd a naw modfedd, pum chwart
 Ellipsis, s. hirgylch; diffyg
 Elliptic, elliptical, a. hirgylchawl; diffygiol
 Elm, elm-tree, s. pren llwyf, llwyfen, llwyfanen.—*Witch-elm*, llwyfen lyfn ddaill
 Elocution, sub. hyawdledd, rhwyddineb, ymadrodd; dywediad, parabl, lleferydd
 Elogy, s. clod, canmoliaeth
 Elongate, eloigne, v. a. estyn, hwyhau
 Elongation, s. estyniad, hwyhad, pellhad
 Elope, v. a. cilio, encilio, dlanc, ffoi, rhedeg, ymadaw
 Elopement, s. enciliad, ffoad, ymadawiad, mynediad ar ffo
 Elops, s. math o bysgodyn
 Eloquence, s. areithyddiaeth, doeth-barabledd, fraethlnebb, fraethoneg, hyawdledd, rhuglfaith

Eloquent, a. parablus, ffraeth, hyawdl, ymadroddus, rhwydd chwedl, aurenau; arain
 Else, adj. all, arall: adv. ynte, onite, pe amgen
 Elsewhere, ad. yn rhyw le arall, mewn man amgen
 Elucidate, v. egluro, esbonio
 Elucidation, s. eglurhad
 Elucidator, s. eglurhawr
 Elude, v. gochelyd, cyfawys ochel
 Eludible, a. gocheladwy
 Elusion, s. cyfrwys ddiangfa; bud, twyll
 Elusive, elusory, a. diangaidd; twyllodrus
 Elute, v. golchi ymaith
 Elutriate, v. hidlo, glân-hidlo
 Elves, s. elyllon, tylwyth teg
 Elvish, a. elyllaidd
 Elysian, a. hyfryd, paradwysaidd
 Elysium, sub. elys; gwynfa y paganiaid
 Emacerate, emaciate, v. a. tenenhau, culhau, curio
 Emaculation, sub. difrychêad
 Emanant, adj. deilliol, tarddiadol
 Emanate, v. n. deillio
 Emanation, s. tardd, tarddiad, ffrydiad, dylifiad, deilliad
 Emanative, adj. ffrydiol, yn deillio
 Emancipate, v. gollwng o gaethiwed, rhyddhau, diwarogi
 Emancipation, sub. rhyddhad, diwarogaeth, gwaredred, goll-yngdod o gaethiwed
 Emasculate, v. dyspaddu, anwrywlo
 Emasculation, s. dyspaddiad
 Embale, v. cydrwymo
 Embalm, v. a. encinio, neu berarogll
 Embalmer, sub. enciniwr, perarogllwr

Embalming, s. enciniwr cyrff
 Embankment, s. arglawdd
 Embargo, sub. gwaharddiad
 hwyliad llongau; llong-ataliad
 Embar, v. caudad i mewn, attal
 Embark, v. cymeryd llong, myned i long, doddi mewn llong
 Embarkation, sub. mynediad i long, doddiad mewn llong
 Embarrass, v. rhwystro, dyrysu, maglu, dwyn i gyfyng gynghor
 Embarrassment, s. dyryswch, cyfyng gynghor; ffaig
 Embase, v. a. gwaethygu, diraddio, diurddo, anurddasu
 Ambassador, s. cenadwr
 Embassy, embassy, s. cenadwri
 Embattle, v. byddino, trefnu llw
 Embay, v. cilfachu, llocio
 Embellish, v. addurno, trwsio
 Embellishment, s. addurn
 Embers, s. marwor, marwydos
 Ember-days, s. dyddiau ympryd, dyddiau'r lludw
 Ember-weeks, s. wythnosau y cydgoriau; ar ol y Sul cyntaf o'r Grawys, y Sulgwyn, y 14 o Fedi, a'r 15 o Ragfyr
 Embezzle, v. darnguddio; lled-rata y peth a roed i gadw at un
 Embezzlement, s. darnguddiad, afradloniad, gwastraffiad
 Emblaze, emblazon, v. clae'r addurno; tynu arfau bonedd
 Emblem, s. arwydd, arwyddlun, cysgod-lun
 Emblematical, a. arwyddluniol, arwyddol, cysgodol
 Emblematically, ad. yn gysgodol
 Emblems, s. enwad, cynnyrch; elw oddiwrth gynnyrch
 Embodied, a. corfforedig
 Embody, v. corffori, corffoli
 Embolden, v. gwroli, calonogi
 Embolism, s. y gorymddwyn. lleud ormes; ychwanegiad a

roir at flwyddyn y lleuad, (354 dydd,) i'w gwneyd cyhyd â blwyddyn yr haul, (365 dydd)
 Emboss, v. boglynu, brodio
 Embossment, sub. bogleiniad, boglynwaith
 Embottle, v. a. costrelu, potelu
 Embowel, v. diberfeddu
 Embrace, s. coffeidiad; v. cofleidio, breicheidio
 Embracer, s. coffeidiwr
 Embrace, s. gwn-dwll
 Embrew, v. soddi, mwydo
 Embrocate, v. mwydo, fro â meddyglyn
 Embrocation, s. mwydiad, &c.
 Embroider, v. brodio, cyfresir
 Embroiderer, s. brodiwr
 Embroidery, s. brodiaeth
 Embroil, v. terfysgu, trallodi
 Embryo, s. ebwystl, milrhith, côl, pri
 Emendation, s. gwellhad, difeidiad, diwyglad, cyfnewidiad er gwell
 Emendator, s. gwellhawr, diwygiwr
 Emerald, s. y gwyrdd-faen, emerald, smaragdus
 Emerge, v. dadsoddi, dadsuddo
 Emergence, emergency, s. esgyniad o; dir achos, achos disyfyd; ffaig
 Emergent, a. yn dyfod i'r amlg, yn dadym-soddi; yn deillio o; digwyddol; pwysfawr
 Emetics, s. clwy y marchogion, lledewigwst
 Emersion, s. dadsuddiant
 Emery, s. mŵn haiarn
 Emetic, s. cyfoglyn, cyfogai, chwyd feddyginiaeth, carthlyn gorwydydd
 Emetical, a. chwydbair
 Emigrant, s. mudwr, cillwr
 Emigrate, v. mudo, symud
 Emigration, s. mudiad
 Eminence, eminency, s. uchel-

fa; uchder; rhagoriaeth, ardderchogrwydd
 Eminent, adj. uchel; godidog, enwog, ardderchog
 Eminently, adv. yn bynod, yn rhagorol, yn ardderchog
 Emissary, sub. dirgel genad, yspwr, negeseuwr
 Emission, s. anfoniad allan
 Emit, v. anfon neu dafu allan
 Emmet, s. mywionyn, dyban, morgrugyn
 Emmollient, adj. meddalaidd, tynerol
 Emollient, s. tyneriad
 Emolument, s. budd, cêd, elw
 Emotion, s. cyffro, cynhyrfiad
 Empale, v. polioni, pawlgau; trywanu â phawl
 Empannel, s. rheithres, cofrestr o enwau rheithwyr. v. gwysio rheithwyr
 Empassion, v. ênyn y nwydau
 Emperor, s. amherawdwr
 Emphasis, s. pwyslais; pwys ar air; eglur ddaugosiad
 Emphatic, emphatical, a. eglur hysbys, pwyslg; nerthol
 Emphatically, ad. yn bwysig
 Empierce, v. a. trywanu
 Empire, sub. amherodraeth
 Empiric, sub. prawf-feddyg; coeg-feddyg, crach-feddyg
 Empirical, a. coeg-feddygol
 Empiricism, s. crach-physyg; wriaeth; meddygioiaeth brawf
 Emplaster, s. plastr, eli; v. elio, plastrio, paeledu, cymmrydu
 Emplastic, a. glydiog, glynol
 Emplead, v. gwyso, cyhuddo
 Employ, s. gwaith, gwasanaeth; v. rhoi ar waith
 Employable, a. defnyddiol
 Employer, s. rhoddwr gwaith
 Employment, s. gwaith, gorchwyl, gorchwyliaeth, swydd crefft, galwedigaeth
 Empoison, v. gwenwyno

- Emporium, sub. marchnadfa, marchnadle, maelierfa, tref farchnad
 Empoverish, v. a. llwmhau, llymrygio, tlodi; anfrwythloni
 Empoverished, a. anrheithiedig, llwm, tlawd
 Empower, v. awdurdodi, galluogi
 Empress, s. amherodres
 Emprize, s. antur, hynt enbyd
 Emptiness, s. gwagder
 Emption, s. pryriad
 Empty, a. gwag, gorwag, coeg
 Empyreal, a. wybrol; gwynain
 Empyrean, empyreum, s. arnwyfre, nef y nefoedd
 Empyric, s. coeg-feddyg, cyfareddwr
 Empyrosis, s. goddaith, llosgiad
 Emulate, v. a. ceisio rhagori ar arall, gwynfydu, eilfyddu
 Emulation, s. cydymgystadliad, gwynfydiad
 Emulator, s. cydymgystadlydd
 Emulge, v. sugno allan
 Emulgent, a. sugnaidd
 Emulous, a. gwynfydig
 Emulsion, s. meddyg-laeth
 Enable, v. nerihu, galluogi
 Enact, v. a. ordeinio, trefnu, sefydlu, gosod deddf
 Enamel, s. barnais, calch: v. arlliwio, barneisio, calchu
 Enamelling, s. owmal, barneisiad, calchiad
 Enameller, s. barneisiwr
 Enamour, v. a. tynu serch
 Enamoured, a. mewn cariad
 Enarration, s. mynag, mynegiad, traethiad; egluriad
 Encage, v. cau i fyny, cawellu
 Encamp, v. gwersyllu
 Encampment, s. gwersyllfa
 Encave, v. cau mewn ogof
 Eocene, s. y tir o fewn muriau amddiffynfa: a. beichiog
 Enchafe, v. lldio, cynddeiriogi
 Enchain, v. cadwyno
 Enchant, v. swyno, cyfareddu
 Enchanted, a. swynedig
 Enchanter, s. swynwr, dewln
 Enchantment, s. swyngyfaredd
 Enchantress, s. dewines
 Enchase, v. gosod mewn aur, &c
 Encircle, v. amgylchynu
 Encircled, a. amgylchedig
 Enclose, v. amgau, gwarchau
 Enclosed, a. cylchedig
 Enclosure, s. cae, amgae, clas
 Encomiast, s. molwr, canmolwr
 Encomium, sub. clod, canmoliaeth, darfoledd, gwawd, arwyrain; mawl; cân foliant, clod araith, mawlderdd
 Encompass, v. amgylchynu
 Encompassed, a. amgylchedig
 Encore, adv. eto, deuwch eto, drosto unwaith eto
 Encounter, sub. ymgyrch, ymdrech, ymladdfa: v. ymdrech, ymdaro, ymgydio, ymdin, ymdrafod, ymladd
 Encouragement, s. annogaeth, cefnogiad
 Encroach, v. cyfyngu, gwasgu, pwyso, gormesu, troseddu ar
 Encroaching, adj. trais-ruthrol, gormesol
 Encroachment, sub. gormes, trais-feddiant; trais-ruthr
 Encumber, v. lluddio, rhwystro, caethiwo, llwytho
 Encumbrance, s. rhwystr, drysni
 Encyclical, a. cylchaidd
 Encyclopedia, s. cylchgywbodaeth
 End, s. diwedd, terfyn, dyben; amcan, perwyl; tranc: v. dybenu, diweddu
 Endable, a. terfynadwy
 Endamage, v. colledu, niweidio
 Endanger, v. peryglu
 Endear, v. anwylhau, anwylu

- Endearment, s. aawylder, hoffedd, mawrhad; carueiddiwch
 Endeavour, sub. cais, ymdrech, ymroad: v. ymegnio, ymdrech, ymgeisio, ymorchestu
 Endemial, endemical, endemic, a. perthynol i wledydd neillduol; clefydau neillduol perthynol i wlad
 Endenize, v. breinio, breinioli
 Endict, v. cybuddo, achwyn
 Endictment, s. cwyn, achwyn, cyhuddiad
 Endite, v. traethu adrodd un peth i'w ysgrifenu
 Endless, a. diderfyn, didranc
 Endorse, v. a. arysgriflaw; ysgrifenu enw ar gefn llythyr cyfnewid
 Endorsement, sub. arysgrifen, cefnysgrif, cefn-ysgrifen
 Endow, v. a. gwaddoli, cynysgaethu, donio
 Endowed, a. cynnysgaethedig, gwaddoledig
 Endowment, sub. cynysgaeth, gwaddol; gwaddoliad
 Endue, v. donio, cynnysgaethu
 Endurable, a. goddefadwy
 Endurance, s. parhad, para; goddefedd, goddefgarwch
 Endure, v. parhau; goddef
 Endurer, s. goddefwr
 Endwise, ad. ar ei pen, lwyr ei ben
 Enemy, s. gelyn, gwrthwynebwr, ysgarant, cas; gal
 Energetic, a. grymus, nerthol
 Energy, s. grym, gallu, yndid, ynedd, yni; gweithrediad
 Enervate, v. dirymu, gwanhau, gwanychu, eiddilo
 Enervation, s. dirymiad, lleseidd, gwanhad
 Nerve, v. dirymu, eiddilo, gwanhau
 Enfeeble, v. lleseghau, gwanhau
 Enfeebled, a. llese, eiddil
 Enfeoff, v. rhoi mewn meddiant, ymddiried i un
 Enfeoffment, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant
 Enfetter, v. llyfetheirio
 Enfilade, sub. union-res: v. saethu trwy res o benbwygilydd
 Enforce, v. cadarnhau, cryfhau, cymhell
 Enforcement, sub. cadarnhad, cymhelliad
 Enfranchise, v. a. breinio, breinioli, rhyddhau, gwneyd yn wr rhydd neu freiniol
 Enfranchisement, s. breiniad, breinioliad, breintoliaeth
 Engage, v. rhwymo, ymrwymo, addaw; denu, llithio; ymgydio, ymdaro, ymladd, brwydro
 Engagement, s. ymrwymiad; amod; gorchwyl; brwydr
 Engager, s. rhwymydd, machniydd
 Engaging, a. hyserch; dyfryd
 Engaol, v. carcharu
 Engarrison, v. gwarchodluo
 Engender, v. cenedlu, hilio; ymddwyn, dwyn allan, magu
 Engendered, a. cenedledig
 Engine, sub. peiriant, ermig, magnel; offeryn
 Engineer, s. peiyianyidd
 Engird, v. cylchynu, rhwymo
 England, snb. Lloegr, Lloegyr, Eingl-dud
 English, s. Seisoneg, Saesonaeg, Saesneg, Einglaeg: a. Saesonig, Seisnig, Einglig.—*Englishman*, Sais.—*Englishmen*, Saeson.—*English woman*. Saesnes
 Englut, v. trafyncu, gorlenwi
 Engorge, v. trafyncu, ymlenwi
 Engraft, v. impio, doddi i mewn
 Engrailed, a. ymyl-fylchog
 Engrain, v. dwfn liwio
 Engrapple, v. gwasgu ar ymryson

Engrave, v. cefio, argraffu
 Engraved, a. cerfiedig
 Engraver, s. cerfiwr, ysgythr-
 ydd, crifedydd, crifiwr
 Engraving, s. cerfiad, ysgythr-
 iad
 Engross, v. edwica, rhag brynu
 y farchnad er mwyn elwa;
 bras ysgrifau ar femrwn
 Engrossing, s. bras ysgrifenydd-
 iaeth ar femrwn
 Engrossment, s. rhagachubiad
 marchnad er mwyn drud
 werthu, edwiciaeth
 Enhance, v. a. mwyhau, ych-
 wanegu; codi'r farchnad
 Enhancement, s. ychwanegiad,
 codiad pris neu werth
 Enigma, s. dameg, dychymyg,
 dyfal, tywyll-wers
 Enigmatical, a. damegol
 Enigmatist, s. dammegwr
 Enjoin, v. gorchymyn, erchi
 Enjoined, a. gorchymynedig
 Enjoy, v. a. mwynhau, meddu,
 ymhyfrydu
 Enjoyed, a. meddianedig
 Enjoyment, sub. mwyniant;
 meddlant; hyfrydwch, amwes
 Enkindle, v. ennyn, tanio, rhoi
 ar dân
 Enlarge, v. eangu, helaethu,
 estyn; rhyddhau; ymhelaethu
 Enlargement, s. eangiad, ych-
 wanegiad; rhyddhad; goll-
 yngdod, ymhelaethiad
 Enlight, enlighten, v. goleuo
 Enlink, v. cadwyno, cyssylltu
 Enliven, v. adfywio, bywhau
 Enlivening, s. bywiocad
 Enmesh, v. rhwydo, dyrysu
 Enmity, s. gelyniaeth, dygasedd
 Ennoble, v. a. urddasu, urdd-
 asoli, ardderchogl, uchelfreinio
 Ennoblement, s. ardderchuffiad
 Ennui, s. annwyf; lludded
 Enodation, s. dattodiad, dad-
 ddyrysiad

Enormity, s. ysgelerder; gor-
 thymder; dirfawredd
 Enormous, a. dirfawr; ysgelet
 Enormously, ad. yn ddirfawr
 yn echryslawn; a. aruthrol
 Enough, a. sing. digon
 Enow, a. pl. digon
 Empassant, adv. ar y ffordd,
 with fyned heibio
 Enquire, v. ymofyn, holi
 Enquiry, s. ymofyniad, holiad
 Enrage, v. cynddeiriogi, lliديو
 Enraged, a. lliديو, cynddeiriog
 Enrange, v. trefnu
 Enrank, v. cofrestru
 Enrapture, v. tra gorfoleddu
 Enrich, v. cyfoethogi, brasáu
 Enridge, v. trymio, cefngrynu
 Entripen, v. addfedu
 Enrobe, v. dilladu, harddwisgo
 Enrol, enroll, v. cofrestru
 Enrolment, s. cofrestriad
 Ens, s. yr ên; ffynonell bywyd;
 egwyddor fywiol, neu anfar-
 wol; bôd; dauddod; yr
 enaid; yr ysbryd; sylwedd
 bywiol
 Ensample, s. siampl, englraifft
 Ensanguine, v. llychwino â
 gwaed
 Ensconce, v. cysgodi, diogelu
 Ensear, v. craith-losgi, serio
 Enshield, v. amddiffyn, cysgodli
 Enshrine, v. cysegr-gadw
 Ensiform, a. cledddyddull
 Ensign, s. lluman, baniar; llu-
 manwr
 Enslave, v. caethiwo, difreinic
 Enslavement, sub. caethiad,
 caethiwed
 Ensnare, v. maglu, rhwydo
 Ensnaring, a. dichellgar hoc
 edns
 Ensue, v. canlyn dilyn, erlyn
 Ensuing, a. canlynol, nesat
 Ensure, v. dyogelu
 Entablature, entablement, sub
 colofn gapan

Entail, s. rhwym-ddisgyniad; v. a. rhwymyo peth wrth ryw rai, yn neillduol ac anarall-adwy

Entame, v. dofi

Entangle, v. dyrysu, maglu

Entangled, a. dyrysedig, dyrys

Entanglement, sub. dyrysiad, dyryswch

Enter, v. myned (dyfod) i mewn; gosod i lawr; ysgrif-eu

Entering, s. dyfodfa, cyntedd

Enterlace, v. cymhlethu, cymmysgu

Enterparlance, sub. cyflafaredd, cydsiarad

Enterprise, s. antur, anturiaeth

Enterprise, v. anturio, arfeiddio

Entertain, v. croesawi, darfolli; cadw; gwledda; difyru

Entertainment, sub. derbyniad, lletywriaeth, gwledd, arfoll, darfolliant; difyrwch

Enthral, v. caethiwo

Enthralment, s. caethiwed

Enthrone, v. gorseddu

Enthronement, s. gorseddiad

Enthusiasm, sub. awen; flug-ysbrydoliaeth, penboethui crefyddol

Enthusiast, s. awenydd; penboethiad; crefyddwr penfrwd

Enthusiastical, a. awenyddol; gorwyllt, pendroedig, ynfyd-grefyddol; ansobr

Entice, v. hudo, denu, lithio

Enticement, s. lithiad, hudoliaeth

Entire, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl

Entirely, adv. yn hollol, yn llwyr; yn gyfangwbl

Entitle, v. enwi, galw; rhoi

Entitled, part. a hawl i: a. enwyd

Entity, s. sylwedd; hanfodiad

Entoil, v. dyrysu, dal mewn magl

Entomb, v. claddu

Entombed, a. claddedig

Entomology, s. trychfil-draith; anianyddiaeth trychfilod

Entrails, s. coluddion, perfedd

Entrance, s. mynediad i mewn;

dyfodfa, derbyniad; ffordd;

cyntedd, porth, adwy, agoriad;

dechreuad, cychwyniad: v. rhoi mewn llesmair

Entrap, v. a. maglu, bachellu, rhwydo, dyrysu, hyddaglu

Entreat, v. a. attolygu, deisyfu, erfyn, eiriol

Entreatance, s. erfyniad

Entreaty, s. atolygiad, deisyfiad, erfyniad, gweddi

Entrench, v. amgloddio; gormes

Entrenchment, sub. amglawdd, amgaer

Entrust, s. ymddiried

Entry, s. dyfodfa, porth, cyn-edda; goresgyn; llyfrriad

Entwine, v. cyfrododdu, cor-deddu

Enubilate, v. digymylu

Enucleate, v. egluro, esbonio; dignewillio

Enucleation, sub. agoriad, esboniad

Enumerate, v. cyfrif, rhifo

Enumeration, sub. cyfrifiad, rhifiad

Enunciate, v. dadgan, traethu, hysbysu, dadguddio

Enunciation, sub. adroddiad, dadguddiad

Envelop, v. amgylchu, gorchuddio, tuliaw

Envelope, s. gorchudd allanol

Enveloped, adj. cuddiedig, amwisgedig, enhuddedig

Envenom, v. gwenwyno

Envenomed, a. gwenwynig

Envable, a. cenfigenadwy

Envier, s. cenfigenwr

Envious, a. eiddigedus

- Enviously, ad. yn genfigenus
 Environ, v. amgylchu, cylchynu
 Environs, s. amgylchoedd
 Envoy, s. cenadwr, negeswr
 Envy, a. cenfigen, eiddigedd: v. cenfigenu, eiddigeddu
 Enwheel, v. a. cylchynu
 Enwrap, v. angylchynu, amwisgo
 Epact, s. yr epact; yr un dydd ar ddeg sydd fwy yn y flwyddyn heulaidd na'r un leuadaidd
 Epanalepsis, s. adymgymeriad
 Epanodus, s. ddarddychweliad
 Epaulette, s. ysgwydd-addurn
 Epaulment, sub. ystlyswaith amddiffynfa
 Ephemera, s. twymyn un dydd, pryf un dydd
 Ephemeric, s. dyddlyfr y planedau
 Ephialtes, s. yr hunllef, hunliewyg: vulg. hunllyg
 Ephod, sub. ysgwydd-wisg, addurn-wregys, ephod
 Epic, s. arwr-wawd, gwawdodyn: a. adroddawl, arwr-aid.—*Epic poem*, hanesgerdd
 Epicedium, s. galargan
 Epicene, a. daurywiol
 Epicure, s. gloddestwr, wtreswr, dyn glwih; anwynai
 Epicurean, sub. epicuriad: a. epicuraidd
 Epicurism, sub. athrawiaeth
 Epicurus, yr hon a ddysgai mai mewn plaserau anianol a chnawdol y mae dedwyddwch yn gynmysedig
 Epidemic, epidemical, adj. cyffredin, ymdaenol
 Epidemical *disorder*, sub. haint llynol, clesyd ymdaenol
 Epidermis, s. y rhwyd groen
 Epigastrium, sub. y gest, y rbumen
 Epigram, s. englyn, penill
 Epigrammatic, epigrammatical, a. englynaidd
 Epigrammatist, s. englynydd
 Epigraph, s. argraff, ysgrifen a beth, teitl
 Epilepsy, s. yr haint dygwydd, clwyf y Tegla, gwialen Crist, y clesyd bendigaidd
 Epileptic, a. darostyngedig i'r haint dygwydd
 Epilogue, sub. diweddglö, gorphen-chwedl, argae-ymadrodd
 Epiphany, s. yr ystwyll, dydd gwyl ystwyll
 Epiphora, s. esgobaeth; llywodraeth esgobawl
 Episcopal, a. esgobawl
 Episcopate, sub. esgobaeth, tal aeth esgob
 Episode, s. adgan, ystlys-gan
 Epistle, s. llythyr, epistol
 Epistolary, adj. epistolaidd, llythraidd
 Epistler, s. llythyrwr
 Epitaph, s. bedd-argraff, beddysgrifen; bedd-gerdd; marwnad
 Epithalamium, s. priodasgerdd
 Epithet, sub. addas-air; enw-dodi; cyfenw
 Epitome, s. crynodeb, cynwysiad, talfyriad
 Epitomise, epitomize, v. crynhol, talfyru, talgrynu
 Epitomist, s. talfyrydd, byrhawr
 Epitrobe, s. daroddefiad
 Epizouxis, s. cyfeud
 Epoch, epocha, sub. cyff cyfrif, prifnod amser
 Epode, s. trydydd penill cerdd
 Epopee, sub. arwr-gerdd, difrifgerdd
 Epulation, s. gwledd
 Epulosity, s. glythineb
 Epulotic, a. clwyf-feddygol
 Equability, sub. cymedroldeb, cyfartaledd, gwastadrwydd
 Equable, a. cyfartal, gwastad

Equably, ad. yn gyd-wastad
 Equal, adj. cyfartal, cydradd, cyson: v. cysoni, cydraddio
 Equality, sub. cyfartaledd, cystadledd, gwastadrwydd
 Equalize, v. gwastadhau
 Equally, ad. yn gyfartal
 Equanimity, sub. gwastadfrýd-edd, boddlonrwydd, cymodlonedd
 Equanimous, a. gwastadfrýd, boddlawn
 Equation, s. cyfartaliad, cyfartaledd, gogymhwysder, cyd-gymedroledd
 Equator, s. y cyhydedd, y cylch cyhydedd, llinyn y cyhydedd
 Equatorial, a. cyhydeddol
 Equery, sub. marchwr, gwas-trawd
 Equestrian, sub. marchwr, marchogwr: adj. marchol, marchogol
 Equidistant, a. cydbell, o'r un bellder
 Equiformity, s. cydffurfiad
 Equilateral, a. cyfochrog
 Equilibrate, v. cydbwysio
 Equilibration, s. cydbwysiad
 Equilibrium, s. cydbwys
 Equinecessary, adj. cyd-argenrheidol
 Equinoctial, s. cyhydedd: adj. cyhydeddol
 Equinox, adj. cyhydedd dydd a nos, llinyn y cyhydedd
 Equinumerant, a. cydrifiadol
 Equip, v. gwisgo, trwsio, arfogi, cymhenu
 Equipage, s. cerbyd, &c., ymdeith-drec; addurn, addurn meirch, addurn-wisg; dodrefn. —*Hunting equipage*, taclau hely
 Equipment, s. tacliad, terciad
 Equipoise, s. cydbwys
 Equipollency, sub. cyfallu, cyfnerth

Equipollent, a. cydnerth, cydnerthol
 Equiponderance, s. cydbwysedd
 Equiponderant, equiponderous, a. cydbwys
 Equiponderate, v. cydbwysio
 Equitable, a. cymhwys, cyfiawn
 Equitably, adv. yn uniawn, yn gyfiawn
 Equity, s. cyfiawnder, uniondeb, oymhwysder; gonestrwydd
 Equivalence, equivalency, s. cystadledd
 Equivalent, s. cyfrdal, cyfwerth
 Equivocal, s. mwysair, hyblygair: a. mwysaidd, amwys, deu-ystyr; petrus
 Equivocally, adv. yn amheus
 Equivocate, v. mwys-lefaru, gwrthddyweyd
 Equivocation, sub. mwys-air, hyblygair, deueiriogrwydd
 Equivocations, s. mwys-eiriau, twyll eiriau
 Equivocator, s. amwyswr
 Era, s. cyfrif, prif-nod amser
 Radiation, sub. gwasgariad pelydr
 Eradicate, v. diwreiddio, dileu
 Eradication, s. diwreiddiad
 Erase, v. dileu, crafu ymaith
 Eracement, s. dilead
 Ere, ad. cyn.—*Ere long*, cyn bo hir.—*Ere now*, cyn hyn
 Erect, a. syth, union-syth, yn uniawn sefyll; cefn uniawn: v. sythu, codi dyrchafu
 Erection, s. codiad peth i fyny, adeiladiad, adeiladaeth
 Erectness, s. unionsyfiad
 Ermite, hermit, s. meudwy
 Ergo, ad. am hyny, gan hyny, o herwydd pabam
 Ermine, s. cath bali; ermin, croen y gath bali a'i flew arno; pân, pall
 Erode, v. amgnoi, ysu, difa

Erogation, s. rhoddiad, cyfran-
iad
 Erotion, s. ysiad, difâd
 Err, v. cyfeiliorni, crwydro;
camsynied, camwneuthur
 Errable, adj. cyfeiliornuadwy,
camsyniadwy
 Errand, s. neges, cenadwri
 Errand-goer, sub. neges-was;
negeswr
 Errant, a. crwydredig, gwibiog.
—*Knight errant*, marchog
crwydr
 Errantry, s. crwydryddiaeth
 Errata, s. beiau, gwallau
 Erratic, a. crwydraidd
 Erroneous, adj. cyfeiliornus,
camsyniadol, beius
 Erroneously, ad. yn gyfeiliorn-
us, yn gamsyniadol
 Error, s. cyfeiliornad, gwall
 Erst, ad. gynt, cyn hyn, lyd yn
hyn, o'r blaen
 Erubescence, s. cywilyddiad
 Eructation, s. bytheiriad
 Erudite, s. dysgedig, ysgoleig-
aidd
 Erudition, sub. dysg, dysgeid-
iaeth, ysgleigdod
 Eruiginous, a. efyddaidd
 Eruption, s. crugdardd, tardd-
iani; tânruithiad llosgfal
 Erysipelas, sub. iddwf, tan
iddwf
 Escalade, s. dringadiad muriau
 Escalop, s. crageu pysgodyn
 Escape, s. diangfa, ymwared,
fioedigaeth: v. dianc, ffoi,
cilio
 Eschar, s. craith, creithen
 Escheat, s. ffurffed i arglwydd
maenor
 Escnew, v. gochel, cilio
 Escort, sub. canymdo, porth,
cymhorth: v. canymdoi, am-
ddiffyn
 Escritoir, s. cist ysgrifenydd
 Esculent, a. bwytaol, bwytafwy

Escutcheon, sub. ysgwyd arfau,
cwnsallt
 Espalier, s. rhestr o ffrwyth
coed cymhlethedig
 Especial, a. arbenig; neillduol;
priodol; enwedigol
 Especially, ad. yn enwedig, yn
neillduol
 Espial, s. bradwyllydydd
 Espionage, s. bradwyllyddydd-
iaeth
 Espousal, a. dyweddiol, neith-
i rol
 Espousals, sub. dyweddiad;
neithior
 Espouse, v. dyweddio, priodi;
amddiffyn
 Espoused, a. dyweddiedig
 Espy, v. yspio, selu, canfod
 Espying-place, s. gwylfa
 Esquire, sub. yswain, cludydd
arfau
 Essay, sub. cynhygiad; traeth-
awd, prawf-draethawd: v.
cynnyg, profi
 Essence, sub. anfan, sylwedd,
hanfod; taeth, cyndaeth, cyn-
nhaeth, cynryw, nur
 Essential, a. hanfodol, sylweddol
 Essoign, essoine, s. answyn,
esgus am beidio ymddangos ar
ol cael gwys
 Establish, v. sefydlu, cadarnhau
 Established, a. sefydledig
 Establishment, s. sefydliad
 Estate, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd;
helynt; da, cyfoeth; golud;
cyllid, ardreth; etifeddiaeth
 Esteem, s. parch, bri, cymer-
iad, cymyredd; pris: v. perchi,
gwerthfawrogi, cymyreddu
 Estimable, a. hybarch, cyfrifol,
urddasol, gwerthfawr
 Estimate, s. prisiad, cyfrifiad,
amcan-bris; barn, bwriad:
v. a. prisio, cyfrif; ystyried
 Estimation, s. bri, parch; prisiad,
cywerthyddiad; cyfrifiad

Estimative, a. parhaus
 Estimator, s. gosodwr trethi
 Estival, a. hafaidd, hefin
 Estrange, v. estroni
 Estranged, a. ddeithredig
 Estrangement, s. estroniad
 Estreat, s. dirwy ysgrifen
 Estuary, sub. cainc o fôr, mor-
 gamlas, morddwr, mornant
 Esurient, a. newynog, gwancus
 Esurine, a. ysol, difaol
 Etching, s. math o gerfiadaeth
 Eternal, a. tragŷwyddol, bythol
 Eternalize, v. tragywyddoli
 Eternally, ad. yn dragywydd
 Eternity, a. tragywyddoldeb
 Eternize, v. tragywyddoli
 Ether, s. nwyf; yr elfen dân
 Ethereal, a. nwyfraidd; nefol-
 aidd
 Ethic, ethical, a. moesaidd
 Ethics, s. moesoni; athrawiaeth
 moesau, moesddysg
 Ethnic, a. cenedlig, paganaidd
 Ethnics, s. y cenedloedd, y pa-
 ganiaid
 Etiology, s. cyfrifiad am achos-
 ion
 Etymological, adj. tadogaethol,
 cyfachol, geirdarddawl, tardd-
 iadawl
 Etymologist, s. cyfacydd, geir-
 darddydd
 Etymology, s. tadogaeth, bon-
 edd geiriau, geirdarddiad,
 geirdarddiadaeth, cyfachiath
 Etymon, s. tadog, gwreiddair,
 gair gwreiddiol, bonedd
 Eucharist, s. y diolchgarwch, y
 cymun
 Eucharistical, a. cymunol
 Euchology, s. ffurf o weddiau
 Eucrazy, s. tymher iachus
 Eudiometer, s. awyr-fesyrydd,
 awyr-ddangosai; offeryn at
 fesur purdeb yr awyr
 Eulogy, s. clod, geir-da, moli-
 ant, canmoliaeth; mawlgân

Eunuch, s. dyspaidd, eunuch;
 ystafellydd yn y dwyrain
 Euphony, s. peieidd sain; er
 ddygan
 Euphonical, a. pârseiniol
 Euphrasy, s. y doifagl, effros
 Euroclydon, s. dwyrain-ogled-
 wynt
 Europe, s. Ewropa, Ewrop
 European, a. Europaidd
 Eurus, s. y dwyreiniwynt
 Evacuate, v. arlloes, gwaghau
 Evacuation, sub. gwaghad, ar-
 lloesiad
 Evade, v. cilio, gochelyd; cyf-
 rwys-ochel
 Evagation, s. gwib, gwyrad
 Evanescent, adj. difan, diflan,
 diflanol, diflanedig; yn di-
 fanu
 Evangelical, a. efengylaidd
 Evangelist, s. efengylwr
 Evangelize, v. efengylu
 Evapid, a. gwanaidd, diflanus
 Evaporate, v. a. anweddu,
 ageru, mygdarthu, mygu
 allan, myned yn dath neu
 anwedd
 Evaporation, s. mygdarthiad
 Evasion, sub. ciliad, cyfrwys-
 ocheliad, dichell
 Evasive, a. gochelus, cyfrwys,
 ystrywgar
 Eve, s. nos wyl, noswyl
 Even, sub. hwyr, yr hwyr, yr
 echwydd; a. gwastad, llyfn,
 tawel; esmwyth; cyfniferog;
 ad. hyd y nod, yn ddiau, ie, sef
 Evenbanded, a. uniawn, cyfiawn
 Evening, s. hwyr, prydawn,
 diwedydd, y cyfnos
 Evenly, adv. yn gyfartal; yn
 ddisigl
 Evenness, s. cyfartaledd, gwas-
 tadrwydd
 Eventide, s. yr hwyr, prydawn
 Event, s. damwain, dygwydd.
 dygwyddiad, diwedd

- Eventerate**, v. a. agor y bol
Eventful, a. argoeliog, argoelus, argoelfawr
Eventile, v. nithio, gwyntyllo; chwilio
Eventual, a. dygwyddol, canlynadol
Ever, ad. bob amser, byth, yn wastad, erioed, yn dragywydd
Ever-green, adj. byth-ddeilllog, gwastad-wyrdd
Everlasting, a. bythof, tragywyddol, gwastadol, arfarwol
Everlastingness, s. tragywyddolrwydd
Everlastingly, ad. yn dragywydd
Everliving, a. anfa-wol, bythfywiol
Evermore, adv. bob amser, yn dragywydd
Everse, evert, v. dadymchwel
Eversion, s. dadymchweliad
Every, a. pob un, pob, bob
Every-where, ad. yn pob lle
Eves-dropper, sub. gwrandawr dan ffenestr nen fargod
Investigate, v. olrhain, chwilio allan
Evict, v. cymeryd ymaith
Eviction, s. difeddianiad; argyhoeddiad
Evidence, sub. tyst, tystiolaeth, prawf, amlygrwydd, dilysrwydd; v. tystio, amlygu
Evident, a. amlwg, eglur
Evidently, ad. yn amlwg
Evil, sub. drygion, anffawd, afwydd; a. drygionus, ysgeler, niweidiol; truenus
Evilminded, a. drygfrydedd
Evilspeaking, a. enllibaidd
Evince, v. profi, dangos trwy reswm
Evinced, adj. profedig trwy reswm
Evincible, a. arddangosadwy
Viscerate, v. diberfeddu
- Evitable**, a. gocheladwy
Evocation, sub. galwad allan; gwys
Evolution, s. ehediad ymaith
Evolve, v. dadblygu, egori, treiglo, dad-ddyrysu
Evolution, sub. dadblygiad, treigliad
Evulsion, s. tyniad allan, diwreiddiad
Ewe, s. dafad, mamog
Ewer, s. dyfr-lestr, ysten
Ex, a. diweddar
Exacerbate, verb. gerwino, chwerwi; cyffroi, cythrudod
Exacerbation, sub. dyfnder clefyd
Exact, a. manwl, cryno, cywir, perffaith; v. gofyn, gosod ar, mynu gan, gwasgu at
Exaction, s. cribddail, gorymdreth, can-dal
Exactly, ad. yn gymhwys, yn gywir
Exactness, s. cywreinrwydd, cywiredd, manylrwydd
Exaggerate, v. a. mwyhau, ychwanegu, pentryu
Exaggeration, sub. pentryiad, mwyhad, helaethiad
Exagitate, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu afonyddu, cythruddo
Exalt, v. dyrchafu; uchafu
Exaltation, s. dyrchafiad
Examen, s. holiad, chwiliad
Examination, s. holiad
Examine, v. holi, chwilio, ymofyn
Examined, a. holedig; profedig
Examiner, s. holiydd, chwiliwr
Example, s. siampl, engrafft cynllun, cyn-ddull
Exanguinous, a. diwaed
Exanimate, a. dienaidd, difywyd, digalon
Exanimation, s. dieneidiaeth, marwolaelaeth, trangedigaeth; digalondid

Exantlate, v. gwaghaus, arloesi, dyhysbyddu

Exarticulation, s. dadgymaliad

Exasperate, v. cyffroi lliid, chwerwl

Exasperation, s. cyffroad lliid, chwerwedd; cynddeiriogiad

Exauctorate, v. difuddio, diraddu

Excaudescence, sub. poethni, brydiad; ffromder

Excarbate, v. dignawdio

Excavate, v. casu, ceuo

Excavation, s. ceuad, casniad

Exceed, v. blaenori, rhagori

Exceeding, a. rhagorol, godidog, tra

Exceedingly, ad. yn ddirfawr

Excel, v. rhagori, blaenori

Excellence, excellency, s. rhagoriaeth, arbenigrwydd

Excellent, adj. rhagorol, arderchog

Excellently, ad. yn rhagorol

Excentric, adj. cynnwythawl, mympwyawl, gwahanol i'r cyffredin; gwyrawg

Excentricity, sub. cynnwyth, mympwy; gŵyredd, gwyrog-rwydd; y gwabaniaeth rhwng canolbwynt cylch planed a lle yr haul

Except, prep. eithr, oddiethr, ond, onid, amyn, namyn, heblaw, oddigerth; conj. oddiethr, o ddiffyg; oni bai, pe na, os na

Exception, s. eithriad, gwithddadl, llyslant; nam, anach

Exceptionable, a. eithriadwy, gwrthodadwy

Exceptless, a. dinam, diwrtheb

Exceptious, s. drygnaws, afryw-iog

Exceptor, s. gwrtbodydd, llysiwr

Excern, v. gwaegu allan, rhidlaw

Excerpt, v. pigo, dethol, cwlio

Excerption, s. pigiad, detholiad

Excess, s. gormodedd, anghymedrolder

Excessive, a. gormodol

Excessively, ad. yn ormodol

Exchange, s. cyfnewid, newidwriaeth, newidfa; cyfnewidfa; v. cyfnewidio, cyfechwyn; arallu

Excheat, s. ffoiffed i arglwydd maenor

Exchequer, s. syllt-dŷ, y drysorfa

Excise, s. ardreth, cyllid, toll

Exciseman, s. cyllidydd: toll-ydd; ceisydd; chwilgi

Excision, sub. toriad ymaith, trychiad

Excitation, excitement, s. cyffroad, annogiad, annosiad, cynhyrriad, anogaeth

Excite, v. cynhyrfu, annog

Exclaim, v. llefain

Exclamation, s. bloedd, gawr, gwaedd, garm, ysgri

Exclamatory, a. blaeddgar

Exclude, v. cau allan, bwrw i maes

Excluded, a. gwrthodedig, an-nebbyniol

Exclusion, s. cauedigaeth allan, gwrthodiad, llyslant, dyhoriad

Exclusive, adj. allan-gauadol, neillduol; heb, heblaw

Exclusively, adv. yn neillduol, o'r neilldu; heb, heblaw, oddi eithr

Excogitate, v. dychymygu, dwfn fyfrio

Excommunicate, v. esgymuno, bwrw allan o gymuned

Excommunication, s. esgymundod

Excoriate, v. blingo, digroent

Excoriation, sub. digroeniad, blingiad, piliad

Excortication, s. dirisgliad

Excreate, v. hoch-boeri, hochi
 Excreation, s. peswch-boeriad
 Excrement, s. tom, carthion, ysgarth, ysgachiad; ysbwrial
 Excremental, a. tomlyd
 Exerescence, exerescency, sub. hwrwg, attwf; crangen; unrhyw dyfiad anaturiol ar ddyn neu anifail
 Excretion, s. ysgarth y corff, ysgarthiad
 Excretive, excretory, s. ysgarth bair
 Excruciable, a. poenfawr, poenadwy
 Excruciate, v. a. poeni, ar-teithio, dirboeni, poenusaw
 Excruciating, adj. poenus, ar-teithiol
 Excubation, s. nos-wyliad
 Exculpate, v. difeio, glanhau; esgusodi
 Exculpation, sub. glanhad, di-heurad; ymddiheurad; esgusodiad
 Excursion, s. crwydriad, gwibiad, gwib; hynt; ymred i wlad gelyn
 Excursive, a. crwydrol, gwibiog
 Excusable, adj. esgusadwy, esgusodol, esgusol
 Excuse, s. esgus, esgusawd; v. esguso, esgusodi
 Excuseless, a. anesgusodol
 Excuss, v. dal, rhwystro
 Execrable, a. melldigedig; esgymun, ysgeler
 Execrably, ad. yn felldigedig; yn echryslawn, yn ysgeler
 Excrate, v. melldigo, rhegu; ffeiddio
 Excretion, s. melldith, rheg, melldithiad; ymgeiniad
 Execute, v. gwneuthur, cwblhau, cyflawni; dienyddu
 Execution, s. cwblhad, cyflawniad, gwneuthuriad, ymarfer-

lad; dienyddiad, gweithrediad
 Executioner, s. dienyddwr
 Executive, a. cyflawniadol
 Executor, s. cwblhawr, gweithredydd; cyflawnydd ewyllys
 Executrix, s. gorchwyl-wraig
 Exegesis, a. eshoniadol, egluriadol, eglurhaol
 Exemplar, sub. cynllun, cyn-ddelw, siampl, patrwn
 Exemplary, a. patrydol, teilwng i'w ddilyn; hynod
 Exemplification, sub. rhoddiad engrafft er profi neu egluro
 Exemplify, v. profi ac egluro trwy enghraifft
 Exempt, adj. rhydd, esgusodol, breiniol; v. rhyddhau, esguso, breinioli
 Exemption, s. rhyddhad, esgusodiad; trwydded; braint
 Exenterate, v. a. diberfeddu, cymeryd allan y perfedd
 Exequies, sub. arwyl, cynhebrwng; defodau angladd
 Exercise, s. ymarferiad; gorchwyl, gwaith; dyddanwaith; arfer; cyflawniad; hyfforddiant; tasg; v. arferu, gweithio, trin, ymgynffio
 Exercitation, s. ymarferiad
 Exert, v. ymdrechu, ymeginio
 Exertion, s. ymroddiad, ymeginiad, ymdrechriad, ymroad
 Exesion, s. bwytdad trwodd
 Exestuation, s. berwad i fyny
 Exeter, Exon, sub. Caer-esc, Caelwysg, Pen caer; prif ddinas Cerniw a Dyfnaint
 Exfoliate, v. deillio allan, delltenu
 Exhalation, s. tarth, mygdarth, mwgdarth, ager, anwedd
 Exhale, v. mygdarthu, ageru, anadlu allan
 Exhaust, v. gwaghau, dyhysbyddu

Exhausted, a. dyhysbyddedig, dyhysbydd; llwyr wanbau
 Exhaustless, a. anhysbyddadwy
 Exhibit, v. a. dangos, arddangos, darluelo; gosod allan
 Exhibition, sub. arddangosiad, amlygiad; cyhoedd osodiad allan; cyhoedd-gyhoeddiad; gwobr, dogn, tâl
 Exhilarate, v. lloni, llawenu, siriol
 Exhilaration, s. llonrwydd
 Exhort, v. a. cynghori, deisyfu, annog, cymhell; rhybuddio
 Exhortation, s. cynghor, anogaeth; anogiad; dymuniad; cysur, dyddanwch; dyddaniad, rhybydd
 Exhortative, exhortatory, adj. anogaethol, cynghorol; rhybyddiol
 Exhorter, sub. cynghorwr, annogwr
 Exhumation, s. dadgladdiad, cyfodiad corff marw
 Excitate, v. sychu
 Excitative, a. sychlyd
 Exigence, exigency, s. rhaid, anghen, angenrhaid, anghen-octyd; achlysur; ing
 Exigent, sub. dir-anghen, dirachos, achlysur; ffordd, modd
 Exiguity, s. bychander, eiddilwch
 Exiguous, a. bychan, eiddil
 Exile, sub. alltud; alltudiaeth; v. alltudo, allwladu, deol; a. bychan, tenen; eiddil, egwan
 Exiled, a. deoledig, alludog
 Exilement, s. alltudaeth
 Exility, s. eiddilwch, meinder
 Eximious, a. ardderchog
 Exinanition, sub. gwaghad, arloesiad, diddymiad; colled
 Exist, v. bod, hanfod, byw, bodoli, bod yn fyw
 Existence, existency, s. bod, hanfod, bodoliaeth, hanfodaeth

Existent, a. hanfodol
 Existimation, sub. tyb; bri; parch
 Exit, s. ymadawiad, marwol-aeth
 Exodus, exody, s. cychwyniad, ymadawiad
 Exomphalos, s. bogeilchwydd
 Exonerate, v. dadlwytho; eamwythau
 Exoneration, s. dadlwythiad
 Exoptable, a. dymunol
 Exorable, a. ymbiliadwy, hyllyg, cymodlawn
 Exorbitance, exorbitancy, sub. cyfeilorn; afreolaeth; dirfawredd, afresymoldeb
 Exorbitant, adj. allan o ffordd, afreolus, anghymedrol, afresymol
 Exorbitantly, adv. yn anghymedrol
 Exorcise, v. tyngedu, consurio, rhith fwrw allan gythreuliaid
 Exorcism, s. swyn gyfaredd
 Exorcist, s. tyngedydd, swynwr
 Exordium, s. rhagymadrodd
 Exornation, s. addurn, addurniad
 Exotic, s. dyeithryn; alldwf
 Expand, v. lledu; dadblygu; ymagor
 Expanse, s. eangder; helaethder; ymlediad; y ffurfafen
 Expansion, s. taniad, eangedd
 Expansive, adj. ymdanol; ymchwyddol
 Expatriate, v. ymledu, ymhelaethu
 Expect, v. disgwyl, aros, edrych, am, gobeithio
 Expectable, a. disgwyliadwy
 Expectance, expectancy, sub. disgwyliad; gobaith; pryder
 Expectant, s. disgwyliwr, aroswr; a. gobeithiol
 Expectation, sub. disgwyliad; hyder; pryder; gobeithiad

Expectorate, v. peswch boeri; taflu crawn i fyny, hochi
 Expectoration, sub. peswch-boeriad, hochiad
 Expedience, expediency, sub. cyfaddasrwydd, cymwysder
 Expedient, sub. ffordd, modd, dyfais; a. cyfaddas, cymwys; cyfleus; buddiol
 Expedite, v. dirwystro, brysio, rhwyddhau; byrwyddo, pry-suro: a. brysiol, ebrwyddol
 Expeditely, ad. yn gyflym
 Expedition, sub. brys, ffwrst; hynt, ymgychwyn, rhyfelgyrch
 Expeditious, a. ebrwydd, cyflym, esgud; gwisgi, heini
 Expeditiously, ad. ar frys, yn frysgar, yn ebrwydd
 Expel, v. bwrw allan, gyru ymaith
 Expeller, s. bwriwr allan, ym lidiwr
 Expence, expense, sub. traul, cost
 Expenceless, a. digost, rhad
 Expend, v. costi, gwario
 Expensive, a. costfawr; drud; afradus
 Expensiveness, s. costusrwydd; afradlondeb; treulgarwch
 Experience, s. prawf, hirbrawf, profiad; gwybodaeth, cynefin-dra: v. profi, teimlo
 Experienced, a. profiadol, profedig, gwybodus, trwy brofiad
 Experiment, s. profiad, prawf; cais, cynyg; ynbrawf
 Experimental, adj. profiadol; seiliedig ar brawf
 Experimentally, ad. yn brofiadol, trwy brofiad, ar brawf
 Experimented, adj. profiedig; cynefin, hyddysg
 Expert, a. cywraint, cynefin; hyddysg, penigamp
 Expertly, adv. yn gelfydd, yn gywraint &c.

Expertness, s. cywreinrwydd
 Expiable, a diwygiadwy, dyhuddadwy
 Expiate, v. gwneyd iawn; diwygio, glanhau, dyhuddo
 Expiation, s. iawn, diwygiad, dyhuddiad
 Expiatory, adj. diwygiol, dyhuddol
 Expiration, s. yspeiliad; anrhaith
 Expiration, s. rhoddiad i fyny yr ysbryd, ymadawiad; alanedd, chwythiad allan yr anadl; terfyniad, diweddiad; dyben, pen
 Expire, v. alannu, anadlu allan; marw, darfod, gorphen
 Expired, a. marw, wedi marw, wedi darfod
 Explain, v. eglurhan, egluro, amlygu, esbonio
 Explanation, s. eglurhad, esboniad
 Explanatory, a. eglurhaol, egluriadol, esboniadol
 Expletive, s. gair esboniadol
 Explicable, a. egluradwy, dehongladwy
 Explicate, v. dadblygu, datod, egluro
 Explication, sub. dadblygiad, eglurhad
 Explicative, a. eglurhaol
 Explicator, sub. dadblygydd, eglurydd
 Explicit, adj. dadblyg, agored, amlwg, goleu; pendant
 Explicitly, adv. yn eglur, yn bendant
 Explode, v. a. ffwrwydraw, ysgortiaiw; wftio, hwtio, goganu, gwrthod yn ddirmygus
 Exploded, adj. gwrthodedig, hwtiedig
 Exploder, s. gyrwr, hwtiwr
 Exploit, sub. gwrol-gamp, gorchest, antur, gweithred

Exploits, s. gorchestion, gweith-redoedd
Exploration, s. chwiliad, ymofyniad, holiad; profiad
Explore, v. a. chwilio; yspio, fforio; tyllu; profi: cael allan trwy ymofyn
Explorer, s. chwiliedydd, yspwr, fforiwr; profwr
Explosion, s. trwst, twrf, ergyd gwn; ysgortiad; tanfa; gwrthodiad, hwtiad
Explosive, a. trystiol, ysgortiol
Export, v. allfori, trosglwyddo allan
Exportation, s. allforiad, tramoriad; allan-drosglwydd, anfoniad i wlad arall
Expose, v. a. amlygu, dadguddio, dynoethi; egori; gosod yn wyneb dinystr
Exposed, adj. amlwg, noeth, agored; amlygedig; mewn perygl dinystriol
Exposition, s. eglurhad, esboniad; dehongliad; dodiad yn agored i berygl
Expositor, sub. esboniwr; dehonglydd; cyffeithydd
Expostulate, v. ymliw; ymresymu, ymddadlennu
Expostulation, sub. ymliwiad, ymliw, ymresymiad
Expostulatory, adj. ymliwaidd, cyfymliwiol, achwynol
Exposure, sub. dynoethiad; noethni, sefyllfa agored; dodiad mewn perygl dinystriol
Expound, v. a. esbonio, egluro, agor, egori, dehongli
Expounder, sub. esboniwr, dehonglydd
Express, s. cenad, brys-genad, brys-negeswr, rhedegwr; cenadwri; adj. eglur, pendant, dillys; v. mynegi, datgan, adrodd, gosod allan; darlunio; gwasgu allan

Expressed, a. mynegedig, hysbysedig, mynegol; gwasgedig
Expressible, adj. mynegadwy, traethadwy, darluniadwy
Expression, **expression**, sub. ymadrodd, dywedriad; diareb
Expressive, a. mynegol, darluniadol; grymus; gwasgol
Expressly, ad. yn eglur; yn groyw, yn bendant; wrth ei enw
Expressure, s. dull ymadrodd
Exprobrate, v. edlw, dannedd
Exprobration, v. edliw, edliwiad, danneddiaeth; cybuddiad
Expropriate, v. arallu; trosti
Expugn, v. goresgyn, ennill trwy orthrech
Expugnable, a. goresgynadwy, ennilladwy
Expugnation, s. goresgyniad, gorchestol ennilliad
Exputation, s. glafoeriad
Expulse, v. bwrw allan
Expulsion, a. gyriad allan, ymlidiad ymaith
Expulsive, a. a yro allan
Expunction, sub. rhyddhad, maddeuant
Expunge, v. dileu, diddymu
Expurgation, s. glanhad, carthriad, puredigaeth
Expurgatory, adj. carthol, ysgarthol; glanweithiol
Exquisite, a. dichlyn, odiaeth, manol, cywraint; perffaith, annbraethol, eithaf
Exquisitely, adv. yn ddichlyn, yn fanol; yn ddygn
Exquisiteness, a. dichlynrwydd, manolrwydd, dyguedd
Exscript, s. adysgrifen, copi
Exsiccant, a. sychaidd
Exsiccate, v. dysychu, sychu
Exsiccation, s. sychiad
Exsuction, s. sugniad
Extancy, s. codiad
Extant, a. yn bod, mewn bod

Extatic, a. perlewygol, llesmeiriol
 Extacy, sub. llesmair, llawenlewyr
 Extemporal, extemporany, extemporaneous, a. disyfyd, difyfyfyr, heb ragystyried, diragfyyfyrdd
 Extemporariness, s. difyfyredd, parodrwydd ymadrodd
 Extempore, ad. yn ddisymythol, yn ddifyfyfyr
 Extemporize, v. llefaru yn ddifyfyfyr
 Extend, v. estyn, estyn allan, lledu; taenu, helaethu; cyrhaeddu, ymledu, ymdaenu
 Extended, a. estynedig, taenedig
 Extension, s. estyniad, ymestyniad, ymlediad
 Extensible, a. estynadwy
 Extensive, adj. eang, helaeth, llydan
 Extensively, ad. yn eang
 Extensiveness, s. eangder, helaethrdd
 Extent, sub. cyrhaedd, maint, helaethder
 Extenuate, v. a. lleihau, teneuhau; esgusgodi
 Extenuation, s. lleihad, eiddiliad; ysgafnhad bai
 Exterior, a. oddifaes, oddiallan, nesaf allan, allanol
 Exterminate, extermine, v. diwreiddio, llwyr ddyfetha; dadwreiddio; deol, gyru allan
 Extirpation, sub. llwyr-ddyfethiad, toriad ymaith
 External, a. allanol, o'r tu allan
 Externally, ad. yn allanol, o'r tu allan, oddifaes
 Externals, s. allanolion
 Extil, v. dyhidlo allan, meru
 Extillation, sub. dyhidliad, meriad

Extimulation, s. annogiad, cyffroad
 Extinct, adj. diffoddedlg, wedi darfod
 Extinction, extinguishment, s. diffoddiad; diffoddedigaeth
 Extinguish, v. a. diffoddi, mygu; diddymu
 Extinguishable, a. diffoddadwy
 Extinguisher, s. diffoddydd
 Extinguishment, s. diffoddiad
 Extirpate, v. diwreiddio, dinystrio
 Extirpation, sub. diwreiddiad, dinystriad
 Extol, v. molianu, dyrchafu
 Extolled, a. moledig, dyrchafedig; clodfawr
 Extoller, s. clodforwr
 Extolling, s. clodforiad
 Extorsive, a. treisiol, cribddeilaid
 Extorsively, ad. trwy drais, yn dreisiol
 Extort, v. gwasgu, gorthrymu; cribddeilio, edwica
 Extortion, s. cribddail, cribddeiliad, gorthrymiad
 Extortioner, sub. cribddeiliwr, gorthrymwr, gormeswr
 Extra, prep. & adv. dros ben, allan o, tu hwnt i
 Extract, s. engrafft, dyfyniad, pigiad o lyfr; y sylwedd; v. tynnu, tynu o'r gwraidd; dyfynnu, pigeo allan
 Extracted, a. a dynwyd allan
 Extraction, s. tyniad allan; gwelygordd, bonedd, gwreiddyn
 Extractor, s. tynwr allan, tyniedydd
 Extrajudicial, adj. afreolaidd, allan o reol cyfraith
 Extramission, sub. tywalltiad allan
 Extramundane, a. uwch-fydawl, goruwch y byd

Extraneous, a. estronaid, ar-
allaid; oddiallan
Extraordinary, a. ar ghyffredin,
hynod, odiaeth, anfynych
Extra-parochial, adj. o faes i
blwyf, anmhlwyfol
Extravagance, extravagancy,
extravagantness, s. gwastraff,
ofer-draul, afrad, wttres
Extravagant, a. crwydrol; afrad-
us; chwidr-ffol
Extravagantly, ad. yn ffol, yn
ynfyd; yn afradus
Extravagant'e, v. n. ynfyd-siarad,
ymleferydd
Extravasated, adj. i maes o i
briod lestri, wedi tarddu o'r
gwythi
Extravasation, sub. gwasgiad
allan
Extreme, s. eithaf. cwr eithaf,
pen dyben; a. dirfawr, mwyaf,
pellaf, eithaf, olaf; dygn,
trwm, dwys; aruthrol
Extremely, ad. yn ddirfawr, yn
aruthrol
Extremity, s. eithaf, eithafedd,
blaen, cwr eithaf, pen pellaf;
ing, cyfyngder, gwasgfa; per-
ygl
Extricate, v. a. rhyddhau, dad-
ddyrsu, dadrwympo
Extricated, a. dadrwymiedig
Extrication, s. dad-ddyrsiad
Extrinsic, extrinsical, a. o'r tu
allan; anmbriodol
Extrinsically, ad. oddiallan
Extract, v. a. adeiladu, cyfodi
Extrude, v. gwithio ymaith,
bwrw allan
Extrusion, a. gwithiad allan
Extuberance, s. hwrwg, oddf
Exuberance, exuberancy, sub.
arddigonedd; rhyseidd
Exuberant, a. gorllawn; gor-
modol; helaethlawn
Exuccous, a. sych, dinodd
Exudate, v. chwysu allan

Exudation, s. chwysiad, rhidiad
Exulcerate, v. gwello, crawnu,
llygru
Exulceration, sub. crawniad,
cornwydiad, llwgr
Exult, v. llamu o lawenydd.
ymorfoleddu; ymfawrygu
Exultation, exultance, s. ym
lawenychiad; ymfrost
Exundation, sub. gorlif, llifiad
trosodd
Exuperable, a. gorchfygadwy
Exuperance, s. deilw; gorbwys
Exusicate, v. cyffroi, ennyn
Exustion, s. llasgiad, trylog-
iad
Exuvia, s. bwriad croen neu
gragen
Eyas, s. hebog neu walch ieu-
anc o'r nyth
Eye, s. llygad; golwg, trem,
crai, rhwyll; blaguryn; v.
llygadu, golygu, craffu, edrych,
tremio.—*Eye-ball*, mab-lygad,
canwyll llygad.—*Eye-bright*, y
dorfael, y gloywlys.—*Eye-*
brows, aeliau.—*Eye lids*, am-
rantan.—*Eye-sore*, casbeth.—
Eye-teeth, ysgythr-ddeint.—
Eye of a needle, crai nydwydd.
—*Eye of pheasants*, nyth-
lwyth o goed-ieir
Eyed, a. llygeidiog.—*Black-eyed*,
llygad-ddu.—*Blear-eyed*, llyg-
ad-goeh.—*Blue-eyed*, llygad-
las.—*Grey-eyed*, llygad llwyd.
—*One-eyed*, unllygeidiog.—
Pink-eyed, llygad fychan.—
Squint-eyed, llygad-gam
Eyet, Eyght, s. ynysan, ynysig
Eyeless, adj. dilygaid, diolwg,
heb llygad, heb olwg, dall,
tywyll
Eylet, eylet-hole, s. orpai, olpai.
twll olpai
Eyre, s. llys barnwyr ymdeithio
Eyry, s. nythle adar ysglyfaeth-
us

F

F s. ar dlenw dyn, a arwydda
Fellow, cydymaith, neu gymrodawr; megys F.R.S. *Fellow of the Royal Society*, Cymrodawr o'r Gymdeithas Frenhinol
Fabaceous, adj. ffaog, tebyg i ffaen
Fable, s. chwedl; v. ffugio
Fabled, a. ffugiol, ffugiedig
Fabric, sub. adail, adeilad; gwneuthuriad
Fabricate, v. adeiladu; llunio, gwneuthur; saernio; llyfalu
Fabricated, adj. adeiledig; dychymygod, ffugiol
Fabrication, sub. adeiladiad; lluniad, gwneuthuriad; dyfeisiad
Fabric, s. adail; v. a. adeiladu
Fabulist, s. chwedlydd, dammegwr
Fabulosity, s. chwedlgarwch, ffugiolrwydd; dyfeisiad celyddau
Fabulous, a. ffugiol, dychymygod
Fabulousness, s. ffugiolrwydd
Face, s. wyneb, wynebpryd; arwynebedd: v. wynebu, gwrthwynebu; taeru
Facetious, a. digrif, difyr, arab
Facetiously, ad. yn ddigrif
Facetiousness, s. digrifwch
Pacile, a. rhwydd, esmwyth
Facilitate, v. hyrwyddo
Facility, s. hawsder, rhwyddineb
Facing, s. gorehudd addurnol
Facinorous, a. drygionus, dyhir, diried, ysgeler
Fact, sub. gwaith, gweithred; ffaith; gwiredd, gwirionedd
Faction, s. cydwriaeth, plaid,

gwrthblaid, ymbleidiad ter fysgblaid
Factionous, adj. cydwriaethol, pleidgar, ymbleidgar, ymrysongar
Factionously, ad. yn bleidgar, yn derfysglyd
Facititious, a. gwneuthuredig; dychymygod, ffugiol
Factor, s. masgnach-negesydd marchnatâwr, gorchwylydd
Factory, s. gweithfa, gweithdy; marchnadfa; trigle, neu gymdeithas, masgnach negesyddion
Factotum, s. gwas pobgwaith
Faculty, s. gallu, grym, nerth, cynneddf; cenad; braint, galwad, celfyddyd. — *Faculty of doctors*, y côr meddygol. — *Gentlemen of the faculty*, gwyr y gelfyddyd, y meddygon
Facund, a. hyawdl, ffraeth
Facundity, s. ffraethder
Faddle, v. coeg-ffwdanu
Fade, v. gwywo, edwinaw
Faded, a. gwywedig, diflanedig
Fadge, v. cydweddu, cyfladd, cyfateb
Fading, a. darfodedig
Fag, v. curo, baeddu; bod yn lluddedig
Fag-end, sub. gobed brethyn, eithafedd
Fagot, sub. ffagoden, cidysen, fflag: v. ffagodi, rhwymo
Fail, s. ffael, meth, pall, aball v. pallu, methu, ffaelu, llasesu
Failing, sub. ffaeledd, diffyg, gwendid: part. yn methu
Failnre, sub. methiant, meth, pall, aball, diffyg, toriad
Fain, adj. awyddus, dymunol, boddlawn, llawen: v. gorfod: ad. yn chwanog, yn llawen
Faint, a. gwan, egwan, methedig, diffygiol, tywyll, pwl, aneglur

Faint-hearted, a. gwangalon
 Faint-heartedness, sub. gwangalonidd
 Fainting, s. llewyg, llesmair, gloes: part. yn llewygu
 Faintly, adv. yn wanaid, yn llesg, yn aneglur
 Faintness, s. gwendid, lludded, methiant; aneglurdeb
 Fainty, a. egwan lluddedig
 Fair, sub. ffair: a. tég, glan, glandeg, prydwedol, mirain
 Fairsing, s. ffeirin; rhao o'r ffair
 Fairly, ad. yn deg, yn lan
 Fairness, sub. tegwch, glendid; uniondeb
 Fairies, s. y tylwyth teg, bendith eu mamau, gwyllon
 Fairy, s. gwyll, un o'r tylwyth teg
 Fairy-ground, s. gwlad y tylwyth teg
 Faith, s. ffydd, coel, cred, crediniaeth, hyder, ffyddlondeb
 Faithful, adj. ffyddlon, cywir, didwyll
 Faithfully, ad. yn ffyddlawn; yn gywir
 Faithfulness, sub. ffyddlondeb, cywireb
 Faithless, adj. diffydd, digred; anghrediniol; anffyddlawn
 Falcated, a. crymauaid, bachog
 Falchion, sub. cryman-gledd, pladur-gledd
 Falcon, s. hebog, cammin
 Falconer, s. hebogwr, helwr a hebog
 Falconet, s. math o wn mawr
 Falconry, s. hebogyddiaeth
 Faldstool, s. yr ystol y penlinia Brenhinoedd Lloegr arni ar ddydd eu coroniad
 Fall, sub. cwymp, cwympawd, ewdwm, codwm, cwydd; llithriad, syrthiad, cwympad, disgyniad; adsail; dinystr;

yr hydref: v. cwympo, syrthio, &c.
 Fallacious, a. twyllodrus; ffugiol; gau
 Fallaciously, ad. yn dwyllodrus, trwy dwyll, mewr rhith
 Fallaciousness, s. twyll, siomiant, ystryw
 Fallacy, s. twyll, dichell, boced, hudoliaeth; cyfrwys-ddadl
 Fallen, a. syrthiedig, cwympe dig
 Fallibility, fallibleness, sub. hydwylledd, camsyniadrwydd
 Fallible, a. hydwyll, cyfeiliornadwy, camsyniadwy
 Falling, s. syrthiad: part. yn syrthio, ar syrthio, &c.
 Fallow, s. braenar, braenardir, adwydd: v. braenaru
 Fallow-deer, sub. danya, geifrdanas
 False, adj. gau, ffugiol, anwireddus, celwyddog; anghywir; twyllodrus, bradog, rhagrithiol
 Falsehood, falseness, s. anwiredd, celwydd
 Falsely, ad. yn gelwyddog, yn anwireddus, yn dwyllodrus
 Falsify, v. a. ffugio, ffuantu, lledrithio, llygru
 Falsity, s. anwiredd, ffalsed; camsyniad
 Falter, v. n. cecian, petruso, dweyd ag attal; methu: v. a. gogrynu, g'anhau
 Falteringly, ad. dan gecian
 Fame, sub. gair, sôn, chwedl, newydd; bri, enw, enwogrwydd, clod, clodforedd.—*Good fame*, geir-da.—*Ill fame*, gair drwg
 Famed, a. enwog, clodfawr
 Fameless, a. anenwog
 Familiar, a. cynefin; teuluaid; cyfeillgar, caruaid, cyfathrachol.—*Familiar spirit*, ysbydd dewiniaeth

- Familiarity, s. cyfeillach, cyfeillgarwch, cynefindia
 Familiarize, v. cynefino, ymgynefino
 Familiarly, ad. yn gyfeillgar; yn gynefin
 Famille, ad. yn deuluaidd
 Family, sub. teulu, ty; llwyth, cenedl, âch; carenydd
 Famine, sub. newyn, diffyg ymborth, eisiau bwyd
 Famish, v. a. newynu, lladd â newyn, marw o newyn
 Famished, adj. newynog; wedi ei newynu; wedi marw o newyn
 Famishing, part. ar drengu gan newyn
 Famishment, s. newyndod
 Famous, a. enwog, hynod; hyglod, clodfawr
 Famously, ad. yn enwog, yn hynod, yn glodfawr
 Fan, s. gwyntyll, ffedonus; v. gwyntyllio, nithio
 Fanatic, s. crefyddwr penfrwd, penboethiad
 Fanatical, a. anmhwylllog, pendwym
 Fanaticism, s. gau-ysbrydoliaeth
 Fancied, a. dychymygod, ffugiol, tybiol; eilunaidd
 Fanciful, a. coegdybiog, tybgar, coelgar
 Fancifully, adv. yn goegfeddylgar, o wag ddychymyg
 Fancifulness, s. coeg-dybiaeth, hygoledd
 Fancey s. y dychymyg, y darsfeydd; ias pen, mympwy; tyb, coel; ofergoel; chwenychiad; v. dychymygu, serchu
 Fane, s. ceiliog y gwynt; llan, teml
 Fanfaronade, s. dwndwr; ymfrost
 Fang, s. ysgythr; crafanc; v. a. vogythru, crafangu
 Fangled, a. ffurfiedig, dychymygedig
 Fangles, s. coeg-ddychymygiogion
 Fangless, a. diysgythr, digratanc
 Fanned, a. gwyntylledig, nithiedig
 Fanner, s. gwyntylliwr
 Fanning, s. gwyntiad, gwyntylliad, nithiad
 Fantasm, s. drychiolaeth
 Fantastic, fantastical, adj. penchwiban, coeg-feddylgar
 Fantastically, ad. yn anwadal, yn bendroediog
 Fantasticalness, fantasticalness, s. anwadalwch: coegfa'chedd
 Fantasy, s. mympwy, tyb
 Fantom, s. lledrith.—*Fantom corn*, ŷd gwywedig cyn addfedu
 Far, adj. pell, anghysbell; adv. pell, yn mhell, o bell, o hirbell
 Farfetched, a. pell gyrhaeddol
 Farce, s. coeg-chwareu; croesaniaeth; coeg-egus, cymmysgedd
 Farcical, a. coeg-chwareuol
 Farcy, farcin, s. yclefri, y clafr, gwahanglwyf y meirch.—*Water-farcy*, y clefri dyfrllyd
 Fardel, s. sypyn, sopyn
 Fardingale, farthingale, sub. cylch-bais, cen-bais
 Fare, s. bwyd, ymborth, cynaliaeth; arian clud; porth-log; v. bydio, ymdaro.—*Bill of fare* bwydres
 Farewel, farewell, sub. caniad yn iach, ymadawiad; ad. yn iach, byddwch wych, dos yo iach
 Farinaceous, adj. blawdog blodwy
 Farm, s. fferm, tyddyn, syddyn rhandir, tir, llafur; gafael; maerdref, maenor, hafod; a tyddynol

Farmer, s. llafurwr, ffemw hafodwr; amaethwr, hwsmon; rhentwr trethi

Farming, s. hwsmonae h

Farmost, a. pellaf

Farness, sub. pellder, pellenig-rwydd

Farringuous, a. cymysgiadol

Farrago, s. cymysgfa, cy ysgedd

Farrier, sub. march feddyg, meddyg ceffylau, meddyg anifeiliaid

Farrow, s. porchellyn; v. bwrw perchyll, dyfod a pherchyll.—*Farrow cow*, myswynog

Farther, adj. pellach: ad. yn mhellach

Fatherance, s. annodiad

Farthest, farthermost, a. pellaf. eithaf, eithafig

Farsang, s. milldirffrengig, tair milldir

Fart, s. bram, enec, rhech: v. enecu, rhechain, bramain

Farther, a. & part. pellach, yn rhellach; hefyd, etto

Farting, s. ffyrlling, ffyrlling

Fasces, s. ffasgan, ysgub neu ffaroden, o wiaill ddygid gynt o flaen llywiawdwr Rhufain

Fasciated, a. rhwymedig

Fasciation, s. rhwymiad

Fascinate, v. a. swyno, hudo, rheibio, llygad-dyau

Fascination, s. swyn, rhaib

Fascinator, s. hudwr, swynwr, rheibiwr, lathludwr

Fascine, sub. math o ysgub neu ffagoden o wiaill, neu fân gangau

Fascinous, a. rheibiol, rheibus

Fashion, s. dull, gwedd, ffurf, llun, diwyg; ffordd, modd; arfer, defod, cynnefod

Fashionable, a. arferol, defodol, gweddlaidd, lluniaidd

Fashionably, ad. yn ddefodol

yn wiwlun, yn llunlaidd

Fashioned, adj. lluniedig, ffurfiedig

Fashioning, s. lluniad, ffurfiad

Fashionist, s. lluniwr; dilynwr defodau

Fast, a. ympryd, cythlwg, dirwest: adj. buan, cyflym; ebrwydd; aml; sicr, diogel; diysgog safadwy; rhwym, tyn, clwm, yn nglwm, trwm: v. a. dirwestu, ymprydio

Fast-day, fasting-day, sub. dydd ympryd, diwrnod o uchelwyl arferoli'wgyhoeddi gan lywodraethwyr a'igadw gan y bobl

Fasten, v. sicrhau, cadarnhau, diogelu

Fastener, s. sicrhawr, diogelwr

Faster, s. ymprydiwr, dirwestwr: a. sicrach; cyflymach

Fast-handed, a. cybyddlyd

Fastidious, adj. diystyrllyd; cymenfalch; mursenaidd

Fastidiously, ad. yn ddirmygus, yn ddiystyrllyd

Fastidiousness, s. diystyrllydrwydd, cymhendod

Fasting, s. ymprydiad, dirwestid: a. ymprydiol: ad. ar ei gythlwg

Fastly, ad. yn sicr, yn ddiysgog, yn ddiogel, yn ddisigl; yn fuan, yn gyflym

Fastness, s. amddiffynfa, noddfa; sicrhad; diogeliad; sadrwydd; cyflymdra

Fat, s. tewder, tewedd; brasder, gwer, bloneg: adj. tew, bras, tirf; cnodig, holiog

Fatal, adj. angeuol, marwol; rhanol, tyngedfenol, tyngedol

Fatalism, s. tyngedfenyddiaeth, rhanedigaeth

Fatalist, s. tyngedfenwr

Fatality, s. tyngedfen; drwynged, angeuolrwydd, dinystriolrwydd

- Fatally, adv. yn anochel, yn angeuol, yn dyngedol
 Fate, sub. tynged, rhan; rhagluniaeth; angen
 Fated, a. rhanedig, arfaethedig
 Fates, s. tyngedau, arfaethau
 Father, s. tad, tadwys: v. tadogi, mabwysio.—*Father-in-law*, tad yn nghyfraith, chwegrwn.—*Forefather*, hendad, hynaif.—*Godfather*, tad bedydd, alltraw.—*Foster-father*, tadmaeth.—*Grandfather*, tadcu, taid.—*Great grandfather*, hendad cu, gorhendad.—*Great great grandfather*, gorhendaid.—*Stepfather*, llysdad!
 Fatherhood, s. tadueth, tadogaeth
 Fatherless, s. amddifad
 Fatherlike, a. tadaidd: ad. fel tad, yn dadol
 Fatherly, a. tadaidd, tadol
 Fathom, sub. gwrhyd (h. y. *hyd gwr*) chwe' troedfedd: adj. gwrhydio, cyrhaedd, treiddio, dirnad, amgyffred
 Fathomless, a. diwaelod
 Fatidical, a. prophwydol
 Fatiferous, a. marwol; dinystrïol
 Fatigate, v. a. blino, lluddedu
 Fatigue, s. blinder: v. blino
 Fatigued, a. lluddedig
 Fatlings, s. pasgedigion
 Fatness, s. tewder, brasder
 Fatted, a. pasgedig, tewychol
 Fatten, v. tewhau, pesgi
 Fattened, a. pasgedig
 Fattening, part. yn tewhau
 Fatty, a. tew, bras, ireiddlyd
 Fatuity, s. delffeiddrwydd
 Fatuous, a. delffaidd, tſol
 Fat-witted, a. delffaidd
 Faucet, fauset, s. twsel, twselig
 Faulchion, s. pladur-gledd
 Faulcon, s. hebog, cammin
 Fault, a. bai; torsedd
 Faulter, v. cecian
 Faultily, ad. yn feius, ar fai
 Faultiness, s. beiusrwydd
 Faultless, s. difai, difeius
 Faulty, a. beius: diffygiol
 Fauseen, s. math o llysywen
 Favillous, a. lludwlyd
 Favour, s. ho^oedd, tuedd, serch, cariad, ffafr, ewyllys da, bodd, rhad, gras; cymwynas, ced; pryd a gwedd: verb. achlesu, noddi; caniatâu
 Favourable, a. tirion, ffafriol, graslawn, boddlawn; tueddol
 Favourableness, sub. tiriondeb, rhadlonedd
 Favourably, adv. yn dyner yn rhadlawn
 Favourer, s. achleswr, ymgel-eddwr, noddwr, cefnogwr
 Favourite, s. anwlyd, anwyiddyn: a. anwyl, caredig, hoff
 Fawn, sub. elain, eilon, carw ieuanc: v. llydnu, cynffon-lòni
 Fawner, s. gwenieithwr
 Fawning, part. yn cynffon-lòni
 Fawningly, ad. dangynffon-lòni
 Fawns, s. math o rag-dduwiau a wag-dybid eu bod yn cadw yn y coedydd
 Fay, s. un o'r tylwyth teg, ellyll
 Feaberry, s. eirinen fair
 Feague, v. fflangellu
 Fealty, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb
 Fear, s. ofn, arswyd, dychryn
 Feared, a. ofnog: part. yn ofni
 Fearful, a. ofnus; ofnadwy
 Fearfully, adv. yn ofnog, yn arswydus
 Fearfulness, sub. ofnogrwydd, dychryn
 Fearing, part. dan ofni
 Fearless, a. diofn, dibryder
 Fearlessness, a. diofnogrwydd
 Feasibility, feasibility, sub. hywneledd
 Feasible, a. gwneuthuradwy
 Feast, sub. gwledd; gwyl: v

gloddesta, gwledda. — *Love-feast*, curiad-wledd. — *Solemn-feast*, uchel-wyl, gwyl arbenig. — *Wedding-feast*, gwledd-briodas, neithior

Feaster, s. gwleddwr, wttreswr

Feasting, s. cyfeddach; part. yn gloddesta

Feat, s. gwelthred; camp; digrifwch: a. dilyn, dest, pert

Feateous, a. destlus

Feather, s. pluen, pluyn, plufyn, adain, asgell: v. pluo, plufio

Feather-bed, s. gwely pluf

Feather-dresser, sub. plufwr, cyweiriwr pluf

Feathered, adj. pluedig, pluog; adeiniog

Featherless, a. diblu, croenllwm

Featly, adv. yndlws, ynddestlus; yn fedrus, yn gampus

Featness, s. tlyzni, destledd

Feature, s. pryd, gwedd, wyneb, wynebpwyd

Feaze, v. dad-droi; fflangellu

Febrifuge, sub. cyfaredd rhag y cryd: a. tarf-grydol

Febrile, a. cryd-bair, twymynol

February, s. Chwefror

Feces, s. gwaddod, gwaddodion

Feculence, feculency, s. gwaeldonion; gwaddodlydrwydd

Feculent, a. gwaddodlyd

Fecund, adj. ffwythlawn, tor-eithlog, helaeth, ffaeth

Fecundity, sub. ffwythlondeb; amledd, toraeth, ffaether

Fed, part. pasgedig, porthianus

Fedary, s. cymhar, neu ymddibynydd

Federal, a. amodol

Federation, s. amodlad, cyngreiriad

Fee, s. gwobr, gobr, gobrwy; tal: v. a. gwobrwyo, gwobri

Feeble, a. gwan, egwan, eiddil, llesg, llewch; nychlyd

Feebleness, s. gwendid, llesgedd

Feebly, ad. yn egwan, yn llesg

Feed, v. porthl; tewhau, pesgl

Feeder, s. porthwr, maethydd

Feel, v. teimlo; clywed; syn-iaw

Feeler, s. teimlydd, teimledydd

Feeling, sub. teimlad; profiad: syniad: a. teimladwy, tyner

Feelingly, ad. yn deimladwy, yn dyner

Fee-simple, s. hawl etifeddol; hawl mewn tir i ddyn a'i etifeddion dros byth

Feet, v. traed, troedfeddi

Fee-tail, s. hawl amodol

Feign, v. dychymygu, llyfalu, dyfeisio; ffugio, ffuantu; ymrithio, rhagrithio

Feigned, adj. gau, ffugiol, ffuantos

Feignedly, ad. yn ffugiol

Feint, s. rhith, lledrith, lliw: a gau, gwag, ffugiol.

Felicitate, v. llwyddianus, cydlawenhau

Felicitation, s. llwyddad, cydlawenychiad

Felicity, s. dedwyddwch, gwynfydedigrwydd; llwydd

Feline, a. cathaidd

Fell, a. creulawn, anwaraidd: s. croen, bling-groen: v. a. tori i lawr; cymynu

Fell-monger, s. crwyn-borthmon

Fellness, s. creulonder

Fellgoit, s. crwynllys, chwerwlys

Felled, a. cwmpedlg, a gymunwyd neu a fwriwyd i lawr

Feller, s. cymynydd coed

Fellies, feloes, sub. cylchgoed olwyn, camegau, cemyg

Felling, s. cwmpad coed, cymynad

Fellow, s. cyfaill, cydymaith, cydwr, cymhar; cyfra eg

- cydswydd; cymrodawr; dyn, un; adyn; v. cyfeillio, cymharu, cwplysu.—*Fellow-creature*, cydgreadur
- Fellowship, s. cymdeithas, cydymdeithas, cyfeillach, cyweithas, cyfranogaeth
- Felly, ab. yn ffyrnig
- Felo de-se, s. hunan-leiddiad
- Felon, sub. dryg-weithredwr, lleidr; gwrllys y bystwn: a. creulawn, ffyrnig, barbaraid
- Felonious, a. cyflafanol; lladradaid
- Feloniously, ad. yn gyflanaidd
- Felony, s. cyflafan; liedrad
- Felt, s. brethyn llawban, brethyn-hetiau: v. llawbanu
- Felt hat, sub. het-frethyn, het wlaŵ
- Felt-maker, s. gweithiwr hetiau
- Felucca, s. llong ysgafn briodol i Fôr y Canoldir; llongig ddeu-fflureg
- Female, sub. benyw, gwraig; bun: adj. benywaidd, gwreigaidd
- Feme-covert, s. gwraig-briod
- Feme sole, s. gwraig weddw
- Feminality, sub. y rhyw fenywaidd, benyweiddrwydd
- Feminine, adj. benywaidd, o'r byw fenywaidd; mwythus, tyn
- Femoral, a. morddwydol
- Fen, s. cors, morfa, uerfa
- Fen-berries, s. ceirios y waen
- Fen-duck, s. cors-hwyad
- Fence, s. cae, argae, clawdd, perth; pawl-gae; amddiffyn, diogelfa: v. cau, amgau, diogelu; chwareu clefyddau
- Fenced, a. cadarn, caerog, argauedig
- Fencer, s. cleddyfwr
- Fencible, a. amddiffynadwy
- Fencibles, s. diffynwyr
- Fencing, s. cleddyfyddiaeth.—
- Fencing-master*, pencleddyfwr
- Fend, v. cadw ymaith, dadlu.—
- Fend and prove*, gwag-ddadleu; profi a gwrthbrofi
- Fender, adj. aelwydydd, haiarn aelwyd
- Feneration, sub. ocræeth, usuriaeth
- Fennel, s. ffenigl, pyglys
- Fenny, a. corsog, morfaog
- Fenugreek, s. y grog wyran
- Feodal, a. gwriogaethol
- Feodary, s. un a ddell dir dan wriogaeth
- Feoff, s. rhoddi mewn ymddiried i un
- Feoffee, sub. un a roed mewn meddiant hollol, neu mewn goresgyn ar dir
- Feoffer, s. un a rydd feddiant o unrhyw beth
- Feoffment, s. gosodiad mewn meddiant, rhoddiad goresgyn
- Feracity, s. ffrwythlonedd
- Feral, a. galarus, angladdol
- Feriation, s. cadwad gwyl, se-gurdod
- Ferine, a. ffyrnig, gwylltflaidd
- Ferineness, ferity, sub. ffyrnig-rwydd, anwaredd
- Ferment, sub. gwaith, chwydd gweithiad, tarwedd, heples; cynwrf: v. gweithio, ymweithio, tarweddu, cynyrfu
- Fermentation, s. heples, iliad, tarweddiad, gweithiad gan swyf, ymweithiad breici, &c.
- Fermented, a. gweithiedig
- Fern, s. rhedyn: sing. rhedynen
- Fermy, a. rhedynog
- Ferocious, adj. ffyrnig, ffyrnig-aid
- Ferocity, s. ffyrnigder
- Ferrel, s. amdorch, amgarn
- Ferrous, a. haiarnaidd
- Ferret, sub. ieuken, ffured. v. olrhain, chwilena?
- Ferriage, s. porthlog; ceubal-dâl

Ferruginous, adj. haïarnaidd ; cochddu
 Ferrule, s amgarn, amdorch
 Ferry, sub. ceubalfa, ysgraff, porth, porthfa : v. trosglwyddo, dwyn drosodd. — *Ferry-boat*, ceubal, treidd-fad, trowen-fad. — *Ferry man*, ysgraffwr ; porthwys, porthwas
 Fertile, adj. ffrwythlawn ; tor-eithiog
 Fertileness, fertility, s. ffrwythlondeb
 Fertily, ad. yn ffrwythlon
 Fertilize, v. ffrwythloni
 Fervency, sub. gwresogrwydd, taerineb
 Fervent, fervid, adj. gwresog, taer
 Fervently, adv. yn wresog ; yn daer
 Ferula, s. crafell i guro dwylaw plant ; pyglys
 Fervour, sub. gwresogrwydd ; taerni
 Fescue, s. dangoseg, cyfeirbin
 Festal, a. gwleddol, difyr
 Fester, v. crawnu, braenu
 Festinate, a. buan, cyflym
 Festination, s. brys, brysiad
 Festival, s. gwyl ; gwledd
 Festive, festival, adj. gwleddol, difyr, llawen
 Festivity, sub. gwledd ; llawenydd, difyrwch
 Festoon, s. troddail ; deil-waith ; addurn-bleth
 Fetch, s. cyrchfa, dyrchiolaeth, ystryw, dichell : v. a. cyrchu, hol, arwedd ; cyrhaeddyd
 Fetch-candle, s. canwyll corph
 Fetid, a. drewlyd, drewedig
 Fetidness, s. drewi, drewiant
 Fetlock, sub. cudyn egwydd, siwrl, neu swrn ceffyl
 Fetter, s. llyffethair, hual, gefyn, cloffrwym, burwy : v. llyffetherio, rhwymo, gefynu

Fettle, v. simera, ffwdanu
 Fetus, s. milrith, còl, pri
 Feud, s. dygasedd, cynhen
 Feudal, a. a ddalier dan arall ; gwriogaethol
 Feudatory, s. deiliad dan arall
 Feuilemort, s. lliw gwiw ddail
 Fever, sub. cryd, y cryd poeth, twynyn, y dwymyn, mwyth
 Feverfew, sub. tarfgryd, y wermod wen
 Feverish, a. crydol ; poeth
 Few, adj. ychydig, bychydig, anaml, nifer bychan
 Fewel, s. cynud, tanwydd, gosgymon
 Fewness, s. bychander, anaml, prinder ; ychydigrwydd
 Fiat, s. warant barnwr
 Fib, s. anwiredd, ffug, celwydd
 Fibbler, s. celwyddwr, ffugiwr, twyllwr
 Fibre, s. mân-edefyn : pl. *fibres*, mân edafedd, mân-wreiddiach
 Fibrous, adj. mân-wreiddiog, mân edafog
 Fibula, s. gwaeg, asgwrn allanol a lleiaf y goes
 Fickle, a. anwastad, anwadal, a. sefydlog, gwamal
 Fickleness, s. anwadalwch, anwastadrwydd
 Fiction, s. ffug-chwedl ; ffug, ffugiad ; celwydd
 Fictitious, adj. dychymygyl ; dyfeisidig
 Fictitious, adj. ffugiol, twyllodrus
 Fid, s. gwäell, twca morwr
 Fiddle, s. crwth : v. crythorio ; oferhela, ofer
 Fiddlefaddle, s. coegwaith, oferedd : a. coeg-ffwdanus, ofer
 Fiddler, s. crythwr, ffilor
 Fiddlestick, s. bwa crwth, ffiloryn
 Fiddlestring, s. tant crwth
 Fidelity, s. ffyddlondeb, cywirdeb

Fidge, fidget, v. ofer-hela, coeg-redog

Fiducial, a. hyderus

Fiduciary, sub. ymddriedolwr, ffyddiwr: a. llawn-goel

Fie! fyl int. ffeil! ffil hach!

Fief, s. maenor wriogae:hol

Field, s. maes; cae; coetgae: a. moesol

Field-fare, s. y socan, aderyn at faint bronfraith

Field-marshal, s. maes-lywydd

Field-mouse, s. meas-lygoden, twrlla, llŷg

Field-sow, s. gwrach y lludw, gwrach y coed, twrch y coed

Fiend, s. elyll, diaff, cythraul, y fall, y ddera

Fierce, adj. ffyrnig gorwyllt, creulawn, blwng, dywal

Fiercly, ad. yn ffyrnig, yn arw

Fierceness, s. ffyrnigrwydd

Fieri-facias, s. warant atafaliad

Firy, sub. tanlyd, tanbaid, poeth, ffamboeth, poethnaws

Fiest, a. ffair: ffeirio

Fife, s. chwib, chwibanogl

Fifer, s. chwibanoglvdd

Fifteen, a. pymtheg

Fifteenth, a. pymthegfed

Fifteenthly, ad. yn bymthegfed

Fifth, a. pumed

Fifthly, ad. yn bumed

Fiftieth, a. degfed a deugain

Fifty, a. deg a deugain, haner cant

Fig, s. ffygysen: pl. ffygys

Fig-tree, s. ffygysbren, ffygyswydden

Fight, s. ymladd, brwydr, cad: v. ymladd, ymdrechu

Fighter, s. ymladdwr; rhyfelwr

Fighting, s. ymladd: a. ymladdgar

Figment, s. ffug, ffugiad, ffugchwedl, celwydd

Figpecker, s. aderyn

Figulate, a. priddglallog

Figurability, s. hylundra

Figurable, a. lluniadwy

Figural, a. darluniadol

Figuration, s. ffurfiad, lluniad

Figurative, adj. cysgodol; arddangosiadol; traws-fudawl; ail-ystyriaethol

Figuratively, adv. yn ailystyriaethol, yn gysgodol, yn arddangosiadol

Figure, sub. llun, dull, gwedd, agwedd, gosgedd; delw; ystum, portread, eilun, cysgod; cyffelybiaeth, troell-ymadrodd; rhifnod: v. llunio, ffurfio, ystumio, portreadu

Figured, a. ffurfiedig, lluniedig, addurniedig

Figuring, s. lluniad, darluniad, ffurfiad

Fig-wort, s. y filfyw, melyn y gwanwyn

Filaceous, a. edafeddol

Filacer, s. gwys-gofrestrydd

Filament, s. edefyn main

Filbert, sub. cneuen y gerddi, cneuen Ysbaen

Pilch, v. chwiwio, chiw-lad-rata

Filcher, s. lleidryn, chwiwgi

File, sub. durlli, rhyggen, law; rhes, rhestr, cofrestr, llinyn: v. a durlifo, rhestru, llinynu

File cutter, s. gôf-durlifau

File-dust, flings, sub. blawd-durlif, durlifon; llwch y ddurlif

Filemot, s. lliw melyn llwyd

Filer, s. durlifwr, durlifwr

Filial, a. mabaidd, mabol

Filiation, s. maboliaeth, mab-dawd

Filing, s. durlifiad

Fill, a. llonaid, digon: v. llaww, llenwi, cyflawni, digoni

Filled, a. llaww, cyflawn

Fillet, sub. talaith, ysnoden; rhwymyn cylch: v. ysnodenn

rhwymog; cylehu. — *Fillet of veal*, mordaidd-ddryll llo
 Filleted, a. rhwymedig, ysnod-enog
 Filling, s. llenwad, cyflawniad
 Phillip, s. cnipws, cnocell; v. a. rhoi cnipws
 Filly, s. eboles, ffilog
 Film, s. pilen, piliofen
 Filmy, a. pilenog, pilionllyd
 Filter, sub. hidlydd, pureddydd
 dwfr; v. a. puro, hidlo, glanhidlo trwy liain, &c.
 Filth, s. bryntni, amhuredd
 Filthily, a. yn frwnt, yn ffiaidd
 Filthiness, s. bryntni, afendid
 Filthy, a. brwnt, aflan, ffiaidd; anniwair, trythyll
 Filtrate, v. a. puro; hidlo, glanhidlo trwy bapur, liain, &c.
 Filtration, s. hidliad
 Fimble-hemp, s. cywarch benyw
 Fin, s. asgell pysgodyn
 Finable, a. dirwyadwy, cymlyrus
 Final, a. diweddaf, te fynol
 Finale, s. diwedglwm, diweddglo
 Finally, adv. o'r diwedd, yn ddiweddaf, yn derfynol
 Finance, s. cyllid; trethwriaeth
 Financer, financier, s. cyllidwr, cyllidydd
 Finances, sub. y cyllidau; derbynadau gwlad neu berson unigol
 Finch, sub. pinc; math o adar bychain amrywiol; megys, *Bulfinch*, coch y berllen. — *Chaffinch*, y henloyn, pinc, y winc. — *Goldfinch*, llinos, pen-euryrn
 Find, v. cael, caffael; cwrdd
 Finder, s. caffaelwr, cwrddwr
 Fine, s. dirwy, camfwrw; sarhad, wyneb-warth; adj. teg, manol, main, coeth, dilin; mân; pur; tlws, pinc, llus

iaidd; v. caboli puro, pincio, dirwyo
 Fined, a. dirwyedig, camlyrus; gloywedig, teredig
 Finely, ad. yn deg, yn dlws
 Fineness, s. tegrwydd, tegwech, meinder; purder; gwycheder, dillynedd, hoywedd
 Finer, s. purwr, coethwr; adj. tecach, hoywach, harddach
 Finery, sub. coethffwrn, coeth-efail; gwycheder, harddwisr
 Finesse, sub. ystryw; v. ffug-dwylo
 Finger, s. bys; pl. bysedd; v. a. bysio, bysdeimlo; ymdrafod
 Finical, a. pinclyd, cymhenddwl
 Finis, s. y diwedd
 Finish, v. diweddu, dybenu, gorphen, teifynu
 Finisher, s. gorphenwr
 Finite, adj. teifynol, meidrol, mesurcl; penodol
 Finiteness, sub. terfynoldeb meidroldeb
 Finless, a. diesgyll
 Finny, a. asgellog
 Fir, fir trees, s. ffinidwydd
 Fire, s. tân, ufel, ufeliar
 Firearms, s. arfau tân, drylliau
 Firebrand, s. pentewyn; bonffaglydd, terfysgwr
 Firedamp, s. tanchwa tanfa
 Firedrake, s. sarff danllyd
 Firelock, s. gwn, dryll saethu
 Fireman, s. tanwr, difloddwr tân
 Firenew, a. newydd tailliw
 Firepan, s. padell dân
 Fireship, s. llong dân
 Fireside, s. aelwyd, pentan
 Firestick, s. tewyn, tân-bren
 Firewood, s. tanwydd, coed tân
 Firework, tân ddangosiad
 Firing, s. tanwydd; arf-daniad
 Firk, v. fflangellu, gwialenodio
 Firkin, s. ff cyn, llestr o bedwaredd ran baril

Firm, s. cydfasnachaeth, cydfasnachdy; a lj. cadarn, cryf, dianwadiol, diysgog, sicr
 Firmament, s. flurfafen, wybren
 Firmamental, a wybrenol
 Firmly, ad. yn gadarn, yn ddi-anwadal
 Firmness, s. cadernid, diysgog-rwydd, dianwadalwch
 First, adj. cyn, cyntaf, blaen, blaenaf, penaf, prif: ad. yn gyntaf, yn mlaenaf
 First-born, s. cyntaf-anedig
 First fruit, s. blaen-ffrwyth
 Firstling, sub. cyntaf-anedig anifail
 Fisk, s. trysorfa gyhoedd
 First milk, s. cynlaeth
 Fiscal, s. trysor; cyllid; trysor ydd, trysorwr
 Fish, s. pysg, pysgodyn: verb pysgota, treillio — *Fish-garth or wear*, corel. — *Fish gills*, tagellau pysgod, crogenau pysgod. — *Fish-monger*, gwerthwr pysgod — *Fish-scales*, cèn pysg. — *Fish-spawn*, grawn pysg gronell. — *Dog fish*, penci — *Stone-fish*, llymriad
 Fisher, fisherman, s. pysgotwr
 Fishery, s. pysgodfa
 Fishing, s. pysgota
 Fishing line, s. ffunen bysgota
 Fishy, a. pysgodaidd
 Fissile, a. hoiltadwy
 Fissure, s. hollt, agen: v. hollti
 Fist, s. dwrn
 Fisticuffs, s. ymladdfa ddyrnol
 Fistula, s. pib glwyf, cornwyd a redo yn wastad
 Fistular, a. tyllog, neu gam fel pibell, pibello
 Fistulous, a. pib glwyfus
 Fit, sub. llewyg, pang, cyrch y cryd: s. addas, cyfaddas, cymhwys; uniawn: v. addasu
 Fitch, fitches, s. gwyg, pŷs y wŷg
 Fitchet, fitchew, s. ffwlbart

Fitness, s. addasrwydd, cymhwysder
 Fitter, s. addaswr, cyfaddaswr: a. addasach, cyfaddasach
 Fitting, s. cymhwys, cyfaddas
 Fitz, s. mab, ab, ap
 Five, s. pump, pum
 Fivefold, a. pum dyblyg
 Fives, sub. math o chwarae â phel a humog; afiechyd ar gefylau
 Fix, v. sicrhau, dyogelu
 Fixation, s. sicrhad, dyogeliad
 Fixed, a. sefydledig, sicr
 Fixedly, adv. yn sefydlog, yn sicr, yn sefydledig
 Fixedness, sub. sefydlogrwydd
 Fixidity, fixity, s. tyn-osodiad, cysylltedigrwydd
 Fixtures, s. dodrefn sefydlog
 Fixture, s. sefyllfa ddiysgog
 Fizgig, s. tryfer morwyr
 Fizzle, v. ffeirio
 Flabby, a. lliipa; gwagaw
 Flaccid, a. llibyn, lliipa
 Flaccidity, s. llipiryndod
 Flag, s. llumman, baner: llechen; tywarchen; maten; gellhesg: v. a. lliipâu, llesgâu; llechlorio
 Flagelet, s. pibell chwibanogl
 Flagellation, s. fflangelliad
 Flaggingness, s. llibrynrydd
 Flagging, s. llipaniad; dyhoeniad
 Flaggy, adj. lliipa, gwywlyd; adfflasus
 Flagitious, a. anfad, anrasaidd
 Flagitiously, adv. yn anfad
 Flagitiousness, s. anfadrwydd, anasedd, ysgelerder, dircid i
 Flag-officer, s. blaenor myntai
 Flagon, s. cunach, flagen, cwpan crothog
 Flagrancy, s. fflamiad, dysglotdeb; amlygrwydd
 Flagrant, a. fflamiol; hynod hysbys, cyhoedd; gwa thus
 Flagration, s. llosgiad

Flag-ship, s. llumman-long
 Flag-staff, s. llumman-bren
 Flail, s. ffust, ffustfel
 Flail-handle, helve, hand-staff,
 s. troedffust
 Flail-yard, s. gwialffust
 Flake, s. lafn, tafell, gwanaf;
 clwyden; hiff
 Flaky, a. gwanafawg
 Flam, s. coeg-chwedl, gwag-
 esgus: v. siomi, twyllo
 Flambeau, sub. ffagl, goleuad,
 goleu-râff, canwyll byg
 Flame, sub. ffam, gwenfflam,
 ffagl: v. ffamio, ffaglu
 Flamen, s. offeiriad paganaudd
 Flaming, a. ffamlyd, ffamog,
 tanbaidd
 Flammation, s. ffamiad
 Flammeous, a. ffamaidd
 Flammiferous, a. ffamddwyn
 Flammivomous, a. ffamboer
 Flamy, a. ffamog, ffamlyd
 Flank, sub. tenewyn, tinewyn;
 ystlys llw, asgell byddin
 Flannel, s. gwlanen
 Flap, sub. palfod; llypryn: v.
 palfodio; lliprynu
 Flare, v. difa; lluchedenu
 Flash, sub. llucheden, mellten,
 ffagl: v. melltenu; gwag-fostio
 Flashing, s. mellteniad; ysgeini-
 ad, taenelliad
 Flashy, a. lluchedenol; dibara,
 disymwth; coegaidd
 Flask, s. math o gostrel, ffaced,
 blwch powdr; cawell dillad
 Flasket, s. basgedan, ffaced
 Flat, s. basle, traethell: a gwas-
 tad, llyfn; llydan; amlwg di-
 ffias; marwaidd, oerllyd, pwl;
 wyneb i waered, o hyd gyhyd:
 v. a. llafnu; gwastadhau; di-
 ffasu
 Flatly, ad. yn wastad; yn bend-
 dant, yn eglur
 Flatness, s. gwastadrwydd; di-
 ffaarwydd

Flatten, v. gwastadhan, llethu
 Flatter, v. gwenieithio, truthio,
 ymoleithio; gorlyfnu
 Flatterer, s. gwenieithwr
 Flattery, sub. gweniaith, truth,
 ymolaith, glafr
 Flattish, a. lledwastad; diflas
 Flatulence, flatulency, s. gwynt-
 ogrwydd, gwynt-chwydd
 Flatulent, flatulous, a. gwyntog
 Flatus, s. gwynt yn y corph
 Flatwise, ad. yn lledfen, ar ei
 led
 Flaunt, v. a. pladru, crych-
 neidio, myned dan ledw es-
 gyll, neu daenu adenydd
 Flaunting, a. pinc, hoyw-wych
 Flavin, s. crasgalaf
 Flavour, sub. archwaeth, blas;
 arogl, arogledd
 Flavourously, a. blasus; sawr-
 us, peroroglaidd
 Flaw, sub. agen, hollt; breg,
 bradwy; bai, diffyg, meth
 Flawy, adj. agenog, gwallus,
 beius
 Flax, s. llin
 Flax-comb, a. heislen, rhupai
 Flax-dresser, s. heislanwr, heis-
 ylltydd
 Flaxen, adj. o lin, o liw'r llin
 goleu
 Flax-weed, s. planhlgyn
 Flay, v. blingo, digroeni, pilio
 Flayer, s. blingwr
 Flea, s. chwänen; pl. chwain;
 v. chweina
 Fleabane, s. chweinllys, cedo-
 wydd
 Fleak, sub. edefyn, cudyn, neu
 rywbeth bychan; rhadell, ei-
 wyden
 Fleam, s. ffaim
 Flecker, s. manu; britho
 Fledge, v. pluenu, rhoi plu
 Fledged, a. pluoog, asgellog
 Flee, v. ffoi, cilio, dianc
 Fleece, s. cnu, cnuf, cnaif

Fleeced, a. cneifedig
 Fleecy, a. cnuog; gwlanog
 Fleer, s. gwawd: v. gwatwor
 Fleering, a. gwatworus
 Fleet, s. llynges: a. buan, cyflym, heinif: v. dibufenu
 Floating, a. buan: rhedegog; darfodedig; anwastad; part. ar ei rediad, yn hedeg ymaith
 Fleeting-dish, skimming-dish, s. ysgai, ysleten, ffiol laeth
 Fleetness, a. buander, cyflymdra
 Flesh, sub. cig; cnawd; cigfwyd: v. annog; sefydlu; digoni
 Flesh-fork, a. cigwain
 Fleshiness, sub. cigogrwydd, cnodigrwydd
 Fleshy, adj. cnawdol; cnawdus
 Fleshiness, s. cnawdolrwydd
 Flesh-meat, s. cigfwyd
 Fleshmonger, sub. cigydd, cigwerthwr
 Fleshly, a. cigog, cnawdog
 Fletcher, s. saer saethau: pal-edrydd
 Flew, s. gweflau bytheuad
 Flewed, a. gweflog
 Flexibility, flexibility, sub. hyblygrwydd, ystwythder
 Flexible, flexile, a. hyblyg, ystwyth, plygadwy, pludd; hydrin; anwadal, anwastad
 Flexion, flexure, sub. cāniad, troad, plygiad, plyg, cemi
 Flexors, s. plyg-gyhyr
 Flexuous, a. gwyrngam, trofaus
 Flicker, v. yagwyd; ysgwyd adenydd
 Flier, s. ehedydd; ffoadur
 Flight, s. hedda, gwib, ffoad.—
Flight of steps, rhes o risiau
 Flighty, a. anwadal, anwastad, ansefydlog, ysgafn, gwyllt
 Flimsy, adj. gwagsaw, masw, llesg. gwan, egwan; dystadl

Flinch, v. a. llaesu, ymattal, llacau, yslacio, cilio, methu
 Flincher, s. ciliwr: ymarebwr, ymataliwr
 Fling, s. taf, tafiad, ergyd: v. tafu, ergydio; gwingo
 Flint, s. callestr, maen, callestr, cellt, careg dân
 Flintshire, s. Têg-Eingl, sir y Fflint; swydd Callestr
 Flinty, adj. callestrol, callestraid
 Flin, a. math o gymysg ddiod hoff gan forwyr
 Flippancy, sub. fraethiueb rhwyddiueb, llithrigrwydd
 Flippant, a. fraeth, cymben
 Flippantly, ad yn fraeth
 Flirt, s. hoeden, coegen, dybir-en; ysponc: v. chwyrndafu, ysgwyd; hoedena; gwawdio
 Flitiation, s. hoeepniad, ysponciad, bywiog gyffroad
 Flit, v. mudo, symudo, treiglo, symud trigias; hedeg heibio, rhedeg ymaith, diflann
 Flitch, sub. ystly, hanerog.—
Flitch of bacon, hanerob, anereg
 Flitter, s. dernyn.—*All of flitters*, yn ddarnau, yn chwilfriw, yn ufflon mân
 Flitter-mou-e, sub. ystlum, ystlymun; cwlbren
 Float, sub. llif, llanw; clud ar ddwfr, cludair, ysleten: v. nofio; bwhwman; dysrhau
 Floating, a. nofiad, nawf, bwhwman: part. ar nawf, ar wynneb y dwfr, yn nofio, yn bwhwman
 Floaty, a. nofiedig ar y wyneb
 Flock, s. deadell, praidd; haid; twr, tyrfa, myntai: v. heidio, tyru, ymgasglu.—*Flock bed*, gwely casnach
 Flog, v. ffangellu, ffrewyllio
 Flogging, s. ffangelliad

Flood, s. llif, llif-ddwfr, llifeir-
iant; diluw; rhyferthwy,
gweilgi: v. llifo, llifeirio
Flood-gate, s. dyfr-ddôr
Flood-mark, s. ôl grym llif
Flook, s. adfach angor; lleden
Floor, s. llawr: v. llorio
Flooring, s. llawr, gwaelod
Flop, v. a. clecian yr adenydd
Floral, a. blodeuaidd
Florid, a. blodeuog; gwridog,
gwrid-goch; iraidd; hoyw
Floridness, s. blodeuogrwydd;
gwridogrwydd; tirsder
Floriferous, adj. blodeu fâg, a
ddwg fôden
Florin, s. darn o arlan bathol
Florist, s. blodeu amaethydd,
un cyfarwydd, mewn blodeu
Florulent, a. blodeuog
Flouculous, a. blodeuaidd
Flounce, s. sider, amaerwy: v.
a. sideru; ymdrochi, ymdry-
baeddu; ymdafu, tindafu
Flounder, s. lleden; llythien:
v. plyngiaw, ymdrybaeddu
Flour, sub. can, pail, peillied,
blawd peillied
Flourish, s. blodeu-walb, add-
urn; gwag-ymffrost: v. a.
blodeuo; ireiddo, ffynu; bod
mewa bri; areithio; addurno;
ymffrostio
Flourishing, a. blodeuad: adj.
blodeuog; llwyddiannus;
part. yn blodeuo, yn ei flodeu
Flout, s. gwawd: v. gwawdio,
mingamu
Flow, sub. llif, ffrwd; llanw;
rhediad: v. a. llifo, dylifo,
ffrydio, rhedeg, tarddu, deillio
Flower, s. blodeuyn: (pl. blod-
au, blawd;) blodeuwaith; y
goreu; peillied: v. blodeuo;
llwyddo
Flowered, s. blodeu-weawg
Floweret, s. gwall, blodeuyn
Flowers. a. blodeuog

Flowing, s. llifad, ffrydiad: a.
ffrydiol, rhedegog, hyawdi:
part. yn llifo, yn llæs; yn
llyfn
Fluctuant, a. anwadal, ansafad
wy; petrus: ad. yn petruso
Fluctuating, part. yn petruso:
a. anwadal
Fluctuation, sub. ymweithiad
tonau, dygyfor; anwadalwch,
anwastadrwydd; petrusder
Flue, s. simnai: pl. simneian;
pân cwnigen; mân blu
Fluency, s. ffrydiolrwydd; hy-
lifedd; fraethder
Fluent, adj. ffrydiol, llifeiriol,
rhedegog; fraeth, hyawdi
Fluid, sub. llyn, gwlybrwydd,
gwy, aw: a. ffrydiol, bylif,
tenu-wlyb
Fluidity, s. hylifedd, ffrydiol-
rwydd, gwlybeiddrwydd
Fluke, s. adfach angor; lleden
Flummery, flumry, s. llymry.
llymrywd, sucen, uwd sucen,
uwd sugaethau, brwchan
Flummery-stuff, s. bwyd sucen
Fluor, s. sefyllfa ffrydiol
Flurry, s. chwa o wynt; ffrwst,
ffwan, terfysg, trafferth
Flurt, s. hoeden, coegen, dyhir-
en; ysponc: v. chwynr dafu,
ysgwyd; hoedana; gwawdio
Flush, sub. ffrwd; amledd;
rhuthr; gwridgochni: a. tiri,
bywiog, llawn: v. llifo;
gwridgochi
Flushed, part. yu llawn; yn
wridog; wedi ei ddyrchafu,
wedi ymfalchïo
Flushing, s. gwrlid, cochoi:
part. yn llifo; yn gwrido
Fluster, sub. cynhwrf meddwl,
gwŷn: v. cynhyrfu; gwneyd
yn lled feddw, neu yn grib-
goch
Flute, sub. pibell, chwibanogl
awelai; rhych colofn

Fluted, a. rhigolog, hychog
 Flutter, s. cyffroad; ysgydwad
 adenydd; curiad y galon; an-
 nrhufn: v. cyffroi, ymysgwyd,
 cecian
 Flux, s. llif, llifiad, dylifiad; y
 darymred, y bib: v. toddi,
 haliwiaw, rhoi yn y poerlif
 Fluxion, sub. dylifiad, llifiad,
 rhediad, ffrydiad
 Fluxwort, s. arian y gweirwyr
 Fly, s. cylionyn. cylionen, (pl.
 cylion,) clyryn, cleren, (pl.
 clyr, cler,) gwybedyn, (pl.
 gwybed): v. hedeg, rhedeg,
 ffoi; rhuthro; holiti, tori
 Flying, sub. ehediad, ffoad: a.
 hedegog, rhedegol, ffoedig:
 part. yn hedeg; dan redeg, gan
 ofni
 Foal, sub. ebol, (fem. eboles,)
 llwdn: v. llydnu, bwrw ebol.
 —*To be with foal*, bod yn yf-
 ebol. — *To become with foal*,
 cyfebru
 Foalbit, s. planhigyn
 Foam, s. ewyn, ewyngant, dys-
 trych; burym, swyf; glafoer-
 ion y genau: v. ewynu, bur-
 manu, bermi, malu ewyn
 Foaming, foamy, adj. ewynog,
 ewynllyd
 Fob, s. coden oriawr: v. siomi,
 yspeilio trwy dwyll
 Focus, sub. aelwyd y pelydr, y
 cynnullfan, ffoc, llewen
 Fodder, s. gogawr, ebran, ym-
 borth anifeiliaid: v. ebranu
 Fodderer, s. porthwr anifeiliaid
 Foe, sub. gelyn, (fem. gelynes,)
 gwrthynebwr
 Foetus, s. milrhith, côl, pri
 Fog, s. niwl, caddug, tarth;
 adladd, attwf, myngwellt: v.
 gadael i'r borfa dylu yr haf
 Foggy, a. niwliog; cymylog;
 cedenog; cestog, anadl byr
 Foible, s. y man gwan, yr ochr

wan, gwendid un; ochr dyw-
 yll
 Foil, s. dadymchweliad, baedd-
 iad; gorfodaeth; cwymp;
 cledd blaen-bwl, prawf-gledd;
 gwrthlen: v. a. maeddu, cil-
 gwthio
 Foiled, a. gorfodedig, cwymp-
 edig
 Foiling, s. annrhefniad
 Foin, s. ysgwd, brath: v. tŷ
 wanu, brathu, gwanu
 Foison, s. helaethrwydd, amledd
 Foist, v. doddi i mewn yn ddir-
 gel ac anonest
 Foisty, a. ffleiriog, drewllyd
 Fold, s. corlan, defeittŷ, buarth;
 plygiad; v. dyblygu, cydblygu,
 cymhlethu
 Folded, a. llocciedig; plygedig,
 plethedig
 Folding, s. plygiad; llocciad:
 part. yn plygu
 Foliage, s. deilfrig, canghenau
 deiliog, llun dail, deilwaith
 Foliation, s. daleniad, deiliad,
 blodeu-ddail
 Folio, a. unplyg
 Folk, s. pobl, dynionach
 Folkmote, s. cymanfa'r bobl
 Follicle, s. cibyn, had-goden
 Follow, v. dilyn, canlyn, erlyn
 Follower, s. dilynnydd, canlynwr
 Folly, s. ynfyrwydd, ffoledd
 Forment, v. a. cynhesu, twym-
 dwyro; twym-eneinio; ach-
 lesu, magu, meithrin, cefnogi
 twymfwydo
 Fomentation, sub. twym-enein-
 iad; twym-enaint
 Fomentor, s. anogwr, cefnogwr
 Fond, a. tyner, hoff; mal, mal-
 dodus; ffol
 Fondle, v. mawrhau, maldodi,
 cocru, dorlota, llochi
 Fondling, s. anwylyd
 Fondly, ad. yn garuaidd, yn fal-
 dodus; yn ffol

Fondness, sub. cariad, cadeb, cuedd, serch, hoffder, maldod
 Font, s. bedyddfaen, bedyddfan
 Food, s. bwyd, porthiant, ym-borth, lluniaeth; maeth
 Foodful, a. maethlawn
 Fool, s. ynfyd-ddyn, ffol: v. ynfydu; siomi, twyllo
 Fool-born, a. ffol geni, ynfyd-aiedig
 Fool'ery, sub. ffoledd, fflorege, oferedd, gweid
 Fool-hardihood, fool-hardiness, s. ynfyd-ddewredd, rhyfyg
 Fool-hardy, adj. ynfyd-ddewr, ynfyd-wrol; byrbwyll
 Foolish, a. ffol, annoeth, ynfyd
 Foolishly, adv. yn ffol, yn annoeth, yn ynfyd
 Foolishness, s. ffolineb
 Foot, sub. troed; troedfedd: v. troedio, rhodio, cerdded
 Foot-ball, s. pel droed, pel ddu
 Foot bridge, s. pont droed, pont bren
 Footing, s. cerddediad, pedestrig; sefydliad, sefyllfa cyflwr, gwaelod, ôl traed, trwst traed
 Footman, sub. gwr traed, gwas traed, gwastrawd, rhedegwr
 Foot-pad, s. lleidr traed
 Footpath, s. troedffordd, llwybr-troed
 Footstep, s. ôl troed, cam, arlwybr
 Footstool, s. troedfainc, lleithig
 Pop, s. coegyn, ynfydyn, mursyn
 Poppery, sub. coegni, coegyniaeth, mursendod
 Poppish, a. coegynaidd, coegfalch, mursenaidd
 Poppishness, sub. coegyndod, coegfalchder, mursendod
 For, conj. canys, oblegyd, am, o herwydd. gan: waith: prep. tros, yn lle, am, oblegyd, rhag

Forage, sub. gogawr, ebran: v. hela gogawr; anrheithio
 Foraminous, a. tyllog
 Forasmuch, con. yn gymmaint, gan, o herwydd. am
 Forbear, v. cyd-ddwyn, goddef; ymatal, ymarbed; eiriach; oedi, rhoi heibio, gadael
 Forbearance, s. cyd-ddygiad; amynedd; ymaros, hirymaros, dyoddefgarwch: ymataliad
 Forbearer, s. cyd-ddygywr, &c.
 Forbid, v. gwahardd, gwarafun
 Forbiddance, s. gwaharddiad
 Forbidden, a. gwaharddedig
 Forbidding, part. gan wahardd, yn anhawddgar, yn ddiserch
 Forbourne, part. a arddedwyd, a beidiwyd ag ef; anwesog
 Force, sub. grym, gallu, nerth, egni, trais, gorthrech: v. diatio, cymhell, dirgymhell; gwithio
 Forced, a. cymheledig; treisiedig; gyredig
 Forceps, s. gefail llaw-feddig
 Forcer, s. cymhellwr; t'eisiwr
 Forcers, s. gefail ddanedd
 Forces, sub. galluoedd, byddin-oedd, lluoedd
 Forcible, a. cyf, cadarn, grymus, nerthol
 Forcibly, ad. yn gryf, yn nerthol
 Ford, s. rhyd, rhydle, bais: v. rhydio, llaeredu, beisio
 Fordable, a. rhydiol
 Fore, a. blaen, blaenaf: adv. yn mlaen: prep. rhago
 Forbode, v. rhagargoeli, darogan
 Forecast, s. rhagdyfais, rhagweliad: v. rhagwled, dyfeisio
 Forecastle, s. ffiaureg, pen blaen llong
 Forecited, par. a nodwyd eisioes
 Foreclose, v. rhag-gau, priodolif tir ar wylt
 Foredo, v. anafu, unystrio
 Foredeck, s. bwrdd blaen llong

- Fore-end, a. blaen. pen blaen
 Forefathers, s. hynafiaid
 Forefind, v. rhagochel
 Forego, v. a. rhagfyned; ymad-
 ael, ymwrthod, ymatal; rhag-
 flaenu
 Foregoing, a. blaenorol
 Forehand, a. rhagllaw, o'r blaen
 Forehead, s. tal, talcen
 Foreign, a. alltudaidd, estronol,
 tramor
 Foreigner, s. alltud, estron
 Foreknow, v. rhagwybod
 Foreknowledge, s. rhagwybod-
 aeth
 Foreknown, adj. rhagwybodol
 Foreland, s. penryn, pentir
 Forelay, v. cynllwyn
 Forelock, sub. taldrwch, blaen-
 gudyn
 Foreman, s. blaenor; hyfforddwr
 Forementioned, a. rhagddywed-
 edig, rhag-grybwylledig
 Foremost, adj. blaenaf: adv. yn
 flaenaf
 Forename, a. rhagenwedig
 Forenoon, s. bore, rhagnawn
 Forensic, a. cyfreithiol, llysol
 Foreordain, v. rhagarfaethu
 Forerun, v. blaen redeg, blaenu
 Forerunner, sub. rhagflaenydd,
 rhagredegwr
 Foresay, v. rha:ddywedyd
 Foresee, v. rhagweled
 Forshew, v. rhagddangos
 Foresight, s. rhag olwg, rhag-
 welediad, rhagddarboedaeth
 Foreskin, s. blaen-groen
 Forest, s. fforest, coedwig, celli
 Forestall, v. a. rhag-achub, ed-
 wica, rhagbrynu
 Forestaller, s. rhagbrynwr
 Forester, s. ceidwad coedwig
 Foretaste, s. blaenbrawf, rhag-
 flas: v. rhagbrofi
 Foreteeth, sub. danedd blaen,
 rhag-ddsirt
 Foretell, v. rhagfyneri, daroganu
 Forethink, v. rha:feddwl
 Forethought, s. rha:feddwl
 Forewarn, v. rhagrybudlio
 Forfeit, s. dirwy, fforffed, colled;
 penyd: v. colli, fforffedio
 Forfeiture, s. collediad, fforffed-
 iad, dirwyad
 Forge, sub, gefeirdy, haiarndy,
 mwrthwylfa: v. morthwlio;
 llyfelu, flug-ysgrifio, dyfaisio
 Forgery, s. gefeilwaith; flug-
 ia, siom-ysgrifen
 Forget, v. anghofio, ebargofi
 Forgetful, a. anghofus
 Forgetfulness, s. anghof, ebar-
 gofiad
 Forgive, v. maddeu, rhyddhau
 Forgiveness, sub. maddeuant,
 rhyddhad, gollyngodol
 Forgiving, a. maddeugar
 Fork, s. fforch, pigfforch
 Forked, forkly, s. fforchog
 Forlorn, a. diymceledd, truan,
 gwrthodelig, diobaith
 Forlorn-hope, s. milwyr a roer
 ar ryw antur beryglus
 Forlornness, s. amddifedi
 Form, s. ffurf, llun, gwedd, ar-
 wedd, rhith, diwyg, dullwedd:
 v. ffurfio, llunio, dullweddu
 Formal, a. ffurfiol, ffurfgar
 Formalist, s. ffurfiolwr
 Formality, s. ffurfioldeb
 Formally, ad. yn ffurfiol
 Formation, s. lluniad, ffurfiad
 Formative, a. ffurfiadwy
 Former, s. ffurfiwr, lluniwr: a.
 blaenaf, blaenorol
 Formerly, ad. yn gynt, cyn hyn,
 er ys llawer dydd
 Formidable, a. erchyll, brawych-
 us, ofnadwy; adwythig
 Formidably, ad. yn ofnadwy
 Formless, a. afluniaidd, dilun
 Formula, s. rheol, ffurf, trefn
 Formulary, s. ffurf-lyfr; rheol
 Fornicate, v. puteinio, golinebu
 a. golinebol

Fornicator, s. puteiniwr, gor-dderchwr
 Fornicatress, s. puteinwraig
 Forsake, verb. gadael, gadaw; ymadael â, gwrthod
 Forsaken, a. amddifad, gwrthodedig
 Forset, s. cistan, prenfol
 Forsooth, adv. yn wir ddiau, o brysur; os mynwch, os gwelwch yn dda
 Forswear, s. tyngu anudon
 Forswearer, s. anudonwr
 Forswearing, part. yn tyngu anudon, yn twyll dyngu
 Forsworn, part. anudonol, a dyngodd anudon
 Fort, sub. caer, castell, llysdin, amddiffynfa
 Forted, a. caerog, castellog
 Forth, adv. allan, i maes; yn mlaen
 Forthcoming, adj. parod i ymddangos
 Forthwith, ad. yn ddiattreg
 Fortieth, a. deugeinfed
 Fortifiable, a. amgaerawl, amddiffynol
 Fortification, s. amgaeraeth; amgaeriad; amddiffynfa
 Fortify, v. a. cadaruha, amgaeru, amddiffyn
 Fortin, s. amddiffynfa fechan
 Fortitude, s. gwroldeb, calon-ddid; mawrfrydedd
 Fortnight, s. pythefnos
 Fortress, s. amddiffynfa, caer
 Fortuitous, a. damweiniol
 Fortuitously, ad. yn ddygwyddol
 Fortunate, adj. dedwydd, ffynianus, hylwydd
 Fortunately, ad. yn ddedwydd
 Fortune, sub. tynged, ffortun; gwaddol, cynysgaeth; golud
 Fortune-hunter, sub. gwaddol
 Fortune-teller, sub. darllenydd tynged, adroddwr tezni
 Forty, a. deugain

Forum, s. dadleufa, areithle
 Forward, adj. eofn, rhyfygus, awyddus; cynar: v. a. llwybreiddio, prysuro anfon: ad. yn mlaen, rhagddo
 Forwarded, adj. a ddygwyd yn mlaen, a brysurwyd, a anfonwyd
 Forwardly, adv. yn eofn, yn barodol, yn gynar
 Forwardness, sub. parodrwydd, llwybreiddrwydd
 Forwards, forward, adv. yn y blaen, yn mlaen, rhagddo
 Fosse, s. ffoes
 Fossil, s. mŵn, cloddiant: a cloddiedig, hyglawdd, clawdd
 Foster, v. maethu, magu
 Foster-brother, s. brawd-maeth
 Foster-father, s. tad-maeth
 Foster-mother, s. mam-faeth
 Foster-sister, s. chwaer-faeth
 Foster-son, s. mab-maeth
 Foster-child, s. plentyn maeth
 Fosterage, s. meithriniaid
 Foul, a. anmhur, budr; annheg v. diwyno, budreddu
 Foulfaced, a. wyneb-frwnt
 Foully, ad. yn fudr; yn annheg
 Foulmouthed, a. budreiriog
 Foulness, s. bryntni, gwrthuni
 Found, part. wedi ei gael, ar glawr: v. cael; seilio; bwrw
 Foundation, sub. sail, sylfaen gwaelod
 Founder, s. seiliwr, sylfaenydd adeiladwr; bwriwr, toddwr
 Foundling, sub. plentyn cael plentyn diarddel
 Foundry, s. tawdd-dŷ, twaddle
 Fount, fountain, s. ffynon
 Fount of letters, s. nifer cyfrdro o argraff lythyrenau
 Four, a. pedwar: fem. pedair
 Fourbe, s. dichell: adyn dichellgar
 Fourfold, a. pedwar-plyg, pedwar dyblyg

Four-footed, a. pedwar canol
Four-core, a. pedwar ugain
Four-square, a. pedrongl, pedror, petryal, ysgwar
Fourteen, a. pedwar ar ddeg
Fourth, adj. pedwerydd : ten. pedwaredd
Fourthly, ad. yn bedwerydd
Fowl, s. edn, adeyn, ehediad
Fowler, s. adarwr
Fowling-piece, s. dryll adara
Fox, sub. cadnaw, llwynog, gwyddgi, madryn, madyn
Fox-case, s. croen llwynog
Foxgloves, s. menyg elyllon, llwyn tewlaeth, dail fflon ffurwyth, dail bysedd y cwn
Foxship, s. llwynogrwydd
Foy, s. gwledd gychwyn, arlwy a. wneler i gyfeillion cyn eu gadael
Fract, v. tori, darnio
Fracture, s. toriad, gorthoriad ; twrif
Fractional, a. twrifol ; bregol
Fractionous, a. ceintachlyd ; cynhenllyd, cecrus, hyddyg, anynad
Fractionously, ad. yn geintachlyd
Fractionousness, sub. ceintachrywydd, tringarwch
Fracture, s. toriad, gorthoriant ; twn ; breg ; bradwy
Fragile, a. brau, breuol
Fragility, s. breuder, breuolder
Fragment, s. dryll, darn, difyn, cwt, cat. gefyn, cilcyn, ci'yn. — *Fragments of meat*, briwysion, briw-fwyd, bwyd gweddill, gweddillion ; cilcynos
Fragmentary, a. darniol
Fragrance, fragrancy, s. perarogl, perarogledd, cysewyr
Fragrant, a. peraroglus
Fragrantly, ad. yn ber ei arogl
Frail, s. matho gawell : a. brau, breuol, egwan, trancedig
Frailness, s. breuder, breuolder

Frailty, sub. breuder ; llesgedd, gwendid ; marwolder
Frame, s. cydosodiad peth, cyfansoddiad ; ansawdd, hwyl ; trefn ; dull, llun ; cyflwr ; ymarweddiad ; ystram : v. a. furfio, lluniaethu, gwneuthur, cydgysylltu, cyfaddasu. — *Frame of a picture*, cant neu ymylydd eilun. — *Frame of a table*, attegwydd, neu farchwydd bwrdd
France, s. Ffrainc
Franchise, sub. braint, dinasfraint, rhydd-did
Franconia, s. Ffrainc ddwyr-einiol
Frangible, a. toradwy, brau
Frank, sub. franc, rhyddhad llythyr : adj. rhydd, rhwydd, agored, rhyddgalon, hael : v. rhyddhau llythyr
Frankincense, s. perarogldarth
Frankly, ad. yn rhwydd
Frankness, s. rhydd-der, parodrwydd ; gonestrwydd
Frantic, adj. gorphwyllog, cyn-ddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynyf
Fraternal, a. brawdol
Fraternity, s. brawdoliaeth
Fratricide, sub. brawd laddiad, brawd-laddfa ; brawd-leiddiad
Fraud, s. twyll, dichell, hoked
Fraudulence, fraudulency, sub. dichellgarwch, twylluswydd
Fraudulent, a. dichellgar, hokedus, twyllodrus
Fray, s. cyben, amryson
Freak, s. penchwibanrwydd
Freakish, a. penchwiban
Freckle, sub. brych, brychyn, brychni
Freckly, a. brychlyd
Free, a. rhydd ; breiniol ; hael, rhwydd ; eofn, agored ; trwyddedog
Freebooter, sub. yspeilydd, lladratwr

Freeborn, adj. genedigol rydd, breiniol, rhydd, breinrydd
 Freecost, a. didraul
 Freedom, s. rhyddid; rhydd-did; trwydded; breinioldeb
 Free-hearted, a. rhwyddgalon
 Freehold, sub. rhydd-dyddyn, rhydd-ddalffa
 Freeholder, s. rhydd-ddeiliad, uchelwr, rhydd-ddaliwr
 Freely, ad. yn rhydd, yn rhad, yn rhywydd, yn eofn, yn rhodd, o wirfodd
 Freeman, s. gwr rhydd; bwr-dais, dinasydd
 Freeness, s. rhwydd-deb, haelder
 Free-will, s. ewyllys-rydd; adj. ewyllysgar, gwirfodd, boddlon
 Freestone, s. mwrl, careg nadd
 Free thinker, s. rhydd-dybiwr
 Freeze, s. brethyn tewban cne-pynog nen gedyngog, addurn-dalaith pen colofn: v. rhewi
 Freezing, s. rhewiad; a. rhewog
 Freight, sub. llwyth llong: v. llwytho llong
 French, s. Pfrancaeg; Pfrancod; a. Pfrengig
 Frenchify, v. Pfrengigo
 Frenetic, a. gwallgofus
 Frenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwall-gof, go-phwyl
 Frequency, s. mynychder; cy-fredinrwydd; amledd
 Frequency, s. tyrsa, cynulliad
 Frequent, a. mynych, aml; cy-fredin; v. mynych ymgyrchu
 Frequented, a. hygyrch
 Frequenter, s. mynychwr
 Frequently, adv. yn synych, yn aml; yn gyffredin
 Fre-cades, sub. gwerfeydd, go-ferfedd; gwasgodrwydd
 Fresco, s. go-oer, gweifa, awel; indef. — *Painting in fresco*, paentiad â dyfr-liwiau ar gym-mrawd fr, fr-baen iad
 Fresh, a. oer, go-oer; awelaid,

dllwgr; fr, newydd, gwyrtyf; newydd tanlliw; diweddar; crai, cri, croyw; gwridog
 Freshen, v. crelo, bywiogi
 Freshet, s. llyn o ddwfr croyw
 Freshness, s. newydd-der, crei-der, croywder
 Fret, s. cythrudd; cymbleth; digter; rhwyllwaith; v. a. dig-io, blino, cythruddo, sori; lly-gru, rhuglo
 Fretful, a. anfoddog, digofus, ffrom, drygnaws
 Fretfulness, s. ffromder
 Fretwork, s. rhwyllwaith
 Friable, a. briwysionllyd
 Friar, cefydd frawd, mynach
 Fribble, s. ffritiwr, ffriilyn; v. a. ofer chwareu
 Fricassee, s. brithog, brithfwyd
 Friction, s. rhugliad, rhytiad
 Friday, s. dydd Gwener
 Friend, s. cyfaill, cydymaith
 Friendless, adj. digar, digyfaill, diymgeledd
 Friendliness, s. cyfeillgarwch, cyfeillach, caredigrwydd, cariad
 Friendly, a. cyfeillgar, caredig
 Friendship, s. cyfeillach, cariad
 Frieze, s. math o frethyn tew-ban cedyngog; v. rhewi
 Frigate, s. ysgafnlong ryfel
 Fright, sub. arswyd, braw, ofn, dychryn; v. arswydo, brawychu
 Frighted, frightened, a. braw-ychedig
 Frighten, v. brawychu
 Frightful, a. erchyll; dychryn-lyd, arswydus
 Frightfully, ad. yn erchyll, yn arswydus yn ddychrynlyd
 Frightfulness, s. brawychdod
 Frigid, a. oer, oerllyd, thewlyd, marwaidd, egwan, diallu
 Frigidity, s. oerni, marweidd-dra, gwendid
 Frigidly, ad. yn oeraidd
 Frigorick, s. oeriadol, oerbar

- Frill, v. crynu
 Fringe, s. eddl, sitrach, sider
 Frippery, s. gwagsiarlad; peth gwael, pe'h diwerth
 Frisk, s. crychnaid; moel-ys-tod: v. a. crychneidio
 Frisket, s. math o offeryn i ddal y papur ar dympan yr argraff-wasg, a'i godi drachefn oddi-ar y llythyrenau wedi gorphen ei argraffu
 Frisky, a. nwyfus
 Frit, s. lludw, halen
 Frith, s. cyfyng for, mor gamlas
 Fritter, s. cremogen, miod-dei-sen: v. tameidio, graddol ddifa
 Frivolous, adj. gwael, dystadl, diddim, gorwag, dibwys
 Frivolousness, sub. ofetedd, ysgafnder, diddymder
 Frizzle, v. a. crychu, modrwyo, troi torchi
 Fro, ad. yn ol, hwnt.—*To and fro*, yma a thraw, yma ac acw
 Frock, s. twyg, hukan, arwisg
 Frog, s. llyffant melyn, ffroga, broga; bywyn carn ceffyl
 Frog spawn, s. penbwlaod
 Froise, s. cremogen, cramwyth-en, ffrwysen
 Frolick, sub. difyrwch, coeg-ddigrifwch: a. llon, difyr
 Frolicksome, a. llawen, hoenus, chwareugar, difyrgar
 From, prep. o, oddi, oddiwrth
 Front, sub. tal, talcen, blaen, wyneb; hyfdra, haerllugrwydd
 Frontal, s. talaith
 Frontier, s. ffin, cyffin, terfyn: a. cyffiniol
 Frontispiece, s. talcen, wyneb, wyneb-lun, rhagaddurn
 Frontless, a. talgryf, haerllng
 Frontlet, s. talaith, tal-lian
 Frost, s. rhew
 Frosty, a. rhewllyd, rhewog
 Froth, s. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw, broch: v. ewynu, malu ewyn
 Frothy, a. ewynog; ysgafn
 Frounce, v. a. crychu, torchi
 Frozy, a. mws; mwll; drewllyd
 Froward, a. afrywiog, anynad, drygnaws, cyndyn, anhydyn; ystyfnig, gwrthnysig
 Frowardly, ad. yn anhydyn, yn anynad
 Frowardness, s. afrywiogrwydd, cyndynrwydd
 Frower, s. haiarn hollti
 Frown, s. cuch, gwg, cilwg
 Frowning, a. gwgus, digllawn
 Frowningly, ad. yn wgu
 Frowy, a. rhywiog
 Frozen, a. rhewedig, rhewllyd
 Fructiferous, frugiferous, adj. cnydfawr
 Fructify, v. ffrwytho, cnydio
 Fructification, s. ffrwythlon-rwydd, ffrwythlondeb
 Fructuous, a. ffrwythlawn
 Frugal, a. cynil, ymarbedus
 Frugality, s. cynildeb
 Frugally, ad. yn gynil
 Fruit, s. ffrwyth, cnwd, cynnyrch, toraeth
 Fruitful, a. ffrwythlawn
 Fruitfully, ad. yn ffrwythlawn
 Fruitfulness, s. ffrwythlondeb
 Fruition, s. mwynhad
 Fruitive, a. mwynhaol
 Fruitless, a. diffrwyth, ofer
 Fruitlessly, ad. yn ddiffwrwyth, yn ofer
 Fruit-tree, s. pren ffrwythau
 Frumenty, s. bywd a wneir o wenith a llaeth
 Frump, v. gwawdio, gwatwor
 Frush, v. tori, briwio
 Frustraneous, a. ofer, difudd
 Frustrate, v. a. diddymu; difuddio; twyllo; rhwystro
 Frustration, s. seithigiad, diddymiad, rhwystriad
 Frustrative, frustrating, adj. twyllodrus; rhwystrol
 Frustrum, s. dernyn toredig

Fry, sub. grawn pysgod; mân-bysg; v. a. cras boethi
Fryed, a. cras bob, cras-boeth
Frying, s. cras-boethiad, ffrïad
Frying-pan, s. padell ffrïo
Fub, v. bwrw heibio; oedi
Fucate, v. rhith liwio
Fucus, s. golchliw, arliw
Fuddle, v. meddwi, ymfeddwi
Fuddled, a. meddw, brwyg
Fuel, s. tanwydd; tanwent
Fugacious, a. foadwy, hedegol
Fugacity, s. ffoadusrwydd
Fugitive, s. ffoadur, enciliwr: a. ffoadurus, crwydrus
Fulciment, s. atteg, cynalbest
Fulcrum, s. gwifrwym, atteg
Fulfil, v. a. cyflawni, cwblhau, dybenu, gorphen
Fulfilled, part. a. gyflawnwyd, a gwblhawyd, a orphenwyd
Fulfilling, fulfilment, s. cwblhad, cyflawnder, cyflawniad
Fulfraught, a. cyflenwedig
Fulgency, s. dysgleirdeb
Fulgent, fulgid, a. dysglair
Fulgidity, s. dysgleirdeb
Fulguration, s. mellteniad
Fulginous, a. huddyglyd
Full, a. llawn, cyflawn; m. l. wynog; v. panu
Fuller, sub. panwr, panydd, golchwr: a. llawnach.—*Fuller's earth*, pridd y panwr.—*Fuller's house*, pandy.—*Fuller's trade* panwriaeth
Fulling-mill, s. melin ban
Fully, adv. yn gyflawn, yn gwbl
Fulminant, part. yn taranu: a. taranllyd; bygylus; bygyth-iawl
Fulminate, v. taranu; bwgwth
Fulmination, s. taraniad, bygythiad
Fulminatory, a. taranol, bygylus
Fulness, s. llawnder, llawndid, cyflawnder

Fulsome, adi. chwydog, gwrthwynebus, ffliaidd, atgas
Fulsomely, adv. yn chwydog, yn atgas
Fulsomeness, sub. atgasrwydd, chwydogrwydd
Fumage, s. treth aelwyd
Fumble, v. a. ymafïyd yn lled-chwi h, lloweithio
Fumbler, sub. bongler, anghel-fyddwas
Fume, s. tarth, mygdarth, ager, agerdd; mwg; broch, digter
Fumid, a. myglyd, tarhlyd
Fumigate, v. mygu, mygdarthu
Fumigation, v. mygu, mygdarthu
Fumigation, s. mygdarthiad
Fuming, adj. ffrom, digllawn, digofus, brochu
Fumingly, adv. yn frochu, yn ffrom
Fumy, fumous, a. mygdarthlyd
Fun, sub. digrifwch, arabedd; llawenydd; chwarae; dywenydd; digrifwch
Function, sub. swydd, galwad, galwedigaeth, swyddogaeth
Fund, s. gwaelod; cyff, ariangyff, arian grawn, trysorfa
Fundament, s. yr eisteddfod, y rhefr, y cwthr, y twll-tin; y cyfeisteddfod
Fundamental, s. pwnc sylfaenol: a. sylfaenol, gwreiddiol, hanfodol; prif; arbenig
Fundamentally, ad. yn sylfaenol
Funeral, s. angladd, arwyl: a. angladdol.—*Funeral pile*, mygedorth, pentwr angladdol
Fungous, a. yspyngeidd, mad-archaidd; masw, chwysoglog
Fungus, sub. madarch, bwyd ellyllon, callawdr; cig marw
Funicular, a. man-edefynog
Funk, s. tagfwg; tawch; ffaig
Funnel, s. corn neu geg simnai; ffynell, twmffed, ffiol geg

Fur, s. pân, manflew, mynfyf
 Furbelow, s. sider, amaerwy
 Furbish, v. caboli, gloywi,
 Luganu; trwsio
 Furbisher, s. llugenydd, cabol-
 ydd; trwsiw
 Furcated, a. fforchog
 Furcation, s. fforchogrwydd
 Furies, s. cethern, plant y fall
 Furious, a. ffyrnig, ymfyd
 Furiously, adv. yn ffyrnig, yn
 ymfyd
 Furiousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd,
 cynddeiriogrwydd
 Furl, v. plygu, dyblygu, crychio
 Furred, a. plygedig, crychiedig:
 part. a blygwyd, a blygasid
 Furlong, sub. ystad, stad, yr
 wythfed ran o filldir
 Furlough, s. trwydded milwr,
 ysgtifen ymabseniad
 Furmenty, sub. bwyd a wneir o
 wenith a llaeth
 Furnace, sub. ffwrn, ffwrnais,
 ody, cyl; piben; pair
 Furnish, v. cynnal, diwallu,
 cynnysgaethu; arlwyyo; trwsio;
 dodrefnu
 Furnished, adj. diwalledig,
 llawn o, cymhwys i
 Furnisher, sub. diwallwr, cyn-
 nysgaethwr, adwywr
 Furnishing, sub. diwalliad, ar-
 lwyad, dodrefniad
 Furniture, s. dodrefn, llestri,
 offer, taclau, trec; arfau; ar-
 lwy; addurn
 Furrier, s. pân fasnachydd
 Furrow, s. cwys; rhych; rhigol,
 ffos, ffynegl: v. cwysu, rhychu,
 ffyneglu
 Furry, a. panog, cenog, cress-
 tenog
 Further, a. pellach, pellaf, eithaf:
 adv. yn mhellach, eto, hefyd,
 mwyach
 Furtherance, sub. rhwyddhad,
 cynnoithwy

Furthermore, ad. yn mhellach,
 hefyd, heblaw hyn
 Furthest, a. pellaf, eithaf
 Furtive, a. lladradol
 Furry, a. ffyrnigrwydd, ymfyd,
 rwydd; cynddeiriogrwydd
 Furze, s. eithin: sing. eithinen
 Furzy, a. eithinog
 Fuse, v. toddi
 Fusee, s. chweifan, tân-bibell
 ceubelen; gwn bychan
 Fusible, a. toddadwy
 Fusil, s. math o wŷ ysgafn
 Fusilier, s. milwr ysgafn wn
 Fusion, a. toddiant, toddiad
 Fuss, sub. dadwrdd, clebar: v.
 clebran, s'io, chwistrellu; dad-
 wau; eiddio
 Fustian, sub. cotymwe; isith
 chwyddedig
 Fustic, s. math o bren lliwio
 Fustilarian, s. dystadl dlyn
 Fustiness, s. drewiant, llwydni,
 mysni, gwynt mws
 Fusty, a. mws, llwyd, drewllyd
 Futile, a. coeg, gwag, dystadl,
 diddym
 Futility, s. coegedd, gwagedd,
 gwegi, oferedd, diddymrwydd
 Future, a. rhaglawn, dyfodadwy,
 dawedadwy, i ddyfod
 Futurity, sub. y dyfodiant, yr
 amser i ddyfod
 Fuzz, s. dadwrdd, clebar: v.
 clebran; s'io, chwistrellu;
 dadwau; eiddio
 Fuzz-ball, s. cwd y mwg, pwrs
 y mwg
 Fyl interj. ffeil ffi l hach l ilach l

G

GABARDINE, sub. maatell
 werddonig, bugeil-wisg
 Gabble, s. clebar, clegr, dwnwr

Gabber, sub. clebryn: fem. clebren
 Gubbling, s. clebraeth, clegr-aeth
 Gabel, s. tâl, ardreth, treth yr halen gynt yn Ffrainc
 Gabion, s. cawell mawr llawn o bridd
 Gabionade, sub. amddiffynfa gewyll llawnpridd
 Gab e, s. eronglwyd ty
 Gable-end, pine-end, s. talcen tŷ, piniwn
 Gad, a. gaing, cun: v. crwydro, gwibio, rhodiana
 Gad-bee, gad-fly, s. cacynen y meirch
 Gaddle, s. math o hwyad
 Gadder, sub. crwydryn, rhodlanwr
 Gadding, a. gwibiog, amwibiog
 Gaddingly, adv. ar wib, ar dramp
 Gaff, s. math o fach pysgota
 Gaffer, s. hen wr; fy ewythr
 Gaffle, sub. yspardyn ceiliog, gfflach
 Gag, s. safn sypyn, genfa: v. cau safn.—*Gag teeth*, ysgythrddanedd.—*Gag-toothed*, ysgythrog
 Gage, s. gwystl, cyngwystl, arwystl, adneu, atiafael: v. gwystlo, arwystlo
 Gaged, a. gwystledig
 Gagged, a. safn-gauad
 Gaggle, s. clegr: v. clegran
 Gaiety, s. llawenydd, llonder, hoen; hoywder, dillynder
 Gaily, ad. yn llon, yn llawen
 Gain, s. elw, ennill; cyrhaedd
 Gainable, a. ennilladwy
 Gained, a. ennilledig
 Gainer, s. ennillwr, maelwr
 Gainful, adj. ennillfawr, buddfawr
 Gainfully, ad. yn ennillfawr
 Gainless, a. anfuddiol, dielw

Gainly, ad. yn hylaw, yn fedrus
 Gainsay, v. gwrthddywedyd, ameu
 Gainsayer, s. gwrthddywedwr, amheuwyr
 Gainsaying, a. gwrthddywediad
 Gairish, adj. hoyw-wych, dys-claer; nwyf-lawen
 Gairishness, s. dillynder, dyscleirdeb; nwyfiant
 Gait, s. rhodiad, cerddediad; gosgedd; trawdd; gradd
 Gala, s. gwledd ddifyrus
 Galaxy, s. Caer Gwdion, gal-aeth, eirianod, y llwybr blaethog, heol y gwynt, hynt St. Ialm, llwybr y mab afradllawn
 Gale, s. awel, chwa; cwthwn; cwyth; ffyn; attarw, bwla
 Galeas, s. math o rwyf-long
 Galeated, a. helmog
 Galeon, s. taysorlong Ysphaen-aidd
 Galeot, galiot, s. ysgafn-long
 Galingale, s. ysnoden fair
 Gall, s. bustl, geri; twm groen, yspeliad, llwgr: v. llygru, digroeni; cythruddo.—*Gall bladder*, cwd y geri
 Galled backed, s. cefn llwgr
 Galled, a. wedi llygru, wedi gwasgu
 Galling, a. caled, gwasgol
 Gallant, s. cariad-ddyn, cariad, gwr caru; gorddeichwr: adj. bardd, tlws, moesgar, calonog, careugar: v. dilyn, caru, anlladu
 Gallantly, ad. yn daclus, yn wrol, yn ddewr; yn foesgar
 Gallantry, s. hoywder, taclusder, hyfoesedd, serchlonedd; anlladrwydd
 Gallery, sub. rhodfa, lloft-rodfa, cyntedd, oriel
 Galley, s. rhwyf long
 Galley-slave, sub. rhwyf-gaeth was

- Galliard, s. hoyw ddyd; llam-ddawns
 Gallican, a. Ffreincaidd
 Gallicism, s. Ffranceigiaeth
 Galligaskins, s. llaes-lodrau
 Gallimatia, s. fladredd; flireg-awd, coeg araith
 Gallimanfry, sub. cymysgedd, cymysg-fwyd
 Gallipot, s. blwch-enaint
 Gallon, s. galwyn, galwynaid
 Gallop, s. pedwar carniad: v. gyru ar bedwar carn, neu nerth traed ceffyl, carlamu
 Galloper, sub. pedwar carnwr, carlamwr
 Galloping, part. ar bedwar carn
 Galloshes, s. ar-esgidiau, ffol achau, llopanau
 Galloway, sub. math o geffyl bychan o le o'r enw yn yr Alban
 Gallow-grass, s. cywarch
 Gallows, s. crogbren
 Galls, s. afalau'r derw
 Galvanism, s. galvaniaeth
 Gambade, gambado, sub. botas cyfrwy, coesarn
 Gamble, v. chwarae am arian
 Gambler, s. chwareydd, twyll chwareuydd
 Gambol, s. taplas; nwyf-naid, crychnaid: v. a. nwyf-chwarae, llamu, llamsachu
 Gambrel, s. troed ol ceffyl
 Game, sub. chwarae, chwareu, yspeddach; camp; gwawd: verb act. chwareu; campio; gwawdio
 Gamesome, sub. chwareugar; cellweirus; nwyfus
 Gamester, sub. chwareuydd, chwareuwr, campwr
 Gaming, s. chwareuyddiaeth: a. chwareu
 Gammer, s. agos-ddyn, câr
 Gammon, s. anghell hwch, mor-ddwyd mochyn wedi ei halltu
 a'i sychu, coesgyn o faewn: v. twyllo, gwneyd drel o un
 Gamut, s. ysgol cerdd, egwyddor cerddoriaeth; graddeg
 Gander, s. ceiliogwyd
 Gane fish, s. mor-nydwydd, y cornbig
 Ganet, s. math o wylan fawr
 Gang, s. haid, torf: v. myned
 Ganglion, s. chwydd y giau
 Gangrel, s. lleban llabwst
 Gangrene, sub. cranc gwyllt; cancr: v. cancru
 Gangrenous, a. cancraidd
 Gang-way, s. rhodfa llong
 Gang-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau
 Gantlet, gantlope, s. gwial-gur, gwial-eniad.—*To run the gantlet*, derbyn gwialen-gosb, trwy redeg yn haner noeth rhwng dwy res o filwyr, y rhai roddant bob un wialenod
 Ganza, s. math o wydd wyllt
 Gaol, s. carchar
 Gaoler, s. ceidwad carchar
 Gap, s. bwch, adwy, agen
 Gape, v. dylyfu gen; sefnrythu; llygadrythu; agenu, dyheu
 Gaper, sub. dylyfwr gen, safnrythwr; llygadrythwr
 Garb, s. gwisg; dull; diwyg; ysgub yn iaith arwydd feirdd
 Garbage, s. coluddion, perfedd, ymysgar; budreddi, ysgarhion, llytrod: v. a. dibefeddu
 Garbel, s. y pren nesaf i waelod llong
 Garble, v. puro; pigo
 Garbler, s. purwr; dichlynwr
 Garboil, s. anrhefn, cyffroad
 Garden, s. gardd
 Gardener, s. garddwr
 Gardening, s. garddwriaeth
 Gare, s. gwlan garw, ceden
 Gar-fish, s. y cornbig
 Gargarize, gargle, v. a. golchi y genau a'r gég

Gargle, s. y gëg; meddyg-olch
 genau, ceglyn: v. dygegu
 Garland, sub. gwyrlen, coron-
 bleth o fodau neu ddail, cor-
 onig, talaith, garlant
 Garlick, sub. garleg, triagl y
 tlawd, graf, cenin, ewinawg
 Garment, s. gwisg, dilledyn
 Garner, s. ysgubor, ydgell, ydle:
 v. ysgubori
 Garnet, s. math o faen gwerth-
 fawr o liw rhudd, garned
 Garnish, s. addurn: v. addurno,
 harddu, trwsio
 Garnished, a. addurnedig, wedi
 ei drwsio
 Garnishment, s. addurniad
 Garran, s. ceffyl bychan
 Garret, s. nenawr, coeglofft
 Garretteer, s. nenorydd, un yn
 byw mewn coeglofft
 Garrison, sub. gwarchodlu: v.
 gwarch-fyddino
 Garrulity, s. baldordd
 Garrulous, a. chwedleugar
 Garter, s. gardas, gardys, coes-
 rwymyn: v. gardysu
 Garter-king-at-arms, sub. pen
 arwydd fardd Prydain, arwydd
 fardd y gardas
 Garth, s. cored bysgota
 Gascoigne, Gascony, s. Gwasg-
 wyn yn Ffrainc
 Gasconade, s. gwag-ymffrost:
 v. gwag-ymffrostio, bocsachu
 Gash, s. archoll: v. a. archolli,
 dyfudori, trych-holli
 Gasp, s. tyniad anadl; ffun: v.
 tynu anadl mewn lludded
 Gastric, a. cyllaol
 Gastronomy, s. croth-drychiad,
 tori plentyn o'r groth
 Gate, s. porth, ta'ddrws; drws;
 lliidiart, clwyd
 Gate house, s. ty'r porth
 Gateway, s. ffordd y porth
 Gather, v. casglu, cynull
 Gathered, v. a. casgledig, pen-

tyredig, cynulledig
 Gathering, s. casgliad, cynull-
 iad, crynhoad
 Gathers, s. cynulliadau
 Gaude, s. gaudery, s. coeg-addurn
 Gaudily, ad. yn goegaidd
 Gaudiness, sub. coegni, coeg-
 wychder
 Gaudy, a. coegaidd, coegwych
 Gauge, sub. cyfartalai, mesur
 cyfartal-faint: v. a. cyfartalu;
 mesur llestri pengauad, brâg
 Gauging, sub. y gelfyddyd o
 fesur llestri pengauad
 Gauging-rod, s. mesur lath
 Gaunt, a. cul, teneu, dim ond
 croen ac esgyrn
 Gauntlet, s. dyrnfol, durfaneg
 Gauntree, s. tresil barilau
 Gauze, sub. meinwe o lin neu
 sidan; sidan teneuwe
 Gavel-kind, sub. gafael cenedl,
 rhanriad tir yn gyfartal rhwng
 meibion; rhydd-rent
 Gay, a. hoenus; hoyw, taclus
 Gayety, gayness, sub. llonder,
 hoen; hoywder
 Gayly, ad. yn llon, yn llawen,
 yn siriol; yn hoyw-wych
 Gaze, s. ardrem, hyllidrem: v.
 tremio, syllu, llygadrythu
 Gazette, sub. llys-argraff, new-
 yddiadur swyddol y llywodr-
 aeth
 Gazetteer, s. parthsyillydd; llyfi
 o hanes gwledydd, trefydd, a
 lleoedd hynod trwy'r byd
 Gazing, s. ardremiad, llygad-
 rythiad: a. hyllidremol: part.
 yn edrych, yn llygadrythu
 Gazing-stock, s. drych, gwawd
 Gear, geer, s. defnydd, cyffyr;
 nwydd; dodrefn; trec; add-
 urn
 Geck, s. un hawdd ei dwyllo
 Geese, s. gwyddau
 Gelable, a. ceuluadwy, rhew-
 adwy

- Gelatine**, gelatinous, a. ceuledig, ceulyd
Geld, s. arian; pris cosp: v. dyspaddu
Gelder, s. dyspaddwr
Gelding, s. ceffyl dyspaidd
Gelid, a. oerllyd, rhewllyd
Gelidity, s. oerni mawr
Gelly, s. glyd gol, glyd geuled
Gelt, gelded, a. dyspaidd, dyspaddedig
Gem, sub. glain, gem, maen gwerthfawr
Gemini, s. gefellod, gefeilliaid, arwydd y gefeilliaid
Geminous, a. gefeilliaidd
Gemote, s. llys cwmwd
Gender, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth: v. cendlu, hilio, magu
Genealogical, a. achaid, achol
Genealogist, s. achwr, hanesydd achau
Genealogy, s. ach, llinach, cenedl, edryf, gwelygordd; achwybedyddiaeth, achyddiaeth
General, s. tywysog, cadben, cadfridog: a. cyffredin, cyffredinol, hollol
Generalissimo, s. pen-tywysog, penciw dawd, pendragon
Generality, s. cyffredinolrwydd, cyffredinrwydd
Generally, ad. yn gyffredin, yn gyffredinol, fynyachaf
Generalship, s. tywysogaeth llu
Generate, v. cenedlu, eppilio
Generation, s. cenedliad, hiliad, epiiad; cenedliaeth
Generative, a. hiliol; cenedli-gaethol
Generic, genical, adj. rhywogaethol
Generosity, s. haelder, haelioni, boneddigeiddrwydd, nawseiddrwydd
Generous, adj. hael, haelionus, boneddigaidd, rhwyddgalon
Generously, ad. yn haelionus
- Genesis**, sub. cenedliad; enw llyfr cyntaf Moses, am ei fod yn rhoi hanes cenedliad pob peth
Genet, s. ceffyl yn Yspaenaidd
Genial, a. hilibair, hiliogaethol, difyr, digrif
Genially, ad. yn enedigol, yn anianol
Geniculated, a. cymalog
Genital, a. cenedliadol
Genitals, sub. rhanau neu offer cenedliad
Geniting, s. afal cynnar
Genitive, a. cenedliadol. — *Genitive case*, yr achos genedigol, y meddianedigaethydd
Genius, s. angel dyn; ysbryd dyn; anian, awen athrylith; dyn o gyneddifau godidog
Gent, s. (yn iaith cellwair neu ddirmyg) gwr bonheddig
Genteel, a. moesog, gweddeiddlws, boneddigaidd
Genteelly, adv. yn foesog, yn ddillyn, yn drwsiadus
Genteelness, s. dillynder; boneddigeiddrwydd
Gentian, s. crwynllys, chweryllys
Gentianella, s. math o liw glas
Gentil, s. cynronyn
Gentile, s. cenedl ddyn, ethnic: a. cenedlig, bonheddig
Gentilism, sub. ethnicaeth, paganiaeth, eilun-addoliaeth
Gentility, s. bonedd. boneddigeiddrwydd, cyweithasrwydd
Gentle, a. tirion, mwyn, rhadlawn, esmwyth hynaws
Gentleman, s. gwr bonheddig, gwrda, uchelwr
Gentleness, s. addfwynder
Gently, ad. gan bwyll, yn dirion, yn addfwyn
Gentry, s. bonedd, boneddwyg, boneddigion, uchelwyr
Genusflexion, s. plygiad glin

- Genuine, adj. pur, dlgymsyg ; gwir, cywir ; naturiol
- Genuineness, sub. purdeb, digymysgrwydd ; cywirdeb
- Genus, s. bath, peithynas, rhywogaeth
- Geocentric, a. daear-gylchynol
- Geodæsia, s. wyneb-fesuriaeth
- Geographer, sub. daearyddwr, darluniwr, y ddaear
- Geographical, a. daear-argraffol, daearyddol
- Geography, s. argraffyddiaeth y ddaear ; daearyddiaeth ; daear-ddarluniad
- Geology, s. daearddysg
- Geomancy, s. daear-goel
- Geometer, geometrician, sub. daearfesurydd
- Geometrical, a. mesuryddol
- Geometrically, ad. yn fesuroi
- Geometry, s. mesureg, daear-fesuriaeth ; mesuriaeth estyniad, eangiad, maintioli, &c.
- Geonics, sub. arddwriaeth ; llafuriaeth
- George, sub. rhyw ddyhiryn o Gapadocia ; addurn wisg berthynol i farcbogion y gardas ; torth o far a garw
- Georgics, sub. llytrau llafurwriaeth
- German, sub. Allman ; brawd ; cyfnasaf
- Germander, s. derwen Gaersalem, y dderwen fendigaidd
- Germe, s. blagury, eginyn
- Germany, s. yr Almaen, gwlad yr Eilmy
- Germinate, verb. blaendarddu, blaguro, egino, bywullu
- Germination, sub. blaendarddiad, blaendwf
- Gerund, s. gorchwylydd
- Gest, s. gweithred, dangosiad ; rhestr teithranau
- Gestation, s. cyfebriad, dygiad yn y groth
- Gesticulate, v. gwneuthur mu nudiau, ystumio
- Gesticulation, s. munudiaeth, ystumiaeth, llamidyddiaeth
- Gesture, s. manud, ystum ; diwygiad, ymddygiad ; safiad
- Get, v. cael, enill ; ceisio, darparu, cymeryd ; myned hyd
- Getter, s. caffaelwr, cenedlwr
- Gewgaw, s. coeg-beth, oferedd
- Ghastful, ghastly, a. elyllaidd, hyll, erchyll, irad
- Ghastliness, s. hyllrwydd, ysbrydwedd
- Gherkin, sub. cucumer cyffeithedig
- Ghost, s. ysbryd.—*Holy Ghost*, Ysbryd Glân.—*Ghostlike*, ellyllaidd
- Ghostly, a. ellyllaidd, rhithiol
- Giant, s. cawr
- Giantess, s. cawres, gwiddan
- Giantly, a. cawraidd
- Gibbe, s. anifail methedig
- Gibber, v. mwml
- Gibberish, s. ffrec, ffregawd
- Gibbet, s. crogbren, crogwydd ; v. a. crog-osod
- Gibbosity, sub. oddfogrwydd ; crymedd, chwydd, cefngrythui
- Gibbous, a. crwm, cefn-grwm, cefn-grwba, crythog
- Gib-cat, s. câth wryw
- Gibe, sub. gwawd, gwatwogerdd ; v. gwawdio, dyfalu
- Giblet, giblets, s. syrth, sibled
- Giddily, adv. yn bendroedig ; yn ddiotal
- Giddiness, s. pendro, y bendro, penchwibandod
- Giddy, a. pendroedig, penchwiban ; anwadal ; diotal
- Gift, s. rhodd ; dawn ; rhoddiad
- Gifted, a. rhoddedig ; doniol
- Gifts, sub. doniau, rhadau ; rhoddion, pwythion
- Gig, s. cerbydan ; cyrcfâd
- Gigantic, giant-like, a. cawrol

- Giggle, adj. nwyf-chwerthin, crechwen
 Giggling, s. chwerthinid
 Giglet, sub. hoeden, mwyglen, coegen drythyll chwerthinllyd
 Gild, v. goreuraw
 Gilder, s. goreurwr
 Gilding, s. goreurad
 Gill, sub. mantell Fair, eidral, eiddew'r ddaear; cyffoden; pedwerydd ran peint; tagell neu grogen pysgodyn neu aderyn. — *Gill-hooter*, aderyn y corph
 Gills, s. crogenau neu dagellau
 Gilly-flowers, sub. blodeu Gorphenaf
 Gilt-head, s. enw pysgodyn
 Gim, a. dilyn, pert, taclus
 Gimcrack, s. tegau
 Gimlet, s. ebyll, taeredryn
 Gin, s. magl, croglath, telm
 Gin, Geneva, s. meryw wirod; gwirod bacon meryw
 Ginger, s. poethwraidd, sinsir
 Ginger-bread, s. bara sinsiriog
 Gingerly, adv. yn araf, yn esmwyth
 Gingeriness, s. thronwch; destlusrwydd
 Gingle, s. tinc, tincian; rhinc; cydsain, cydseiniad: v. a. cydseinio, tincio
 Gingling, s. cydseiniad: a. cydseiniol
 Gipsy, s. Aiftes; un o'r bobl grwydredig a elwir slyptiwn
 Gird, s. gwasgfa: v. gwregysu
 Girded, a. gwregysedig
 Girder, sub. gwregys-drawst, llogail; gwregyswr, rhwymwr
 Girdle, s. gwregys, cengl
 Girdler, s. gwregyswr
 Girl, s. llodes, herlodes, merch, llances, geneth
 Girt, Girth, s. cengl, tengl: v. cenglu, tenglu; anfesuro
 Give, v. rhoi, rhoddi, anrhegu
 Given, a. rhoddedig; ymroddol: chwanog. — *Given to wine*, gwingar
 Giver, s. rhoddwr, doniwr
 Giving, sub. rhoddiad: part. yn rhoddi
 Gizzard, s. yr afu lās, y lasog
 Glacial, a. rhewaidd
 Glaciate, v. troi yn iā
 Glaciation, s. troad yn iā
 Glaciers, sub. ysplentydd, iā oesol yr Alpau
 Glacis, s. llethr-glawdd
 Glad, adj. llawen, llon, sirio, dyddan, hoenus
 Gladden, v. llawenhau, siriol
 Gladdening, sub. lloniad: adj. dyddan: part. yn llonni
 Gladder, s. llonwr: a. llonach
 Glade, s. agoriad mewn coedwig
 Gladiator, s. cleddyfwr
 Gladly, adv. yn llawen, yn wirfoddol, yn ewyllysgar
 Gladness, sub. llawenydd, gorfoledd, hyfrydwch, digrifwch
 Gladsome, a. llawen, llon
 Gladsomely, ad. yn llawen, yn llon, yn siriol
 Glair, s. gwyn ŵy: dwbio â'r cyfryw
 Glamorgan, sub. gwlad Morgau, Morganwg; oddiwrth un Morgau a fu yn frenin yn y wlad, llys yr hwn oedd yn Margam
 Glamorganshire, s. swydd neu sir Forganwg
 Gance, s. cip olwg, tarawiad llygad: v. tafu cip olwg
 Glancing, adj. ysglentaidd; tremynatdd, cipaid
 Glancingly, ad. ar gip, yn lled-trawst, ar ysglent
 Gland, s. cnewyllyn, mesenig, chwaren, cylchwynyn
 Glanders, sub. clwy'r ysgyfaint, clwy'r cilchwyn, llymeirch
 Glandiferous, adj. mesog, yn dwyn mes

Glandular, glandulous, a. cilchwynnaidd; llawn cilchrwyn
 Glare, s. tanbeidrwydd, tywyniad, dysgleirdeb: v. tywynu, serenu, dysgleirio
 Glaring, a. llachar, eglur: part. yn serenu
 Glass, a. gwydr, gwydryn, cwp-an wydr, gwydraid
 Glass-house, s. gwydr-dy
 Glass-ware, s. llestri-gwydr
 Glass window, s. ffenestr wydr
 Glassy, a. gwydraidd, tryloyw
 Glastonbury, sub. Ynys-wydrin, Ynys Afallon
 Glave, s. llydan-gledd; gwaewffon
 Glaver, v. truthio; gwenieithio
 Glaze, v. iolyrchu, barneisio
 Glazed, a. gwydredig; cabol-edig
 Glazier, s. gwydrydd, gwydrwr
 Glead, s. math o hebog
 Gleam, s. llygedyn o haul
 Gleaming, a. tywynnaidd
 Glean, v. lloffa; dasglu
 Gleaned, a. lloffedig; cynnull-edig
 Gleaner, s. lloffwr; casglwr
 Gleaning, s. lloffa; pl. lloffion
 Glebe, s. priddell; tir llan, tir eglwys, clasdir
 Glebous, a. tywarchog, pridd-ellog; cnydus
 Glede, s. bôd, barcut, barcutan
 Glee, sub. llonder, llawenydd; eanig yn rhanau
 Gleeful, a. llwyr lawen
 Gleek, s. cynghanedd, cerddor
 Gleet, s. dyferlif archoll, dyfr-grawn, hâl-lif
 Gleety, a. crawnaidd, goraidd; hadlifaidd
 Glen, s. glyn; cwm; dyffryn
 Glib, a. llyfn, yslip, cabol
 Glibly, ad. yn llyfn; yn lithrig
 Glibness, s. llyfnedd, llynder, lithrigrwydd

Glide, v. a. ymlithro, ymlusgo, llyfnfynd fel dwfr neu sarff
 Glike, s. gwatwor drem
 Glimmer, s. golewyrch, cydywyn, lled olwg: v. godywnu
 Glimmering, a. llwyd-oleuni; godywyniad
 Glimpse, s. godywyn, cip-oleuni; lledolwg, cip-olwg
 Glister, v. llewyrchu, dyegleirio, echdywynu
 Glister, s. chwistrell-feddyginiaeth
 Glistering, glittering, sub. dysgleiriad: a. dysclaer, ysplenydd: part. dan ddysgleirio
 Glitter, s. dysgleirdeb, tywyn: v. a tywynu, dyscleirio
 Glitteringly, ad. yn ddysclaer, yn llachar, yn llathr
 Gloar, gloat, v. traws-edrych
 Globe, s. pel, pellen, cronen
 Globe like, a. bwlaidd, cyfangrwn
 Globose, a. crwn, cyfrgrwn
 Globosity, s. crynedd, crynder
 Globular, globulous, adj. crwn, crynynol
 Globule, s. cronell, crynyn
 Globulous, a. crynaidd, pellenaidd
 Gloucester, Gloucester, s. Caerloyw
 Glomerate, v. dirwyn yn bellen, pellenu; twysgo
 Glomeration, s. dirwyniad, pelleniad; twysgiad
 Gloom, gloominess, sub. gwyll, caddug, tywyllni; prudd-der
 Gloomy, adj. tywyll, cymylog; arddwll; prudd
 Gloried, a. gogoneddus
 Glorification, s. gogoneddiad
 Glorified, a. a gogoneddwyd
 Glorify, v. a. gogoneddu molianu, mawrygu
 Glorifying, sub. gogoneddiad: part. gan gogoneddu

- Glorious, adj. gogoneddus, gogonedd, gogoned; ardderchog, rhagorol
- Gloriously, ad. yn ogoneddus, yn odidog, mewn gogoniant
- Glory, s. gogoniant; gogonedd; godidowgrwydd; clod, mawl, clodforedd, moliaut; ymogoneddiad: v. ymogoneddu, ymfrostio
- Glorying, ad. yn ymogoneddu: a. ymfrostus
- Gloss, s. dysgleirdeb; agoriad, esboniad; gau esboniad
- Glossary, s. geir-ddehonglydd, geirlyfr, geiriadur
- Glosser, s. eglurhawr, dehonglwr; cabolydd
- Glossiness, s. llathreiddrwydd, dyscleirdeb
- Glossographer, sub. geir-ddehonglydd
- Glossography, s. geir-ddehonglyddiaeth
- Glossy, a. dysclaer, cabol, llathr, ysplenydd
- Glove, s. maneg: pl. menyg
- Gloved, a. menygog
- Glover, s. menygwr
- Glouting, adj. cuchiog, costogaid
- Glow, s. gwres, ias, gwynias; gwrid, poethder: adj. brydio, gwyniasu, poethi, gwrido, dysclaerio
- Glowing, sub. gwyniaslad: a. gwynias, brwd; tanbaid, dysclaer, llachar, tanlliw
- Glow-worm, sub. y gyfarwydd, magien
- Gloze, s. gweniaith: v. gwenieithio
- Glue, sub. glyd, ysgrawling; syth: v. glydio, ysgrawlingo; cydio, asio; cysylltu
- Gluer, s. glydiwr, ysgrawlingwr, asiwr
- Gluners, s. glydrwydd
- Gluisb, adj. hylud, glydiog, gwydn
- Glum, a. sarug, diserch
- Glut, s. trafwn: v. gwancio; gorllenwi, bolera
- Glutinous, a. glydiog, hylud, hylun, ysgrawlingaid
- Glutinousness, s. glydiogrwydd
- Glutted, a. gorlawn, gorddigonol
- Glutting, s. gwanciaid
- Glutton, s. dyn glwth, cegwr
- Gluttonous, a. glwth, glythig, rheibus
- Gluttonously, adv. yn wancus, yn rheibus, yn rhawth
- Gluttony, s. glythineb, gwanc
- Gluy, a. glydaidd, gwydnaidd
- Glyster, s. chwistrell
- Gnar, gnail, v. chwyrnu
- Gnash, v. rhincian danedd
- Gnashing, s. rhincian: part. yn rhincian
- Gnat, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn
- Gnaw, v. cnol, deintio; amgnoi
- Gnawed, a. cnoedig, wedi ei gnoi
- Gnawer, s. cnowr, cnoydd
- Gnawing, sub. cnoad: a. ysol: part. yn cnoi, gan gnoi
- Gnomom, sub. nydwydd deial; mynegfys
- Gnomonics, s. deialiaeth
- Gnostics, sub. gwybedyddion; enw plaid o bobl gynt
- Go, v. myned, cerdded, cychwyn
- Goad, sub. irai, gartoon; swmbwl: v. symbylu; gyru; anog
- Goal, s. gâl, cyrch, cyrchnod; eithafnod
- Goat, s. gafr, llwdn gafr, eidws
- Goat-herd, s. bugail geifr
- Goat-leap, s. gafr lam
- Goatish, goat-like, a. gafraidd
- Gob, gobbet, s. tamaid
- Gobble, v. traffy, cu, cegu
- Gobler, s. cegwr, traffynewr
- Goblet, s. ffiol, cwpan, gorflwch

Goblin, s. ellyll, gwyll
 Go-cart, sub. men plentyn, cert bach
 God, s. Duw, Duw Celi, (Iôn, Iôr, Naf, Ner)
 Goddess, s. dudies, dwywes
 Godfather, s. tadbedydd
 Godhead, s. duwdod, duwddid
 Godless, a. didduw, annuw
 Godlike, a. duwaidd
 Godliness, s. duwioledeb
 Godly, a. duwiol, dwyfol: adv. yn dduwiol
 Godmother, s. mam-fedydd
 Godship, s. duwiaeth, duwdod
 Godson, s. mab-bedydd
 Godward, a. tuag at Dduw
 God-wit, s. soff-iar
 Goer, s. mynedydd
 Goff, s. mwdwl
 Goggle, v. llygad-wibio
 Goggle-eyed, s. llygad-wibiog
 Going, s. mynediad: part. yn myned
 Gold, s. aur: a. aur, eurin
 Golden, a. euraidd, eurog, aur
 Goldenly, adv. yn euraidd, yn ddymunol
 Goldfinch, s. pedeuryn, melynog
 Gold-foil, leaf-gold, s. eurddail
 Gold-locks, s. aur gudynau
 Gold-mine, s. mwnglawdd aur
 Gold-ore, golden-ore, sub. mwn aur
 Goldsmith, s. gôf aur, eurych
 Gone, s. cymysg iraid
 Gondola, s. basfâd a arferir yn *Venis*
 Gondolier, s. badwr gondola
 Gone, part. wedi myned
 Gonfalon, gonfanon, a. lluman, baner
 Gonorrhœa, s. hadred, hadlif
 Good, sub. daioni; elw, budd, lles, lleshad: a. da, daionus, mad, teg; buddiol
 Good-Friday, s. dydd Gwener v Croglith

Good-lack, int. och fi l
 Good-will, s. ewylls da, bodd
 Goodliness, sub. tegwch, prydferthwch, harddwch
 Goodly, adj. teg, hardd, pryd-weddol
 Goodness, s. daioni, addfwynder, tosturi, hynawsedd
 Goodnow, int. da chwit! au, da chwi!
 Goods, sub. da, daoedd, dodrefn, moddion, nwyddau, golud
 Goose, s. gwydd, llwdn gwydd: gwyth, neu for adwy; haiarn teiliwr.—*Goose-cap*, penbwl.—*Goose-pen*, ffroc gwyddau, twlc gwyddau
 Gooseberry, s. grwysen, eirinen Fair.—*Gooseberry-bush*, llw yneurddrain, grwyswydden, yspinen
 Gorbelly, sub. cest, tor; dyn glwth
 Gorbellied, a. cestog; glwth
 Gord, s. offeryn chwareu
 Gore, s. gwaed, gwaed-grawu, gôr; gwysed; llain: v. cornio, cyrchu, rhwygo â chyrn
 Gored, a. corniedig
 Gorge, s. ceg, corn pori; crombil, corpa: verb, gorllenwi; gwancio
 Gorged, a. gorllawn
 Gorgeous, adj. hoyw-wych, mawreddog, harddwych
 Gorgeously, ad. yn wych, yn hoyw-wych
 Gorgeousness, sub. gwychder; hoywder, godidogrwydd
 Gorget, sub. bronfoll benyw, mynygl-fael milwr
 Gorgon, s. anghenfil
 Gormandize, v. tryfoliaw, goryulenwi
 Gormandizer, s. tryfoliwr, gorswytawr
 Gorse, s. eithiz

- Gory, a. gwaedlyd, creulyd
 Gosling, sub. gwyddau, gwydd fechan
 Gospel, s. efengyl, newydd da
 Gospeller, s. efengylwr
 Gossamer, s. gosamerth; hyn a welir yn gorphwys ar berthi, neu yn nofio yn yr awyr ar ddiwrnod tesog
 Goshawk, math o hehog; aderyn y bwn; gosawg
 Gossip, a. clecai, clebren: pl. cleceion; clapwraig; gorseddwraig; alltrawes: v. a. clecian, clapan.—*Gossips*, alltrawon, gosebion, tadau a mamau bedydd
 Gossiping, sub. bedydd-wledd; gwledd cleceion, clep-wledd
 Gosling, s. madr, y wreiddrudd
 Got, gotten, part. a enillwyd, a genedlwyd; enilledig, meddianedig, caffaeledig
 Gothic, a. trwagl; Gothald
 Gouge, googe, s. gaing gau
 Gourd, s. cicalon, palm CRIST
 Gout, sub. cymalwst, y gymalwst; blas, archwaeth
 Gouty, a. cymalystaidd
 Govern, v. llywodraethu, rheoli; llywio; llwyo
 Governable, a. hylyw, hydrin, llywiadwy
 Governance, s. llywiad, llywodraethiad; llywodraeth
 Governant, governess, s. llywyddes, rheolwraig, athrawes
 Governed, a. rheoledig
 Governess, s. llywyddes
 Governing, s. llywiad: a. llywodraethol: part. yn llywio, gan llywodraethu
 Government, sub. llywodraeth; llywyddiaeth, rheolaeth
 Governor, governour, s. llywydd, llywodraethwr
 Gown, sub. gwn, ysgin; hug; twyg
 Gowned, a. gynog, ysginog
 Gown-man, s. ysginog: pl. ysginogion
 Grabble, v. palfalu, chwilota
 Grace, s. rhad, gras; ffafr, car-edigrwydd; harddwch, tegwch, gweddusrwydd; y diolch wrth gymeryd lluniaeth: v. a. urddasu; harddu, addurno
 Graceful, a. hardd, prydferth, teg, telediwr; diwygus, tac-lus
 Gracefully, ad. yn hardd, yn weddus
 Gracefulness, s. prydferthwch, teledrwydd; gweddusder
 Graceless, s. diras, anraol, an-nhelediwr
 Gracelessness, sub. diradlonrwydd
 Graces, s. rhadau, grasusan; moes dduwiesau y cenedloedd, y tair chwaer delediwr, merch-ed lau a Gwener
 Gracious, adj. graslawn, rhadlawn, hynaws, trugareg
 Graciously, ad. yn raslawn, yn rhadlawn
 Graciousness, a. rhadlonrwydd, graslondeb
 Gradation, s. graddiad, esgyniad, gradd-esgyn
 Gradatory, s. rhes o risiau
 Gradient, a. mynedol, graddol
 Gradual, a. graddol, gradd-esgynol
 Graduality, s. graddoldeb
 Gradually, s. yn raddol
 Graduate, sub. graddolwr: v. graddoli: pl. graddolion
 Graft, graft, sub. imp, impyn, grefftyrn; dyfrffos: v. impio
 Grain, s. gronyn, yden; grân
 Grained, a. graenedig, garw
 Grains, sub. grawn, gronynau; soeg
 Gramineous, a. glasweillog

Grammar, s. llythyreg, gramad-eg, dwnad
 Grammarian, s. llythyregydd, gramadegwr, dwnedwr
 Grammatical, adj. llythyregol, gramadegaidd
 Grammatically, ad. yn llythyregol, yn ramadegaidd
 Grampus, s. morfochyn, mor-filyn
 Granary, s. ystordy ŷd, ydle, ydty, heinardy
 Grand, adj. mawreddog, ar-dderchog, godidog; boneddig
 Grand-child, grandson s. ŵyr
 Grand-daughter, s. ŵyres
 Grand-day, sub. uchel-ddydd, uchel-wyl
 Grandee, s. pendefig, uchelwr
 Grandeur, sub. mawredd, ar-dderchogrydd, rhwysg
 Grandfather, grand-aire, s. tad-cu, taid
 Grand-jury, s. uchel-reithwyr
 Grand-mother, grandame, sub. mam-gu, nain
 Grange, s. maerdref, maenor; ysgubor, heinardy
 Granite, s. graeanfaen
 Granivorous, adj. yn byw ar rawn, grawn-fwytaol
 Grant, s. rhodd, rhoddiad, anrheb; goddefiad; cenad: v. cenadu, caniatau, addef, goddef, gadael
 Grantee, sub. yr hwn y rhodder iddo; y derbyniwr
 Grantor, s. caniatawr, y rhoddwr
 Granular, a. gronynol
 Granulate, v. myned yn ronynau, gwneyd yn ronynau
 Granulation, s. gronyniad
 Granule, s. gronyn, mymryn
 Granulous, a. gronynog
 Grape, sub. grawn, grawnwin, grawn y winwydden
 Graphical, adj. argraffol; cywraint; oeil-ddoggar darluniadol

Graphically, ad. yn gywraint, yn gywir; i berffeithrwydd, yn ddarluniadol
 Grapel, s. angor bychan, gafael-fach, cipen
 Grapple, s. gafael-fach; crap, cydafael, gafaeliad: v. bachu, cydfachu, crebachu, crapiaw
 Grasp, s. dyrnaid, crafangiad, lloweth; dwrn-wasgiad, gafaeliad: v. gafaelu, crafangu
 Grasper, s. crafangwr, gafaelwr
 Grass, s. glaswellt, porfa
 Grasshopper, s. ceiliog rhedyn
 Grassplot, sub. llanerch, glaslanerch; cadlas; talwrn
 Grassy, a. glaswelltlog
 Grate, a. greidell, alch, rhesel; v. rhathellu, crafellu; rhathu; cledru; blino
 Grateful, a. diolchgar; boddus, dymunol, hoff, peraidd
 Gratefully, adv. yn ddiolchgar, yn hyfryd, &c.
 Gratefulness, s. diolchgarwch
 Grater, sub. rhisellt, rhathell, rhasgl, rhasgliwr
 Gratification, s. boddhad: meluswedd; tâl, taliad, gwobr
 Gratify, v. a. bodd'oni, talu
 Gratifying, a. boddhaol, hyfryd dymunol
 Grating, sub. rhesel, rheseliad; rhesel ddor: a. garw, anhyfryd
 Gratis, ad. yn rhad, am ddim
 Gratitude, s. diolchgarwch
 Gratuitous, a. anrhegol; rhad
 Gratuitously, adv. yn rhad, yn wirfoddol
 Gratuity, sub. rhodd, gwobrwy, ewyllys da, cydnabyddiaeth
 Gratulate, v. a. cydlawenhau
 Gratulation, s. cydlawenychiad, llwydd-aerchiad
 Gratulatory, a. llwydd-anerchol
 Grave, s. bedd, claddfa: a. prysur, prudd, dwys, sobr: verb cerfio, crafu

- Gravel, s. graean, gro, marian; graeanwst: v. a. dyrysu, cythruddo
- Gravelly, a. graeanog
- Gravelly, ad. o ddifrif o brysur, yn ddwys, yn weddaidd
- Graven, a. cerfiedig
- Graveness, s. difrifwch, pruddder, ōwysder
- Graver, s. cerfiwr; grafol, cŷn cerfio, pwyntel
- Gravidity, s. beichiogrwydd
- Gravitate, v. dyscyrchu
- Gravitation, s. dyscyrchiad, tu-eddiad tua'r canolbwynt
- Gravity, sub. difrifwch, gwedd-eidd-dra; pwys
- Gravy, s. sew, sudd cig
- Gray, a. llwyd, blaw, caened
- Graybeard, s. hen wr
- Grayling, s. teimbysg
- Grayness, llwydni, penllwydni
- Graze, v. a. pori, porfau; ysgythru
- Grazier, sub. porfawr, porthwr anifeiliaid
- Grazing, s. porfaad, porfauaeth
- Grease, s. saim iraid; bloneg: v. iro, seimio, blonegu
- Greasiness, s. seimlydrwydd
- Greasing, s. seimiad, irad
- Greasy, a. seimlyd, ireiddlyd
- Great, a. mawr; cyfrinachol
- Greater, a. mwy, penach, mwyaf
- Greatest, a. mwyaf, penaf
- Greatly, ad. yn fawr, yn ddirfawr
- Greatness, s. mawredd, rhwysg
- Greaves, s. coes-arfau, botasau, coesarnau, crimogau
- Grebe, s. gwyach
- Grecian, sub. Groegwr: adj. Groegol, Groegaidd
- Grecism, s. Groegyddiaeth
- Greece, s. tir Groeg
- Greedily, ad. yn awyddus
- Greediness, s. awydd; gwanc
- Greedy, adj. swyddus, chwanog
- Greek, s. Groeg, yr iaith Roeg;
- Groegwr: a. Groegaidd
- Green, s. gwyrdd, glaslanerch, glas-dalwrn: a. gwyrdd, glas
- Greenchaffer, s. chwilen y baw
- Greencloth, s. llys y werddlen
- Green-eyed, a. llygad-wyrdd
- Green-finch, s. llinosen werdd
- Green-house, s. gwyrdd-dy, llysiudy
- Greenish, a. gwyrddaidd
- Greenness, s. gwyrddni, glesni, gwyrdd-lesni, irder, tirfder
- Green-sickness, s. y glasglwyf
- Greens, s. bresych
- Greensward, s. glasdon
- Greenwood, s. glaswydd
- Greet, v. anereh
- Greeting, s. anerchiad
- Greese, s. gris, grisiau
- Gregarious, a. deadellog
- Grenade, sub. tân-belen, pelen fechan lawn o bylor
- Grenadier, sub. tal filwr, tân belenydd
- Grey, a. llwyd, blawr
- Grey-beard, s. hen wr, fy ewythr a'r farflwyd
- Greyhound, s. milgi
- Greyling, s. glassan
- Grice, s. porchellyn; grisiau
- Gridelin, a. gwyn-goch
- Gridiron, s. alch, greidell
- Grief, s. gofid, blinder
- Grievance, s. ōfid; camwedd, sarhâd
- Grieve, v. gondio, blino, tristâu
- Grieving, s. gofidiad: a. gofidus: ad. dan ofidio
- Grievous, a. trwm, mawr, tost, blin, trallodus, caled
- Grievously, ad. yn flin, yn drwm
- Grievousness, s. trymder, tostedd, chwerrwedd
- Griffin, s. griffwn, egriff, aderyn y llwch gwyn
- Grig, s. cor-lysywen, criciodyn
- Grill, v. rhostio cig ar alch; cythruddo

Grillade, s. golwyth rhostedig
 Grim, a. cuchiog, gygas, gerwin, hyll, ffyrnig
 Grimace, s. coegdrem, hyllidrem
 Grimalkin, s. ewingraff: hen wrachan; llysenw ar gath
 Grime, sub. parddu; rhwd: v. pardduo, budreddu
 Grimly, ad. yn guchiog
 Grimness, s. cuchiogrwydd
 Grin, s. ysgyrnygiad, glas-wên: v. a. dysgyrau, ysgyrigo, glas wenu; coeg chwerrhin
 Grind, v. malu, malurio, briwo, chwilfriwo; llifanu; gormesu
 Grinder, s. malwr; llifanwr
 Grinders, s. malwyr; cilddanedd
 Grinding, s. mâl, maliad
 Grinding-mill, s. melin, melin fâl, breuandŷ
 Grindstone, s. maen-llif
 Grinner, s. ysgyrnygwr
 Grinning, s. dysgyrniad dânedd
 Grinningly, ad. dan ysgyrnygu, dan goeg-chwerrhin
 Gripe, s. cybydd; angor; crafangiad; y bolwst gormes: v. crafangu, peri gwewyr, gwasgu
 Griped, a. gwasgedig, gorthrymedig: a. gwayw yn ei fol
 Griper, s. crafangwr, gwasgwr, gorthrymwr, bliawr
 Gripes, s. y bolwst, gwewyr y bol, pryfigedd
 Griping, s. gwewyr gwayw
 Gripingly, adv. dad grafangu, yn gribddeilgar
 Grisamber, s. gwefr, ambr
 Griskin, s. glau cefn mochyn
 Grised, a. brith, mawr-frith
 Grisly, a. erchyll, hyll, cethin
 Grist, s. mâl, maliad, arfal
 Grist-mill, s. melin, melin fâl
 Gristle, s. madruddyn
 Gristly, a. madruddynog
 Grit, sub. grut; rhynionyn: pl. rhynion; gro. graean, tywod
 Grittiness, s. graeanogrwydd

Gritty, a. tywodlyd, graeanog
 Grizzle, grizzled, a. llwyd, bioc
 Groan, s. ochenaid, uchenaid
 Groaning, sub. ocheneldiad
 gruddfanlad: part. dan gwyn o dan duhan: a. cwynfanus
 Groat, s. grôt, pedair ceiniog
 Groats, s. rhynion
 Groce, gross, s. deuddeg dwsin
 Grocer, s. gwerthwr perl ysiâu siopwr llysiâu tramor.—*Grocer*
Grocer, bresychwr, gwerthwr llysiâu cawl, neu llysiâu'r crochan
 Grocery, s. per nwyddau
 Grogran, s. math o sidan cyfrodeddwe
 Groin, s. y werddin, cesail, morddwyd, cylch yr arffed
 Gromwell, s. y gromandi. tormaen
 Groom, s. llanc, gwas, gwas-trawd; marchydd, marchwas
 Groove, s. rhigol, rhych; gorthruch: v. rhygnu, rhigoli, rhychu
 Grope, v. n. palfalu, teimlo
 Groping, s. palfaliad: part. dan balfalu
 Gross, sub. tew, bras; garw, gwrthun; cyfan; 12 dwsin
 Grosser, s. palfalwr, ymbalfalwr
 Grossly, ad. yn fras: yn wrthun
 Grossness, a. tewder; anferthwch
 Grot, grotto, s. ogof, gogof, cafell; ffau drwsledig
 Grotesque, a. digrif-wedd, afun-iaidd, anelwig
 Grove, s. llwyn, coedwig, gallit, celli
 Grovel, v. a. ymlusgo, ymorwedd, ymgreinio yn y llwch
 Grovelling, a. gwael: part. yn ymlusgo
 Ground, s. daear, tir; sail, sylfaen, llawr; y lynlliw, y llawr: a. llifiedig: v. seilio; malurio
 Ground-ash, s. onen y ddaear

Grounded, a. seiliedig
 Ground-ivy, sub. y feidiog las, llyisiau'r gerwyn
 Groundless, a. disail, direswm
 Groundling, s. rhyw bysgodyn a drig yn ngwaelod dwfr; gwaelddyg
 Ground-oak, s. derwen y ddaear
 Grounds, s. sylfaeni, egwyddorion, gwaelodion
 Groundsel, grunsel, s. y ben-felan; gosail, trothwy, hiniog
 Group, s. twr, pentwr, cnud
 Grouse, s. grugieir
 Grout, s. rhyuion, rhyndlawd
 Grow, v. tyfu, egino; cynyddu, ychwanegu; chwyddo
 Growing, a. tyfol, cynnyddol: part. yn tyfu
 Growl, v. chwyrnu, grymial, grwgnach, tuchan, arthal
 Growling, part. dan chwyrnu, dan rwgnach
 Grown, part. tyfedig, wedi tyfu
 Growth, s. twf, tyfiad, tyfiant, cynydd, cynyrch
 Grub, s. cor, math o gynronyn: v. a. diwreiddio; chwynu
 Grubbed, a. diwreiddiedig
 Grubbing, s. diwreiddiad
 Grubble, v. teimlo, ymbalfalu
 Grudge, s. cas, gwg, lliid: v. grwgnach; eiddigeddu
 Grudging, part. yn grwgnach
 Grudgingly, ad. yn rwgnachlyd, dan rwgnach
 Gruel, s. grual, cawl, isgell
 Gruff, a. diserch, garw, sarug
 Gruffy, ad. yn ddiserch, yo arw
 Gruffness, s. sarugrwydd
 Grum, a. sur, diserch, anfwyn
 Grumble, v. grwgnach, tuchan
 Grumbler, s. grwgnachwr
 Grumbling, adj. grwgnachlyd: part. dan rwgnach
 Grume, a. gwaed tolchenog
 Grumous, a. tolchenog, ceulog
 Grunt, v. rhochian; grwgnach

Grunter, s. rhochianwr, tuchanwr
 Grunting, s. rhochiad, achwyniad: part. yn grwgnach, yn achwyn
 Gruntingly, adv. dan rwgnach, dan achwyn, dan rochian
 Grutch, s. cenfigen, dygasedd
 Guaiacum, s. math o goed
 Guarantee, s. mach, machnydd
 Guaranty, v. ymfachnio
 Guard, sub. gwylidwriaeth; gocheliad; gwarchodlu: v. cadw, gwylid; ymogelyd
 Guarded, adj. gwarchodedig, amddiffynedig: canymdoedig
 Guardian, s. arffedog, arffedogwr, noddwr, golygwr: adj. gwarcheidwadol, ymgeleddol
 Guardianship, s. gwarchodaeth gwarcheidwadaeth, amgeleddwriaeth
 Guarding, sub. amddiffyniad ymocheliad
 Guardless, a. diymgeledd
 Guardship, s. nawddlong
 Gubernation, s. rheolaeth
 Gudgeon, s. gwyniad; llyfiothen; symlyn
 Guerdon, s. cyflog, gwobr, tâl
 Guess, sub. amcan: v. lledlyn dybid, dyfalu, bwrw amcan
 Guess-work, s. amcan-waith
 Guest, s. gwestai, gwestwr, osb
 Guggle, v. bwrlymu
 Guidage, s. gwobr, hyfforddwr
 Guidance, s. tywysiad, arweiniad
 Guide, s. tywysydd: v. tywys
 Guideless, a. dihyfforddiad
 Guild, sub. breint-gymdeithas, brawdoliaeth; dirwy, treth
 Guild hall, s. bwrdeisdry
 Guile, s. twyll, dichell, hoced
 Guileful, a. hocedus, dichellgar
 Guilefully, ad. yn ddichellgar
 Guilefulness, s. diolchgarwch
 Guileless, a. didwyll, anichellgar
 Guillemot, s. gwylawg

Guilt, s. euogrwydd, affaith ; bai
Guiltily, ad. yn euog
Guiltiness, s. euogrwydd
Guiltless, a. dieuog, difai
Guilty, a. euog beius, cylus
Guinea, sub. gwlad fawr yn Affrica : darn aur un swllt ar hugain ; gini
Guise, sub. dull, gwedd ; arfer
Guitar, s. math o offeryn cerdd
Gules, a. rhudd, coch
Gulf, s. caine o fôr : llynclyn, morgerwyn ; sybwill, llyn tro ; gagedor
Gulfy, s. llynclynog, sybyllog
Gull, s. gwylan, dyn hydwyll ; celwydd ; hud : v. twyllo, hudo
Gull-catcher, s. twyllwr, hudol
Gullet, s. ceg, y geg, y corn pori, corn y gwddf
Gully hole, s. twll canol ffos
Gulosity, s. awydd, gwanc
Gulph, s. trafwn : v. traflynau, darlynau
Gum, s. mol, gwm : v. sythu, gwmo
Gummons, a. gwmog, molog
Gummy, a. gymaidd, glydiog
Gums, s. gorchfanedd, gorchafanedd, cig y dannedd
Gun, s. gwn, dryll
Gunivale, gunnel, sub. trawst llong
Gunnery, s. gynyddiaeth
Gunpowder, sub. pylor, powder gwn
Gunshot, s. ergyd gwn
Gunsmith, s. gof gynau, gynwr
Gunstock, s. gafael-bren gwn
Gurge, s. trobwill, llynclyn
Gurgeous, s. rhuchion, rhuddion, eilflawd, sisel
Gurnard, gurnet, s. math o for bysg, pengernyn
Gush, s. ffwd, gorlif : v. ffrydiol, llifo, llifeirio, gwanegu

Gusset, s. cwysed, llain
Gust, s. awel, chwa ; archwaeth
Gustation, s. archwaethiad
Gustful, a. blasus, archwaethus
Gusto, s. blas, archwaeth ; chwa
Gusty, a. awelog, ystormus
Gut, s. perfeddyn, coluddyn : v. diberfeddu ; llwyr-yspeilo
Guts, s. perfedd, coluddion
Gutter, s. ffos, clawdd, camlas, dyfr-gafn, dyfr-glawdd
Guttle, v. cegu, ymddyfoli, bolera
Guttler, s. dyn glwth
Gutting, sub. ymddyfoliad, gloddest, glythineb
Guttural, s. cegiad, ceg-lythyr-en : a. cegaidd, cegol
Guzzle, v. yfed yn wancus
Gussler, s. yfwr diwala
Gussling, s. ymddyfoliad
Gybe, s. gwatwareg
Gymnastic, a. noethlymaidd, gorchestol
Gymnastic-exercise, a. noeth-arfer, gorchest, gwrol-gamp
Gymnospermous, a. had-noeth
Gynecocracy, sub. llywodraeth brenhines, llywodraeth y bais
Gypsum, s. cymmryd-faen
Gyration, s. cylchdroad
Gyre, s. cylch, cylchyn
Gyve, v. gefynau, hualu
Gyves, s. gefynau, hualau

H

HA, interj. och !
Habeas-corpus, s. ysgrifen i ddwyn y cyhuddedig o'r carchar i'r frawdle
Haberdasher, s. mân-nwyddwr
Haberdashery, s. man-nwyddau
Haberdine, s. y mor-bysg a elwir *Cod*, wedi eu halltu a'u sychu

- Habergeon, s. lluryg, dwyfroneg
 Habliment, s. gwisg, harddwisg, trwsiad, dillad
 Habilitate, v. addasu
 Habilitation, s. addasrwydd
 Habit, sub. cyflwr, ansawdd, gwedd, dull; moes; defod, arfer; greddf, cyneddf, tuedd; gwisg: v. a. gwisgo
 Habitable, a. cyfaneddol
 Habitant, s. cyfaneddwr
 Habitation, s. anedd, trigfa
 Habitual, ad. arferol, defodol; gnodawl; greddfol
 Habituate, v. cynefino
 Habituated, part. wedi ymgynnefino
 Habitude, s. perthynas; cyflwr, ansawdd; arfer
 Habnab, ad. yn frybwyll
 Hack, s. hac, rhygnyn, trychyn: v. a. haclo, tori, rhygn-dori
 Hack, s. rhec, ceffyl benthg; unrhyw beth hurriedig
 Hacked, part. haciedig
 Hacking, s. haciad; attal-ddy-wediad
 Hackle, s. breuan; heislan: v. trin llin, breuanu
 Hackney, sub. rhec, ceffyl benthg; unrhyw beth hurriedig
 Haddock, s. math o fôr-bysg
 Haft, s. carn, dwrn, coes, said
 Hafted, s. carnog, seidiog
 Hag, sub. swynwraig; hunlle; hen wrach: v. blino
 Haggard, a. anferth, hagr; gwyllt, cul: s. gweirllan, ydlan
 Haggis, s. seisigen friwgig
 Haggish, a. ellyllaidd
 Haggie, v. edwica; aml eiriau wrth brynu; anffurfio bwyd wrth ei dori; llurguniaw
 Haggler, s. masgnachwr aml-einog
 Hag ridden, a. blin gan yr hun-
 lef
- Hagiographer, s. yagrifenydd ysbrydoledig
 Hail, sub. cenllysg, eesair: v. bwrw cenllysg; cyfarch
 Hail, int. oh, groeso, henffych
 Hailstone, s. carreg, genllysg
 Haily, a. cenllysgog, ceseiriog
 Hair, s. gwallt, briger, blew
 Haired, a. wedi blewogi
 Hairiness, s. blewogrwydd
 Hairless, a. moel, diflew
 Hairs, s. blew, plwyniau
 Hairy, a. gwalltlog, blewog
 Hake, v. llygadrythu
 Hakot, s. math o bysgodyn
 Halberd, halbert, s. ffon-fwyall, dyrnfaidd, cad fwyall
 Halberdier, s. ffon-filwr, isarnwr
 Halcyon, s. math o fôr-aderyn: adj. heddychlawu, tawel, teg, llongydd, hafaidd
 Hale, a. iach, iachus, hwylus: v. llusgo, dirdynu
 Haler, sub. llusgwr, dylusgwr, tymedydd
 Haling, s. llusg, dylusg, llusgiad
 Half, sub. hanner, hanereg.—*Half-open*, cilagored.—*Half-penny*, dimai.—*Half-shut*, cilgauad.—*Half-witted*, hanner call.—*Half-bred*, lled-fegyn
 Halibut, s. lleden y mor
 Hall, s. neuadd; llys, dadleudy
 Hallage, s. toll marchnaty
 Hallelnjab, s. mawlgan, (mol-wch yr Arglwydd)
 Halliards, s. rhaffau croesbreni
 Halloo, s. gwaedd, bloedd; hys
 Hallow, v. bendigo, cysegru
 Hallowed, adj. sauteiddiedig, cysegredig; bendigaid
 Hallowing, s. sauteiddiad, cysegriad
 Hallucination, s. gwall
 Halm, s. callod, callodr, gwellt
 Halo, s. gnotai, y cylech oddeutu yr haul, lloer, &c.

Halser, hawser, sub. tyrtraff i lusgo llong yn erbyn y dwfr
Halsers, s. gweddau
Halsier, s. tynwr llong
Halt, s. cloffi, gorphwysiad : adj. cloff; tingloff: v. cloffi, aros, gorphwys
Halter, sub. rheffyn; un cloff, gorsafwr: v. cebystru, coleru
Halting, s. cloffi, sefydliad : part. yn gloff, dan hecian
Halve, v. haneru, deubarthu
Halved, adj. hanerog, haneredig
Halves, s. y ddau hanner, han- uerau
Ham, sub. gâr; angell hwch, morddwyd mochyn; maerdref, pentref
Hamadryad, s. dauwies y coed
Hame, s. mynci, mynci pren
Hamlet, sub. maerdref, cordref, maenol, maenor, rhandir
Hammeling, humbling, s. tor- iad gwadnau traed bytheuaid i'w rhwystro i redeg gormod
Hammel, v. tori llinyn yr ar
Hammer, s. mwrthwyl, gordd
Hammock, s. gwely crog
Hamper, s. cawell, balleg, cro- wyn: v. dyrsu, rhwystro
Hamstring, s. llinyn yr âr: v. tori llinyn yr âr
Hanaper, s. y syltddy, trysordy
Hand, s. llaw, mun; lled llaw : v. a. estyn, estyn a llaw; ar- wain gerfydd y llaw; tros- gwyddo
Hand-barrow, s. berfa ddwyllaw
Handcuff, s. llawhual
Handful, s. dyrnaid, munaid
Handicraft, s. llawgelfyddyd
Handicraftsman, s. llaw-greftwr
Hand-in-hand, a. law yn llaw
Handiwork, s. gwaith dwyllaw
Handkerchief, sub. llawlian, chwyslian, cadach wyneb
Handle, s. carn, menybr, coes, dwrn, troed: v. teimlo, palfu

Hand maid, s. llawforwyn
Hand-over-head, adv. yn ddi- doraeth
Handsel, hansel, sub. calenig, gwoseb, goseb, honsel
Handsome, a. teg, glan, tlws; hardd, prydfferth, telaid
Handsomely, ad. yn deg, &c.
Handsome ness, sub. tegwch, glendid, harddwch, prydf- ferthwch
Handspike, s. trosol, gwif
Hand-writing, s. llaw-ysgrifen
Handy, a. hylaw, dehau, de- heuig, medrus; parod; â lla v
Handy-dandy, sub. llaw frenin, minddu manddel
Hang, v. crogi; bogian
Hanger, s. crogwr; bidog, ys- gien, cledd llydan gweilog
Hanger-on, sub. ymddibynnydd, un yn byw ar gefn arall
Hangings, sub. crogleni, cylch- leni, cauadleni
Hangman, s. crogydd, crogwr
Hank, s. deisyn, cengl o edau, hoglyn o edau; garglwm
Hanker, v. blyso, chwantu
Hap, s. damwain, dygwyddiad : v. danweinio, dygewyddo
Haphazard, s. damwain
Hapless, a. anedwydd
Haply, a. ysgatfydd, oddamwain
Happen, v. damweinio
Happily, ad. yn ddedwydd
Happiness, s. dedwyddwch
Happy, a. dedwydd, hapus
Harangue, s. araith: v. areithic
Haranguer, s. areithiwr
Harass, v. aflonyddu; anrheithic
Harbinger, s. rhagflaenor
Harbour, s. porth, porthladd, llong-borth; llei; gwasgodfa: v. a. noddi, cynwyso, llochesu
Harbourer, s. noddwr, llocheswr
Harbourless, a. didodded
Hard, a. caled, durfing
Harden, v. caledu, ymcaledu

- Hardened, part. a galedwyd, wedi cadedu
 Hardener, s. caledydd
 Hardening, s. calediad
 Hardhearted, a. calon galed
 Hardly, ad. yn galed : yn anhawdd, yn brin, o braidd, prin
 Hardiness, s. hyfder, gwrolder
 Hardness, s. caledwch
 Hardship, sub. anhawsder, cyfyngder, caledi
 Hardware, s. durgelfi
 Hardy, a. caled, cadarn, pybyr
 Hare, s. ysgyfarnog, ceinach : v. brawychu ; aflonyddu
 Hare-brained, a. penffol
 Hare-lip, s. bylchfin
 Harem, s. ystafell y gwragedd yn y dwyrain
 Harrier, s. ci ysgifarnog
 Hark, interj. hai, ho, clyw
 Harken, v. gwrando, clustfeinio
 Harkening, part. gan wrando
 Harlequin, sub. ysgentyn ; ffwl ffair
 Harlot, s. putain, dyhiren
 Harlotry, s. puteindra
 Harm, s. niwed, eniwaid ; coll-ed, drwg : v. niweidio
 Harmful, a. niweidiol
 Harmless, a. dinlwed, diddrg, gwirion, difai ; digolled
 Harmlessly, adv. yn ddiniwed, yn ddiadwyth, yn ddigolled
 Harmlessness, s. diniweidrwydd
 Harmonics, s. llyfrau peroriaeth
 Harmonious, harmonical, adj. cynghaneddol, cysain, cydsain
 Harmoniously, ad. yn gynghaneddol, yn gyson
 Harmonist, s. cyseinydd
 Harmonize, v. cysoni, cyseinio
 Harmony, s. cysondeb, cynghanedd ; eilw ; cydgerdd ; cydgan
 Harness, sub. addurn, harnais, addurn mairch, gweddeifau, gweddau : v. arfogi, harnaisio
 Harp, s. telyn : v. telynorio
 Harper, s. telynor, telynwr
 Harpooner, s. môr-dryferwr
 Harpoon, s. tryfer morfeirch
 Harpichord, s. math o offerya cerdd
 Harpy, s. anghenfi ; cribddeiliwr diwala
 Harrass, v. a. anrheithio, difodi ; cythryblo, dygn fino
 Haridan, s. carn putain
 Harrow, s. ôg, ôged : v. llyfnu
 Harrower, s. ogwr, llyfnwr
 Harsh, a. garw, gerwin, llym
 Harshly, adv. yn afrywiog, yn arw, yn llym
 Harshness, s. gerwindeb
 Harslet, s. perfedd mochyn
 Hart, s. carw, hydd
 Hartshorn, s. corn yr hydd
 Harvest, s. cynauaf
 Hash, sub. briwfwyd : v. briwfwyd ; briw-drwsio ymborth
 Haslet, s. perfedd mochyn
 Hasp, s. hespen, clicied, cloig
 Hassock, s. clustog benlin
 Haste, s. brys, ffwrst
 Hasten, v. a. bryso
 Hastily, ad. ar frys, ar ffrwst
 Hastiness, s. brys ; byrbwylldra
 Hasty, a. buan, cyflym, ebrwydd ; ffrom, poethnaws ; byrbwyll, chwidr, chwyrn
 Hasty-pudding, s. brys-bolen
 Hat, s. het, heulrod, cwcwll
 Hat-band, s. rhwymyn cwcwll
 Hatch, s. deoriad, baid ; rhag-ddor : v. deori, dyfeisio
 Hatchel, sub. heislan, crib llin, neu gywarch : v. heislanu
 Hatchet, s. bwyell, bwyall
 Hatchment, s. marw gwnsallt, arwydd bonedd
 Hatchway, sub. gorddor-ffordd llong
 Hate, s. easineb : v. ffeiddio
 Hatelul, a. cas, atgas, ffaidd

Hatfulness, s. atgasrwydd
 Hatred, s. cas, casineb
 Hatter, s. het wneuthurwr
 Hattock, s. deuddeg ysgub o yd
 Haugh-haugh, s. math o flogae
 Haughtiness, s. balchder
 Haughty, a. balch, uchelfrydig, ffroen-uchel, tordyn
 Haul, v. llusgo; tynu
 Haulm, haum s. callod, callodr
 Haunch, sub. morddwyd, clun, ffolen, pedraint, gwaneg
 Haunt, s. cyrchfa, cyrchle: v. ymgyrchu, cynniwair; aflonyddu, blino, cythryblu
 Hautboy, sub. rhbib, telgorn: math o chwibanogl, neu bibell
 Have, v. cael, caffael, meadu
 Haven, sub. porth, porthladd, Bongborth, aber, hafn
 Haver, s. caffwr; meddianwr
 Haveck, s. difrod, anrhaith
 Haversack, s. ysgiepan
 Haw, s. pilen ar lygad, y wil-amag; ogfaenen, criafolen y moch
 Hawk, s. hebog, gwalch, cudyll; hochiad: v. heboca; carthu y geg
 Hawker, s. hebogwr; peswch-boerwr; criwerthwr
 Hawking, sub. hebogyddiaeth; hochiad; criwerthiad
 Hawthorn, sub. draenen wen, draenen yspyddad, yspyddaden
 Hay, s. gwair, gweirwel t
 Haymaker, s. cywelriwr gwair
 Hazard, sub. perygl; antur; damwain: v. anturio, peryglu
 Hazardous, a. enbyd, enbydus, peryglus; anturus
 Haze, s. niwl, taith, tawch
 Hazel, s. collen, pren collen
 Hazy, a. niwlog, caddugol
 He, pron. efe, ef, efo
 Head, s. pen; iad, blaen; brig; clopa: v. blaenori, penu
 Headache, s. dolur pen

Headband, s. penrwymyn
 Headborough, sub. swyddwyr mewu bwrdeisdref, i edrych ar ol pwysau a mesurau
 Headily, ad. yn ddiystyriaeth
 Head-dress, s. trwsiad pen
 Headiness, s. ehudrwydd, anystyriaeth
 Headiand, s. renarth; talar
 Headless, s. diben
 Headlong, ad. yn bendramwn-wgl; a. chwyrnyllt; serth
 Head-piece, s. deall, dealldwriaeth, synwyr; he'm
 Head quarters, s. cadlys, pencadlys, pen le'r gaer
 Headship, s. penaduriaeth
 Headstrong, a. cyudyn, afreolus, pengaled
 Headworkman, s. pen gweithiwr, prif weithydd
 Heady, a. chwidr, anystyriol, byrbwyll, cyndyn, gwaedwylt
 Heal, v. iachau, meddygiaethu
 Healer, s. iachawr
 Healing, s. iachâd: a. iachâol, meddygol; llariaidd, mwyn
 Health, s. iechyd; pwynt
 Healthful, healthy, a. iach
 Healthfulness, s. iachusrwydd
 Heap, s. crug, cruglwyth, pentwr; carnedd; twmpath; clud air: v. pentyru, crugio
 Hear, v. clywed; gwranda
 Hearer, s. clyweddyd, gwranda-dawydd
 Hearing, s. clyw, clywedigaeth; gwrandawiad, gosteg
 Harken, v. gwranda
 Hearsay, s. sôn, siared: a. o ben i ben
 Hearse, s. elor-gerbyd
 Heart, s. calon; canol
 Heartache, s. tristwch
 Heartburn, sub. ing'oes, lloeg cylla, cyll-agwst
 Harten, v. calonogi, cefnogi
 Heartfelt, a. teimladwy

Hearth, s. aelwyd
 Heartily, adv. yn galonog, yn ewyllysgar, o'r galon
 Heartless, a. digalon, difywyd
 Hearty, adj. calonog, gwych; glew, cywir; iach
 Heat, sub. gwres, brydaniaeth, poethder: v. twymno, poethi
 Heath, s. grug, grugos, rhos
 Heathcock, s. grug-geiliog
 Heathen, s. cenedl ddyn, pagan: a. anghred, cenedlig
 Heathenish, a. paganaidd
 Heathenism, s. paganiaeth
 Heave, s. dyrchafiad, codiad: v. dyrchafu, codi, cyhwanu
 Heaven, s. nef: pl. nefoedd
 Heaven-born, a. nef-anedig
 Heaveniness, s. nefolrwydd
 Heavenly, a. nefol, nefolaidd
 Heave-offering, s. offrwm, dyrchafael
 Heavily, ad. yn drwm
 Heaviness, s. trymder, pwys, pwysigrwydd; marweidd-dra
 Heavy, adj. trwm, pwysfawr; cysglyd: hwydrwm
 Hebetate, v. pylu; marweiddic
 Hebetude, s. pylni, dyfni, dellni
 Hebdomad, s. saith niwrnod
 Hebraism s. Hebreiziaeth
 Hebraist, Hebrician, s. Hebrwr
 Hebrew s. Hebraeg; Hebrwr: a. Hebreig, Hebreiaidd
 Hebrides s. Ynysoedd Heledd
 Hecatomb s. aberth can anifail
 Ectic, a. gwastadol
 Hector, s. bygyllwr: v. bysylv
 Hederaceous, a. ioryglyd, eiddewlyd
 Federal, adj. eiddiorygawg, eiddewawg
 Hedge, s. cae, gwrych clawdd: v. cau codi clawdd cloddio
 Hedger, sub. caewr, gwrychwr, cloddwr
 Hedgehog, s. draenog, draenod, armell, ballawg

Hedge-row, s. clawdd, gwrych
 Hedge-sparrow, s. brych y cae
 Heed, s. gwrândawiad, ystyriaeth; pwyll, gofal: verb gwrando, ystyried, gochelyd, gofa u
 Heedful, adj. ystyriol, gofalus, gwyliadwrus, gochelgar
 Heedfully, adv. yn ofalus, yn hwyllog
 Heedfulness, s. pwylllogrwydd
 Heedless, a. anystyriol, anochelgar, esgeulus, disyllw, difater
 Heedlessness, s. esgeulusdra
 Heel, s. sawd: pl. sodlau: v. a. sodlu
 Heft, s. codiad, ymasfiad
 Hehira, s. y ffoad; y pryd o baun y mae y Tyrciaid yn cyfrif amser; sef, o ffoedigaeth Mahomet o Mecca
 Heifer, s. anner, treisiad
 Heih-ho, interj. ho-ho
 Height, adj. uchder, uwchder, uchelder; hyd, pen
 Heighten, v. a. uchelu; mwyhau, chwanegu
 Heinous, a. echryslawn, anfad
 Heinously, ad. yn anfad, &c.
 Heinousness, s. ysgelerder
 Heir, s. etifedd, ael
 Heiress, s. etifeddes, aeres
 Heirless, a. dietifedd
 Heirship, s. etifeddiaeth
 Heliacal, a. heulaidd
 Helical, a. nydd-droedig
 Heliocentric, adj. heulgymberfeddol
 Helioscope, s. haul ddrych
 Heliotrope, s. haul-rosyn
 Hell, s. uffern, annwn, y fagddu
 Hellebore, s. pelydr Ysbaen
 Hellish, a. uffernol, uffernig
 Helm, s. llyw; cloig, bels
 Helmet, s. helm, penwisg ddûr
 Help, s. help, porth, cymhorth; ymgeledd: v. cynorthwyo, &c.
 Helper, s. cynorthwyr, helpwr

Helpful, a. cynorthwyo.
 Helpless, a. digymborth
 Helter-skelter, a. anniben, plith
 draphlith
 Helve, s. coes bwyell
 Hem, sub. ymyl, tafell, haech.
 hem, gwrym : v. ymyl wnïo
 Hemiplegy, s. math o bairlys
 Hemroids, hemorrhoids, sub.
 c. wyf y marchogion
 Hemisphere, sub. hanergwyn,
 haner glôb y ddaear, haner
 cylch yr wybren
 Hemlock, s. cegid, gwyn dillad
 Hemoptosis, hemoptysis, sub.
 gwaed-boeredd
 Hemorrhage, s. gwaedlit
 Hemp, s. cywarch
 Hempen, adj. cywarch, cywarch-
 og, o gywarch
 Hempseed, s. had cywarch
 Hen, s. iâr, giâr
 Henbane, s. bela
 Hence, ad. oddiyma: int. ffwrdd
 Henceforth, henceforward, ad.
 bellach, rhagllaw, mwyach
 Hend, v. a. ymafyd; amcylchu
 Hen-hearted, a. cachglaidd
 Hen-driver, hen-harrier, s. yr
 iâr dinwen
 Hen-roost, s. clwyd y gieir
 Hepatic, hepatica^l, a. afuaidd
 Heptagon, s. seith-ochr
 Heptangular, a. seithonglog
 Heptarchy, s. seith benaeth
 Her, pron. ei; hi: *Hers*, eiddi
 Herald, s. arwyddfardd, achwr;
 cyhoeddwr, herodr
 Heraldry, s. arwydd-farddon-
 iaeth, achyddiaeth, herodraeth
 Herb, s. llysieuyn, glaswelltyn
 Herbaceous, a. llysieuol, llys-
 ieugar, a ymbortho ar lysiau
 Herbage, sub. porfa, tir porfa;
 degwm porfa neu lysiau
 Herbal, s. llysieu-lyfr
 Herbalist, herbarist, s. llysieuwr
 Herbalize, v. llysieua

Herculean, a. ercwllfaidd, ar-
 uthrol, arwraidd, dihafarch
 Hercules, s. Erewiff, cawr-dduw
 Herd, s. gyr, myntai; cenfaint
 v. ymddeadellu, ymdyru
 Herdsman, s. bugail, heusor
 Here, ad. yma, y man, yn y lle
 Hereabout, hereabouts, adv. tu
 ag yma, oddeutu yma
 Hereafter, s. y byd a ddaw, yr
 amser i ddyfod: ad. rhagllaw
 Hereat, ad. ar hyn
 Hereby, ad. wrth hyn
 Hereditary, heritable, a. etif-
 feddol, etifeddiaethol
 Hereditament, s. da etifeddol
 Hereditary, a. trefadrol
 Hereford, s. Henffordd
 Herefordshire, sub. Ereinowg
 sef perllan, medd rhai; Ger-
 einowg oddiwrth un Geraint, a
 fu'n frenin y wlad, medd rha'
 ereill
 Herefrom, ad. oddiyma
 Herein, ad. yma, yn hyn
 Hereof, ad. am hyn; o hyn
 Hereon, ad. ar hyn, ar hyny
 Heresiarch, s. blaenor geugred
 Heresy, s. heresi, geugred
 Heretic, s. heretic, gwrthgredwr
 Hereunto, hereto, ad. i hyn, at
 hyn, wrth hyn, hyd yn hyn
 Heretofore, ad. gynt, o'r blaen
 Herewith, ad. efo hyn, gyda hyn
 Heriot, sub. obediw, anifail a
 ddelir i'r meist'r ar farwolaeth
 deiliad
 Heritage, s. trefadaeth
 Hermaphrodite, s. mab-ferch,
 un deurywiog
 Hermit, s. meudwy, didriwr
 didryfwr, ermid
 Hermitage, s. meudwyfod, cell
 meudwy, cuddigl ermid
 Hermitical, heremital, adj.
 meudwyaidd, didryfawl
 Hern, creyr, cryr, crychydd
 Hernia, s. torgest, torllengig

- Herushaw, hernery, s. creyrfa, coed crychydion
 Hero, s. arwr, gwron, cadgun
 Heroic, heroical, a. arwraidd, gwronaidd, mawrfrydig
 Heroine, s. arwrwraig, gwrones
 Heroism, s. arwriaeth, arwryd, gwranaeth, mawrwriaeth
 Heron, s. cregyr, creyr, garan
 Herring, s. ysgadenyn : pl. ysgadan; penwag : pl. penweig ; penog : pl. penogiaid
 Hesitate, v. ameu, petruso, gohirio ; cecian, cloff-siared
 Hesitation, s. petrusder, &c.
 Hest, s. gorchymyn, rheol
 Heterodox, a. gwrthgredol
 Heterodoxy, s. gwrth-gred
 Heterogeneous, a. brith-rywiog
 Hew, v. a. naddu, tori, cymynu
 Hewer, s. naddwr, cymynydd
 Hexagon, s. corff chwe-ochrog
 Hexameter, s. gwers 6 droediog
 Hey, heyday, int. hai, ha wyr
 Hiatus, s. agen ; ataliad
 Hibernial, a. gauafaidd
 Hibernia, s. yn Iwerddon
 Hibernian, sub. Gwyddel : adj. Gwyddelig, Werddonig
 Hiccough, hickup, sub. yr ig : v. a. igian, eigian
 Hid, hidden, part. yn nghudd : a. cudd, cuddiedig
 Hide, s. croen ; gwaith aradr o dir : v. cuddio, celu, dirgelu
 Hide-and-peek, s. mic-ymgudd
 Hidebound, s. llyfanwst
 Hideous, a. hyll, echryslawn
 Hideously, ad. yn erchyll
 Hideousness, s. erchyllod
 Hie, v. brysiog, prysuro
 Hierarch, s. penadur eglwysig
 Hierarchy, s. cysegr lywodraeth
 Hieroglyphical, a. arwyddluniol
 Hieroglyphics, sub. nodau arwyddol, arwyddluniau
 Higgle, v. edwica
 Higglor, s. edwicwr, ailwerthwr
 High, a. uchel, ban, banog
 High-blest, a. tra dedwydd
 Highblown, a. chwyddedig
 Highland, s. mynydd-dir
 Highlander, s. mynyddwr
 Highly, ad. yn uchel, yn fawr
 Highminded, a. uchelfrydig
 Highness, s. uchder, uchelder, mawredd, mawrhydi
 Highspirited, a. hyf, calonog
 Highway, s. prifffordd
 Highwayman, sub. lleidr penffordd
 Hilarity, s. llawenydd
 Hilary, s. un o dymhorau y gyfraith, yn dechreu yn Ionawr
 Hilding, s. adyn llwir
 Hill, s. bryn, mynydd, garth
 Hillock, s. twyn, twmpath, crug
 Hilly, a. mynyddig
 Hilt, s. dwrn cleddyf, carn
 Him, pron. ef, efe, efo
 Himself, pron. ei hun, ei hunan
 Hind, s. ewig ; gwas, amaethwas ; cerlyn : a. ol
 Hinder, a. ol : v. atal, rhwystr
 Hinderance, s. rhwystr, atalfa
 Hindermost, hindmost, a. olaf
 Hinge, s. colyn dôr, orsin
 Hint, s. amnaid, awgrym, arwydd, crybwylliad : v. rhoi awgrym, amneidio
 Hip, s. clun, gafael y glun
 Hippish, adj. isel ysbryd, anhwylyd gan glefyd y ddüeg
 Hippishness, s. iselder ysbryd
 Hips, sub. egroes, ffrwythau y drysi meirch
 Hipshot, a. clunlaes
 Hire, s. cyflog, llog : v. cyflogi, llogi, burio
 Hierling, s. gwas cyflog, hurwas
 His, pron. ei, ef, eiddo ef
 Hiss, s. hys, hysiad, hwt ; si : v. a. hysan, chwythu, chwibanu ; sio ; hwtio
 Hist, int. lst, dystawrwydd
 Historian, s. hanesydd

Historical, a. hanes'iol, ystoriol
 Historiographer, s. hanesydd,
 cofiadur brudiwr
 History, s. hanes, brud
 Histrionic, a. taffod chwareuol
 Hit, s. ergyd, tarawiad; dam-
 wain: v. taro, cyhwrrd, cyr
 haedd; damweiniol; cytuno
 Hitch, v. ymsymyd; gafaelyd
 Hichel, s. heislan
 Hithe, s. porthladd bychan
 Hither, ad. yma, hyd yma
 Hithermost, a. y nesaf yma
 Hitherto, ad. hyd yma, hyd hyn
 Hitherward, ad. tuag yma
 Hive, s. cwch gwenyn, bydaf: v.
 cychu gwenyn
 Hoar, a. llwyd, llwydwyn
 Hoard, s. cuddfa, pentwr, crawn:
 v. croni, pentyru
 Hoar-frost, s. llwydrew
 Hoar-hound, sub. llwyd y cŵn,
 môr ddanadl
 Hoariness, s. llwydedd, llwydni
 Hoarse, ad. cryg, cryglyd
 Hoarsely, ad. yn gryglyd
 Hoarseness, s. crygni, crygi
 Hoary, a. llwyd, bawr
 Hob, s. pentan; cerlyn
 Hobble, s. hec, cloff-gam, cloffni:
 v. clunhecian
 Hobblingly, ad. yn drwsgl
 Hobby, sub. crynfarch, celfyl
 bychan, cudull; hoeden
 Hobgoblin, sub. ellyll, gwyll,
 lledrith; bwbach
 Hobnail, s. hoel glopa
 Hock, s. hen win neu hen gwrw
 cryf: a. tori gewyn y ffêr
 Hockle, v. tori gewyn y gâr
 Hocus pocus, s. hud, hudol: aeth;
 twyllwr
 Hod, s. cafn cymmrwd, hawc
 Hody, a. cryf, iachus
 Hodman, s. cymmryd-was
 Hodge-podge, s. cymysgedd
 Hodiernal, a. heddywol
 Hoe, s. matog, caib, chwynogl:

v. chwvn geibio, chwynogli;
 cribynio; batio, batingo
 Hog, s. mochyn, llwdn hwch
 Hoggote s. cut môch
 Hoggish, a. mochaidd
 Hoggishness, s. mocheidd-dra
 Hogo, s. drewdod
 Hogshead, s. myddi, llestr pen-
 gauad o 68 galwyn
 Hog's meat, s. bwyd moch
 Hog-sty, s. twlc neu gut moch
 Hog's wash, s. agolch, golchan
 Hoiden, s. hoeden: v. hoedena
 Hoise, hoist, v. codi dyrchafu
 Hold, sub. dalfa, gafaef; âteg;
 lloches; ceudod llong: in'erj
 dal: v. a. dal, gafaefu; cadw,
 cynal; anu; parhau; tewi
 Holder, s. daliwr; attaliwr
 Holdfast, s. gafaelfach, dalbren
 Hole, s. twll, bwt; ffau
 Holily, ad. yn santaidd
 Holiness, a. santeiddrwydd
 Holla, hollo, int. clyw, gwranddo,
 gwaedd, galwad: v. galw
 Holland, s. math o lian
 Hollow, s. ceuedd, ceudod: a.
 ceuol, cafnol; twyllodrus
 Hollowed, a. ceuedig
 Hollowness, s. ceuedd, ceudod
 Holly, s. celynen, pren celyn
 Hollyhock, s. hocys, bendigaid
 Holme, s. prinwydden, y dder-
 wen fyth-ddeiliog, y lasdonen
 Holocaust, s. llosg-aberth
 Holster, s. gwain llaw-ddryll
 Holy, a. santaidd, glân, pŵr
 Holyday, s. dydd gwyl
 Holy Ghost, s. Ysbryd Glân
 Holy-water, s. dwfr bendigaid
 Homage, s. gwarogaeth, ufydd-
 dod, ymostyngiad; dyled-
 swydd, gwasanaeth
 Homager, s. deiliad dan wriog-
 aeth, dyn gosgordd
 Home, sub. cartref, preswylfa,
 mangre; adref, hyd adref
 Homeliness, s. cartrefeiddrwydd

Homely, a. cartrefol, gwladaidd, gwledig, cyffredin, trwsogl
Homer, s. mesur o dri pheint
Homespun, a. cartrefig, yr hyn a wnaed gartref, talpentan
Homeward, ad. adref, tuag adref
Homicide, sub. lleiddiad dyn, lofrudd; dynladdiad
Homily, s. byr-draith, homili
Homogeneous, adj. gogydryw, cydrywiog hunrywiawl
Homogeneousness, s. cydrywogaeth, hunanrywioledd
Homologous, a. gogyfartal
Homonymous, a. petrusol
Homotonous, a. unsain
Homotony, s. unseinedd
Hone, s. ellyn-faen, hogalen
Honest, a. cyfiawn, gonest
Honesty, s. gonestrwydd
Honey, s. mêl: v. melu
Honey-comb, s. dil mêl, cwyrbr
Honey-dew, s. mêl-wlith
Honey-moon, s. mis yr afaeth
Honey-suckle, s. gwyddfïd
Honorary, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus
Honour, s. anrhydedd, parch, bri, urddas; arglwyddiaeth: v. parchu, anrhydeddu
Honourable, adj. anrhydeddus, parchus, urddasol
Honourableness, s. anrhydeddusrwydd
Honourably, ad. yn anrhydeddus, yn barchus
Hood, s. cwcwll, penguwch
Hoodwink, v. mygydu, dallu
Hoof, s. carn, gwadn troed
Hoofed, a. carnïog, carnol
Hook, s. bach, craff, creffyn
Hooked, a. bachedig, bachog; adfachog
Hoop, s. cylch, cant: v. cylchu, cylcho; gwaeddi, bloeddio
Hooping-cough, s. y pas
Hoot, s. dwndwr; v. hwtio
Hop, s. naid, llam: v. neidio

Hope, sub. gobaith; goglod: v. gobeithio, hyderu
Hopeful, a. gobeithiol; argoelus
Hopefulness, s. gobeithiolrwydd
Hopeless, a. anobeithiol
Hopper, s. hopran melin
Hops, s. pensag, hopys
Horat, hoary, a. awrol, oriog
Hord, s. torf dreigledig
Horhound, s. morddanadl
Horizon, s. gorwel, terfyngylch
Horizontal, a. terfyngylchol
Horizontally, ad. yn wastad, yn ei orweidd
Horn, s. corn
Horned, a. cornïog, cyrnig
Hornet, s. cacynen y meirch
Hornpipe, s. corn-ddawns
Horny, a. cornaidd, cyrnaidd
Horometry, s. mesuriad amser wrth yr awr
Horologue, s. awr-fesurydd
Horoscope, sub. cyd-dremiad y planedau ar amser genedigiaeth
Horrible, horrent, a. erchyll
Horribly, ad. yn erchyll
Horrid, a. hyll, echrydus
Horridly, ad. yn echrydus
Horrific, a. dychrynllyd
Horror, s. atswyd, dychryn
Horse, s. march, ceffyl
Horseblock, s. esgynfaen
Horsecloth, s. hŵs, cwnsalit
Horseman, s. marchwr, marchog
Horsemanship, s. marchwriaeth
Horsepond, s. grelyn, llyn o ddwfr llonydd
Horse-radish, sub. rhuddyg y meirch
Horse-shoe, s. pedol
Horse-trappings, sub. addurn meirch
Hortation, s. cynghor, rhybydd
Hortatory, a. anogaethol
Horticulture, s. garddwriaeth
Hortulan, a. garddol
Hosanna, s. achub yn awr
Hose, s. hosanau; llodiat

Hosier, s. hosaneuwr
 Hospitable, a. llettygar, croes-
 awgar, croesawus
 Hospitably, ad. yn llettygar
 Hospital, s. ysbytty, clafdy
 Hospitality, sub. llettygarwch,
 elusengarwch, yspyddod
 Host, s. llu, byddin; llettywr,
 tafarnwr; aberth yr offeren
 Hostage, sub. mach, gwystl,
 gwystl-ddyn; tangwystl
 Hostel, hostelry, s. gwesty
 Hostess, s. lletywraig; tafarn-
 wraig
 Hostile, a. gelymol
 Hostility, a. gelymlaeth, rhyfel
 Hostler, s. marchwr, ostler
 Hostry, s. ostri, ystabl, marchdy
 Hot, a. twym, twynn, gwresog,
 brwd, poeth
 Hotbed, s. brwdwely gardd
 Hotel, hostel, s. llue-ty, ostri
 Hot-headed, a. penboeth
 Hotspur, s. dyn nwydwyllt
 Hough, s. gâr, yr âr
 Hound, s. bytheuad, huan
 Hour, s. awr: pl. oriau
 Hour-glass, s. awr-wydr
 Hourly, ad. bob awr, yn oriawl
 House, s. ty: pl. tai
 Housebreaker, s. ty-dorwr
 Household, sub. teulu, ty, tyl-
 wyth
 Householder, sub. gwr ty, per-
 chen ty, penteulu, ty-ddaliwr
 Household-furniture, sub. dod-
 refn ty, moddion ty
 Housekeeper, sub. perchen ty;
 teuluyddes
 Housekeeping, s. teuluyddiaeth:
 a. teuluyddol
 Houseleek, s. y fywlys, y fydd-
 arlys, llysiau pen ty
 Houseless, a. diannedd
 Housemaid, s. morwyn deulu-
 aidd
 House-rent, s. ardreth ty
 Housewife, s. gwraig ty, teulu-

yddes; nydwydd-logell
 Housewifery, s. hyswyaeth, ty
 wreigiaeth
 Housing, s. cwnsallt, huling
 Hove, hoven, part. cyfodedig
 Hovel, s. gwasgawdy, bwthyn.
 hogldy, craw
 Hover, v. cwhwfan; crogi uwch
 beu; chwyfiaw
 How, adv. pa, pa mor, pa gyn,
 pa fodd
 Howbeit, ad. er hyuy
 However, howsoever, adv. pa
 fodd bynag; er hyny
 Howiter, s. math o fwmbat
 Howl, s. ud, odiad, udfa, wyl-
 ofain: v. udo, udain, ubain
 Howlet, s. dylluan ieuanc
 Howling, sub. udiad: a. udol,
 udgar
 Howsoever, ad. pa fodd bynag
 Hox, s. gâr, yr âr
 Hoy, s. math o long fechan
 Hubbub, s. dwndwr, dadwrdd
 Huckabacked, s. cefn grwm
 Hucklebone, s. asgwrn y glun
 Huckster, s. maelerwr, edwicwr
 Huddle, s. twr, crug: v. crugio,
 bachlwytho, brysguddio
 Hue, s. lliw, gwawr, gne
 Hue-and-cry, s. whwb, gwaedd:
 ad. ymlid
 Huff, sub. sard, sen; soriant,
 trwysoriad. v. ceryddu, senu;
 brochi, sorn, trwysori
 Huffer, s. dwrdiwr, dyn traws
 Huffingly, adv. yn draws, yn
 ddigofus
 Huffy, s. siomgar, traws
 Huffyly, ad. yn siomgar, &c.
 Huffybness, s. trawsder, sarug-
 rwydd
 Hug, s. brecheidiad; gwasgfa:
 v. gwasgu, coffeidio
 Huge, s. mawr, dirfawr, aruthr-
 ol, amrosgo, abrwysgl
 Hugely, adv. yn fawr, yn ddir-
 fawr

Hugeness, sub. aruthredd, gor-fawredd
 Hulk, s. math o fad, neu long foel; corff llong, hwlc, cyff
 Hull, sub. cib, cibyn; plisgyn; corff moel llong; v. siliaw
 Hully, a. cibog, plisgog
 Hum, s. siad, sibrdw: v. ceciau, mwnglai; mwmian
 Human, a. dynol, dyniadol
 Humane, s. hynaws, tirion
 Humanely, ad. yn dyner, &c.
 Humanist, s. gramadegydd
 Humanity, s. dynoliaeth, hynawsedd
 Humanize, v. dynoli, naws-eiddio
 Humankind, sub. dynolryw, y ddynoliaeth
 Humankindness, s. dynol gariad
 Humanly, ad. ar wedd ddynol
 Humble, a. isel, gostyngedig: v. iselu, darostwng
 Humbled, a. darostyngedig
 Humbles, s. coluddion hydd
 Humbling, humiliating, adj darostyngol
 Humbly, adv. yn ostyngedig
 Humdrum, s. delff: a pendrwm
 Humectation, lleithiad, uliad
 Humeral, a. ysgwyddol
 Humid, a. gwlyb, llaith, ul; fr, ynysrwydd, uldra
 Humidity, humidness, sub. lleithder
 Humific, a. lleithbair, gwlybyrog
 Humiliation, s. iseliad, darostyngiad, ymostyngiad
 Humility, humbleness, s. iselder, gostyngeddwydd
 Hummer, s. sibrydwr, mwmiwr
 Humorist, s. hwyl-ddyn, anwyl-ddyn, digrifwr, arabeddwr
 Humorous, adj. gwyniog, penchwiban; digrif, difyrus
 Humorsome, adj. gwyniog, an-foddog, anynad, drygnaws
 Humour, sub. irder, sudd, llyn,

gorllif; tuedd, hwyl, mympwy, dyddanwch: v. a. boddhau, mwyndrin: iawn-drefnu
 Hump-back, sub. cefn-oddfog; cefngrwm
 Hunch, sub. penelinawd: v. penelinio
 Hunch backed, a. cefngrwba
 Hundred, s. cantref: a. cant: pl. cannoedd
 Hundredth, a. canfed
 Hunger, s. newyn, newyndod
 Hungry, a. newynog, chwantbwydedig; gwancus
 Hunks, s. carl, cerlyn, cybydd
 Hunt, sub. helyddiaeth; helfa; haid o gwn hely: v. a. hela, bel, erlid, ymlid; olrhain
 Hunter, s. helwr; helfarch
 Hunting, s. helwriaeth helfa
 Huntress, s. helyddes, helwraig
 Huntsman, s. cynydd, helwr
 Hurdle, s. clwyd, clwyden
 Hurds, s. breision
 Hurdy-gurdy, s. crestyn, perwg
 Hurl, s. tafliad. v. tafu, bwrw, saethu chwyrnellu
 Huribat, s. maneg ddyrnodio
 Hurly-burly, sub. teifysg, cynhwrf
 Hurricane, s. tymhestl, ystorm, corwynt, enawel
 Hurry, s. brys, ffrwst; ffrdan: v. brysio, ffrdanu
 Hurst, s. coed, gwig, coedwig
 Hurt, s. niwed, eniwed; briw, anafod, archoll, dolur: v. a. niweidio, briwo, anafu
 Hurtful, a. niweidiol; dinystriol
 Hurtle, v. bergwthio, ysgytio
 Hurtle-berry, s. llusen, llusien. pl llus, llusi duon bach
 Hurtleless, a. diniwed
 Husband, sub. gwr priod: v. trefnu, defnyddio, hwsmon
 Husbandman, s. arddwr, llaturwr, hwsmon, amaethydd

Husbandry, s. amaethyddiaeth, arddwriaeth, hwsmonaeth; llufurwaith, cynllieb
 Hush, a. dystaw, tawel: interj. ust, taw. — *Hush-money*, arian taw, cyflog tewi; gwerth dystawrwydd: v. dystewi, mogi
 Husk, sub. cib, cibyn, eisinyn, plisgyn, cod, mesglyn
 Husky, a. cibog, eisinog
 Hussar, s. math o farch filwr
 Hussy, sub. hwswi, hyawi; dyhiren
 Hustings, sub. uchel-lys Llundain; tafod areithlo mewn etholiad
 Hustle, v. cydysgwyd, ysgydlan
 Huswife, s. hyswi, teuluyddes
 Hut, s. twic, lluest, cut
 Hutch, s. cist yd, yd-gist
 Huzz, sub. aibrwd, sisial, huzztyng
 Huzza, s. bloedd, bloddest
 Hyacinth, sub. cenin y brain; math o faen gwerthfawr
 Hyads, hyades, s. y saith seren yn wyneb arwydd y tarw, y saith seren siriol, y twr ser
 Hyaline, a. crislalaidd
 Hybridous, a. amryw genedlant
 Hibernation, s. tymor y gauaf
 Hydatides, s. dyfr-bothelli
 Hydra, s. dyfr saiff aml-benog, a laddwyd gan Ercwif; cyfseryddiad deheuol
 Hydragogues, s. methyginiaethau i garthu'r llif-lynoedd
 Hydraulics, sub. egwyddorion dyfrdrosglwyddiaeth
 Hydrocele, s. bors ddwfr
 Hydrocephalus, s. dyfrglwyf y pen
 Hydrogen, sub. ulai, dyfrbair; un o elfenau cyfansawdd dwfr
 Hydrographer, s. mor-ddarluniedydd, dyfrgraffydd
 Hydrography, s. dyfr-argraffed, mor-ddarluniaeth

Hydromancy, sub. dyfr-ddewiniaeth, dyfr-goel, dyfr-organ
 Hydromel, s. medd, melwin
 Hydrometer, hygrometer, sub. dwfr fesurydd
 Hydrophobia, s. y gynddaredl
 Hydropic, hydropical, a. dyfrglwyfus
 Hydrostatical, a. dyfr-hwys
 Hydrostatics, s. dyfr-bwysyddiaeth, dyfr-bwysiant
 Hydropics, s. meddyginiaethau i garthu dwfr
 Hyemal, a. gauafaidd
 Hyena, s. gwylltfil tra ffyrnig
 Hygrometer, s. ulfrydai; offer yn at fesur lleithder yr awyr
 Hygroscope, s. ulddrych; offer yn at ddangos lleithder yr awyr
 Hymn, s. math o gi
 Hymen, s. duw priodas; priodas
 Hymeneal, a. priodasol
 Hymn s. emyn, hymn, arwyrain. v. emynu, cerdd folianu
 Hymnist, s. emynydd, emynwr
 Hyperbole, s. gormodiaith
 Hyperbolical, a. dros ben gwir, anwiedlus, celwyddog
 Hyperborean, a. gogleddol
 Hypercritical, s. gorseirniad
 Hypphen, s. y cyplysnod
 Hypnotic, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth
 Hypochondria, s. hudgyllaeth, y dduegwst, y gwyntglwyf
 Hypochondriacal, a. claf o'r dduwg, neu'r gwyntglwyf
 Hypocrisis, s. rhagrith
 Hypocrite, s. rhagrithiwr, ffug-iwr
 Hypocritical, adj. rhagrithiol, ffuantus, ffugiol, twyllodrus
 Hypostasis, sub. bob, hanfod. syiwedd, personolaeth, person
 Hypostatical, a. hanfodol, sylweddol, personol
 Hypothesis, sub. tyb, lled dyb, tebygiad, amcansail, tybosodiad

Hypothense, s. hir linell tryfal union-onglawg
 Hypothetical, a. tybiol, tebyg-iadol, amcan-seilog
 Hyrst, hurst, s. coedwig
 Hyssop, s. isop
 Hysteric, hysterical, a. llewygol, mamogaidd
 Hysterics, sub. clefyd y fam, y famog, y famwst; llewygon

I

I, pron. mi, fl. myfi
 Icasædron, s. corff 20 ochrog
 Ibis, s. ibis, aderyn Aifftaidd
 Ich dien, (Prince of Wales's motto,) eich dyn, medd rhai; eich gwasanaethwr, ebe ereill
 Ichneumon, s. llygoden Pharaoh
 Ichnography, s. cynllun adail
 Ichor, s. sudd teneu o gornwyd
 Ichthyology, s. pysg-wybodaeth
 Icicle, s. cloch ia, pib ia
 Icon, s. darluniad, lluniad
 Iconology, s. duw-ddarlunlaeth
 Ictericai, a. yn y clefyd melyn
 Icy, a. iaadd, chewilyd
 Idea, s. amgiffred, cyffred, tyb, meddyliaid, meddydddrvch
 Ideal, a. dychymycol, tybiol
 Ideally, adv. yn y meddwl. yn aragffredci, yn ddychymycol
 Identical, identical, a. yr un, yr unrhwy hwnw ei hun; gwir
 Identify, v. profi hunaniaeth; hunaniaethu
 Identity, s. hunaniaeth; unolaeth, unrhywiaeth
 Ides, s. enw a roddid gynt i amrywioi ddyddiau yr flwydodyn
 Idiocracy, sub. amluedd cyfansoddiad
 Idiom, sub. priodwedd, priodolaeth, priod-ddull iaith

Idiot, s. dyn yrtyd, ff. geni
 Idiocrism, s. ffledd, gwalligof rwydd, vnydrwydd; gwiriondeb
 Idle adj. hamddenog, segur segyrllud; dioglyd; gwag, ofcr diffrwyth; v. segura, ofera
 Idleness, s. segurdd
 Idler, sub. segurwr, segurddyn, oferddyn, ofe wr, diogyn
 Idly, ad. yn segur, yn ofer
 Idol, s. delw, e. un. eilun-ddelw
 Idolaier, s. delw-addolwr
 Idolatrous a. eilun addolgar
 Idolatry, s. eilun addolaeth
 Idolize, v. gorhoffi, addoli
 Idoneous, a. addas. cyfleus
 I. E. (byrhad o *ia est*) hyny yw
 Idyl, s. cân fer, canig
 If, conj. os, od, o, pe, ped, pes
 Igneous, a. tanlyd
 Ignus Fatuus, s. ellyllidan
 Ignite, ignify, v. tamo, cyncu
 Ignitable, a. llosgadwy, cyneuo
 Ignition, s. taniad, llosgiad
 Ignoble adj. anenwog, gwael; anfoneddig, iledrywiog
 Ignobly, adv. yn wael, &c.
 Ignominious, adj. gwaithus, gwaadwyddus; dirmygus
 Ignominiously, adv. yn gywil-yddus, yn aumharchus
 Ignominy, s. gwarth, gwaradwydd, anurddas gogan
 Ignoramus, s. drel, gwirionyn, dwl; n; abamlygiwydd
 Ignorance, s. arwybodaeth
 Ignorant a. arwybodus, anaeallus, a. llyddyg
 Ignorantly, ad. yn ddiarwybod, mewn arwybodaeth
 Ignoscible a. maddenadwy
 Ig, sub. Mayor, brig y corau mewn celt llan, cor iedfa
 Iliac, a. coluddaidd — *Iliac passion*, uretra
 Iliad, s. y gân a wnaeth Home amgwmp Iliou, neu GaerDroir

Ill, s. drwg, niwed; a. drwg;
claf, afiach, sêl; ad. yn feius,
yn ddrwg, yn anghymhwys, ar
fai, yn gamwedus

Illaborate, adj. dilafur, ar ni
phoenwyd wrtho

Illacerate, a. aarhwygadwy

Illapse, s. esmwyth ddisgyniad,
rhuthr

Illaqueate, v. rhwydo, maglu

Illation, s. casglad, canlyniad

Illative, a. casgliadol, canlyn-
iadol

Illaudably, ad. yn anghlodfawr

Illaudable, a. anghanmoladwy

Illegal, a. anghyfreithiol, ang-
hyfreithlawn, anneddfol

Illegality, s. anghyfreithlondeb

Illegally, ad. yn anghyfreithlon

Illegible, a. annarllenadwy

Illegibility, s. annarllennolrwydd

Illegitimacy, s. basdarddiaeth,
genedigaeath anghyfreithlawn

Illegitimate, a. basdarddaidd

Illeivable, adj. annhretbadwy,
anghasgladwy

Ilfavoured, a. gwrthun, hagr

Il liberal, a. annhael, crinwas-
aidd; anfoneddigaidd

Illiberality, s. anhaelder, crin-
tachrwydd; anfoneddigeidd-
rwydd; anfoesgarwch

Illicit, a. anghyfreithlawn

Illimitable, a. anuherfynol

Illiterate, a. diddysg diadd-
ysg, anllythyrenog

Illmannered, a. drygfoesog

Illmanners, s. drygfoesau

Illnature, s. drwg-anian, drwg-
dymher

Illnatured, a. drwg-anwydus

Illness, sub. affechedd, clefyd,
anhwylddeb salwineb; drygioni

Illogical, adj. annadlawl, afres-
ymegawl, afresymol

Illogically, ad. yn afresymol

Illude, v. twyllio, hudo; cellwair,
cydgam

Illume, Illumine, Illuminate, v.
goleuo; harddu, tegychu

Illuminated, a. llewyrchedig

Illumination, sub. llewyrch, lle-
wyrchiad, goleud

Illusion, s. drychiolaeth, lled-
rith, gwag ysbryd; hud

Illusive, Illusory, adj. hudol,
lledrithiog; siomgar, twyll-
odrus

Illustrate, v. gloywi; amlygu,
egluo

Illustrated, a. egluredig

Illustration, s. eglurhad, amlyg-
iad, esboniad

Illustrious, a. ardderchog

Image, sub. delw, eilun; llun;
drych, cyffelybiaeth; v. llunio

Imagery, s. arluniaeth, darluniad

Imaginable, a. dychymmygadwy

Imaginary, a. dychymmygol

Imagination, s. amgyffred, dar-
felydd, darfelyddiad

Imagine, v. dychymmygu, am-
gyffred, delweddu, darfelyddu

Imbecile, a. egwan, eiddil

Imbecility, s. dialluedd, eiddil-
wch

Imbibe, v. cymmeryd i mewn,
derbyn, llyncu

Imbibition, s. sugniad, derbyn-
iad

Imbitter, v. chwerwi

Imbittered, a. chwerwedig

Imbody, v. corffoli, crynhoi,
cydgynnull; uno, tewychu

Imbolden, v. cefnogi, calonogi

Imbosom, v. mynwesu

Imbound, v. amgylchu, amgau

Imbow, v. mydu, ffurfio bwa

Imbower, v. gwydd guddio,
gwastgodi a changau deiliog

Imbrication, s. bwlch ceuol

Imbrown, v. llwydwineuo

Imbrue, v. sodli, mwydo, trochi

Imbrute, v. anifeileiddio

Imbue, v. lliwio, egwyddori

Imburse, v. trysori arian

- Imitability**, s. dynwardrwydd
imitable, a. canlyniadwy, dynwardadwy
Imitate, v. dilyn; dynwarded
Imitation, s. dilyniad; dynwardiad
Imitator, s. dynwardedydd
Immaculate, adj. difrycheulyd, dinam, dilwgr, dianaf; pur, glan
Immaculate, v. cadwyno
Immanent, adj. cynhenid, tu-fewnol
Immanifest, a. anamlwg, aneglur
Immanity, s. creulonder
Immartial, a. anfilwraidd
Immaterial, a. gwael; anefnyddiol, disylwedd, difater
Immateriality, s. anefnyddioldeb
Immature, adj. anaddfed, anfaeth
Immaturity, s. anaddfedrwydd
Immeasurable, adj. anfesurrol, anfeidrol
Immediate, a. digyfrwng
Immediately, adv. yn ddigyfrwng, yn ddiatreg
Immedicable, a. anfeddyginiaethol, anachaol
Immemorable, a. anwiw-gof
Immemorial, a. anghofus, dros ben cof
Immense, a. aruthrol, anfeidrol
Immensely, ad. yn ddirfawr
Immenseness, immensity, sub. anfeidredd, anfeidroldeb
Immeasurable, a. anfesurrol, anfeidrol
Immerit, s. anheilyngdod
Immerse, immerge, v. suddo, soddi, trochl
Immersion, s. soddiad, &c.
Immethodical, a. aniben, anbhrefnus, didrefn
Immethodically, ad. yn ddiidrefn
Imminent, a. dibynol; bygythol, cyfagos
Immiscible, a. anghymysgadwy
Immission, s. taflad i mewn
Immobility, sub. diymmodiad, anghychwyniad, anghyffroedigaeth, ansymudoldeb
Immoderate, a. anghymmedrol
Immoderately, ad. yn anghymedrol
Immodest, a. anful, aflednais
Immodestly, ad. yn anful, yn anghywilyddgar
Immodesty, s. anfuledd, anorchwyledd
Immolate, v. aberthu, offrymu
Immolation, s. aberthiad
Immoment, Immomentous, a. gwael, isel werth
Immoral, a. anfoesol, anfucheddol
Immorality, sub. anfoesoldeb, anfoesolrwydd
Immorally, ad. yn anfoesol
Immortal, a. anfarwol, didranc
Immortality, s. anfarwoldeb
Immortalize, v. tragywyddoli
Immortally, ad. yn anfarwol
Immovable, a. anghffroadwy, ansyfladwy, ansymudol, diymmodadwy
Immovably, ad. yn ansymudadwy, yn anysogol, yn ddiysgog
Immunity, sub. breiniolaeth, rhyddid
Immure, v. a. cau o fewn muriau, cau i fynu, carcharu
Immusical, a. amheroriaethol
Immutability, s. anghyfnewidiad, anghyfnewidioldeb
Immutable, a. anghyfnewidiol; yn ddianwadal
Immutably, ad. yn anghyfnewidiol
Imp, s. dieffyn, prionyn; epil; v. estyn, helaethu
Impact, v. taer yru, taer wasgu
Impaint, v. arlliwio, arbaentio
Impair, v. lleibau; gwaethygu
Impaired, part. ar ei waeth, wedi gwaethygu

Impale, v. a. polioni; gyru pawl i refr dvn, nes y delo allan ar ei war, a'i adael i drengu arno
 Impalpable, a. annheimladwy
 Impalsy, v. 'aro â'r parlys
 Imparadise, v. rhoi mewn hawddfyd
 Imparity, s. anghyfartaledd
 Imparlance, s. cynadledd
 Impart, v. cyfranu, cyfranogi
 Impartial, a. diduedd
 Impartiality, s. didueddgarwch
 Impartially, ad. yn ddiuedd
 Impartible, a. cyfranadwy
 Impartment, s. cyfraniad
 Impassable, a. anhyffordd, anhrwyddedol
 Impassibility, s. anmhoeniad
 Impassible, impassive, a. anmhoenadwy
 Impassioned, a. anwyd glaf
 Impatience, s. diamyneddgarwch, anoddefgarwch
 Impatient, adj. diamyneddgar, anymarhous
 Impawn, v. gwystlo, adneu
 Impeach, v. cyhuddo
 Impeachment, s. cyhudd, cyhuddedigaeth, achwyniaeth
 Impeccable, a. anmhechadwy
 Impede, v. attal, rhwystro
 Impediment, s. attalfa
 Impel, v. anog, cymhell, gyru
 Impellent, s. nerth cymhellol
 Impend, v. crogi uwch ben, dynesu
 Impendent, impending, a. crog uwch ben, agos, cyfagos
 Impenetrable, a. anhreiddiadwy, anhrywanadwy
 Impenitence, s. anedifeirwch
 Impotent, a. anedifeiriol
 Impotently, ad. yn anedifeiriol
 Imperate, a. gwirfoddol
 Imperative, a. meistrolaidd
 Imperceptible, imperceivable,

a. anwladwy, ansyniadwy
 anghraffadwy, diarwybod
 Imperforate, a. anhreiddiedig
 Imperfect, adj. anmherffaith, diffygiol
 Imperfection, s. anmherffeithrwydd
 Imperfectly, ad. yn anmherffaith
 Imperial, a. amherodraidd
 Imperialist, s. amherodrydd
 Imperious, a. trahaus, meistrolgar
 Imperiously, ad. yn drahaus
 Imperiousness, s. trahausder
 Imperishable, a. diddarfod
 Impersonal, adj. diansawd, amheronol, anysodol
 Imperspicuous, a. anamlwg
 Impersuasible, a. anhroiadwy, anarbwyllaw
 Impertinence, sub. diberthynasedd; ffoledd; haerllugrwydd
 Impertinent, a. anmherthynasol; ymyrgar; haerllug
 Impervious, a. anhwyddedol
 Impetrate, v. ymhwedd, cael trwy ymhwedd
 Impetuosity, s. egni, angerdd, ffyrnigrwydd
 Impetuous, a. egniol, angerddol, ffyrnig
 Impetus, s. egni, rhuthr, gordd
 Impiety, s. annuwioldeb, anrasrwydd
 Impignorate, v. gwystlo
 Impious, a. annuwiol, anrasol
 Impiously, ad. yn annuwiol
 Implacability, s. anghymodlonrwydd, anghuddiant
 Implacable, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn
 Implant, v. impio, planu
 Implausible, a. anaturiol, anolygus, anghyson, gwrthun
 Implead, v. achwyn, rhoi cyfraith, myned i gyfraith
 Implement, s. peiriant, offeryn
 Impletion, s. cyflawniad

Implex, a. cymhlethedig
Implicate, v. dyrysu, cymhlethu
Implication, sub. arwyddocâd, cymhwysiad, casgliad, canlyniad
Implicit, a. arwyddol; canlyniadol, ywddibynol ar arall
Implicitly, adv. yn ywddibynol, o ganlyniad
Implore, v. attolygu, erfyn
Imply, v. cynwys, arwyddo
Impoison, v. gwenwyno; llygru
Impolicy, s. anghallineb
Impolitic, a. annoeth
Imponderous, a. anmhwysig
Imporous, a. durfing, annhyll-og, diymagoriad, fferdd
Import, s. gwerth, ystyr, arwyddocad; dygiad i mewn; v. arwyddo; dwyn i mewn dros fôr
Importable, a. dygiadwy; anoddefadwy
Importance, s. pwys, gwerth
Important, a. pwysfawr, difrif, dirfawr
Importation, s. dygiad i mewn o wledydd tramor
Importunate, a. taer haerllug
Importune, v. taer-erfyn
Importunity, s. taerni, dyfal gais
Impose, v. arddodi, gosod ar; trethu, twyllo
Imposeable, a. arddodiadwy
Imposer, s. arddodwr, gosodwr
Imposition, s. arddodiad, gosodiad; ardrethiad; twyll
Impossibility, sub. anmhosibl-rywydd; analluoldeb
Impossible, a. anmhosibl
Impost, s. toll, treth, ardreth
Imposthumate, v. cornwyd gasgl
Imposthume, s. cornwyd
Impostor, s. twyllwr, hudol
Imposture, s. hudoliaeth, twyll
Impotence, impotency, s. anallu
Impotent, adj. analluedig, analluog, eiddil, amhybyr
Impotently, ad. yn analluog

Impound, v. ffaldio
Impracticability, impracticable-ness, s. anarferolrwydd
Impracticable, a. anarferadwy a uwneuthuradwy
Imprecate, v. rhegu, melldithio
Imprecation, s. rheg, melldithiad
Imprecatory, a. melldithiol
Impregnable, adj. anorchfygol, anoresgynol; dysgog
Impregnate, v. ffrwytho, beichiogi
Imprejudicate, a. diragfarnol
Impreparation, sub. diddarpariaeth
Impress, s. argraff; argraffu; trais gymeryd; caethiwo
Impressible, a. argraffadwy
Impression, s. argraff, argraffiad
Impressure, s. gwasg-graffiad
Imprimis, ad. yn gyntaf
Imprint, v. argraffu, printiaw
Imprison, v. carcharu
Imprisonment, s. carchariad
Improbability, s. anhebygrwydd
Improbable, a. anhebygol
Improbate, v. anghymerad w y
Improbation, s. gwrthodiad
Improbability, s. anonestrywydd
Improcreate, a. anghenedladwy
Improlificate, v. ffrwythloni
Impromptu, s. dywedriad difyfy-yr; ad. yn ddifyfyf
Improper, a. anghymhwys
Impropritate, v. priodoli, neillduoli
Impropritation, s. obediw; aralliad meddianau eglwysig i ddwyllaw gwyr lleyg, neu y cyfryw feddianau yn nwyllaw y cyfryw rai
Impropriator, s. gwr lleyg a fo berchen personiaeth
Improprity, sub. anghyfaddas-rywydd
Improsperity, s. aflwyddiant
Improsperous, a. anffynianus

Improve, v. diwygio, gwella
 Improveable, a. diwygiadwy
 Improvement, s. diwygiad, &c.
 Improver, s. diwygiwr, gwell-
 hawr
 Improvidence, s. diddarbodaeth
 Improvident, a. diamcanus, an-
 arbodus, diddarbod
 Imprudence, s. annoethineb
 Imprudent, a. annoeth, anghall
 Impudence, s. digywilydd dra,
 diwyledd, haellugrwydd
 Impudent, a. haerllug
 Impugn, v. gwrthwynebu
 Impuissance, s. analluogrwydd
 Impuissant, a. egwan, dirym
 Impulse, sub. ffro, cyffroad,
 cyffrawd, chwaen, dyrawr
 Impulsion, s. gwthiad, camell-
 iad; cyffroad; annogedigaeath
 Impulsive, a. annogol, cymhellol
 Impunity, s. angherydd
 Impure, a. amhur, anghoeth
 Impurity, s. amhuredd
 Impurple, v. cochliwio
 Imputable, a. cyfrifol
 Imputation, s. cyfrifiad
 Impute, v. cyfrif, bwir ar un
 Imputed, a. cyfrifedig, cyfrifol
 In, prep. yn, mewn, o fewn
 Inability, s. anallu, anlluedd
 Inabstinence, s. diymaebdiad
 Inaccessible, a. annyfodadwy,
 anghyrhaeddadwy, anhygyrch
 Inaccuracy, sub. anfyfyrwydd,
 anghywreidd, anghynder
 Inaccurate, a. anghywir, an-
 fawr, anghelfydd
 Inaction, s. anwaith, llonydd-
 wch
 Inactive, a. llonydd, anobeithgar
 Inactivity, s. anweithgarwch
 Inadmissible, a. annerbyniol
 Inadequate, a. anghyfartal, an-
 nigonol
 Inadvertence, a. anystyriaeth
 Inadvertent, a. anystyriol
 Inalienable, a. anaralladwy

Inalimentary, a. difaeth
 Inamissible, a. angholladwy
 Inamorato, s. cariad-ddyn
 Inane, a. gwag, disylwedd
 Inanimate, a. oifywyd, anfywiog
 Inanimation, s. anfywioldeb
 Inanity, inanition, s. gwagder
 Inappetency, s. anchwant
 Inapplicable, a. anghymhwys-
 iadol
 Inapplication, s. anymroad
 Inapposite, a. anghymhwysiad-
 ol; anghyfaddas
 Inarable, a. anaiddadwy
 Inarticulate, a. aneglur
 Inarticulation, s. anghroywder
 Inartificial, a. anghelfydd
 Inattention, s. anystyriaeth
 Inattentive, a. anystyriol, diof-
 al; anwrandawgar; esgeulus
 Inaudible, a. afafar, dystaw
 Inaugurate, v. urddo, coronio
 Inauguration, s. urddiad, &c.
 Inauration, s. goreurad
 Inauspicious, a. drygargoelus,
 anhyrcianus
 Inborn, a. cynnwynol
 Inbred, a. cynhenid; greddfoll
 Incage, v. a. cau i fyny
 Incalescence, s. gwres cynyddol
 Incantation, s. cyfaredd, swyn
 Incapability, s. anallu, anadd-
 asiwydd
 Incapable, a. anallug, anabl
 Incapacious, a. aneang
 Incapacitate, v. anaddasu
 Incapacity, s. anghymwysder
 Incarcerate, v. carcharu
 Incarnate, ad. mewn cnawd:
 v. ymgnewdoli
 Incarnation, s. cnawdoliaeth
 Incavated, a. cafnog, cau, ceuol
 Incautious, a. diofal, difwrw
 Incautiously, ad. yn ddifwrw
 Incendiary, s. ffaglwyr, ffaglydd
 Incense, s. aroglarth: v. enyn
 llid, cynhyrfu dialedd
 Incensor, s. enynydd llid

Incensory, s. llestr aroglarth
 Incentive, sub. cynhyrriad : adj.
 anogol, cynhyrfiol
 Inception, s. dechreuad
 Inceptor, s. dysgwr egwyddor
 ion, ysgolhaig
 Incertitude, s. ansicrwydd
 Incessant, a. dibaid, didawl
 Incessantly, ad. yn ddibaid
 Incest, s. llosgach, ymlosgach
 Incestuous, s. euog o losgach
 Inch, s. modfedd
 Inchoation, s. abred ; dechreuad
 Incide, v. tori i mewn, rhanu
 Incidence, s. damwain
 Incident, s. dygwyddiad, dam-
 wain : a. damweiniol
 Incidental, a. damweiniol
 Incinerate, v. llosgi yn ulw
 Incipient, a. dechreuol
 Incircumpection, s. diamwel-
 ediad
 Incision, s. toriad, archoll
 Incisor, sub. trychiedydd ; dant
 blaen
 Incite, v. anog, cyffroi, cynhyrfu
 Incitement, s. cynhyrriad
 Incivility, s. anfoesgarwch
 Inclemency, s. atrywiogrwydd,
 gerwindeb
 Inclement, a. anhynaws, garw
 Inclinal, a. tueddol, parod
 Inclination, s. tuedd, gogwydd
 Incline, v. tueddu, gogwyddo
 Inclip, v. cylchynu, cau i mewn
 Incloister, v. cau mewn lleiandŷ
 Inclose, v. cau i mewn, amgylchu
 Inclosure, s. cae, maes cauedig
 Inclood, v. tywyllu, cymylu
 Include, v. cau i mewn, cynwys
 Inclusive, a. cynwysol
 Inclusively, ad. yn gynwysedig
 Incoexistence, s. anghydfodiad
 Incogitancy, s. anfeddylgarwch
 Incogitative, a. anfeddylgar
 Incognito, incog, ad. yn ddir-
 gel, yn rhithiol
 Incoherence, incoherency, sub.

anghydlyniad, anghysondeb
 Incoherent, a. anghyfladd ang-
 hydlynol, anghytunol
 Incombustible, a. anllosgadwy
 Income, s. ardreth, cyllid
 Incommensurable, a. anghym-
 esuradwy
 Incommensurate, a. anghym-
 esur, anghydfeidrol
 Incommiscible, a. anghymysgol
 Incommodate, incommode, v.
 rhwystro, bod yn anghyfleus
 Incommodious, a. anghyfleus,
 anghyfadfas
 Incommodity, s. anghyfleusdra,
 anghymwysder
 Incommunicable, adj. anghyf-
 ranadwy
 Incommunicative, adj. anghyf-
 ranol, anghyfraogar
 Incommutable, a. anghyfnewid-
 iadwy, anghyfnewidiol
 Incompact, incompact, adj.
 anghrynol, anghydbarth
 Incompactness, s. anghrynodeb
 Incomparable, a. anghydmarol
 Incompassionate, a. anrhugar-
 og, anhosturiol
 Incompatibility, s. anghydseil-
 iad
 Incompatible, sub. anghyson,
 anghydweddu ; anghymodol
 Incompetency, s. anigonedd
 Incompetent, a. annigonol
 Incomplete, a. anghyfan, ang-
 hyfiawn, anghyfrben
 Incompliable, a. anghydsyniol
 Incompliance, s. anghydsyniad
 Incomprehensible, a. anamgyff-
 redadwy, annirnadwy
 Incomprehension, s. anghyffred
 Incompressible, a. anghydwag
 Incomputable, a. anghyfrifadwy
 Inconcealable, a. angheladwy
 Inconceivable, inconceptible, a.
 anamgyffredol ; anhygoel
 Inconceivably, ad. yn anamgy-
 ffredol

Inconcinny, s. ànrhefnwch
 Inconcludent, a. anghanlyniadol
 Inconclusive, adj. anghlôaidd, anghoelbar, anorphenol
 Incondite, a. anghydwedd
 Inconformity, s. anghydfurfiad
 Incongruity, incongruence, s. anghysondeb
 Incongruous, adj. anghydfodol, anghymesurol, diamwedd
 Inconnexedly, ad. yn ddigysylltiad
 Inconsciousness, s. anwybyddiaeth
 Inconsequence, s. anghanlyniad
 Inconsequent, a. anghanlynol
 Inconsiderable, a. bychan, digyfrif, gwael
 Inconsiderableness, s. anghyfrifoldeb
 Inconsiderate, a. anystyriol
 Inconsiderateness, inconsideration, a. anystyriaeth
 Inconsistence, inconsistency, s. anghysondeb
 Inconsistent, a. anghyson
 Inconsistently, ad. yn anghyson
 Inconsolable, a. annyddanadwy
 Inconsonant, a. anghygerddol, anghydllais, anghydsain
 Inconstancy, s. anwadalwch
 Inconstant, adj. anwadal, ansefydlog, gwamal, anwastad
 Incontemplative, a. anfyfyrgar
 Incontestable, incontestible, a. anadlenadwy, anhyddadl
 Incontiguity, sub. anghyfagosrwydd
 Incontiguous, adj. anghyfagos, anghydol, anghyffwrdd
 Incontinence, s. anniweirdeb
 Incontinent, adj. anniwsair
 Incontrovertible, a. diamheul
 Inconvenience, inconveniency, s. anghyfleusdra
 Inconvenient, a. anghyfleus
 Inconversable, inconversible, a. diymddiddan

Inconvertible, a. annhroadwy
 Inconvexity, s. anghrymder
 Inconvincible, a. anargyhoeddadwy
 Incony, adj. annysgedig; diddichell
 Incorporal, incorporeal, a. anghorfforol, disylwedd
 Incorporate, v. corffoli, uno
 Incorporation, s. corffoliad
 Incorpse, v. corffoli, ymgorffoli
 Incorrect, a. anghywir
 Incorrectness, s. anghywirdeb
 Incorrigible, a. anniwygiadwy
 Incorrupt, incorrupted, a. alllygredig, dilwgr
 Incorruptibility, s. anllygredigaeth
 Incorruptible, a. anllygradwy
 Incorruption, s. anllygredigaeth
 Incorruptness, s. amhydredd
 Incrassate, v. tewhau
 Increase, s. cynydd, tyfiant: v. cynyddu
 Incredibility, s. anhygoledd
 Incredible, a. anghredadwy
 Incredulity, s. anghrediniaeth
 Incredulous, a. anghrediniol
 Increment, s. twf, tyfiad, tyfiant
 Increment, a. cynyddol
 Incrust, v. crestenu, crawenu
 Incrustation, s. cresteniad, &c.
 Incubate, v. deōri
 Incubation, s. deōriad
 Incubus, s. hunllef
 Inculcate, v. addysgu
 Inculcation, s. addysgiad
 Inculpable, a. difeius
 Inculpably, ad. yn ddifeius
 Incult, a. diddysg
 Incumbency, sub. pwysiad ar; meddiant, personiaeth
 Incumbent, s. perchenog personiaeth. a. dyladwy, yn gorplwys ar
 Incumber v. rhwystro, beichio
 Incur, v. dyfod dan, haeddu
 Incurable, a. anfeddygawl

- Incurious**, a. anfanwl, anymof-
 yngar, anghywrain
Incursion, s. rhuthr, ymgyrch,
 dyfodiad i mewn
Incurvate, v. camu, gwyro
Incurvity, s. camedd, gwyrni
Indagate, v. chwylio, olrhain
Indagation, s. chwiliad
Indebted, a. dyle lus
Indecency, s. anweddeidd-dra,
 anharddwch
Indecent, a. anweddaidd
Indecently, ad. yn anweddaidd
Indeciduous, a. annhywalltiol
Indecision, s. amhenodedd
Indeclinable, a. annhreitladwy
Indecorous, a. anhardd, anwaddus
Indecorum, s. anharddwch, &c.
Indeed, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Indefatigable, a. diffin, dyfal
Indefeasible, a. annyddanadwy
Indefectible, a. diwall, diball ;
 dianaf
Indefensible, a. anamddiffynol
Indefinite, a. amhenodol
Indefinitude, s. annherfyniad
Indeliberate, a. anystyriol
Indelible, a. annileadwy
Indelicacy, a. anhegwch, an-
 fwythusder ; anfanylwch ; an-
 nhlysi ; anfoesgarwch
Indelicate, a. anheg, annhlws,
 anfoesgar ; anfwythus
Indemnification, s. angholled-
 iadaeth
Indemnify, v. digolledu
Indemnity, s. digollediad ; dio-
 geliad rhag cosp
Indemonstrable, adj. ambrof-
 adwy
Indent, v. bylchu ; ammodi
Indenture, s. cyfammod, cytun-
 deb, ammod ysgrif
Independence, independency, s.
 annibynoldeb, annibynrwydd
Independent, a. annibynol
Independents, a. anymddibyn-
 wyr, annibynwyr, unig-llion
- Indesert**, s. annheilyngdod
Indeterminable, a. annherfyn-
 adwy, amhenodedig
Indeterminate, a. ansefydledig ;
 annherfynedig
Indetermination, s. amhender
 fynolrwydd
Indevotion, sub. annefosiwn,
 annifrifwch yn addoliad Duw
Indevout, a. annefosioniol
Index, sub. dangoseg, mynegai,
 mynegfys, hysbysai
Indexterity, s. anneheurwydd
India, s. Ind, India
Indicate, v. dangos, mynegi
Indication, sub. dangosiad, ar-
 ddangosiad, mynegiad, arwydd
Indicative, a. mynegol ; dang-
 osegdigol
Indict, v. a. cwyno yn erbyn
 un, rhoi cwyn ar un ; cyhuddo
Indictable, a. cwynadwy
Indictment, s. cwyn, achwyn,
 cyffröad hawl
Indiction, sub. hysbysiad, cy-
 hoeddiad ; cyleb (mewn am-
 seryddiaeth) o 15eg mlynedd,
 a sefydlwyd gan Gystynyn
 Fawr yn y flwyddyn 313
Indies, sub. y ddwy India, y
 ddwyreiniol a'r orllewinol
Indifference, indifferency, sub.
 anhyweddyd, oerfelgarwch
Indifferent, adj. clafar ; diofal,
 dibris, dismol, ysmala ; di-
 bwys, canolig, gweddol. di-
 duedd
Indigence, s. anghenusrwydd
Indigent, indigenous, a. priod-
 or ; anghenus, tlawd
Indigested, adj. anrhefuedig ;
 anrheuliedig
Indigitate, v. bys nodi, dangos
Indign, a. anheilwng, annhel-
 ediw
Indignant, adj. anfoddog, dig-
 llawn, llidiog, brochus, dig-
 ofus

Indignation, s. dig, digofaint, llid, bar, soriant, ffromder
 Indignify, s. anwiwder, drwg-driniaeth, sarhad, amharch
 Indigo-blue, s. glas yr India, math o gareg i liwio glas
 Indilgent, a. anyfal, segurlyd
 Indirect, a. anghyfeiriol, anuniongyrch
 Indirectly, ad. yn anghyfeiriol
 Indirectness, sub. anghyfeiriol-rwydd
 Indiscernible, a. anweledig
 Indiscreet, adj. diymgelog, diwagelog, ansynwryol
 Indiscretion, sub. diymgelwch, anghallineb, anoethineb
 Indiscriminate, adj. diwahan, anwahanedigol
 Indiscriminately, adv. yn ddiwahan
 Indispensable, indispensable, a. anesgusadwy; anheggorol
 Indispersible, a. anwasgaradwy
 Indispose, adj. anaddasu, anhwylo
 Indisposed, a. anhwylyus, afiach; anhueddol, anewyllysgar
 Indisposition, s. anhwyly, anhwylydeb, afiechyd; anhuedd
 Indisputable, a. diddadi; diammheuol, annadleuadwy
 Indissolubility, s. anatodrwydd
 Indissoluble, a. anatodadwy
 Indissolvable, a. anhoddadwy, anatodadwy
 Indistinct, a. aneglar, anamlwg; ahwylyw; anwahanol
 Indistinction, s. anamlgyrwydd
 Indistinctly, ad. yn anamlwg
 Indistinctness, sub. anamlgyrwydd
 Individual, s. un, un dyn, un neillduol; a. anwahan; neillduol
 Individuality, s. gwahanol hanfod, gwahanredoliaeth
 Individually, ad. bob yn un

Indivisibility, sub. anydoled, anrhanedigrwydd
 Indivisible, a. anranadwy
 Indocible, indocile, adj. anhyddysg
 Indocility, s. anhydlysgrwydd
 Indoctinate, v. athrawiaethu
 Indolence, s. syrthni, diogi
 Indolent, a. dioglyd, esgeulus, swrth
 Indubitable, indubious, adj. diamheuol, amhmetrusol, diau, dilys
 Induce, v. annog, cymhell
 Inducement, s. cymhelliad, anogaeth
 Induct, v. dwyn i mewn, gosod mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth
 Induction, s. dygiad i mewn, dodiad mewn meddiant o bersoniaeth, rhoi goresgyn mewn eglwys
 Indue, v. donio
 Indulge, v. bod yn dirion, goddef, caniatau, boddhau, rhoi ffordd i un
 Indulgence, sub. cyd-ddygiad; hyuawsedd; tynerwch
 Indulgent, sub. tirion, hyraws, ymarhous, twym-galon
 Indult, indulto, sub. braint, rhydd-did, trwydded, cenad
 Indurate, v. caledu
 Induration, s. caledrwydd
 Industrious, s. diwyd, llafurus
 Industry, s. diwydrwydd
 Inebriate, v. gwneyd yn feddw, meddwi
 Inebriation, s. meddwdod
 Inefable, a. annrhaethadwy
 Ineffective, ineffectual, ineffacious, a. aneffeithiol, anolo
 Ineffectually, ad. yn ddieffaith
 Inefficacy, s. aneffeithioldeb
 Inelegance, inelegancy, s. anghymended, anhlysoi
 Inelegant, a. anghymen, anillynaidd, anhoyw, annhws

Ineloquent, a. anhyawdl
 Inept, a. anaddas; ffol, ofer
 Ineptitude, s. anaddasrwydd; ffolineb
 Inequable, a. anghybyd
 Inequality, s. anghyfartalrwydd
 Inequipolent, a. anghyfrymus
 Inequivalent, a. anghyferth, dibridiol
 Inerrable, a. anghyfeiliornadwy
 Inert, s. swrth, ansymudol
 Inertness, s. anfywiogrwydd
 Inestimable, a. anmhriadiadwy
 Inevident, a. anamlwg, aneglur
 Inevitable, a. anocheladwy
 Inevitably, ad. yn anocheladwy
 Inexcusable, a. anesgusodol
 Inexcusably, adv. yn anesgusodol
 Inexhalable, a. dianweddadwy
 Inexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig
 Inexhaustible, a. anhyspyddol
 Inexistence, s. dihanfodedd
 Inexistent, a. dihanfodol
 Inexorable, a. anmhlygadwy
 Inexpedience, s. anaddasrwydd, anghyfleusdra, anfuddioldeb
 Inexpedient, adj. anghyfaddas, anghyfleus anfuddiol
 Inexpeditious, adj. anghyfrwyddol, anyfrysgar
 Inexperience, s. anghyneyndra
 Inexpert, a. anghyfarwydd
 Inexpiable, a. anyhuddadwy, aniwygiadwy
 Inexplicable, a. anegluradwy, anysplygol, anatod
 Inexplicit, a. aneglur
 Inexpressible, a. anrhaethol
 Inexpugnable, a. anorchfygol
 Inextention, s. anestyniad
 Inextinguishable, s. anilloddol
 Inextricable, a. afrwydd, anad-dyrysedig
 Ineye, v. impio i mewn
 Infallibility, s. anfethiant, anghyfeiliornad, anffaeledig rwydd

Infallible, adj. anfethiantol, anffaeledig, diball, anhyfeth, sicr
 Infallibleness, sub. anfethiant rwydd, anghyfeiliornad
 Infallibly, adv. yn ddifeth, yn ddiball, yn sicr
 Infame, v. goganu, enllibio
 Infamous, a. gwaradwyddus
 Infamy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd
 Infancy, s. mabandod, meby
 Infant, s. maban, plentyn
 Infanta, sub. titl tywysogesau Portugal a'r Ysopaen
 Infante, sub. titl tywysogion yr un gwledydd
 Infanticide, s. baban-laddiad; baban leiddiad
 Infantile, a. mabanaidd
 Infantry, s. milwyr traed
 Infatigable, a. diflin
 Infatuate, v. ynfydu
 Infatuated, a. wedi penwanu
 Infatuating, a. gorphwyllus
 Infatuation, s. penwendid
 Infeasible a. anwneuthuradwy
 Infect, v. llygru, gwenwyno
 Infected, a. llygredig
 Infection, sub. llwgr, haint, haint glynol, haint y nodau
 Infectious, a. heintus, llygrol, gwenwynllyd
 Infectiously, adv. heintus, yn wenwynllyd
 Infecund, a. anffrwythlawn
 Infecundity, s. anffrwythlondeb
 Infelicity, s. anedwyddwch
 Infer, v. casglu
 Inference, s. casgliad
 Inferible, a. casgladwy
 Inferior, a, is, iselach, gwaelach
 Inferiority, inferioriness, s. isder
 Infernal, a. uffernol
 Infernalness, s. uffernoldeb
 Infertile, a. anffrwythlawn
 Infertility, s. anffrwythlondeb
 Infest, v. blino, gormesu

Infestive, a. ansiriol, aflawen
Infestivity, s. ansirioldeb
Infidel, s. anghredadyn : a. anffyddiog
Infidelity, sub. anghrediniaeth, anffyddiaeth; anffyddlonder
Infidious, a. anffyddlawn
Infinite, adj. anfeidrol, anberfynol
Infinitely, ad. yn anfeidrol yn ddiderfyn
Infinitude, infinity, s. anfeidroldeb, afrifoldeb; ceugant
Infirm, adj. egwan, dirym; cymhercyn; ansefydlog
Infirmity, s. clafdy, ysbytty
Infirmity, s. gwendid; afiechyd
Infirmness, s. eiddilwch
Inflix, v. gyru i mewn, sicrhau
Inflame, v. a. fflamio, ennyn; llidio; annos, chwythu tan
Inflamer, s. enynwr, enynydd
Inflammability, sub. fflamychrwydd, hylosgrwydd; hyddigofus
Inflammable, a. fflamychadwy
Inflammation, s. fflameg, llosgfa
Inflammatory, a. fflamegol, cyffrous
Inflate, v. chwyddo, chwythu i fyny
Inflation, s. ymchwydd
Infect, v. plygu, troi, newid
Infection, inflexion, s. plygiad, troad, newidiad llais; amrywiad enwau a berfau
Inflexibility, inflexibleness, s. anystymiolder, anhyblygedd
Inflexible, adj. diymdro, anystumiol, amhlygadwy: ystyfnig
Inflexibly, ad. yn amhlygadwy
Inflict, v. gosod, rhoi, bwrw
Infliction, s. rhoddiad, gweinyddiad
Inflictive, a. cospedigol
Influence, s. dylifad, dylanwad; cynhyrriad, rhinwedd; llyw-

odraeth; annogaeth: v. dylenwi, cynhyrfu; anog; llywodraethu
Influent, a. dylifad; dylanwadol; yn llifo i mewn
Inflential, adj. dylanwadol, cymhellol, annogol
Influenza, s. anwydwrst
Influx, sub. dylifad, dylifiant, ymlanwad, rhediad i mewn
Infold, v. dyblygu, amgylchu, amwisgo
Infoliate, v. deilio, dalenu
Inforce, v. ymgryfhau
Inform, v. hysbysu, rhoi, copinod
Informal, a. afreolaidd
Informant, s. hysbysrwydd; cyhuddwr
Information, s. copinod, hysbysrwydd, hanes, addysg; cyhuddiad; manag
Informant, s. managwr; athroddwr; hysbyswr, cyhuddwr
Informidable, a. diarswyd
Informity, s. afluneiddrwydd
Infract, v. tori; bregu
Infract, s. toriad; bregiad
Infrangible, a. anhoradwy
Infrequency, s. anamledd
Infrequent, a. anaml, anfynych
Infrigidate, v. oeri, rhewi
Infringe, v. tori, cwtogi; gormesu
Infringed, a. toredig; gormesedig
Infringement, s. toriad, gormesiad
Infumate, v. mwg-sychu
Infuriate, a. ffyrnig
Infuse, v. a. tywallt i mewn; doddi yn mhen un; trwytho, rhoi yn wlych mewn dwfr neu ryw wlyb lled dwym
Infusion, s. tywalliad i mewn; doddiad peth yn mhen un; doddiad rhyw beth yn wlych mewn dwfr neu ryw wlyb twym; y dwfr neu y gwlyb

- hwnw y rhoed peth yn wlych ynddo; dyblithiad, cymbllithiad
- Infusive, a. trwythol, mwydol
- Ingeminate, v. dyblu, ailadrodd
- Ingemination, s. dybliad, &c.
- Ingender, v. cenedlu, meithrin
- Ingenerate, a. cynhenid; naturiol
- Ingenious, adj. cywraint, celfyddgar
- Ingeniously, ad. yn gywraint
- Ingeniousness, s. celfyddgarwch
- Ingenite, adj. cynhenid; naturiol
- Ingenuity, s. athrylithgarwch
- Ingenuous, a. teg, ihydd, di-dwyll, gonest; boneddigaidd
- Ingenuously, ad. yn rhydd, anonest, yn ddi-dwyll
- Ingenuousness, sub. diduedd-rwydd
- Ingest, v. taffu imewn i'r cylla
- Inglorious, adj. anghlodfawr, anwiwglod, anenwog
- Ingloriously, adv. yn ddirmygus, yn anogonol, yn anghlodfawr
- Ingot, s. clamp, neu lasn o aur neu arian
- Ingraft, ingraft, v. impio; dwfu sefydlu
- Ingrate, s. dyn aniolchgar: a. diddiolch; anhyfryd
- Ingrateful, a. aniolchgar
- Ingratiate, v. ymlusgo i ffafr
- Ingratitude, s. aniolchgarwch
- Ingredient, s. cytlyr
- Ingress, s. dyfodiad i mewn
- Ingression, sub. mynediad i mewn; porth, drws, rhodfa
- Ingress, v. a. tewhau
- Inguinal, adj. affedogol, archfenol
- Ingulph, v. soddi i agendor
- Ingurgitate, v. traffyncau
- Ingurgitation, s. traffynceiad
- Ingustable, a. anarchwaethadwy
- Inhabile, a. anfedrus, amharod
- Inhabit, v. catrefu, preswyllo
- Inhabitable, a. cyfaneddol
- Inhabitant, inhabiter, s. trigianydd, cyfaneddwr
- Inhale, v. tynu i mewn gyda'r anadl
- Inharmonious, a. di-naw, anghysain, anghaniadaidd
- Inherent, a. cynhenid
- Inherit, v. etifeddu, meddiant
- Inheritable, a. trefftadol
- Inheritance, s. etifeddiaeth
- Inheritor, s. etifedd
- Inheritress, inheritrix, s. etifeddes
- Inhesion, s. glyniad yn, neu wrth
- Inhibit, v. gwahardd, luddias
- Inhibition, s. gwaillarddiad
- Inhold, a. hunan-gynwys
- Inhospitable, a. anllettygar, anghroesawgar, angresawgar
- Inhospitably, ad. yn anghroesawus
- Inhospitality, sub. anghroesaw, angresaw, anllettygarwch
- Inhuman, a. creulawn, anfwyn, anfoesgar, anymunawl
- Inhumane, a. anhynaws
- Inhumanity, s. creulondeb; anfwynder, anfoesgarwch
- Inhumanly, ad. yn greulawn; yn anfwyn, yn anynawl
- Inhume, v. claddu, daearu
- Inimical, a. gelymol
- Inimitable, a. anfunudol, anmilynadwy, anibynol, digymhar
- Inimitably, ad. yn anfunudol, yn ddigymhar
- Iniquitous, adj. drygionus, anghyfiawn, anwireddus
- Iniquity, s. anwiredd, drygioni
- Initial, a. dechreuawl, egwyddorawl

Initiate, v. dechreu, egwyddori : a. dyeithr, newydd
 Initiation, s. cychwyniad, egwyddoriad ; gosodiad mewn swydd
 Inject, v. chwistrellu i mewn
 Injection, sub. chwistrelliad i mewn
 Injoin, v. erchi, gorchymyn
 Injudicial, a. anghyfreithiol
 Injudicious, a. difarn, anoeth
 Injudiciously, ad. yn ddiamcaniaeth, yn anghall
 Injunction, s. gorchymyn, arch, archiad, cymyniad
 Injure, v. niweidio, drygu
 Injurious, adj. sarhadus, niweidiol, colledus, camweddus
 Injuriously, ad. yn gamweddus
 Injury, s. cam, sarhad, niwed
 Injustice, s. anghyfiawnder
 Ink, s. du ysgrifenu, du, inc
 Inkhorn, s. corn du, du-gorn
 Inkle, s. math o ysnoden
 Inkling, s. arwydd, awgrym, lled hysbysrwydd, crybwylliad
 Ink-maker, s. gwneuthurwr inc
 Ink, a. duog
 Inland, sub. diarfordir : a. yn nhiro, canoldirog, diarfor
 Inlapidate, v. carego, maeneiddio
 Inlay, v. a. gosod mewn dordrefn, neu waith coed, ddarnau bychain o estyll amrywiog mewn ffordd o addurn
 Inlet, s. dyfodfa, genau, adwy i ollwng dwfr i mewn
 Inlist, v. ymresu yn filwr
 Inly, a. tufewinol, dirgel
 Inmate, s. lletywr, gwestai
 Inmost, a. nesaf i mewn
 Inn, s. gwestedd ; llety ; tafarn
 Innate, a. cynhenid, cynwynol
 Innavigable, a. anfordwyol
 Inner, adj. tufewinol, nes i mewn
 Innermost, a. nesaf i mewn

Innholder, innkeeper, s. tafarnwr, llettywr
 Innings, s. tiroedd enilledig a y môr
 Innocence, s. diniweidrwydd
 Innocent, a. diniwaid, gwislon dieuog : pl. gwirioniaid
 Innocently, ad. yn ddiniwed
 Innocuous, adj. diniwed, diddrwg
 Innovate, v. newyddu, adnewyddu
 Innovation, sub. newyddiad, dwyn i mewn arferiadau newyddion yn lle yr hen raf
 Innovator, s. newyddiwr
 Innoxious, a. diddrwg, diniwed
 Innuendo, s. nodiad, awgrym ; cymal cyhudd-gwyn
 Innumerable, a. aneirif, afrifed
 Inobdurate, a. anghaled
 Inobstinate, a. anghyndyn
 Inoculate, v. impio ; gosod y frech wen
 Inoculation, s. impiad ; ffordd o roddi y frech ; brech-osodiad
 Inobstrusive, a. anymwithgar
 Inodorous, a. diarogl, disawr
 Inoffensive, a. diddramgwydd diniwed
 Inofficial, a. answyddol
 Inofficial, a. anymyrgar
 Inopinate, a. annysgwyliadwy
 Inopportune, adj. anamserol ; anghyfleus
 Inoppressive, a. anorthrymol
 Inordinate, a. anrhefnus, afreolus, anllwyodraethus
 Inorganic, a. anermigawl
 Inosculate, v. cyssylltu, uno
 Inosculation, sub. cyssylltiad, cymmyniad
 Inquest, s. chwiliad, holiad
 Inquietude, s. aoesmwythder, aflonyddwch
 Inquinat, v. halogi, llygru
 Inquination, s. halogiad, llygriad

Inquire, v. holi, ymfyn
 Inquirer, s. holwr, ymfynydd
 Inquiry, s. ymholiad, ymfyniad
 Inquisition, s. ymfyniad, ymholiad; y chwil lys
 Inquisitive, a. ymfyngar
 Inquisitor, ymholwr, chwiliedydd; un o farnwyr y chwil lys
 Inquisitorial, a. chwiliedydd-aidd ymboliadawl, chwilylsawl
 Inroad, s. cyrch, ymgyrch
 Inrotundity, s. anghrynder
 Insanable, adj. aniachawl, anfeddyginiaethol
 Insane, a. gwallgofus
 Insatiable, a. annigonol, anniwalog, anniwalladwy
 Insatiableness, a. anigonoldeb, aniwallrwydd
 Insatiably, ad. yn anigonol, yn aniwallus
 Insatiate, a. anniwollol
 Inscribe, v. ysgrifenu, argraffu
 Inscription, s. ysgrifeniad, argraff, arysgrifen
 Inscrutable, a. anchwiliadwy
 Inscrutably, adv. yn anchwiliadwy
 Insculp, v. cerfio, argraffu
 Insculpture, s. cerfiad
 Inseam, v. gwrymwnio
 Insect, s. trychfilyn, trychbryfyn
 Insectologer, s. trychbryf dda-luniedydd
 Insecure, a. anioegel, ansier
 Insecurely, ad. yn anioegel
 Insecurity, s. anioegelwch
 Insensate, a. dideimlad
 Insensibility, sub. anheimladrwydd, dideimladrwydd
 Insensible, a. anheimladwy
 Inseparability, s. anesgariacth
 Inseparable, a. anwahanadwy, anesgarol, anesgaradwy
 Inseparably, ad. yn ddiwahan, yn anwahanol

Insert, v. doddi i mewn impio
 Insertion, s. doddiad i mewn; y peth a ddodir i mewn; gorymddwyn
 Insertient, a. cynorthwyl
 Inshrine, v. blychu; amwisgo
 Inside, s. y tu mewn
 Insidious, a. dichellgar, twyllodrus, bradwrus
 Insidiously, ad. yn ddichellgar
 Insight, s. golwg i'r tu mewn neu trwy beth
 Insignificance, s. anarwyddocad, ansylwedd
 Insignificant, a. anarwyddocadol, disylwedd, dibwys
 Insincere, a. anghywir, rhagrithiol, ffuantus, twyllodrus
 Insincerity, s. anghywirdeb
 Insinew, v. cryfhau
 Insinuate, v. lled-goffâu; rhoi awgrym; ymlusgo i ffaf, gwenieithio
 Insinuating, a. cyfrwys, gwenieithus
 Insinuation, sub. ymlusgiad. ffaf, gwenieithiad; lledsen
 Insipid, a. diflas, anfflasus, merf
 Insipidity, s. diflasrwydd, adfflarwrydd, merfdra, merfedd
 Insipidly, adv. yn ddiflas, yn adfflasus
 Insipience, s. ancethder
 Insist, v. sefyll ar, cadw at; haeru
 Insistent, a. haeradwy
 Instiency, s. disychedrwydd
 Insition, s. impiad
 Inslave, v. caethwo; difreinio
 Insuper, v. meglu, rhwydo
 Intsobriety, s. ansebrwydd
 Insoc'able a. anghyfeillgar
 Insolate, v. haul-sychu
 Insolation, s. haul-sychiad
 Insolence, s. traba, trahauser
 Insolent, adj. trahaus, taeg, haerllug, anfoesgar, sarug
 Insolently, ad. yn drahaus

Insoluble, a. anatodadwy
 Insolvable, a. anhaladwy, an-
 natodol
 Insolvency, sub. toredigaeth,
 methdaliad
 Insolvent, s. methdalwr, tored-
 gwr : a. didal, anabl i dalu
 Insomniac, a. breuddwydgar
 Insomuch, conj. yn gymaint
 Inspect, v. a. edrych i mewn,
 edrych dros, arolygu
 Inspection, s. edrychiad i mewn,
 goruchwyliaeth, arolygiad
 Inspector, s. golygwr, &c.
 Dispersion, s. taenelliad
 Inspire, v. a. amgylchynu
 Inspirable, a. anadladwy
 Inspiration, s. anadliad ; ys-
 brydoliad, ysbrydoliaeth
 Inspire, v. anadlu, tynu yr
 anadl i mewn, cymeryd anadl ;
 ysbrydoli
 Inspired, adj. chwythedig ; ys-
 brydoledig
 Inspirit, v. a. bywiocan, rhoi
 ysbryd mewn un, calonogi
 Inspissate, v. tewhau, tewychu
 Instability, s. anwadalarwydd,
 ansefydlogrwydd
 Instable, a. anwadul, anwastad
 Install, v. urddo, rhoi mewn
 côr
 Installation, sub. urddiad ;
 rhoddiad mewn swydd
 Instalment, s. urddiad ; rhan-
 daliad - cyfran-daliad
 Instance, s. eirioleth ; siampl,
 anghraifft. v. crybwyll, rhoi
 siampl, rhoi cyffelybiaeth
 Instinct, s. mynyddu, cythrym ;
 v. m. h. v. a. taer dibaid ;
 di-symwth
 Instanter, adv. ad, di-symwth,
 diatreg, diryfyd, diannod
 Instantaneously, adv. yn ddi-
 symwth
 Instantly, ad. yn daer, yn ddy-
 tal ; yn ddiatreg

Instate, v. a. gosod mewn rhyw
 urdd neu sefyllfa
 Instauration, sub. adferiad, ad-
 newyddiad, ail-adeilad
 Instead, ad. yn lle, tros, ynghy-
 feiryd ; megys, cystal
 Insteeper, v. rhoi yn wlych
 Instep, s. gwar, troed, arfang
 Instigate, v. cynhyrfu, annog
 Instigation, sub. cyffroad, cyn-
 hyrifiad, anosiad, anogiad
 Instigator, sub. cynhyrfwr,
 anogwr
 Instill, v. a. defnyddu i mewn ;
 dysgu yn raddol, athrawiaethu
 Instillation, s. deigrnyiad ; eg-
 wyddoriad
 Instimulation, s. annosiad
 Instinct, s. greddf, anian
 Instinctive, adj. greddf, an-
 ianol
 Instinctively, ad. yn reddf
 Institute, s. egwyddor, deddf,
 sefydliad : v. sefydlu, gosod
 Instituted, part. sefydledig
 Institution, s. sefydliad
 Instructor, sub. sefydlwr ; eg-
 wyddorwr
 Instruct, v. addysgu
 Instruction, s. addysg
 Instructive, a. addysgiadol
 Instructor, s. addysgwr
 Instrument, s. offeryn, peiriant
 Instrumental, a. offerynol
 Instrumentality, sub. offerynol-
 iaeth
 Instrumentally, ad. yn offerynol
 Insufferable, a. anyoddefol
 Insufferably, ad. yn anyoddefol
 Insufficiency, s. anigonolrwydd,
 anigonedd
 Insufficient, a. anigonol
 Insufficiently, ad. yn anigonol
 Insular, a. ynysawl
 Insult, s. sarhad, dirmyg : v.
 dirmygu, amharchu
 Insulting, a. sarhaus, diystyr-
 llyd-gwatwari

- Insultingly**, ad. yn ddiystylyd
Insuperable, a. anorchfygol
Insuperableness, s. anorfoddedd
Insuperably, ad. yn anorchfygol
Insupportable, a. anoddefol
Insupportably, adv. yn anoddefol
Insurance, sub. diogeliad rhagcolled; digollediad
Insurance-office, sub. diogelfa, digolledfa. swyddfa ddigollediad
Insure, v. diogelu, digolledu
Insurmountable, a. anrffod
Insurrection, s. terfysg, gwrthgodiad, gwrthryfel
Intactible, a. anrheilmladwy
Intaglio, s. argraff rifnodiad
Intastable, a. anarchwaethadwy
Integer, s. cafanrif
Integral, a. cyfan, cyfangwbl
Integrity, s. uniondeb, purdeb, cywirdeb, onestrwydd
Integument, s. gwisg, gorchudd
Intellect, s. synwyr, deall, synwyr naturiol
Intellective, a. deallgar, deallol
Intellectual, a. deallol
Intelligence, sub. deallgarwech, dealltwriaeth; copinod, gwybodaeth, hysbysrwydd
Intelligencer, sub. newyddiwr, rhoddwr copinod, hysbyswr
Intelligent, a. deallgar
Intelligible, a. dealladwy
Intelligibly, ad. yn ddealladwy
Intemperament, sub. dryg-ansawdd
Intemperance, sub. anhymer; anghymedroldeb
Intemperate, adj. anhymerus, anghymedrol
Intemperateness, s. anhymerusrwydd, anardymhyr
Intemperature, s. anardymherusrwydd
Intenable, **Intenible**, a. anamddiffynol, anamddiffynadwy
Intend, v. a. meddwl, meddylid; bwriadu, amcanu
Intendancy, s. golygiaeth, golygiad, goruchwyliaeth
Intendant, s. goruchwyliwr
Intendment, s. bwriad, dyben
Intenerate, v. tyneru, meddalu
Inteneration, s. tyneriad
Intenible, a. diafael
Intense, a. angerddol, tanbaid, terwyn, dwys; tyn
Intensely, ad. yn angerddol, &c.
Intenseness, sub. angerddolder, dwysder; tanbeidrwydd
Intensive, a. llawn gefal
Intent, sub. amcan, bwriad, dyben: a. astud, prysur, â'i fryd
Intention, sub. amcan, bwriad, bryd meddwl
Intentional, a. bwriadol
Intentionally, ad. yn fwriadol
Intentive, a. astud, prysur
Intentively, ad. yn brysur, yn ddyfal, o lwyrfryd calon
Intentness, s. dyfalwch
Inter, v. claddu, daearu
Intercalar, **intercalary**, a. a roer i mewn, ymsangol; fel y 29ain o Chwefror.—*Intercalary days*, dyddiau gorymddwyn
Intercalate, v. rhoi i mewn
Intercalation, sub. gosodiad y dyddiau gorymddwyn mewn blwyddyn; y gorymddwyn; yr ymsang mewn cerdd
Intercede, v. eiriol, cyfryngu
Intercedent, a. cyfryngol
Interceder, s. cyfryngwr
Intercept, v. a. rhwystro, rhagflaenu, attal ar y ffordd
Interception, s. rhagflaeniad
Intercession, sub. cyfryngdod, eiriolaeth
Intercessor, s. cyfryngwr, &c.
Interchain, v. cyd-gadwyno
Interchange, s. cyfnewidiad: v. cyfnewid, cylch-gyfnewid

Interchangeable, a. cydgyfnewidiol, cylch-gyfnewidiol
 Interchangeably, adv. yn gydnewidiol,
 Intercanagement, s. cydnewidiad, cylchgyfnewidiad
 Intercipient, sub. rhagodia^l, rhwyr
 Interclude, v. cau allan
 Intercolumniation, s. cyfrwng colofnau
 Intercommon, v. cydfwyta, cyd-bori
 Intercommunicate, v. cydgyfrinachu, cydgymuno
 Intercommunity, s. cydfeddiant, cyd-fwyniant
 Intercourse, sub. cwsmeriaeth, cyweithas, cydgyfeillach; cynniwair
 Intercurrence, s. rhwng-rediad
 Intercurrent, s. rhwng-rediadol
 Interdeal, s. cwsmeriaeth
 Interdict, sub. deddf-warafun, gwahardd-ysgrif: v. a. gwarafun, gwahardd
 Interdiction, s. gwaharddiad
 Interdictory, a. gwaharddiadol, gwaharddedig
 Interest, sub. budd. e'w, llog; awdurdod: v. ymdrin, ymyru
 Interested, a. cyfranog
 Interesting, a. cyffrous, pwysfawr; dyddorawl
 Interfere, v. myned rhwng, cyfryngu, ymyru, gwrthwynebu
 Interference, sub. cyfryngiad, ymyraeth
 Interfluent, a. rhwng-lifeiriawl
 Interfulgent, a. rhwng-dywynol
 Interfused, a. tywalltedig rhwng
 Interim, ad. cyfamser, cyfrwng
 Interior, a. tufewnol
 Interjacent, a. rhwng-orweddol
 Interjection, s. tafodiad, cyfryng-daf^l; ebychair
 Interj-in, v. ymbriodi; ymgysylltu

Interknowledge, sub. cyd-wy bodaeth
 Interlace, v. cydgymysgu
 Interlapse, s. cyfamser
 Interlard, v. a. britho â bacwa neu gig bras; cydgymysgu
 Interleave, v. rhoi dail gwyni n rhwng y rhai argraffedig, rhwng ddeilio
 Interline, v. ysgrifenu rhwng llinellau, rhwng-linellu
 Interlineary, a. rhwng-linellol
 Interlineation, sub. rhwng-linelliad
 Interlink, v. cydgadwyno
 Interlocution, s. cydymddiddan; rhagbenderfyniad
 Interlocutor, s. cydsiaradydd, cydymdadleuydd
 Interlocutory, a. cydsiaradol; rhagderfynol
 Interlope, v. ymwithio, ymyru
 Interloper, sub. masnachwr di-drwydded; ymwithwr; ymyrwr
 Interlude, s. digrif-chwareu
 Intermarry, v. cyd-briodi, priodi yn mysg eu gilydd
 Intermeddle, v. ymyru, ymyryd
 Intermedial, intermediate, adj. cyfryngedig
 Intermedium, s. cyfrwng, cyfrwng
 Interment, s. claddedigaeth
 Intermigration, s. symudiad
 Interminable, a. diderfyn
 Interminate, s. diderfyn
 Intermingle, v. a. cymysgu
 Intermission, s. dyspaid, hamdden, gorphwysiad, seibiant
 Intermit, v. dyspeidio
 Intermitting, a. dyspeidiol
 Intermix, v. a. cymysgu
 Intermixture, s. cymysgedd
 Intermural, a. rhwng-furiol
 Internal, a. tufewnol
 Internally, ad. yn dufewnol
 Internuncio, s. cyfrwng-genad

Interpellation, s. gwys, galwad
 Interpolate, verb, adnewyddu
 ychwanegu
 Interpolation, s. adnewyddiad,
 ychwanegiad; llygiad
 Interpolator, s. llygrwr llyfran
 Interpose, v. cyfryngu
 Interposition, s. cyfryngiad
 Interpret, v. dehongli, cyfieithu
 Interpretation, sub. dehongliad,
 cyfieithiad
 Interpreter, s. dehonglwr, &c
 Interregnum, sub. y cyfwrng
 rhwng dau deyrn
 Interrogate, v. holi, gofyn
 Interrogation, s. gofyniad, holi-
 iad; hawl-nod, nód holi
 Interrogative, adj. holiadol: s.
 holicdydd: megus *Pny?* &c.
 Interrogatory, s. gofyniad: a.
 gofyniadol
 Interrupt, v. rhwystro, lluddio,
 lluddlas, llestair; godori
 Interruption, sub. rhwystr,
 attaliad
 Interscription, sub. rhwng-lin-
 elliad
 Intersect, v. tori rhwng, tori
 eu gilydd, ymgroesi, cyn-
 nghroesi
 Intersection, sub. ymgroesiad
 Interperse, v. gwasgaru rhwng
 Interstice, s. cyfrwng, cyfrwng
 Intertext, v. cydweu, cymhlethu
 Intermixture, sub. cymhlethiad,
 cydwead
 Interval, sub. cyfrwng, gorsaf;
 cyfamser; hamdden, seibiant
 Intervene, v. cyfryngu
 Intervention, sub. cyfryngiad,
 cyfrwng-ddyfoliad
 Intervert, v. gwyrdroi
 Interview, s. cyfarfod, ymgyf-
 arfod, ynweliad
 Intervolve, v. cyd ddyrys
 Interweave, v. cydweu, cyd-
 blethu
 Interwoven, part. cydweuedig

Intestable, adj. heb allu i wneyd
 llythyr cymryn
 Intestate, a. marw heb wneyd
 ewyllys, anghymmyn
 Intestine, a. tufewinol cartrefol
 Intestines, sub. ymysgaroedd,
 perfedd, coluddion
 Intral, v. caethiwo, gorthrymu
 Intralment, s. caethiwed
 Inthrone, v. gorseddu
 Inthronization, s. gorseddiad
 Intice, v. denu, hudo, lithio
 Intimacy, s. cyfeillach, cudeb,
 cyfeillgarwch
 Intimate, s. cyfaill: a. anwyl,
 cu; agos: v. arwyddo
 Intimately, adv. yn agos, yn
 anwyl
 Intimation, s. arwyddiad, hys-
 bysiad, gorbwylliad, awgrym-
 iad
 Intimidate, v. brawychu, di-
 galoni
 Intire, a. cyfan, hollol
 Intireness, s. cyfanrwydd
 Intitle, v. enwi, llysenwi: rhof
 hawl
 Intitled, part. a elwir, dan enw;
 yn meddu hawl
 Into, prep. i, i mewn i
 Intolerable, a. anyoddefol
 Intolerance, s. anyoddefgarwch
 Intolerant, a. anyoddefus
 Intomb, s. claddu
 Intonation, s. seiniadaeth
 Intort, verb, didroi, diwasgu
 plethu
 Intoxicate, v. meddwi
 Intoxication, s. meddwdod
 Intractable, adj. anbydyn, an-
 hydrin, anhywedd
 Intractableness, sub. anhydwn-
 rwydd, cyndynrwydd
 Intranched, a. mewn llewyg
 Intranquillity, sub. afonyddwch
 Intransitive, a. ansymudol
 Intransmutable, a. anghyfnew
 idiadwy

Intreasure, v. trysoni
 Intrench, v. codi clawdd; gormesu
 Intrenchant, a. anranadwy
 Intrenchment, sub. clawdd, cloddiad; gormes
 Intrepid, a. gwrol, diofn, eofn
 Intrepidity, s. glewder, dewrder
 Intricacy, s. dyrswch; astrusi
 Intricate, a. dyrys, tywyll, cudd
 Intrigue, sub. cynllwyn, cuddneges: v. cudd-amcanu, dichellu
 Intrinsic, intrinsic, a. naturiol, tufewnol, cynhenid
 Introduce, v. arwain i mewn
 Introduction, s. rhagymadrodd, rbag-draethawd, rhaglih
 Introductive, introductory, a. arweinïol
 Introspect, v. edrych i mewn
 Intrude, v. ymwthio i mewn, rhuthro, ymyryd. trais-oresgyn
 Intruder, s. ymwthiwr, ymyrwr
 Intrusion, s. ymwthiad, ymyraeth; trais-feddiant
 Intrust, v. ymddiried i
 Intuition, s. edrychiad, golygiad; treiddiad meddwl
 Intuitive, adj. amgyffredol ar unwaith
 Intumescence, intergescence, s. chwydd, ymchwydd
 Intwine, v. cyd-blethu, cyfrod-eddu
 Inunanimous, a. anghytunol
 Inuncate, v. bachu dal a bach
 Inunction, s. eneinïad
 Inundation, sub. llifddwfr llf eiriant, rhyferthwy
 Inurbane, a. anfoneddigaidd
 Inurbanity, s. anfoneddigeidd rwydd
 Inure, v. cynefino, arferu
 Inured, part. yn gynefin
 Inurement, s. cynefindra
 Inurn, v. daearu, claddu, gyrnio
 Inutility, s. afies, anfuddioldeb

Invaade, v. a. goresgyn, rhuthro i mewn, tori ar draws
 Invader, sub. rhuthrwr, goresgynwr
 Invalid, s. methfilwr; dyn cymhereyn: a. gwan, dirym
 Invalidate, v. gwanhau; dirymu
 Invalence, s. afiechyd, anhwylddeb
 Invalidity, invalidness, sub. gwendid, dirymedd dinerthedd
 Invaluable, a. uwchlaw gweith, gwerthfawr, anmhrisiadwy
 Invariable, a. anghyfnewidiol
 Invariableness, s. anghyfnewidiolrwydd
 Invariably, ad. yn ddigyfnewid
 Invasion, s. goresgyniad, cyrch, ymosodiad, rhuthr, trais
 Invasive, a. trais-ruthol, goresgynol
 Invective, sub. goganair, sen: a. goganus, enllibus, sengar
 Inveigh, v. difrio, cablu, senu
 Inveigle, v. twyllo, hudo, denu
 Invendible, a. anwerthadwy
 Invent, v. dyfeisio, dychymygu, llyfelu
 Invention, s. dyfais, dychymyg
 Inventive a. dyfeisgar, dyfeisiol
 Inventor, a. dyfeisiwr, &c.
 Inventory, s. cofrestr o enwau da a dodrefn, dodrefn res
 Inventress, a. awdures, llyfelwraig
 Inverse, v. gwrthdröedig
 Inversion, s. gwrthdroad
 Invert, v. gwrthdroi, trawsymudo
 Invest, v. a. gwisgo, urddo; amgylchynu, gwarchae
 Investigable, a. olrheinadwy
 Investigate, v. olrhain
 Investigation, s. olrheinïad
 Investiture, s. swydd urddiad rhoddiad goresgyn
 Investment, s. dillad, gwisgiad

Inveteracy, sub. hir barhad o glesyd neu rywbeth drwg, cyndynrwydd

Inveterate, adj. hen, sefydlog, gwrthnysig

Invidious, a. cenfigenus, llidus

Invidiously, ad. yn genfigenus

Invigorate, v. cryfhau, bywiocau

Invigorating, a. cryfhaol, bywiocael

Invincible, a. anorchfygol, anorfod, anorfodadwy

Inviolable, adj. dihalog; anniddymol

Inviolably, adv. yn ddiidôr, yn ddiball

Inviolate, a. dihalog, dilwgr

Inviscate, v. dwbio, ymddwbio

Invisibility, s. anweledigrwydd

Invisible, a. anweledig

Invitation, sub. gwahoddiad, galwad

Invite, v. gwahodd, denu

Inviter, s. gwahoddwr, denwr

Invitingly, ad. yn ddeniadol

Invoke, v. galw ar, gweddio

Invocation, s. ymoralwad, deisyfiad, gweddi

Invoice, s. rhagres, blaenrestr, cofrestr o lwyth llong, &c.

Invoke, v. ymoralw, ymbil

Involve, v. goblygu, cynwys; maglu, dyrysu, cymysgu

Involuntarily, ad. o anfodd

Involuntary, ad. yn anfoddlon, yn anewyllysgar

Involution, s. cymblygiad, goblygiad, damblygiad; cyfodiad

Invulnerable, a. anhyfriw, anarcholladwy, anghlwyfadwy

Inward, a. tufewnol, oddisewn; tuag i mewn

Inwardly, adv. yn dufewnol, tuag i mewn

Inwards, s. y coluddion; ad. i mewn, o fewn

Inweave, v. gwau i mewn

Inwood, v. coed ymguddio

Inwrap, v. ymdroi, troi i mewn, dyrysu, amguddio, amwisgo

Inwrought, a. addurnweithiol

Ipecacuanha, s. math o wreidd-yn tra defnyddiol

Ipcocras, s. math o win llysiueg

Irascible, a. digofus, drygnaws

Ire, s. dig, digter, digllonedd, bâr, llid, lliidiogrwydd

Ireful, a. digofus, lliidog

Ireland, s. Ywerddon, Iwerddon

Iris, s. bwa'r arch. yr enfys

Irksome, adj. blin, blinderus, dygn, gorthrwm

Iron, s. haiarn: a. haiarnaidd: v. haiarnu; caboli, gorllyfnu

Ironical, adj. gwawdieithol. gwatwarus

Ironmonger, sub. masnachydd heyrn-bethau; haiarnwr

Iron-work, a. gwaith haiarn

Irony, s. gwawdiaith, gwawd

air, dâmyg: a. haiarnaidd

Iron-sick, a. haiarn-giaf, pan fo llong yn gollwng dwfr am fod

yr hoelion a'r haiarn wed rhydu a darfod

Irradiance, irradiancey, s. pel ydriad, llewyrchiad, tywywiad

Irradiate, v. dyscleirio, pelydiu

Irradiation, s. dyscleirdeb

Irrational, adj. direswm, afresymol, anmhwylllog

Irrationally, s. afresymoldeb

Irrationality, a. yn ddireswm

Irreclaimable, a. aniwygiadwy

Irreconcilable, a. anghymodadwy, anghymodlawn

Irreconcilableness, s. anghymodlonedd

Irreconcilably, adv. yn anghymodlawn

Irrecoverable, a. anadferadwy, anniwygiadwy, cyfrgoll

Irrecoverably, ad. yn anadferol

Irreducible, a. anarostyngol

Irrefragable, a. annadieuadwy diddadleugar

Irrefutable, *adj.* annisbrofadwy, anwrthbrofadwy; diymwad
 Irregular, *a.* afreolus, didrefn
 Irregularity, irregularness, *sub.* afreoleiddiwch, anhrefn
 Irregularly, *ad.* yn afreolaidd
 Irrelative, *a.* anghysylltiadol
 Irrelevant, *a.* diberthynas
 Irreligion, *s.* anghrefyddolder
 Irreligiously, *ad.* yn anghrefyddol
 Irremediable, *a.* ànychweladwy
 Irremediable, *adj.* dirwymedi, diymwared, anfeddyginiaethol
 Irremediably, *ad.* yn anfeddygol
 Irremissible, *a.* anfaddeudwy
 Irremoveable, *a.* ansymudol
 Irreparable, *a.* anadgyweiriol
 Irrepleviable, *a.* anmhrynadwy
 Irreprehensible, *a.* diargyhoedd
 Irreproachable, *adj.* digabl, diwaradwydd
 Irreproveable, *a.* difai, angheryduadwy
 Irresistibility, *s.* anwrthwynebrwydd
 Irresistible, *a.* anwrthwynebol
 Irresolute, *a.* anwych, diymōad
 Irresolution, *sub.* anwadalwch, petrusder, gwangalondid
 Irretrievable, *a.* anadferol
 Irreverence, *s.* anmharch
 Irreverent, *a.* anmharchus
 Irreverently, *ad.* yn anmharchus
 Irreversible, *a.* diwrthdrōawl, anniddymadwy
 Irrevocable, *a.* anniddymadwy
 Irrigate, *v.* dyfrhau, mwydo
 Irrision, *s.* gwatwariad
 Irritable, *a.* anfoddogus
 Irritate, *v.* anfoddogi, cyffroi
 Irritating, *a.* anfoddogus, &c.
 Irritation, *s.* anfoddogiad, cynhyrfiad
 Irruption, *s.* cyrch, rhuthr
 Is, *v.* yw, ydyw, y mae, ai
 Ischury, *s.* attaliad dwfr
 Isicle, *s.* pib ia; *pl.* pibonwy

Isinglass, *sub.* ysgrawling a wneir o berfedd ryw bysgod
 Island, *s.* ynys
 Islander, *s.* ynyswr
 Isle, *s.* ynys
 Isolated, *a.* unigol, neillduedig
 Isochronal, *a.* cydamserol
 Isosceles, *s.* corff dau gyfochrog
 Issue, *sub.* canlyniad, diwedd; ffonhonell; tardell; llifwell; bragad, eppil, hiliogaeth; *v.* deilliaw, tãrdellu; cyhoeddi
 Issueless, *a.* dieppil, dib'ant
 Isthmus, *s.* gwddfdir, cyfyngdir
 It, *pron.* efe, fe, efo, fo, e, o; hi
 Italy, *s.* yr Eidial, yr Ital
 Itch, *s.* y crafu; blys, chwant; *v.* cosi, ysu; chwantu
 Item, *s.* peth, pen; arwydd, awgrym; *ad.* hefyd, felly
 Iterate, *v.* ad-ddweyd, adwneyd
 Itinerant, *a.* ymdeithydd; *adj.* teithiol, crwydiol, amdeithiog
 Itinerary, *s.* taith lyfr; *a.* teithiol
 Ivory, *s.* ifori, dant y cawfril
 Ivy, *s.* eiddew, eiddiorwg
 Ivy-berries, *s.* grawn eiddew

J

J, MAE y llythyren yn cael ei *J*, barfer fel byrhad o'r gair *Jesus*, Iesu
 Jabber, *s.* baldordd, gwag siared
 Jabberer, *s.* brygawthwr
 Jacent, *adj.* gorweddol, yn gorwedd
 Jacinth, *s.* maen gwerthfawr
 Jack, *s.* penhwyad; berai, bêr-beiriant, bêr-droell; botas was; march-bren llifo
 Jack-a-lantern, *sub.* ellyldân, malldân
 Jackanapes, *s.* epa, gwrab
 Jackdaw, *s.* coegfran, cawd

Jacket s. siaced hug, hugan
 Jack ketch, s. y dienyddwr
 Jack-pudding, s. bwngleryn
 Jacobin, s. Jacobiniad
 Jacobite, s. un o bleidwyr Siam-
 as II. ; Siamasyn
 Jaculation, s. tafliad, ergydiad
 Jade, s. ceffwl diysbryd; dyhiren :
 v. blino, ystrancio
 Jadeit, a. lluddedig, wedi blino
 Jewish, a. dioglyd, castiog
 Jaz, s. rhwgn, bwlech, hac
 Jaggy, jagged, a. rhyngog, sid-
 erog, bratog
 Jail, s. carchar, carchardy
 Jailer, s. ceidwad carchar
 Jakes, s. ys:othfa, geudy
 Jalap, s. carthwraidd Xalapa
 Jam. v. llethu, gwasgu ; briwio
 Jamb, s. gorsin drws, ystlys-bost
 Jambic, s. troed mewn mydr o
 un sill hir ac un fer
 Jangle, v. ymryson, ymdaeru
 Janizary, s. un o'r radd uchaf o
 filwyr traed y Tyrciaid
 Janty, adj. trwsiadus, hoenus
 January, s. Ionawr, y mis du
 Japan, s. barnais : v. barneis: o
 Japaner, s. barneisiwr
 Jar, s. ysten; ysgort, ysgortsain ;
 cynhen : v. cynhenu, ymryson
 Jargon, s. ffregawd, ffiloreg
 Jasmine, jassanine, s. siasmin,
 prysg-bren tég ei flodau
 Jasper, s. maen jaspis
 Jaundice, s. y clefyd melyn
 Jaunt, s. crwydr : v. crwydro
 Jauntiness, s. ys:afnder
 Javelin, s. picell, gwaywffon
 Jaw, s. gên
 Jay, s. ysgrech y coed, ysgrechog
 Jazel, s. maen gwerthfawr
 Jealous, a. eddigus, drwgdybus
 Jealousy, s. eiddigedd, drygdyb
 Jeer, s. gwawd : v. gwawdio
 Jeerer, s. gwawdiwr
 Jeering, a. gwatwarllyd
 Jehovah, s. Duw, Celi

Jejune, a. gwancus ; crin, tlawd
 Jejuneness, s. tlodi, llwmdr, di-
 ffrwythder, gwagedd
 Jelly, s. gludgol
 Jennet, s. ceffyl yn Yspaenaidd
 Jenning, s. afal min-wyn
 Jeopard, v. peryglu, embydu
 Jeopardous, a. peryglus, enbød
 Jeopardy, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
 Jerk, s. ysbonc, llam, naid, terc
 Jerkin, s. hugan, siercyn, siaced
 Jersey, s. math o wlanen neu
 frethyn o ynys Jersey
 Jest, s. cellwair, digrif-air
 Jester, s. cellweirwr, digrifwas
 Jesuits, s. Jesuitiaid
 Jesuitical, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar
 Jesus, s. Iesu, Gwaredwr
 Jet, s. muchudd, maen much-
 udd : v. ysgwyddo, taro allan
 Jetty, a. dû fel muchudd
 Jew, s. Iuddew
 Jew's-ears, s. clustiau'r ysgaw
 Jew's-harp, s. ystyrmant
 Jewel, sub. gem, glain, maen
 gwerthfawr ; tlws : tejan
 Jeweller, s. gemydd
 Jewish, a. Iuddewaidd
 Jig, sub. llamddawns : v. llam-
 ddawnsio
 Jilt, s. twyllgariad : v. twyllgaru
 Jingle, s. tonc, swm : v. toncio
 Job, s. gorchwyl
 Jobber, s. edwicwr, porthmon
 Jobbernowl, s. clwpa, delifyn
 Jockey, s. marchowr, march-
 og, porthmon ceffylau ; twyll-
 wr v. a. siomi, twyllo
 Jocose, a. llawen, cellweigar
 Jocular, a. cellweirus
 Jocularity, s. cellweigarwech
 Jocund, a. llon, llawen, digrif
 Jog, joggle, v. siglo, ysgwyd
 Join, v. cydio, cysylltu
 Joiner, s. saer coed, asiedydd
 Joinery, s. saerniaeth coed
 Joining, part. yn cydio
 Joint, s. cydiad, cynnal : a. cyd

Jointer, s. math o lyfniedydd
 Jointly, ad ynghyd; cyd
 Jointure, s. cyllid i wraig ar ol
 marw ei gwŕ
 Joist, s. dist trawst, rheswydden
 Joke, s. cellwair : v. cellweirio
 Jo'e, s. cern; pen pysgodyn
 Jollity, jolliness, s. difyrwch
 Jolly, a. taclus, hoyw; llawen
 Jolt, s. tolc; ysgytiad, hupunt :
 v. siglo, ysgwyd, tolcio
 Jo'thead, s. clwpa, delff
 Jonquille, s. math o lili
 Jorgen, s. ystafeli lestr
 Jostle, v. hyrddu, gwthio
 Jot, s. mymryn, tipyn, iot
 Journal, s. dydd- yfr
 Journalist, s. dydd-lyfrwr
 Journey, s. taith, ymdaith, hant :
 v. teithio, ymdeithio
 Journeyman, s. hur weithiwr
 Journeywork, s. hur-waith
 Joust, s. rhith-ymladdfa
 Jovial, a. difyr, llawen
 Jowl, s. pen, cern
 Jowler, s. math o fytheuad
 Jowring, a. achwyngar
 Jowter, s. pysgod-werthwr
 Joy, s. llawenydd : v. dyddanu
 Joyance, s. llawenydd
 Joyful, a. llawen, gorfoleddus
 Joyfully, ad. yn llawen
 Joyfulness, s. gorfoledd
 Joyless, a. annyddan, aflawen
 Joyous, a. llawen, hoenus
 Jubilant, a. gorfoleddol, caniadol
 Jubilee, s. jubi'i, gwyl gyhoedd
 Jucundity, s. dyddanwch
 Judaic, Judaical, a. Iuddewol
 Judaism, s. Iuddewiaeth
 Judge, s. barnwr : v. barnu
 Judgment, s. barn, barnedig-
 aeth, dedfryd, tyb, meddwl
 Judicatory, s. brawd'e
 Judicature, sub. brawdwrriaeth,
 awdurdod i farnu
 Judicial, a. barnol, brawdog
 Judiciary, a. dedfrydol

Judicious, a. call, synwrol
 Judiciou-ly, adr yn gall, &c.
 Jug, s. ystên, costrel bridd
 Juggle, s. hud : v. hudo, twyl's
 Juggler, s. hudwr, twyllwr
 Jugglingly, ad. yn dwyllodrus
 Jugular, a. gyddfol, cegeuol
 Juice, s. nodd, sudd, sug, llyn
 Juiceless, a. disudd, sych
 Juiceness, s. irder, ireidd-dra
 Juicy, a. llawn sudd, iraidd
 Julap, s. me'yslyn, dwfr mclus
 July, s. Gorphenaf
 Jumble, s. cymysgedd : v. cym-
 mysgu, mysgu
 Jump, s. naid, llam : v. neidio
 Jumper, s. neidiwr, llamwr
 Juncate, s. pêr deisen
 Junction, s. undeb, cysylltiad,
 cynghrair; aber, cymmer
 Juncture, sub. cysswilt, cydiad,
 cysylltiad; amser, pryd hynod
 June, s. Mehefin
 Junior, a. ieuensach
 Juniper, s. meryw, merywen
 Junk, s. llong fechan yn China
 Junket, s. amheuthyn : v. dir-
 gel v. ledda
 Junto, s. cabidwl, cydfwriadwyr
 Jurat, s. seneddwr
 Juridical, a. brawdfaol
 Jurisconsult, s. deddf-gynghorwr
 Jurisdiction, sub. rhaglafiaeth,
 awdurdod, brawdwrriaeth
 Jurisprudence, s. deddfoliaeth,
 deddf-wybodaeth
 Jurist, s. cyfreithiwr gwladol
 Jurnut, s. cneuen y ddaear
 Juror, juryman, s. rheithiwr
 Jury, sub. rheithwyr. — *Grand*
Jury, uchel reithwyr. — *Petit*
Jury, isel reithwyr
 Jury-mast, s. hwybren amserol
 Jus, s. deddf, uniondeb
 Just, s. rhith ymladdfa march-
 ogwyr : a. iawn, cyfiawn, un-
 iawn : ad. yn gynil, yn gywir
 Justice, s. cyfiawnder; ynaï

Justiciary, s. ynad-lys
 Justiceship, s. ynneidiaeth
 Justifiable, a. cyfiawndwy
 Justification, s. cyfiawnhad
 Justifier, s. cyfiawnhaur
 Justify, v. cyfiawnhau
 Justice, v. ymwithio, ymhyrddu
 Justly, ad. yn gyfiawn
 Justness, s. uniondeb
 Just, v. chwyddo allan, ys gwyddo
 Jutty, s. rhan ys gwyddog adail
 Juvenile, a. plentinaidd
 Juvenileness, juvenility, s. ieu-
 entyd, mabinogi
 Juvenities, s. mabinogion
 Juxtaposition, s. cyferbyniad

K

KALENDAR, s. rh'fiad amser
 Kalends, s. ca'n ddyddian
 Kai, s. gwydr wymon, o ludw
 yr hwn y gwneir gwydr
 Kam, a. gwyrgam, cam
 Kaw, v. cogor fel cogfran
 Keck, v. hachio, ymhwydu
 Keckle, v. amgottio; hachio
 Kedger, s. anor bychan
 Kellack, s. berw'r cauf
 Keelson, s. trumbren, y pren
 nesaf at wae'od llong
 Keel, sub. trumbren; gwae'od
 llong: v. a oeri, rhwystro
 ferwi drosodl
 Keen, adj. craff, crassus, llym;
 cyfrays, synwryol
 Keeness, s. cr'ffider, llymder
 Keep, s. diogelfa: v. cadw, dal
 Keeper, s. ceidwad
 Keeping, s. cadwriaeth
 Keg, kag, s. barilan
 Kellus, s. delfaen
 Kelp, s. haen o ludw gwymon
 Kelson, s. coedisaf llong
 Ken, s. golwg, golygiad, se'iad:

v. canfod, se'u; gwybod
 Kennel, sub. cynhordy, cyndy;
 hail o gwr. hela; ffos heol
 Kerchief, s. penwisg, neisiad
 Kern, s. milwr traed Gwyddelig
 Kernel, s. cnewullyn, bywyn
 Kersey, s. brethyn caerawg
 Ketch, s. llong fechan
 Kettle, s. callawr, pair bychan
 Kettledrum, s. tabwrdd efydd
 Key, s. agoriad, allwedd; porth-
 fa; cywair.—*Sharp key*, cras
 gywair.—*Flat key*, lle ldf gyw-
 air.—*Minor key*, go-gywair.—
Major key, breiniawl gywair—
Key note, cyweirnod.—*Tuning*
key, cyweirgorn

Keyace, s. porthia ld-doll
 Key-hole, s. twll y clo
 Key stone, s. carez clo
 Kibe, s. gibi, g'bwst, ma'aith
 Kick, sub. troediad: v. troedio
 gwino
 Kid, s. myn; baich o erthyn
 Kidder, s. edwicwr yd
 Kidnap, v. lledrata plant neu
 fodau dynol
 Kidney, s. aren, elwlen
 Kidney-beans, s. ffa freinig
 Kibberkin, s. 18 galwyn
 Kill, v. lladd, dienyddio
 Killer, s. lladdwr, lleiddiaid
 Killow, s. pridd o liw dulas
 Kiln, s. o dyn
 Kimbo, a cam, crwm, dolenog
 Kin, s. car, perthynas, cydryw
 Kind, sub. rhyw, rhywogaeth;
 math; cenedl: a cymwynas-
 gar, mwyn, hynaws, rhywiog
 Kindle, v. ennyn, cynneu
 Kindler, s. ennynwr, cyneuwr
 Kindly, ad. yn garuaidd
 Kinness, s. cymwynas, carel
 ierwydd, cymwynasgarweh
 Kindred, s. carenydd, perthynas
 tras, perthynasau
 Kine, s. buchod, gwartheg
 King, s. brenin, teyrn

King-craft, s. teyrn-*neichell*
 Kingdom s. teyrnas, *breniniaeth*
 Kingfisher, s. *pioden y dwfr*
 Kingly, a. *breniadol*
 Kingsevil, s. *clwy'r brenin, y man wynau*
 Kingship, s. *brenindod*
 Kinsfolk s. *ceraint, perthynasau*
 Kinsman, s. *câr, cyfnesaf*
 Kinswoman, s. *cares*
 Kirk, s. *llan; eglwys sefydledig yr Alban*
 Kirtle, s. *gŵn, hugan*
 Kiss, s. *cusan; v. cusanu*
 Kisser, s. *cusanwr*
 Kit, s. *crwth fechan; câth fach*
 Kitchen, s. *ce in*
 Kitchen garden, s. *gardd-lysiau*
 Kitchen-maid, s. *cegin ferch*
 Kitchen-stuff, s. *lysiau'r crochan; brasder y crochan*
 Kite, s. *barcud, barcutan, bôd*
 Kitten, s. *ceneu cath, cath fach; v. a. bwrw cathol*
 Klick, v. *clecen*
 Knab, v. *cnoi, brathu*
 Knack, s. *ystranc; me'r; tegan*
 Knag, s. *cwlwm, cwgn*
 Knaggy, a. *clymog, cwgnog*
 Knap, s. *cnap*
 Knappy, a. *cnapog, twmpathog*
 Knap-sack, s. *col milwr*
 Knave, s. *dyhiryn*
 Knavery, s. *dyhirwch*
 Knavish, a. *anfad, anfadus*
 Knavishly, ad. *yn anfad*
 Knead, v. *tylino toes*
 Kneading-trough, s. *noe dylino*
 Knee, s. *y glin, pen y lin*
 Knee-deep, a. *at ben y lin*
 Knee pan, s. *padell pen y lin*
 Kneel, v. *penlinio*
 Kneel, s. *cnull, cnul*
 Knife, s. *cylllell*
 Knight, s. *marchog*
 Knight-errant, sub. *marchog crwydr*
 Knight-errantry, s. *gwib-farch-*

ogaeth, crwydr farchogaeth
 Knighthood, s. *urd'las marchog*
 Knightly, a. *marchogaidd*
 Knight service, s. *cadweiniad*
 Knit, v. *gwau; clymu*
 Knitter, s. *gwêwr, gwêydd*
 Knitting needle, s. *gwaell*
 Knittle, s. *llinin alwar*
 Knob, cwgn, *cymal, clob*
 Knobbed, knobby, a. *cwgnog*
 Knobbiness, s. *cymalocrwydd*
 Knock, s. *ergyd; v. taro, bwrw*
 Knocker, s. *dôr forthwyl, tar awydd, ystwffwl*
 Knoll, s. *taren; tone; v. tarenu, tylchu; tonciaw*
 Knot, s. *cwlwm, cwgn cymal*
 Knotted, knotty, adj. *cymal'og, cwgnog; dyrys*
 Know, v. *gwybod, adnabod*
 Knowing, a. *medrus, deallus*
 Knowingly, ad. *yn wybodus*
 Knowledge, s. *gwybodaeth*
 Knuckle, s. *cymal; coesgyn o gig llo; v. plygu, pen'inio*
 Knuckles, s. *cymalau canol y bysedd pan fo'r dwrn yn gauad*
 Knuff, s. *drel, delbren, dellf*
 Knur, s. *cymal, cwgn caled*
 Koran, s. *beibl y Mahometaniaid*

L

L s. *fe' rhif nod a arwyd' a 50*
 La, interj. *wela*
 Labdanum, s. *ystawr Creta*
 Labefaction, s. *gwanhryd, ad-feiliad, cwyp*
 Label, s. *llabel, l'abedyn*
 Labent, a. *llyfn, llithredig*
 Labia, s. *gwefusau, gweflau*
 Labial, a. *gwefusol; s. pl. gwo-fusolion*
 Labiodental, a. *gwefus-ddeintiol*

- Laboratory, s. gefail neu weithdy ffeyllt
 Laborious, a. llafurus, poenus
 Laboriously, ad. yn llafurus
 Labour, sub. llafur; gorchwyl, gwaith; gwewyr esgor: v. poeni, llafurio, trafferthu, gweithio
 Labourer, s. gweithiwr, llafurwr
 Laboursome, a. llafurus
 Laburnum, s. y ddreugoed
 Labyrinth, s. bach drofa, dyryste, dyrystfa
 Labyrinthian, a. dyrys-droiog
 Lac, s. ystawr-lyd
 Lace, s. ysnoden, amaerwy: v. a. clymu ag ysnoden, addurno ag amaerwy; curo
 Laceman, s. siderwr, ysnodenwr
 Lacerable, a. rhwygadwy
 Lacerate, v. rhwygo, dryllio
 Laceration, s. rhwygiad, drylliad
 Lachrymæ, s. deigr, y dyferion gloywon a welir ar lysiau
 Lachrymal, a. deigról, dagreuel
 Lachrymation, s. deigrriad
 Lachrymatory, s. deigrlestr
 Lack, s. eisiau, diffyg: v. bod mewn eisiau
 Lacker, s. barnais felen
 Lackey, s. gwas traed, troedwas
 Lacklustre, a. annysclair
 Laconic, a. laconaid; byr-eiriog, byr, tafyr, cryno
 Laconically, ad. yn fyr, yn gryno
 Laconicism, laconism, s. byreiriad
 Lactary, s. llaethdy, blithdy
 Lactation, s. llaethiad
 Lacteal, lacteous, a. llaethog
 Lad, s. bachgen, llanc, llencyn
 Ladder, s. ysgol, llettring
 Lade, v. llwytho, pynio, pyniori
 Laden, part. llwythog, llwythedig
 Lading, s. llwyth, baich
 Ladle, s. lledwad, lletwed, lledfed, lledffed
 Ladleful, s. lledwadaidd
 Lady, s. arglwyddes, pendefiges
 Lady-day, sub. Gwyl Fair y Cyhydedd
 Lag, s. y gynffon; dyhirwr: a. dyhiriol; diogi, dyhirio
 Lagger, sub. llercwr, diogyn, dyhirwr
 Laic, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr
 Laical, a. lleyg, lleygol
 Laicality, s. lleygoliaeth
 Lair, s. gorweddle bwystfil
 Laird, s. arglwydd maenor
 Laity, s. lleygion, gwyr lleyg
 Lake, s. llyn, llwch
 Lamb, s. oen: pl. wyn
 Lambative, a. llifadol
 Lambent, a. llyfol, l'ypianol
 Lambkin, sub. oen bach: fem. oenig
 Lambs-wool, s. diod ac afalau i host; gwlan wŷn
 Lame, a. cloff: v. cloffi
 Lamely, ad. yn gloff
 Lameness, s. cloffi, cloffni
 Lament, v. galaru, cwynfan
 Lamentable, a. galarus, gresynol
 Lamentableness, s. gresynoldeb
 Lamentably, adv. yn alarus, yn fiin yn resynol
 Lamentation, s. galar, galarnad
 Lamented, part. galarus
 Lamenting, sub. galarwr, cwynfanwr
 Lamentine, s. môr fuch
 Lamina, s. llafn o fettel
 Lammas day, s. y luf o Awst
 Lamp, s. lamp, llygorn, llusern
 Lampas, s. y findag, mindag
 Lamp-black, s. dur efail
 Lampoon, s. gogan-gerdd
 Lampooner, sub. tuchanwr, goganydd
 Lamprey, s. lleiprog, llamprai, llyswen bendoll
 Lanarious, a. gwlanog
 Lanary, s. gwlandy
 Lance, sub. gwaywffon, llust;

fflaim; v. fflaio; ysgraffinio
 Lancer, sub. rheiniwr, milwr
 gwaywffon
 Lancet, s. fflaim
 Lanch, v. taro ymaith, saethu
 Lancinate, v. rhwygo, dryllio
 Land, s. daear, tir; v. tiriio
 Landaff, s. Llandaf
 Landed, a. tirog, o berchen tir
 Landing, landing-place, s. glán
 dwfr, porthladd; pen grisiau
 Landholder, s. daliwr tir
 Land-jobber, s. masnachydd tir
 Landlady, s. meistres tir; tafarnwraig
 Landless, s. difeddianau
 Landlord, s. meistir tir; tafarnwr
 Landmark, s. fin, cyffin
 Landscape, landskape, landskip,
 s. golwg ar diroedd; darlun-
 iad tiroedd
 Land-tax, s. y dreth fawr
 Land-waiter, s. swyddwr tollidŷ
 Landward, ad. tua'r tir
 Lane, s. heolan, meidr, wtre
 Laneous, a. gwlanog
 Laneret, s. hebogyn, gwelchyn
 Language, s. iaith, tafodiaith
 Languet, s. dernyn tafod-ddull,
 tafodyn, llain hirgul
 Languid, a. llesg, methedig
 Languish, v. nychu, dyhoeni
 Languishingly, ad. yn wan, &c.
 Languishment, sub. nychdod,
 nych, curlad, dyhoeniad
 Languor, sub. nych, llesmair,
 llesgedd, dyhoenedd
 Laniary, s. cigyddfa
 Lanifce, s. gwlan-weithfa
 Lanigerous, a. gwlanog
 Lank, a. cul, teneu, llipa, llbyn
 Lankness, s. culni, teneuder
 Lantern, lanthorn, s. llusern
 Landwit-Major, s. Llan-lltred
 Fawr, yn Morganwg
 Lanugo, s. eirin-wlan
 Lap, s. arffed; v. llebio, llep-
 ian; plygu i fyny

Lapdog, s. colwyn, arffedgi
 Lapidate, s. saer ceryg, maen
 saer
 Lapidary, s. gemydd, maenydd
 Lapidate, v. llabyddio a cheryg
 Lapidation, s. llabyddiad
 Lapidaceous, a. caregog, careglyd
 Lapis, s. careg
 Lapper, s. rhwymydd; ll biwr
 Lappet, s. llain mewn penwisg
 Lapse, sub. llithriad, syrthiad;
 cwmp dwfr; camsyniad;
 trosiad hawl; cyflwyn-goll;
 v. syrthio, llithro, cwmpo
 Lapsed, part. cwmpedig
 Lapwing, s. cornchwigl
 Larboard, sub. yr ochr chwith,
 neu'r tu aswy i long.—o'r llyw
 Larceny, s. chwiw-ladrad
 Larch-tree, s. larswydden
 Lard, s. bloneg; v. blonegu
 Larder, s. cig-gell; bwyd-gell
 Larderer, s. bwydgellydd
 Large, a. mawr, eang, helaeth
 Largely, ad. yn ehelaeth
 Largeness, s. mawredd, helaeth-
 rwydd
 Largess, s. anrheg, rhodd
 Lark, s. ehedydd, uchedydd
 Larum, s. larwm, math o orlais
 Laryngotomy, s. brenant-dyrch-
 lad
 Larynx, s. y bendag, y brenant
 Lascivious, a. anllad, trythyll
 Lasciviously, ad. yn anllad
 Lasciviousness, s. trythyllwch
 Lash, sub. llach, fflangelliad;
 fflangell; v. fflangellu, llachio
 Lase, s. merch, herlodes, llances
 Lassitude, s. lludded, blinder
 Lasslorn, s. cariadgoll
 Last, sub. gweddyg, troedbrez
 crydd; adj. diwedd; adv. yn
 olaf.—*Last of corn*, 20 crynog
 o ŷd.—*Last of flax or feathers*,
 1700 pwys o lin neu bluf.—
Last of herrings, 10 mwys o
 ysgadan.—*Last of hudes*, 12

dwsin o grwyn.—*Last of pitch*,
14 barrel o byg.—*Last of wool*,
12 sach o wlañ

Lasting, a. parhaus

Lastly, ad. yn ddiweddat

Latch, s. clicied drws

Latchet, s. carai, llinyn esgid

Late, a. hwyr, diweddar: ad.
yn hwyr

Lateness, s. hwyredd

Lately, ad. yn ddiweddar

Latent, a. cel, cudd, d.rgel

Lateral, a. ysylsel, ochrog

Lath, s. dellten, ysgren, yserth,
eisen, golathan

Lathe, s. troell, troadur

Lather, sub. sebon-drwyth: v.
seboni

Latin, s. Lladin, Lladinaeg

Latinism, s. Lladiniaeth

Latinist, s. Lladinwr

Latinity, s. Lladiniaeth

Latish, a. hwyrach, lled hwyr

Latitant, a. cuddiedig

Laticit, s. cudd-warrant; aw-
durdod o'r Llys Benadur i
ddal ffoadur cuddiedig

Latitude, sub. lled; lledred, a
fesurir o'r cyhydedd i'r pe
gynau

Latitudinarian, s. rhydd-ymof-
ynwr, penrhyddiad

Latrant, a. cyfarthol

Latrociny, s. lledrad, yspeiliad

Latten, s. efydd, pres

Latter, adj. hwyrach, diweddar-
ach, olaf

Latterly, ad. yn ddiweddaf

Lattermath, s. adladd

Lattice, s. dellt, cledrwy

Laud, v. canmawl, clodfoni

Laudable, a. canmol dwy

Laudanum, s. sylwed-lyn y pabi

Laugh, v. chwerthin

Laughable, a. chwerthinus,
digrif

Laughr, s. chwerthinwr

Laugehing-stock, s. cyff-difyrwech

Laughter, s. chwerthin, chwerth-
iniad

Launch, v. gwthio i'r môr

Laundress, s. golchyddes

Laundry, s. golchdy

Laureat, a. llawrwydd-gorenog.

—*Poet Laureat*, Bardd y
Brenin, y Bardd teulu

Laural, s. llawrwydd

Lava, s. losgwy, metel tanllyd
allan o losgfaloedd

Lavation, s. golchiad

Lavatory, s. ymolchfa, haddon

Lave, v. golchi mewn dwir

Lavender, s. lafant

Laver, s. golch-noe, golchiad

Lavish, a. afradus, treulfawr

Lavishly, ad. yn afradus

Lavishness, s. afradlonrwydd

Law, s. cyfraith, deddf

Lawful, a. cyfreithlawn

Lawfully, ad. yn gyfreithlawn

Lawfulness, s. cyfreithlondeb

Lawgiver, s. deddfwr, rhoddwr
cyfraith

Lawless, a. diddeddf

Lawlessly, ad. yn diddeddf

Lawmaker, s. deddfwr

Lawn, sub. llawnt, llanerch,
gwastad-faes; bliant, sindal

Lawsuit, s. cyfraith, cwyn cyf-
raith

Lawyer, s. cyfreithiwr

Lax, s. dolur rhydd, y bib, y bib-
red: a. rhydd, llac, laes

Laxative, sub. meddyginiaeth
at ryddhau'r corff: a. rhydd-
haol

Laxity, laxness, s. rhyddedig-
aeth, y dolur rhydd, y bibred

Lay, s. tir, ton, ton-dir, gwyn-
dwn; trwch, gwanaf, haen: a.
lleygol: v. a. dodwy; gosod yn
ei orwedd, dod ar lawr

Layer, s. haen, gwanaf

Layman, s. gwr lleyg, lleygwr

Laystall, s. tomen

Lazar, a. dyn heintus

Lazar house, Lazaretto, s. clafdy
 Lazily, ad. yn ddiog, yn swrth
 Lea, s. doldir, tir cauedig
 Lead, sub. plwm: v. arwain, blaenori
 Leader, s. arweinydd, tywysog
 Leading, adv. yn arwain: part. blaenori
 Leaf, s. deilen, dalen
 Leafless, a. diddail
 League, s. ammod, cynghrair; tair milltir: v. cynghreinio
 Leaguer, s. gwarchae; cenadwr
 Leak, s. agen. hollt, dyferfa, dyferhollt: v. gollwng dwfr
 Leaky, a. agenog, holltlog
 Lean, adj. cul, teneu, truan, gwael
 Leanness, s. teneuder, culder
 Leap, s. naid, llam: v. neidio
 Leap-frog, s. naid-chwarae
 Leap-year, s. blwyddyn naid
 Learn, v. dysgu, cymeryd dysg
 Learned, a. dysgedig, gwybodus, lleenog, llythyrenog
 Learnedly, ad. yn ysgolheigaidd, yn ddysgedig
 Learner, s. dysgwr, ysgolhaig
 Learning, s. dysg, dysgeidiaeth
 Lease, s. fferm-ysgrifen, dalys-grif fferm, lês, amod-weithred
 Leaser, s. lloffwr
 Leash, s. carai â'r hon y mae yr hebogydd yn dal yr hebog; llinyn i arwain ci; y rhif tri.—
A leash of hares, 3 ysgyfarnog
 Leasing, s. twyll, celwydd
 Least, a. lleiaf
 Leather, s. lledr, croen
 Leathercoat, sub. math o afal
 Leather-cutter, sub. gwerthwr lledr, crwynwr
 Leave, sub. cenad, canaitâd, trwydded: v. gadael; ymado
 Leaved, a. deiliog, dalenog
 Leaven, s. surdoes, lefain: v. lefeinio
 Leaves, s. dail

Leaving, part. gadawiad, ymadael
 Leavings, s. gweddillion
 Lecher, s. puteiniwr, anlladwr
 Lecherous, a; anllad, trythyll
 Lechery, s. anlladrwydd
 Laction, s. darlenniad
 Lecture, s. llith, gwers, pregeth, darlith: v. darlêu, darllêu, darllithiaw
 Lecturer, s. llithwr, pregethwr darllithiwr
 Lectureship, s. llithwriaeth
 Led, part. of *lead*, arweiniedig
 Ledge, s. rhes, rhestr, ysgafell
 Ledger, s. gorsaf-lyfr, gorsafydd
 Lee, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion; yr ochr gyferbyn â'r gwynt
 Leech, s. gele, geloden; meddyg anifeiliaid
 Leek, s. ceninen: pl. cein
 Leek-porridge, s. cawl cenin
 Leer, s. cilwên: v. cilwenu
 Leeringly, ad. dan gilwenu
 Lees, s. gwaddod, gwaelodion
 Leet, s. llys maenor, trafus
 Leeward, a. oddiwrth y gwynt, gyferbyn â'r gwynt
 Left, sub. tu aswy, llaw chwith: adj. chwith, asw, aswy: part. yn ol, yn ngweddill
 Left-hand, s. llawchwith
 Legs, s. ber, coes, esgair, llorp
 Legacy, sub. cymmyn, rhodd ewylls
 Legal, adj. deddfol, cyfreithiol, cyfreithlawn
 Legality, sub. deddfoldeb, cyfreithlondeb
 Legalize, v. cyfreithloni
 Legally, ad. yn gyfreithlawn
 Legatary, s. yr hwn y gadawyd cym un-rodd iddo
 Legate, s. cenadwr
 Legatee, legatary, s. un y cymuner peth iddo
 Legative, s. cenadol
 Legation, s. cenadwriaeth

- Legator, s. cymmunwr
 Legend, s. argraff neu gylch-ysgrif ar arian bathol, testun; llith-lyfr eglwys Rhufain; llyfr bucheddau y saint pabaid; hen chwedl, coeg-chwedl
 Leger, sub. gorsaf-lyfr, llyfr mawr arosol yn y cyfrif-dy, ag a gynwys bob cyfrifon
 Legerdemain, s. hud a lledrith
 Legerity, s. ysgafnder
 Legged, a. coesog
 Legible, a. darllenadwy
 Legibly, ad. yn eglur, yn ddarllenadwy
 Legion, s. lleng [oddeutu 6000]
 Legislation, s. llywodraethiad, rhoddiad deddfau
 Legislate, a. yn rhoi cyfraith
 Legislator, s. deddfwr, gosodwr cyfraith
 Legislature, s. llywodraeth
 Legitimacy, sub. cyfreithlonder, genedigaeith
 Legitimate, a. genedig o briod, addwyn addedig; cyfreithlawn
 Legitimately, adv. yn gyfreithlawn
 Legume, legumen, s. pys, ffa, yd-rawn
 Leguminous, a. yd-rawanol
 Leisure, s. oedfa, enyd, arfod, hamdden, seibiant
 Leisureable, a. hamddenol
 Leisurely, leisureably, adv. yn hamddenol, gan bwyll
 Lemma, s. rhag-osodiad
 Lemon, s. afal melynhir
 Lemonade, s. diod afalau mel-ynhirion
 Lend, v. rhorechwyn, benthyca
 Lender, s. echwynwr
 Length, s. hyd, meithder. — *At length*, bellach, o'r diwedd
 Lengthen, v. estyn, hwyhau
 Lengthwise, ad. gyda'r hyd
 Lenient, a. tyner, tynerol
 Lenify, v. tawelu, tirioni
 Lenitive, sub. esmwythydd; a. esmwythaol
 Lenity, s. tiriondeb, tynerwch
 Lens, s. gwydryn crynog
 Lent, s. y grawys; a. grawysol; part. echwynedig
 Lenten, a. grawysol
 Lenticular, a. deu-grynog
 Lentiform, a. ffurf-grynog
 Lentigo, s. croen doriad
 Lentil, s. pys melyn, man bys, pys y llygod, pys y wig
 Lentitude, s. arafwch, pwylledd
 Lensor, s. gwydnedd; oediad
 Lentious, a. glydiog, gwydnog
 Leominster, s. Llanllieni
 Leonine, a. llewaidd
 Leopard, s. llewpart
 Leper, s. gwahanglwyfus
 Leperous, leprous, a. gwahanglwyfus
 Leporine, a. ysgyfarnogaidd
 Leprosy, s. gwahanglwyf
 Less, lesser, s. llai
 Lessee, a. ammod-ddeiliad, les-gymerydd
 Lessen, v. lleihau, treio
 Lesson, s. gwers, llith
 Lessor, s. rhoddwr amod-ysgrif
 Lest, conj. rhag, fel na
 Let, s. atalfa, rhwystr; v. atal; burio; gadael, gollwng
 Lethargic, a. hun-glwyfus
 Lethargy, s. yr hun-glwyf
 Lethe, s. anghof, ason anghor
 Letter, s. llythren; llythyr
 Letriwr; pl. llythyrenau; llythyrau; v. llythyrenu
 Letters-patent, s. breint-lythyrau
 Lettuce, s. gwylath
 Levant, s. Dwyrain
 Levee, sub. cynnwyre; amser codi y boreu, boreu-gyfarchiad
 Level, s. gwastadedd, gwastad; rwydd; gwastedydd, llyfal-rhedfa dwfr; a. gwastad, cyfartal; v. anelu; gwastadu

Leveller, s. gwastadwr, llyfelwr
 Leven, s. surdoes
 Lever, s. gwirf, trosol
 Leveret, s. glasdorch, ysgyfarnog
 ieuanc
 Leviable, a. trethadwy
 Leviathan, s. môr-anghenfil
 Levigate, v. malu'n fan, llyfanhau
 Levite, s. Lefiad
 Levitical, a. Lefiaidd
 Levity, s. ysgafnder, ysmaldod
 Levy, s. codiad arian neu wyr ;
 y swm o arian, neu'r nifer o
 wyr a goder ; ardreth, teyrn-
 ged : v. a. codi, casglu, trethu
 Lewd, a. anllad, budr ; serth
 Lewdly, ad. yn anllad
 Lewdness, s. anlladrwydd. &c.
 Lewdster, s. anllodwr, diffeithwr
 Lexicographer, s. ysgrifenydd
 geirlyfrau
 Lexicon, s. geirlyfr, geiriadur
 Liable, a. agored, darostyngedig.
 rhwymedig
 Liar, s. celwyddwr
 Libation, s. diod offrwm, tyw-
 alltiad diod-offrwm ar y ddaear
 Libel, s. cabldraith, athrawd-
 gwyn, duchan ; adroddiad
 hawl : v. a. enllibio, goganu
 Libeller, s. cabldreithydd
 Libellous, a. athrodus, enllibus
 Liberal, adj. rhydd, diragfarn,
 boneddigaidd ; hael
 Liberality, s. haelder, haelioni
 Liberally, ad. yn hael, yn helaeth
 Libertine, s. dyn penrydd : a.
 penrydd, afreolus
 Libertinism, s. penrydd-did
 Libertinity, s. rhyddedigaeth
 Liberty, s. rhyddid, rhydd-did ;
 braint ; cenad ; cyffin, tersyn
 Libidinous, a. anllad, trythyll
 Libidinousness, s. anlladrwydd
 Librarian, s. llyfrgellydd
 Library, s. llyfrdy, llyfrgell
 Lice, s. llau : sing. lleuen
 License, s. braint-lythyr ; cen-

ad, rhydd-did, trwydded
 Licentiate, s. trwyddedogwr
 Licentious, a. penrydd, afreolus
 Licentiousness, s. pen-rhyddid
 Lick, s. llyad, llyfad, llaib : v.
 a. llyfu, lleibio
 Lickerish, lickerous, a. mwyth-
 us, dant-felus, min-felus
 Licorice, s. gwylys, perwraidd
 Lictor, s. swyddwr Rhufeinig
 Lid, s. clawr, caead
 Lie, s. celwydd, anwiredd, lly-
 feliad ; trwyth, trwnc : v. a.
 dweyd celwydd ; gorwedd
 Lief, ad. boddlawn, cystal
 Liege, s. llywydd : a. goruchel ;
 goruchaf, ufydd, rhwymedig
 Lieger, s. cenadwr trigianol
 Lieu, s. lle.— *In lieu of*, yn lle
 Lieutenancy, lieutenantship, s.
 rhaglawiaeth ; dirprwyaeth
 Lieutenant, s. rhaglaw, is gad-
 ben, dirprwywr
 Lieve, ad. yn ewyllysgar
 Life, s. bywyd, einioes, hoedl,
 oes ; buchedd, ymarweddiad ;
 bywioliaeth ; bywiogrwydd
 Lifeguard, sub. gosgordd, ceid-
 wadaeth
 Lifeless, a. difywyd, marwaidd
 Lift, sub. dyrchafiad, codiad,
 dygiad enyd o ffordd ar gefyl :
 v. a. codi, derchafu, cwau
 Ligament, s. rhwym, rhwymyn
 Ligation, s. rhwymiad ; gewyn
 cyswllt
 Ligature, sub. rhwymyn, cyf-
 rwymiad ; un o'r llythyrenau
 byblyg neu driphlyg
 Light, s. goleuni, llewyrch : a.
 goleu, ysgafn ; esmwyth ; an-
 niwair ; disylwedd : v. goleno ;
 cyneu, ennyn ; disgyn
 Lighten, v. goleuo ; melltenu ;
 disgyn ; ysgafnhau
 Lighter, s. math o fad mawr ;
 a. golenach ; ysgafnuch
 Lighterman, s. badwr

Lightfoot, a. gwisgi, ysgafndroed
 Lighthouse, s. golendwr i oleuo
 llogau; goleudy
 Lightly, ad. yn ysgafn
 Lightness, s. ysgafnder; sionc-
 rwydd; anwadalwch; a. ni-
 weirdeb
 Lightning, s. mell, lluched
 Lights, s. ysgyfaint; golenadau
 Lightsome, adj. goleu; siriol;
 ysgafn; hoenus
 Lightömeness, sub. golender;
 ysgafnder; hoenusrwydd
 Lignales, s. coed elyw
 Ligneous, a. coedaidd; pernaidd
 Lignum-vitæ, s. pren y bywyd
 Ligure, s. math o faen gwerth-
 fawr
 Like, a. tebyg, cyffelyb: adv.
 yn gyffelyb: v. caru, hoffi
 Likelihood, s. tebygolïaeth
 Likely, a. tebygol; prydweddol:
 ad. yn debygol
 Liken, v. cyffelybu; cymharu,
 teygu
 Likeness, sub. tebygolrwydd,
 cyffelybrwydd
 Likewise, ad. felly, yn yr un
 modd: conj. hefyd
 Liking, s. gweddusder, tegwch;
 tueddiad; hoffiant
 Lilac, s. math o bien
 Lily, s. eles'r, lili.— *White water*
lily, lili'r dwfr, alaw
 Lily-livered, a. gwan galon
 Limb, s. aelod, aelawd; cetyn,
 darn: v. darnio, dryllio
 Limbeck, s. dystyll-lestr
 Limber, a. ystwyth, masw
 Limberness, s. ystwythder
 Limbo, sub. uffern; y purdan;
 carchar
 Lime, sub. calch.— *Quick lime*,
 calch brwd
 Limekiln, s. olyn galeh

Lime-tree, s. gwag-lwyfen, pal-
 alwyf, pigwydden
 Limit, sub. terlyn, pen: v. ter-
 fynu, penu, penodi
 Limitary, a. terfynol
 Limitation, s. terfyniad
 Limited, a. terfynedig, terfynol,
 penodol
 Limits, s. terfynau, cyffiniau
 Limn, v. llunio, eilunio, paentio
 Limner, s. eiluniwr, paentiwr,
 portreiedydd
 Limous, a. lleidiog
 Limp, a. masw: v. clunhecian
 Limpet, sub. brenigen, llygaid
 myharen
 Limpid, a. gloyw, ter
 Limpidness, s. gloywder
 Limping, part. yn hecian
 Limpingly, ad. dan hecian
 Limpness, s. llipryndod
 Limy, a. calchawg; glydawg
 Linch, s. ffin, ffinlawdd
 Linch-pin, s. echel bin, gwar-
 bin, gwarllast
 Linctus, sub. meddyginiaeth
 lebiol
 Linden, s. gwaglwysen
 Line, s. llinyn; llin; llinell;
 ffunen; rhes: verb, llinellu;
 gwrthleinio; amresu
 Lineage, s. ach, hyl, llinach, llin
 Lineal, adj. lin o-lin, olynol;
 llinellol
 Lineally, ad. yn olynol
 Lineament, sub. dull, pryd,
 gwedd, gosgedd, llinad, llin-
 elliad
 Linear, a. llinellog, llinellaidd
 Lineation, s. llinelliad
 Linen, s. llin, llin
 Linen-draper, s. llin-werthwr
 Ling, s. brenin-bysg; grug
 Linger, v. a. aros, ymaros, cyn-
 nghydio, llercian, sefyllian
 Lingerer, sub. oediwr, gohiriwr,
 cynghydiwr, llercwr
 Lingerling, a. nychlyd

Lingeringly, ad. yn raddol, yn hwyrfrydig, yn chwarian, gan bwyll
 Linget, sub. sywidiw, yswigw, penloyn
 Lingo, s. gwawd-air am iaith, flegawd
 Linguist, s. ieithydd
 Liniment, s. enaint, iraid, eli
 Lining, s. gwrthlain, gwrthwe, tenllif
 Link, s. torchrwy, neu gadwyn; selsigen o hychigig; ffagl, canwyll byg
 Linnet, sub. llinosen, llinos, aderyn y llin
 Linseed, s. llinhad, had llin
 Linsey-woolsey, s. cymysgwe o lin a gwlan
 Linstock, s. ffon a phabwyrn wrth ei phen, at danio cyflegrau
 Lent, s. lleinrwd, crafi n llian, caith, nadd llian
 Lintel, s. arddrws, gwarddrws, capan drws
 Lion, s. llew
 Lioness, s. llewes
 Lion-like, a. llew-eilun, llewaidd
 Lip, s. gwefus; min; gwefl
 Lipothymous, a. llewygus
 Lipothymy, s. llewyg, llesmair
 Lippitude, sub. cibddallrwydd llygaid
 Lipwisdom, s. synwyr tafod
 Liquefaction, s. toddiad
 Liquefiable, a. toddadwy
 Liquefy, v. toddi, dadlaith
 Liquescent, a. toddiadol
 Liquid, s. llyn, gwlybwr; adj. llynol
 Liquidate, v. toddi, llyneidio; lleihau dyled
 Liquids, s. llynoedd, gwlybyr-
 oedd
 Liquor, sub. llyn, gwlybwr; gwirawd
 Lisp, v. bloesgi, dyweyd yn floesg

Lisper, s. bloesgyn, bloesgwr
 Lipping, s. bloesgedd, bloesgwi:
 a. bloesg
 List, s. chwenychiad; llechres, cofres, cofrestr; cem maes, campfaes, midlan; tin breth-
 yn: v. dewis, dymuno; cof-
 restru; tueddu; gwrandaw,
 andaw
 Listen, v. gwrandaw, clustfeinio
 Listener, s. gwrandawydd
 Listless, a. dihawnt, diawch
 Litany, s. gweddi gyffredin
 Literal, a. llythyrenol
 Literally, ad. yn llythyrenol
 Literary, a. dysgedig, dysgeid-
 iaethol
 Literati, s. dysgedigion
 Literature, s. dysgeidiaeth
 Litharge, s. plwm gwydroledig
 Lithel, lither, a. ystwyth, hyblyg;
 ansefydlog
 Lithography, s. maen-gerfiad
 Lithotomy, sub. maendwrch,
 maen-drychiad, toriad y gareg
 allan o'r biedren
 Litigent, s. ymgyfreithiwr
 Litigate, v. ymgyfreithio
 Litigation, s. ymgyfreithiad
 Litigious, adj. ymgyfreithgar,
 tringar, cynhenllyd
 Litigiousness, sub. ymgyfreith-
 garwch, amrysongarwch
 Litter, s. cludai, neu elor feirch;
 ael, âl, llwyth; sarn: v. rhol
 sarn dan, sarnu; porchellu
 Little, sub. ychydig, bychydig,
 tipyn, tachwedd, gronyn: a.
 bach, bychan, mén, ychydig:
 ad yn ychydig
 Littleness, s. bychander, ych-
 ydigrwydd
 Littoral, a. traethol
 Liturgy, sub. gwasanaeth cyff-
 redin, gweddi gyffredin, flurf
 o weddiâu
 Live, a. byw, bywiol: v. a byw,
 bucheddu; preswyllo

- Livelihood, sub. bywoliaeth, cynaliaeth
 Liveliness, s. bywiogrwydd
 Livelong, a. maith, hir, hirfaith
 Lively, a. bywiog, hoyw, heinif; gwisgi
 Liver, s. au, afu; oeswr, buch-
 eddwr
 Liver-clung, s. claf o'r llechau, neu'r llechglwyf
 Liver-colour, s. coch-dywyll
 Liverwort, s. llyffanog, yr afuad, llysia'r afu, cynglenydd yr afon
 Livety, s. gosgordd-wisg, lifrai; goresgyn ar dir, ysdyn
 Livery-man, s. lifrai-was, gosgorddwr
 Livery-men, s. lifrai wyr, gynogion, breinolion Llundain
 Livery-stable, s. gedorfa
 Lives, s. pl. bywydau
 Livid, a. dulas, cleisiog
 Living, s. bywoliaeth; person-aeth: part. byw, yn byw, â bywyd ynddo
 Livre, s. swllt Ffrengig, (10½c)
 Lixivium, s. lleisw, trwyth
 Lizard, s. madfall, geneugoeg, budr-chwilen
 Lo, interj. wele
 Load, s. llwyth baich, pwn: v. llwytho, beichio
 Loadstone, s. ehedfaen, tywysfaen, maen tyuu
 Loaf, s. torth
 Loam, s. tywodglai, priddglai, marl-bridd
 Loamy, a. priddgleiog, marlaidd
 Loan, s. benthg, echwyn
 Loath, v. anewyllysgar, anfodd-lawn, anfoddog, o anfodd, yn anhawdd gan
 Loathe, v. ffeiddio, ffinioni, casau, alaru
 Loathful, a. ffaidd, atgas
 Loathing, s. gwrthwynebrwydd, ffeiddiad, ffinion
 Loathsome, a. ffaidd, atgas, ffinionllyd
 Loathsomeness, s. ffeiddrwydd, atgasrwydd
 Loaves, s. pl. torthau
 Lob, s. drel, hurtyu, clwpa
 Lobby, s. cyntedd
 Lobe, s. rhan o'r ysgyfaint
 Lobster, s. ceimwch, llegest
 Local, a. lleol, cyfeol, perthynol i ryw le neu lduol; sefydlog
 Locality, s. lleoldeb, lleol hadfod
 Location, s. llead, cyflead; sefydliad, sefyllfa
 Loch, s. llyn, llwch
 Lock, sub. cydun, hofn; dyfrddor, argae; clo: v. cloi
 Locker, s. cloer; twll colomen
 Locket, sub. cae, addurn-glo, mynygl dliws
 Lockram, s. math o lian garw
 Locomotion, s. ymsymudiad o le i le, gallu i ymsymud
 Locust, s. lindys, locust, ceiliog y rhedyn
 Lodge, s. lletty, lluest, lluesdy, hafoty, cynhordy, porthordy; cyfrinfa, cyfrindy: v. trigo, aros; lletya
 Lodger, s. lletywr, gwestai
 Lodging, s. llety, lletyfa, gwestfa
 Lodgment, sub. gwersyllfa, meddiant, goresgyniad, amddiffynfa
 Loft, s. lloft, hurtr, tafod
 Loftily, ad. yn uchel; yn falch
 Loftiness, s. uchder, uchelder; balchder
 Lofty, a. uchel, goruchel, penuchel, mawreddus, uchelwych. chwyddedig, t. abaus falch
 Log, s. cyf, boncyll, pill, cip-pill; cythif-bill
 Logarithms, s. dirprwy-rifyddiaeth, rhifydddeg ddirprwyol
 Log-board, s. astyllen y cyfrif-bill ar fwrdd llong
 Log-book, s. llyfr y cyfrif-bill

- Loggerhead**, sub. clwpa. — *At loggerheads*, ben-ben, ben yn rghad, wrth y pen a'r clustiau
Loggerheaded, a. pendew, pendrwm, pengaled
Logic, s. rhesymeg, rhesymegyddiaeth, arbwyllieb, arbwylliegol
Logical, a. rhesymegol, arbwylliegol
Logically, ad. yn rhesymegol
Logician, s. rhesymegwr, rhesymwr, ymresymydd, arbwyllgydd
Logist, s. cyfrifydd, rhifydddegwr
Logline, s. llinyn y cyfrif-bill, y llinyn a'r hwn y mesurir mynediad llong
Logodœdalist, s. geir-ddyfeisiwr
Logography, s. geirargraffyddiaeth
Logomachy, sub. geir-amrysoniaeth
Logwood, s. coed o'r Orllewinol India arferol gan liwyddion
Lohock, s. math o gyfferi meddygol
Loin, s. lwyn, llwyn · arenau, archlen, llyfen
Loiter, v. dyhirio, gohirio, oedi, aros, llercian, sefyllian
Loiterer, s. dyhiriwr
Loll, v. ymddiogi, dŵog orwedd
Lollard, s. un o ganlynwyr yr yr enwog Wicliff
London, s. Caerludd, Llundain
Lone, lonely, lonesome, a. unig, unigol, neillduol, wrtho ei hun ; diymgeledd
Long, a. hir, maith : v. hiraethu : ad. yn hir, dros hir amser
Longanimity, s. amynedd
Longanimous, a. hirymarhous
Longevity, s. hirhoedledd
Long-handed, longimanous, a llaw-hir
Longing, s. hiraeth : a. hiraethlon
Longimetry, s. hyd-fesuriaeth
Longitude, s. hyd, hydred
Longitudinal, a. hydol, hydfe-urool, ar ei hyd
Long-suffering, s. hirymaros
Long-ways, long-wise, ad. gyda yr hyd
Long-winded, a. hir-anadlog
Loo, s. cardiau-chwareuaeth
Looby, s. lleban, delbren
Loof, v. dwyn llong at y gwynt
Look, s. golwg, gwedd : v. syllu, edrych, dysgwyl : int. gwe!
Looker, s. edrychwyr, &c.
Looking-glass, s. drych
Loom, s. gwŷdd : v. ymddangos ar y môr
Loon, s. drel, deiff ; diffaethwr
Loop, s. carai, dolen, meilyn
Loop-hole, s. twll, agoriad ; esgus
Loose, a. rhydd, laes
Loosen, v. llaesu, dattod
Looseness, s. rhyddhad, llaesad ; llaesder ; y bib, rhyddni
Loover, s. egoriad mewn pen tŷ, mygorddus
Lop, v. yszythu
Loquacious, a. siaradus
Loquacity, loquaciousness, sub. siaradgarwch
Lord, s. arglwydd, arlwydd
Lordliness, sub. arglwyddeiddrwydd
Lordling, s. arglwyddyn
Lordly, a. arglwyddaidd
Lordship, s. arglwyddiaeth
Lore, s. dysg, gwers
Lorimer, loriner, s. gweithiwr genfaan ffrwyni
Lorn, a. gwrthodedig, diymgeledd, colledig
Lose, v. colli ; colledu
Loseable, a. colladwy
Loser, s. colledwr, collwr
Loss, s. colled, sarhad
Lost, a. colledig
Lot, s. collbren, cwtws ; tynged
Loth, a. anewyllysgar
Lotion, s. golch, golchiad
Lottery, sub. coelbrenfa, coel-

brenaeth, damweinyddiaeth
 Loud, a. uchel, croch
 Loudly, ad. yn uchel, yn groch
 Loudness, s. uchder llais a sŵn
 Lough, s. llyn, llwch
 Lounge, v. llechu, segura
 Lounger, s. segurddyn
 Louse, s. lluen; pl. llau
 Lousy, a. llenog
 Lout, s. delff, lleban, llabwst
 Loutish, a. llebanaidd
 Lovage, s. dulys
 Love, s. cariad; v. caru, hoffi
 Love-letter, s. cariad-lythyr
 Loveliness, s. hawddgarwch
 Lovelorn, a. cariad-goll
 Lovely, a. hawddgar, cariadus
 Lover, s. carwr, cariad-ddyn
 Love-sick, a. claf o gariad
 Love-suit, s. caedigaeth
 Loving, a. caredig, anwyl
 Lovingly, ad. yn garedig
 Low, a. isel, gostyngedig; sal,
 gwael; v. brefu
 Lower, a. is; v. a. barostwng,
 iselu; s. tywyllni; prudd-der
 Lowest, a. isaf, iselaf
 Lowliness, s. gostyngeddrwydd
 Lowly, a. isel, gostyngedig
 Lown, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr
 Lowness, s. iselder, gwaeledd
 Loyal, a. ffyddlawn, ufydd
 Loyalist, s. cywirddyn
 Loyally, ad. yn ffyddlawn
 Loyalty, s. ffyddlondeb
 Lozenge, s. tameidyn meddygol
 Lubber, s. lleban, llabi, diogyn
 Lubberly, s. llechwith; adv.
 yn llechwith
 Lubric, a. llyfn, llithrig
 Lubricity, s. llithrigrwydd
 Lubricous, lubricious, a. llyfn
 Lubrification, lubrication. sub.
 llyfnhad
 Luce, s. y pysg penhwyad
 Lucent, a. dysclaer
 Lucid, a. dysclaer; pwylllog
 Lucifer, s. y seren ddydd, diafol

Luciferians, sub. sect a ddaliai
 fod yr enaid yn cael ei genedlu
 yr un modd a'r corff
 Luck, s. damwain, hap
 Luckily, ad. yn hapus, yn ffodus
 Luckiness, s. ffyniant
 Luckless, a. anffodus
 Lucky, a. llwyddianus, ffodus
 Lucrative, luciferous, a. enill-
 fawr
 Lucre, s. elw enill
 Lucriferous, a. ynillawl
 Luctation, s. ymdrechriad
 Luctiferous, luctific, a. gofidus
 Lucubrate, v. a. myfyrio wrth
 oleu canwyll
 Lucubration, s. myfyrdod neu
 orchwyl wrth oleu canwyll
 Lucubratory, a. a wnaed wrth
 oleuni canwyll
 Luculence, s. eglurdeb
 Luculent, a. amlwg, eglur
 Lucy, s. Leuci, enw benyw
 Ludicrous, a. chwerthinus
 Ludicrously, ad. yn chwerthinus
 Ludicrousness, s. chwerthinedd
 Luff, v. cadw at y gwynt
 Lug, s. clust; v. llusgo
 Luggage, s. clud trwm
 Lugubrious, lugubrous, a. ge-
 larus, trist
 Lukewarm, a. claiar
 Lukewarmly, ad. yn glaiar
 Lukewarmness, s. claiarwch
 Lull, v. sio, lwlïan i gysgu
 Lullaby, s. lwigân, cwsg-gân
 Lulling, part. dystewi, lwlïan
 Lumbago, s. poen yr arenau
 Lumber, s. dodrefn diddefnydd
 Luminary, s. goleuad
 Luminous, a. dysclaer, goleu,
 pelydrawl, clae'r
 Lump, s. clamp, talp, telpyn
 Lumpish, a. trwm; pwl
 Lumpishly, ad. yn bendrwm
 Lumpishness, s. pendrymder
 Lumpy, a. clampog, talpog
 Lunacy, s. lloerigrwydd, gwall

gofrwydd gan effaith y loer
 Lunar, lunar, a. loerig
 Lunatic, sub. dyn loerig : adj.
 gorphwyllog
 Lunation, s. cylchdroad y loer
 Lunch, s. rhagbryd o fwyd
 Luncheon, s. rhagbryd
 Lunette, s. haner lleuad
 Lungs, s. ysgyfaint
 Lurch, sub. dyryswech : v. traf-
 lyncau ; siomi, twyllo
 Lurcher, s. cynllwynwr
 Lure, s. hud, twyll : v. twyllo
 Lurid, a. caddug, pruddaidd
 Lurk, v. cynllwyn, llechu
 Lurker, s. cynllwynwr
 Luscious, a. melus, moethus
 Lusciously, ad. yn felys
 Lusciousness, s. melysder
 Lush, s. twyll-wawr
 Lust, s. chwant : v. chwantu
 Lustful, a. chwantus, nwyfus
 Lustfully, ad. yn chwantus
 Lustfulness, s. chwantwydd
 Lustily, ad. yn wrol, yn galonog
 Lustiness, s. gwrolder
 Lustration, s. puredigaeth ; my-
 nediad torf i olygu terfynau
 gwlad
 Lustre, s. dyscleirdeb, llewyrch
 Lustring, s. sidan dysclaer
 Lustrous, a. llewyrchiadol
 Lusty, a. gwrol, heinyf, cryf,
 grymus, corffol ; iach
 Lute, s. offeryn cerdd ; telynan :
 v. glydio, cleio
 Lutestring, s. sidan dysclaer
 Luther, s. diwygiwr enwog o
 Sacsoni, yr hwn a fu farw yn
 1546, yn 63 oed
 Lutheran, s. dyscybl Luther : a.
 Lutheraidd
 Lutheranism, s. Lutheriaeth
 Lutulent, a. lleidiog
 Lux, luxate, v. dadgymmalu
 Luxation, s. dadgymmaliad
 Luxuriance, luxuriance, sub.
 rhyseedd, brasdwf, gordyfiant

Luxuriant, a. rhonca, brasdyfol
 Luxuriantly, ad. yn rhonca, yn
 wrol
 Luxuriate, v. tyfu'n ormodol
 Luxurious, adj. gloddestgar :
 trythyll ; rhonca
 Luxury, s. gloddest, rhyseedd,
 wttres, glythni
 Lydian, a. tyner
 Lye, s. llutrod, lleisw, trwyth
 Lying, sub. celwydd : part. yn
 gorwedd
 Lymph, lymph, s. dyferlyn
 Lymphatics, sub. pibellau y
 dyfrlyn, dyfrlynolion
 Lynx, sub. rhyw fwystfil brith
 manog, tra ffyrnig ; yr ig
 Lyre, s. telyn
 Lyric, a. telynaidd
 Lyrist, s. telynuwr

M

M, s. fel rhifnod a arwydda
 M, 1000, felbyriadau geiriau,
 M.A. a arwydda *magister ar-*
tium athraw yn y cellyddyddau :
 MS. *manuscript*, llaw-ysgrifen :
 MSS. *manuscripts*, llaw-ys-
 grifau ; mewn darpariadau
 meddygol, arwydda *manipulus*,
 dyrnaid ; ac ar ddiwedd y
 cyfarwyddiadau, safu am *miscé*,
 cymmysger
 Mac, s. ab, mab
 Macaroni, s. brithyn, coegyn
 Macaronic, sub. brithiaith : a.
 brithiedig
 Macaroon, s. math o bereidd-
 fwyd, neu lysieu-fwyd
 Macaw, sub. math o aderyn o
 rywogaeth y parrot
 Mace, s. brysgall
 Mace-bearer, sub. dygiawdwr y
 feilysg, brysgyll-ddygydd

- Macerate, v. culhau, teneuhau, taranu; mwydo
 Maceration, s. culiad; mwydiad
 Machiavel, s. enw hanesydd
 Machinate, v. dyfeisio
 Machination, s. dyfais
 Machine, s. peiriant, ermig
 Machinery, s. peirianwaith
 Machinist, s. peirianydd
 Macilent, a. teneu, truan, cul
 Mackerel, s. macrell; pl. macryll
 Macrocosm, s. bydysawd
 Mactation, s. aberth-laddiant
 Macula, s. man, magl, brychni
 Maculate, v. a. manu, brychu, diwyno, llytrodi
 Maculation, s. brycheuad
 Mad, a. ynfyd, gwallgofus, cyn ddeiriog
 Madam, s. meistres, arglwyddes
 Madbrained, a. penwan
 Madcap, s. dyn pendwym clebarddus, clecai
 Madden, v. gorphwyllo, ynfydu
 Madder, s. y wreidd-rudd; a. ynfytach, cyn ddeiriocach
 Madefaction, sub. gwlychiad, lleithiad, gwlybiad
 Made, part. gwneuthuredig
 Mademoiselle, s. meistresan
 Madhouse, s. ynfytta
 Madly, ad. yn ynfyd, yn wyllt
 Madman, s. dyn gorphwyllus
 Madness, s. ynfydrwydd; cyn ddaredd
 Madrigal, s. bugeil-gan
 Magazine, sub. casgl, trysorfa, trysorgell; ystordy; eurgrawn
 Maggot, sub. cynronyn; cymhendod
 Maggotty, a. cynronol, cynronllyd; auwadal, anesmwyth
 Magi, s. doethion o'r Dwyrain
 Magic, s. swyngyfaredd
 Magical, magic, adj. swynol, swyngyfareddol; hyfryd
 Magician, sub. dewin, swynwr, swyngyfareddwr
 Magisterial, adj. meistraidd; meistrolaidd, meistrolgar
 Magisterially, adv. yn feistrolaidd
 Magistracy, s. awdurdod, rheolaeth, penswyddogaeth
 Magistrate, sub. penswyddog, llywiawdwr, heddyad
 Magnanimity, sub. mawrfrydigrwydd, mawrwriaeth
 Magnanimous, a. mawrfrydig
 Magnanimously, adv. yn fawrfrydig
 Magnet, s. ehedfaen, maen tynu
 Magnetic, magnetical, s. ehedfaenol, tynol, tryawchol
 Magnetism, sub. tryawch, tynwyrth rhinwedd yr ehedfaen
 Magnific, magnifical, a. mawrwych, urddasol
 Magnificat. s. cân Mair. — Luo i. 46
 Magnificence, sub. mawredd, gwychder, mawrydigrwydd
 Magnificent, adj. ardderchog, mawreddog
 Magnifier, s. mawrygwr, mawrhawr
 Magnify, v. mawrygu, mawrhau, derchafu; clodfori; mwyhau
 Magnitude, s. maint, helaethder
 Magpie, s. pi, pioden, piogen
 Mahogany, s. coed tra gwerthfawr o'r Orllewinol India
 Mahomet, sub. Mahomed, prophwyd y Tyrciaid
 Mahometanism, s. Mahometaniaeth
 Maid, s. gw. ryl, morwyn, eigr
 Maiden, sub. morwyn; a. morwynol, eigradd
 Maiden-fee, s. cowyll
 Maidenhair, s. y ddiwlith, hirlwlydd, gwallt y forwyn
 Maidenhead, s. morwyndod
 Maidhood, s. morwyndod
 Maidmarian, s. math o ddawns

- Majestic**, a. ardderchog
Majesty, s. ardderchawgrwydd; mawrhydi
Mail, a. lluryg; codaid o lythyrâu, llythyrgod; mân ar blu aderyn
Maim, s. nam, anaf: v. anafu
Maimed, a. anafus; briwedig
Main, s. y corff, y rhan fwyaf; cefnfor: a. prif; penaf; mawr
Mainland, s. cyfandir
Mainly, ad. yn benaf
Mainmast, sub. yr hwylbren mawr, y wernen fawr
Mainprize, sub. mach gorfodog, mach, mechni, mechniaeth
Mainsail, s. yr hwyl fawr
Maintain, v. amddiffyn, cadw, cynnal
Maintenance, sub. cadwraeth, cynnalïaeth; bywioliaeth
Maintop, sub. brig yr hwylbren mawr
Mainyard, s. yr hwylath fawr
Maize, s. gwenith yr India
Major, s. yr aelod cynaf mewn prawf reswm; uch-gadben: a. mwy; hyn
Major-domo, s. is-raglaw ty
Major general, s. is-flaenor
Majority, s. mwyrif, mwyran, y rhan fwyaf; llawn oedran
Make, s. gwneuthuriad, cyfansoddiad, dull, gwedd: v. peri, gwneyd, gwneuthur, creu
Maker, s. gwneuthurwr
Mal-administration, sub. trawslwywodraeth, dryg-lywodraeth
Malady, s. clefyd, dolur, afiechyd
Malapert, a. sarug, haerllug
Malaxate, v. lleitnio, tyneru
Malcontent, s. gwrthryfelwr: a. anfoddlawn
Male, s. gwrryw: a. gwrrywaidd
Malediction, s. rheg, melldith
Malefaction, s. drwg-weithred
Malefactor, s. drwg-weithredwr
Malefic, a. drygiolus, niweidiol
Malevolence, s. diwg-ewyllys, adwyth, malais
Malevolent, a. maleisus
Malice, s. llid, malais, cenfigen
Malicious, adj. maleisus, cenfigenus
Maliciously, ad. yn faleisus
Maliciousness, sub. drwg-ddymuniant
Malign, adj. niweidiol, gwenwynig, dinystriol, maleisus
Malignancy, s. drygnaws, dryganiaeth; adwyth
Malignant, a. drwg-ewyllysiol; adwythig, tryfarus
Maligner, s. drwg ewyllysiwr
Malignity, sub. drygedd, drygwyn, drwg-anïan; adwyth
Malkin, s. mopren; hoeden
Mall, s. gordd; talwrn pel-ordd: v. curo â gordd; baeddu
Mallard, s. ceiliog hwyad
Malleable, a. morthwylïadwy
Malleate, v. morthwylïo
Mallet, s. gorddan, gordd bren
Mallows, s. hocys, y feddalai
Maimsey, s. math o win melys
Malpractice, s. dryg-arferiad
Malt, s. brag
Maltfloor, s. braglawr
Malt-house, s. bragdy
Maltreat, v. cam diin
Maltreatment, sub. drwg drinïaeth
Maltster, s. bragwr
Malversation, s. traws-swyddogaeth; gwael-ddyfais
Mam, mamma, s. mam, mani
Mammet, s. delwan, llamdelw
Mammoc, s. dryllyn, briwysionyn: pl. briwysion, dryllynach
Mammon, sub. mwnws; duw'r cybydd; golud, cyfoeth
Mammonist, s. cybydd
Man, s. dyn, gwr: v. diwallu â gwyr.— *Isle of Man*, Ynyz
Manaw; **Môn Aw**

Manacle, s. llaw hual : v. llawhualu, rhwymo dwylaw
 Manage, s. trefniad : v. trefnu, rheoli, trin
 Manageable, a. llywodraethol
 Management, managery, sub. trefniad, rheolaeth, trefnid-aeth, triniedigaeth ; dyfais
 Manager, s. trefnwyr, rhiolawdr
 Manchet, s. chwiawg, chwiog en ; torth gân fechan.—*Manchet bread*, bara peilliad
 Mancipate, v. caethiwo, darostwng
 Manciple, s. darparwr lluniaeth
 Mandamus, s. archwys
 Mandarin, s. pendefig yn China
 Mandate, s. archiad, gorchlymyn
 Mandatory, a. archadigol, eirchiol
 Mandible, s. genogl
 Mandrake, s. mandrag, mandragor : pl. mandragorau
 Manducate, v. cnoi
 Mane, s. mwng
 Man-eater, s. dyn fwytawr
 Manes, s. ysbrydion y meirw
 Manful, a. gwrol, gwrolwych
 Manfully, ad. yn wrol, yn cofn
 Manfulness, s. gwrolrwydd
 Mange, s. clafwr, clefri
 Manger, s. preseb, rhesel
 Mangle, s. llian-lyfniedydd : v. cigyddio, difynio, llurguniaw ; llyfnhau llian
 Mangler, sub. cigydd o ddyu, llurguniwr ; llyfnydd llian
 Mangy, a. clafrrlyd, clafrog
 Man-hater, s. dyu-gasawr
 Manhood, s. dynoliaeth ; gwr-oldeb
 Mania, s. gwallgofwydd
 Maniac, sub. dyn ynfyd : adj. gwallgofus
 Manifest, a. amlwg, eglur, dysgywen : v. amlygu, egluro
 Manifestation, s. amlygrwydd, amlygiad
 Manifestly, ad. yn amlwg

Manifesto, sub. dyheur-lythyr, llythyr gosteg. egluryn
 Manifest, a. amrywiol, llawer
 Manikin, s. dynyn, dyn bychan
 Maniple, s. dyrniaid ; byddin
 Manipular, adj. dyrneidiol ; byddinol
 Mankind, s. dynolryw
 Manlike, a. gwrol, dynol
 Manliness, s. gwroder
 Manly, a. gwrol, dewr ; dynol
 Manna, s. manna, awyr-fel
 Manner, s. dull, gweidd, modd, moes ; ffordd
 Mannerly, a. moesgar
 Manners, s. moesau
 Mannish, a. dynol, gwraidd
 Manceuvre, sub. dyfeisiaeth, dyfais
 Manor, s. maenol, maenor
 Manse, s. persondy ; fferm
 Mansion, s. trigfa, trigle, cartref, ty byw, preswylfod, trigfan
 Manslaughter, s. lladdiad dyn (yn ddifwriad)
 Manslayer, s. dyn-leiddiad
 Mantel, s. mantellwaith lle tân
 Mantellet, mantlet, sub. mantellfer, mantellan, cochlen
 Mantle, sub. mantell, cochl : v. ewynu, hufiaw ; mantellu
 Mantle-tree, s. cladde, marchbren aelwyd
 Mantology, sub. y dawn prophwydawl
 Mantua, s. gŵn benyw, ysgwn
 Mantua-maker, sub. gŵnyddes, ysgynyddes
 Manual, s. llawaeth ; llaw-lyfr, llyfrau : adj. llaw.—*Manual operation*, gwaith llaw
 Manubial, a. rhyfel-ysglyfaethol
 Manudiction, s. llaw-dywysiad
 Manufactory, sub. gweithfa, gweithle, gwaith
 Manufacture, s. gwaith, llawwaith, llawber : verb, llawweithic

Manufacturer, sub. llaw weithydd; meistrellaw-weithyddion, golofydd
 Manumission, sub. gollyng-tod, rhyddhad
 Manumit, v. rhyddhau, gollwng o law
 Manurable, s. gwrteithadwy
 Manure, s. tail, gwrteith, achles: v. a. gwrteithio, achlesu
 Manuscript, s. llawysgrifen, ys-erif-lyfr
 Many, a. llawer, amal, lliosog
 Many-times, adv. yn fynych, llawer gwaith
 Many coloured, a. amliwiog
 Many-cornered, a. corneleg
 Map, s. map, darlunlen
 Maple, sub. masarn, masarnen, gwenwialen, gwiniolen
 Mappery, s. darluniadaeth
 Mar, v. niweidio, anafu, llygru
 Maranatha, s. ffordd o feiddigo gan yr Iuddewon
 Marasmus, s. darfodedigaeth, treulïad
 Marauder, s. ysbeil-filwr
 Marauding, s. ysbail-filwriaeth
 Marble, s. mynor, marmor, maen clais: v. mynori, marmori
 Marcasite, s. maen tân
 March, s. Mawrth, mis Mawrth; hynt taith: v. cychwyn
 Marches, s. cyffiniau, terfynau
 Marchioness, s. ardalyddes
 Marcid, a. cul; gwywedig
 Marcour, s. cului; crinedd
 Mare, s. caseg: pl. cesyg
 Mareschal, s. penciwddawd
 Margarite, sub. math o faen gwerthfawr; hefyd enw llysieuy
 Marge, Margent, Margin, sub. ymyl, cwr, goror
 Marginal, a. ymylog
 Margrave, s. ardalydd teyrniarl
 Marigold, sub. gold, goldwyr, rhuddo:t

Marinate, v. cyffeithio pysg mewn olew
 Marine, s. moryddiaeth; môrfyddin; môr filwr: a. morawl
 Mariner, s. morwr, mordwywr
 Marital, a. perthynol i wr priod
 Maritime, a. morol, arforol
 Marjeram, s. y benrudd
 Mark, s. marc; nôd, arwydd, man: v. nodi, marciau
 Market, sub. marchnad, marchnadfa: v. machnata
 Marketable, adj. gwerthadwy; marchnadol
 Market house, s. tŷ'r farchnad, marchnatŷ, marchnadfa
 Market-place, sub. marchnadle
 Market-price, s. pris y farchnad
 Marksman, s. ânaelydd, nodydd
 Marl, s. cleibridd, marl: verb, malurio, marlo
 Marline, s. lliayn pyglyd
 Marlinspike, s. twca morwr
 Marly, a. puiddgeiog, marlaidd
 Marmorean, a. marmorlaidd
 Marmot, s. llygoden fynydd
 Marmoset, s. ab bychan
 Marque, s. adgymeriad
 Marquis, s. ardalydd, ardaltwr
 Marquisate, s. ardalaeth
 Marriage, s. priodas, neithier
 Marriageable, s. dyweddiadwy, mewn oed i briodi
 Marrow, s. mêr, madrudd
 Marrowless, a. difêr
 Marry, v. priodi, dyweddio
 Marsh, Marish, s. morfa, gwaen
 Marshal, s. penciwddod, cyfrestrydd: v. cyfrestru, trefnu
 Marshalsea, s. carchar perthynol i gyfrestrydd y llys
 Marshalship, s. penciwddodaeth; cyfrestryddiaeth
 Marshmallows, s. hocys y morfa
 Marshy, a. morfaog
 Mart, sub. marchnad, maelawr, maelerfa, maelfa; rhyddid oddiwrth lywodraeth i yspellio

- Marten**, s. bele, math o wenci ;
 carlwm ; math o wenol
Martial, a. milwraidd, rhyfelgar
Matingal, s. genfa, genffrwyn,
 cenglffrwyn
Martinmas, s. gwyl Fartin
Martyr, s. merthyr ; tyst
Martyrdom, sub. merthyrdod
Martyrology, s. merthyroliaeth,
 hanes y merthyri
Marvel, s. rhyfeddod : v. rhyfeddu
Marvellous, a. rhyfeddol
Marvellously, ad. yn rhyfedd
Masculine, a. gwryw, gwrol,
 gwrywaidd
Masculineness, s. gwrolder
Mash, s. cymysgedd ; brag yn
 wlych yn y gerwyn ; dwfr a
 bran i geffyl : v. rhoi dwfr ar
 y brag yn y gerwyn
Mashing-stick, mashing-staff,
 s. ffon cerwyn
Mask, s. ffug, miswrn, mwgwd,
 canwyl : v. wyneb-ffugio
Mason, s. maensaer, saer meini
Masonry, s. saernaeth meini
Masorites, sub diwallyddion y
 Bibl Hebraeg, yn amser Esdras
Masquerade, s. ffug-dyrfa, mis-
 yrn-dorf, mwgwd-ddawn
Mass, s. offeren ; pentwr, talp
Massacre, s. galanastra, celan-
 edd, cyflafan : v. cigyddio,
 celaneddu, cyflafanu
Massiness, massiveness, sub.
 ffurfer, trymder, trymedd,
 pwysigrwydd
Massive, massy, a. trwm, pwys-
 ig ; mawr ; cadarn
Mast, s. hwylbren, gwernen
Master, s. meist, athraw
Master-key, sub. allwedd i agor
 pob clo
Masterless, a. difeistr, afreolus
Masterly, a. cywraint, penigamp,
 meistrolgar, meistrolaidd
Masterpiece, s. pengorchwyl
Mastership, s. meistrolaeth
- Masterstroke**, s. rhagorgamp
Mastery, s. meistrolaeth, pen-
 ogaeth, goruchafiaeth
Mastication, s. cnoad
Mastiff, s. gwaedgi, cystawci
Mat, s. mat, rheatog, bannas
Matadore, s. chwareuenw
Match, sub. priodas ; ieuad ;
 cymhar ; pabwyrn ; dylwyfyn ;
 v. cymharu, ieuo
Matchable, a. ieuadwy, cymhar-
 adwy, cyfaddas, cyfwedd
Matchless, adj. digymhar, an-
 ghydmarol
Matchlessly, ad. yn ddigymhar
Match-maker, s. cymharwr
Mate, s. cydymaith, cymhar
Material, a. defnyddiol, corffor-
 ol ; hadfodol, pwysfawr
Materialist, s. defnyddiolwr
Materialism, s. defnyddiodraeth
Materiality, s. defnyddiolder
Materially, adv. yn fawr, yn
 helaeth
Materials, s. moddion, defnydd-
 iau
Maternal, a. mamol
Mathematical, adj. perthynol i
 gelfyddyd rhif a mesur ; cyw-
 ir, arddangosyddol
Mathematically, ad. wrth rif a
 mesur, wrth y rhif a mesur
 gelfyddydau ; yn berffaith
 gywir
Mathematician, sub. athraw yn
 nghelfyddyd rhif a mesur
Mathematics, s. y rhif a mesur
 gelfyddyd, neu gelfyddydau,
 mewn cyfeiriad at rifyddiaeth,
 daearfeidraeth, a seryddiaeth
Methesis, s. athrawiaeth y rhif
 a mesur gelfyddydau
Matin, a. boreuol, plygeiniol
Matins, s. plygaint, plygeiniol
 wasanaeth, boreuol weddi
Matras, matrass, sub. math o
 ddystyll-lestr ; matras
Matrice, s. croth ; llythyr-fold

Matricide, sub. mam laddiad ;
 mam leiddiad, mam-lofrudd
Matriculate, v. myned neu
 dderbyn yn aelod o'r fam ysgol ;
 cofrestru
Matriculation, sub. coleg-dder-
 byniad
Matrimonial, a. priodasol
Matrimony, s. priodas
Matrix, s. croth, bru
Matron, s. gwraig-dda, benyw
 wreigaidd, hynafwraig
Matronal, a. hynafol
Matter, sub. defnydd, sylwedd ;
 hawl, cynghaws, mater, peth ;
 neges, achos ; gôr, crown
Mattery, a. crawnllyd, gorllyd,
 madreddog
Mattock, sub. caib, matog : v.
 ceibio
Mattress, matras, sub. matras,
 gweyl ffocys, bannas
Maturat.ion, s. addfediad
Mature, adj. addfed : v. add-
 fedu
Maturely, ad. yn ystyriol
Maturity, s. addfedrwydd
Maudlin, s. llyisiau Mair Fad-
 len : a. meddw, lledfeddw
Maugre, ad. er gwaethaf, heb
 ddiolch
Maukin, s. mopa, neu ysgubell
 ffwrn
Maul, s. gordd bren : v. pwyo,
 malurio
Maund, sub. maned, basged
 gestog
Maunder, v. grwgnach
Maundy-Thursday, s. dydd Iau
 cablyd
Mausoleum, sub. unrhyw adail
 ardderchog mewn cof am y
 marw ; beddgor
Maw, s. cylla, cropa, crombil
Mawkish, s. gloesygus
Mawks, s. rhoces
Mawther, s. rhoces
Maw-worm, s. llyngryz

Maxillary, a perthynol i'r gern,
 yr aelgerth neu asgwrn yr ên
Maxim, sub. arwiredd, testun
 dilys, gosodedigaeth
May, s. mai, mis Mai : v. gallu,
 dichoni
May-be, ad. yn debygol
May-blossoms, sub. bloden'r
 drain ysbyddlad
May-day, sub. calan Mai, dydd
 calanmai, cyntefin
May-flower, s. bloden'r ysbyddad
May-bung, s. chwilen y baw
May-lily, s. lili'r dyffrynoedd
Mayor, s. maer
Mayoralty, s. maeroniaeth
Mayoress, s. maeres
Maypole, s. bedwen Fai
May-weed, s. llygad yr ych
Mazard, s. gen
Maze, s. dyrysfa ; syndod
Mazy, a. bachdroawg ; dyrys
Me, pron. myfi, mi, fi
Mead, s. medd, meddyglyn ; dol
Meadow, s. dol, gweirglawdd
Meadow sweet, mead-wort, sub.
 llyisiau'r forwyn
Meager, a. truan, cul, gwanclyd
Meagerness, s. culni, truander
Meak, s. bach hidroed
Meal, s. blawd ; pwyd o fwyd
Meal-beggar, s. blottai
Meal-man, blodiwr, bloteiwr
Mealy, a. blawdog, blodwy
Meal-mouthed, a. safn dyner ;
 cywilyddgar
Mean, s. cyfrwng ; cymedrolder ;
 adj. gwreng, gwael, canol : v.
 arwyddocau ; bwriadu
Meander, s. doleniad, bachdrofa :
 v. dolystumio
Meaning, sub. ystyr, meddwl,
 arwyddocad
Meanly, ad. yn wael, yn salw
Meanness, s. gwaelder, salwedd
Means, s. moddion, offerynnau ;
 modd, ffordd, schos, gwaith. —
By means of, o achos. — *By all*

means, yn mhob modd.—*By no means*, erdim.—*By fair means*, trwy deg.—*By foul means*, trwy hagr.—*By false means*, mewn ffordd gamweddus.—*By many means*, mewn llawer modd.—*By what means*, pa fodd

Meanwhile, ad. yn y cyfamser

Mease, s. mwys ysgaden, 630

Measles, s. y frech goch

Measure, sub. meidr, mesur, mesuriad : v. mesurol

Measurement, sub. mesuriad, mesuriaeth, mesuryddiaeth

Measurer, s. mesurwr

Meat, s. bwyd, lluniaeth, ymborth ; cigfwyd

Meat-safe, s. crogell, bwydcell

Mechanic, s. crefftwr, dybanan : a. gwael, distiadl

Mechanic-powers, sub. y mud-alluoedd, sef y fantol, y trosol, neu'r gwif, y droell a'r echel, y chwerfan dro, y cogwrn tro, a'r aing.—Rhyfeddol yw y galluoedd hyn

Mechanical, a. llaw-gelfyddol

Mechanics, s. llawgelfyddwyr ; gwybodaeth y celiyddydau mudol, neu gyffrowl

Mechanism, sub. peirianwaith, peirianyddiaeth

Meconium, s. sudd y pabi

Medal, s. bathodyn, bathain

Medalion, s. cofldryll bathedig

Medalist, s. batheinydd

Medals, sub. batheiniau, cofddarnau bathol o aur, arian, neu efydd

Meddle, v. ymyraeth, cydgam

Meddler, s. ymyrydd

Meddlesome, a. ymyrus

Mediate, a. cyfryngol : v. cyfryngu, cymodi

Mediation, s. cyfryngdod

Mediator, s. cyfryngwr

Mediatorial, a. cyfryngol

Mediatorship, sub. cyfryngwriaeth

Mediatrix, s. cyfrynges

Medicable, a. gwellddwy

Medical, medicinal, adv. yn feddygol, yn feddyginiaethol

Medicament, s. meddyginiaeth

Medicate, v. meddygu

Medicinally, ad. yn feddygol

Medicine, s. meddyginiaeth

Medicines, s. cyfferi meddygol

Mediety, sub. canoligrwydd ; hanner

Mediocrity, sub. cymedrolder, canoligrwydd

Meditate, v. myfyrio, dfyseisio

Meditation, s. myfyrdod

Meditative, a. myfyrear

Mediterranean, mediterranean, a. canoldirawl

Mediterranean-sea, sub. mor y canoldir

Medium, sub. cyfrwng ; canolbarth ; canoligrwydd ; cyfryngiad

Medlar, sub. ceri, pren ceri, merys ; afal tindoll

Medley, medly, s. cymysgedd

Medullar, a. meiol, perthynol i'r mer

Meed, s. gwobrwy, rhodd

Meek, a. llariaidd

Meeken, v. llareiddio

Meekly, ad. yn llariaidd

Meekness, s. llareidd dra

Meer, s. llyn ; terfyn

Meet, a. addas, gweddus, cymhwys : v. cyfarfod

Meeting, s. cwrdd, cyfarfod

Meeting house, s. ty cwrdd

Meetly, adv. yn weddus, yn gymhwys

Meetness, s. addasrwydd, &c.

Megrin, s. y bendro, meigin

Melancholic, a. pruddglwyfus

Melancholy, s. y pruddglwyf, y dulyn, y dduwg, cylaeth : a. gresynol, galarus

Meliorate, v. diwygio, gwellhau
 Melioration, meliority, sub-gwellhiant
 Melliferous, a. melldwyn
 Mellification, s. gwneuthuriad mel
 Mellifluence, s. mel-rediad
 Mellifluent, mellifluous, adj. melred, parabl-ber, mel enau
 Mellow, adj. addfed; meddal; meddw
 Mellowness, sub. addfedrwydd, ffaethder
 Melodious, adj. peroriaethol, pereiddsain, hyfrydlais
 Melodiousness, s. pereiddiwch, cyghaneddolrwydd
 Melody, s. peroriaeth, melusgerdd, eilw
 Melon, s. melwn, pompion
 Melt, v. toddi, dadlaith
 Melter, s. toddydd, toddwr
 Member, s. aelod, aelawd
 Membrane, sub. glasgroen, pillionen, memrwn
 Membraneous, a. memrynaidd
 Memento, s. awgrym, arwydd cofiaol
 Memoir, s. cofiant, bywgraffiad
 Memorable, a. cofiadwy, cofus
 Memorandum, s. cofnodiad
 Memorandum-book, s. nod-lyfr, cof-lyfr, dydd-lyfr
 Memorial, s. coffa, coffadwriaeth: a. coffaol
 Memorialist, s. coffawr
 Memoritor, adv. yn y cof, ar y tîfod
 Memory, s. cof, coffadwriaeth
 Men, s. dynion, gwyr
 Menace, sub. bygythiad: v. bwgwth
 Menagerie, menagery, s. casgliad o anifeiliaid; gwylltildy
 Mend, v. gwellhau, cyweirio
 Mendable, a. gwelladwy
 Mendacity, s. anwiredd, ffug
 Mender, sub. adgyweirydd, di-

wygiwr, gwellhawr
 Mendicant, s. cardotai, cardotyn: a. cardodol, cardoteiol
 Mendicate, v. cardota
 Mendicity, s. cardoteiaeth
 Menial, s. gwas: a. teuluaidd
 Meninges, s. y crefadurau, dwybilen yr ymenydd
 Menology, s. mis-restriad
 Menow, s. pilcodyn
 Menses, s. misglwyf, mislifant
 Menstrual, menstuous, adj. misol, misglwyfus
 Menstruum, sub. dadglymydd, toddydd, dadleithydd, trwyth
 Mensurable, a. mesuradwy
 Mensurate, v. mesur, mesuro
 Mensuration, s. mesuriad
 Mental, a. meddyliol
 Mental-reservation, s. meddwl-geliad
 Mention, sub. crybwylliad: v. crybwyll, coffau, son
 Mephetic, a. afiach, niweidiol, drew-chwaol, drygus
 Mephitic, s. drewchwa, drygsawr
 Mercantile, a. masnachol
 Mercat, s. marchnad
 Mercenary, sub. cyflog-ddyn, llygad y geiniog: a. cyflogol, na wnel ddim heb dal
 Mercer, s. sidanwr, gwerthydd sidanau, lleiniau, &c.
 Mercery, sub. sidan, llin, a. chotwm
 Merchandise, s. masgnach
 Merchant, s. mesgnachwr
 Merchant-man, s. masnachlong
 Merciful, a. trugarog, athrugar
 Mercifully, ad. yn drugarog
 Merciless, a. amhugarog
 Mercurial, a. a wnaed o arllax byw
 Mercury, s. arian byw; y blaned
 Mercher; y duw Mercher
 Mercy, s. trugaredd, tosturi: v. trugarhau

- Mere, meer, a. unig, syml, pur
 moel, noeth
 Merely, ad. yn unig
 Meretricious, a. a llad, putein-
 llyd, budrogaidd
 Meridian, s. canol dydd, haner
 dydd, nawn; y llinyn o'r deau
 i'r gogledd a groesir gan yr
 haul ganol dydd; nawngylch.
 —*A. M.*, cyn nawn, yn y boreu.
 —*P. M.*, gwedi nawn, yn y
 prydnhawn
 Meridional, a. deheuol, nawnl
 Merit, s. haeddiant, teilyngdod:
 v. a haeddu, teilyngu
 Meritorious, a. teilyng, rhin-
 weidol
 Merlin, s. math o walch
 Mermaid, s. mor-forwyn, siwen
 Merrily, ad. yn llawen
 Merrimake, s. gwledd
 Merriment, s. llawenydd, difyr-
 wch, digrifwch
 Merry, a. llawen, difyr, hoenus
 Merry-Andrew, s. fwl y flair
 Merry mood, s. awr lawen
 Merry-thought, s. rhyw asgwrn
 fforchog yn ngwddf iar, yr
 asgwrn tynu.—*Jack y Jumper*
 Mersion, s. torchiad, soddiad
 Mesentary, s. llein-gig, cefn-
 dedyn, cyndedyn; percini
 Mesh, s. masg, y cyfrwng rowng
 edau rhwyd
 Meshy, s. masgawg, rhwydog
 Meslin, s. brith-yd, cymysg-yd
 Mess, s. saig o fwyd: v. bwyta
 Message, s. cenadwri, neges
 Messenger, s. cenad, neges-was
 Messiah, s. Crist, Eneiniog
 Messieurs, s. meistri, fy meistri
 Messmate, s. cydfwyntawr, cyssaig
 Messuage, sub. tyddyn; ty a
 gardd; gafael
 Met, mett, s. mesuriad (*Win-
 chester*): part cyfarfuwyd
 Metabasis, s. trosfyndiad
 Metachronism s. cam amseriad
 Metage, s. cyflog mesurwyr
 Metal, s. mettel, delid, adwyn
 Metalepsis, s. trawagymeriad
 Metallic, a. mettelaidd
 Metalline, a. mettelog, delilog
 Metallist, s. mettelydd, delidwr
 Metallurgy, sub. metelwaith
 mettelyddiaeth
 Metamorphose, v. gweddnewid
 Metamorphosis, sub. gwedd-
 newidiad
 Metaphor, sub. traws-symudiad
 pwyll-gyfnewid
 Metaphorical, a. traws-symudol,
 pwyll-drosglwyddol
 Metaphrase, s. caeth-gyfieithiad,
 cyfieithiad llythyrenol
 Metaphrast, s. caeth-gyfieithydd,
 ydd, un a gyfieithio air yn air
 Metaphysical, a. arddansoddol,
 uehanianawl, goranianawl
 Metaphysics, sub. arddansodd-
 iaeth, goruch anianolaeth, uch
 anianaeth, goranianaeth
 Metasastis, s. symudiad, trosiad
 Metathesis, sub. traws-elfeniad,
 llythyr-gyfnewid, trawsdod-
 iad
 Mete, v. mesur, mesuro
 Metempsychosis, sub. traws en-
 eidiad
 Meteors, s. goruchion, goruch-
 elion, llewynau
 Meteorology, sub. athrawiaeth y
 goruchion; goruchion raff
 Meter, s. mesurwr, mesurydd
 Meteward, meteyard, sub. mes-
 uriaeth, gwialen fesur
 Metheglin, s. medd, meddyglyn
 Methinks, v. yr wy'n tybied,
 tebygwn, mi a debygwn
 Method, s. trefn, trefniad, modd
 Methodical, a. trefnus, rheolaidd
 Methodically, ad. yn rheolaidd
 Methodise, methodize, v. trefnu
 Methodists, sub. Trefnyddion,
 Methodistiaid
 Methought, v. tybiaswn, tybiais

Metonymy, s. traws enwad
 Metre, s. mydr, mesur
 Metrical, a. mesurol
 Metropolis, s. prifd'inas
 Metropolitan, s. archesgob
 Mettle, s. mettel; awch, anian
 hawnt, bywiogrwydd
 Mettled, mettlesome, a. me'tel-
 us, bywiog, calonog, dyen
 Mew, sub. adardy; gwylau: v
 mewian; bwrw plu, bwrw
 cyn; bwrw henflew
 Mewl, v. bloeddain fel plentyn
 Mezzotinto, sub. hanner-baent.
 llunial mewn du a gwyn
 Miasma, s. myth. mwshedion
 Michaelmas, s. gwyl Fihangel
 Mische, v. llechu. encilio
 Micher, s. enciliwr, llechwr
 Miching, part. ar gil, llechu
 rhag myned i'r ysgol
 Micke, a. mawr, llawer
 Microcosm. sub. y byd bychan,
 corff dyn, y crynfyd
 Micrometer, s. mesurydd bych-
 anedd
 Microscope, s. gwydr oychan-
 wel, chwydd-wydr
 Mid, midst, middle, adj. canol,
 haner
 Mid-day, s. haner dydd, canol
 dydd, canol-ddydd
 Middle-aged, a. canol oedran
 Middlemost, a. canol
 Middling, a. canolig, cymedrol
 Midge, s. gwibedyn, ednogyn
 Midnight, s. canol nos, dewaint
 Midriff, s. llicin-gig
 Midshipman, s. canol-longwr
 Midst, sub. y rhan canol: adj.
 canol
 Midsummer, s. canol haf
 Midway, s. haner y ffordd
 Midwife, s. bydwaig
 Midwifery, s. bydweigiaeth
 Midwinter, s. canol gauaf
 Mien, s. agwedd, golwg, pryd
 Might, s. gallu, grym

Mightily, adv. yn rymus, yn
 alluog
 Mightiness, s. galluogrwydd
 Mighty, a. galluog, grymus
 Migrate, v. mulo, treiglo
 Migration, s. mudiad, mudoliad
 Milch, a. blith, llaethog
 Milch cows, s. buwch flith
 Mild, a. tirion, mwyn, hynaws
 Mildew, sub. mel gawod, mel-
 wllith; brychni ar lian neu
 sidan
 Mildly, ad. yn dirion, vn fwyn
 Mildness, s. hynawsedd, &c.
 Mile, s. milldir, 1760 llath
 Mile-stone, s. carreg filldir
 Milfoil, s. milddail, y wilffrai
 Miliaria, s. llinos
 Miliary, a. bychan, digyfrif
 Militant, a. mil'wrus
 Military, s. milwar: a. milwr-
 aidd, rhyfelgar, lluyddog
 Militate, v. milwrio
 Militia, s. meiwyr, milwyr din-
 asyddaidd
 Milk, s. laeth: v. go'dro
 Milkmaid, s. llaethwraig
 Milkman, s. hafodwr, llaethwr
 Milkpail, s. ystwe odro, celwrn
 Milkpan, s. padell laeth
 Milkporridge, milkpottage, sub.
 cawl laeth
 Milksop, s. dyn meddfaeth
 Milkwhite, a. l'aethwyn
 Milky, a. llaethog; llaith, tyner
 Milkyway, s. caergwydion, gal-
 aeth, y llwybr llaethog
 Mill, s. melin: v. malu.—*Bolt-
 ing mill*, melin ogyrn
 Millenarians, s. mil flwyddwyr
 Millennial, a. milflwyddawl
 Millennium, s. milflwyddiant
 Millepedes, s. gwrachod y lludw,
 milredion, milbedion
 Miller, s. melinydd, malwr
 Millesimal, a. milran
 Millet, s. miled.—Ezec. iv. 9.
 Milliner, s. penwis yddes

- Million, s. miliwn, myrddiwn ;
 deg rhiallu, neu fil o filoedd
 Millstone, s. maen melin
 Milt, s. y dduwg, clefyd y bis-
 wail ; lleban, lleithban
 Mimic, s. dynwardwr, ardbwr :
 v. dynward, cyffelybu
 Mimickry, sub. dynwardydd
 iaeth ; argydgam
 Minatory, a. bygythiol, bygylus
 Mince, v. a mân-friwio ; hanner
 dweyd ; mursenu
 Mind, s. meddwl, ensid, ysbryd,
 calon, cof, pwyll ; barn tyb :
 v. a. gofalus ; ystyried ; cofio
 Mindful, a. gofalus meddylgar,
 cofus
 Mindfulness, s. cofgarwch, &c.
 Mindless, a. diofal, anghofus
 Mine, sub. mŵn, mwn glawdd ;
 brad-glawdd : pron. fy, mau,
 yr eiddof, &c. [diwr
 Miner, s. mwnwr, mwn-glod-
 Mineral, s. mwn : a. mwnol
 Mineralist, s. mwnydd
 Mineralogist, sub. dysgawdwr :
 mewn mwnyddiaeth
 Mineralogy, s. mwnyddiaeth
 Mingle, sub. cymmysgedd : v.
 cymmysgu
 Miniature, s. man-ddarlun
 Minikin, s. bychanigyn
 Minim, s. mymryn ; adfanig
 Minims, s. bychanigion
 Minimum, s. y gyfran leiaf
 Minion, s. ffafryn, gweneithiwr
 Minish, v. lleihau, cwtogi
 Minister, sub. gweinidog, gwas :
 v. gweini, gweinyddu
 Ministerial, a. gweinidogol
 Ministry, sub. gwasanaeth,
 swydd
 Ministration, s. gweinyddiad
 Ministry, s. gwasanaeth, gwein-
 idogaeth ; gweinidogion
 Minnow, s. math o bysg bychan
 Minor, sub. un dan oed ; ail
 fraich prawf reswm : adj. llai,
 lleiaf, iau, ieuaf
 Minorate, v. lleihau
 Minority, s. maboed, mebyd ; y
 nifer leiaf o ddwy blaid, llairif
 Minotaur, sub. dyn darw ; an-
 n. henfil rhwng dyn a tharw
 Minister, s. mynachlog
 Minstrel, s. clerwr, cerddawr
 Minstrelsy, s. clerwriaeth
 Mint, sub. bathdy ; mintys : y.
 bathu, batho
 Mintage, s. bathiad ; treth fathu
 Mintman, s. bathwr, bathydd
 Minuet, s. nawf ddawns
 Minute, s. mynyd ; meityn : a.
 bach, man, main : v. cofnodi
 Minute-gun, sub. dryll a dânrir
 bob mynyd
 Minutely, ad. yn fanol, an am-
 gylchiadol
 Minuteness, sub. manyrwydd
 bychander
 Minutes, s. cofnodau
 Minx, s. budrogen, anlladferch
 Miracle, s. gwyrth rhyf ddod
 Miraculous, a. gwyrthiol
 Miraculously, ad. yn wyrthiol
 Mirage, s. twyll olwg
 Mire, s. tom, baw, llaid, llaca
 Mirror, mirrou, s. drych
 Mirror-stone, s. maen tryloyw
 Mirth, s. llawenydd, dywenydd,
 difyrwch, gorfoledd
 Mirthful, a. llawen, gorfoleddus
 Miry, a. lleidiog, tomlyd
 Misacceptation, s. camgymer-
 riad peth
 Misadventure, sub. drwg
 ddamwain
 Misadvice, s. drwg-gynghor
 Misadvised, a. camgyngorol
 Misaim, v. camgyfeirio
 Misanthorpe, s. dyn-gasawr
 Misanthropic, s. dyn-gas, an
 nyngar
 Misanthropy, s. dyngasedd
 Misapplication, sub. camgym
 hwysiad, camddefnyddiad

Misapply, v. cambriodoli;
 camddefnyddio; camgymwyso
 Misapprehend, v. camddeall,
 camddirnad
 Misapprehension, s. camsynian,
 camgymeriad
 Misarrange, v. camdrefnu
 Misbecome, v. anweddu
 Misbecoming, a. anweddaidd;
 part. yn drwgweddu
 Misbehave, v. camymddwyu
 Misbehaviour, s. camymddygiad
 Misbelief, s. camgoel, geugred
 Misbelieve, v. camgredu, an-
 nghoelio
 Miscal, v. camenwi, difenwi
 Miscalculate, v. camgyfrif
 Miscarriage, s. erthyliaid, an-
 ffodrwydd
 Miscarry, v. erthylu, methu
 Miscellaneous, a. amrywiog
 Miscellany, sub. brith-nodach,
 brith-waith, brith-lyfr, greal
 Miscbance, s. aflwydd, anhap
 Mischief, sub. drwg, drygioni,
 camwedd, anffawd, niwed
 Mischief-maker, s. terfysgwr,
 affonyddwr, pwt y gyhen
 Mischievous, adj. drygionus,
 camweddus, niweidiol; ad-
 wythig
 Mischievously, adv. yn ddryg-
 ionus, yn niweidiol
 Mischievousness, s. adwythig-
 rwydd, anfadrrwydd, direidi
 Miscible, a. cymysgadwy
 Misclaim, s. cam-hawl
 Miscompute, v. camgyfrif
 Misconceive, v. cam-dybiad
 Misconception, s. cam-dyb
 Misconduct, s. camymddygiad
 Misconjecture, s. camamcan-
 iaeth
 Misconstruction, sub. camdde-
 hongliad, camesboniad
 Misconstrue, v. camddechongli
 Miscount, v. camgyfrif
 Miscreance, v. camgred

Miscreant, s. adyn; ancredadyn
 Misdeed, s. drwg-weithred
 Misdemeanor, s. camymddyg-
 iad, camdwyaeth, trosedd
 Misdirect, v. a. camhyfforddi
 Misdo, v. camwneyd
 Misdoing, s. drygwaith
 Misemploy, v. camarfer
 Miser, s. cybydd, crinwas
 Miserable, a. truan, truenus
 Miserably, ad. yn druenus
 Misery, s. trueni, adfyd, gofid
 Misfashion, v. anfurio
 Misform, v. aflunio, camffurfio
 Misfortune, s. anhap, anffawd
 Misgive, v. gwangredu
 Misgiving, sub. drwgdyb, am-
 mheuaeth, gwangred
 Misgovern, v. traws-lywodr-
 aethu
 Misgovernment, s. aflwywodraeth
 Misguide, v. camarwain
 Mishap, s. anhap, aflwydd
 Minister, v. camgasglu
 Misinform, v. camhysbysu
 Misinformation, s. camgopinod
 camhysbysrwydd
 Misinterpret, v. camddehongli
 Misinterpretation, s. camdde-
 hongliad
 Misjoin, v. camgysylltu
 Misjudge, v. camfarnu
 Mislaid, v. camosod, rhoi o'r
 golwg, doddi na wyddis pa le
 Mistle, v. bwrw gwllaw man
 Mislead, v. camarwain
 Mistletoe, s. uchelwydd
 Mislike, s. casineb; v. casau
 Misly, a. man-wlawiog
 Mismanage, v. camdrin, cam-
 drefnu
 Mismanagement, sub. gwall
 drefn, camdriniaeth
 Mismatch, v. camieuo
 Misname, v. camenwi
 Misnamer, s. camehwad
 Misobserve, v. camsylwi
 Misogamist, s. casawr priodas

Misogyny, s. casineb at fenywood
Misperswaslon, sub. camdyb, camgred; camannogaeth
Misplace, v. camosod, camadodi, camgyfleu
Misprint, v. camargraffu
Misprison, s. dirmyg, diystyrwch; esgeulusdod
Misprison of treason, sub. br d-geliad
Misquote, v. camadrodd, camddyfynu
Misrecite, v. camadrodd
Misreckon, v. camgyfrif
Misrelate, v. camdraethu
Misreport, v. camfynegi
Misrepresent, v. camddarlunio
Misrepresentation, s. camddarluniad
Misrule, s. anrhefn, aflywodraeth, afreolaeth, camreol
Miss, sub. meistresan, geneth foneddig
Missal, s. llyfr yr offeren
Misshape, v. afunio, anffurfio
Missile, a. ergydiol, tafiadwy
Mission, s. anfoniad cenadwri
Missionary, sub. cenadwr; a. anfonog, cenadol
Missive, a. tafiadwy, ergydiol; anfonol, cenadol
Misspeak, s. camddywedyd
Misspell, s. cym sillafu
Misspend, v. camdreulio
Misstate, v. camddarlunio
Mist, s. caddug, niwl, tarth
Mistake, s. camgymeriad, amryfusedd; v. camsynied
Mistern, v. camenwi
Misthink, v. camfeddwl
Mistime, v. camddyddio
Mistiness, s. niwl, tywyllwch
Mistress, sub. meistress; gor-dderchwraig
Mistrust, s. drwg-dyb; pryder; v. pryderu
Mistrustful, adj. drwgdybus, pryderus, anghoelgar

Mistrustfully, adv. yn ddrwg-dybus
Misty, adj. niwlog, nifwlog, caddugol
Misunderstand, v. camddeall
Misunderstanding, s. camddealldwriaeth, camsyniad
Misusage, sub. camarfer, camdriniaeth
Misuse, s. camarfer; v. camarferyd; anmharchu
Mite, sub. hatling, llodwedd; mymryn; gwyfyn, euddonyn; pl. gwiddon, euddon
Mithridate, s. cyfaredd hyrod rhag gwenwyn, cyflaith Mithridates, brenin Pontus
Mitigate, v. esmwythan, llinaru, llonyddu, dofi
Mitigation, s. llinariad, &c.
Mitre, s. coron esgob, meitr
Mitred, a. meitrog; coronog
Mittens, s. dyrnfolau, menyg heb fysedd
Mittent, a. anfonol, yn anfon
Mittimus, s. trosglwydd-wys; gwarant-garchariad
Mitty, mitey, a. gwiddonog
Mix, v. mysgu, cymysgu
Mixed, a. cymysgedig
Mixture, s. cymysgedd
Mix-mase, sub. dyrysfa, bachdrofa; syndod
Mizzen, s. yr hwyl, neu hwylbren ol llong
Mizzy, s. mignen, siglen
Mnemonics, s. cofyddiaeth, y gelfyddyd o gofio
Moan, moaning, sub. cwynfan, cwyn; v. a. cwyno
Moat, s. clawdd, ffos
Mob, s. gwerinos, y werin, y gwreng, bileinllu; v. difrio
Mobby, s. diod a wneir o gloron
Mobility, sub. sionerwydd; anwadalwch; ymmodrwydd; y gwreng, y bileinllu
Mocha-stone, s. careg Mocha

- Mock, sub. gwawd, gwatwor, gwatworgerdd; a. rhith, esgus; v. wawdio
- Mockery, s. gwawd, gwatwar, gwatwargerdd.
- Mocking, s. gwatwariad; part. yn gwatwar, dan watwar
- Modal, adj. portreialdol, cynlluniol
- Mode, sub. arfer, dull, ffordd, trefn
- Model, s. cynllun, portreial
- Moderate, a. cymedrol, canolig; v. a. cymedroli, arafu
- Moderately, ad. yn gymedrol
- Moderation, s. cymedroldeb
- Moderator, s. cymedrolwr
- Modern, a. newydd, diweddar
- Modernise, v. newydd-ddullio
- Moderns, s. dynion diweddar
- Modest, a. mul, gwyl, gwedd-aid, diwair
- Modestly, ad. yn ful, yn llednais
- Modesty, s. gwylder, gorchwyl-edd, lledneisrwydd
- Modicum, s. ychydigyn, tipyn
- Modification, sub. agweddiad, dulliad, gosgeddiad; mesuriad; trefniad
- Modify, v. cymesuro, trefnu; llunio, cyflunio, agweddu
- Modillon, sub. adail-ysgwydd-waith
- Modish, a. moddus, moddgar, arfergar, yn yrarfer; gwiwlun
- Modishness, s. moddusrwydd, moddgarwch, arfergarwch
- Modulate, v. peroriaethu, cynghaneddu, newid allwedd, cyweirio llais
- Modulation, s. cyweiriad llais; cynghanedd peroriaeth
- Modulator, sub. peroriaethydd, cyweirydd cerdd
- Module, s. cynllun, portreial
- Modus, s. modd, dull; tal penodol yn lie'r degwm
- Mohair, s. edau fawr
- Mohawk, s. Indiad barbaraidd
- Moidered, a. gwallgofus, syfrdar
- Moidore, s. darn o aur Portugal gwerth £1, 7s.
- Moiety, sub. hanner, hannereg, hannerau
- Moil, v. ffwdanu, traferthu, trybaeddu
- Moist, a. llaith, ul, wat, ynwst
- Moisten, v. lleithan, lleithio; ireiddio
- Moisture, s. lleither, ireiddiwch, sudd
- Molasses, s. triagl
- Mole, s. gwadd, twrch daear; man geni, man cynhenid; dyfrglawdd
- Mole-catcher, sub. gwaddotwr, gwaddwr
- Molehill, s. twmpath pridd y wadd
- Molest, v. aflonyddu, trallodi, blino
- Molestation, sub. aflonyddwch, blinder, gofid
- Molewarp, moulwarp, s. man cynhenid
- Mollient, a. meddalhaol
- Mollification, sub. meddaliad, tyneriad, llinariad, ysgafnhad
- Mollify, v. meddalhau, meddalu, tyneru, ystwytho, llinaru
- Molten, a. tawdd; toddedig
- Molting, moulting, part. v. bwrw plu, cynn, &c.
- Moment, s. mynydyn, moment, tarawiad amrant; pwys, dwysder; gallu cynhyrfiol
- Momentaneous, momentary, a. darfodedig, o fyr barhad
- Momentous, a. pwysfawr
- Momery, s. coegchwareuaeth
- Momus, s. duw'r cecrod
- Monachal, a. monachaidd
- Monachism, s. monachaeth
- Monad, monade, sub. peth anrhanadwy, unoldeb
- Monarch, s. brenin, teyrn

Monarchal, a breninol
 Monarchial, a. unbenol, unben-
 aethol, teyrnasol
 Monarchise, v. a chwaren'r
 brenin, teyrnasu
 Monarchy, s. unbenaeath, un-
 benaduriaeth; teyrnas
 Monastery, s. mynachlog
 Monastic, monastical, a. myn-
 achafidd
 Monday, s. dydd Llun
 Money, s. arian bathol, ariant
 Moneyed, a. arianog
 Moneyless, a. diarian; diariant;
 tlawd, llwm
 Money-scrivener, s. codwr arian
 dros arall; malgyfodydd
 Mongcorn, s. cymmysg-ŷd
 Monger, s. masnachydd
 Mongrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw;
 cymysgyn; a. cymysgryw
 Monish, v. cynggori, rhybuddio
 Monisher, s. rhybuddiwr
 Monition, s. rhybydd, amnaid
 Monitor, s. rhybyddiwr
 Monitory, a. rhybyddiol
 Monk, s. mynach, monach
 Monkey, s. ab, neu epa, mwnci
 Monkish, a. mynachafidd
 Monmouth, s. Mynwy
 Monmouthshire, s. Sir Fynwy
 Monochord, s. offeryn untant
 Monocular, monoculous, a. un-
 llygeidiog
 Monody, s. galareb, galargân,
 cywydd unllais
 Monogamist, s. unwreigydd
 Monogamy, s. unwreigiaeth
 Monogram, s. unclwm o amryw
 lythyrenau
 Monologue, monology, s. hun-
 an ymddiddan, ymson
 Monomachy, s. ornest, ymladd
 rhwng un dyn a'r llall
 Monopetalous, a. unddalenog
 Monopolist, s. unigfarchnadydd
 Monopolize, v. edwica
 Monopoly, s. marchnad unllaw

Monoptote, s. enw unachosol
 Monosyllable, s. unsill-air
 Monotonous, a. undôn, unsain
 Monotony, s. undonyddiaeth
 Moonsoon, s. masnach-wynt, yr
 hwn a chwytha 6 mis un ffordd
 a 6 mis ffordd arall
 Monster, s. anghenfil
 Monstrous, a. anghenflaidd
 Monstrously, ad. yn anghenfl-
 aidd, yn ofnadwy
 Montero, s. capan marchog
 Montgomery, s. Trefaldwyn
 Month, s. mis; pl. misoedd
 Monthly, a. misol, bob mis
 Monument, sub. coffadwriaeth;
 bedd-adail, cof-adail
 Monumental, a. coffaol, coffad-
 wriaethol; mynwentol
 Mood, s. tymher, modd
 Moody, a. dig, digofus
 Moon, s. llenad, loer, y ganaid
 Moon-calf, s. erthyl; hurtyn
 Moon-light, s. golen-leuad
 Moon-shine, s. llewyrch y loer
 Moony, a. lloeraidd
 Moor, s. mooriad morfa, rhes,
 gwaen; v. angori, sicrhau llong
 Moor-cock, s. cot-geiliog
 Moor-hen, s. cot-iar, dyfr-iar
 Mooring, s. angorfa
 Moorish, moory, a. corslyd
 Moorland, s. rhesdir, morfa
 Moose, s. cawr-garw'r Americ
 Moot, v. deddf-ddadlu
 Mootpoint, s. pwnc dadlenol
 Mooted, a. diwreiddiedig
 Mop, s. mop, mopa; v. mopio
 Mope, s. diogyn; v. penddaru
 Moppet, mopsey, s. cores, cotes,
 cōren, enw ar ferch fechan
 Moral, s. addysg ddamegol; a.
 moesol, bucheddol
 Moralist, s. moes-ddysgwr
 Morality, s. moesoldeb, moes-
 olrwydd; moesddysg
 Moralize, v. moesyndroddi,
 moesoli

Moralizer, s. moesolwr
 Morally, ad. yn foesol
 Morals, s. moesau; bucheddiad
 Morass, s. cors, siglen, mignen
 Morbid, a. claf, heintiol
 Morbidness, s. heintusrwydd
 Morbific, a. heintus
 Mordacious, adj. llym, colynog
 More, a. mwy, ychwaneg
 Morel, s. llysliau'r moch
 Moreland, s. mynydd-dir
 Moreover, ad. yn mhellach
 Morn, morning, s. bore, boreu
 Morocco, s. math o ledr
 Morology, s. baldordd
 Morose, a. sarug, anynad, traws
 Moroseness, morosity, s. sarug-
 rwydd, ystyfnigrwydd
 Morphew, s. ysgen, y cleftri gwyn
 Morrow, s. y foru; ad. dranoeth
 Morris-dance, sub. dawns gan
 ddynion â chlych am eu traed,
 morris-ddawns
 Morse, s. morfarch
 Morsel, s. tamaid, safnaid, difyn
 Mortal, s. dyn; a. marwol
 Mortality, s. warwoldeb
 Mortally, ad. yn farwol
 Mortar, s. cymmriwel; mortar,
 cymmrwd; cyflegr cau-beleni
 Mortgage, s. gwystl, arian ech-
 wyn ar dir neu dai; v. gwystlo
 Mortgagee, s. cymerwr echwyn
 Mortgager, s. rhoddwr echwyn
 Mortiferous, a. marwol
 Mortification, sub. marwhad,
 madriad; poen, siomedigaeth
 Mortify, v. marwhau; siomi
 Mortise, s. rhwyll, mortais, gân;
 v. rhwylllo, morteisio
 Mortmain, sub. llaw farw, tir
 mewn llaw farw
 Mortuary, sub. rhodd i eglwys
 neu blwyf, arian ddaerawd
 Mosaic, a. moesenaidd; brith
 Moschetto, s. gwibed blinion
 Mosque, s. teml Dyrchiaidd
 Moss, sub. mwswg, mwsvgl,

mwswm, migwyn; gweryd
 Mossiness, s. mwswglrwydd
 Mossy, a. mwsynog, mwsyglyd
 Most, a. mwyaf, amlaf; ad. yn
 fwyaf, yn benaf
 Mostly, an. gan mwyaf
 Mote, s. brycheuyn, ffos
 Moth, sub. gwyfyn, mochdyn,
 meisgyn, pryfyn dillad
 Moth-eaten, a. ysedig gan wyfon
 Mother, s. mam; gwaddod
 Motherless, a. difam
 Motherly, a. mamol
 Motherly, a. gwaddodlyd, cènog
 Mothy, a gwyfynog
 Motion, sub. symudiad, chwyf,
 cyffroad, ysgydwad; cynygiad
 Motionless, a. digyffro, disymud
 Motive, s. cyffroad, cynhyrriad,
 cymhelliad; egrwyddor
 Motley, a. amryliw
 Motto, s. arwyddair, arwyddwers
 Mould, sub. pridd; iad; mold,
 cynllun; v. tylino; llunio
 Moulder, s. moldiwr; v. a. mal-
 urio, troi yn llwch
 Mouldering, part. yn malurio
 Mouldiness, s. llwydni, egrwydd
 Moulding, s. addurn-dalaith
 Mouldy, a. llwyd, mws
 Mout, v. bwrw pluf, &c.
 Mounce, v. cnoi, bwyta
 Mound, s. clawdd, moelglawdd
 Mount, s. bryn; crug, twmpath;
 v. a. dyrchafu, myned ar gefyll
 Mountain, s. mynydd, bryn
 Mountaineer, s. mynyddwr
 Mountainous, a. mynyddig
 Mountebank, s. meddyg crwydr,
 crach-fedgyg; v. a. twyllo
 Mourn, v. galaru, cwynfan
 Mournful, a. galarus, trist
 Mournfully, ad. yn alarus
 Mourning, s. galar; galarwisg
 Mouse, s. llygoden, llÿg
 Mouser, s. llygotwr
 Mousetrap, s. llygodfagl
 Mouth, s. safn, genau

- Mouthful, s. tamald, safnaid
 Mouthless, a. dienau
 Move, v. a. symud, mudo, cyn-
 hyrfu, cyffrôl; cynnyg
 Moveable, a. symudadwy
 Moveables, s. symudolion; da
 cyffroedig
 Movement, s. symudiad
 Moving, a. cyffrôus
 Mow, s. mwdwl; v. medi
 Mower, s. pladurwr, medelwr
 Moyle, s. mul; impyn
 Much, a. llawer, mawr, aml;
 ad. yn mron; yn fynych
 Mucid, a. llwyd, llysnafeddog
 Mucidness, s. llwydni
 Mucilage, s. llysnafedd, llws
 Mucilaginous, a. llysnafeddog
 Muck, s. tail, tom, baw; v. teilio
 Muckhill, s. tomen
 Muckiness, muckishness, sub.
 affendid, brynti, halogrwydd
 Muckle, a. llawer, mawr
 Muck-sweat, s. chwys, dyferol
 Muck-worm, s. pryf y domen
 Mucky, a. hawlyd, brwnt
 Mucous, muculent, a. llysnaf-
 eddog
 Mud, s. llaid, baw, llaca
 Muddiness, s. lleidiogrwydd
 Muddle, v. diwyno, penfeddwl
 Muddy, a. afloyw, lleidlog
 Mud-wall, s. gwal glom, gwal
 bridd neu glai
 Muff, s. dwrn-dorch, dyrnfol
 Muffin, s. math o deisen
 Muffle, v. mygydu, misyrnu,
 bwbachu, moledu
 Muffler, s. moled, wyneborchudd
 Mufti, s. offeiriad Mahometaidd
 Mug, s. cwpan
 Muggish, muggy, a. llaith
 Mughouse, s. diotty
 Mugwort, s. y fydiawg lwyd
 Mulatto, s. mulddyn: un a fo
 yn deillio o rieni o wahanol
 lliwiau; melynog
 Mulberries, a. eiryn y merwydd
 Mulberry-tree, s. merwydden
 Mulct, s. dirwy, camlwrw
 Mule, s. mûl, bastardd mûl
 Muleteer, s. gyrwr mulod
 Muliebrity, s. gwreigdd
 Mulier, s. un a genedlwyd cyn,
 ac a aned wedi priodas
 Mull, v. brydio, berwi
 Mullar, s. malur-faen
 Mullet, sub. barf-bysg, penfras,
 hyrddiad, hyrddyn
 Mulligrubs, s. pryfgedd
 Mulloch, s. sorod
 Mulse, s. bragod, mêlwin, mêl
 Multangular, a. amlonglog
 Multicapsular, a. aml-gellog
 Multifarious, a. amrywiog
 Multifiform, a. amryddull, am-
 rylun, amrywedd
 Multilateral, a. amlochrog
 Multipartite, a. amranog
 Multipede, s. lliosdroed; adj.
 aml droedlog
 Multiple, a. aml-blyg, aml-lif
 Multipliable, a. amihaol
 Multiplicand, sub. lliosogai, y
 nifer i'w lliosogi
 Multiplication, s. lliosogiad
 Multiplier, sub.
 lliosogwr
 Multiplicity, s. lliosogrwydd
 Multiply, v. lliosogi; pentÿru
 Multipotent, a. aml-alluog
 Multitude, s. llaws, torf, tyrfa
 Multitudinous, a. lliosog, aml
 Multocular, a. aml-lygeidiog
 Mum, s. diod o frag gwenith:
 int. ist! tawl
 Mumchance, s. dystawrwydd
 Mumble, v. mwngial, mauson
 Mummery, s. hud a lledrith
 Mummy, s. celain berarogledig
 Mump, v. cardota; bwyta yr
 ddyfal a'r genau yn gauad
 bod yn afrywiog
 Mumper, s. crwydryn, bolerwr
 Mumpish, a. sarug, afrywiog
 Mumps, s. y bensach

Munch, v. cnoi, bwyta
 Mund, s. esmwythder
 Mundane, a. bydol, daearol
 Mundation, s. glanhad
 Mundatory, a. glanhaol
 Mundic, s. math o gareg
 Mundify, v. glanhau
 Mundungus, s. ffwgws drew-
 edig, unpeth drewedig
 Munerary, a. rhoddol, anrhegol
 Mungrel, s. lledfegyn, lledryw
 Municipal, a. breninol, dinas-
 aidd, corfforaidd
 Municipality, s. dinas-freint-
 iaeth, corfforaeth
 Munificence, s. haelder, haelioni
 Munificent, a. hael, haelionus
 Muniment, s. dyogelfa
 Munition, s. amddiffynfa; ar-
 lwy rhyfel
 Mur, murr, s. gormwyth
 Mural, a. muraidd
 Murder, s. mwrdrad, cyflafan
 Murderer, s. llofrudd, murniwr
 Murderous, a. llofruddiog
 Mure, v. murio
 Muriatic, a. hellfog, hellfaidd
 Murk, s. tywyllni; gwrn
 Murky, a. tywyll; gwrn
 Murmur, s. grwgnach; v. tuch-
 an, grymial; trydar
 Murmurer, s. grwgnachwr
 Murrain, s. pla ar anifeiliaid
 Murrey, a. cochddu
 Murrion, s. helm, penwisg
 Muscadel, muscadine, s. grawn
 neu win melus
 Muscle, s. cyhyr, gwythl, llyw-
 eth, gaw; masglen
 Muscocity, s. mysyglydrwydd
 Muscular, muscularous, a. cyhyrog
 Muse, s. awen, meddylfryd; v.
 myfyrio, ystyried
 Museful, a. myfyrgar
 Muses, s. awenau, awenollon,
 naw dawles y dysg, neu y
 gerdd
 Museum, s. amgueddfa

Mushroom, s. bwyd y barcud
 Music, s. cerdd, cerddoriaeth,
 alaw, cynghanedd
 Musical, a. cerddgar, &c.
 Musician, s. cerddor, gwr wrth
 gerdd; clerwr, ceiniad
 Musk, s. mwsq, perarogl
 Musket, s. gwn llaw, mwsqed
 Musketeer, s. mwsqedwr
 Musketoon, s. mwsqed byr
 Muskrose, s. rhosyn peraidd
 Musky, a. peraroglaidd
 Muslin, sub. mwslin, meinwe
 cotwm
 Mustrol, s. trwyn-ffrwyn
 Mussulman, s. un o ffyddloniaid
 Mahomed
 Must, s. gwin neu ddiold new-
 ydd, l; v. y mae'n rhaid
 Mustaches, sub. trawswch, y
 trawsyach, y farf ar y wefus
 uchaf
 Mustard, s. ceddw, mwstardd
 Muster, sub. byddin-brawf;
 byddin-rifiad; v. profi neu
 rifo byddin, byddino
 Muster-book, sub. llyfr enwau
 milwyr, enw-lyfr
 Muster-roll, s. cofrestr llu
 Mustiness, s. llwydedd, drew-
 edd, wstlydrwydd, llwydni
 Musty, a. llwyd, wst, ynwst
 Mutability, s. anwadalwch
 Mutable, a. cyfnewidiol
 Mutation, s. cyfnewidiad
 Mute, s. mudan; a. mud, taw-
 edog; v. tomi, teilio
 Mutely, ad. yn fud
 Mutes, s. llythyrenau mudsain,
 mudseiniaid; mud-alarwyr
 Mutilate, v. anafu, anurddo
 Mutilation, sub. anafiad, toriad
 aelod, anffurfiad
 Mutineer, s. terfysgwr.
 Mutinous, a. terfysglyd
 Mutiny, s. terfysg, gwrthryfel;
 v. terfysgu gwrthryfela
 Muter, v. mwngial, grymial

Mutterer, s. mwngialwr
 Mutteringly, ad. yn fwngialaidd
 Mutton, s. manllwyn, cig mollt, cig llwdn dafad
 Muttonfist, s. llaw fawr goch
 Mutual, a. cyd, cydgyfranog; ein gilydd, en gilydd
 Mutuality, s. cydgyfnewidiad
 Mutually, ad. ar gylch, ar gyfnewid
 Muzzle, sub. safn, penffrwyn, penwar; v. safn-rwymo
 My, pron. mau, fy
 Mynchen, s. mynaches
 Myography, sub. darluniad o'r cyhyrau neu'r gwythi
 Myology, s. cyhydraeth
 Myopes, s. personau byr-olwg
 Myopy, a. bydra golwg
 Myriad, s. myrdd, deng mil
 Myrmidons, s. milwyr Achilles; dyhirwyr, hur-ddyhirwyr
 Myrrh, s. myrr, gwin o Ethiopia
 Myrtle, s. myrtwydd
 Myself, pron. fy, hun
 Mystagogue, sub. dehonglydd dirgelion
 Mysterious, a. dirgel, dirgel-aidd
 Mysteriously, ad. yn ddirgel, yn dywyll
 Mystery, s. dirgelwch, tywyllni, rhin, cyfrin, cyfriniaeth
 Mystic, s. cyfrinolwr, un sy'n edrych ar yr ysgrythyr megys math o ddameg
 Mystic, mystical, a. cyfrinol
 Mystically, ad. yn gyfrinolaidd
 Mythological, adj. chwedlaidd, dychymybol, damegol
 Mythologically, ad. yn ddâmegol neu ddychymybol
 Mythologist, s. un byddysg yn yr hen chwedlau paganaidd
 Mythologize, v. a. dehongli hen chwedlau paganaidd
 Mythology, sub. dameg-ddysg, duw-draeth y paganaidd

N

N, s. fel byrnod neu fyriad, a saif am *New*, *North*, *Nota*, &c. Felly N. S. a arwydda *New Style*, neu y cyfrit newydd; N. W. a arwydda *North West*, neu'r Gogledd Orllewin; N. B. *Nota Bene*. sef, Nodwch yn dda, neu Dalwch sylw; No. hefyd a arwydda *Number*, h. y. rhif, neu rhifedi
 Nab, v. dal yn ddisymwth
 Nabob, s. penaeth yn yr India
 Nadir, sub. y pwynt dan ein traed, neu gyferbyn a'r *Zenith*
 Nag, s. ceffyl bychan, crynfarch
 Naiad, s. dwies yr afonydd a'r ffynonau
 Nail, sub. hoel, hoelen, cethr; ewin; pl. ewinedd; v. hoelio
 Naked, a. noeth, noethlymun
 Nakedly, adv. yn noeth; yn noethlwm
 Nakedness, s. noethni, noethder
 Name, s. enw, henw; v. enwi
 Nameless, a. dienw, heb enw
 Names, ad. sef, hyny yw
 Namesake, s. cyfenwydd
 Nannygoat, s. gafr
 Nantwich, s. Heledd Wen
 Nap, sub. hun, hunell; ceden, grai
 Nape, s. gwar, cymal y war
 Napery, s. bwrdd-liemiau
 Napkin, s. llaw-lian, napeyn
 Naples, a. digeden, llyfn
 Nappy, sub. diod gref; a. cryf, cadarn; cnap-gedenog, grâawg
 Narcissus, s. gwayw'r brenin
 Narcotic, a. cysgbair, cysglyd
 Nard, sub. prysgen berarogl, nardus
 Narrable, a. traethadwy
 Narration, s. traethawd; hanes
 Narrative, s. hanes, adroddiad

Narrator, s. traethydd, adrodd-
ydd
Narrow, s. cul, cyfyng
Narrowly, ad. yn gyfyng
Narrowness, s. cyfyngder
Nasal, a. trwynol
Nasicornous, a. trwyn-gorniawg
Nastiness, s. brynti, aflendid
Nastily, adv. yn fflaidd, yn
frwnt
Nasty, a. fflaidd, brwnt, aflan
Natal, a. genedigol
Natation, s. nawf, nofiad
Nation, s. cenel, cenedl, ciwdod
National, sub. cenedledig; a.
cenedlaidd
Nationality, s. cenedligrwydd
Native, s. priodor, brodor; a.
genedigol, cynhenid
Nativity, s. genedigaeth
Natural, s. fol geni; a. anian-
ol, naturiol; gordderch
Naturalist, s. naturiaethwr
Naturalization, s. rhydd-freiniad
Naturalize, v. breinio, brodori
Naturally, ad. yn naturiol
Nature, sub. natur, y byd; y
greadigaeth; rhyw, naturiaeth,
anian
Naught, s. dim; a. drwg, brwnt
Naughtily, ad. yn frwnt
Naughtiness, s. brynti, direidi,
drygioni, oferedd
Naughty, a. drwg, drygionus,
anfad, diras, brwnt, ysgeler
Naumachy, s. mor-ymladd
Nausea, s. gwrthwynebedd
Nauseat, v. fflieiddio, ffinioni,
arloesygu
Nauseous, a. gwrthwyneblyd,
fflaidd, ffinlonllyd
Nauseously, adv. yn fflaidd, yn
wrthwyneblyd, yn ffinlonllyd
Nauseousness, s. fflieiddrwydd
Nautical, a. mordwyol
Nautilus, s. cragen-bysg
Naval, a. llyngesol
Nave, sub. corff *eglwys*; bogel

troell, bôth *olwyn*, bwl *rhad*
Navel, s. bogel
Navigable, a. mordwyol
Navigate, v. mordwyo, hwylio
Navigation, s. mordwyaeth
Navigator, s. mordwywr, morwr
Navy, s. llynges, llongau
Nay, s. nag; ad. nage
Neaf, neif, s. dwrn; caethwraig
Neal, v. tymheru trwy wres
Neap, s. trai; a. treiol, isel
Neap-tide, s. trai-lif, adlif
Near, a. agos; anhael cybyddlyô
Near, nearly, adv. gerllaw, yn
agos; yn anhael
Nearness, sub. agosrwydd, an-
haelder
Neat, sub. eidion, eldionau; a.
tlws, dillyn, destlus, hardd
Neath, s. Castell Nedd
Neatherd, s. bugail gwartheg
Neatly, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn
Neatness, sub. tlyzni, destledd,
dillynaidd
Neb, s. pig, trwyn, gylfu
Nebula, s. cwmwl; pilen
Nebulous, a. cymylog, niwlog
Necessarians, s. anghenrheidwyr
Necessaries, s. angenrheidiau
Necessarily, ad. o anghenrhaid
Necessary, a. angenrheidiol
Necessitate, v. dirio, dirgymhell
Necessitous, adj. anghenus,
tlawd
Necessity, s. angen, angenrhaid,
angenrheidrwydd, gordden
Necessitude, s. angen, eisiau
Neck, s. gwddf, mwnwgl
Neckcloth, s. cadach gwddf
Necklace, sub. gwddf-gadwyn,
gwddf-addurn, mwndlws
Necromancer, s. dewin a alwo
ar y meirw, gorchein
Necromancy, s. gorcheiniaeth
Nectar, sub. neithdar; diod y
duwiau, dwfr y bywyd
Nectareous, nectarine, s. mel-
ysber

- Nectarine, s. firwyth o ryw yr eirinen, neu yr afal gwlanog; neithdar-beren; a neithdar-aid, melysber
 Need, s. rhaid, eisiau, achos, anghen; v. anghenn, chwantu
 Needful, a. rheidiol
 Neediness, s. anghenoctyd
 Needle, s. nydwydd, nodwydd
 Needle-fish, sub. cornbig, mor-nydwydd
 Needless, a. afreidiol, diachos
 Needlework, sub. gwaith nydwydd
 Needs, a. angenrheidiau; adv. rhaid yw, gorfydd
 Needy, a. anghenog, rheidus
 Neese, v. trewi, trefal
 Nefarious, a. anfad, drygionus
 Negation, s. nacad, nag
 Negative, s. nag, nacaol
 Neglect, sub. diofalwch; v. esgeuluso
 Neglectful, a. diofal, esgeulus
 Negligence, s. esgeulusdod
 Negligent, a. esgeulus, diofalus
 Negotiable, a. newidol, newidiol
 Negotiate, v. a. negesena, marchnata; trafudiaw; cyflafareddu
 Negotiation, s. masnach, neg-eswriaeth, cyflafaredd, cynadledd
 Negotiator, s. negeseuwr
 Negro, s. dyn dŷ, negro
 Negus, s. cymysg o win, dwfr, &c.
 Neigh, s. gweryriad; v. gweryru
 Neighing, a. gweryriad
 Neighbour, s. cymydog
 Neighbourhood, s. cymydogoeth
 Neighbourly, ad. yn gymydogol
 Neither, conj. na, nac, ychwaith
 Nemine-contradiciente, adv. yn ddiwrthwynebiad
 Nemorose, nemorous, a. coedog
 Neogamist, s. unnewyddweddog
 Neomenia, s. y newydd-loer; gwyl y newydd loer
 Neophyte, s. dyscyl
 Neoteric, a. newydd, diweddar
 Nepenthe, sub. cyffyr yn erbyr pob poen
 Nephew, s. nai; pl. nefaint
 Nephritic, adj. arenol; caregol; da rhag y gareg
 Nepotism, s. neiantgarwch
 Nerve, s. gi, giuyn; grym
 Nerveless, a. egwan, dirym
 Nervous, a. gewynaid, giu-lyd; cadarn, cryf, nerthol
 Nervousness, s. grymusder
 Nescience, s. anwybodaeth
 Ness, s. penryn, pentir, pen
 Nest, s. nyth; v. nytho, nythu
 Nestle, v. nythu; cyfaneddu; amgeleddu
 Nestler, s. rhagnythwr
 Nestling, s. nythgyw
 Nestorians, s. sect a ddaliai fod dau berson yn gystal a dwy natur yn Nghrist; Nestoriaid
 Net, sub. rhwyd, balleg.—*Net-weight*, glan-bwysau. — *Net-produce*, cynyreb cyfan
 Nether, a. is, iselach; uffernol
 Nethermost, a. isaf, iselaf
 Net-like, a. rhwyd-dyllog
 Netting, net-work, sub. rhwyd-waith
 Nettle, s. danadlen; pl. danadl; v. a. pigo, symbylu, cynhyrfu, anesmwytho
 Nettling, part. yn cynhyrfu
 Neuter, neutral, a. anhbleidiog, anhbleidgar. — *Neuter gender*, y ganol-ryw, y neodr
 Neutrality, s. anhbleidgarwch anhbleidiaeth
 Never, ad. erioed, byth
 Never-ceasing, a. dibald
 Never-ending, a. anberfynol
 Never-fading, a. anffanol
 Never-failing, a. diball, difeth
 Nevermore, ad. byth, mwyaeth
 Nevertheless, ad. eithr, etto

- New, a. newydd; diweddar
 Newborn, a. newydd eni
 Newel, s. cylch grisau
 Newfangled, a. newydd-ffurfog
 Newing, s. burym, swyf
 Newly, adv. o newydd, yn ddiweddar
 Newness, s. newydd-deb
 News, s. newyddion, newydd
 Newsmonger, sub. newyddwr, helwr chwedlau
 Newspaper, sub. newyddiadur, papyr newyddion, newydd-grawn
 Newt, s. budrchwillen
 New-year's-day, s. dydd calan
 New-year's-gift, s. calenig
 Next, a. nesaf; ad. yn nesaf, ar ol
 Nib, s. pig; blaen pin ysgrifenn
 Nibbed, a. pigog
 Nibble, v. enoi neu fwyta yn chwarian; cnithiaw; beio
 Nice, a. moethus, destlus; cynnil, manol, cywraint, dichlyn
 Nicely, adv. yn fwythus; yn ddestlus; yn gynnil
 Niceness, sub. manolrwydd; destlusrwydd; mwythusrwydd
 Niceties, s. amenthynion
 Niceties of language, sub. dichlynion ymadrodd
 Niche, s. ceuedd mewn magwyr
 Nick, s. rhwgn; pryd, awr; v. rhintschu, cwrdd; taro; twyllo
 Nickname, s. llysenw; v. llysenwi
 Nide, s. nythaid, nythlwyth
 Nidulation, s. nyth drigiant
 Niece, s. nith
 Niggard, s. cybydd
 Niggardliness, s. cybydd-dra
 Niggardly, a. llaw-ganad, cybyddlyd; ad. yn gybyddlyd
 Nigh, a. agos; cybyddus; ad. cyfagos, gerllaw; yn gybyddus
 Nighness, s. agoerwydd; cybydd-dra
 Night, s. nos; noswaith, noson
 Nighted, s. wedi nosi, nosiedig
 Nightfaring, a. nosdeithiol
 Nightingale, s. eaws, eos
 Nightly, a. nosol, nosweithiol; ad. bob nos, o hyd nos
 Nightman, s. carthwr ysgothfa
 Nightmare, s. hunllef, hunllig
 Nightpiece, s. nos-ddarlun
 Nightrail, s. nos fantell
 Nightshade, s. y gedawrach
 Night-walker, s. putain; gwyllfwr
 Nightward, ad. tua'r nos
 Nightwatch, sub. gwylfa, neu wyliadwriaeth nos
 Nigrescent, adj. caddugol yn tywyllu; yn duo
 Nihility, s. dimedd
 Nil, sub. gwreichion pres; v. anewyllysio, nagu, pallu, gwrthod
 Nilling, part. yn nagu, nagiad
 Nim, v. chwiw-ledrata
 Nimble, a. gwisgi, heinif, sionc
 Nimbleness, s. sionc-rwydd
 Nimble-witted, a. synwyr-fyw-iog
 Nimbly, ad. yn wisgi, yn fywiog
 Nincompoop, s. cadafael, clwpa
 Nina, a. naw
 Ninefold, a. nawplyg, nawdyblyg
 Ninepins, s. ceillys, nawpin
 Nineteen, a. pedwar ar bymtheg
 Ninety, a. pedwar ugain a deg
 Ninny, ninny-hammer, s. ffolcyn cadafael
 Ninth, a. nawfed, nawed
 Nip, s. gwasgiad, cnoad; deifiad; v. a. cnoi, gwasgu; tori, deifio
 Nipper, sub. cnowr, gwasgwr; duchanwr
 Nippers, s. gefail, gefellan
 Nipping, a. deifiol, cnoawl
 Nipple, s. diden, titen, teth; pl. tethi

- Nisi-prius-court, s. llys yr achosion cyffredin neu wledig
- Nit, s. nedden; pl. nedd
- Nitid, a. dysglaer, gloyw
- Nitre, s. blawr, nitr
- Nitrogen, sub. blawrbar; un o ranau cyfansawdd yr awyr
- Nitrous, nitry, a. blorig, cymmysgedig a nitr
- Nitty, a. neddog
- Nival, niveous, a. eiryawg
- Nizy, s. deliff, drel, cadafael
- No, a. neb, dim; ad. ni, nid, nis, na, nac, nad, nas, nage, naddo
- Nobility, sub. uchel-fonedd, dyledogion; pendefigrwydd; dyledogrwydd, mawredd
- Noble, s. darn o arian 6s. 8d.; a. dylwedog, ardderchog, godidog, arwraidd, boneddigaidd
- Nobleman, sub. dylwedog, pendefig
- Nobleness, s. dylwedogrwydd bonedd, ardderchogrwydd
- Nobles, nobless, s. dyledogion, pendefigion
- Nobly, ad. yn ardderchog
- Nobody, s. neb, neb rhyw un
- Nocent, a. niweidiol
- Noctambulist, sub. nos-rodwr, un a gerddo yn ei gwsg
- Noctidal, a. yn cynwys dydd a nos
- Noctuary, s. cyfrif nosol; noslyfr
- Nocturn, sub. nos-wasanaeth y pabyddion
- Nocturnal, s. deial nos; a. nosawl
- Nod, s. hep; goblyg pen, awgrym, munud; v. a. goblygu pen, awgrymio, amneidio
- Nodde, s. gwegil, clopa, pen
- Nody, noodle, s. drel, dwlyn
- Node, s. cwlwm, ciwm, oddf
- Nodous, a. crymog, cwngog
- Nodule, s. clymyn, cwngyn
- Noggin, sub. eidral, eiddew'r ddaear; cyffoden; mesur o bedwaredd ran peint
- Noise, s. twrf, trwst, dadwrdd, ystwr, sain, swm, rhuad
- Noiseless, a. diswn, dystaw
- Noisiness, s. trwsteldrwydd
- Noisome, a. blin, fflaidd, drewllyd, adwythig
- Noisomeness, s. ffieiddrwydd
- Noisy, a. trystfawr, trawstaidd
- Nolition, s. anfyndiad, anfodd
- Nomenclator, s. enw-alweddydd
- Nomenclature, s. enw-lyfr
- Nominal, a. enwol, mewn enw; galwedigol
- Nominally, ad. yn enwol
- Nominate, v. enwi; galw
- Nomination, s. enwad; galwad
- Nominative, a. enwedigol
- Nonage, s. mabaniaeth, yr ysbaid y mae plant dan oedran
- Nonappearance, sub. meth-ymddangosiad
- Nonce, s. amcan, bwriad
- Nonconformist, s. anghydfurf-iwr
- Nonconformity, s. anghydfurfiaid
- Nondescript, s. anesgrif, peth anarluniedig
- None, a. neb, dim, dim un
- Nonentity, s. dihanfoddedd
- Nonesuch, s. un digymhar
- Nonexistence, s. dihanfoddedd
- Nonjuring, a. annhyngol
- Nonjuror, s. annhyngwr
- Nonnaturals, s. ananianolion; mcys bwyd, diod, cwsg, dihunedd, tan, awyr, &c. yrhai, er nad ydynt yn naturiolafach, ydynt yn amlwg achosion o'r rhan fwyaf o glefydau
- Nonpareil, s. digymhar; argraff lythyren fechan
- Nonpayment, s. meth-dalliad
- Nonplus, sub. dyrys-nod, nid-nod, y nod anorfod, astrusi; v. dyrysu, taro yn fud, rhoi taw

Nonresidence, s. annhriariant
 Nonresident, s. anhrigianydd ;
 a. annhriagianawl
 Nonresistance, s. diwrthrynedd
 Nonsense, s. ansynwyr, floledd
 Nonsensical, a. disynwyr
 Nonsult, sub. anhawl, cwyp
 hawl ; v. dihawlio
 Noodle, s. dwlyn
 Nook, s. cong1 ; cilfach
 Noon, noon-day, noontide, sub.
 nawn, hanerdydd, canolddydd
 Noose, s. byddag, cwlm rhed-
 egog ; mag1 ; v. maglu
 Nor, conj. na, nac
 North, s. gogledd ; a. gogleddol
 Northern, a. gogleddol
 Northerly, northward, ad. tua'r
 gogledd, gogleddig
 North Wales, s. Gwynedd
 Northpole, s. pegwn y gogledd
 North-star, s. seren y gogledd
 Northwich, s. Heledd Ddu
 Norway, s. Gwlad Llychlyn
 Nose, s. trwyn ; ffroen
 Nosegay, s. boldeu-gwlm
 Nosology, s. cletyd-ddysg
 Noste, s. blaen, trwyn megyn
 Nostrock, s. chwydredd y ser
 Nostril, s. ffroen : pl. ffroenau
 Nostrum, s. cyfaredd
 Not, ad. na, nac, nad, nis, ni,
 nid, nis
 Notable, a. hynod, nodedig
 Notableness, s. hynodrwydd
 Notables, sub. pen-seneddwyr
 Ffrainc
 Notably, ad. yn hynod
 Notary, s. nodiadur
 Notation, s. nodiad
 Notch, s. bwlch, rhwgn, gwlf
 Not, s. nòd, arwydd ; nodiad,
 sylw ; enw, cymeriad ; v. syl-
 wi, cofnodi
 Noted, a. nodedig, hynod
 Nothing, s. dim, diddym
 Notice, s. sylw ; amnaid ; copi-
 nod, hysbysrwydd, rhybydd

Notification, s. hysbysiad
 Notify, v. hysbysu, amlygu
 Notion, s. gwylbodaeth, dychym-
 yg, tŷb, meddwl ; rhith ; ystyr
 Notional, a. dychymygod ; tybiol
 Notoriety, notoriousness, sub.
 hynodrwydd
 Notorious, a. hynod, hysbys
 Notoriously, ad. yn hynod, &c.
 Nottingham, s. Din-Obant
 Notwithstanding, con. er, etto
 Notus, s. y deheu-wynt
 Nought, s. dim, diddim
 Noun, s. enw
 Nourish, v. maethu, magu
 Nourishable, a. meithrinadwy
 Nourishment, s. maeth, llun-
 iaeth, ymborth, cynaliaeth
 Novation, s. newyddiad
 Novel, s. newydd-chwedl, ffug-
 draethawd ; a. newydd
 Novelist, s. ffug-ystoriawr
 Novelty, s. newydd-der
 November, s. Tachwedd
 Novercal, a. lly famaidd
 Novice, s. newyddian
 Noviciate, s. newyddiaeth, crei-
 ddyniaeth, prawf-gyflwr
 Now, s. y pryd hwn ; ad. yn awr
 Nowadays, ad. yn y dyddiau hyn
 Nowhere, ad. ddim yn un lle
 Nowise, ad. ddim yn un wedd
 Noxious, a. afiach, niweidiol
 Nozle, s. trwyn ; blaen
 Nubble, v. dyrnodio [lau
 Nubiferous, a. yn dwyn cymy-
 Nubile, a. dyweddiadwy
 Nubilous, a. cymylog
 Nuciferous, a. cneug
 Nucleus, s. cnewullyn
 Nudity, s. noethni, lluniad
 Nugacity, s. coeg-chwedl, gwag
 siared
 Nugatory, a. ofer, gwag, dirym
 Nuisance, s. niweidbeth
 Null, s. peth dirym ; a. dirym
 Nullifidian, s. un digred
 Nullity, s. diddymiant

Numb, a. marw, marwaidd, merwinllyd; v. ffêrn, merwino
 Number, s. nifer, rhif, rhifedi, cyfrif; v. rhifo, cyfrif
 Numberless, a. aneirif, afrifed
 Numbness, s. marweidd-dra
 Numberable, a. cyfrifadwy
 Numberal, a. rhifol, cyfrifol
 Numbles, s. coluddion hydd
 Numerary, a. rhifyddol
 Numeration, s. rhifiad, cyfrifiad
 Numerator, s. rhifwr
 Numerical, a. cyfrifol, rhifyddol
 Numerous, a. aml, lliosog
 Numismatography, sub. bath-ddysgeidiaeth
 Nummary, a. bathol, arianol
 Numskull, s. drel, clwpa
 Nun, s. llelan, mynaches
 Nunchion, s. prydawn-fwyd
 Nunciature, s. cenadwriaeth
 Nuncio, s. cenadwr y Pab
 Nuncupative, nuncupatory, a. cyhoedd-fynegol; geiriol
 Nunnery, s. llelandy, gwryfydy
 Nuptial, a. priodasol
 Nuptials, s. priodas, neithlor
 Nurse, s. mammaeth; v. magu
 Nursery, s. maethfa, maethdŷ, melthrinfa; planigfa
 Nursling, s. maethfab
 Nurture, s. ymborth; dysg
 Nustle, v. coleddu, cynal
 Nut, s. cneuen, gwain troellhoel
 Nutcracker, s. gefail gnau
 Nutgall, s. afal y derw
 Nutmeg, s. pêr-gneuen yr India
 Nutrition, s. porthiad
 Nutriment, s. maeth, ymborth
 Nutritional, a. maethol
 Nutrition, s. maeth, maethiad
 Nutritious, nutritive, nutritional, a. maethol
 Nutriture, s. maetholrwydd
 Nutshell, s. plisgyn cneuen
 Nut-tree, s. collen; pl. cyll
 Nuzzle, v. turlo, cloddio
 Nyl-gchau, s. yr afr grychgorn

Nymph, s. duwles y coedydd, y dolydd, a'r dyfroedd; geneth wledig; boneddiges, mewn prydyddiaeth

O

O, s. a arferir fel byriad o'r gain
 O, *Old*, megys, O. S. *Old Style*, yr hen gyfrif
 O, int. O! Och! ad. O, Ha
 Oaf, s. delff, hurtyn
 Oafish, a. delffaidd, hurt
 Oafishness, s. hurtrwydd
 Oak, s. derwen; pl. derw, derl; m. derw; a. derw, deri.—*Heart of oak*, derlin, rhuddyn derwen.—*Scarlet oak*, prinwydden
 Oak-apple, s. afal y derw
 Oaken, s. derl, derw, derwen
 Oak-grove, s. derlwyn
 Oakum, sub. carth, breisgion, rhaffau dattodedig
 Oar, s. rhwyf, rhodl
 Oat, s. ceirchen
 Oat-bread, s. bara ceirch
 Oatcake, s. torth geirch
 Oated, a. ceirch, ceirchiog
 Oath, s. llw, twng; rhaith
 Oatmalt, s. brag ceirch
 Oatmeal, s. blawd ceirch
 Oatmeal-grout, s. rhyinion ceirch
 Oats, s. ceirch
 Oaty, oatish, a. ceirchlyd
 Obambulation, sub. amrodiad, amdreigl, crwydr
 Obduce, v. gorchuddio, arwisgo
 Obduction, s. gorchuddiad
 Obduracy, s. caledwch, pengaledwch, gwargaledwch, calougaledwch, cyndynrwydd
 Obdurate, a. cyndyn, gwargaled
 Obdurately, ad. yn gyndyn, yn wargaled

- Obedience, s. ufydd-dod, ymostyngiad; gwarogaeth; cydsyniad
- Obedient, a. ufydd; gostyngedig
- Obediential, a. ufyddod
- Obelsance, s. yingrymiad, ymostyngiad, plygiad; moes
- Obelisk, sub. bera, maen neu adail, bônbraff-brigfain; dagr, cêr, bêr-nod
- Obequitation, s. cylch-farchogiaeth
- Oberation, s. crwydrad
- Obese, a. tew, bras; penfras
- Obeseness, obesity, s. tewder, gordewedd; delffeiddrwydd
- Obey, v. ufyddhau, ymostwng
- Obit, s. angeu; angladd, arwyl, defodau angladdol
- Obituary, s. marw-res
- Object, s. gwrthrych; amlygyn, tuedd-nod; v. gwrthwynebu, gwrthneu achwyn
- Objection, s. gwrthddadl, nam, bai; gwrtheb
- Objectable, adj. eithradwy, gwrthebadwy, beius
- Objective, adj. gwrthddrychol; gwrthebol; gwrthebadwy
- Objectively, ad. yn wrthddrychol, yn wrthebadwy
- Objectiveness, sub. gwrthrycholdeb
- Objector, s. gwrthddadlwr
- Objuration, s. tyngedlad
- Objurgation, s. cerydd
- Oblate, a. lleth-begynol
- Oblation, s. offrwng; toll
- Oblectation, s. difyrwch
- Obligate, v. rhwymo
- Obligation, s. rhwymedigaeth
- Obligatory, adj. rhwymedigol, rhwymedigol, dyledus
- Oblige, v. rhwymo; boddhan; perl
- Obliged, a. rhwymedig, dyledus
- Obligee, a. rhwymedydd
- Obligor, s. rhwymydd
- Obliging, a. cymwynasgar; cyweithas, caruialdd, hynaws
- Obligingly, ad. yn garuialdd
- Oblique, adj. gwyr, gwyrngam, traws, lleddf
- Obliquely, adv. ar wyr, ar draws, ar oleddf, ar osgo
- Obliqueness, obliquity, sub. gwyrredd, gwyrni, gosgo
- Obliterate, v. a. dadlythyru, dadollaw, dioll, dadnodi, dileu
- Obliteration, s. dad-lythyriad, dilead
- Oblivial, oblivious, a. anghofus
- Oblivion, s. anghof; ebargoffiad
- Oblong, a. hirgul
- Obloquy, s. enllib, gwaradwydd
- Obmutescence, s. llafar golliad
- Obnoxious, adj. beius; darostyngedig, agored; cyfrifol
- Obnubilate, v. tywyllu
- Obreption, s. ymlithriad i mewn
- Obscene, a. aflan, brwnt, budr; anniwair, anllad; fflaidd
- Obscenely, ad. yn fudr, &c.
- Obscenity, sub. anlladrwydd, brynti, budriaith, ffield-dra
- Obscuration, s. tywylliad
- Obscure, a. tywyll, aneglur
- Obscurely, ad. yn dywyll
- Obscurity, s. tywyllni, dinodedd
- Obssecration, s. erfyniad
- Obsequies, s. arwyl
- Obsequious, a. ufyll, ufyddgar, cymwynasgar
- Obsequiousness, s. nfelddawd, ufylldawd, ufyddgarwch
- Observable, a. hynod, nodadwy; gweladwy, sylwadwy
- Observance, s. parch; sylwad; cyfarchwyliad; cadwad; cyflawniad, arferiad; defod
- Observances, s. defodau, rheolau, deddfau, trefniadau
- Observant, a. syniadol, gwyladwrs; gofalus; cofus
- Observation, s. sylwad, nodlad; syniad, cyfarchwyllad; arferiad

- Observator, observer, sub. cyf-archwyliwr, nodiedydd, syniedydd**
Observatory, s. cyfarchwylfa, dysgwylfa, tremynfa, arsyllfa
Observe, v. a. gwylled, nodi, dal ar; perchi; cadw, ufyddhau
Obsession, s. amgylchiad; cynllwyniad; rhagymosodiad
Obsolete, a. hen, anghyefodig, anghynefn, allan o arfer
Obstacle, s. ataliad, rhwystro
Obstetric, a. colwynaidd, byd-wreigaidd
Obstinacy, sub. cyndynrwydd, gwrthnysigrwydd, ystyfnigrwydd
Obstinate, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig
Obstinately, adv. yn. ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn gyndyn
Obstreperous, adj. gwrthnadus, drwgnadus, dadyrddus
Obstriction, s. rhwymedigaeth
Obstruct, v. attal, rhwystro
Obstruction, s. rhwystro, &c.
Obstructive, obstruent, adj. rhwystrol
Obtain, v. cael, cyrhaedd; ennill; bod mewn arferiad
Obtainable, a. cyrhaeddadwy
Obtend, v. gwrthwynebu, cyferbynu
Obtention, sub. nag, nacad; gwrthwynebiad
Obtest, v. erfyn, ymbwedd
Obtestation, s. erfyniad
Obtrectation, s. atbrawd, enllib
Obtrude, v. trawsgymhell
Obtrusion, s. trawsgymhelliad, ymwthliad
Obtrusive, a. ymwithgar
Obtund, v. pylu, marwau
Obtuse, a. pwl. — *Obtuse-angle*, pwlongl
Obtuseness, a. pyledd, pylnd
Obtusion, s. pyliad
Obvert, v. trol tuag at
Obviate, v. rhagflaenu, trol
heibio, rhwystro
Obvious, adj. amlwg, eglur. hawdd i'w ganfod
Obviously, ad. yn eglur
Obviouslyness, s. eglurder
Occasion, sub. achos, achlysur; oedfa; v. peri, achlysur
Occasional, a. achlysurol
Occasionally, ad. yn achlysurol
Occurrences, sub. achosion, gorchwylion, negesau
Occecation, s. dalliad
Occident, s. gorllewin
Occidental, a. gorllewinol
Occiput, s. gwegil
Occlude, v. cau i fyny
Occult, a. cel, dirgel, rhinawg
Occultation, s. cuddiad
Occupancy, s. meddiant, gafiaeliad, cymeriad goresgyn
Occupant, sub. goresgynydd, meddianydd; deiliad
Occupate, v. a. meddianu, dal, cymeriad i fyny
Occupation, s. meddiant; galwad
Occupier, s. meddianydd, daliedydd, deiliad; crefftwr
Occupy, v. meddu, perchenogi, dal; defnyddio; marchnata
Occur, v. dyfod i gof, dyfod ar draws, damweinio
Occurrence, s. damwain, dygwydd, dygwyddiad
Occurrent, s. dygwyddiad; ymgyfarfod
Occursion, s. ymgyfarfod; ymgyrediad
Ocean, s. y cefnfor, y weilgi
Ochre, s. lliw-bridd
Octagon, s. adail wythonglog
Octangular, a. wythonglog
Octant, s. golygiad o bum gradd a deugain
Octapla, s. llyfr wythiaith
Octave, s. wythnosol, yr wythdydd o'r wyl; wythradd ton
Octavo, s. llyfr 8 plyg; a. 8 plyg

- Octenial, a. wythmlwyddol
 October, s. mis Hydref; hydd-
 fref, hydrew, y degfed mis
 Octuple, a. wythplyg
 Ocular, a. llygadol, golygol
 Oculist, s. meddyg llygaid
 Odd, adj. amnifer, anghynifer;
 digymhar; neillduol, anwadal;
 anghynefin, dyeithr, hynod,
 rhyfedd, od; dros ben
 Oddly, adv. yn hynod, yn an-
 nghyffredin, mewn modd dy-
 eithr
 Oddness, oddity, s. anghyffred-
 inrwydd, anghynefindra, dy-
 eithrwrch; newyddolrwydd;
 aruthredd; odrwydd
 Odds, s. ymrafael, amrywiaeth
 gwahaniaeth, rhagoriaeth; od-
 id; y fantals; mater
 Ode, sub. awdl, can i'w chanu
 gyda thant
 Odious, a. atgas, ffaidd, diffaith
 Odiousness, s. atgasrwydd
 Odium, sub. atgasrwydd; bai;
 gwarth
 Odoriferous, odorous, a. per-
 arogl, aroglber, sawyrus
 Odour, s. arogl, arogledd, sawyr
 Oeconomist, sub. trinedydd,
 trefneidydd
 Oeconomy, sub. teuluwriaeth,
 goruchwyliaeth; cynnildeb
 Oecumenical, a. cyffredinol
 Oedema, s. cwydd gwyn
 Oesophagus, sub. ceg, corn y
 gwddf
 Of, prep. am, y'ng hylch; gan;
 o, oddiwrth
 Off, ad. o, addiyma, oddiwrth,
 ymaith, i ffwrdd; interj.
 ffwrdd! ymaith!
 Offals, s. syrthion, briwysion
 Offence, s. tramgwydd, sarhad
 Offenceless, a. diniwed, diddrwg
 Offend, v. a. troseddu, tram-
 gwyddo; sarhau, anfoddloni
 Offender, s. troseddwr, drwg-
 weithredwr, tramgwddwr
 Offensive, adj. atgas, ffaidd.
 gwrthwynebydd; rhuthrol
 Offensively, ad. yn anhyfryd,
 yn atgas, yn flin, yn dram-
 gwyddus; yn ymosodal
 Offer, s. cynyg, cynygiad; cais;
 v. a. cyflwyno, cyssegru; cyn-
 nyg; beiddio
 Offering, sub. offrwm, aberth,
 offrymald, aberthiad; cyf-
 lwyniad, cynnygiad
 Offertory, s. offrymiad; offrym-
 fa, elusenfa
 Office, s. swyddogaeth; gwas-
 anaeth; swyddfa, gorchwyldf;
 cymwynas, ced
 Officer, s. swyddog, swyddwr
 Official, a. swyddol
 Officially, adv. o ddyledswydd
 yn swyddol
 Officiate, v. gweinidogaethu
 Officinal, a. masnachol
 Officious, a. swyddgar, neges-
 gar
 Officiously, ad. yn negesgar
 Officiousness, s. swyddgarwrch
 Offing, s. min y cefnfor
 Offscouring, s. sorod, ysgarth
 Offsets, sub. ysgewyll, blagur
 gwydd a llyisiau
 Offspring, s. eppil, hiliogaeth,
 hil
 Oft, often, oftentimes, oft-times
 ad yn fynych, yn aml, lawer
 gwaith
 Ogle, s. cipolwg gilwenog; v.
 cipolygu a llygaid gasr, cil-
 wenu
 Ogling, s. cil-olwg drythyll
 Oglio, s. rhyw gymysgfydd
 Oh, interj. O, Och
 Oil, s. olew, tl
 Oiliness, s. oleweiddrwydd
 Oilman, s. masnachydd olew
 Oily, a. olewaidd, seimlyd
 Oint, v. eneinio elio
 Ointment, s. enaint, eli

- Old, s. oed, oedran; a. hen
 Oldfashioned, s. henfoddaidd
 Oldish, a. henaidd, lled hen
 Oldness, s. hender
 Oleaginous, oleose, a. oldwaidd
 Olfactory, s. arogliaadol
 Oligarchial, a. ambellenigol
 Oligarchy, s. llywodraeth an-aml-wyr
 Olio, s. rhyw gymysgfwyd
 Olitory, adj. perthynol i ardd-lysiau
 Olive, s. olewyydden
 Olives, a. olewydd
 Olympiad, s. ysbaid 4 blynedd
 Olympic-games, sub. campau mynydd Olympus
 Omega, s. y lythyren ddiwedd-af o'r egwyddor Roeg; diwedd, diweddaf
 Omelet, s. cramwythen wyau
 Omen, s. argoel, arwydd; coel; rhag-ddangosiad; doragon
 Omened, a. argoeledig; argoclus
 Omentum, s. y weren fol
 Omer, sub. mesur Iuddewaidd, omer
 Ominous, a. argocliog
 Omission, omittance, s. gadaw-iaid heibio; arbediad; gwall-nder, diffyg, gomeddiad
 Omit, v. gadael heibio, &c.
 Omnifarious, adj. holl-rywogaethol
 Omnific, a. holl-wneuthurol
 Omnigenous, a. holl-rywiog
 Omnipotence, omnipotency, s. hollalluogrwydd
 Omnipotent, a. hallalluog
 Omnipresence, s. holl-bresenoldeb
 Omnipresent, a. holl-bresenol
 Omniscience, s. hollwybodaeth
 Omniscient, a. hollwybodol
 Omnium, s. yr oll, yr holl gytundeb
 On, prep. ar, ar uchaf, ar warthaf; ad. yn mlaen
 Once, ad. unwaith; gynt
 One, s. dyn; rhyw un; a. un
 One-eyed, a. unllygeidiog
 Oneirocritic, sub. dehonglydd breuddwydion
 Onerate, v. llwytho, beichio
 Oncrdus, a. llywthog; pwysig
 Onion, s. winwynyn; pl. wynwyn
 Only, adj. unig; ad. yn unig; onid, ond
 Onomancy, s. enw-ddewiniaeth
 On-purpose, adv. yn fwriadol, yn bwrsadol
 Onset, s. gosod, ymosod, rhuthr
 Ontology, sub. arddansoddiad, arddansoddiaeth
 Onward, onwards, ad. yn mlaen
 Onyx, s. maen onics
 Ooze, s. llaid, llys; v. a. sïo, tarddain, tarddellu, godarddu
 Oozy, a. lleidiog, lleidlyd, corslyd, llysgog, dynoddawl
 Opacate, v. cymylu, tywyllu
 Opacity, sub. cymylogrwydd, tywyllni
 Opacous, opaque, a. tywyll
 Opal, s. math o faen gwerthfawr
 Ope, v. agor, egoryd, agori, egori
 Open, a. agored, anghlo, amllwg; cyhoedd; hydd, rhwydd, llaith, iraidd, ehang
 Openhearted, a. rhwydd-galon
 Opening, s. agoriad, ymagoriad
 Openly, adv. ar gyhoedd, yn ngwydd pawb, yn amllwg
 Openness, s. egoriad, amlygrwydd; rhydd-der, rhywiogrwydd
 Opera, s. cerdd-chwarae
 Opera-house, sub. chwareudy cerdd
 Operant, a. gweithgar; effeithiol
 Operate, v. gweithio, goberu, gweithredu; effeithiol
 Operation, sub. gweithrediad, gweithred, effeithiolaeth; gohiriad; grym

- Operative, adj. gweithredus, gweithgar; effeithiol
 Operator, s. gweithredydd
 Operose, a. gweithgar, llafurus
 Opertaneous, a. dirgelaidd
 Ophthalmic, s. meddyginiaeth llygaid; a. llygaid
 Ophthalmic, s. flameg y llygaid
 Opiate, s. cwsg-feddyginiaeth
 Opinionative, opinionated, a. cyndyn-farn; tybgar, hunanol
 Opinion, s. tyb, barn, meddwl
 Opinionist, opinionator, sub. dyn tybgar
 Opium, s. sudd y pabi, cysglyn
 Ople-tree, s. crigfolen, cerddineu
 Opidan, s. dinesydd
 Oppigenerate, v. gwystlo, adneu
 Oppone, v. gwrthwynebu
 Opponent, s. gwrthebydd
 Opportune, a. prydlawn
 Opportunely, ad. mewn pryd
 Opportunity, s. amser, amser cyfaddas, arfod, enyd, oedfa, hamdden, cyfleusdra
 Oppose, v. a. gwrtheb, gwrthwynebu, gwrthladd
 Opposite, a. gyferbyn, gogyfer; cyfarwyneb; gwrthwyneb
 Opposition, s. gwrthwynebiad, gwrthsafiad, cyferbyniad
 Oppress, v. gormesu, gorthrymu, gwasgu
 Oppression, sub. gormes, gormesiad; gwasgfa; gorthrymder
 Oppressive, adj. gormesol, gorthrymus
 Oppressor, sub. gormeswr, gorthrymwr, treisiwr, gormelliwr
 Opprobrious, a. gwarthus, enllibus
 Opprobriousness, sub. gwaradwydd
 Oppugn, v. gwrthwynebu
 Oppugnancy, s. gwrthwynebiad
 Optative, a. dymuniadol
 Optic, optical, a. golygol, tremiadol
 Optician, sub. trembeirianydd, sylbeirianydd, syllwydrydd
 Optics, s. yr olwg gelfyddyd, y golygon, y llygaid
 Optimacy, s. bonedd, pendefigion, goreuwyr; dyledogrwydd
 Optimism, optimity, s. goreuaeth, goreuoldeb, cyniant
 Option, s. dewisiad; dewis
 Opulence, opulency, s. cyfoeth, llawnder; cyfoethogrwydd
 Opulent, a. cyfoethog, goludog
 Or, sub. aur; conj. neu; al-ynte; nailli ai
 Orach, orage, s. yr eurllys
 Oracle, s. gair neu ateb dwyfol; ateb-dduw; genau duw; gwr doeth, dewin; dewinfa, cynghorfa
 Oracular, adj. dwyfol, dewinol, dewiniaethol
 Oraison, s. gweddi
 Orel, a. geneuol, geiriol, o ben i ben, anysgrifenedig
 Orange, s. afal euraid, eurafal
 Orangery, orange-grove, s. eurllyn, eurberllan, eurgelli
 Oration, s. araith, arawd
 Orator, s. areithydd; arodrydd
 Oratorio, s. difrif-beroriaeth
 Oratory, s. areithyddiaeth
 Orb, sub. pel. pellen, cronell, cronen; cylch, rhod, troell
 Orbicular, a. crwn, cyfrgrwn; cylchaid, troellog
 Orbit, s. sidell-daith; cylchdro, llwybr planed
 Orchard, s. perllen, afallach
 Orchestra, orchestre, sub. y gerddfa mewn chwareudy
 Orchis, s. y galdrist, tegeirian
 Ordain, v. gosod; trefnu; urddo
 Ordeal, s. prawf dybendod, neu ryddhad, trwy dân, dwfr neu ymladd gordal, prawf-fynag
 Order, s. trefn, trefniad; gradd, urdd, dull; arch; v. trefnu, trin, erchl, urddo

- Ordered, a. archedig; trefnedig
 Orderer, sub. trefnwr, archwr, rheolwr
 Orderless, a. didrefn, anrhefnus
 Orderly, adj. cyfleus; trefnus; gweddaidd, syberw; ad. mewn trefn, yn drefnus
 Orders, s. eirchion, urddan
 Ordinal, sub. urdd-lyfr esgob; rheol-lyfr crefydd-dŷ; a trefniadol, rhestrol, rheolaidd
 Ordinance, sub. deddf, cyfraith, ordinhad, gosodiad, trefniad
 Ordinary, sub. ynad crefyddol; rhaglaw esgob; carchar-offeiriad; bwydle cyffredin; a. arferol, cyffredin, gosodedig; isel; hagr, anferth
 Ordinate, a. rheolaidd, trefnus; v. a. ordeinio, rheoleiddio
 Ordination, sub. trefniad; ordeinaid, urddiag
 Ordnance, s. magnelau rhyfel, cyflegrau, blifan
 Ordnance, s. iawn drefniad rhanau darlun; cyfaddasiad rhahau adail yn ol y cynllyn; gorchymyn
 Ordure, s. baw, tail, tom
 Ore, s. mwn; delid, mettel
 Oreweed, sea-ore, sub. gwyg y môr
 Orgal, s. dwaddod gwin, sychwaddod
 Organ, s. ardderchocaf, offeryn cerdd, organ, gorloes; peiriant; ermig; offeryn
 Organ-builder, s. saer organ
 Organic, organical, a. peirianol, ermigol, offernol; organaidd
 Organism, sub. ermigol gyfansawdg corff; cydosodiad y corff; cyd-drefn rhanau peth; peirianwaith
 Organist, s. organwr, orgenydd
 Organization, s. cyd-drefhiad rhanau peth, peirianaeth, trefniad peth
 Organize, v. a. cydosod rhanau peth, peirianu; trefnu
 Organy, s. brymllys, coluddlys
 Orgasm, s. dirchwant, dysymwth
 Orgies, s. gloddest-wyl
 Orient, s. dwyrain; a. dwyreiniol; cyfodol fel yr. haul dwyreol; dysclaer
 Oriental, a. dwyreiniol
 Orientalism, sub. dwyrein-air, dwyreiniaith
 Orifice, sub. genau, safn, twll, agoriad; gweli, archolli, brath
 Origin, s. dechreu, dechreuad, tarddiad, codiad, cychwyniad
 Original, s. dechreuad, tarddiad, gwreiddyn; bonedd; cynllun; a. dechreuol, gwreiddiol
 Originally, ad. yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol; ar. y cyntal
 Originate, v. dechreu, tarduu
 Origination, sub. cychwyniad, dechreuad, tarddiad
 Orisons, s. gweddian
 Orkney, s. Orc, Erch
 Orle, s. gwrllys
 Orlop, s. prif loft llong
 Ornament, sub. addurn, harddwch, harddwisg, trwsiad tlws
 Ornamental, a. addurdiadol
 Ornamented, a. addurnedig
 Ornithology, s. ednogaeth, traethawd yn ughylch adar
 Orphan, s. plentyn amddifad
 Orphanage, s. amddifedi
 Orpiment, s. eurbibau; eurlliw
 Orrery, sub. peiriant, hynod a gynrychiola yr haul a'r plauedau, ac a arddengys yn dra amlwg eu gyrfaoedd a'u cylch lwybrau; oreri
 Orris, s. ysnoden aur neu arian y gleddyf-lys
 Orthodox, a. iawn dyb
 Orthodoxy, s. iawn-dybiaeth
 Orthoepist, s. iawn lefarwr, iawn ymadroddwr

- Orthoepy, s. iawn-ddywediad, iawn-ddarlleniad
 Orthogonal, a. union-onglog
 Orthographer, s. iawn ysgrifenydd, orgraffydd
 Orthographic, orthographical, a. orgraffaidd
 Orthography, sub. arddygraff, orgraff, iawn-lythyreniad; argraff, neu gynllun-adail
 Orthopnoea, s. diffyg anadl
 Ortive, a. cyfodol, dwyreol
 Ortolan, s. math o aderyn
 Orts, s. gweddillion, gwehillion
 Oscillation, sub. ymdafliad fel dringlyn swrgloch, dringiyniad
 Oscillatory, adj. dringlynaidd; gwegianllyd
 Oscitany, oscitation, s. dylyfiad gèn, syrthni; diofalwch
 Oscitant, a. cysglyd, musgrell
 Osculation, s. cusaniad
 Osier, s. mer-helyyen
 Ospray, osprey, s. môr-eryr
 Ossaceous, a. asgyrnog, caled
 Ossicle, a. asgyrnyn
 Ossification, s. troad yn asgwrn, asgyrniad
 Ossifrage, sub. math. o eryr; gwydd-walch
 Ossify, v. asgwrneiddio
 Ossivorous, a. esgyrn ddifaus
 Ossuary, s. esgyrn-dŷ
 Ost, oust, s. clwyd o dyn frag
 Ostensible, s. dangosadwy
 Ostensive, a. dangosedigol
 Ostent, s. drych, ymddangosiad, dull; argoel
 Ostentation, s. ymddangosgarwch, rhodres, mawrhydri
 Ostentatious, a. gwagoneddus, ymddangosgar
 Ostentatiously, ad. yn ymddangosgar, yn ymfrostgar
 Osteology, sub. traethawd yn nghylch esgyrn, esgyrn ddysg
 Otiary, s. aber. cymer
 Ostler, s. gwastrawd, march was
- Ostracism, s. deoliad wrth goelbren, pan roid crawen, a'i enw arni, i'ir neb a ddeolid
 Ostrich, s. estrys, ostruth
 Other, pron. all, arall, llall
 Otherwise, ad. amgen, yn amgen, onite, mewn modd arall, mewn ystyr arall
 Otter, s. dwrgi, dyfrgi
 Ottoman, a. Tyrciaidd
 Oubal, oubut, oubust, s. sieni flewog
 Ought, sub. peth, rhyw beth; dim; dylwn, dylit, dylat, dylai, &c.
 Ounce, s. *wns*, bwystfil ffyrnig
 Our, pron. ein
 Our *own*, sub. yr eiddom, yr eiddom ein hunain
 Ourselves, pron. ein hunain, nyni ein hunain
 Ouse, s. blawd rhisgl derw
 Ousel, s. aderyn du, mwyalchen
 Oust, s. difeddianu
 Out, a. allan; v. bwrw allan
 Outbid, v. uwch-gynyg
 Outbrave, v. goruwch-fyglu
 Outbrazen, v. talfaeddu
 Outcast, s. alltud; pl. alltudion, gwastgaredigion, crwydriaid
 Outcraft, v. dichell-faeddu
 Outcry, s. bloedd, gwaedd, dadwrdd, dolef, gwaeddolef
 Outdo, v. rhagori
 Outed, a. a drowyd allan
 Outer, a. allanol
 Outerly, ad. yn allanol
 Outermost, a. nesaf allan, eithaf
 Outfall, s. gofer ffynon; ffrawd; cynhen
 Outfly, v. gadael ar of
 Outgo, v. blaenu, rhagori
 Outgoings, s. terfynau, cryau eithaf; costiau
 Outgrow, v. tyfu allan
 Outjutting, part. yn. tafu allan
 Outlandish, a. dyeithr, alltuddaidd

- Outlaw, s. herwr, fflemwr, dyn nawddgoll
 Outlawry, sub. herwriaeth, dinoddiad
 Outlearn, v. blaenu mewn dysg
 Outlet, s. adwy, gollyngfa allan
 Outline, s. cynlinell, amlinell; brasliniad, cylchluniad
 Outlive, v. gorfucheddu, byw ar ol
 Outmost, a. pellaf allan, eithaf
 Outnumber, v. a. bod yn amlach, neu fwy o rif, rhif-faeddu
 Outparish, sub. allan-blwyf, plwyf tu faes i'r muriau
 Outpour, v. tywallt allan
 Outrage, sub. didrais, terfy cynhwrf, ysgelerder; v. sarhau, gwneyd mawr gam
 Outrageous, adj. ffyrnig, creulawn, ysgeler
 Outrageously, adv. yn ffyrnig yn derfysglyd, yn ysgeler
 Outrageousness, s. ffyrnigrwydd
 Outreach, v. cyraedd yn mhellach
 Outride, v. gyru yn gynt, marchogaeth heibio
 Outright, adv. yn ddiwed, yn ddiatreg; yn gyfangwbl
 Outrun, v. rhedeg yn gynt, blaenu
 Outshine, v. a. dysgleirio mwy, gordwynu, tywynu allan
 Outside, s. arwynebedd, clawr; cwr; a. eithaf, uchaf, allanol
 Outskirt, s. deml; pl. amgylchoedd
 Outspread, v. a. lledu, taenu
 Outstand, v. cynal, dal i fyny
 Outstare, v. llygad-rwth-faeddu
 Outstretch, v. estyn allan
 Outstretched, a. estynedig
 Outstrip, v. blaenu
 Outswear, v. twng-faeddu
 Outtalk, outtongue, v. tafod-faeddu
 Outvie, v. rahgori
 Outvote, v. plaid-faeddu
 Outwalk, v. cerdded yn gynt, blaenu
 Outwall, s. allan-fur, hinfur
 Outward, a. allanol, oddiallan; ad. tua'r parthau oddiallan
 Outward-bound, a. rhwym-allmyr, neb allfro, ar fedr hwylio i all-wlad, alltud-rwym
 Outwardly, ad. oddiallan
 Outwear, v. gwisgo allan
 Outweigh, v. traphwyso
 Outwit, v. dichell-faeddu
 Outwork, sub. allan-waith, allglawdd
 Oval, s. hirgylch, dull ŵy; adj. hirgwrn, hirgylchawl
 Ovarious, a. ŵyaidd
 Ovary, s. ŵyfa, rhithfa, lle yr ŵyau mewn corff
 Ovate, s. ofydd
 Ovation, s. is-orfoleddiad, gorfoleddiad is-raddol
 Oven, sub. fiwrn.—*Oven-full*, fiwrnaid
 Over, prep. & ad. ar; uch, uch ben; dros, bros ben, drosodd, trwodd; rhy, mwy, gormodd; gweddill
 Overact, v. gorwnenthyr
 Overalls, s. amdrws
 Overanxious, a. rhy ofalus, gorawyddus
 Overawe, v. cadw dan llaw, neu mewn, ofn, cadw mewn dychryn
 Overbalance, s. traphwys; v. traphwyso
 Overbear, v. a. gorthrymu, traarglwyddiaethu
 Overbearing, adj. meistrolgar, trahaus
 Overbid, v. cynnyg mwy
 Overboard, adv. dros y bwrdd, i'r mor
 Overburden, v. gorlwytho
 Overcast, part. cymylog; gor-thoedig; v. trawsbwytho

- Overcharge, sub. gorlwyth; v. gorlwytho; gorlenwi
 Overcloud, v. caddugo, cymylnu
 Overcome, v. gorchfygu, darostwng
 Overcurious, a. rhy fanol, rhy ymofyngar, rhy ymchwilgar
 Overdo, v. gwneyd yn ormod, gorwneuthur
 Overdress, v. gordrwsio
 Overdrive, v. goryru
 Overeat, v. gorfwyta
 Overfall, sub. rhaiadr, cwmp dwfr
 Overfierce, a. rhy ffyrnig
 Overfill, v. gorlenwi
 Overflow, overflowing, s. gorlif, llifeiriant, llifad drosodd
 Overflow, v. gorlifo, llifod drosodd
 Overfond, adj. maldodus, tra-serchu
 Overgrow, a. gordyfu
 Overgrown, part. godyfol; wedi rhedeg neu dyfu drosodd
 Overgrowth, sub. gorthwf, gordwf, gordyfiant
 Overhale, overhaul, v. a. ail holi, ail olygu; traws-lu-go
 Overhang, v. crogi drosodd
 Overhappy, a. gorddedwydd
 Overhasty, a. rhy frysgar; byrbwyll
 Overhead, a. uwch ben
 Overhear, v. goglywed
 Overheat, v. gordwymo
 Overheavy, a. gordrwm
 Overjoy, sub. gorlawenydd; v. gorlawenhan
 Overlay, v. llethu; arweithio, gorchuddio, arosod
 Overleap, v. neidio dros
 Overlive, v. byw ar ol, byw yn hyw, gorfucheddu
 Overload, v. gorlwytho
 Overlong, a. & ad. rhy hir
 Overlook, v. edrych droa, goruchwylid; esgeuluso
 Overmatch, v. gorthrechu; rhagori ar
 Overmuch, a. gormod
 Overnight, s. y nos o'r blaen dros nos
 Overofficious, a. rhy swyddgar tra negesgar, rhy ymyrgar
 Overpass, v. myned tros; myned heibio
 Overpast, part. wedi myned trosodd, neu heibio
 Overpay, v. talu gormod
 Overpersuade, v. enill neu droi trwy daerni
 Overplus, s. gwagred, gweddill, rhelyw, olbris, sarid
 Overpoise, sub. traphwys; v. traphwyso
 Overpower, v. gorchfygu
 Overrate, v. gordrethu, gorbriso
 Overreach, v. myned tu hwnt, cyraedd tu hwnt, twyllo
 Overreckon, v. gorchyfrif
 Overripe, a. rhy addfed
 Overrule, v. a. llysu dadl, gwrthod cynygiad; tra-arglwyddiaethu
 Overrun, v. a. rhedeg dros, ymdaenu tros, anrheithio; gorgesgyn, traws-linellu
 Oversee, v. edrych dros, gwylid, goruchwylid
 Overseen, part. a ganfuwyd; a dwyllwyd
 Overseer, s. cynwas: edrychwyr, arolygwr, ymgeleddwr, goruchwylidwr, gwarcheidmad
 Oversell, v. a. gorwerthu, gwerthu yn rhy ddrud
 Overset, v. dadymchwelyd; part. dadymchweledig, wedi dadymchwelyd
 Overshadc, v. gwasgodi, cysgodi
 Overshadow, v. a. cysgodi dros, gwasgodi, caddugo
 Overshoot, v. a. saethu dros y nôd, colli y nôd, trawsnodi

- Oversight, s. golygiad, goruch-wyliad, camgymeriad, gwall
 Oversleep, v. gorchysgu
 Overpent, a. gorffin, gorlludd-edig
 Overspread, adj. taenedig, gor-chuddedig; v. a. gorchuddio, taenu, ymledu
 Overstrain, v. dirdynu
 Overstay, v. goruwch reoli, meistrol
 Overt, a. amlwg, cyhoeddus
 Overt-act, s. gweithred gyhoedd, trosedd amlwg
 Overtake, v. gorddiwes
 Overtaken, part. goddiwedded-ig; a. oddiweddwyd
 Overtaker, s. goddiweddwr
 Overtask, v. gorthasgu
 Overtax, v. gordrethu
 Overthrow, s. dymchweliad; v. dymchwelyd, dadymchwelyd
 Overthrown, part. dadymchm-weledig; a. ddymchwelwyd
 Overthwart, a. croes, gwrthnys-ig; ad. ar draws, ar groes
 Overthwartness, s. croesineb, gwrthnysigrwydd
 Overtop, v. a. bod uwchlaw, myned dros ben, rhagori
 Overture, sub. cynygiad, cynyg, agoriad
 Overturn, v. a. dadymchwelyd, dymchwelyd
 Overvalue, s. gorbris; v. gor-brisio
 Overviolent, adj. rhy danbaid, rhy ffyrnig
 Overwatch, v. gorwylio
 Overween, v. a. tybied yn rhy dda am dano ei hun, cymeryd gormod aro
 Overweening, a. rhy hunangar
 Overweigh, v. gorbwyso
 Overweight, s. gorbwysiad
 Overwhelm, v. gorchuddio, trais-orchuddio, dymchwelyd, trais-enuddo
 Overwhelming, adj. trais-or-chuddiol, trawslifol, enhuddol
 Overwhelmingly, adv. yn or-chuddiol, yn drawslifol
 Overwise, a. rhy ddoeth
 Overzealous, a. rhy frwdfrydig
 Ovid, s. y bardd Ofydd
 Oviform, a. wy-ddulliog
 Oviparous, adj. a ddwg wyau, wyengawl, dodwyog
 Owe, v. dylu, bod mewn dyled, bod dan rwymau; perchenogi
 Owing, part. dyladwy, yn ddyledus; yn gyfiawn
 Owl, s. dylluan; cuan, enid
 Owlet, s. dylluan fach
 Own, s. eiddo; pron. hun, hun-an; v. addef, cydnabod; ar-ddelwi; perchenogi
 Owner, s. perchenog
 Ownership, s. perchonegaeth
 Owse, sub. brawd rhisgl derw, cyffeithflawd lledryddion
 Owser, sub. cyffaith lledrwy, y trwyth yn mhyllau lledrydd-
 Ox, s. ŷch, eidion [ion
 Oxbane, oxeye, oxheel, sub. planhigion
 Oxfly, s. math o ednogyn
 Oxen, s. ychen, ychain
 Oxford, s. Rhydychain
 Oxfang, s. cyfar o dir
 Oxslip, v. llysiâu'r parlys
 Oxstall, s. safle ychain
 Oxtongue, s. planhigyn
 Oxycrate, s. dwfr a gwinegr
 Oxygen, s. ufelaf, surbair; un o ranau cyfansawdd awyr
 Oxymel, s. gwinegr a mel
 Oyer, v. clywed.—*Court of oyer and terminer*, llys clyw a dos-parth
 Oyster, s. llymarch, wystrysan; pl. llameirch, wystrys
 Oyster-woman, s. wystryawraig
 Oxæna, sub. dolur neu grach drewedig tu fewn i'r ffroenau
 Ozier, s. merhelygeu

Ozier-grove, s. merhelyglwyn
 Oziers, s. merhelyg, mânhelyg

P

P s. fel byriad o'r gair Llad-
 , in *post*, a arwydda *wedi*,
 megis P. M. *Post Meridiem*,
 wedi hauer dydd, neu yn y
 prydnhawn

Pabular, pabuleus, a. gogorol,
 ymborthol

Pabulum, s. ymborth, math

Pacation, s. dyhuddiad

Pace, sub. cam, mesur o bum
 troedfedd; v. camu, mesuro â
 chamran; cerdded, myned gan
 bwyll; rhygyngu

Pacer, s. rhygyngydd, rhygyng-
 farch

Pacific, a. heddychol, heddych-
 lawn, tangnefeddus, tawel.—
Pacific Ocean, Môr Tawel

Pacification, sub. heddychiad,
 tangnefeddiad, dyhuddiant

Pacificatory, a. heddychedigol,
 dyhuddedigol

Pacified, a. heddychedig

Pacifier, pacificator, sub. hedd-
 ychwr, dyhuddwr, tangnefedd-
 wr

Pacify, v. dyhuddo, dad-ddigio,
 tawelu

Pacing, a. rhygyngog

Pack, s. pwn, baich, swp, syp-
 yn, sachaid; crug, haid, cyff;
 v. pynio, sypynio, llwytho;
 ffoi; gyru ymaith; crynhoi

Package, sub. taliad pynio neu
 sypynio

Packcloth, s. lllan pynio

Packer, sub. pyniwr, sypynwr,
 llwythwr

Packet, s. sopyn, sypyn

Packhorse, s. pynfarch

Packsaddle, s. ystarn, par-
 sadell

Packthread, s. edaf bynort-
 edaf sypynio

Pact, paction; s. amod, cyfam-
 mod, cytundeb

Pad, sub. cwodyn, clustog, gob,
 panel; ceff, iyn; lleidr; mat-
 ras, llwybr; v. yspello; sach-
 ellu

Padar, s. rhymon

Padder, s. lleidr penffordd

Paddle, sub. rhodl, yslod; v.
 rhodli, yslotian

Paddock, s. rhwyl, cae bychan;
 math o lyffant mawr

Padlock, s. clo egwyd

Pæan, s. cân fuddugol; orioau

Pædagogne, s. ysgol-feistr

Pædobaptism, s. bedydd plant

Pagan, s. cenedl-ddyn, eilun-
 addolwr

Paganism, s. paganiaeth

Page, s. gwesyn, pwrffilwas;
 tudalen, lledwyneb

Pageant, sub. coeg-lun, eilun;
 eilw; adj. coegwych, rhodres-
 ol, eilunaidd, eilun, esgus

Pageantry, sub. coeg-wychder,
 rhodres, rhwysgfwaredd, coeg-
 rodres, gwagrwyg, gwag-
 cegus

Paginal, a. tu-dalenol

Pagod, pagoda, s. eilun, teml
 eilun Indiaidd

Paid, pret. & part. talodd; tal-
 wyd

Pail, s. ystwc, celwrn

Pailful, s. ystyciad, celyrnaid

Pain, s. poen, gwewyr, dolur;
 penyd; poenedigaeth; cosp;
 gofid; v. poeni, dolurio; cosp

Painful, a. poenfawr, poenus,
 blin, blinderog, blinderus

Painfulness, s. poenusrwydd,
 poendod

Painim, s. ethnig, pagan

Painless, a. diboen

- Pains, sub. llafur, poen, mawr-boen
 Painstaking, s. ystigrwydd, a llafurus
 Paint, s. paent, lliw y paentwyr; v. lliwio, paentio
 Painter, s. lliwiedydd, paentiwr
 Painting, s. paentiad, lliwiad, paentwaith
 Painture, s. paentyddiaeth
 Pair, sub. par, cwpl; v. paru, cydio, cyplu, cocwyaw
 Pairing, s. cypliad, cymhariad
 Palace, s. llys, plas, palas
 Palanquin, s. math o gerbyd neu gludai a ddygir ar ysgwyddau dynion yn y dwyr-einfyd
 Palatable, a. blasus
 Palate, sub. genau, blas, arch-waeth; blys
 Palatinate, s. brein-iarllaeth; breinfia
 Palatine, s. teyrniarl, brein-larl; a. brein-iarllaidd
 Pale, sub. pawl, cledr; palls; clawdd; rhaglawiaeth; adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwydaidd; v. cledru, cledrgan; paliso
 Pale-eyed, a. llygad-bwl
 Palefaced, adj. piglas, wyneb-lwyd
 Palefence, s. pawlgae
 Palendar, s. math o long fechan
 Palcous, a. eisinog, plisgog
 Paleness, s. gwelwedd; glesnl
 Palaeistical, a. perthynol i gamp ymafaelyd
 Palette, s. lliw-fwrdd paentiwr
 Palfrey, s. palfre, palffra, gorwyddod, gorwydd-farch
 Palindrome, s. gwrthddarlleniad
 Palinode, palinody, s. gwrthgan
 Palisade, palisado, s. pwlgae, palis, archwre, clegrgae
 Pall, s. ysgin, breingochl; eloren; v. diflasu; gorwydo; brawychu
 Palladium, s. diogelwch, am-ddiffynfa
 Pallat, sub. dolen neu drondol oriawr
 Pallet, s. gwely dystadl, glwth
 Palliament, s. trwsiad, gwisg
 Palliate, v. a. esgusodi, cuddio, celu, bychannu bai
 Palliation, s. esgusodiad, &c.
 Palliative, sub. esgusodol; ysgafniedydd; esmwythydd; a. esgusodol; esmwythaol
 Pallid, adj. gwelw, glaswyn, llwyd
 Pallmall, s. chwarae a phel a gordd mewn talwrn hirgul
 Palm-sunday, s. sul y bloden
 Palm, sub. palmwydd, balwyf; lled llaw; cledr llaw; palf, pawen; v. tadu ar; palfu
 Palmer, s. pererin, palmwr
 Palmerworm, s. pryf cadachog. y lindys
 Palmetto, s. math o balmwydden
 Palmiferous, a. palmwyddog
 Palmipede, a. cyfandroed, palf neu alarch-droed
 Palmster, s. llaw-ddewiniaeth
 Palmistry, s. palf-ddewin
 Palm-tree, s. palmwydden, balwyfen, y pren gwrthbwys
 Palmy, a. palmwyddog
 Palpability, s. hydeimledd, amlygrwydd; teimladwyrwydd
 Palpable, a. teimladwy, amlwg
 Palpably, adv. yn hydeiml, yn amlwg
 Palpitate, v. dychlamu, dyheu, tysmwyaw
 Palpitation, sub. tysmwyad, dychlamiad, calon gur, dyhead
 Palsgrave, s. teyrn-iarll
 Palsical, palsied, a. parlysaidd
 Palsy, s. parlys, haint y giau
 Palter, y. ymochelydd
 Paltriness, s. dystadledd
 Paltry, a. gwael, dystadl
 Pamper, v. moethus-borthi

Pamphlet, s. llyfran, llyfryn
 Pamphleteer, s. llyfrynydd
 Pan, s. padell
 Panacea, s. llysiâu'r holliach;
 meddyginiaeth oll-iachael
 Panada, panado, sub. uwd bara
 can
 Pancake, s. cramwythen, crem-
 ogen
 Pancreatic, pancreatical, a. rhag-
 orgampus; ollalluog
 Pancreas, s. cefudedyn
 Pancy, pansy, s. cenin trilliw,
 y grinlys drilliw
 Pandect, s. cyflawn draethawd
 Pandects, s. casgliadau o syl-
 wedd yr holl gyfraith wladol,
 gan yr amherawdwr Justinian
 Pandemonium, s. prif neuadd
 y diaffiaid
 Pandemic, a. a berthyn i gorph
 o bobl, cyffredinol
 Pander, s. llatai, ceisydd putain
 i arall
 Pandiculation, s. ymestyniad,
 dylyfiad gên
 Pane, panel, s. penill; pedro ryn
 Panegyric, sub. arwyrain, mol-
 lant, canmoliaeth, daddolwch,
 darfoledd; a. molianol
 Panegyrist, s. molienydd
 Panel, sub. darn pedronglog ar
 bared; rheithres
 Pang, s. gloes, gwayw; llewyg
 Panic, sub. arswyd lledfrydig;
 dychryn disymwth diachos; a.
 disyfyd diachos
 Panage, s. carlamiad
 Pantuage, sub. mës a chyffelyb
 ffrwythau y goedwlg
 Pannel, s. rheithres, cwestres;
 cwest; panel, sadell
 Pannier, s. cefn-gawell
 Panoply, s. oilarfogaeth
 Pansy, sub. y ffoled drilliw, y
 ddau-wynebog
 Pant, v. dyheu, dychlamu,
 brefa

Pantaloon, s. hosan-glos
 Pantheon, s. teml y duwian
 Panther, sub. math o fwysfil
 rheibus mânog; panther
 Pantile, s. cafn beithynen
 Pantingly, adv. dan luddedu,
 dan ddyheu
 Pantler, s. ceidwad y bara
 Pantofle, pantoufle, s. esgid nos
 Pantry, s. talgell, bwydgell
 Pap, sub. uwd, uwd peilliaid;
 bywyn afal; diden, teth
 Papa, s. tad, tada, tata
 Papacy, s. pabaeth
 Papal, a. pabol, pabaidd
 Papaverous, a. pabiaidd
 Paper, s. papyr; a. papyraidd;
 v. a. papyro
 Paper-mill, s. melin papyr
 Papilio, s. eilier, gloen byw;
 llysiâu'r ysgyfarnog
 Papilla, s. diden, y ddiiden
 Papillary, a. didenol; didenog
 Papist, s. pabydd
 Papistical, a. pabyddol
 Papistry, s. pabyddiaeth
 Pappy, a. uwdaidd, uwdlyd; tr
 Par, s. cyfartaledd, cyfwerthedd,
 cydbwysiad
 Parable, s. dameg, cyffelybiaeth
 Parabolic, parabolical, a. dam-
 megol
 Parachronism, s. camamseriad
 Parachute, sub. dysgynlen o
 awyren
 Paraclate, s. dadleuwr, eiriol-
 wr, dyddanydd
 Parade, sub. camas; rhwysg,
 ymddangoslad, rhesfa milwyr,
 ymarferfa, ymddandosfa
 Paradise, s. paradwys, gwynfa
 Paradisiacal, a. paradwysaidd;
 paradwysol; gwynfâol
 Paradox, sub. anghyfydyb, tyb
 wrthunwedd
 Paradoxical, a. anghyfydybol
 Paragon, sub. manon, cynllus
 perffaith, llythyren argraffu

- Paragraph, s. gwahanranu ymadrodd; gwahan-nod
- Paralepsis, s. crybwylleb
- Parallax, s. y gwahan rhwng gwir ac ymddangosol le yr haul neu ryw seren; yr amgeniad
- Parallel, s. cymhariaeth, cyfatebiad, cyfochriad; a. cyfatebol, gogyfartal, cyfbell gyfochrol; v. a. cyfateb, cymharu
- Parallelism, s. cyfochrogaeth
- Parallelogram, sub. cymhwys bedwarongliad
- Paralogism, paralogy, sub. gau ymresymaid, gaureswm
- Paralytic, paralytical, a. parlysaidd, claf o'r parlys
- Paramount, s. pen-arglwydd, unben; a. uchaf, penaf, pen
- Paramour, s. cariadfab, cariadferch; gordderchwr
- Paranymph, s. gwas y priodfab
- Parapet, sub. crib, amddiffyn-glawdd, murganllaw, rhagfur
- Paraphernalia, sub. argyffren, meddiant gwraig
- Paraphrase, s. arallair, allair
- Paraphrast, s. alleiriwr, alleirydd
- Paraphrastical, a. alleiriog
- Parasite, sub. gwenieithiwr, truthiwr; bolerwr
- Parasitical, a. gwenieithgar
- Parasol, s. heulrod, cysgodawr
- Parathesis, s. atddodiad; ymsang
- Parboil, v. goferwi, lledferwi
- Parcel, s. sypyn, swp; v. tori allan yn rhanau, darnio
- Parcener, sub. cydetifedd, cydberchenog, cyd-ddeiliad
- Parch, v. crasu, deifio, golosgi
- Parched, a. cras, crasedig
- Parching, s. crasboethiad; part. yn crasboethi; crasboeth
- Parchment, s. memrwn
- Pard, s. llewpard
- Pardon, sub. maddeuant; maddeu
- Pardonable, a. maddeuol
- Pardoned, a. maddeuedig
- Pardoning, s. maddeuant; pargan faddeu
- Pare, v. digrawenu, digroepilio; tori, blaen-drychu
- Pared, a. piliedig; a dorwyd
- Paregoric, a. meddalhaol, lloyyddol
- Parent, s. tad neu fam, rhi; p'rhieni
- Parentage, s. tadogaeth, tylwytl
- Parental, adj. perthynol i rieni tadaidd, mamaidd, rhaidd
- Parenthesis, sub. ymsang, gwahansang, diethersang
- Parenticide, s. lladdiad rhieni rhileiddiad; lleiddiad ei rieni tad neu fam leiddiad
- Parer, s. offeryn digroeni
- Parget, s. cymmrwd, plastr
- Parhelion, s. gwawd haul
- Parietal, a. ystlys-furiol
- Parings, s. naddion
- Parish, s. plwyf, plwyfogaeth; a. plwyfol
- Parishioner, sub. plwyfwr; pl. plwyfogion, plwyfolion
- Parish-wake, s. gwyl-mabsant
- Paritor, s. rhingyll, gwysiwyr
- Parisyllabical, a. gogyd-sillafog
- Parity, s. cymhariad, cydweddiad, cynghweddiad
- Park, s. pal, parce, cae
- Parley, s. cynadledd, cyfiafaredd; v. cydymddyddan
- Parliament, s. senedd, cynadlfa y cynnrychiolwyr
- Parliamentary, a. seneddol
- Parliament-house, s. senedd-dy
- Parliament-man, s. seneddwr
- Parlour, sub. ymddiddanfa, ystafell ymddyddan, parlawr
- Parochial, adj. plwyfol; v. plwyfoli

- Parody, sub. trosglwydd-wers, trosglwydd-gan
 Parole, sub. gair; llaw-gair; gwystl-air, addewid
 Paronomasia, s. argyfenw
 Paroquet, s. parrot bychan
 Parotid, a. gerglustog
 Paroxysm, s. cylch y cryd, cylch clefyd
 Parricidal, a. tad-laddiadol
 Parricide, s. tad-laddiad; tad-leiddiad
 Parrot, s. yr aderyn parot
 Parry, v. troi heibio, gochelyd
 Parse, v. dosparth-dreiglo geiriau
 Parsimonious, a. cynil, arbedus, llaw-gaead, cybyddlyd
 Parsimony, s. cymledeb, toliad
 Parsley, s. perillys, persli
 Parsnips, sub. moron gwynion, pannas, llysia Gwyddelig
 Parson, sub. offeiriad, periglor, person
 Parsonage, s. personiaeth, perigloriaeth
 Parsonage-house, s. persendy
 Part, s. rhan, parth, parthed; plaid, tu; dyledswydd; v. rhanu, pleidio, gwahanu
 Partage, s. rhaniad
 Partake, v. cyfranogi
 Partaker, s. cyfranog, cyfranogwr
 Parted, part. rhanedig, gwanedig
 Parterre, sub. gardd fiodau; rhosfa
 Partial, a. rhanol; parthol, hanerog; pleidgar, tueddol
 Partiality, sub. tneddolrwydd, tueddgarwch, pleidgarwch
 Partialize, v. a. ochri, pleidio, derbyn wyneb; ymdueddoli
 Partially, ad. yn dueddol, yn bleidgar, yn rhanol, o ran
 Partible, a. rhanadwy, rhanol
 Participant, s. cyfranogydd
 Participate, v. cyfranogi
 Participation, s. cyfranogiad
 Participial, a. rhangymeriadol
 Participle, s. rhangymeriad
 Particle, s. til, mymyrn, rhenyn, dernyn
 Particular, s. pwnc, peth; ad-neillduol, penodol, enwedigol
 Particularize, v. a. neillduoli, enwi yn neillduol, son yn bendant
 Particularly, adv. yn neillduol, yn benodol, yn enwedigol
 Particoloured, a. brith
 Parties, s. pleidiau; sectau
 Parting, sub. rhaniad; ysgar; ymadawiad; part. yn ymrand, &c.
 Partisan, s. pleidiwr, cefnogwr cadbleidydd, blaenor byddin
 Partition, s. rhaniad, gwahaniad; gwahaniaeth; palis, ysbur
 Partition-wall, s. canol fur
 Partlet, s. gwddf-dorch; cor-iar
 Partly, adv. mewn rhan, o ran, yn rhanol
 Partner, s. cydwr, cydymaith, cyfranogwr; cyfaill
 Partnership, s. cyfranogaeth, cymdeithas
 Partridge, s. cor-iar, petrusen
 Parts, sub. rhanau, aelodau; parthau
 Parturient, a. yn esgor, ar esgor
 Party, a. un, rhyw un, person; plaid
 Party-man, s. pleid-ddyn
 Party-rage, s. pleidwyn
 Party-wall, s. canol-fur
 Parvitude, parvity, s. bychander
 Pas, s. hawl blaenoriaeth
 Paschal, a. pasgaid, pasgol
 Pasquil, pasquin, pasquinade, s. duchan, gogan-gerdd
 Pass, s. cyflwr, sefyllfa; taith-drwydded; brath; bwch dau fynydd, adwy; mudwarant; v. myned, hwylio yn mlaen

- Passable, a. hylwybr; iawnda
 Passado, s. gwth, cilgwithiad
 Passage, sub. ffordd, mynedfa;
 bwlch; rhyd; taith, mynediad;
 rhan o lyfr
 Passenger, s. teithydd, ymdeith-
 ydd, tramwywr, fforddiol
 Passible, a. dyoddefadwy
 Passing, part. rhagorol, yn
 rhagori; yn tramwy, yn myn-
 ed heibio
 Passing-bell, sub. cnul, cloch
 ymadawiad
 Passion, s. dyoddefaint, godd-
 efaint; gwyn, anwyd, nwyd
 Passionate, adj. gwaedwyllt,
 nwydwyllt, tanllyd, digofus
 Passionately, ad. yn lliidiog, yn
 ddigofus, yn angerddol
 Passion-week, sub. yr wythnos
 cyn y pasg
 Passive, a. goddefgar
 Passively, ad. yn oddefgar
 Passiveness, a. goddefgarwch
 Passover, s. y pasg
 Passport, s. trwydded; taith-
 drwydded
 Past, part. wedi, gwedi; dros,
 uchlaw, tu hwnt; heibio
 Paste, s. toes; glyd; syth o uwd
 peilliaid; v. glydio, sythu
 Pasteboard, s. papyr-fwrdd
 Pastern, s. deilw, cgywyd ceffyl
 Pastime, s. difyrwch; ysbled-
 ach; chwareyddiaeth
 Pastor, s. bugall, gweinidog
 Pastoral, sub. bugeilgerdd; a.
 bugeilaidd
 Pastry, s. cyffeithfwyd
 Pastrycook, s. cyffeithydd
 Pasturable, a. porfadwy
 Pasturage, s. porfelaeth
 Pasture, s. porfa, porfel
 Pasture-ground, s. tir porfa
 Pasty, s. cyffaith
 Pat, s. cis, cnith, ysgafn-balfodr;
 adj. cwbl gyfaddas, llwyr ber-
 thynol
 Patacoon, s. darn arain 4s. 8c.
 Patch, sub. clwt, llain, clwtyn,
 lleinell; v. clytio cyweirio
 Patched, a. clytiog
 Patching, s. clytiad
 Patchwork, s. clytwaith amryllw
 Pate, s. copa, coryn, siol, pen
 Patefaction, s. dynoethiad
 Paten, patin, s. clawr caregl y
 cymun, dysgl y bara cyssegr-
 edig
 Patent, s. breint-ysgrif agored,
 insel agored; a. agored; pri-
 odoledig dan insel agored
 Patentee, s. braint lythyrog
 Paternal, a. tadol, tadaidd
 Paternally, ad. yn dadol, o ran
 tad
 Paternity, s. tadogaeth
 Paternoster, sub. gweddi yr
 Arglwydd
 Path, s. llwybr, ffordd
 Pathetic, pathological, a. gwresog
 serchog, deffrons
 Pathetically, ad. yn gyffrous
 Pathless, a. dilwybr
 Pathology, sub. y feddyg-ddysg
 am achos, arwyddion, anian,
 ac effelthiau clefydan
 Pathos, s. anwyd; poethder;
 teimlad
 Pathway, s. troedffordd
 Patiable, a. dygadwy, goddefol
 Patience, s. amynedd, ymaros
 Patient, s. dyn claf, goddefydd,
 a. amyneddgar, goddetgar
 Patiently, ad. yn amyneddgar
 Patine, s. cymyn ddysgl
 Patly, ad. yn gwbl gyfaddas, yn
 liwyr gyfleus
 Patriarch, s. prifdad, ucheldad,
 trawdad, patriarch
 Patriarchal, a. patriarchaidd
 Patriarchate, patriarchship, a.
 patriarchaeth, trawdadaeth
 Patrician, s. dyledogwr, pen-
 defig; adj. dyledogald, pen-
 defigald

Patrimonial, a. treftadol
 Patrimony, s. treftad, treftad-
 aeth, etlfeddiaeth
 Patriot, s. gwladgarwr, gwlad-
 wr, canllaw gwlad
 Patriotic, a. gwladgarawl
 Patriotism, sub. gwladgarwch,
 gwladwriaeth
 Patrol, s. arwyliad y nos mewn
 gwersyll; cylcharwylfa y nos;
 cylch-wylwyr, cylchfynedwyr;
 v. cylcholygn gwylfeydd y nos
 Patron, sub. tadog, cyneilydd;
 canllaw, noddwr; mabsant
 Patronage, s. tadogaeth, nawdd,
 amgeledd
 Patroness, s. noddwraig
 Patronize, v. a. noddi, amgel-
 eddu, amddiffyn
 Patronymic, s. enw tadol
 Patten, s. gwadn colofn; ffoll-
 ach
 Patten-maker, s. ffollachwr
 Patter, v. pwyo; llyfn-bwyo
 Pattern, s. siampl, cynllun
 Paucity, s. anamllder
 Paunch, s. ceudod, poten
 Pauper, s. tlawd, tlawd-ddyn
 Pause, s. seibiant, gorphwys,
 gorsaf; gosteg, taw, paid
 Pave, v. palmantu, llechlorio,
 gwneyd llawer ceryg
 Pavement, s. palmant, &c.
 P'avior, sub. pabell, teyrn
 babell
 Paviour, s. palmantwr
 Paw, s. palf, pawen, crafanc;
 v. pafu, palf-chwarac
 Pawn, s. gwystl; un o werin
 yr wyddbwyll; v. gwystlo
 Pawn-broker, sub. gwystl fag-
 nachwr
 Pay, s. tâl, cyflog; v. talu
 Payable, a. dyledus, taladwy
 Pay-day, s. dydd talu
 Paymaster, s. taliedydd, talwr
 Payment, s. tal, taledigaeth
 Pay-office, s. tal-dy, tal-swydd

Pea, s. pysen; pl. pys
 Peace, s. hedd, heddwch, tanc,
 tangnef, tangnefedd
 Peaceable, adj. heddychlawn,
 heddychol, tangnefeddus
 Peaceableness, s. heddychlonedd
 Peaceably, ad. yn heddychol
 Peaceful, a. heddychlawn
 Peacefully, ad. yn heddychlawn
 Peace-maker, a. tangnefeddwr
 Peace-offering, s. hedd-offrwm
 Peach, s. afal gwlanog
 Peacock, s. paen, pawyn
 Peahen, s. paenes, pawen
 Peak, s. pig, blaenwedd; bân,
 clogwyn, crib, côpa, bal
 Peaking, par. clafaid, nychlyd
 Peal, s. cydolsain clych, chwyl-
 sain clych, clych-doniad, sias,
 chwyl, clych sias
 Pear, s. peron, peranen, perys-
 en, gelleigen
 Pearl, sub. crogen faen; perl,
 gem, myrieriden
 Pearly, a. perlog, perlaidd
 Pearmain, s. afal godidog
 Pear-tree, sub. gelleigwydden,
 peryswyddon
 Pease, s. pys
 Peasant, sub. gwladwr, adlaw,
 gwr gwledig, dyn o'r wlad,
 dyn gwreng, taecog
 Peasantry, sub. gwyr gwledig,
 gwledigion, y bobl gyffredin, y
 cyffredin, y taegiaid
 Peascoda, peashells, s. masgl,
 plisg, neu goden pys
 Peasehalm, peasebolt, s. callod
 pys
 Pease-porridge, s. cawl pys
 Peat, s. mawn, tywarch
 Pebble, s. caregan, crynfaen
 Peccability, s. hybechedd
 Peccable, adj. hybech; a allo
 bechu
 Peccadillo, s. pechod bychan
 Peccancy, a. pechaduruswydd
 Peccant, a. pechadurus, drwg

- Peck**, s. wyth chwart, phiolaid, pecaid; pigad; v. pigo; cyfeirio; cyfhogi
Pecked, a. pigedig, cyfhogedig
Pecker, sub. pigwr; y gareg wanwyn
Pectinated, a. cribog
Pectoral, s. cyflaith y ddwyfron; a. dwyfronol
Peculation, s. yspeiliad y trysor cyffredin
Peculator, s. yspeiliwr y wlad
Peculiar, ad^f. priod, priodol, neillduol, unig, hysbysol
Peculiarity, s. priodolrwydd, neillduolrwydd, ysbrydolrwydd
Peculiarly, adv. yn briodol, yn neillduol
Pecunia, s. duw'r cyfoeth, dâ, arian, nwyddau
Pecuniary, a. o arian bathol
Ped, s. penelyn; basgedan
Pedagogue, s. athraw plant
Pedal, a. troedol, pedolog
Pedals, s. troed bibau, chwyrn-bibau organ
Pedant, s. dysgawdwr plant; coeg-athrewyn chwyddeiriog
Pedantic, pedantical, a. ymaddrodd-fawr, coeg-athrawgar
Pedantry, s. coeg-ysgoleigdd, ffug-ddysgeidiaeth
Peddle, v. ymdrafferthu yn nghylch teganau, frilliau
Pedee, s. gwr traed, pedestrig
Pederero, paterero, sub. math o drwyllwn llong
Pedestal, sub. bonsang, gwadn colofn, ysbur
Pedestrian, s. gwr traed
Pedicle, s. coes deilen, eirinen, neu afal
Pedicular, pediculous, a. lleuog
Pedigree, sub. ach, achwedd, bonedd, gwelygordd, asglinen
Pediluvium, s. traed-faddon
Pediment, s. talog, talfa, coronig, capan colofn
Pedlar, pedler, s. crach-farch-nadydd, taith fasnachydd, ceriach werthydd
Pedlery, s. pedleriaeth, crach-nwyddau
Pedling, s. crach-fasnach; adj. crach-fasnachol
Pedobaptism, s. bedydd plant
Pedobaptists, sub. bedyddwyr plant
Pedometer, sub. cam-fesurydd, peiriant i fesur yr encyd a gerddir
Peel, s. pil, croen, rhisg, plisg; rhowlarch ffwrn, pil; v. digroeni, dirisglo
Peep, sub. cip-olwg, toriad y wawr; v. lled-edrych, yspio
Peeper, s. ysbienydd
Peep-hole, s. ysbien-dwll
Peeping, s. cel-edrychiad
Peer, sub. cymhar, gogyfurdd, dyledog, pendefig; arlwydd
Peerage, sub. cyfurddoriaeth, dyledogaeth, pendefigaeth; pendefigion
Peeress, s. cyfurddwraig, pendefiges
Peerless, a. digymhar
Peevish, a. aniddig, croes
Peevishness, s. anniddigrwydd
Peg, sub. hoel bren, pin pren, cloigyn; v. piniaw
Pegasus, s. ehedfarch
Pelf, s. mwnws; cyfoeth
Pelican, s. aderyn tra hynod, y pelican
Pelisse, s. pilys, ysgin
Pellet, s. pelen, pellen
Pellicle, s. pilen, teneu-groen
Pellitory of Spain, sub. pelydr Yspain
Pellitory, of the wall, llysiâu'r pared
Pellmell, ad. yn gymysglyd, yn derfysglyd
Pells, s. swydd yn y drysorfa
Pellucid, a. tryloyw, gloyw

Pellucidness, s. tryioywder
 Pelt, s. croen, ir-groen, croen dafad, gin; v. lluchio, llabyddio.—*Pelt-wool*, gwlan gin
 Pelvis, s. gwaelod y bol
 Pembroke, s. Penfro
 Pen, sub. pin, pin ysgrifenu; llogail; grafol, graffol; v. ysgrifenu; cau i mewn
 Penal, adj. cospol, penydiol; dialeddol
 Penalty, s. poen, cosp
 Pence, s. ceiniogau
 Pencil, s. pwyntel; v. darlunio
 Pendant, s. dibynydd; clustdlws; crogdlws
 Penance, s. llethr, llechwedd, tueddiad; dibyniad
 Pendency, s. petrusdod, dadl; gohiriad hawl neu benderfyniad
 Pendent, a. dibynol, yn nibyn, yn nghrog
 Pending, part. yn dibynu, dan ystyriaeth, mewn llaw
 Pendulous, a. dibynaidd
 Pendulum, s. dringlyn, dibynai, dibyn-dafod
 Penetrable, a. treiddadwy
 Penetrability, s. hydreiddrwydd
 Penetration, s. rhanau tufewnl, coluddion
 Penetrant, a. treiddiol, synwyrgraff
 Penetrate, v. treiddio, trywanu; amgyffred, dirnad
 Penetration, s. traidd, treiddiad, craffder, deall
 Penetrative, a. craff, treiddiol, synwryol
 Penguin, s. berasgell, pengwyn; math o ffrwyth
 Peninsula, s. meisynys, gorynys
 Penitence, s. edifeirwch; penydiaeth
 Penitent, sub. edifeiriolwr; a. edifeiriol
 Penitential, a. edifeiriol

Penitentiary, s. penydfa, penydiwr; un dan ei benyd, ymbenydiwr; penyd-dŷ, edifeirdŷ
 Penknife, s. cylllell ysgrifenydd, pin-gyllell
 Penman, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrifenedydd, cyfansoddydd
 Penmanship, s. ysgrifenyddiaeth
 Pennance, s. penyd, penydiaeth
 Pennant, s. peuon, banerig
 Pannated, a. adeiniog
 Panned, part. ysgrifenedig
 Pennless, a. digeiniog; diarian
 Pennon, s. penon, banerig fechan
 Penny, s. ceiniog
 Pennyroyal, sub. brymllys, coluddlys, brefai
 Pennyweight, s. pwys ceiniog. 24 o ronynau
 Pennywise, a. call am geiniog
 Pennyworth, s. ceiniogwerth
 Pensile, a. dibynol, llechweddo.
 Pension, s. gwobr, gwobr-gyflog, gwobr-dal
 Pensionary, a. gwobr-gyflogol
 Pensioned, part. yn derbyn tal blynyddol, gwobrwyedig
 Pensioner, sub. gwobrwas, cyflogddyn
 Pensive, a. prudd, meddylgar
 Pensively, ad. yn feddylgar, yn brudd
 Pensiveness, s. meddylgarwch, myfyrgarwch, pruddrolder
 Pent, part. cauedig, wedi ei gau i mewn
 Pentachord, s. pumtant, offeryn pum tant
 Pentaedrous, a. pumochrog
 Pentagon, s. dull neu beth pum ongl
 Pentagonal, a. pum ongl
 Pentagraph, s. cynllun-beiriant
 Pentameter, s. mesur pumbanog
 Pentangular, a. pumonglog
 Pentateuch, s. llyfr pum rhan, pum llyfr Moses

- Pentecost, s. y pentecost, y pum degfed dydd wedi'r pasg, y sulgwyn**
Penthouse, s. rhagdo, penty
Penultima, s. y goben; y sill olaf ond un mew'n gair
Penumbra, s. gogysgod, cysgod amherffaith
Penurious, a. anhael, llawgaead
Penuriousness, s. cybydd-dod
Penury, s. tloidi, anghen
Peony, s. blodeu'r brenin
People, s. pobl; v. pobli
Pepper, sub. poethlys; pupyr, pupr; v. pupro
Peppercorn, s. pubren, pupren
Peppered, part. wedi, ei bupro, puyredig
Peppermint, s. mintys poethion
Peradventure, adv. ysgatfydd
Peragrations, s. try-wibiad
Perambulate, v. amdramwy, gorymdeithio
Perambulation, s. amdramwyad, gorymdeithiad
Perceivable, perceptible, perceptible, a. dirnadwy, dirnadol; gweledig
Perceive, v. amgyffred, dirnad, deall, gweled, canfod
Perceptibility, s. syniolrwydd, amlygrwydd, hyweledd; hydeimledd
Perception, s. argynrith, syniad, cyffrediad, amgyffred, dirnadaeth
Perch, s. math o bysgodyn dwfr croyw; tudlath, llath-dir, perc, yslath, ystang, clwyd leir, gweilging; v. disgyn neu eistedd ar draws-frigyn
Perchance, adv. ysgatfydd, efallai
Percolate, v. hidlo, llwyr-hidlo
Percolation, s. hidliad
Percuss, v. taro
Percussion, s. tarawiad, ergyd-lad, ergyd, dargnith, targ
Perdition, s. colledigaeth
Perdue, a. cel, cudd, cynllwynol
Perdulous, colledig, gwrthod-edig
Perdurations, s. hirbarhad
Peregrinate, v. a. ymdaith
Peregrination, s. ymdaith, ymdaithiad, pererindod
Peregrine, s. pererin, alltud
Peremption, s. dyfethiad, difrod
Peremptorily, adv. yn bendant, yn ddilal, yn ddios
Peremptoriness, s. pendantsrwydd, meistrolacth
Peremptory, a. pendant, dilal, meistrolaidd
Perennial, adj. a barhao trwy'r flwyddyn, gwastadol bythol
Perenity, s. bytholrwydd
Perfect, adj. perffaith, cyfan, cyfangwbl, cyflawn; pur, difai; v. perffeithio; gorphen
Perfection, sub. perffeithrwydd, perffeithiad
Perfective, a. perffeithiadol
Perfectly, ad. yn berffaith, yn berffeithgwbl, yd gyflawn
Perfectness, s. perffeithrwydd
Perfidious, adj. anffyddlawn, bradwraidd, twyllrodrus
Perfidiously, adv. trwy dwyll, yn fradwraidd
Perfidiousness, s. bradoldeb
Perfidy, s. brad, twyll
Perforate, v. tyllu, trywann
Perforation, s. tylliad, trydylliad
Perforce, ad. trwy drais
Perform, v. cyflawni, cwblhau, gwneuthur; chwarae
Performance, sub. cyflawniad, gorchwyl, gwaith
Performer, sub. gwneuthurwr, cyflawwr; campwr
Perfume, s. perarogl; v. perarogll
Perfumer, s. gwerthwr peraroglan; peraroglydd
Perfunctorily, ad. yn eogelus

- Perfunctory**, a. dlofal, esgeulus
Perfuse, v. taenu, ystaenio
Perfusion, s. ystaeniad
Perhaps, ad. ysgatfydd, efallai
Pericardium, s. llen y galon
Pericranium, s. pilen y siol
Perigee, s. y man nesaf i ganol-
 bwynt y ddaear y bo planed yn
 ei chylch; wrth-ddacar
Perihelium, s. y man nesaf i'r
 haul y bo planed yn ei chylch-
 daith
Peril, s. perygl, enbydrwydd
Perilous, a. peryglus, enbyd
Perimeter, s. amgylchedd
Period, sub. parhad, yspaid;
 pryd, amser, cyfamser; cyfnod,
 cymal, rhan, gwers; diwedd-
 nod, pennod, eithafnod; di-
 wedd, terfyn; cylch
Periodical, a. cylch, cylchol
Periodically, ad. yn gylchynol
Peripatetic, a. dargrwydrol
Periphery, adj. cylchedd, am-
 gylchedd, rhygylch, cant
Periphrase, v. cylch ymadroddi
Periphrasis, s. cylchymadrodd,
 gogylchiaith
Peripneumony, s. enynfa yn yr
 ysgyfaint, ysgyfeinwst
Perish, v. a. marw, trengu,
 methu, aballu; cwympo
Perishable, a. brau, darfodedig,
 trancedig, marwol
Perishableness, s. breuolder
Perishing, s. trengiad; pydr-
 iad; a. hyfeth, darfodedig
Peristaltic, a. nydd-droedig
Peristyle, s. cylchres o golofnau
Peritoneum, s. llieingig y bol
Periwig, sub. penguwch, ffug-
 wallt, gwallt gosod
Periwig-maker, s. penguwchwr,
 ffugwelltydd
Periwinkle, s. gwichiad; ysgar-
 llys bychan; llowrig
Perjure, v. tyngu anodon
Perjured, a. anodonog

- Perjury**, s. anudon, anudoniaeth
Perk, v. hoyw-ymsythu, coeg-
 ymffrwyno
Permanence, s. parhad, para
Permanent, a. parhaus, sefydlog
Permanently, ad. yn barhaus
Permeable, adj. treiddiadwy,
 hydraid, dargreiddiawl
Permeate, v. a. dargreiddiaw;
 treiddiaw trwy
Permeation, s. dargreiddiad
Permiscible, a. cymysgadwy
Permissible, a. caniatad
Permission, s. caniatad; ccnad;
 goddefiad
Permissive, a. cenadedigol
Permit, sub. trwydded, llythyr
 cynwys, ysgrif-oddef; v. ceu-
 adu, goddef
Permittance, s. goddefiad
Permixition, s. cydgymysgiad
Permutation, s. cyfnewidiad
Pernicious, a. dinystriol
Perniciously, ad. yn ddinystriol
Perniciousness, adj. dinystrol-
 rwydd
Pernicuity, s. cyflymder
Pernoctation, sub. nos-aros; a.
 arosiad dros nos
Peroration, sub. clo araith, di-
 weddglo ymadrodd
Perpend, v. dwys-ystyried
Perpendicular, adj. union-syth,
 union-serth, darbenawl
Pension, s. dwys-ystyriaeth
Perpetrate, v. drwgweithredu
Perpetration, s. drwgweithred-
 lad
Perpetual, a. dibaid, bythol
Perpetually, adv. yn wastadol,
 yn barhaus, yn ddibaid
Perpetuate, v. bytholi
Perpetuity, s. bytholrwydd
Perplex, v. a. dyrysu; cyth-
 ryblu cythruddo, blino
Perplexed, part. cythruddedig,
 mewn cyfyng gynghor; petrus,
 dyrys

Perplexity, s. dyryswch, penbleth, cyfyng gynghor
 Perpotation, s. gorfrwysgedd
 Perquisite, s. adfael, ystlys-fael; anrheg
 Perquisition, s. manwl chwiliad
 Perry, s. gelleiglyn, gelleigwin
 Persecute, v. erlid, ymlid; blino
 Persecution, s. erledigaeth
 Persecutor, sub. erlidiwr; gor-thrymwyr, blinwr
 Perseverance, s. parhad, para, hir barhad, dyfal bara
 Persevere, v. a. parhau, dyfal-barhau, cynygnu, aros
 Persevering, sub. para; part. parhaus, gan barhau
 Perseveringly, ad. yn barhaus, yn ddyfal
 Persist, v. a. aros, parhau; sefyll ar, haeru
 Persistence, s. parhad; haeriad
 Person, sub. un, rhyw un, dyn, gwr neu wraig; person, dyn-sawd, ansawd; wyneb
 Personable, a. glan, prydwed-dol, golygus
 Personage, sub. gwr, dyn, un, rhyw un
 Personal, a. ansodawl, personol, corfforol, priodol
 Personality, sub. personoliaeth, persondod; corffolaeth
 Personally, ad. yn bersonol
 Personate, v. a. ymrithio fel un arall, myned ar rith un
 Personification, s. dynsodiant
 Personify, v. ansodi, dynsodi
 Perspective, s. ysbien-ddrych, trem-ddrych; trylwg; arbaith; a. golygol, tremiol
 Perspicacious, a. llygad-graff, synwyr-lym, craff
 Perspicaciousness, perspicacity, s. craffder, craffineb
 Perspicuity, s. eglurdeb
 Perspicuous, a. amlwg, eglur
 Perspicuousness, s. eglurder

Perspirable, a. chwysadwy
 Perspiration, s. anweddiad trw-odd, chwysiad, chwys
 Perspire, v. anweddu trwodd, chwysu
 Persuade, v. cynghori, annog; enill; dwyn i gredu, peri coelio, darbwyllo
 Persuasion, s. barn, daliad, tyb, cred; cynghoriad, anogaeth, darbwylliad
 Persuasive, adj. darbwyllawl, anogaethol, ymillol, coelbar
 Persuasively, ad. yn ddenol
 Persuasiveness, s. darbwyllin-eb, coelbaredd
 Persuatory, adj. anogaethol, cynghorus, eiriolus, coelbar
 Pert, a. pert, cymhen, haerllug, tafod-rydd, sarug
 Pertain, v. perthyn, perthynu
 Pertinacious, a. cyndyn, ystyfnig, cildynus
 Pertinaciously, ad. yn ystyfnig, yn wrthnysig, yn, gyndyn
 Pertinaciousness, pertinacity, s. cildynrwydd
 Pertinance, s. cyfaddasrwydd
 Pertinent, a. perthynol, cymwys
 Pertinently, adv. yn berthynol, yn rhesymol; yn gymhwys
 Pertingent, a. cydiol; perthynol
 Pertly, adv. yn gymhen, yn ffraeth
 Perturbation, s. terfysg; cymhelri; cynwrf meddwl
 Peruke, sub. penguwch, flug-wallt, gwallt-gosod
 Perukemaker, s. penguwchwyr, ffug-welltydd
 Perusal, perusing, s. darlleniad, trychwilliad
 Peruse, v. darllen, tryddarllen
 Pervade, v. treiddio
 Perverse, adj. pengam, gwyr-gam, gwyrdraws, cyndyn, croes
 Perverseness, s. cildynrwydd

Perversion, sub. gwyrdroad; llygriad
 Pervert, v. camdroi, camdrosi, gwyrdroi, gwyro
 Perverted, part. a. wyrdrowyd, gwyrdroedig
 Perverter, s. gwyrdroydd
 Pervertible, a. gwyradwy
 Pervicacions, a. ystyfnig
 Pervicacy, pervicacity, s. ystyfnigrwydd
 Pervious, a. treiddiadwy
 Pest, s. pla, mallhaint
 Pester, v. aflonyddu, blino
 Pest-house, s. heint-dy
 Pestiferous, adj. heintddwyn heintddygol
 Pestilence, sub. haint, yr haint llyn, y cornwyd, y pla, pla'r nodau, mallhaint
 Pestilent, pestilential, a. heintus
 Pestle, s. pwyawdr, pestl
 Pet, s. anfoddlonrwydd; tegan; anwyllyn
 Petals, s. blodeu-ddail
 Petard, s. peiriant at chwythu pyrth yn agored
 Peter-pence, s. ceiniogau Pedr
 Petchial, a. heintfanog
 Petit, adj. bach, bychan.—*Petit jury*, isel reithwyr
 Petition, s. arch deiseb, erfyniad; v. a. erchi, deisyf, erfyn
 Petitioner, s. eirchiad, deisebwr, erfyniad, iolydd
 Petre, s. nitr, craig halen
 Petrescent, a. caregawl
 Petrification, s. troad yn gareg, caregiad, maeneiddiad
 Petrified, part. wedi trol yn gareg, caregedig; wedi delffi
 Petrify, v. tro peth yn gareg, caregu, maeneiddio
 Petrifying, part. yn troi yn gareg; s. ymgaregiad
 Petroleum, s. gwlyb-ddyglis
 Petronel, s. gwn llaw bychan
 Petticoat, s. pals

Pettifogger, s. crach-gyfrethiwr, cecryn y cyrtiau
 Pettish, a. digofus, anfoddogus
 Pettishness, s. anfoddogrwydd
 Pettitoes, s. traed perchyll
 Petto, s. y ddwyfron, y fynwes; dirgelwch
 Petty, a. bach, bychan
 Petulance, s. sarugrwydd
 Petulant, a. sarug, croes, aniddig, ceintachlyd; anllad
 Pew, s. cadair, côr, gorfainc
 Pewet, s. cornchwigl, cornicell
 Pewter, s. ystaen, ffentur, elydr
 Pewterer, s. ystaenwr; elydrwr
 Phaeton, s. gogerbyd, cerbydan
 Phalanx, s. cunell; rhyw fyddin bedair, ochrog anhydor, o wyth mil o wyr traed, o eiddo yr hen Facedoniaid, y bedair orleng
 Phanatic, s. coeg-freuddwydiwr
 Phantasm, sub. lledrith, gwagysbryd, gwag-ellun; drychiolaeth
 Phantasy, s. drychiolaeth, coegymddangosiad
 Phantom, s. lledrith, coeg-ellun, gwyll, hudwy
 Pharisaical, a. phariseaidd
 Pharisee, s. pharisead; rhag-rithiwr, lledrithiwr
 Pharmacology, s. cyffyr-ddysg
 Pharmacopeia, s. cyfferiaeth
 Pharmacoplist, s. cyffeiriwr
 Pharmacy, s. darpariaeth medd yginiaethau
 Pharos, s. twr golenad, gwyl-iad-dwr
 Pharyngotomy, s. cegdrychiad
 Pharynx, s. y cwll
 Phasels, sub. ffa ffrengig, pys hirion
 Phases, s. ymddangosiadau'r lleuad
 Pheasant, s. ceilllog coed
 Phenix, s. yr aderyn dychymyngol nad oes ond un o'i fath; yr aderyn unig

- Phenomena**, s. argoelion, ymddangosiadau, rhyfeddodau
Phenomenon, s. ymddangosiad, argoel, rhyfeddod
Phial, s. costrelau; cron-gostrel
Philanthropic, a. dyngarawl
Philanthropist, s. dyngarwr
Philanthropy, s. dyngarwch
Philippic, s. gogan-gerdd
Philologer, sub. carwr dysg, gramadegydd, llythyregwr
Philological, a. llythyregaidd
Philology, s. oystrawiaeth
Philomath, sub. carwr dysgeidiaeth
Philomel, s. yr eaws, yr eos
Philosophaster, s. coeg-athronwr
Philosopher, s. carwr doethineb, gwyddonwr
Philosopher's stone, s. eurfaen, maen a dry bob peth yn aur
Philosophical, a. gwyddouawl, athronyddawl
Philosophy, sub. athronyddiaeth, filosophyddiaeth
Philostorgy, s. serch naturiol
Philoxeny, s. lettygarwch
Philter, s. swyn serch
Phiz, s. wyneb, wynebpryd
Phlebotomy, s. gwaedyddiaeth
Phlegm, s. llysnafedd, cornboer
Phlegmatic, a. llysnafeddog
Phlegmon, s. clwyn, chwyddiad
Phleme, s. ffiam, cyllell waedu
Phlegiston, s. y rhai hyllog neu ffamlyd o gyrph
Phonics, s. seinddysg
Phosphorus, s. gwawl-ddygydd, y seren ddydd; gwawl-dân
Phrase, s. geiriad, ymadrodd, brawddeg; v. geirio
Phraseology, s. geiriadaeth
Phrenetic, a. gorphwyllog, cynddeiriog, gwallgofus, ynfyd
Phrenzy, s. cynddaredd, gwallgof, gorphwyl
Phthisic, phthisis, s. darfoded-gaeth, y llifant
Phthysical, adj. darfodedigaidd claf o'r diffyg anadl
Phylactery, s. llain o femrwn a geiriau o'r ddeddf arno
Physic, s. meddyginiaeth
Physical, a. meddygol; naturiaethol, anianol; corfforol
Physician, s. meddyg, physygywr
Physicotheology, sub. anian-dduwinyddiaeth
Physics, s. anianyddiaeth
Physiognomist, s. wyneb-ddewin
Physiognomy, s. wyneb-goel
Physiological, a. anianyddol
Physiologist, sub. dansoddwr, anian-draethydd
Physiology, sub. dansoddiaeth, anian-ddysg
Phyz, s. pryd, gwedd
Piacle, s. mawrddrwg
Piacular, a. tra-drygionus, dyhuddol
Pia-mater, s. pilen isaf yr ymenydd, is-grefadur
Pianet, s. piogen, pioden
Piano-forte, s. eilioneg
Piastre, s. darn o arian Italaidd, o werth 5s.
Piazza, s. rhodfa golofnau
Pica, s. math o lythyren argraffu; chwant benywod beichiogion; gwaedlif y gwallt
Picaroon, sub. yspeilydd, anrheithydd; herwlong
Pick, s. pig-drecyn; v. dewia, pigo
Pick-axe, s. cyfegydd
Picker, s. pigwr; pin blaenllym
Pickerel, s. gwaywffon fechan
Pickle, sub. cyfaith, cyffaith bwyd; cyfwr; v. cyffeithio
Pickle-herring, s. ysgentyn
Picklock, s. dadgloadur
Pickpocket, s. cod bigiedydd
Pickthank, sub. gwenieithiwr, claggi
Picts, sub. Pictiaid, Brithwyr, Ffichtiaid

- Pictorial**, a. cynlluniol, ardebol
Picture, s. llun, darlun, darlun-
 iad; ardeb, arlun
Picturesque, a. teg. hardd, tlws,
 ardderchog, arluniawl
Piddle, v. a. pigo ei fwyd,
 chwareu â'i fwyd, go-fwyta;
 ofera; piso
Pie, s. pastai; pioden
Piebald, a. brith, amryllw
Piece, s. darn, dryll, rhan
Piecemeal, s. cyrbibion; adj.
 gwahanol; ad. yn ddarnau
Pied, a. brith
Piepowder Court, s. llwch-lys
Pier, s. canbost, piler pont
Pierce, v. a. trywanu, gwanu,
 brathu, tyllu, treiddio
Piety, s. duwioldeb
Pig, s. mochyn, llwdn, hwch
Pigeon, s. colomen
Pigeon-house, s. colomen-dy
Piggin, s. picyn, cunnogyn
Pigment, s. dwbllw, arllwiad
Pigmy, s. corddyn, coryn, cor-
 ach, llogwrn; a. coraidd, cor-
 achaidd, llogyrnaidd
Pike, sub. math o bysg, y pen-
 hwyad; ffon big, gwayw-ffon
Pilaster, s. colofnig, adgolofn
Pilch, s. trwyth-gadach
Pilchard, s. penwag mair, pen-
 wegyn, penogyn
Pile, s. adail; seilbawl, seil-
 ddar; llun pen *ar arian*; v.
 tyru, pentyr.—*Funeral pile*,
 mygedorth, pentwr angladdol
Piles, s. lledewigwst, clwyfau'r
 marchogion
Pilfer, v. chwilena, chwiwian,
 chwiw ledrata, chwilota
Pilferer, s. chwilenai, chwiwgi
Pilfering, part. chwiwgiaidd,
 llawysgafn
Pilgrim, sub. pererin, telthiwr
 crefyddol, ceimiad
Pilgrim, v. n. yn crwydo, yn
 gwibio
Pilgrimage, s. pererindéd
Pill, sub. pelen feddygol; v. a.
 pilio, blingo
Pillage, s. yspail; v. yspeilio,
 anrheithlo
Pillar, s. colofn, piler
Pillgarlick, s. moelyn; adyn;
 dwlyn, ffolcyn
Pillon, s. clustog-gyfrwy, ysgil
 gyfrwy
Pillory, s. rhigod, gwddf-gyfflon
Pillow, s. gobenydd, clustog
Pillow-bear, pillow-case, s. twyg
 clustog
Pilosity, s. gwalltogrwydd
Pilot, s. llong lywydd
Pilotage, s. llong-lywyddiaeth;
 hur-llong-lywydd
Pimenta, s. math o bapyr
Pimp, s. llatai, nwyf-weinydd
Pimping, a. pitw, còr
Pimple, s. crugyn, llyfrithen
Pimpled, a. crugynog
Pin, s. pin; v. pinio
Pincers, s. gefail, gwrthrimyn
Pinch, s. bysedd-wasg, crafanc-
 wasg, ing-wasg, gwasgfa;
 cyfyngder; v. a. gwasgu, gef-
 eilio; gorthrymu; cynilo-
Pinchbeck, math o efydd coeth
 edig
Pinchpenny, s. cybydd
Pincushion, pincase, s. clustog
 binaw, pin-glustog
Pine, sub. pinwydden, pererln-
 bren; v. dihoeni
Pine-apple, s. afal pin
Pine-end, s. piniwn, talcen ty
Pinfold, s. buarth
Pinguid, a. tew, blonegog
Pinhole, s. twll pin
Pinion, sub. blaen aden, asgell,
 angell; v. cadwyno, hualu
Pink, sub. y pinc; lliw'r pinc;
 rhwy fân bysg; llong fechan;
 v. gwanu
Pin-money, sub. arian coden
 gwraig

- Pinnance, s. ysgafn-long, ysgoren
 Pinnacle, s. pigwrn, pigwn, twr,
 twr nchaf, pinacl, nen tŷ
 Pinner, s. math o benwisg
 Pint, s. 8fed ran galwyn, peint
 Pioneer, s. cad-gloddiwr
 Plous, a. duwiol, crefyddol
 Piously, ad. yn dduwiol
 Pip, s. afiechyd or dafof aderyn,
 y big; v. tori'r big
 Pipe, s. pebell; v. canu pibell
 Piper, s. pebydd; fem. pibyddes;
 math o bysg, y cornbig
 Piping, a. afiach, eiddil; brwd
 Pipkin, s. crochenyn
 Pippin, s. ysplydden
 Piquancy, s. llymder, toster
 Piquant, a. pigog, llym, tost
 Pique, s. mic, anfoddlonrwydd;
 gwg, cilwg; v. gwgu, cilwgu
 Piracy, s. môr-ledrad, mor-her-
 wriaeth, mor-yspail
 Pirate, s. môr-herwr, môr-leidr,
 môr-wyll, mor wylliad. — *Pi-
 rate-ship*, herw-long
 Piratical, a. mor-ladronaldd
 Piscarry, s. pysgodfa, pysgle
 Piscatory, a. pysgodaidd
 Pisces, sub. y pysg, y 12fed ar-
 wydd
 Pish, interj. pw! ach! wfft!
 Pismire, s. morgrugyn
 Piss, sub. trwnc, trwyth, pison,
 lleisw; v. piso
 Pissburnt, a. troethlog
 Pistachio, s. cneuen o Syria
 Pistol, s. llaw-ddryll, gwn bychan
 Pistole, s. darn o aur Yspaen-
 aidd gwerth o 15s 6ch. i 18s.
 Pit, s. pwll, ffos; v. pantu
 Pitapat, s. cyffroad, curiad ad-
 enydd
 Pitch, s. pŷg; maint, gradd;
 crib, trumiad; v. pygo, tafu
 Pitcher, s. ysten, piser; ysteniad
 Pitchfork, s. pig, pigfforch
 Pitchy, a. pyglyd; dŷ, tywyll
 Pitcoal, s. glo pyllau
 Piteous, a. tosturiol, truenus;
 gwael, dystadl
 Pith, s. mwydyn, mwydionyn,
 pabwyrn pren, bywyn bara;
 mêt; grym
 Pithless, a. difwyn; disylwedd;
 sych
 Pithy, a. bywynaidd, bywynog,
 mwydionog; dwys-wresog,
 bywoig, sylweddol
 Pitiable, adj. tostur, teilwng o
 dosturi, tosturus
 Pitiful, a. truenus dystadl, isel,
 gwael; tosturiol
 Pitifulness, s. gresyndod
 Pitiless, a. annhosturiol
 Pittance, s. cyfran, dogn
 Pituitous, a. llysnafedde g
 Pity, s. tosturi, trueni, trugar-
 edd; v. tosturio, trugarhau
 Pivot, s. colyn, pegwn, pig
 Pix, s. arch y sacrafen; blwch
 y prawf-fathodau
 Pizzle, s. pidyn, dwsel. — *Bull's
 pizzle*, gwialen tarw
 Placable, adj. dyhuddadwy, dy-
 huddgar, byfodd, cymodlawn
 Placableness, placability, sub.
 dyhuddolrwydd, hynawsedd
 Placard, placart, s. ordinhad,
 arch, deddf, egluryn
 Place, sub. lle, man, mangre,
 sefyllfa, swydd, gorchwyliaeth;
 v. cyfieu, lleoli, llëu, gosod,
 rhoi mewn lle
 Placid, a. araf, tawel, esmwyth,
 llonydd, llarialdd
 Placidity, s. arafwch, tawelwch
 Placit, s. deddf, ordinhad
 Plagiarism, s. llen-ledrad
 Plagiary, s. llên-leidr
 Plague, s. pla, ball; pl. plâau;
 dygn fino, gofidio
 Plaguy, adj. blin, dygn-fin,
 cethin, adwythig, gwenwynig
 Plaice, s. lleden frech, lleden y
 mor
 Plaid, s. brith-we, breithyn

Plain, s. gwastadedd; a. amlwg, eglur, goleu, noeth; gweledig; syml, didwyll; croyw; gwastad; ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
 Plainly, ad. yn amlwg, yn eglur
 Plainness, sub. gwastadrwydd; amlygrwydd; symhwydd
 Plaint, s. cwyn, achwyniad
 Plaintiff, s. cwynwr, achwynwr, hawlwr, canlynwr
 Plaintive, a. cwynfannus
 Plaister, sub. cymrwd, simant; plastr, ell, paeled
 Plaisterer, s. cymrydwr, plastrwr, plastredydd
 Plait, s. crych, dull, pleth; v. crychu, plethu, dullio
 Plaiting, s. crychiad
 Plan, s. lluniad, cynllun, trefn; v. a. llunio, trefnu
 Plancher, s. astell
 Plane, s. canwyr, llyfniedydd; as, asaf, asant; gwastad-lawr, clawr; a. gwastad; v. canwro, llyfnhau, gwastadhau
 Planct, s. seren wibiog, planed
 Planet-struck, part. wedi deifio
 Planetary, a. planedol
 Planimetry, s. wyneb-fesuriad
 Planisphere, s. crwn-arwynebol
 Plank, s. astell, astyllen dew
 Plano-concave, adj. gwastad-geuol, gwastad un ochr a cheuol yr ochr arall
 Piano-convex, a. gwastad-grwn, y naill ochr yn wastad a'r llall yn grwn
 Plant, s. planigyn; v. planu
 Plantain, s. llydan y ffordd
 Plantation, s. planiad; planfa, cymbhanfa, planigfa
 Planter, s. planwr, planiedydd
 Splash, s. llynwyn; v. taenellu; bidiaw; ysgythru
 Plasm, s. cynllun, mold
 Plaster, s. cymmrwd, simmant; plastr, ell, paeled; v. dwb-galchu

Plasterer, s. cymmrydwr, pael-edwr, plastrwr
 Plastic, a. lluniedyddol
 Plastography, s. ffugysgrifen
 Plat, s. dernyn o dir; v. plethu
 Plate, sub. s. llafn o ryw fettel; llestri arian neu aur; dysgl, clawr; v. a. llafnu, gorthoi a llafnau neu ddolenau o ryw fettel
 Platen, s. gwasgwrdd argraff-wasg
 Platform, s. gwastadlen, esgyn-fwrdd
 Platina, s. math o ddelid gwyn yn fwy ei bwys nag aur
 Platonic, a. perthynol i Plato — *Platonic love*, cariad engyl-aidd
 Platoon, s. minteian bedrongl o filwyr
 Platter, s. dysgl, clawr, ysgudell
 Plaudable, a. canmoladwy
 Plaudit, s. clod, canmoliaeth
 Plausibility, s. golygurwydd, wyneb-degwch
 Plausible, a. ymddangosiadus, golygus, wyneb-deg
 Plausive, a. canmoliadol
 Play, s. chwarae, chwareuydd-iaeth, gwarae; v. chwareu
 Play-day, s. chwareu-ddydd
 Player, s. chwareuydd
 Play-fellow, s. cyd-chwareuydd
 Playful, a. chwareugar
 Play-house, s. chwareu-dy
 Play-thing, s. tegan
 Plea, s. dadl, hawl, esgus
 Plead, v. dadleu, ymddadleu; ymddadlu; arddadlu; haeru
 Pleadable, a. dadleuadwy, esgusadwy
 Pleader, s. dadlenwr, arddadlwr
 Pleading, s. arddadliad, dadleuad
 Pleasant, a. hyfryd, teg, llon; dymunol; blasus; dyddan
 Pleasantly, adv. yn fwynaid. yn hyfryd, yn felys, yn fiasus

- Pleasantness, s. hyfrydwch
 Pleasantry, s. digrifwch
 Please, v. boddio, boddhau, boddloni, rhynghu bodd
 Pleased, part. yn foddllawn, wrth fodd
 Pleasing, part. hoff, hyfryd, cymeradwy, boddus
 Pleasure, s. hyfrydwch, difyrwch; pleser; ewyllys; dymuniad; cymwynas; boddlonrwydd
 Pleasurable, a. boddhaol
 Plebeian, sub. dyn cyffredin, gwreng; a. gwrengaidd
 Pledge, s. adneu, cyngwystl, gwystl; mach; sicrwydd; ern, ernes; v. gwystlo
 Pleiades, s. y twr tewdws, y twr ser, y saith seren siriol
 Plenary, a. llawn, cyflawn
 Plenilunary, a. llawn-lenadol
 Plenilune, s. lleuad llawn
 Plenipotentiary, sub. cenadwr llawn alluog
 Plenist, sub. un a ddell fod yr holl eangder yn llawn defnydd, gwadwr gwag
 Plenitude, s. cyflawnder
 Plenteous, a. helaeth, llawn
 Plenteously, ad. yn ehelaeth
 Plenteousness, s. helaethrwydd
 Plentiful, a. helaethllawn
 Plenty, s. helaethrwydd, amldra, toraeth, digonedd; golud
 Pléonasm, s. aml-eiriad, geir-lenwad
 Pletha, plethory, s. gormeslyg, llynorllawnedd
 Plethoric, adj. gormeslynawg, llynorllawn
 Pleura, s. membrwn neu billonen y ddwyfron
 Pleurisy, s. yr eisglwyf
 Pleuritic, a. eisglwyfus
 Pliable, a. ystwyth, byblyg
 Pliability, pliantness, sub. ystwythder, hyblygedd
 Pliant, a. ystwyth, hydwyth
 Pliers, s. gefall fechan
 Plight, s. cyflwr, dull, drych, hwyl; v. ymrwymo, sicr addo
 Plinth, s. gwadn pedrongl colofn
 Plod, v. trafferthu, ymdrafferthu, ymfwdanu, dwys fyfyrto
 Plodder, s. trafferthwr, ffwddanwr
 Plodding, sub. astudiaeth; a. myfyrgar
 Plot, s. cydfrad, cydfradwriaeth, cydfwriad; v. cydfradwriaethu, cydfwriadu
 Plough, plow, s. aradr, arwydd, ylltyd; v. aru, arddu, aredig
 Plough-beam, s. arnod, arnodd
 Ploughman, s. aradwr, arddwr
 Plough-monday, s. y llun wedi'r ystwyll
 Ploughshare, s. swch, swch aradr
 Ploughwright, s. saer ereidr
 Plover, sub. rhostog, bronddu'r twynau; cornicell; cwtiad
 Pluck, sub. tyn, tynfa, tyniad, syrth, ymysgar; v. tynu; plufio
 Plug, s. pillgun, ystobell, tywysel; v. cau i fyny, tywyselu
 Plum, sub. eirinen, per-eirinen; vul. plwmwsen; £100,000
 Plumage, s. pluawr, plu, pluf, esgyll, coronbleth o blu
 Plumb, s. plymen; v. plymiaw
 Plume, s. plu, pluf; v. a. plufbigo; trwsio; ymfalchio
 Plummer, plumber, s. gweithydd mewn plwm, plymydd
 Plummet, s. plymen
 Plump, adj. llyfn-wedd; tew cnodig; ad. yn ungwymp, yn swrth
 Plumpness, s. llyfnder gwedd, tewedd, cnodigrwydd; llawnder
 Plum-pudding, s. poten eirin
 Plum-tree, s. elrin bren, elrinwydden
 Plumy, adj. plufog, llawn plu, plusiad

- Plunder, sub. anrhaith, ysglyf-
aeth; v. anrheithio, yspeilio
Plunderer, sub. anrheithiwr,
yspeiliwr
Plunge, s. trochiad, soddiad; v.
a. trochi, suddo; tin-dafu
Plural, a. lliosog
Pluralist, s. aml-eglwyswr
Plurality, s. lliosogrwydd
Pluries, s. y trydydd gwys
Plus, s. mwy; nod ychwanegiad
Plush, s. rhyw ddefnydd mel-
fedog cotymog
Pluvial, pluvius, a. gwlawiog,
gwlyb, gwlybyrog
Ply, sub. plyg, gogwydd; v.
plygu at, glynu wrth, ymrol
Pneumatic, pneumatical, adj.
awyrog
Pneumatics, s. awyrddysg
Pneumatology, sub. ysbrydydd
iaeth
Poach, v. a. lledferwi, goferwi;
herw-hely, lledrad-hela
Poacher, herw-helwr
Poaching, s. herw-helwriaeth;
part. yn herw-hela
Poachy, a. llaith
Pock, s. crugdardd y frech
Pocket, sub. coden, llaw-god,
llogell, llawgell; v. codenu,
rhoi yn nghadw
Pocket-book, s. cod. lyfr
Pocket-glass, sub. cod-wydryn;
llogell-ddrych
Pocket-money, sub. arian côd,
arian traul
Pockhole, s. twll y frech, ol y
frech
Pocky, adj. claf o'r frech fawr,
brechlyd; llosg
Porulent, a. yfadwy
Pod, s. cod, plisg, masgl
Podagra, s. y droedwst
Podagrical, a. troedwstog
Podge, s. llaca, corsdir
Poem, sub. cân, cathl, cywydd,
prydeust, awen-gerdd
Poesy, s. awenyddiaeth
Poet, s. prydydd, bardd
Poetaster, s. crach-fardd, coeg-
drydydd; bôn y gler
Poetess, s. prydyddes
Poetical, poetic, a. awenyddol,
barddonol, prydyddol
Poetically, ad. yn awenyddol
Poetry, s. barddas, barddoneg;
barddonlaeth, prydyddiaeth
Poignancy, s. llymder, tostlym-
der, pigiogrwydd
Poignant, a. llymdost, pigog
Poignantly, adv. yn llym, yn
bigog
Point, s. pwnc, pwynt; nôd;
pen, penryn; blaen; cyflwr;
v. blaenllymu; cyfeirio; pync-
iaw; gwahan-nodi
Point-blank, ad. yn unlongyreh
Pointed, a. llym, pigog, pica;
pigfain, blaenllym
Pointedly, ad. yn bigog, yn llym
Pointer, s. cyfeiriwr, dangoswr-
ci hely adarwr, cyfeirgi
Point-thread, s. edau'r crydd
Poison, s. gwenwyn; v. gwen-
wyno
Poisonous, a. gwenwynig
Poitrel, s. dwyfroneg; offeryn
argraffu
Poise, sub. pwy, cydbwys; v.
pwyso, tafoli, mantoli
Poke, s. cwd, cod; v. a. ymbal-
falu; pwtian, pwtio
Poker, s. pwtiedydd
Poking, part. dan bwian; dan
ymbalfalu
Poland, s. Pwyl, gwlad Pwyl
Polar, a. tua'r begwn, pegynol
Polarity, s. pegwn-dueddiad
Pole, s. pegwn; y pegwn; pol-
yn; pastwn; helfon
Polecat, s. cath goed; ffwlbart
Polemic, s. dadlwr, dadleuwr;
a. dadlenol
Polemical, a. dadlwriaethol
Polemics, s. dadl-dreithiau

- Polmoscope, s. traws-wydryn
 Pole-star, s. seren y pegwn, y seren ogledd
 Police, sub. oinas-lywodraeth; hedd-geidwadaeth; pl. hedd-geidwaid
 Policy, s. llywodraethyddiaeth; callineb, cyfrwysdra; ysgrifen diogeliad
 Polish, sub. cabol, caboledd, llathred; v. caboli, llathreddio, llyfnhau, lluganu, ys-lipanu
 Polishable, a. caboladwy, trws-iadwy
 Polished, a. caboledig, lluganedig, llathraidd, llyfn
 Polite, a. moesgar, boneddig-aidd
 Politely, ad. yn foesgar, &c.
 Politeness, s. moesgarwch, &c.
 Politic, adj. ffel, cyfrwysgall; gwladwriaethol
 Political, a. dinasol, gwladol
 Politician, s. gwladwriaethwr, dinasyddiaethwr, un hyddysg mewn llywod-ddysg
 Politics, sub. llywod-ddysg; llywodraeth, gwlad-lywodraeth, meddyliau yn nghylch y mesuran gwladol, neu lywodraethol
 Politure, s. gloywder
 Polity, s. llywodraethiad, llywoddyddiaeth, gwleidiadaeth
 Poll, sub. pen; llechres de wisyddion, cofres etholwyr; v. rhoi llais, yn etholiad senedd-wyr, pleidleisio
 Poll-money, s. treth y penau
 Pollard, s. pren ysgythredig; penci
 Pollen, s. blawd blodau; bran mân
 Pollevil, s. gwddf-lynor meirch
 Pollute, v. halogi, difwyno
 Pollution, s. halogrwydd
 Poltron, poltroon, s. cachgi
 Polyacoustic, s. aml-seinledydd
 Polyanthus, s. llysiuyn aml-flodau
 Polyedrous, a. aml-ochrog
 Polygamist, sub. un aml-briod, aml-weddog, aml-wreigiwr
 Polygamy, s. aml-weddogaeth, aml-briodas, aml-wreigiaeth
 Polyglot, a. amryw-iaith, aml-iaith, aml-ieithog
 Polyglon, sub. dull amryngl, amryochr
 Polygonal, a. amryonglog
 Polygram, s. dull aml-linellog
 Polygraphy, s. aml-ysgrifenyddiaeth
 Polylogy, s. staradgarwch
 Polymathy, s. aml-gelfyddiaeth
 Polypody, s. march-redynen
 Polypus, sub. llyest, rhyw bysg, aml-droed, aml-droedfil
 Polysyllable, a. aml sillog
 Polytheism, s. aml-dduwiaeth
 Polytheist, s. aml-dduw
 Pomaceous, a. afalog
 Pomade, s. enaint peraroglaidd
 Pomander, s. pêr-belen
 Pomatum, s. enaint tra adnabyddus, enaint-pêr, afal-enaint
 Pomegranate, s. grawn afal, afal grouynog, pomgranad
 Pomiferous, a. afalog
 Pommel, sub. cnap; ysgwydd-glwm cyfrwy; globyn cleddyf; v. amrywio; curo, baeddu
 Pomp, sub. rhwysg, mawredd, mawrhedri; balchder
 Pompets, s. inc-belau argraffydd
 Pompion, s. pompiwn, pwmpa
 Pompoon, s. gwallt addurn
 Pompous, adj. cymhen-falch, rhwysgfawr, chwyddedig; ardderchog; dyrchafedig
 Pompousness, pomposity, sub. mawreddigrwydd, gwag-ogoneddusrwydd, rhwysgfawredd
 Pond, s. llyn.—*Fish-pond*, pysgodllyn

Ponder, v. a. ystyried, dwys-
 ystyried, pwyso, myfyrio
Ponderosity, s. pwysigrwydd
Ponderous, a. pwysig, trwm
Poniard, s. bidog, dagr
Pontage, s. treth y pontydd
Pontiff, s. pab, esgob
Pontifical, a. pabaidd, esgobol
Pontificate, s. pabaeth, esgobaeth
Ponton, pontoon, sub. pont yo-
 graffau, pont fadau, nawf-bout
Pony, s. ceffyl, merlyn
Pool, s. pydew, pwll, llynwyn
Pool, s. llywle llong
Poor, adj. tlawd, anghenus,
 rheidus; gwael, dystadl; truan,
 cwla
Poorly, ad. yn dlawd, yn gwla
Pop, sub. minocaeth; v. min-
 cocian, pocian a'r geau
Pope, s. pab; rhyw bysg
Popedom, s. pabaeth
Popery, s. pabyddiaeth
Pope's-eye, s. cneuen y fordd-
 wyd
Pop-gun, s. tegan-wn
Population, s. tafarn ymgyrch
Popin-jay, s. y gaseg wanwyn
Popish, a. pabaidd
Poplar, sub. poplysen, poplys-
 wydden, pren poplys
Poppy, s. pabi.—*Garden poppy*,
 pabi dof, llysiau'r cwsg.—*Corn*
poppy, pabi coch yr fyd
Populace, s. y werin, y lliaws
Popular, a. poblogaidd
Popularity, s. poblogrwydd
Populate, v. a. pobli, poblogi;
 hilio; cyfannedu
Population, s. poblogaeth
Populous, a. poblog, tylwythog
Populousness, s. poblogrwydd
Porcelain, s. llestri pridd goren
Porch, s. porth, cynnor, cyntor
Porcupine, s. ballasg, math o
 ddraenog
Pore, s. chwys-dwil; v. a. syllu,
 tremio, edrych yn graff

Poreblind, a. cibddall
Porism, s. prif-reol, prif-reswm
Pork, s. cig moch
Porket, porkling, s. porchell
Porosity, poriness, s. tyllogrwydd
Porous, a. chwys-dyllog, mân-
 dyllog, tyllog
Porphyry, a. molafon, mwlaflon;
 math o faen mynor côch
Porpoise, s. llamdydd, moelron.
 môr-hwch
Porrige, s. cawl, isgell
Porringer, s. posned, dysgl fres-
 ych, fflol gawl
Port, s. porthladd; porth; gwn-
 dwll; agwedd, ymddygiad
Port, port-wine, s. gwin côch
Portable, s. dygadwy, cludadwy,
 byddwyn, arwedol
Portage, s. arian clud; twll gwn
Portal, a. porth, rhagborth
Porteallis, sub. porthog, porth-
 gwlas
Porte, sub. llys amherawdwr y
 Tyrciaid, Caer Gystenyn
Portend, v. darogan, argoel
Portent, s. argoel, darogan
Portentous, a. argoelus
Porter, sub. beich-ddygydd, ar-
 weddlyn; drysor, gwlybawr
Porterage, s. hur beich-ddygydd
Portelave, s. cledd-ddygiedydd
Port-hole, s. gwndwll, twll gwn
Portico, s. cyntedd, porth
Portion, sub. rhan, cyfran;
 dwaddol; v. gwaddoli; rhanu
Porthness, s. arwedusrwydd,
 prydferthwch
Portly, a. arwedus, prydwed-
 ol, hoyw-agweddus, golygus
Portmanteau, s. bolgan, ysgil-
 gist
Portmote, s. porthlys
Portrait, portraiture, sub. llun,
 portreiad, darlun, darlunlad
Portray, v. llynu llun, portreiadu
Portreeve, sub. porth-faer, prif-
 ynnad bwrdeisdref gynt

Portress, s. drysores, porthores
 Pory, adj. chwys-dyllog, mandyllog, tyllog
 Pose, s. gormwyth; v. methu
 Posited, a. gosodedig
 Position, s. cyflead, gosodiad, sefydliad, sefyllfa; gosodedigaeth; ystum; trefniad; testun
 Positional, a. gosodiadol
 Positive, a. sicr, dilai; gwiriedigol, gosodedigol, awdurdodol
 Positive-degree, s. y gysefin radd
 Positively, ad. yn bendant
 Positiveness, s. sicrwydd
 Posnet, s. posned
 Posse, s. tyrfa arfog
 Possess, v. meddu, mwynhan
 Possessed, part. yn mwynhan, yn meddu; meddianedig
 Possession, sub. meddiant, cyfoeth, etifeddiaeth; goresgyn
 Possessive, a. meddianol
 Possessor, s. meddianydd
 Posset, s. posel, meiddlyn
 Possibility, s. posiblwydd
 Possible, a. posibl
 Possibly, ad. efallai, e ddichon
 Post, s. post; rhedegwr, llythyrwas; swydd; gorsaf; v. prysuro, brysio ar daith
 Postage, s. llythyr-doll
 Post-boy, s. llythyrwas
 Post-chaise, s. hur-gerbyd ysgafn
 Post-date, v. ol-amseru; s. ol-ddyddiad
 Post-diluvian, a. wedi y diluw
 Post-diluvians, s. ol-ddiluwiaid
 Poster, s. rhedegwr
 Posterior, a. diweddarach
 Posteriority, s. olafiaeth
 Posteriors, s. rhefr, tin, pen ol
 Posterity, sub. adian, olafiaid, y cenedlaethau i dd'od, hil
 Postern, s. drws bychan
 Post-existence, s. ol-hanfod
 Post-haste, s. rhedeg-frys; ad. ar frys, mewn mawr frys
 Posthumous, a. a anwyd neu a

gyhoeddwyd wedi marw y tad neu yr awdwr
 Postilion, s. rhagfarchog cerbyd
 Postmaster, s. meist'r y llythyrdy, llythyrwr
 Post-meridian, a. wedi y canol-ddydd, prydnewnol
 Post-office, s. llythyrdy
 Postpone, v. bwrw'n ol, oedi
 Postscript, s. ol-ysgrifen
 Postulant, s. ymgeisydd, caniedydd
 Postulation, s. drbrawf gymeriad
 Postulatory, a. gofnedigol; dibrawf osodedigol
 Postulatum, s. gofyniad diymwad; gosodiad dibrawf
 Posture, sub. gwedd, munud, ystum, safiad; sefyllfa
 Posture-master, s. ystumydd
 Posy, s. blodeu-glw m
 Pot, s. crochan
 Potable, a. yfadwy
 Potargo, s. math o gyffraith
 Potash, a. golch-ludw
 Potation, s. dïod; yfedfa
 Potatoe, s. cloren; pl. cloron
 Potbellied, a. cestog, bolfawr
 Potch, v. goferwi; gwthio
 Pot-companion, s. cydyfwr
 Potency, s. gallu, awdurdod
 Potent, a. galluog, nerthawl
 Potentate, s. penadur, penaeth, cawr, un o feibion Duw
 Potential, a. galluol
 Potently, ad. yn alluog
 Pother, s. twrf, ystwr; ffwdan
 Pot-hooks, s. bachau crochan
 Potion, s. diod feddygol
 Pot-lid, s. clawr crochan
 Potsherd, s. deryn o grochan, priddlestr, priddell, cregen
 Pottage, s. cawl, isgell; potes
 Potter, sub. crochenydd, priddlestrydd, cragenydd
 Pottery, s. crochenyddiaeth
 Pottle, s. haner galwyn
 Pot-valiant, a. dewr mewn diod

Pouch, s. cod, crden; bola
Poult, s. cyw, edn, ergyd; v. taro
Poulterer, s. leirwr, ednwr
Poultice, sub. sugaethan, llys blastr
Poultry, s. adar dof, megis leir a gwyddan; ednod
Pounce, s. powdwr pan; ewyn hebog, &c.
Pound, s. pwys; punt; ffald; v. pwyo, ffaldio
Poundage, sub. tal o gymaint a chymaint yn y bunt; tal ffald
Pounder, s. un pwys; pwyedydd
Pour, v. tywallt, pistyllio
Pout, s. cyw; y pwd; v. pydu
Poverty, s. tlodi, llwnder
Powder, sub. llwch, mân-lwch, pylor, powdr, blawd
Powder-box, s. llych-flwch
Powdered, a. llychedig
Powder-horn, s. sord gwn-lwch
Powdering-tub, s. llestr halltu
Powder-mill, s. melin gwn-lwch
Powdery, a. llychog, pylorog
Power, s. gallu, nerth, grym; awdurdod, llywodraeth
Powerful, a. galluog, nerthol
Powerfully, ad. yn alluog, &c.
Powerless, adj. dirym, diallu, egwan, dinerth, analluog
Pox, s. y frech, y frech losg.— *Small-pox*, y frech wen
Poy, s. pawl bawdr
Practicable, a. gwneuthuradwy
Practical, a. ymarferol; defnyddiol; gwneuthuriadol; bucheddol
Practically, ad. yn ymarferol
Practice, s. arfer, ymarferiad
Practise, v. arferu, defnyddio
Practitioner, s. arferiedydd
Præcognita, s. rhagwybodolion
Pragmatic, pragmatical, a. ymyrgar, cymhenddwl
Praise, s. mawl, moliant, canmoliaeth; v. moli, clodfori

Praiseworthy, a. canmoladwy
Prame, s. garfwch, bad gwaelod lydan
Prance, v. carlamu, crychneidio
Prank, s. pranc, cast, ystranc
Prate, s. prattle, v. bragaldian, bragawthan, clebran
Pratique, s. masnach drwydded
Prattler, s. bragaldiwr, clebrwr
Pravity, s. halogrwydd
Prawn, s. math o gragen-bysg
Pray, v. gweddio, erfyn
Prayer, s. gweddi, deisyfiad
Prayer-book, s. llyfr gweddi
Prayerless, a. diweddi
Preach, v. pregethu
Preacher, s. pregethwr
Preaching, s. pregethiad; part. yn pregethu, gan bregethu
Preachment, s. brygawthad
Preamble, s. rhaglith, rhagymadrodd, rhagdraethawd
Prebend, s. corfywoliaeth
Prebendary, s. cor-beriglor
Precarious, a. ansicr, ansafadwy
Precariously, ad. yn ansicr
Precariousness, s. ansicrwydd
Precaution, s. rhagofal; rhagrybydd; v. rhagrybuddio
Precedaneous, a. blaenorol
Precede, v. rhagflaenu; rhagori
Precedence, s. blaenoriaeth
Precedent, s. cynllyn, siampl, engrafft; a. blaenorol
Precentor, s. blaengeiniad, rhageiniad, cor-gantor
Precept, s. gorchymyn rheol
Preceptive, adj. adysgedigol, gorchymynol, eirchlol
Preceptor, s. athraw, dysgawdwr
Precession, s. rhagflaeniad
Precinct, s. terfyn, cylcheddardal; pl. ardaloedd, amgylchoedd
Precious, a. gwerthfawr, hoff, anwyl, cu; mawrbris
Precipice, sub. dibyn, clogwyn, diphwys

Precipitance, s. frwst, chwidr-frys, byrbwylldra

Precipitant, a. chwidr, byrbwyll

Precipitantly, ad. yn fyrbwyll

Precipitate, s. gwaelodion arian byw; a. byrbwyll; v. a. gyru; bwrw bendramwnwgl; gwaelodi

Precipitation, sub. chwidr-frys, chwidr frysiad; taffiad bendramwnwgl

Precise, adj. cymhwys, cywir, pendant; ffurfiol, cymhen

Precisely, ad. yn gymhwys, yn bendant; yn gymhen

Preciseness, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd; cymhendod

Precision, s. cywiredd, manylrwydd

Precisive, a. cymhwys, cywir

Preclude, v. rhag-rwystro; rhagflaenu

Precocity, s. rhag-addfedrwydd

Precogitate, v. rhagfeddwl

Precogitation, s. rhagystyriaeth

Precognition, s. rhagwybodaeth

Preconception, s. rhagfeddwl

Precontract, s. rhag-gytundeb; v. rhag-gytuno

Precurse, s. rhagflaeniad

Precursor, s. blaenrhed, rhagflaenor

Predaceous, a. ysglyfaethus

Predal, a. ysglyfaethol

Predation, s. yspeiliad, ysglyfiad

Predatory, a. ysglyfaethus

Predecessor, s. rhagflaenor

Predestinarian, s. arfae. hy d

Predestinate, predestine, v. arfaethu, rhagluniaethu

Predestination, sub. arfaethiad, rhagluniaethiad, rhagdrefniad

Predetermination, s. rhagderfyniad, rhagfwriad

Predetermine, v. a. rhagderfynu, rhagfwriadu

Predial, adj. fyddynol, amaethyddol; ffermyddol; tyfol

Predicable, adj. adroddadwy, hydraeth; cadarnadwy

Predicament, s. rhes, rhywogaeth, dosparth, cyflwr

Predicate, sub. yr adroddol; v. adrodd, haeru, darddelwi

Predication, sub. darddelwad, cyhoeddiad

Predict, v. rhagfynegi

Prediction, s. rhagddyweddiad

Predictor, s. rhagfynegydd

Predilection, s. tueddgarwch

Predispose, v. rhagdueddu, rhagddarparu

Predisposition, s. rhagddarpariad

Predominance, predominancy, s. rhagoriaeth, goruchafiaeth

Predominant, a. penaf, trechaf, gorfodol, yn goruwch-reoli

Pre-elect, v. rhag-ddewis

Pre-eminence, s. rhagoriaeth

Pre-eminent, adj. rhagorol, ardderchog, yn dwyn y blaen

Pre-eminently, ad. yn ardderchog, yn rhagorol

Pre-emption, s. rhagbryniad

Preen, v. ymdrwsio fel aderyn

Pre-engage, v. rhagrwymo

Pre-engaged, par. rhagrwymedig

Pre-engagement, sub. rhagynrwywiad, rhagrwywiad

Preening, s. pluf-drwsiad; par. yn pigo ei bluf

Pre-establish, v. rhagsefydlu

Pre-establishment, sub. rhagsefydliad

Pre-exist, v. rhagfodoli

Pre-existence, s. rhaghanfod

Pr. -xistent, a. rhaghanfodol

Preface, s. rhagymadrodd

Prefacer, s. rhagymadroddwr

Prefatory, a. rhagymadroddol

Perfect, s. llywiawdwr, rheolwr

Prefecture, s. rhaglafiaeth

Prefer, v. doddi o flaen, cyfrif yn well; dyrchafu; cyflwyno

Preferable, a. gwell, rhagorach

- Preference, sub. rhagoriaeth, y blaen
 Preferment, s. dyrchafiad
 Prefiguration, s. rhagddangosiad, rhagarwyddiad
 Prefigure, v. rhagarwyddo
 Prefix, sub. blaenddawd; v. a. rhagosod; rhagbenodi
 Perform, v. rhaglunio
 Pregnancy, s. beichiogrwydd, beichiogiad; ardrymder
 Pregnant, a. beichiog, trom
 Pregnantly, ad. yn feichiog, yn llawn, yn drwm-lwythog
 Prestigation, s. rhagarchwaethiad, rhagbrofiad
 Prejudge, v. rhagfarnu
 Prejudicate, adj. rhagfarnedig; v. rhagfarnu
 Prejudication, s. rhagfarniad
 Prejudice, s. rhagfarn; niwed; v. niweidio
 Prejudicial, a. niweidiol
 Prelacy, s. preladiaeth
 Prelate, s. prelad, esgob
 Prelatical, a. preladaidd
 Prelection, s. rhaglith
 Prelibation, sub. blaenbrawf; rhagdywalltiad
 Preliminary, sub. rhagamod; rhaglwybr; a. rhaglithiol
 Prelude, s. rhagchwarae; rhaglith, rhagddod
 Prelusive, a. rhaglithiol
 Premature, a. rhagaddfed, rhy gynar, amhrydlawn
 Prematurity, s. rhagaddfedrwydd, rhy gynaredd
 Premeditate, v. rhagfyfyrio
 Premeditation, s. rhagfyfyrdod
 Premerit, v. rhaghaeddu
 Premices, s. blaenffrwythan
 Premier, s. blaenor; a. prif
 Premise, v. rhagenwi, rhagosod, rhag-grybwyll
 Premises, s. pethau rhag-grybwylledig; tai neu diroedd
 Premium, s. gwobr, gwobryw
- Premonish, v. rhagrybyddio
 Premonition, s. rhagrybydd
 Premonitory, a. rhagrybyddiol
 Premonstrate, v. rhagddangos
 Premunire, s. carchar a dirwy; math o ysgrif; cyfyng-gynghor
 Prenominate, v. rhagenwi
 Prenomination, s. rhagenwad
 Preoccupancy, s. rhagoresgyn, rhagfeddiant
 Preoccupate, v. rhagflaenu, rhagfeddianu, rhagoresgyn
 Preopinion, s. rhagdyb
 Preordain, v. rhagordeinio
 Preparation, s. parotöad, darpariad, arlwyad, rhagddarpar
 Preparative, a. parotöawl
 Preparatory, a. darpariadol
 Prepare, v. parotoi, darbod
 Prepense, a. rhagfwriadol
 Preponder, preponderate, v. a. rhagbwysu, rhagystyried
 Preponderance, s. rhagorbwys
 Preposition, s. arddodiad, rhagosodiad
 Prepositor, s. rhagathraw
 Prepossess, v. rhagfeddianu; peri rhagfarn
 Prepossession, s. rhagfeddiant
 Preposterous, a. chwithig, annaturiol
 Preposterously, ad. yn chwithig
 Prepuce, s. blaen-groen; diennaediad
 Prerequisite, v. rhag-geisio
 Prerequisite, s. rhagofyniad; a. rhagangenrheidiol
 Prerogative, s. uchelfraint
 Prerogated, a. rhagordeiniol
 Presage, sub. arwydd, argoel; v. a. rhagarwyddo, argoelio
 Presbyter, s. henuriad
 Presbyterial, a. henuriadol
 Presbyterian, a. presbyteraidd
 Presbyterians, s. henaduriaid, presbyteriaid, sctt enwog
 Presbytery, s. henadurfa
 Prescience, s. rhagwybodaeth

- Prescient, a. rhagwybodol
 Prescind, v. tori ymaith; neill-
 duo
 Prescious, a. rhagwybodus
 Prescribe, v. rhagysgrifenu
 Prescript, s. rhagysgrifen, arch
 neu réol ysgrifenedig
 Prescription, s. rhagysgrifen,
 rhagderfyniad ysgrifenedig;
 cyngor, cyfarwyddiad
 Presence, sub. gwydd, presen,
 presenoldeb, cynnrychioldeb,
 cyd-ddrycholder.—*Presence of*
mind, difraw-bwyll
 Presence-chamber, s. y bresenfa
 Present, s. cyd-ddrychol, cyn-
 rychol, presenol
 Presentable, a. cwyngyfiwyn-
 adwy
 Presentation, s. cyflwyniad
 Presentee, s. un cyflwynedig i
 bersoniaeth
 Presentiment, sub. rhagfeddyl-
 ddrych; rhag-grediniaeth
 Presently, adv. yn bresenol, yn
 ddioed, yn fuan, yn y man
 Presentment, s. cwyn-gyflwyn-
 iad, cwyn-lythyr
 Preservation, s. cadwraeth
 Preservative, sub. cyfaredd, di-
 ogelydd; a ceidwadol
 Preserve, s. cyffeithfwyd; v.
 cadw, noddol, cynal
 Preserver, s. cynnaliwr, noddwr
 Preside, v. blaenori, rheoli
 Presidency, s. blaenoriaeth, rhe-
 olaeth, rhaglafiaeth
 President, s. blaenor, llywydd,
 penog, rhaglaw
 Presidentship, s. penogaeth
 Press, s. gwryf, gwasg; argraff-
 wasg; tyrfa; cist; caethglud-
 iad; v. gwasgu; caethgludo;
 argraffu
 ?ressgang, s. dir-gnud, mintai o
 ladron a chaethgludwyr dynion
 Pressman, s. gwruflwr, argraff-
 wasgydd
- Pressure, s. gwasg, gwasgiad,
 gwasgfa; pwys; gorysgwr
 Prest, sub. benthyc; a. parod;
 tlws
 Presto, ad. mewn moment
 Presume, v. beiddio; rhyfygu;
 barnu, bwrw, tybio, tybygu
 Presumption, s. rhyfyg; tybyg-
 iad
 Presumptive, a. tebygol, golygol;
 nesaf etifedd
 Presumptuous, a. rhyfygus
 Presumptuously, adv. yn rhy-
 fygus
 Presupposal, s. blaendyb
 Presuppose, v. rhagfwrw, rhag-
 dybygu
 Presurmise, v. rhagbrydera,
 rhagdybygu
 Pretence, s. flug, esgus; hawl
 Pretend, v. lledrithio, ffugio,
 ffuantu, cymeryd arno
 Pretender, sub. ffugiwr, cydym-
 geisiwr, honwr hawl
 Pretension, s. ffug, esgus; hawl
 Preterite, a. a aeth heibio
 Pretermission, sub. gadawiad
 heibio
 Pretermit, v. gadael heibio
 Preternatural, a. allan o drefn
 natur, goruwch naturiol
 Preterperfect, a. a aeth yn gwbl
 heibio, cwbl berffaith
 Preterpluperfect, adj. mwy na
 chwbl berffaith, gorberffaith
 Pretext, s. ffug, esgus
 Pretor, s. ynad; maer
 Pretorian, a. maerol
 Prettily, ad. yn dlws, yn ddillyn
 Prettiness, s. pertedd, tlysnl
 Pretty, adj. pert, tlws, hyfryd;
 ad, cryn, tra, tarau
 Prevail, v. a. tycio, ffynnu; gor-
 fod, gorchfygu
 Prevailing, a. llwyddol, tyclol
 Prevalence, s. ffyniant, goruch-
 afaeth, rhagoriaeth
 Prevalent, a. gorchfygol

Prevaricate, v. trawsddadleu, gwrthddywedyd; brasgamu, cecru, chwareu'r ffon ddwybig
 Prevaricating, part. cecraidd, amwysol, dan gecru
 Prevarication, sub. amwysedd, cecraeth, siarad hocedus
 Prevent, v. achub blaen, rhagflaenu; rhwystro, attal
 Prevention, s. achublad blaen, rhagflaenlad; attaliad
 Preventive, s. diogelydd; adj. rhagflaeniadol, rhwystrol
 Previous, a. cyn; blaenorol
 Previously, adv. yn gyntaf, yn flaenorol, yn mlaenllaw
 Prevision, s. rhagwelediad
 Prey, sub. ysglyf, ysglyfaeth; v. ysglyfio, yspellio, preiddio
 Price, sub. gwerth, pridwerth, pris
 Prick, s. pig, pigell; swmbwl; pigad, brath; gwŷn, gwyneg; pwng, nod; v. pigo, symbylu, brathu; gwynegu
 Pricket, s. iwrch dwyflwydd
 Prickle, s. draen, draenyn
 Pride, s. balchder; v. balchlo
 Priest, s. offeiriad, offerenwr
 Priestcraft, s. dichell offeiriadol
 Priestess, s. offeiriades
 Priesthood, s. offeiriadaeth
 Priestliness, s. offeiriad-rwysg
 Priestly, a. offeiriadol
 Priest-ridden, adj. yn asyn i'r offeiriad, dan din yr offeiriad
 Prig, sub. mursenwr, coegyn, lleidryn; v. lledrata
 Prim, a. cymhenfalch, ffurfiol
 Primacy, s. blaenoriaeth, blaenafiaeth, uchafiaeth
 Primage, s. arian llwythad
 Primarily, ad. yn flaenaf
 Primary, a. prif, cyntaf, dechreuol, gwreiddiol
 Primate, s. blaenor yr eglwys, archesgob
 Prime, s. y goren; leuenctyd;

gwawr y dydd, plygam; adj. cyntaf, blaenaf, penaf, rhagoraf, goreu; plygeioiawl; v. a cynlychu, cynliwio.—*Prime cost*, y cynbris.—*Prime-minister*, prif weinidog.—*Prime numbers*, prif rifedi.—*Prime of life*, blodeu bywyd
 Primeness, s. rhagoriaeth
 Prime-print, s. cwytros, rhywydd
 Primer, s. cynlyfr; llythyren y cynlyfr
 Primeval, a. cynamserol
 Primitive, adj. prif, gwreiddiol, cyntaf; hen, pen
 Primitively, ad. ar y cyntaf, yn ddechreuol, yn wreiddiol
 Primness, sub. caethgrynodeb, cymbendod
 Primogenial, a. cynhenld; cyntafanedig, cyntafanedigol
 Primogeniture, s. cynhenidodd, cyntafanedigaeth
 Primordial, a. dechreuol
 Primrose, s. briallu
 Pimum-mobile, s. y prif symudai
 Prince, s. tywysog
 Princedom, s. tywysogaeth
 Princely, a. tywysogaidd
 Princess, s. tywysoges
 Principal, sub. blaenor, cynou, peniadur; a. cynonawl, penaf
 Principality, s. tywysogaeth
 Principally, ad. yn benaf
 Principle, s. egwyddor, gosod-edigaeth; v. egwyddori
 Print, sub. print, argraff, llun; ol; v. argraffu.—*Print of Butter*, manaid o ymenyn
 Printer, s. argraffydd, printiwr
 Printing, s. argraffyddiaeth; a. argraffyddol
 Printless, a. diargraff, diol
 Prior, s. llywydd priordy; a. c. flaen, cyn, cynt
 Prioress, s. meistress priordy

Priority, s. blaenoriaeth
 Priory, s. priordy
 Prisage, s. toll ar yspail
 Prism, s. gwydryn y llwiau, gwydryn triongl
 Prison, s. carchar, geol
 Prisoner, s. carcharor
 Pristine, a. cyntaf, dechrenol, hen, henaidd
 Prithee, v. attolwg, adolwyn
 Privacy, sub. dirgelfa, cilfach; dirgeledd, unigrwydd; cyfrinach
 Privado, s. dirgelgyfaill
 Private, a. dirgel; cuddiedig, celedig; cyfrinachol
 Privateer, s. cadlong briodol, herw-long
 Privately, adv. yn ddirgel, yn ddystaw; yn gyfrinachol
 Privatness, s. dirgelrwydd
 Privation, sub. diddymiad; dyfethiad palliant, colledigaeth
 Privative, a. difuddiedigol, difeddiedigol
 Privet, s. cwyros, rhyswydd
 Privilege, s. braint, rhagorfrain; trwydded, cenad
 Privily, ad. yn ddirgel, yn ddiarwybod, yn ddystaw
 Privy, s. dirgel ymddyddan
 Privy, s. dirgelfa; ysgothfa; a dirgel; cyfrin.—*Privy council*, dirgel-gynghor
 Prize, sub. camp, camp-dlws; cyngwystl; yspail; v. priso
 Prize-fighter, s. campwr, rhyswr, ymladdwr
 Pro, prep. tros.—*Pro and con*, tros ac yn erbyn
 Probability, s. tebygolrwydd
 Probable, s. tebyg, tebygol
 Probably, ad. yn debygol
 Probate, probat, s. profiad ewyllys, prawf llythyr cymyn
 Probation, s. prawf, profiad, protedigaeth, holedigaeth
 Probationary, adj. proledigol

Probationer, sub. prawf-ddyn; creiddyn
 Probe, s. profledydd; v. chwilio archoll
 Probity, sub. rhinwedd, onestrwydd
 Problem, sub. gofyniad; dadl; dwfn destun; gorchest, peth amheus
 Problematical, a. gofyniadol; gorchestol; amheus, dadleuol
 Proboscis, s. duryn y cawrfil
 Procacious, a. haerllug, drygfoes
 Procacity, s. sarugrwydd, haerllugrwydd, drygfoesedd
 Proctaraxis, rhag achos clefyd
 Procedure, s. mynediad y'mlaen, hwy, hynt; ffordd
 Proceed, s. cynnyrch, cyllid; v. myned yn mlaen; deillio; chwanegu; tarddu
 Proceeding, sub. cychwyniad; ymddygiad; part. yn cychwyn, yn hau
 Procellous, a tymhestlog
 Proception, s. rhagfeddianiad
 Procerity, s. taldra
 Process, s. mynediad yn mlaen; cychwyniad; cyfraith
 Procession, s. gorymdaith tyrfa yn cydymdaith
 Prochronism, s. rhagddyddiad
 Providence, s. syrthiad i lawr
 Procinct, s. cyflawn ddarpariaeth
 Proclaim, v. cyhoeddi ar osteg, cyhoeddi
 Proclamation, s. cyhoeddliad
 Proclivity, s. gogwyddiad, tuedd; parodrwydd
 Proconsul, s. rhaglaw Rhufeinig
 Proconsulship, s. rhaglawaeth
 Procrastinate, v. oedi, goŵrio
 Procrastination, s. oediad
 Procreant, a. eppilaidd; ffirwyth-lawn
 Procreate, v. eppillo

Procreation, s. hiliad, eppiliad
 Procreative, a. cenedledigol
 Procreator, s. cenedlwr
 Proctor, s. dirprwywr, dadleuwr, cyfreithiwr
 Proctorship, s. swydd dirprwywr
 Procumbent, a. ar lawr, yn ei orwedd; tueddawl
 Procurable, adj. caffaeladwy, cyrhaeddadwy
 Procuration, s. caffaeliad, cyrhaeddiad
 Procurator, sub. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteniwr
 Procure, v. cael, ceisio, mynu; prynu
 Procurer, s. myniedydd; gorchwyliwr; carnbuteniwr
 Procuress, s. llatai, carnbutain
 Prodigal, a. afradlawn
 Prodigality, s. afradlondeb
 Prodigious, adj. aruthrol, rhyfeddol
 Prodigy, s. rhyfeddod, aruthredd
 Prodition, s. bradwriaeth
 Proditor, s. bradwr; bradychwyr
 Proditorious, a. bradus; bradwrus, bradwraidd
 Prodnce, s. ffrwyth; cynnyrch; budd; v. dwyn, dwyn ffrwyth, dwyn allan
 Produccible, a. dygadwy
 Product, sub. effaith, ffrwyth; cynnyrch; llafur, gwaith; daill
 Production, sub. dygiad allan, cenedliad; llafurwaith; cyfansoddiad; estyniad
 Productive, a. cenedliadol, cenedledigol; cynnyrchiol
 Proam, s. rhagymadrodd
 Profanation, s. halogiad
 Profane, a. halogedig; cyffredin; llygol; v. halogi, llygru
 Profanely, ad. yn halogedig
 Profaneness, profanity, s. halogrwydd, afendid; anwiredd
 Profaner, s. halogwr
 Profess, v. a. profesu, cyfaddef,

cyffesu; dilyn, ymarfer
 Professed, a. profosedig
 Professedly, ad. yn arddelwedig, yn addefedig, yn ddigel
 Profession, s. cyhoedd-arddelwad, profesiad; galwad
 Professor, s. profeswr, athraw cadeiriog, cadeirdraw
 Professorship, s. profeswaith, cadeir-drawiaeth
 Proffer, s. cynygiad; v. cynyg
 Proffered, a. cynnygiedig
 Proficiency, proficiency, s. cynnydd, gwelliant, tycient
 Proficient, s. dyn dysgedig
 Profile, s. llys cyfarystlys, vsdyswyneb-lun
 Profit, s. budd, ced, elw, ennill
 Profitable, a. buddiol, llesol
 Profitableness, s. buddioldeb
 Profitably, adv. yn fuddiol, yn llesol
 Profiting, part. yn llesau, yn elwa
 Profitless, a. dielw, dilesad
 Profligacy, sub. drwg fuchedd, oferedd
 Profligate, s. dyhiryn, oferddyn, anlladwr; adj. ysgeler, anfad, drygionus, diras
 Profligately, adv. yn ddiras, yn anfad
 Profligateness, s. dirasrwydd
 Profound, s. y dyfnder, yr eigion; adj. dwfn, cudd, dirgel; gostyngedig, isel
 Profoundly, ad. yn ddwfn
 Profoundness, profundity, sub dyfnder, dyfnedd
 Profuse, s. treulfawr, afradwy
 Profusely, ad. yn afradus
 Profuseness, profusion, sub. afrad, afradlondeb, gwastraff
 Prog, s. llunfaeth; v. hela llunfaeth
 Progeneration, s. cenedliad
 Progenitors, s. hynait, hynafiaid
 Progeny, s. eppil, hiliogaeth

- Prognostic**, sub. arddysgogan, rhagargoel; a. rhagargoelus
Prognosticate, v. darogan, rhag-ddangos, rhag-ddewinio
Prognostication, s. dewiniad, daroganiad, darogan, darmain
Prognosticator, s. dewin, &c.
Programme, s. hysbyslen
Progress, s. mynediad, cychwyniad, cwrs; cynnydd
Progression, s. mynediad, cerddediad, cwrs, hynt; rheol mewn rhifyddiaeth, cynnyddiant
Progressional, a. mynediadol, gradd-gynnyddol
Progressive, a. mynedol, cychwynol, cynnyddol
Progressively, ad. ar gynnydd, yn raddol, yn ddringol
Progressiveness, s. gradd-fynedolrwydd
Prohibit, v. gwarafun, gwabardd
Prohibited, a. gwaharddedig
Prohibition, s. gwaharddiad
Prohibitory, prohibitive, adj. gwarafunol
Project, s. dyfais; v. a. dyfeisio; pwyso allan, ysgwyddo
Projectile, a. tafledigol, hydafl; pl. tafledigion
Projecting, part. yn dyfeisio; yn ysgwyddo allan
Projection, sub. dyfais; tafliad yn mlaen; ysgwyddiad allan
Projector, s. dyfeiswr; dychymygrwr
Proecture, s. ysgwyddiad allan
Prolapse, v. gorestyn allan
Prolate, v. acenu, traethu
Prolation, s. aceniad, parabliad
Prolegomena, s. rhagsylwadau, rhagymadroddion, rhaglith
Prolepsis, s. rhagflaenlad gwrth-ddadl
Proleptical, a. rhagflaenol
Prolific, prolific, a. eppiliog
Prolix, a. helaeth, maith, hir
Prolixity, prolixness, s. melth-
- der, helaethder, hirfaithder
Prolocutor, sub. rhaglefarydd, llefarwr, traethwr, cadeirydd
Prologue, s. rhagymadrodd; v. rhagymadroddi, rhagareithio
Prolong, v. estyn, hwyhau, oedi
Prolongation, s. estyniad, oediad
Promenade, s. rhodiad i'r meusydd i anadlu'r awel; rhodfa awelaidd; v. rhodiana
Prominence, sub. ysgwyddiad allan, crogiad drosodd, bargod
Prominent, a. yn crogi drosodd, yn ysgwyddo allan, bargodol
Promiscuous, adj. cymysgedig, cymmysg, blith-draphlith
Promiscuously, ad. yn gymysgedig, yn gymysglyd
Promise, a. addewid, gair; v. addaw
Promised, part. wedi addaw, addawedig
Promiser, s. addaw-wr
Promising, sub. addawlad; a. gobeithiol
Promissory, a. addewidiol
Promissorily, ad. yn amodol, yn addewidiol
Promontory, s. penryn, pentir, penarth, pen
Promote, v. dwyn yn mlaen, dyrchafu, codi i anrhydedd
Promoter, s. dyrchafydd, dyrchafedydd; rhwyddhâwr
Promotion, s. dyrchafiad, codlad, dygiad yn mlaen
Prompt, a. parod, cyflym; v. a. cynorthwyo, clustweini
Prompter, sub. clustweinydd, cofweinydd
Promptitude, s. parodrwydd
Promptly, adv. yn barod, yn gyflym; yn fedrus
Promptness, sub. parodrwydd, cyflymdra; chwanogrwydd; medrusrwydd
Promptuary, s. trysorfa, tryordy, ystordy, ystorfa

- Promulgate, *v.* cyhoeddi, amlygu
 Promulgation, *s.* cyhoeddiad, hysbysiad
 Promulge, *v.* cyhoeddi, hysbysu
 Prone, *adj.* ar ei ogwydd, a'i wyneb i waered; chwannog, tueddol
 Proneness, *s.* chwanogrwydd, tuedd, tueddiad, gogwyddiad; llechwedd, llethr
 Prong, *s.* fforch, plgfforch
 Pronominal, *a.* rhagenwol
 Pronoun, *s.* rhagenw
 Pronounce, *v.* llefaru, parablu, seinio, acenu; cyhoeddi
 Pronunciation, *sub.* llefariad, parabiad, aceniad, traethiad
 Proof, *s.* prawf, profiad
 Proofless, *a.* dibrawf, didyst
 Proof-sheet, *s.* prawflen
 Prop, *s.* atteg, annel, cynalbost; *v.* attegu, cynnal
 Propagable, *adj.* a ellir ei genedlu neu ei godi o had, taenadwy
 Propagate, *v.* cenedlu, lliosogi; lledu, taenu; cyhoeddi
 Propagation, *sub.* cenedliad, llediad, taeniad; cyhuddiad
 Propagator, *s.* cenedlwr; taniedydd, hanwr
 Propel, *v.* gyru yn mlaen
 Propend, *v.* pwyso yn mlaen, tueddu
 Propensity, *s.* gogwydd, tuedd
 Propense, *adj.* tueddol, chwenychol
 Propension, propensity, *sub.* tueddiad, tueddfryd
 Proper, *a.* priodol; cymhwys, addas; tâl esgeiddig
 Properly, *ad.* yn briodol
 Properness, *s.* esgeiddigrwydd, cymhwysder; addasrwydd
 Property, *s.* priodoled, priodoliaeth; cynneddf, rhinwedd, anian; perchenogaeth
 Prophasis, *s.* esgusawd; rhagwybodaeth
 Prophecy, *s.* prophwydoliaeth; darogan, daroganiad
 Prophesy, *v.* prophwydo, rhagfynegi, darogan, brudio
 Prophesying, *s.* daroganiad; *a.* prophwydol; *part.* yn prophwydo
 Prophet, *s.* prophwyd, daroganwr, brudiwr
 Prophetess, *s.* prophwydes
 Prophetic, prophetic, *a.* prophwydol, prophwydoliaethol
 Prophylactic, *a.* rhagflaenol
 Propinquity, *s.* agosder
 Propitiable, *a.* cymodadwy
 Propitiate, *v.* *a.* cymodi, heddychu; gwneyd iawn
 Propitiation, *sub.* dyhuddiant, heddychiad, cymmod; iawn
 Propitiatory, *s.* y drugareddfa; *a.* cymodol, boddlonol
 Propitious, *a.* boddlawn; ffafrol; graslawn, tirion, hynaws trugarog
 Propitiously, *adv.* yn foddolawn, yn ffafrol
 Propitiousness, *s.* ffafrolrwydd
 Proplasm, *s.* mold, cynllyn
 Proponent, *s.* cynnygiwr
 Proporitas, *s.* dedryd rheithwyr
 Proportion, *sub.* cymeidraeth, cymedroled, cyfartalwch, cymhwysedd; gradd, mesur, dogn; *v.* cymedroli, cyfartalu
 Proportionable, *a.* cymmedrol, cymesur, cyfartal
 Proportionably, *adv.* yn gymedrol, yn gymesur, yn gyfartal
 Proportional, *a.* cymedrol, cyfartal
 Proportionality, proportionableness, *s.* cyfartalrwydd
 Proportionate, *a.* cymesur
 Proposal, *s.* cynyg, cynygiad
 Propose, *v.* *a.* cynnyg, gosod gerbron; bwriadu

- Proposition, s. testun, gosodiad, gosodedlgaeth; cynygiad
- Propound, v. gosod gerbron cynyg i ystyriaeth
- Proprietor, proprietary, s. perchnog, meddianydd
- Propriety, s. priodoldeb, cymhwysder, addasrwydd
- Propugn, v. amddiffyn
- Propugnation, s. amddiffyniad
- Propulsion, s. gyriad yn mlaen
- Prorogation, s. oediad, addoedl, godor, gohiriad
- Prorogue, v. a. oedi, addoedi, gohirio, godori hyd oed-dydd
- Prosaic, a. anfydraidd, rhyddleithaidd, rhyddieithol
- Proscribe, v. nawddgolledu
- Proscript, s. herwr, dyn nawddgoll
- Proscription, sub. barn herwiaeth, nawddgollediad
- Prose, v. rhyddiaith; traethawd
- Prosecute, v. a. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn ymlid, cospi
- Prosecution, s. dygiad yn mlaen, canlyniad, erlyniad
- Prosecutor, s. erlynwr, cospwr
- Proselyte, s. proselyt
- Prosody, s. acenyddiaeth, tonyddiaeth, mydryddiaeth
- Prosopæa, s. dynsodwedd, gogyrfen
- Prospect, s. ardrem, arbai rhagolwg, rhagwelediad, blaenolygiad; d. sgwyliad, gobaith
- Prospective, adj. rhagolygol, rhagdremynol; rhagwelgar
- Prosper, v. llwyddo, fflynu, tycio
- Prosperity, s. llwyddiant
- Prosperous, adj. llwyddianus, ffodus
- Prosperously, ad. yn llwyddianus
- Prosternation, sub. prudd-der; iselder
- Prostitute, s. putain; a. brwnt, cyffogedig; v. ymwerthu, putainio
- Prostituted, part. ar werth, neu ar gyflog i fryntwaith
- Prostituting, part. yn ymroi i aflendid, neu ymwerthu i frynti
- Prostitution, s. puteindra, ymwerthiad i frynti
- Prostrate, a. ar lawr; v. syrthio i lawr, gorwedd ar y ddaear
- Prostration, sub. syrthiad ar y ddaear, ymgrymiad
- Protect. v. amddiffyn, achlesu
- Protecting, part. yn amddiffyn, a ymgeleddo, noddus
- Protection, sub. amddiffyniad, nawdd, noddod, ymgeledd
- Protector, s. amddiffynwr, ymgeleddwr, noddwr
- Protivity, s. sarugrwydd, afrywiogrwydd, trawsedd
- Protest, sub. gwrthfarn, gwrtheb, gwrthdystiad, ardstiad; v. a. gwrthdystio, ardstio
- Protestant, s. diwygiwr, protestant, gwrthdystiad; a. protestanaidd, gwrth-dystiawl
- Protonetary, s. cynnodiadur
- Protocol, s. cynysgrif
- Protomartyr, s. cynferthyr
- Prototype, s. cynllun, cynddelw
- Protract, v. gohirio, estyn, oedi
- Protractive, a. gohiriol
- Protraction, s. oediad
- Protractor, s. oediwr, gohiriwr; congluniedydd
- Protrude, v. gwthio yn mlaen; syrthio allan
- Protrusion, sub. gwthiad yn mlaen
- Protuberance, s. oddf, chwydd, hwrwg
- Protuberant, adj. oddfaog, yn tyfu yn hwrwg, yn chwyddo
- Proud, a. balch.—*Proud bitch*, gast gynhaig.—*Proud mare*, caseg wynad.—*Proud flesh*, cig marw
- Proudly, ad. yn falch

Prove, v. profi, dwyn prawf
Provable, a. profadwy
Proved, a. profedig
Proveditor, provedore, s. dar-
 parydd bwyd i fyddin
Proving, s. profiad, prawf; part.
 yn profi, gan brofi
Provender, sub. ebran, gogawr,
 bwyd anifeiliaid
Proverb, s. diareb, dihareb
Proverbial, a. diarebol
Proverbialist, s. diarebwr
Provide, v. darparu, darbod,
 paratoi, arlwyo
Provided, part. darbodedig; ad.
 os
Providence, s. lluniaeth, rhag-
 luniaeth, darbodaeth, trefniad
Provident, a. darbodus, &c.
Providential, a. rhagluniaethol
Providentially, adv. yn raglun-
 iaethol
Providently, adv. yn rhagddar-
 bodus
Provider, s. darperydd, arlwywr
Province, sub. talaeth; swydd,
 gorchwyliaeth
Provincial, s. taleithben; adj.
 taleithiol
Provision, s. darpariad, arlwy;
 lluniaeth, darbodaeth
Provisional, a. darbodol, rhag-
 bryderol
Provisionally, ad. er gocheliad,
 yn rhagddarbodol
Proviso, s. ammod; eithriad,
 rhagddarbodol
Provisor, s. darperydd
Provocation, s. cyffroad
Provocative, a. cynhyrflol
Provoke, v. cyffroi, cynhyrfu
Provoked, a. cynhyrfedig
Provoking, a. blin, cynhyrfus
Provost, s. uchel-faer, blaenor
Prow, sub. pen blaen llong,
 fflureg
Prowesa, s. dewrder, grymus-
 der

Prowl, v. crwydr-hela, ysglyf-
 hela
Proxies, sub. arian darmerth,
 taliadau yr ymweliadau eg-
 lwlwsig
Proximate, a. nesaf, agosaf
Proximity, s. nesder, agosrwydd
Proxy, s. dirprwy, dirprwywr
Prude, s. mursen
Prudence, s. callder, callineb
Prudent, a. call, synwryol
Prudential, a. cynghorus, call
Prudentially, ad. yn gall
Prudently, ad. yn synwryol
Prudentials, s. rheolau callineb
Prudery, s. mursenedd
Prudish, a. mursenaidd
Pruina, s. llwydrew
Pruinous, a. llwydrewog
Prune, v. ysgythru, digeincio;
 pincio, ymdrwsio
Prunel, s. math o lysieuyn
Prunella, s. math o lysieuyn;
 sychder y geg a'r tafod mewn
 twymyn
Prunello, prunella, s. defnydd
 gynau'r offeiraid
Pruner, s. ysgythydd
Pruner-hook, s. gwyddif, crym-
 an ysgythru; pladur
Pruning-knife, s. cylllell ysgythru
Prurience, prurie cy, s. awydd,
 trachwant, ysfa, gorflys
Prurient, a. yn ysu o flys
Pry, v. yspio, llygadu
Pryer, s. yspiwr, llygadwr
Prying, part. chwilgar, yn lly-
 gadu
Psalm, s. salm, cân ddwyfol
Psalmist, s. salmydd
Psalmody, s. salmyddiaeth
Psalmography, s. salm-ysgrifen-
 yddiaeth
Psalter, s. llyfr salmau, sallwyr
Psaltery, s. nabl, saltring, rhyw
 offeryn cerdd tebyg i delyn, yr
 offeryn i ba un y cenid y salmau
Psammodytes, s. llymriaid

- Psammos**, sub. y tywod a fager yn nghorff dyn
Pseudo-angelist, s. gau-genad-ydd
Pseudo-apostle, s. gan-apostol
Pseudo-adelpus, s. brawd-gan
Pseudodox, s. gwag-ogoniant
Pseudologer, s. celwyddwr
Pseudology, s. celwyddiaeth
Pseudo-martyr, s. gau-ferthyr
Pseudomenos, s. gau ddadl
Pseudonymous, a. o enw ffugiol
Pseudonymus, s. awdwr a ymddargoso dan gau enw
Pshaw, interj. och! wfft! pw!
Psora, s. claf, y clefri, y crafu
Psoriasis, s. crachen y claf
Psorica, s. cyfaredd rhag y claf
Psyche, sub. merch o'r fath ryfedd lendid, ag y cwmpodd Cupid ei hun mewn cariad â hi
Psychogogica, sub. cyfaredd at godi 'r ysbrydoedd
Psychology, sub. traethawd am yr enaid
Psychomachy, s. ymdrech rhwng corff ac enaid
Psychomancy, s. ellyllgoel
Ptisan, s. per-heiddlyn
Ptyalism, s. haliwiad, poeredd
Ptyas, s. math o neidr werdd
Ptylosis, sub. rhyw glefyd yn nghloriau 'r llygaid
Puberty, sub. plwyniant, addfedrwydd natur neu oedran;—mewn merch oddeutu 12 ml. ac mewn mab oddeutu 14 ml. oed
Pubescence, s. addfediad natur
Pubescent, a. yn addfed l briodl
Public, sub. y wlad, y wladwr-laeth; a. cyffredin, cyhoedd
Publican, s. publican, tafarnwr
Publication, s. cyhoeddiad
Public-house, s. tafarn-dy
Publicity, publiness, sub. cyhoeddogrwydd
Publicly, ad. ar gyhoedd
- Public-spirit**, s. dyngarwch
Publish, v. cyhoeddi, gosod allan
Published, a. cyhoeddedig
Publisher, s. cyhoeddwr
Publishing, part. yn cyhoeddi
Pucelage, s. morwyndod
Puck, s. y pwg, un o'r tylwyth teg
Puckball, s. pwrs y pwg
Pucker, v. crychu; nythlwyth o lindys
Pudder, s. dwndwr; v. dwndrio
Pudding, s. poten
Pudding-bag, s. cwd poten
Pudding-pan, s. padell boten
Pudding-poke, s. cwd poten
Pudding-time, s. dechreu cinio; yr iawn bryd
Puddle, s. llaca, plwca corbwill
Pudenda, s. y noethni
Pudicity, s. diweirdeb
Puerile, a. mabiaidd, egwan
Puerility, s. plentynrwydd
Puerperal, a. esgoriadol
Puet, s. cornicell y dwfr
Puff, s. awel, chwa; v. a. awelu, chwythu; ymchwyddo; ymfalchio; coeg-gynnyg; gorfol
Puffy, a. awelog, cythymog
Pug, s. ab. epa, gwrab; corgl
Pugh, int. pw!
Pugil, s. dyrneidyn
Pugilist, s. ymbaffiwr, paffiwr
Pugnacious, a. tringar, ymladdgar
Pugnacity, s. ymladdgarwch, tringarwch; ystyfnigrwydd
Puisne, a. ieuanc; ieuaf; isaf
Puissance, s. gallu, awdurdod
Puissant, a. galluog, nerthol
Puke, s. chwyd
Pulchritude, s. tegwch; gweddusdra, teleidrwydd
Pule, v. pipian, ewynfan
Pulicose, a. chweiniawg
Pull, s. tyniad, tynfa; v. tynu
Pullet, s. cyw giar cywen

Pulley, s. chwerfan, troell
 Pullulate, v. a. blaguro, blaen-
 darddu, tyfu
 Pulmonary, pulmonic, adj. ys-
 gyfeinaidd, yn perthyn i'r ys-
 gyfaint
 Pulmonaria, s. ysgyfeinwst
 Pulp, s. bywyn, mwydionyn
 Pulpit, s. areithfa, pulpud
 Pulpous, pulpy, a. bywynaidd;
 meddal, tyner
 Pulsation, s. curiad; ysbone
 Pulse, s. cur, curiad y galon;
 pys
 Pulsion, s. gyriad yn mlaen
 Pulverable, a. llychadwy
 Pulveration, s. gwneuthuriad
 yn llwch
 Pulverize, v. llychu, gwneyd
 yn llwch neu bylor
 Pumex, pumice, pumice-stone,
 s. yspyingfaen, llosgfaen
 Pump, s. sugneddydd, sugn-bib,
 sugn-beiriant, esgid ysgafn; v.
 sugnedyddu, gweithio sugnydd
 Pumping, part. yn gweithio'r
 sugnedydd; cyfrwys-holi
 Pumps, s. esgidiau diwaldas
 Pun, sub. gair mwys, mwysair,
 geirdroad, argyfenw; v. mwys-
 eirio, mwys-chwedleua
 Punch, s. math o gymmysglyn
 tra enwog; math o dylliedydd;
 arab-ddelw; v. a. trydyllu;
 curo, dyrnodio
 Puncelon, s. tylliedydd; mes-
 ur gwlyb o 84 galwyn
 Punctilio, s. pyncyn, bychan-
 beth
 Punctilious, a. rhy fanwl
 Punctual, adj. cywir i'r pwnc,
 geirwir, manwl, gofalus
 Punctuality, s. pwnc-gywiredd,
 geirwiredd, manylrwydd
 Punctually, ad. yn gywir
 Punctuation, sub. pynciadaeth,
 gwahanodaeth
 Punctuate, v. gwahan-nodi

Punctulate, v. pigfanu
 Puncture, s. brath, pigad, plg
 iad
 Pundle, s. trolen o fenyw
 Pungency, s. llymder
 Pungent, a. llym, llymdost
 Punic, a. Pheniciaidd
 Puniness, s. bychander
 Punish, v. cospi, poeni
 Punishable, a. cospadwy
 Punishment, s. cospedigaeth
 Punition, s. cospiad
 Punitive, a. cospol
 Punitory, a. cospol; lawinol
 Punk, s. putain, cyffoden
 Punster, s. mwys-eiriwr, mwysal
 Punt, s. båd bychan
 Puny, a. gwan, eiddil; bychan
 Pup, s. ci bach; v. dyfod a chwŷn
 Pupil, s. canwyll llygad; dysg-
 ybl, dysgedydd, ysgolhaig
 Pupilage, s. dyscyblaeth
 Pupillary, a. dysgedyddol
 Puppet, s. delwan, llamddelw
 Puppet-show, s. chwarae llam-
 ddelwan
 Puppy, s. colwyn, clan, ciyn, ci
 bach, cenau ci; pl. cynos
 Purblind, a. cibddall
 Purblindness, s. cibddellni
 Purchase, s. pryniad, v. prynu
 Purchased, a. prynedig
 Purchaser, s. prynydd
 Pure, a. pur, purlan, eirioes
 Purely, ad. yn bur, yn ddialog
 Purenness, s. purdeb, puredd
 Purgation, s. glanhad, rhyddhad
 Purgative, sub. carthai; adj.
 carthedigol
 Purgatory, s. purdan
 Purge, s. carthai, carthiedydd;
 v. glanhau, carthu
 Purification, s. puredigaeth
 Purifier, s. purwr, coethydd
 Purify, v. coethi, puro
 Puritan, s. purddyn, coethyn
 Purity, sub. purdeb, puredd,
 coethaidd

- Purl, sub. chwew-lyslyu; v. crychredeg, rhedeg dan grych-leisio
 Purlieu, s. cyffin, cyffinydd
 Purling, s. crych-leisiad; adj. crych leisiog
 Purllins, s. tylathau, trawslathan
 Purloin, v. lledrata, darnguddio
 Purloiner, sub. lleidr, chwiw-leidryn, chwiwgi, darngudd-iwr
 Purple, a. porphor, cochlas
 Purples, s. y frech goch angeuol, y nodau
 Purplish, a. porphoraidd
 Purport, sub. amcan, meddwl, ystyr; v. amcanu, arwyddo
 Purpose, sub. arfaeth, bwriad, amcan, perwyl; v. amcanu
 Purposely, ad. yn fwriadol
 Pur, purr, v. grwnan; cân-chwyrnu (fel cath) canu crwth
 Purring, s. cân-chwyrniad
 Purse, s. alwar, amner; cod
 Purse-proud, a. alwar-falch
 Purser, s. amnerydd, alwerydd
 Pursiness, s. byr anadledd gan dewdra
 Pursuable, a. canlynadwy
 Pursuance, s. canlyniad
 Pursuant, a. canlynol, yn ganlynol
 Pursue, v. canlyn, dilyn, erlyn
 Pursuit, v. ymlid, erlid; s. erlyniad, erlidfa; olrheiniad
 Pursuivant, a rhingyll arwyddfardd, cenad gwlad
 Pury, pursue, adj. byranadlog gan dewdra
 Purtenance, s. ymysgar anifail
 Purulence, purulency, s. crawniad archoll neu well
 Purulent, a. crawnlyd
 Purvey, v. paratoi ymborth
 Purveyance, s. pryniad neu arlwyad lluniaeth, &c.
 Purveyor, sub. gorymdelthiwr, darparwr, ariwywr
 Purvieu, purview, s. eithriad
 Pus, s. crown, gor
 Push, s. gwth, cilgwth, ysgwd; weh; crugdardd; v. gwthio
 Pushing, par. dan neu yn gwthio
 Pusillanimity, s. llwfrdra
 Pusillanimous, a. llwfr
 Puss, s. cath; ysgyfarnog
 Pustule, s. pendduyn, crugdardd
 Pustulous, a. crugdarddlyd
 Put, s. dir, ing; gorfod; drel; v. gosod, doddi, cyfleu
 Putage, s. anlladrwydd benyw
 Putanism, s. puteindra
 Putative, a. tybiadol
 Putid, a. drewlyd, diffaith
 Puttingstone, s. prawfaen
 Putrefaction, s. braeniad
 Putrefactive, a. braenedigol
 Putrefied, a. braenedig, pwr
 Putrefy, v. braenu, pydrn, mallu
 Putrefying, part. a fo'n pydrn, braenlyd, crawnlyd
 Putrescence, s. mallod
 Putrescent, putrid, a. braenlyd, mall, pwr, llygredig, abar
 Putridness, putridity, s. pydrni, pydredd, braenedd
 Putter, s. gosodydd, dodydd
 Puttingstone, s. ceryg mawrion a ddodir o flaen pyrth boneddigion yn yr Alban
 Puttoc, puttock, sub. boncath y wern, bwmp y gors
 Putty, s. toes-lyd, syth-does
 Puzzle, s. cyni, dyryswch, ing, petrusdod; v. dyrysu
 Puzzled, part. mewn petrusdod, wedi dyrysu
 Puzzler, s. dyryydd
 Puzzling, a. dyrys, dyrysllyd
 Pybald, a. brith
 Pygarg, s. gwydd-aft, iwrech; yr hebog glas, yr eryr tinwyn
 Pygmean, a. corddynaidd
 Pygmy, s. corddyn, crepa
 Pyramid, sub. adail llydan-sall, ben-faln, peiramid, bera

Pyramidal, a. peiramaidd
 Pyre, s. coelcerth, mygedorth
 Pyretics, sub. cyfareddau rhag clefydau
 Pyrites, s. callestr, careg dân
 Pyromancy, s. tân-ddewiniaeth
 Pyrometer, s. gwresfesurydd
 Pyrotechny, s. tân-gelfyddyd
 Pyrrhonism, s. anghoelgaredd
 Pyrrhonist, s. drychiolaeth
 Pythoness, s. chwilioges
 Pyx, s. blwch y cymun pabaidd

Q

Q, s. fel byriad o'r gair saes-
 oneg *question*, a arwydda
 gofyniad
 Quab, s. gwyniad pendew
 Quack, s. coegfeddyg; v. lleisio
 fel hwyad; chwareu'r coegyn
 Quackery, s. crach-feddygaeth
 Quack medicines, s. crach-gy-
 fareddion
 Quadragesimal, a. grawysol
 Quadrain, s. mydr pedwar ban
 Quadrangle, s. petryal, s. pedry-
 chwal; talwrn pedrongl
 Quadrangular, a. pedrongl
 Quadrant, sub. peiriant tra def-
 nyddiol i forwyr ac ereill
 Quadrantal, a. pedwar ranol
 Quadrante, a. pedwar-ochrog; v.
 pedwar-ochri, pedrongli
 Quadratic, a. pedwar-ochrog
 Quadrature, s. pedwar-ochriad
 Quadrennial, a. pedair blynyddol
 Quadrilateral, a. pedwar ochrog
 Quadrille, s. chwareu cardiau
 pedair llaw
 Quadrinomial, a. pedwar enwol
 Quadripartite, a. pedair-ranog
 Quadripartition, s. pedair-raniad
 Quadrisyllable, a. pedair sillog
 Quadrivial, a. pedair-ffordd

Quadruped, sub. anifall pedwar
 troediog neu garnol
 Quadruple, a. pedwar-dyblyg
 Quadruplication, s. 4 dyblygiad
 Quare, v. ymofyn, chwilio
 Quaff, s. trafhwnc; v. a. traflynec
 Quaffer, s. traflynecwr
 Quaffing-cup, s. cwpan cyfedd-
 ach, dracht-gwpan
 Quag, quagmire, s. cors, siglen
 Quaggy, a. siglenog, corsog
 Quail, s. soffiar, rhegen yr ŷd.
 v. gwangaloni, ofni; ceulo
 Quaint, a. coeth, cymhen; pinc-
 lyd, coeglyd
 Quaintly, adv. yn ffurfiol, yn
 gymhen
 Quaintness, sub. ffurfgarwech,
 cymhendod, coegni
 Quake, s. crynfa; v. crynu
 Quaker, s. crynwr
 Quakerism, s. cryniedyddiaeth
 Quaking, s. cryd, cryndod; dy-
 chryndod; par. dan grynu, yn
 crynu; crynedig
 Quakingly, adv. dan grynu, yn
 grynedig, yn ddychrynedig
 Qualification, sub. cymhwysiad,
 cymhwysder, dawn
 Qualify, v. a. addasu, cyfaddasu
 Quality, s. cynneddf, rhinwedd;
 naws, anian; ansawdd; rhyw,
 gradd; bonedd
 Qualm, s. llewyg, llesmair, loes
 Qualmish, a. llewygus, basardd
 Quandary, s. petrusdod, cynl
 Quantity, s. maint, mesur, swmp
 Quantum, s. rhyw gymaint
 Quarantine, sub. pla-brawf, 40
 niwrnod yr atelir llong i dirio
 o herwydd y tybir fod ynddi
 glefyd neu afiechyd
 Quarrel, s. amryson, cweryl; v.
 cynhenu, amryson
 Quarreller, s. amrysonwr
 Quarrelsome, a. ymrysongar
 Quarrelsomeness, s. cynhecod
 Quarry, s. maenglawdd, chwara

- el; ysglyfaeth; v. a. ysglyfio
 Quarry-man, s. chwarelwr
 Quart, s. chwart, 4ydd rangalwyu
 Quartan-ague, s. cryd bob 4ydd dydd
 Quartation, s. gwaith fferyllardd
 Quarter, s. pedryran, pedwaran, grynog, têt; tri mis; arbediad; parth, lletty; v. pedwar darnio; llettya
 Quarterage, s. tâl chwarterol
 Quarter-day, s. dydd pen tymhor
 Quarter-deck, s. uchel-fwrdd
 Quarterer, s. chwarthoriwr
 Quartering, s. chwarthoriad
 Quarterly, a. chwarthorol; trimisol; ad. bob tri mis
 Quartermaster, s. lluestielwr
 Quartern, s. chwarter peint
 Quarters, s. llettyaeth.—*Head-quarters*, pen-cadiys
 Quarter-sessions, s. eisteddfod trimisol, trimisol frawdlys
 Quarter-staff, s. ffon bedror
 Quarto, s. llyfr pedwar plyg
 Quarts, s. maen callestr
 Quartenary, a. pedweiriog
 Quash, v. diddymu, llysu; darostwng; dystewi, mygu, diffodi
 Quaternion, quaternity, s. pedwariad; pl. pedwariaid
 Quaver, s. crychyn, crychnod
 Quaverer, s. crychledydd, dolysteinwr y don
 Quavering, s. crychlad llais
 Quaviver, s. draig y môr
 Quay, s. porthfa, llongborth
 Quean, s. putain
 Queasiness, s. gwasgfa cyllfa, gorwyd, gloesygiad
 Queasy, adj. fliaidd, gwrthwyn-eblyd
 Queek, v. ymgrynhoi gan boen nen ofn
 Queen, s. brenines, banon
 Queer, a. digrif, ysmala, hynod
 Queerly, ad. yn ddigrif
 Queerness, s. digrifder
 Queest, s. ysguthan
 Quell, v. a. darostwng, goresgyn, llonyddu, gwastatu
 Queller, s. darostyngwr
 Que^oquechose, sub. rhyw beth; ffrii
 Quench, v. diffodd, diffoddi
 Quenchable, a. diffoddadwy
 Quenchless, a. aniffoddadwy
 Querele, s. cweryl, cwyn
 Querimonious, a. cwynfanus, achwyngar, cwerylus
 Querist, s. gofynwr, ymofynydd, ho!wr
 Quern, s. melin law, breuan
 Querpo, s. gwasg-bais, siaced
 Querulous, a. achwyngar, cwyngar, ceintachlyd, ymeigar
 Quernulousness, s. cwyngarwch
 Query, s. gofyniad, ymofyniad; v. gofyn, holi; ammeu
 Quest, s. ymofyniad; chwiliad; cwest, rheithwyr
 Question, s. gofyniad, holiad; dadi, ammheuaeth; v. a. holi, gofyn, ymofyn; ammau
 Questionable, a. ammheudwy
 Questionless, a. diamheuol
 Questions and commands, sub. chwarae llaw frenin
 Questman, s. holydd i gamymddygiadau
 Questor, s. trysorwr gwladol
 Questuary, a. cybyddaidd
 Quib, s. gair du, cellweir-gnu
 Quibble, s. geidro, mwysdro, mwysair, gair ciprys; gair chwarae; v. mwys-lefaru, ceeru
 Quibbler, sub. gair-droedydd, mwys-lefarwr, geir-chwareydd
 Quibbling, s. amwysedd; adj. mwys-eirgar, geir-ddalgar
 Quibblingly, ad. yn fwyscirgar
 Quick, s y byw; a. byw, bywlog; gwisgi; ebrwydd, buan, disyfyd, disymwth

Quicken, v. bywhan, bywiogi,
 bod yn feichiog fyw; prysuro
 Quicken-tree, s. cerddinen
 Quicklime, s. calch brwd
 Quickly, adv. yn fuan, yn eb-
 rwydd, yn gyflym; ar frys
 Quickness, s. cyflymder, buan-
 der, bywiogrwydd, llymder
 Quicksand, s. sugndraeth
 Quickset, s. coetrych, planwydd,
 planigyn
 Quicksighted, a. llygadgraff
 Quicksilver, s. arian byw
 Quickwitted, a. syrwygraff
 Quiddity, s. dyrys-bwnc; han-
 fod, sylwedd
 Quiescence, s. cysgald, llonydd-
 wch
 Quiescent, a. cysgiedig, dystaw
 Quiet, s. llonyddwch; a. llon-
 ydd, esmwyth, tawel; v. llon-
 yddu, tawelu
 Quietism, s. gorphwysyddiaeth
 Quietists, sub. math o grefydd-
 wyr, gorphwysyddion
 Quietly, adv. yn llonydd, yn
 dawel
 Quietness, s. esmwythder, llon-
 yddwch, tawelwch
 Quietude, s. llonyddwch
 Quietus, s. gollyngdod, rhydd-
 had; gorphwysfa; angeu
 Quill, s. asgell, bôn agell
 Quillet, s. dichell, ystryw
 Quilt, sub. brwyd, brwydyn,
 brwyd-deisben; v. brwydo
 Quilted, a. crwydledig
 Quincunx, sub. planigfa o bum
 pren mewn dull neillduol
 Quinquagesima Sunday, sub.
 dydd sul ynyd
 Quinquarticular, a. 5 erthyglog
 Quinquennial, a. 5 mlynnyddol
 Quinsey, quinsy, s. mynyglog,
 y fynyglog, hychgryg
 Quintain, sub. math o chwarae,
 cwinten
 Quintal, s. campwys

Quintessence, sub. sylwedd,
 rhinwedd, rhinwedd, anian,
 gordaeth
 Quintuple, a. 5 plyg, 5 dyblyg
 Quib, s. gair du, cellweirgno
 Quire, s. côr; 24 o babyrlenau
 Quirister, s. côr-geiniad
 Quirk, s. dichell, ystryw
 Quit, a. rhydd; v. a. ymadael;
 talu'r pwyth; rhyddhau
 Quite, ad. yn gwbl, yn hollol
 Quitrent, s. rhyddrent
 Quits, ad. yn gyfartal, yn rhydd
 Quittance, s. rhyddhad
 Quitted, part. a adawyd
 Quitting, sub. gadawiad; part.
 gan adael
 Quittor, s. madrodd
 Quiver, s. cawell-saethau; v.
 crynu
 Quodibet, s. manylbwnc
 Quodlibetarian, sub. dadleuydd
 oll-destunol, neu olldigonol
 Quodlibetical, a. olldestunol
 Quoif, s. penwisg; penguwch
 Quoin, s. congl; gaing, cun
 Quoit, s. coiten; llechen daf
 Quondam, a. gynt, hen
 Quorum, sub. rhyw awdurdod
 neillduol, perthynol i rai hedd-
 ynaid, i ba rai y perthyn pen-
 derfynu y materion mwyaf
 pwysig
 Quota, s. rhan, cyfran osodedig,
 nifer berthynol
 Quotation, s. dyfyniad, adrodd-
 iad geiriau un arall
 Quote, v. dyfynn, adrodd dy-
 wediad un arall
 Quoted, part. a ddygwyd, yn
 dyst; a. goffawyd; dyfynedig
 Quoth, v. eb, medd, eb yr, eb y
 Quotidian, a. beunyddiol
 Quotient, s. y nifer a ddengys
 pa sawl gwaith y mae'r dos-
 parthydd yn gynwysedig yn y
 nifer i'w ranu, cyuiferydd, cyn-
 nifeirif

Quo-warranto, s. gwys-warant, pan elwir ar un i brofi hawl amheüus

R

R, sub. a arferir fel byriad o amryw eiriau, megys *Recipe*, cymerwch, neu cymerer; *Rex*, y brenin, a *Regina*, y frenines

Rabate, v. dwyn hebog yn ol i'r dwrn

Rabbit, s. cynghwys, ymylgynghwys, cysylltgwys

Rabbi, rabbin, s. dysgawdwr; athraw, rabbi, rabbin

Rabbinical, a. rabbiniaidd

Rabbinist, sub. un hyddysg yn nysgeidiaeth y rabbiniaid

Rabbit, s. cwningen, flogen

Rabbits' stop, s. gwâl, athrollwyth cwningen

Rabble, s. gwerinos, dynionach, poblach

Rabblement, s. crug o chwaldod, baldorodd, ffrec, ffregawd

Rabid, a. ffyrnig, cynddeiriog

Race, s. gyrfa, rhedfa, rhedegfa, hynt; âch, cenedl, rhyw

Racer, s. rhedegwr; gyriedydd

Race-horse, s. gyrfarch

Raciness, s. addfed-flas gwin

Rack, s. dirdyn-glwyd, arteithglwyd, arteithdroell; clwyd, rhastal, rhesel; brigwn, gobed; dirbcen; v. arteithio; diwaddodi.—*Rack of Mutton*, gwddf-dryll o gig myharan

Racked, ract, part. a ddirdynwyd, dirdynedig

Racket, s. dadwrdd, twrf, 7s twrf; pelgib

Racking, a. arteithiol

Rack-rent, s. tyn-rent, eithaf-rent

Rack-renter, sub. tyn-rentwr; deiliad tan ddeiliad

Racoon, s. y broch gadnaw

Racy, a. addfed-flas

Raddock, sub. gochgam, bron-huddyn

Radiance, radiancy, s. llewyrch

Radiant, adj. dysclaer, paladr dysclaer

Radiate, v. paladru, pelydr ddysgleirio

Radiated, adj. paladrog, goleubelydrog

Radiation, s. pelydriad

Radical, s. gwreiddiolwr; adj. gwreiddiol; pl. gwreiddiolion

Radically, ad yn wreiddiol

Radicalness, s. gwreiddioldeb

Radicate, v. a. gwreiddio

Radicated, a. hen, sefydlog

Radication, s. gwreiddiad

Radish, s. rhuddigl, rhuddygl.
—*Horse radish*, march-ruddygl

Radius, s. hanner tryfesur cylch

Radnor, s. Maesyfed

Radnorshire, s. swydd Faesyfed

Raff, riff-raff, s. gwehillon

Raffle, sub. tafliad disiau; v. bwrw disiau

Raft, sub. car fad, clwyd fad, clud ar ddwfr, cluder

Rafter, sub. cebr, ceibren (pl. ceibr, ceibreni) cledren, tylath

Raftering, s. ceibrad, cledriad

Rag, sub. brat, bral, bril, carp, cerpyn, cadechyn, cadach

Ragamuffin, s. brelyn, bretyn, brenin y bralau

Rage, s. cynddaredd, cynddeiriogrwydd, ffyrnigrwydd

Ragged, adj. bratiog, bralog, carpiog, llarpiog, cadachlyd

Raggedness, s. carpiogrwydd

Raging, s. cynddeiriogiad; a. cynddeiriog; part. yn cynddeiriog!

- Ragman**, sub. maanachwr cad-
 achau, cadachwr
Ragout, s. cigfwyd sibredig
Rags, s. carpiâu, bratiau
Rag-stone, s. bras hogfaen
Ragwort, s. tegeirian, llysiâu'r
 ysgy farnog, llysiâu'r neidr
Rail, s. cledryn; canllaw; soff-
 iar; v. amgledru; difenwi,
 difrio
Railer, s. difenwydd, difenwr,
 enllibwr; cymhenwr
Railing, s. cledrgae; achwre;
 cabl; a. cablus, enllibus, gog-
 anus; part. dan enllibio
Railingly, ad. yn sengar
Raillery, s. gwawd, gwatwariad
Raiment, s. gwisgoedd
Rain, s. gwlaw
Rainbow, s. bwa'r arch, enfys
Raininess, s. gwlawogrwydd
Rain-water, s. dwfr gwlaw
Rainy, a. gwlawog, gwlyb
Raise, v. codi, dyrchafu
Raised, part. a gyfodwyd, cyf-
 odedig, dyrchafedig
Raiser, s. codwr, dyrchafydd
Raisin, s. rhesingen; pl. rhesin
Raising, s. codiad, cyfodiad
Raja, s. rhaglaw Indiaidd
Rake, s. rhacai, cribyn; ofer-
 ddyd; v. rhacio, cribynio; of-
 era, trydyllu
Rake-hell, rake-shame, s. an-
 fad-ddyn, ofer-ddyn
Raker, s. rhaciwr, cribyniwr
Raking, s. rhacaniad; rhesiad
Rakish, a. penrydd, afradlon
Rallery, s. chwerrthin-wawd
Rally, v. gwawdio; ceryddu;
 v. ail fyddino, ail gynull
Rallying, part. yn ceryddu; yn
 gwawdio; yn adgynull
Ram, s. hwrdd; magnel, hwrdd
 rhyfel, blifai; v. hyrddio
Ramage, s. cangenriad; cang-
 enau; v. rhodiana
Ramble, s. gwib; v. gwibio
- Rambler**, s. erwydrwr
Rambling, s. gwibiad; a. gwib-
 iog; part. dan wibio
Ramblingly, ad. dan wibio, yn
 wasgarog
Ramification, s. cangenriad
Ramify, v. cangenu, ymranu
Rammed, part. hyrddedig
Rammer, s. hyrddiedydd, gyr-
 iedydd; gwialen dryll
Ramming, s. hyrddiad, sechiad
Rammish, a. hyrddaidd, mws
Rammishness, sub. hyrddeidd-
 rwydd, drewsawr
Ramous, a. cangenog
Ramp, s. naid, rhuthrlam; hoed-
 en; v. dringo; neidio
Rampancy, s. rhyseidd, ffoledd
Rampant, a. cyrneidiawl, ar y
 rhuthr-naid; afrcolus
Rampart, rampire, sub. gwth-
 glawdd, rhagfyr
Ramping, a. llamsachus; hoed-
 enus
Rampired, a. caerog, amgaeredig
Ramus, s. cangen
Ramsey-Island, s. Ynys Dyfan
 wg, Ynys Dewi
Ranch, v. ysigo; tyrfu
Rancid, a. mws drewedig
Rancidness, s. mysni, drewiant
Rancorous, a. cenfigennus
Rancour, s. hen lid, cenfigen
Rand, s. gwaldas; gwrym
Random, s. antur, amcan; a.
 damweiniol
Range, s. rhes, rhestr; gwib;
 gogr; gradell cegin; v. a. rhesu,
 rhestru; trefnu; crwydro
Ranged, a. trefnedig, rhestredig
Ranger, s. trefnwr, rhestrwr,
 trwyddedwr; rhodiwr; ceid-
 wad helwriaeth
Rangership, s. swydd ceidwad
 helwriaeth
Ranging, s. trefniad; rhestriad;
 a. crwydrol, amredol
Ranine, a. llyffantaid

Rank, sub. rhes, rhenc; trefn; gradd; urdd; adj. drewedig; cyhoedd; v. trefnu, rhestru
 Ranked, a. rhestredig
 Rankish, a. drygsawrus
 Rankle, v. a. braenu, llygru; ymlidio, gwynio
 Rankly, adv. yn orthyfol; yn ddrewsawr
 Rankness, s. brasdyfiant; mysi, drewiant
 Ranny, s. math o lygoden
 Ransack, v. anrheithio; chwilio
 Ransacked, adj. anrheithiedig; part. wedi ei anrheithio
 Ransacking, s. yspeiliad; manwl chwiliad; part. yn yspeilio, dan chwilio
 Ransom, s. pris rhyddid, pris, pridwerth; v. prynu, gwaredu
 Ransomed, sub. prynedigion; a. prynedig
 Ransomer, s. prynwr
 Rant, s. coeg-araith chwyddedig, baldordd, ffregawd, ffrec; v. coeg-areithio
 Ranter, s. brygawthwr
 Ranters, s. plaid grefyddol
 Ranting, sub. coeg-chwedl; part. a ddywedo heb ystyried
 Rantipole, a. gwyllt, ffol
 Ranunculus, s. crafanc y frân
 Rap, s. ergyd, tarawlad; v. taro
 Rapacious, a. rheibus, clpgar
 Rapaciously, ad. yn rheibus
 Rapaciousness, rapacity, sub. rheibusrwydd
 Rape, s. trais; erfinen wyllt, meipenyd; cwmmwd
 Rapid, a. chwyrn, gwyllt
 Rapidity, rapidness, s. buander
 Rapidly, ad. yn chwyrn
 Rapier, s. bidawg
 Rapine, s. cribddail, trais
 Rapper, s. caled-darawydd
 Rapping, s. caled-darawiad
 Rapture, s. pêr-lewyg
 Rapturous, a. hyfryd-lasol

Rare, a. anghyffredin; godidog prin, anaml
 Rareeshow, s. danghosfa mewn blwch
 Rarefaction, s. teneuhad
 Rarefiable, a. teneuadwy
 Rarefy, v. teneuhau
 Rarefied, rarefied, a. teneuedig
 Rarefying, part. yn teneuo
 Rarely, adv. yn anfynych, yn anghyffredin; yn odidog
 Rareness, s. anghyffredinrwydd
 Rarity, s. anamledd, prinder; godidogrwydd; amheuthyn
 Raspberry, s. mafoncn; pl. mafon
 Rascal, s. dyhiryn
 Rascalion, s. diffeithwr
 Rascality, sub. diffaethder, dyhirder; gwerinos
 Rascally, a. brwnt, diffaith; ad. yn ddiffaith, yn ddyhir
 Rase, v. crafu, rhathu; dinystrio
 Rash, a. chwidr, byrbwyll
 Rasher, s. golwyth o gig moch
 Rashly, ad. yn fyrbwyll
 Rashness, s. dibrisdod
 Rasp, s. rhathell; v. rhathellu
 Raspberry, s. afanen, mafoncn
 Rasure, s. dilêad
 Rat, s. llygoden ffrengig
 Ratafia, s. pêr-feddyglyn
 Ratan, s. corsen Indiaidd
 Rate, s. pris; maint; cyfran, ysgar, rhan, rhanadwy; dogn, treth, tâl, tasg; v. trethu, &c.
 Rateable, a. prisadwy, trethol
 Rated, a. prisedig, trethedig
 Rater, s. prisiwr, trethwr
 Rating, sub. trethlad, pristiad; part. yn trethu, yn prasio
 Rath, s. bryn; a. cynar; meddal
 Rather, ad. yn hytrach
 Ratification, s. cadarnhad
 Ratified, a. scfydledig
 Ratify, v. a. cadarnhan, sefydlu
 Ratio, s. cyfartalwch
 Ratiocinate, v. ymresymu

Ratiocination, s. ymresymiad
Rational, a. rhesymol
Rationality, s. rhesymoldeb
Rationally, ad. yn rhesymol
Ratsbane, s. math o wenwyn
Rattle, s. ysgrad, rhugl, rhoch;
 v. a. trystio
Rattleheaded, a. penysgafn
Rattlesnake, s. neidr drystiog
Ratoon, s. cadnaw Indiaidd
Raucity, s. crygni
Ravage, s. anrhaith, difrod; v.
 a. anrheithio, difrodi
Ravager, s. difrodwr
Rave, v. gorplwylo
Ravel, v. dadwëu, dad-ddirwyn;
 edafeddu; dyrysu
Ravelin, s. mur fel haner lloer
Raven, s. cigfran
Ravener, s. gwianciwr
Ravening, s. rhaib; a. rheibus
Ravenous, a. gwancus
Ravenousness, s. gwancusrwydd
Raver, s. ynyfdrwr
Ravin, s. yspail
Ravine, s. crigyll; cilfach
Raving, s. penwendid; a. pen-
 wan; ffyrnig
Ravish, v. dwyn, treisio
Ravished, part. treisiedig, gor-
 thrymedig; mewn llesmair o
 hyfrydwch
Ravisher, s. treisiwr, cipiwr
Ravishing, s. treisiad, cipiad; a.
 hyfyd-ber
Ravishment, s. trais, treisiad;
 llawen-lesmair
Raw, a. anmrwd, fr; crai; di-
 groen, llygredig, llymrig, tost;
 anaddfed; anhyddysg
Rawboned, a. esgyrnog
Rawly, ad. yn anmrwd; yn an-
 fedrus, yn anhyddysg
Rawness, sub. anmrydedd; di-
 groenedd
Ray, s. morgath; pelydr golenni,
 dalen aur; planhigyn; a. crai;
 v. pelydru

Raze, v. diwreiddio, difodi, di-
 nystrio, dadymchwelyd
Razers, s. ysgythr-ddeint baedd
Razor, s. ellyn, cylllell eillio
Razorbill, s. gwalch y penweig
Razure, s. dinystriad
Reaccess, s. ail gyrch
Reach, s. cyrhaeddiad, gallu;
 v. cyrhaeddyd; chwydu
Reached, a. cyrhaeddedig
Reaching, s. cyrhaeddiad
Reachless, a. digais
Reaction, s. gwrthweithiad
Read, v. darllen
Reader, s. darlennydd
Readily, ad. yn barod, yn ewyll-
 ysgar; ar ddarfod, yn ddiattal
Readiness, s. parodrwydd
Reading, s. darlleniad; part.
 yn darllen
Reading-desk, s. darllenfa
Readmission, s. ail-dderbyniad
Readmit, v. ail-dderbyn
Ready, a. parod, ewyllysgar
Reaffirmance, s. ail-gadarnhad
Real, s. chwe' cheiniog Yspain;
 a. gwir, diffuant, sylweddol
Reality, s. gwiredd, diffuant-
 rwydd; diledrithedd
Realize, v. a. gwireddu, han-
 fodoli; sylweddoli
Really, ad. yn wir, yn ddiau
Realm, s. teyrnas
Ream, s. 20 drefa o bapur
Reanimate, v. adfywio
Reannex, v. ail-chwanegu
Reap, v. medi, cynauafa
Reaper, s. medelwr
Reaping-hook, s. cryman medi
Rear, sub. cynffon, llosgwrn
 gorddin; v. codi, magu
Rear-admiral, s. ol-lynge'wr
Rear-mouse, s. ystlumyn
Rear-guard, s. ol-fyddin
Reascend, v. ail-esgyn
Reason, s. rheswm; iawnder;
 achos; v. ymresymu
Reasonable, a. rhesymol

- Reasonableness, s. rhesymodel
 Reasonably, ad. yn rhesymol
 Reasoned, part. a ymresymwyd arno
 Reasoner, s. rhesymwr
 Reasoning, s. rhesymiad
 Reasonless, a. direswm
 Reassemble, v. ail-gynull
 Reassert, v. ail-haeru
 Reassign, v. ail benu, ail dros-glwyddo
 Reassume, v. ail gymeryd
 Reassure, v. ail addaw, adwrio
 Reave, v. difeddu
 Rebaptize, v. ail fedyddio
 Rebaptization, s. ail fedyddiad
 Rebate, s. tyniad yn ol; v. pylu; tynu yn ol
 Rebatement, s. anghyfrif
 Rebeck, s. offern cerdd 3 thant
 Rebel, sub. gwrthryfelwr; v. gwrthryfela
 Rebellion, s. gwrthryfel
 Rebellious, a. gwrthryfelgar
 Rebelliousness, a. gwrthryfelgarwch
 Rebound, s. adlam; v. adlamu
 Rebuff, s. nâg am arch, pall
 Rebuild, v. ail adeiladu
 Rebuke, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu
 Rebukeable, a. ceryddadwy
 Rebukeful, a. ceryddgar
 Rebus, s. dyfais
 Rebut, v. cilio yn ol
 Recall, v. adalw, galw yn ol
 Recant, v. gwrthganu, dad-ddywedyd
 Recantation, s. gwrthgan, &c.
 Recapitulate, v. ail-benodi, ail-adrodd, adgoffa
 Recapitulation, s. ail-adroddiad
 Recarnation, s. swd; sypiad
 Recede, v. encilio, gwrthgilio
 Receipt, sub. derbynriad; tâl-ysgrif; cyngor meddygol
 Receivable, a. derbynriadwy
 Receive, v. derbyn, cymeryd
 Received, a. derbyniedig
 Receiver, s. derbyniwr
 Recelebrate, v. ailglodfori; ail-gynnal
 Recency, s. diweddarwch
 Recent, a. newydd, diweddar
 Recently ad. yn ddiweddar
 Recentness, s. diweddarwch
 Receptacle, sub. derbynfa; euddig
 Receptibility, s. hyddalrwydd
 Receptible, a. hyddal
 Reception, s. derbynriad
 Receptive, a. derbyniedigol
 Recess, sub. cil, encil; ciliad, enciliad, gwrthgilliad; cilfa; cilfach, dirgelfa
 Recidivation, s. ail-gwyp
 Recipe, s. cynghan meddy
 Recipient, s. derbyniedydd
 Reciprocal, adj. attychweledig; cylch-gyfnewidiol
 Reciprocalness, sub. cylchgyfnewidiolrwydd
 Reciprocate, v. cydgyfnewid
 Reciprocation, s. cydnewidiad
 Recision, s. toriad ymaith
 Recital, recitation, s. adroddiad, traethiad, dadganiad
 Recitative, s. cynghan-adroddiad
 Recite, v. adrodd, traethu
 Reciting, s. adroddiad
 Reck, v. gofalu, gochelyd
 Reckless, s. diofal, dibris
 Reckon, v. cyfrif, rbifo, barnu
 Reckoned, a. cyfrifedig
 Reckoner, s. cyfrifwr, rhifwr
 Reckoning, s. cyfrif, cyfrifiad
 Reclaim, v. diwygio, dychwelyd
 Reclaimable, a. diwygiadwy
 Reclaimed, a. diwygiedig
 Recline, v. lledogwyddo
 Recluse, sub. meudwy, goloch-wydw, didryfwr; a. meudwy-aid, didryfawl, dirgel
 Recognisance, sub. ail-gydnabyddiaeth, cydnabyddiad
 Recognise, v. ail-adnabod, ail-gydnabod; cydnabod; ail

brofi hawl, ail wrando
 Recognisee, s. rhwymedigaeth-
 ydd
 Recognisor, s. ymrwymiedydd
 Recognition, s. ail-gydnabydd-
 rad; ail olygiad dadl
 Recognitor, s. ail-holydd
 Recoil, s. adlam; v. adlamn
 Recoiling, s. adlamiad; part.
 yn gwrthneidio, yn gwrthlamu
 Recoil, v. ail-fathu
 Recoinage, s. ail-fathiad
 Recollect, v. ail-gynull; adgofio
 Recollection, s. ail-gasgl; ad-
 gofiad
 Recommenace, v. ail ddechreu
 Recommencement, s. ail-ddech-
 reuad
 Recommend, v. cymmeradwyo,
 gorchymyn, cymynu
 Recommendable, a. canmoladwy
 Recommendation, s. canmoliaeth
 Recommendative, recommenda-
 tory, a. canmoliaethol
 Recommender, sub. canmolwr,
 canmoliedydd; adgaumolwr
 Recommit, v. ail-wneuthur; ail
 anfon i garchar
 Recompence, s. pwyth, tal, ad-
 daliad, gobrwy; v. ad-dalu
 Reconcile, v. cymodi
 Reconcilable, a. cymodadwy
 Reconcilableness, s. cymmod-
 lonrwydd
 Reconciled, a. cymmodedig
 Reconciler, s. cymmodwr
 Reconciliation, s. cymmodiad
 Recompose, v. ailgyfansoddi
 Recondite, a. dwfn, cudd, cel
 Reconduct, v. ail dywys
 Reconnoitre, v. llygad-olrhain
 Reconquer, v. ail orchfygu
 Reconsecrate, v. ail gysegru
 Reconvene, v. ail gynnull
 Record, sub. cof-ysgrif, cofyfr;
 tystiolaeth; v. cofnau, rhoi
 mewn coflyfr; pyncio

Recorder, s. cofiadur, cofnodydd
 Recount, v. a. ail gyfrif, adrifio
 Recourse, s. adred, dadredfa;
 rhedfa, cyrchfa, noddfa,—*To*
have recourse, ymgyrchu at
 Recover, v. ail enill, cael yn ol,
 gwella, adferu
 Recoverable, adj. adenilladwy;
 gwelladwy, adferadwy
 Recovered, adj. ail-enilledig;
 wedi gwella, adferedig
 Recovery, sub. adgaffaellad, ail
 enilliad; gwellhad, adferiad
 Recreant, a. bawardd; diffaith
 Recreate, v. adfywio, adfywiogi
 Recreation, sub. difyrwch, ail
 adfer
 Recreative, a. adfywiol; difyr
 Recrement, s. sorod, ysgarthiad
 Recriminate, v. adfeio, gwrth-
 gyhuddo; adgeryddu
 Recrimination, sub. gwrthgy-
 huddiad; adgeryddiad, adger-
 ydd
 Recrudescence, a. adglwyfedig
 Recruit, s. adlanw; adfilwr;
 newyddian; v. adgyweirio,
 adlenwi, adgryfhau; codi gwyr
 Recruited, part. adgyfanedig
 Rectangle, s. union-ongl
 Rectangular, a. union-onglog
 Rectifiable, a. diwygiadwy
 Rectification, s. cywirad, un-
 ionad, diwygiad
 Rectified, part. cywiredig
 Rectifier, s. uniawnydd
 Rectify, v. a. unioni, diwygio;
 ad-ddystyllio
 Rectifying, a. diwygiadol
 Rectilinear, a. union linellog
 Rectitude, s. uniondeb, iawnedd
 Rector, s. person plwyl, periglol
 Rectorial, a. personiaethol
 Rectorship, s. persondod
 Rectory, s. perigloriaeth
 Recubation, s. gorweddiad
 Recumbance, recumbancy, s.
 pwysiad; gorphwysiad, gor-

- weddiad, lledogwydd; ymddiried
- Recumbent, adj. dargreinlawl, yn lledorwedd
- Recuperation, s. adgaffaeliad
- Recur, v. a. rhedeg yn ol, dychwelyd, adgyrchu
- Recurrence, s. dychweliad
- Recurrent, a. dychweliadol
- Recursion, s. adrediad
- Recurvation, s. gwrthblygiad
- Recurvity, s. gwrthgemi
- Recusancy, s. anghydfurfiad
- Recusant, s. anghydfurfiwr
- Recuse, v. ymwrthod
- Red, a. coch, rhudd, ffon
- Red-breast, s. bronhuddyn
- Red-coat, s. cochbais milwr
- Redden, v. cochi, rhuddo
- Reddish, a. cochlyd, lledgoch
- Reddishness, s. cochder
- Reddition, s. adferiad
- Redditive, s. arferedigol; atbedigol
- Reddle, s. math o fŵn coch
- Rede, s. cyngbor; v. cyngbori
- Redeem, v. prynu, adbrynu
- Redeemable, a. prynadwy
- Redeemed, a. prynedig
- Redeemer, s. prynwr
- Redeeming, part. yn prynu; pryniadol
- Redemption, s. prynedigaeth
- Redemptory, a. prynedigol
- Red-hot, a. gwynias, pur-boeth
- Redintegrate, v. adnewyddu
- Redintegration, s. adnewyddiad
- Red-lead, s. sinobl, llosg-blwm
- Redness, s. cochni, rhudd-der
- Redolence, s. perarogl
- Redolent, a. pereidd-sawr
- Redouble, v. ail-ddyblu
- Redoubled, ad. ail-ddyblygedig
- Redoubling, s. ail-ddyblygiad
- Redoubt, s. rhag-gaer
- Redoubtable, a. ofnadwy
- Redoubted, a. dychrynadwy
- Redound, v. a. ymhelaethu, gorllenwi, dylifo, tueddu at
- Redress, s. diwygiad; dilwythiad; iawn; v. a. diwygio, dilwytho; gwneyd iawn
- Redshank, s. coesgoch
- Reduce, v. a. adennill; dwyn yn ol; gorchfygu; dychwelyd; edfryd; trefnu
- Reducible, a. darostyngadwy
- Reduction, s. ennilliad yn ol; ad-ddygiad, dychweliad; adferiad; unrhywiaeth
- Reductive, a. ad-ddygiedigol
- Redundance, redundancy, sub. gormodedd, arddigonedd
- Redundant, a. gormodol
- Reduplicate, a. ad-ddyblygedig; v. ad-ddyblygu
- Reduplication, s. ad-ddyblygiad
- Reduplicative, a. dyddybledigol, at-ddybledigol
- Re-echo, v. a. adseinio, adleisto
- Reechy, a. myglyd, melynddu
- Reed, s. corsen, calaf; gwelltyn; pibell; saeth
- Reed-grass, sub. cawn, cawn-wellt
- Re-edify, v. ail-adelladu
- Reedy, a. corsog, corsenaidd
- Reef, s. plygiad hwyl; llinyn o graig; v. lleihau hwyl llong
- Reek, sub. tarth anwedd, ager; dâs; v. mygu, anweddu
- Reeking, part. yn mygu
- Reeky, a. myglyd, melynddu
- Reel, s. cengliadur, troell; v. a. cenglu edafedd; hwntian; tramgwyddo; telgyngu
- Re-elect, v. ail ethol, ail ddewis
- Re-election, s. ail etholiad
- Reeler, s. cenglwr, telgyngwr
- Reeling, s. honciad, rhygyngiad; part. dan rygyngu
- Re-embark, v. ail fyned i long
- Re-enact, v. ail-ordeinio
- Re-enforce, v. adgyfnerthu
- Re-enforcement, s. adgyfnerth

Re-engage, v. ail-ymrwymo
 Re-enjoy, v. ail fwynhau
 Re-enter, v. ail fyned i mewn
 Re-enthroned, v. ail orseddu
 Re-entry, s. ail orsegyn
 Reermouse, s. yr ystum
 Re-establish, v. adsefydlu
 Re-establishment, v. adesfydliad
 Reeve, s. maer, goruchwyliwr
 Re-examination, s. ail-holiad
 Re-examine, v. ail holi, adholi
 Refection, sub. toriad chwant
 bwyd, pryd o fwyd
 Refectory, s. bwydfa
 Refer, s. appleio at, bwrw at,
 gadael ar; perthyn i
 Referee, s. cyflafareddwr
 Reference, s. cyfeiriad, cyflafar-
 eddiad, cyfeirnod; golwg
 Referrible, a. cyfeiriadwy
 Refine, v. puro, coethi, teru
 Refined, a. puredig, coethedig
 Refinement, s. purad, coethiad
 Refiner, s. purwr, coethwr
 Refit, v. a. adgyweirio
 Refitted, part. adgyweiriedig
 Refitting, sub. adgyweiriad;
 part. yn cael ail dacliad
 Reflect, v. taflu yn ol, gwrth-
 daflu, adlewyrchu, gwrthdyw-
 ynu; gwrthlunio; adfeddylid,
 ystyried; barnu, beio, cablu
 Reflected, part. gwrthdaflledig,
 yn gwrthlewyrchu
 Reflecting, part. yn gwrthdaro,
 gan wrthdywynu; dan gablu
 Reflection, sub. tafliad yn ol,
 gwrthdaflid; adlewyrchiad,
 gwrthluniad; adfyfyriad, ys-
 tyriaeth; barn, cabl
 Reflector, s. gwrthlewyrchydd,
 gwrthrithlai; at-dywynwr,
 cablwr
 Reflex, s. gwrthblygedigaeth;
 a. gwrthblygedig, gwrthdaflie-
 dig
 Reflexibility, s. gwrthblygedd,
 gwrthdafliadrwydd

Reflexible, a. gwrthblygadwy
 gwrthdafladwy
 Reflexive, a. gwrthblygedigol,
 gwrthgyfeiriol; myfyrgar
 Reflexescence, s. adflodeuad
 Reflexarish, v. atyfyu, ail flodeo
 Reflexer, v. adlifo, adliferio
 Refluent, a. adliferiol, adlifol
 Reflux, s. gwrthlif, adlif
 Reform, s. adffurfiad, diwygiad;
 v. adffurfio, diwygio
 Reformation, s. diwygiad
 Reformed, a. diwygiedig
 Reformer, s. diwygiwr
 Refract, v. gwrthdori, gwrth-
 droi
 Refracted, a. gwrthdoredig
 Refracting, part. yn gwrthdori,
 gwrthdroadawl
 Refraction, s. gwrthdoriad
 Refractive, a. gwrthdoredigol
 Refractoriness, s. afrywiogrwydd
 Refractory, a. afrywiog, cyndyn
 Refragable, a. toradwy, hydor
 Refrain, v. ymattal, ymarbed
 Refraining, s. ymattliad; part.
 yn ymattal, gan ochelyd
 Refrangible, a. gwrthdoradwy
 Refrenation, s. attaliad
 Refresh, v. diluddedu, dadffino,
 adfywio, lloni, oeri
 Refreshed, adj. adnewyddedig,
 adfywiedig, wedi ei loni
 Refreshing, sub. adfywiad; a.
 adfywiol
 Refreshment, sub. diluddediad,
 dadebriad, dyddanwch; gor-
 phwysdra, esmwythyd; llun-
 iaeth
 Refrigerate, v. oeri, addoeri
 Refrigeration, s. addoeriad
 Refrigerative, a. addoeredigol
 Refrigeratory, s. oeriedydd
 Refuge, s. noddfa, amddiffynfa
 diogelfa
 Refugee, s. ymnoddwr
 Refulgence, s. adlewychiad
 Refulgent, a. adlewychus

- Refund, v.** atdywallt; atdalu, adferu, edfryd
Refusal, sub. pall. nacad, gommeddiad
Refuse, s. carthion, olion, ysgubion; gwëhillion, sorod; v. a. gomedd nacau, pallu
Refused, part. gwrthodedig, gom-eddedig
Refuser, sub. gwrthodwr, gom-meddwr, nacawr, negydd
Refusing, s. gwrthodiad; part. yn gomedd
Refutation, s. gwrthbrawf
Refute, v. dadbrofi, gwrthbrofi
Regained, v. ail-enill
Regained, part. ail-ennilledig, wedi ei ennill yn ol
Regal, a. breninol
Regale, v. gwledda, gloddesta
Regalement, s. gwledd
Regalia, s. teyrnolion, rhwyg-addurniadau
Regality, s. breninoldeb
Regally, ad. yn frenhinol
Regard, sub. golwg, edrychiad; parch; sylw; v. a. golygu dal sylw, ystyried; parchu
Regardable, a. parchadwy
Regarded, a. golygedig; sylw-edig; parchedig
Regardful, a. ystyriol, gofalus
Regardless, a. anystyriol, dibris
Regardlessness, s. anystyriaeth
Regatta, s. bad-yrfa
Regency, s. rhaglawiaeth
Regenerate, v. adgeneldu, aileni, adeni, adnewyddu
Regenerated, a. adgenedledig
Regenerating, part. yn adgen-edlu, adgenedliadol
Regeneration, s. adgenedliad; ailenedigaeth
Regent, s. llywydd; rhaglaw
Regerminate, v. ail-flaguro
Regermination, s. ail flaguriad
Regicide, s. lladdiad brenin; teyrn-leiddiad
- Regimen, s. rheolaeth, deifr, defriad; trefniad ymborth**
Regiment, s. catrawd, byddin
Regimental, a. catrodawl
Region, s. ardal, bro, parth
Register, s. cof-lyfr, cofres; v. a. cofresu
Registry, s. cof-lyfraeth; cof-lyfriad; cof-lyfrwriaeth
Reglet, s. cyfrynglain argraffydd
Regnant, a. a fo yn teyrnasu
Regorge, v. chwydu; gwancu
Regrate, v. a. adffino, adofidio, anfoddhau; edwlca
Regrater, s. edwicwr, maelwr
Regress, s. mynediad yn ol, ail-fynediad, dychweliad
Regression, s. gwrthfynediad
Regret, s. blinder, gofid, anew. yllysgarwch, edifeirwch
Reguerdon, s. gwobr
Regular, a. rheolaidd, trefnus
Regularity, sub. trefnusiwydd; rheoleidd-dra
Regulate, v. trefnu, rheoli
Regulation, s. trefnlad; rheol
Regulus, sub. breninyn, rhanburaf delidau
Regurgitate, v. adlyngu
Rehabilitation, s. adfreiniad
Rehear, v. a. ail-wrando
Rehearsal, s. adroddiad, dađ-ganiad; traethiad
Rehearse, v. dadgan, ail adrodd
Reign, s. teyrnasiad; v. teyrnasu, llywodraethu
Reimbark, v. ail fyned i long, ail roi mewn llong, adlongio
Reimbarkation, s. adlongiad
Reimbody, v. ail-gorffoll
Reimburse, v. atdalu, talu adref
Reimbursement, s. atdaliad
Reimpression, s. adargraffiad
Rein, s. aren; awen firwyn
Reindeer, s. carw Llychlyn
Reinforce, v. ailgyfnerthu
Reinforcement, s. adgyfnerthiad, adgyfnerth

Reins, sub. arenau; awenau
 ffrwyn; llywodraeth
Reinstate, v. ail-sefydlu, ad-
 sefydlu, ail osod mewn gores-
 gyn, adferu
Reinvest, v. ail sefydlu, ail osod
 mewn swydd
Reiterate, v. ad-ddywedyd, ad-
 wneyd
Reiteration, s. ad-wneuthuriad
Reject, v. gwrthod, llysu
Rejectable, a. gwrthodadwy
Rejected, a. gwrthodedig
Rejection, s. gwrthodiad
Rejoice, v. llawenhau
Rejoicing, s. llawenychiad
Rejoin, v. ail-gydio, ail-ymosod,
 ail-gyfarfod; gwrtheb, ateb i
 ateb
Rejoinder, s. ail-ateb, gwrth-
 ateb, atebiad i atebiad
Rejudge, v. ail-farnu, adfarnu
Rekindle, v. ail ennyn
Relapse, sub. adlithriad, gwrth-
 syrthiad; ail ymchweliad, ad-
 glefyehiad; v. ail gwympo;
 adglefychu
Relate, v. a. adrodd, perthynu
Relation, s. adroddiad, traeth-
 iad, câr, perthynas
Relative, s. car, perthynas; a.
 perthynasol perthynol
Relax, v. llaesu; ymollwng;
 tyneru; myned yn ddiotal
Relaxation, s. llaesiad
Relay, sub. newid-feirch; cyn-
 llwyn-gwn; cynllwynfa
Release, sub. rhyddhad; v. a.
 gollwng yn rhydd, rhyddhau
Relegation, s. alltudiaeth
Relent, v. tyneru, nawseiddio
Relentness, a. didosturi
Relevant, a. esmwythol
Reliance, s. ymddibyniad
Relic, s. gwargred, gweddill
Relies, s. creiriau; gweddillion
 cyrff meirw
Relict, s. gwraig weddw

Relief, sub. cymborth, help;
 esmwythad; iawn; safiad
Relieve, v. a. cynhorthwyo, di-
 wallu, dilwytho, cysuro
Religion, s. crefydd, duwioldeb
Religionist, s. crefyddwr
Religious, a. crefyddol
Religiously, ad. yn grefyddol
Religiousness, s. crefyddolder
Relinquish, v. gadaw, gadael
Reliquary, s. creirgell
Relique, reliques, s. gweddill;
 creiriau, creirwy
Relish, s. blas; v. a. blasu
Relishable, relishing, a. blasus
Relishing, s. blasriad
Relucent, a. dysclaer, gloyw
Reluctance, reluctance, s. an-
 ewyllysgarwch
Reluctant, a. anewyllysgar
Relume, relumine, v. adoleno
Rely, v. hyderu, ymddiried
Relying, part. gan hyderu, yn
 ymddiried
Remain, v. aros, trigo, parhau
Remainder, s. rhelyw, gweddill
Remains, s. gweddillion
Remand, v. gwrthlalw, galw yn
 ol; danfon yn ol
Remark, s. nod, nodiad; v. nodi
Remarkable, a. nodadwy, hynod
Remarkableness, s. hynodrwydd
Remarkably, ad. yn hynod
Remediable, a. gwelladwy
Remediless, a. anwellianol
Remedy, s. iachâd; v. iachâu
Remember, v. cofio, galw i gof
Rememberer, s. cofwr
Remembrance, s. cof, coffadwr
 iaeth, adgof
Remembrancer, s. cofiadur
Remigrate, v. adsymud
Remigration, s. adsymudiad
Remind, v. adgofio, ail goffa
Reminiscence, s. adgofiad
Remiss, a. llaes, diotal, ysmala
Remissible, a. maddeudwy
Remission, s. maddeuant

Remissness, s. esgeulusdod
 Remit, v. llaesu, cilio; madd-
 eu; danfon arian
 Remittable, adj. maddenadwy;
 anfonadwy
 Remittance, s. trosglwyddiad
 arian; arian a drosglwyddir
 Remnant, s. gweddill
 Remonstrance, sub. gwrthar-
 ddangosiad, gwrthdystiad
 Remonstrant, s. gwrthdyst
 Remonstrate, v. gwrthwyno
 Remora, s. rhwystr, lluddbysg
 Remorse, s. dwysbigiad
 Remorseless, adj. anedifeiriol,
 dideimlad
 Remote, a. pell; ad. yn mhell
 Remoteness, s. pellder
 Removable, a. symudadwy
 Removal, s. symudiad
 Remove, v. mudo, symudo
 Remount, v. n. adesgyn
 Remunerate, v. gobrwyo
 Remunerative, a. gobrwyol
 Renard, s. cadno, llwynog
 Renascent, a. adgyfodawl
 Rencounter, s. ymgydiad, dy-
 chyfaer; v. a. ymdrechu
 Rend, v. rhwygo, dryllio
 Render, sub. rhwygwr; v. talu,
 rhoddi, dychwelyd
 Rendezvous, s. ymgynullfan; v.
 ymgynull, cyfarfod
 Rendition, s. rhoddiad i fyny
 Renegade, renegado, s. enciliwr
 Renage, v. gwadu; gwrthod
 Renew, v. adnewyddu
 Renewable, a. adnewyddadwy
 Renewal, s. adnewyddiad
 Renitency, s. gwrthymwthiad
 Renitent, a. gwrthymwthiol
 Rennet, s. cywer; math o afal
 Renounce, v. ymwrthod
 Renovate, v. adnewyddu
 Renovation, s. adnewyddiad
 Renown, s. bri, clod, enw
 Renowned, a. clodfawr, enwog,
 anrhydeddus

Rent, s. ardreth, rhent; rhwyg;
 v. a. rhentu; rhwygo; part
 wedi ei rwygo, rhwygedig
 Rentable, a. ardrethadwy
 Rental, s. ardreth-lyfr
 Rentcharge, s. ardreth-dâl
 Renunciation, s. ymwrthodiad
 Reordain, v. ail-urddo, ail-or-
 chymyn
 Repair, s. cyweiriad, adgyweir-
 iad; v. cyweirio, adgyweirio,
 adferu, myned neu gyrchu i le
 Reparation, sub. adgyweiriad;
 rhoddiad iawn
 Repartee, s. ateb parod-lym;
 ffraethair, prestl; v. prestlu,
 ffraeth-siarad
 Repass, v. ail-groesi, dychwelyd
 Repast, sub. gwledd; pryd o
 fwyd; adwledd, adbryd; v
 porthi, gwledda
 Repay, v. atdalu, talu yn ol
 Repayment, s. atdal, atdaliad;
 atdaledigaeth
 Repeal, s. dilead, diddymiad;
 gwrthwalwad; v. diddymu,
 dileu
 Repealable, adj. dileadwy, di-
 ddymadwy, gwrthwalwadwy
 Repeat, sub. attro; v. a. ail ad-
 rodd, ail-draethu; adrodd,
 mynegi; mynychu
 Repeatedly, adv. yn fynych, yn
 aml, drachefn a thrachefn
 Repeater, s. ail-adroddwr; or-
 iadur a darawo'r oriau
 Repel, v. gyru yn ol, cilgwrthio,
 gwrthdaro; gwrthymwrthio
 Repent, v. edifarhau, edifaru,
 dychwelyd; troi
 Repentance, repentant, sub.
 edifeirwch, edifarwch
 Repeople, v. ail-bobli, adbobl-
 ogi; adgyfaneddu
 Repercussion, s. gwrthguriad;
 adguriad; atchwyl; gwrthlam
 Repertory, s. trysordy, trysorfa,
 trysorgell

Repetition, s. adroddiad, ail-
 adroddiad; ail-wneuthuriad;
 mynychiad
 Repignoration, s. gollyngdod
 gwysil
 Repine, v. ymddigio, ymofidio;
 grwgnach
 Repining, part. yn ymofidio;
 yn rwgnachlyd
 Replace, v. ail sefydlu, adferu
 i'w le
 Replant, v. adblanu, ail-blanu
 Replantation, s. adblaniad
 Replenish, v. diwallu, digoni;
 llenwi, adlenwi
 Replete, a. cyflawn, gorllawn
 Repletion, s. gorllawnder
 Replevin, replevy, s. attafael-
 adfer; ysgrifen ollyngdod, yn
 dechreu yn y geiriau, *Reple-
 giare facias*
 Replication, s. atebiad; gwrth-
 atebiad, gwrthebiad; y peth a
 roir yn erbyn yr ateb trwy
 amddiffyn y ddadl
 Reply, sub. ateb; gwrthateb;
 gwrtheb; gwrthddadl
 Repolish, v. adgabili
 Report, sub. chwedl, gair, sŵn,
 lledgynt; enw; ysgort, ad-
 roddiad, hanes; v. adrodd;
 cyhoeddi, taenu chwedl
 Reported, part. adroddedig
 Reporter, s. cyhoeddwr, taenwr
 chwedl, hanesydd, ysgrifydd
 areithiau
 Reports, s. adroddiadau; ad-
 roddiadau dadleuon cyfraith;
 traethiadau, hollion barnedig
 Repose, s. gorphwysder, llon-
 yddwch; hyder; v. a. gor-
 phwys; huno; hyderu
 Reposite, v. rhoi yn nghadw,
 doddi i gadw
 Reposition, s. adlehad, adsef-
 ydlad
 Repository, s. cronfa, ystorfa
 Repossess, v. ail-fyddianu

Reprehend, v. ceryddu
 Reprehensible, a. ceryddadwy,
 beins
 Reprehension, s. bai, cerydd
 Represent, v. arddangos, dar-
 lunio; cynrychioli; gosod
 gerbron; dwyn agwedd un
 arall
 Representation, s. arddangosiad,
 gosodiad allan; darluniad;
 cynrychiad; achwyniad
 Representative, s. cynrychiol-
 wr; a. cynrychedigol; dan-
 gosedigol; darlunedigol
 Repress, v. attal, ffrwyno
 Repression, s. attaliad, cyfar-
 taliad, ffrwyniad
 Repressive, a. ataliol, &c.
 Reprieve, s. dienydd-oed, llyth-
 yr dienoed, coll-oediad; v.
 dienoedi, canlatau llythyr di-
 enoed i un coll fywyd
 Reprimand, sub. cerydd, argy-
 hoeddiad; v. argyhoeddi, cer-
 yddu
 Reprint, v. ail-argraffu, adar-
 graffu
 Reprisal, sub. adgymeriad, ail-
 ddygiad.—*Letters of reprisals*,
 llythyrâu attrais
 Reproach, s. sarhad, gwarth,
 gwaradwydd; cywilydd
 Reproachable, a. gwaradwyddol
 Reproached, a. gwadadwydd-
 edig
 Reproachful, a. gwaradwyddus
 Reprobate, s. anrasddyn, ofer-
 ddyn, dyhiryn; a. gwrthoded-
 ig, anghymeradwy, diras
 Reprobation, s. gwrthodedig-
 aeth; gwrthodiad; collfarniad
 Reproduction, s. ail-gynrychiad
 Reproof, s. cerydd, argyhoedd-
 iad, sen
 Reprovable, a. braint, cerydd-
 adwy
 Reprove, v. ceryddu, argyhoeddi,
 sennu

- Reproved, part. ceryddedig, ar-
 gyhoeddedig
 Reptile, s. ymlusgiad; a a fo
 yn ymlusgo
 Republic, s. gwerin-lywodraeth,
 gwerin-wladwriaeth, gwlad-
 wriaeth gyffredin
 Republican, s. gwerin-wladwr-
 iaethwr; adj. gwerin-wladwr-
 iaethol
 Repudiable, adj. ysgaradwy;
 gwrthodadwy
 Repudiate, v. rhoi ymaith, ysgar
 Repudiation, sub. ysgariad;
 llysiant
 Repugnance, repugnancy, sub
 gwrthwynebiad
 Repugnant, a. gwrthwyneb
 Repulse, s. cilgwth; v. cilgwthio
 Repulsion, s. gwrthyriad
 Repulsive, a. gwrthyredigol
 Repurchase, v. adbrynu
 Reputable, a. cymeradwy, cyf-
 rifol, parchus
 Reputation, repute, s. bri, cy-
 meriad; v. a. cyfrif, golygu
 Request, s. arch, deisyfiad; v.
 deisyf, dymuno, erchi
 Requiem, s. gorphwysdra; em-
 yn dros y marw
 Requirable, a. gofynol
 Require, v. gofyn, ceisio
 Requisite, a. gofynol
 Requit, s. gwobr, rhodd, tâl
 Requite, v. gwobrwyo, talu
 Rereward, s. cynffon, olyfddin
 Resolution, s. ail gyfarchiad
 Resolute, v. ail gyfarch
 Rescind, v. diddymu, dilen
 Recission, s. atdoriad; dilead
 Rescript, s. adlythyr, adysgrif;
 cyhoeddiad ynherawdwr
 Rescue, s. gwardigaeth; trais-
 warediad, trais-ryddhad; v. a.
 gwaredu, trais-waredu
 Rescuing, s. gwardiad
 Research, s. adchwiliad, adgais,
 ceisiad; v. a. manyl-chwilio
- Reseat, v. adsefydlu
 Resemblance, s. cyffelybrwyd^d
 Resemble, v. tebygu, elfyddu
 Resembling, part. tebyg i
 Resent, v. digio, atdalu
 Resenting, sub. cymeriad yr
 chwith, chwithiad; part. a fo
 yn cymeryd peth yn chwith
 Resentment, s. digter
 Reservation, s. adgadwriaeth,
 cadwad yn ol, celiad
 Reservatory, s. ystordy
 Reserve, s. ystor; ymgadwad;
 v. a. ystorio, cadw
 Reserved, a. dystaw, y'nghadw
 Reservedness, s. pwyllogrwydd
 Reservoir, s. cadwfa, cronfa
 Resettlement, s. adgytuniad
 Resiant, a. arosol, trigianol
 Reside, v. n. aros, preswyllo
 Residence, s. trigfa, cartref
 Resident, s. trigianydd, cenad-
 wra arosol; a. a fo yn aros
 Residentiary, a. trigianol
 Residual, residuary, a. gwedd
 illedigol
 Residue, s. gweddill
 Resign, v. rhoi fyny, ymostwng
 Resignation, s. ymostyngiad
 Resigned, part. ymroddedig
 Resin, s. ystawr
 Resinous, a. ystoraidd
 Resipiscence, s. dyfodiad ato ei
 hun, ymadferiad
 Resist, v. gwrthwynebu
 Resistance, s. gwrthwynebiad
 Resistible, a. gwrthwynebadwy
 Resistless, a. anwrthwynebol
 Resoluble, a. toddadwy
 Resolute, a. penderfynol, diysgog
 Resoluteness, sub. brydlonedd:
 diysgogrwydd
 Resolution, s. amcan, bwriad,
 penderfyniad
 Resolvable, a. ad-ddatodadwy
 Resolve, s. arfaeth; v. arfaethu
 Resolvedness, s. llwyrffrydedd
 Resolver, s. bwriadwr

Resonance, s. adsain
 Resonant, a. dadseinio
 Resort, s. cynulliad, cyrch; v. cyniwair, ymgynull, ymgyrchu
 Resound, v. dadseinio
 Resounded, part. dadseiniedig
 Resource, s. adnawdd; noddfa, cymhorth; dyfais
 Respect, sub. parch; golygiad; ystyr, perthynas; pl. anerchion; v. parchu; ystyried; derbyn
 Respectable, a. cymeradwy
 Respectful, a. parchus
 Respective, a. neillduol, priodol
 Respectively, ad. yn neillduol, yn berthynasol
 Respiration, s. chwythiant
 Respire, v. anadlu, chwythu
 Respite, s. oediad; seibiant
 Resplendence, s. tywyniad
 Resplendent, a. ysplenydd
 Respond, v. ateb, atebu
 Respondent, s. atebwr
 Response, s. ateb, gwrtheb
 Responsible, a. atebol, cyfrifol
 Responsive, a. atebol
 Rest, s. gorphwysfa, llonyddwch; esmwythder; saib; a. ereill, gweddill; v. gorphwys
 Restagnant, a. diredeg
 Restagnate, v. n. bod yn llonydd
 Restauration, s. adferiad
 Restiff, a. ystyfnig
 Restiffness, s. anbydynrwydd
 Restily, ad. yn ystyfnig
 Restitution, s. adferiad
 Restive, a. rhwsog, ystyfnig
 Restless, a. diorphwys, dihun, aflonydd, anesmwyth
 Restlessly, ad. yn ddiorphwys
 Restlessness, s. anesmwythder
 Restorable, a. adferadwy
 Restoral, s. adferiad
 Restoration, s. adferiad
 Restorative, a. adferol; s. pl. cyfnerthedigion
 Restore, v. a adferu, ad-dalu
 Restrain, v. atal, cyfyngu

Restraint, s. ataliad, rhwystr
 Restrict, v. atal, cyfyngu
 Restriction, s. ataliad, cyfyngiad, terfyniad
 Restrictive, a. terfynedigol
 Restraining, a. rhwym
 Resty, a. anhydyn, anystywallt
 Result, s. canlyniad; v. tarddu
 Resultance, s. deilliad, tarddiad
 Resumable, a. atgymeradwy
 Resume, v. adgymeryd
 Resumption, s. adgymeriad
 Resurge, v. adgyfodi
 Resurrection, s. adgyfodiad
 Resurvey, v. adarolygu
 Resuscitate, v. a. adfywiocau
 Resuscitation, s. dadebriad
 Retail, sub. manwerth, darnwerth; v. manwerthu
 Retailer, s. mân-werthwr
 Retain, v. cadw, dal gafael
 Retainable, a. daliadwy
 Retainer, s. heilyn, ymganlyn-ydd; s. huriad, go-br-wymriad
 Retaining-fee, s. hur dadleuwr
 Retake, v. adgymeryd
 Retaliate, v. a. atdaln
 Retaliation, s. atdaliad
 Retard, v. dal yn ol, rhwystro
 Retardation, s. ataliad
 Retch, v. cyrhaedd; cyfogi
 Retchless, a. diymgais
 Retention, s. ataliad; cof
 Retentive, a. ataledigol; cofgar
 Retentiveness, s. ataledigrwydd, cofgarwch
 Reticula, s. diffyg-fesurydd
 Reticular, a. rhwydol
 Reticule, s. masg-god
 Retina, s. rhwyden y llygad
 Retinne, s. gosgordd
 Retire, v. ymneillduo
 Retired, a. unig, neillduol
 Retiredly, ad. mewn cilfach, o'r neilldu, yn ddirgel
 Retiredness, s. dirgelrwydd
 Retirement, s. encil, neillduedd
 Retold, part. a ail adroddwyd

- Retort, sub. fferyllt-wydryn; gwrthdroad; v. a. gwrthdroi
- Retoss, s. atdafiad
- Retouch, v. ail-gymhwysio
- Retrace, v. olrhain i'w wrthol
- Retract, v. tynu'n ol, dad-ddywedyd, galw'n ol
- Retraction, s. dad-ddywediad, gwrthganiad
- Retreat, sub. ciliad, enciliad; dirgelfa; v. encilio
- Retrench, v. tori ymaith, byw yn gynilach; amgloddio
- Retrenchment, s. toriad ymaith, cyniliad, arbediad traul
- Retribute, v. atdaluo
- Retribution, s. atdaliad
- Retributive, a. atdaledigol
- Retrievable, a. achubadwy
- Retrieve, v. adferu, achub
- Retrievable, a. achubedig
- Retrocession, s. gwrthrodiad
- Retrogradation, s. dadchwelliant
- Retrograde, a. gwrthol, gwrthredol; v. gwrthgerdded
- Retrogression, s. gwrthfynediad
- Retrospect, s. adolygiad
- Retrospection, s. gwrtholygiad
- Retrospective, a. gwrtholygiadol
- Return, s. dychweliad; adferiad; atdaliad; v. dychwelyd; adferu, atdaluo
- Returnable, a. dychweladwy
- Rennion, s. adundeb, adgydiad
- Reunite, v. aduno, adgysylltu
- Reveal, v. dadguddio, amlygu
- Revealed, a. dadguddiedig
- Revealer, s. dadguddiwr
- Revel, revelling, s. cyfeddach, wttres; v. a. gloddesta, wttresu; part. yn gloddesta
- Revelation, s. datguddiad
- Reveller, s. gloddestwr
- Revel-rout, sub. gloddest-dorf, wttres-wyl
- Revelry, s. gloddest
- Revenge, s. dialledd; v. a. dial
- Revengeful, a. ymddialgar
- Revengefulness, s. dialgarwch
- Revenger, s. dialwr, dialydd
- Revening, s. dialiad; part. gan ddial
- Revenue, s. ardreth, cyllid
- Reverberation, s. dadseiniad, gwrthdarawiad
- Reverberatory, s. ffwrnes benganedig; a. dadseiniol
- Reverb, reverberate, v. a. dadseinio, adseinio, gwrthdaro
- Revere, reverence, v. parchu
- Revered, a. parchedig, hybarch
- Reverence, sub. parch, bri, anrhydedd
- Reverend, s. gwr llen; a. anrhydeddus, parchedig; ofnadwy
- Reverent, a. parchedig
- Reverential, a. parchus
- Reverently, ad. yn barchus
- Reverie, s. breuddwyd effro
- Reversal, s. dymchwelied, dirymliad; dadfarniad
- Reverse, s. tro, cyfnewidiad; gwrthwyneb; v. dadfarnu galw yn ol; gwrthdroi
- Reversed, a. ymchweledig
- Reversible, a. ymchweladwy
- Reversion, s. gwrthdroad; ymchweliad
- Reversionary, a. attychweledigol
- Revert, v. a. troi yn ol, taro yn ol; ymchwelyd
- Reverted, a. gwrthdroedig
- Revertible, a. gwrthdroadwy
- Revest, v. ail ddilladu; ailsefydlu
- Review, s. adchwil, adchwiliad, adolygiad; adsylw; v. adchwilio; adolygu; all-ystyried
- Reviewed, part. adchwiliedig
- Reviewer, s. adchwiliwr
- Reville, v. difenwi, cablu
- Reviler, s. difenwr, difriwr
- Revilling, s. difenwad, difriad, cabl; part. yn difenwi
- Revisal, s. ail chwiliad

Revise, s. ail brawnen, eilbrawf; v. adchwilio; ailbrofi
 Revised, part. ail olygiedig
 Revisit, v. ail ymweled
 Revisitation, s. ail ofwyad
 Revival, s. adfywiad
 Revive, v. adfywio, bywhau, dadebru, dadlewygu
 Reviving, s. adfywiad
 Revivescence, s. ymadfywiad
 Revocable, a. gwrthwalwadwy
 Revocation, sub. galwad yn ol, dadfarniad, dirymiad
 Revoke, v. a. galw yn ol, dad-ddweyd, gwrth-ddywedyd, dirymu, dadfaru
 Revokement, s. galwad yn ol
 Revolt, s. gwrthgiliad, gwrthdroad; v. gwrthgilio
 Revolter, s. gwrthgilledydd
 Revolting, s. gwrthgiliad; part. gwrthryfelgar
 Revolve, v. a. amdroi, cylchdroi; dwys ystyried
 Revolving, s. amdroad, &c.
 Revolution, sub. amdregliad, cylchdroad, treigl, attychweliad; chwyldroad
 Revolutionary, adj. chwylyfaol, chwyldroadawl
 Revulsion, s. gwrthdroad
 Reward, s. gwobr, gobrwy
 Rewardable, a. gobrwyadwy
 Rewarded, a. gobrwyedig
 Rewarder, s. gobrwywr
 Reynard, s. cadno, llwynog
 Rhabdomancy, s. gwial-goel
 Rhapsodist, s. cymysg-areithiwr
 Rhapsody, s. cymysgedd
 Rhenish wine, s. gwin rhwmnai
 Rhetoric, s. areitheg, arawn, areithyddiaeth, arawd, byawdledd
 Rhetorical, a. areithyddol
 Rhetorically, ad. yn areithyddol
 Rhetorician, s. areithydd
 Rheum, s. dyferwst, gormwyth
 Rheumatic, a. gormwythaidd

Rheumatism, s. gewynwst, yr ewynwst, clefyd y giau
 Rheumy, adj. llifynog, gormwythig, dyferwstog
 Rhinoceros, sub. trwyngorn, yr uncorn yn marn rhai
 Rhomb, rhombus, sub. petryal goleddf, llun pedrochrog, mal penill gwydr o'r hen ddull
 Rhomboid, s. lleddf-betryal
 Rhubarb, s. arianlys; gwreidd-yn meddygol
 Rhyme, s. awdl; cynganedd; v. odli; cynganeddu
 Rhymer, s. odlwr, mydrwr
 Rhythm, s. mesur cynganedd
 Rhythmic, a. cynganeddol, mydraidd; cyngan-fesurol
 Rial, s. deryn 6½ Yspenaidd
 Rib, s. as, asen, eisen
 Ribald, s. croesau, croesanlad
 Ribaldrous, a. serth, croesanaidd
 Ribaldry, s. serthedd, croesaniaeth, croesaren
 Riband, ribband, ribbon, sub. ysnoden
 Ribbed, a. eisog, eisinog
 Ribbon-weaver, s. ysnoden-weydd
 Rib-roast, v. rhoi maethgen, llachio
 Ribwort, sub. llwynhidydd, ysgelynllys, penau'r, gwyr
 Rice, sub. reis, math o yd, a'r amlaf ar y ddaear, medd rhai
 Rich, adj. cyfoethog, goludog; gwych; godidog; ffrwythlawn, bras; costus, deintaidd
 Riches, s. cyfoeth, golud, da
 Richly, ad. yn oludog
 Riches, s. cyfoethogrwydd; gwychder, brasder
 Rick, s. bera, das
 Rickets, s. llechau, y llechau
 Rid, v. gwardu, llwybro
 Riddance, s. gward, rhyddhad
 Riddle, s. dammeg, dychwymyg, rhidyll; v. rhidyllio

- Ride**, *v.* marchoca, marchog-aeth; nofio wrth angor
Rider, *s.* marchogwr; attodiad
Ridge, *sub.* grwn, trum, cefn; crib, cribyn, crimell; *v.* grynlo, trumio
Ridged, *ridgy*, *a.* trumiog
Ridge-band, *s.* cefnwyden
Ridge-tile, *s.* cefn-beithynen
Ridicule, *s.* gwawd, gwatwar; chweringerdd; *v.* gwatwar, chweringin am ben
Ridiculous, *a.* dirmygns
Riding, *sub.* (o *triding* mae'n debyg) trydydd parth; marchgad, marchogaeth
Riding-hood, *s.* penwisg-farchogaeth
Ridotto, *s.* cynghanedd
Rife, *a.* aml, ffynedig; cyffredin
Rife, *v.* anrheithio, yspeilio
Rifle-gun, *s.* rhych-ddryll
Riflemen, *sub.* gwyr y rhych ddrylliau
Rift, *s.* agen, hollt; *v.* hollti
Rig, *s.* grwn, cribyn; gwawd; march un caill; putain; *v.* a. gwisgo, trwsio, taclu; dringo
Rigadoon, *s.* rhyw hoyw-ddawns
Rigation, *s.* dyfrhad
Rigging, *s.* taciad, gwisgiad; rhaffau a hwyliu llong
Riggish, *a.* anladd, puteinllyd
Riggle, *v.* n. araf ymsymud
Right, *s.* hawl, iawn; uniondeb; rhagorfraint; priodolder; awdurdod; *a.* addas, cyfiawn, iawn cymhwys; *adv.* yn dda, yn gyfiawn; *int.* o'r goreu
Righteous, *a.* cyfiawn
Righteously, *ad.* yn gyfiawn
Righteousness, *s.* cyfiawnder
Rightful, *a.* iawn, cyfreithlon
Rightfully, *ad.* yn gyfreithlon
Rightly, *ad.* yn uniawn
Rightness, *s.* iawnder, uniondeb
Rigid, *a.* syth, ystyfnig; llym
- Rigidly**, *ad.* yn syth, yn dyn
Rigidity, *s.* sythder, tyndra; llynder, gerwindeb
Rigorous, *a.* garw, caled, llym
Rigour, *s.* gerwindeb, llymder
Rill, *s.* rhewyn, gofer, cornant
Rim, *s.* ymyl, cwr, min; cylch
Rime, *s.* barug, llwydrew; agen
Rimose, *a.* agenog, holltog
Rimy, *a.* llwydrewog, baruglyd
Rimple, *v.* crychu, dyblygu
Rind, *sub.* pil, crawen, croen, gwisg
Rined, *a.* crawenawg, crofenog
Ring, *sub.* cylch, cant, sidell; rhwy, modrwy, bodrwy; *v.* a. canu clych, seinio
Ring-bone, *s.* ewinor march
Ring-dove, *s.* ysguthan
Ringer, *s.* clych-geiniad
Ring-fence, *s.* clychgae, rhwyl
Ringing, *part.* yn canu
Ringleader, *s.* blaenor, penaeth
Ringlet, *s.* cudyn modrwyog
Ringtail, *s.* y iar dinwen
Ringworm, *s.* gwreiny, taddwreiny, dyfrwreiny
Rinse, *v.* golchi, glan-olchi
Riot, *sub.* terfysg, afreolaeth; rhyseidd; gloddest, wtres
Rioter, *s.* terfysgwr, brythai
Riotous, *a.* brythol, terfysglyd
Rip, *v.* rhwygo, datod, dadwnio
Ripe, *a.* addfed, ffaeth
Ripen, *v.* addfedu
Ripeness, *s.* addfedrwydd
Rippers, *s.* adwerthwyr pysgod
Ripple, *s.* crych, crychiad dwfr; *v.* crychu; glanhau llin
Rise, *s.* cyfodiad, cwniad; esgyniad; cynydd; tarddiad; ffynoniad; *v.* a. codi, cwni, esgyn; chwyddo; tarddu; tyfu
Risibility, *s.* chweringin-rwydd
Risibly, *a.* chweringin, chweringingarwch
Risible, *a.* chweringin, chweringingar, chweringinllyd

- Rising, sub. codiad; esgynfa; gwrthryfel; part. yn codi
 Rising-ground, s. uchelfa, glan
 Risk, s. perygl; v. anturio
 Rite, s. defod, cynefod
 Ritual, sub. llyfr defodau; a. defodol
 Rival, s. cydgarwr, cydymgeisydd; v. cydgaru, cydymgeisio; a. cyderlynol
 Rivalry, rivalship, s. cydgarwriaeth, cydymgais
 Rive, v. hollti
 Rivel, sub. crychni; v. croengrychu
 River, s. afon; pl. afonydd; a. afon, afonol
 Riverdragon, s. crocodil
 Rivet, s. gwrthben, hoelwrthhen, gwrthhoel; v. gwrthbenn, gwrth-hoclio
 Rivulet, s. nant, cornant
 Rixation, s. ceeraeth
 Rixdollar, s. darn o arian Almaenaidd, o werth 4a. 6ch.
 Rjach, s. torgoch, rhufell
 Road, sub. ffordd, prif-ffordd; angorfa
 Roam, v. crwydro, gwibio
 Roan, a. broc, brych
 Roan-tree, s. cerddinen
 Roar, sub. rhu, rhud; rhawr; breferad; v. rhuo; bloeddain
 Roarer, s. rhuedydd
 Roaring, sub. rhud; bloedd; oernad; a. rhudwy; bloeddgarg; v. a. rhuo, bloeddi, wylofain
 Roast, a. rhost, pobedig; v. a. rhostio, pobi
 Roasted, a. rhostiedig
 Roasting, s. rhostiad
 Rob, v. anrheithio, yspeilio
 Robbery, sub. trais, anrhaith, lledrad; yspeiliad
 Robe, s. gwisg, dilledyn, ysgin, gwn, mantell; v. harddwisgo.
 —*Robe of state*, cwnsallt
 Robin, s. bronhuddyn
 Robust, a. cardarn, cryf, grymus
 Robustness, s. cadernid, cryfder
 Rocambole, s. garleg Yspaan
 Roche-alum, s. allawg y graig y fath buraf o allawg
 Rochet, s. offeren-grys; y torgoch
 Rock, s. craig, clegr; clogwyn; ysger; v. siglo
 Rocket, s. picell o dan gwyllt; rhyw lysienyn
 Rockiness, s. craigeiddrwydd
 Rocking, sub. siglad; part. yn siglo
 Rocky, a. creigiog, ysgerog
 Rod, s. gwialen; llath, yslath
 Rodomontade, sub. coegfost. gwag-ymffrost; v. bocsbachu
 Roe, s. iyrches, ewig; grawn neu gronell pysgod
 Roebuck, s. iwrch; pl. iyrchod
 Rogation, s. gofyniad, gweddi
 Rogation-week, sub. wythnos y gweddiau
 Rogue, s. dyhiryn, diffeithwr
 Roguery, s. dyhirwch
 Roguish, a. anfad, hocedus
 Roguishness, s. dyhirwch
 Roll, s. trol, rhol, trul, troell, treigl; plyg-lyfr, rholbren, rholfaen; v. rholio, treiglo, troi
 Roller, s. rholbren, rholfaen
 Rolling-pin, s. rholbren
 Rolling-press, s. rholwasg
 Rolling-stone, s. rholfaen
 Romage, s. ffwdan terfysg
 Roman, s. Rhufeinwr; a. Rhufeinaidd; Rhufeinig
 Roman Catholic, s. pabydd; pl. pabyddion; a. pabaidd
 Romance, s. ffug-chwedl, ffugdraethawd, ffug-hanes
 Romancer, s. ffug-chwedlydd, ffugiedydd, celwyddwr
 Romancing, part. yn ffugsiarad
 Romanist, s. pabydd

- Romanize, *v.* Rhufeineiddio, cydffurfio a phabyddiaeth
- Romantic, *a.* aruthrol, mawr-wyllt, anhygoel, dychymyngol
- Rome, *s.* Rhufain
- Romish, *a.* Rhufeinaidd, pab-aidd
- Romp, *sub.* hoeden, hobl, pur-boethen; *v.* gwilhersu, hoedena
- Rondeau, *s.* hen brydyddiaeth
- Ront, *s.* corfil, corbedwyn
- Rood, *s.* y grog, y groes; pedwaran erw o dir
- Roof, *s.* pen, nen, clwyd, cron-glwyd; *v.* cronglwydo, nenu
- Rook, *sub.* ŷdfran; iselwr yr wyddbwyll; chwiwgi; *v.* twyllo
- Rookery, *sub.* nythfa ŷdfrain, llwyn y brain
- Room, *s.* lle, cyfwng; rhandy, cell, ystafell
- Roomage, *s.* lle, eangder
- Roominess, *sub.* lleogrwydd, eangder, helaethrwydd
- Roomy, *s.* eang, helaeth
- Roost, *s.* clwyd ieir; *v.* myned i'r glwyd, myded i gysgu
- Root, *s.* gwreiddyn, bôn, gwaelod, sail; sawdd; *v.* gwreiddio; diwreiddio
- Rooted, *a.* gwreiddiedig, wedi gwreiddio
- Rooty, *a.* gwreiddiog
- Rope, *sub.* rhaff, corden; *v.* rhaffo, rhwymo; llinynogi
- Rope-dancer, *a.* rhaff-ddawnsydd
- Rope-dancing, *s.* rhaff-ddawns
- Roper, rope-maker, *s.* rhaffwr
- Ropery, *s.* cebystraeth, dyhir-wch
- Rope-yard, *s.* rhaff-dalwrn
- Ropy, *a.* llinynog, glydiog
- Ropiness, *s.* tewydnedd
- Roquelaure, *s.* cochl, mantell
- Roration, *s.* gwlithiad
- Roscid, *a.* gwlithog
- Rosary, *sub.* rholwyn, rhosfa; pader-restr
- Rosa-solis, *s.* y doddedig rudd
- Rose, *s.* rhos, rhosyn, brella
- Roseate, *a.* rhosog
- Rose-bud, *s.* rhôs-flaguryn
- Rose-bush, *s.* rholwyn
- Rosecolour, *s.* rholiwr
- Rosemary, *s.* rhos Mair
- Rose-noble, *s.* darn arian 6s 8c
- Rose-royal, *s.* darn aur 30s.
- Roset, *s.* rholiwr, lliw coch
- Rose-tree, *s.* rhoswydden
- Rose-water, *s.* rhos-ddwfr
- Rose-wood, *s.* rhoswydd
- Rosicrucians, *s.* math o fferyll laid cymhenfalch, brodyr o urdd y groes rosog
- Rosier, *s.* rholan, rhosfa
- Rosin, *s.* ystawr
- Rosined, *a.* ystoredig
- Rostrated, *a.* gylfinog, drynog
- Rostrum, *s.* pig, gylfin; duryllong; pulpud, areithle
- Rosiness, *s.* gwridgochni
- Rosy, *a.* rhosaidd, rholiwr
- Rot, *sub.* maldod, y pwd; *v.* braenu, mallu, pydru
- Rotation, *s.* cylch, tro, cwyldro
- Rotator, *s.* chweydr
- Rote, *sub.* cofiad geiriau heb eu deall; *v.* cofio heb ofalu am ddeall.—*By rote*, ar dafod-leferydd
- Rotten, *part.* pwdr, wedi mallu
- Rottenness, *s.* maldod, pydr-edd, llygredd
- Rotund, *a.* crwn
- Rotundity, *s.* crynder
- Rotundo, *s.* ty crwn, cron-gell
- Ronge, *s.* lliw coch
- Rough, *a.* garw, gerwin, hyll
- Roughcast, *sub.* braslun, brasluniad; brasgynllun; garw-gresten, garw gymmrwd
- Roughcasting, *sub.* garw-gym-mrydiad
- Roughdraw, *v.* braslunio

Roughdraught, s. braslun
 Roughen, v. garwhau
 Roughly, ad. yn arw, yn erwin
 Roughness, s. gerwindeb
 Rounceval, s. pysen Ronncesval
 Round, s. cylch, tro, cylchdro;
 a. crwn, cylchgrwn
 Roundabout, adj. amgylchaidd,
 amgylch-ogylich; adv. oddi-
 amgylch, o amgylch-ogylich
 Rounded, part. talgrynedig
 Roundelay, s. cylchgân
 Roundheads, s. pen grynaiad
 Roundhouse, s. ty crwn; nos
 garchar
 Roundish, adj. crynaidd, lled-
 grwn
 Roundly, ad. yn grwn, yn gyfr-
 grwn; yn deg, yn rhwydd, yn
 dalgrwn, yn llyfn
 Roundness, s. crynder; llyfn-
 der; onestrwydd
 Rounds, sub. cylchoedd, gwyl-
 gylchoedd; darnian o ddelwau
 Rouse, v. dihuono, deffroi; cy-
 ffoi, cynhyrfu; aflonyddu,
 codi
 Rouser, s. dihunwr, deffrowr
 Rousing, sub. deffroad; a. cy-
 ffrous; aruthrol
 Rout, sub. cyfeddach; haid o
 ddyunionach afreolus; terfysg-
 fa, rhawd; gorthrech, ffoad;
 v. terfysgu; gorthrechu, gyru,
 ar ffo; chwyrnu
 Route, s. ffordd, hynt, taith
 Rouze, v. dihuono, deffroi; cy-
 ffrous, aruthrol
 Rove, v. crwydro, gwibio
 Rover, s. crwydriad, gwibiad
 Roving, part. dan grwydro
 Row, s. rhes, rhestr; gwanaf;
 v. a. rhwyfo; rhodli
 Rowel, sub. ceingoraeth; troell
 yspardyn
 Rower, s. rhwyfwr, rhwyfedydd
 Royal, s. brenbinol; ardderchog
 Royalist, s. brennollad

Royalty, a. brenindod, brenin-
 oliaeth, brenin-fraint
 Rub, s. rhwbiad, rhwystr; v.
 rhwbio, rhathu, rhuglo
 Rubber, sub. rhwbiwr; math o
 ddurlif; math o hogfaen
 Rubbing, s. rhwbiad; part. yn
 rhwbio
 Rubbish, s. ysbwrial, ysgarth,
 ysgarthion, mwlwg; sorod
 Rubicund, a. rhudd, cochlyd
 Rubify, v. cochâu, coch-liwio
 Rubric, s. rhuddel, rhuddell
 Ruby, sub. rhuddem, rhudden;
 cwrel; rubi
 Ructation, s. bytheiriad
 Rudder, s. llyw llong
 Ruddiness, s. rhuddni, gwrid-
 gochni, gwridogrwydd
 Ruddle, a. nod coch, rhuddell
 Ruddy, a. rhudd, gwridog
 Rude, adj. trwsgl; anfoesaidd,
 delffaidd; sarug; anghelyfydd;
 anghymen; diwrtaith
 Rudely, ad. yn drwsgl, yn an-
 foesaidd, yn ddrefaidd, yn
 sarug, &c.
 Rudeness, s. trysgledd; anfoes-
 garwch, delffeiddrwydd
 Rudiment, s. egwyddor
 Rudimental, a. egwyddorawl
 Rue, s. rhuw, rhut; v. gofidio
 Rueful, a. athrist, galarus, hyll
 Ruefulness, sub. tristwch, gres-
 yndod; erchylldod
 Ruelle, sub. cymanfa neillduol
 mewn ty cyffredin
 Ruff, s. crych-dorch mwnwgl
 Ruffian, s. hur-lofrudd, cynaf-
 fanwr, adyn, grafel
 Ruffle, s. arddwru-gyrc; pl.
 erddyryn-gyrcan; v. crychu,
 dillio; anrhefnu; cyffroi
 Rug, s. cwrlid, toesol, nuling
 Rugged, a. garw, gerwin; af-
 rywiog; anwastad
 Ruggedness, sub. gerwindeb,
 anwastadrwydd

Rugose, a. rhychog
 Ruin, s. adfail, dinystr, dystryw; v. dinystrio; anafu
 Ruinate, v. dinystrio, llwmhan
 Ruination, s. dystrywedigaeth
 Ruinous, adj. adfeiliog, adfeiliedig; dinystriol; anafus
 Ruinously, ad. yn ddynystriol
 Rule, sub. rheol; llywodraeth, rheolaeth; ffon fesur, llinon; v. rheoli, llywodraethu; llinellu
 Ruler, sub. rheolwr, llywydd, llywodraethwr, llinellai
 Rum, sud. sugr-wirod; a. cyfrwys; digrif, arab
 Rumble, a. cynhyrfu, twrddan
 Ruminant, a. yn cnoi cil
 Ruminare, v. cnoi cil; ystyried, myfyrio
 Rumination, sub. cnoad cil, atgnoad; ystyriaeth, myfyrdod
 Rumage, v. manwl chwilio
 Rummer, s. diod-wydryn
 Rumour, s. chwedl, gair, son
 Rump, s. cloren, conell, gwar y gynffon
 Ruple, s. tolc, rhych, crychlad; v. crychu; annhrefnu
 Run, sub. rhediad:—*At the long run*, yn y diwedd, yn y pen draw
 Runagate, runaway, s. ffoadur
 Rundle, s. ffon ysgol; sidell
 Rundlet, s. barilan
 Runnel, s. nant, cornant
 Runner, s. rhedwr, rhedegwr; maen uchaf melin
 Runnet, s. caul, ceuled, cywer
 Running, s. rhedfa; a. rhedegog
 Rannion, s. adyn fflaid
 Rnnt, s. côr-anifail
 Rupee, s. darn arian 2s. 3c.
 Rupture, s. rhwyg, rhwygiad
 Rural, a. gwladol, moesol
 Rurality, ruralness, s. gwladolrwydd, gwledigrwydd
 Ruse, s. dicheil, ystranc; twyll; v. twyllo

Rushing, s. ruthriad; twrf; a rhuthriadol
 Rush-light, s. canwyll frwynen
 Rushy, a. brwynog
 Rusk, s. bara cras ody; bara deugras
 Russet, adj. rhuddgoch; garw talpentau
 Russeting, s. afal rhuddgoch
 Rust, s. rhwd, rhydni; v. rhydu
 Rustic, s. drel, gwaer, talawg; a. drellaidd, gwaeraidd taiawg; pl. gwaerolion; taigion
 Rusticate, v. gwladogi, cartrefu yn y wlad; deol i'r wlad
 Rusticity, sub. dreleiddrwydd, taeogrwydd, gwlaideiddrwydd
 Rustiness, sub. rhydlydrwydd, rhydni; rhydlydedd
 Rustle, v. rhugl-drystio, clecian
 Rustling, sub. rhugl-drwst, chwithrwd
 Rusty, a. rhydlyd
 Rut, s. ol troell mên; rhidliad; v. a. rhidlo; brefu
 Rutting, s. rhidliad; brefiad
 Ruth, s. tosturi; trugaredd
 Ruthful, a. tosturiol; athrist
 Ruthfulness, s. tosturiaeth
 Ruthless, a. anhosturiol
 Ruthlessness, a. anhosturi
 Ruttish, a. anllad, cnawd-wyllt
 Ryder, s. attodiad mewn gweithred seneddol
 Rye, s. rhyg
 Rye-bread, s. bara rhyg
 Rye-grass, s. rhygwellt

S

S, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau
 Sabaoth, s. lluoedd
 Sabbatarians, s. sabbothyddlon
 Sabbath, s. gorphwysfa, sabboth

Sabbath-breaker, sub. torwr y sabbath
 Sabbath-day, s. dydd sabbath
 Sabbatic, sabbatical, a. sabbath-aid; sabbathol
 Sabbatism, s. gorphwys-bryd; manwl gadwraeth y sabbath
 Sabelian, sub. un o'r un farn â *Sabellius*, yr hwn oedd yn dal nad yw y Duwdod ddim yn dri o Bersonau
 Sable, s. y bele; croen neu flew y bele; lliw du; a. du
 Sabre, s. math o gleddyf
 Sabulous, a. graeanog
 Saccharine, a. sugraidd; melys
 Saccobenito, s. gwisg y colledigion yn y chwyls
 Sacerdotal, a. offeiriadol
 Sachel, s. ysgrepan, cwd
 Sack, s. sach, ffetan, sachwisg; rhyw felys-win; anrheithiad tref; v. sachu, sechu; anrheithio tref.—*Sack of wool*, sach neu sachaid (sef 26 maen, neu 346lb.) o wlan
 Sackbut, s. dŷlsimer
 Sackcloth, s. sachlen, sachlian
 Sacked, part. sachedig; difrodedig
 Sackful, s. sachaid
 Sacking, s. sachiad; sachlen; difrodiaid
 Sackposset, s. gwin a llaeth
 Sacrament, sub. ymrwymiad ar lŵ, sacrafen y cymyn
 Sacramental, a. sacrafenol
 Sacred, a. santaid; cysegredig
 Sacredness, s. cysegredd
 Sacrifice, s. aberth; v. aberthu
 Sacrificed, part. aberthedig
 Sacrificial, a. aberthol
 Sacrilege, s. cysegr-ledrad
 Sacrilegious, a. cysegr-ledradol
 Sacrist, sacristan, s. ceidwad pethau cysegredig; clochydd
 Sacristy, sub. ystafell gyfarfod eglwys

Sad, a. athrist, prudd; cymyl-og; blin, tost, gresynol
 Sadden, v. pruddhau, tristau
 Saddle, s. cyfrwy; tumon; v. cyfrwyo
 Saddled, part. cyfrwyedig
 Saddler, s. cyfrwywr, dibrwr
 Saddle-tree, s. pren cyfrwy
 Sadducees, s. Saduceaid
 Sadly, ad. yn athrist, yn brudd
 Safe, s. cell, cloer; a. diogel
 Safe-conduct, s. canymdo
 Safeguard, s. amddiffynfa; cа.бais, arbais
 Safeness, s. diogelrwydd
 Safety, s. diogelwch
 Saffron, sub. saffrwm, saffrwn, saffr; a. melyn
 Sag, v. llwytho; crogi yn drwm
 Sagacious, a. call, craffus
 Sagaciousness, sub. cyflymder ddall; ffroenllymedd
 Sagacity, s. synwroldeb
 Sage, s. y geidwad, saeds; gwrdoeth, athronydd; a. doeth
 Sageness, s. callineb, doethineb
 Sagittarius, sagittry, s. y saethydd, arwydd y saethydd
 Sago, sub. rhyw rawn tramor meddygol
 Saick, s. math o lestr
 Sail, s. hwyl llong; v. a. hwylio, mordwyo
 Sailcloth, s. llian hwyliau
 Sailer, sailor, s. morwr
 Sailmaker, s. hwyl-wneuthurwr
 Sail-yard, s. hwyl-lath
 Saim, s. iraid, bloneg
 Sainfoin, s. meillion
 Saint, s. sant; v. seintio
 Saint-David's, s. Ty-Ddewi
 Sainted, a. seintiedig
 Saint-like, a. ar wedd sant
 Saintly, a. fel saint
 Saintsship, s. santdod
 Sake, s. achos, cyfrif, mwyn
 Saker, s. gwalch, môr-hebog
 Salacious, a. anllad, chwantus

Salacity, s. anlladrwydd
 Salad, s. bwyd lysiau, addail
 Salamander, s. bwysifil tebyg
 i'r genau goeg, pry'r tân
 Salamdrine, s. tebyg i bry'r tân
 Salary, s. hur, cyflog
 Sale, s. gwerth; arwerthiad
 Saleable, a. gwerthadwy
 Saleableness, s. hywerthrwydd
 Salebrous, a. garw
 Salesman, s. gwerthiedydd
 Sale-work, s. gwaith, gwerth
 Saliant, a. yn ysgwyddo allan;
 ar naid
 Salient, a. yn dychlamu
 Saline, a. halenog. hallt
 Salique-law, s. deddf yn Ffrainc
 sydd yn cau benywod oddiwrth
 y goron
 Salisbury, s. Caercaradog
 Saliva, s. aliw, haliw, poer
 Salivate, v. a. glaferio; rhoi
 mewn poerlifant
 Salvation, s. poerlifant
 Salvitious, a. haliwog, poerllyd
 Sallet, s. bwyd lysiau, addail
 Sallet-oil, s. olew'r olew-wydd
 Sallow, s. merhelygen; a. melyn-
 las
 Sally, s. rhuthr; v. rhuthro
 Sally-port, s. rhuthr-borth
 Salmagundi, s. cymysgedd
 Salmon, s. ëog, pysgodyn ëog
 Salmon-trout, sub. ëog frithyll,
 gleislad, guyniedyn
 Saloon, s. uchel-neuadd
 Salt, s. balen; naid; a. hallt
 Saltant, s. llamsachus
 Saltation, s. llamiad
 Salt-box, s. crwth halen
 Salt-cellar, s. halenai
 Salter, s. halltwr
 Saltern, s. heledd, halenfa
 Saltish, a. halltaidd
 Saltness, s. halltrwydd
 Saltpetre, s. craig-halen
 Saltpit, s. heledd, pwll halen
 Salts, s. blawr

Salubrious, a. iachus
 Salubrity, s. iachusrwydd
 Salutary, a. iachus
 Salutation, s. cyfarchiad
 Salute, s. cyfarchiad; *cucaen*;
 v. cyfarch, annerch
 Salutiferous, a. iachus
 Salvable, a. achubadwy
 Salvage, s. achub-log
 Salvation, s. iachawdwriaeth
 Salvatory, s. cadwfa; eneint-
 ffwch; a. achubedigol
 Salve, s. eli; v. elio, lachau
 Salver, s. achubydd; heilddysgl,
 heiliedydd
 Salvo, s. esgus, lloches
 Same, a. yr un, yr un modd
 Sameness, s. unrhywiaeth
 Samlet, s. eogyn; gleisiad
 Samphire, s. y godog
 Sample, s. siampl, cynllun
 Sampler, s. gwniad llythyr
 Sanable, a. gwelladwy
 Sanative, a. lachedigol, iachusol
 Sanctification, s. sancteiddiad
 Sanctified, a. santeiddiedig
 Sanctify, v. sancteiddio
 Sanctimonions, a. sanctaidd
 Sanctimony, s. santwedd, sant-
 eiddrwydd
 Sanction, s. cadarnhad; gos-
 odiaid; awdurdod; nawdd
 Sanctitude, s. santeiddrwydd
 Sanctity, s. purdeb, duwioldeb,
 santeiddrwydd
 Sanctuary, s. cysegr; noddfa
 Sanctum-Sanctorum, s. y sant-
 taidd santeiddiolaf
 Sand, s. tywod, tyfod; traeth
 Sandal, s. ffollach, sandal
 Sandarac, s. math o fŵn, gwm
 Sandeel, sandling, sub. math o
 llysywen, llymriad
 Sanders, s. math o bren
 Sandever, s. gwydr-ewyn
 Sandstone, s. tywodfaen
 Sandy, s. tywodog, tywodlyd
 melyn-goch

- Sane**, a. iach, diglcfyd; diwall-gof
Sangiac, s. llywodraethwr Tyrc-laidd ar ddinas neu dalaeth
Sangiferous, a. gwaed-ddygol
Sanguification, s. troad yn waed
Sanguifluous, a. gwaed-ddyferog
Sanguinary, a. gwaedlyd, creulawn
Sanguine, a. gwaedlyd; llawn gwaed; brwd, gwaedwyllt; hyderus
Sanhedrim, sub. prif, senedd yr Iuddewon, yn cynwys 70 henaduriad Israel, y'nghyd a'r brenin a'r archoffeiriaid, medd rhai
Sanicle, s. clust yr arth
Sanies, s. gor, crown, madredd
Sanious, a. crawnllyd
Sanity, s. iechyd, iachusrwydd; dianmhwylledd
Sans, prep. heb
Sap, s. nodd; sudd; sug; tangloddiaid; v. tangloddio
Sapid, a. blasus, archwaethus
Sapience, s. doethmeb
Sapient, a. doeth, gwybodus
Sapless, a. dinodd
Sapling, s. glasbren, glaswydden, march wialen
Saponaceous, saponary, adj. sebonog; sebonllyd
Sapor, s. archwaeth, blas
Saporific, a. blas-barol
Saporous, a. blasus
Sapphic, s. barddoneg ar fydr Sapho, prydyddes Mitylene
Sapphire, s. maen saphir
Sappiness, s. ireidd-der, llawnder sudd; delffeidrwydd
Sappy, a. iraidd, suddog; penfeddal, delffaidd
Sapskull, s. clwpa, delbren
Saraband, s. dawnys Yspaenaidd
Saracens, sub. Saraceniaid, Ismaeliaid
Sarcasm, s. gair du, cellweirgno
- Sarcastic**, sarcastical, a. cellweirgnoawl
Sarcenet, s. sidanwe deneuedig
Sarcle, v. a. chwynu yd
Sarcophage, s. rhyw faen rhinweddol i ysu cig marw
Sarcophagus, s. arch faen, bedd
Sarcotic, a. cnawd feithrinol
Sarculation, s. chwyniad
Sardel, sardine, s. math o ysgadenyn bychan
Sardine, sardonyx, sub. maen gwerthfawr o liw gwan-goch, sardius, sardonics
Sark, s. crys; ysglyfgi
Sarsaparilla, sub. planwydden feddygol o'r Americ
Sarse, s. gogr bliant neu sindal
Sash, s. gwregys sidan; ysgablar; dalen ffenestr
Sashoon, s. afreilyn, meilynwisg
Sassafras, saxafras, sub pren meddygol, tormaen-wydden
Satan, s. satan, yr ysbryd drwg, cythraul, diafol
Satanic, satanical, a. diefflig
Satchel, sub. cetawg, cotawg, sythgod, cŵd bychau, sachel
Sate, v. digoni, arddigoni
Satellite, s. lleuaden
Satellites, s. ser-gosgordd lleuaden; gosgordd-filwyr
Satiate, v. digoni; arddigoni
Satiated, a. arddigonedig
Satiating, s. diwalllad, digoniad
Satiety, s. gwala, digonedd
Satin, s. sidan tra theg, pall
Satire, s. sen, gogangerdd
Satiric, satirical, a. duchanus
Satirist, s. duchanwr, senwr
Satirize, v. duchanu
Satisfaction, s. boddlonrwydd
Satisfactorily, ad yn foddhaol
Satisfactory, a. boddhaol
Satisfied, a. boddlonedig
Satisfy, v. boddio
Satisfying, part. yn boddloni, yn digoni; digonol, cymeradwy

- Saturate**, v. llenwl, digoni
Saturation, s. llenwad, bechlogiad
Saturday, s. dydd Sadwrn
Saturity, s. lloaid; llewndid
Saturn, s. Sadwrn; un o dduwiau y cenedloedd; planed
Saturnian, s. sadwrnig; dedwydd
Saturnine, a. perthynol i'r blaned Sadwrn; prudd
Satyr, s. gwyddau; anifeil-dduw; elyll; math o epa
Satyriion, s. y llysiuyn baldar
Sauce, s. sibr, saws, cyffaith
Sauce-box, s. haerllugyn
Sauce-pan, s. llawgallawr
Saucer, s. sibr-ddysglan; ysgâl
Sauciness, s. haerllugrwydd
Saucy, a. haerllug, digywilydd
Saunter, santer, v. rhodiana, segura
Sausage, s. selsigen, monochen
Savage, s. dyn gwyllt, anifeil-ddyn; adj. gwyllt, creulawn, anifeilaidd, gŵydd
Savageness, s. creulon
Savagery, s. creulonedd
Savages, s. dynion gwylltion, anwariaid, creuloniaid
Savanna, s. math o waen briodol i'r America
Save, a. eithr, oddieithr, ond; v. cadw
Save-all, s. daliedydd tin canwyll
Savin, savine, s. eithin-fyw
Saving, s. cadwraeth, cadwedigaeth; adj. arbedus, cynil; cadwedigol; ad. oddieithr, ond
Savingness, s. cynildeb
Saviour, savior, sub. achubwr, gwardwr, iachawdwr
Savory, s. math o ber llysiuyn
Savour, s. safwyr, arogl, gwynt; v. arogl, safwyraw; blasu
Savoury, a. blasus; safwyrus
Savoys, s. bresych crychion
Saw, s. llif; v. llifo
Sawed, sawn, part. llifedig wedi ei lifo
Saw-dust, s. blawd llif
Saw-fish, s. mor-llif
Saw-pit, s. pwll llif
Sawyer, s. llifiwr
Saxifrage, s. cromil yr englyn
Saxon, a. Saesonig
Saxons, s. Saeson
Say, s. chwedl; v. dywedyd
Saying, s. dywediad; chwedl, gair, ymadrodd; part. gan ddywedyd, yn dyweyd
Scab, s. crachen, cramen; clafr, clawri
Scabbard, s. gwain cleddyf
Scabbedness, scabbiness, sub. crachogrwydd; clawrogrwydd
Scabby, scabbed, adj. crachlyd, clawrlyd, clawrogi, clafrlyd
Scabious, sub. y glafrllys; adj. clafrog
Scabrious, a. garw; anghyng aneddol
Scabrousness, s. garwedd
Scaffold, s. esgynlawr; esgyn glwyd, adeilglwyd
Scaffolding, s. esgynlawr; esgynloriaeth
Scaliola, s. ffug-fynor
Scaliade, s. ysgoliaid
Scald, s. berwlosg; gwlyb-losg, ysgaldaniad; v. ysgaldanu, gwlyb-losgi, lleith-losgi, golosgi
Scale, s. carn ellyn; graddog, ysgol, esgynfa; crestyn, crachen; cen; v. digenu; dalenu; pilio; dringo ag ysgolion
Scaled, scaly, a. cenog
Scall, sub. crach drwg; y frech ddu, y gwahanglwyf
Scalled, or scaldhead, sub. pen crach, pen a chrach ynddo
Scallion, s. sibylen; pl. sibwl
Scallop, sub. math o bysg; v. bylchu, crwnfylchu

Scalp, s. copa, croen y copai, cloi; croen y pen; v. blingo'r pen digroeni'r iad
 Scalpel, s. cylllell ddifynio
 Scaly, a. cragenog
 Scamble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio
 Scambling, part. ymwithio, crafangu; a. cwasgarog
 Scammony, s. sudd-ystawr ceuledig
 Scamper, v. gado ar darf, myned i ffwrdd dan fras-gamu
 Scan, v. holi, profi, pwyso; mesur gwers neu benill
 Scandal, s. tramgwydd; athrodiaith, gwaradwydd; v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo, enllibio
 Scandaled, part. dirmygedig
 Scandalize, v. difenwi, gwaradwyddo
 Scandalized, part. gwaradwyddedig, difenwedig
 Scandalizing, part. yn difenwi, gwaradwyddiadol
 Scandalous, adj. gwarthus, gwarthlawn, cywilyddus
 Scandalously, ad. yn warthus
 Scandalum-magnatum, s. enllib yn erbyn gwr mawr; ysgrifen i gopsi y fath enllib
 Scandinavia, s. Dulychlyn
 Scandinavians, s. Llychlynigion
 Scanning, s. chwiliad, profiad, mesuriaeth penillion
 Scansion, s. mesuriad braich o benill
 Scant, a. prin, cyfyng, cul, cwta, bychan; tlawd; anaml
 Scantiness, s. prinder, tloidi
 Scantlet, s. defnyn bychan
 Scantling, sub. maint, mesur; dernyn; cynllun-ddernyn
 Scanty, a. cul, cyfyng; prin
 Scape, s. diangfa, ymwarded, ffoedigaeth; v. dianc, ffoi, cilio
 Scape-goat, sub. bwch-diangol, bwch-encil

Scapula, s. asgwrn y ysgwydd, ysgwydd, palfais; crafell
 Scapular, s. esgwyddol
 Scar, s. craith; v. creithio
 Scaramouch, s. ysgentyn; bwbach
 Scarce, a. prin, anghyffredin; ad. yn brin, braidd
 Scarcely, ad. braidd, yn brin
 Scarceness, s. prinrwydd
 Scarcity, s. prinder, anamllder
 Scare, brawychu, tarfu
 Scarecrow, s. hudwg, tarf-hutan, bwbach y brain
 Scared, part. dychrynedig
 Scarf, s. ystola, ysgablar
 Scarfskin, s. croen ucha'r corff
 Scarification, s. ysgraffiniad
 Scarifier, s. ysgraffiniwr
 Scarify, v. craffnio, ysgraffinio
 Scarlet, s. ysgarlad, gra, airos; a. ysgarlad-liw, coch
 Scarlet-oak, s. prinwydden
 Scarp, s. bol amddiffyn-glawdd
 Scarred, a. creithiog
 Scatches, s. baglau, tudfachau
 Scate, s. rheien lefn, morcath, rhwchws; llithr-ffollach; v. a. llithr redeg ar ia
 Scating, s. llithr-rediad ar ia
 Scatter, v. gwasgaru, ysgaenn
 Scattered, a. gwasgaredig
 Scavenger, s. ysgubwr heolydd
 Sea-wrack, s. môr-fwsogl
 Scene, s. golwg, ymddangosiad; cyfun-ddrych; cyfun-barth; gweithredfa
 Scenery, s. darlunfa; darlunedigaeth; darlun-len; golygfa
 Scenography, s. darluniadaeth ddygiadol; golygiadeth
 Scent, s. arogledd, gwynt, sawr; trywydd, adrywydd
 Sceptic, s. dyn anmheugar
 Sceptre, scepter, s. teyrnwialen
 Sceptred, sceptor, adj. teyrnwialenog
 Seevity, s. chwithrwydd

Schedule, s. chaneg-len
Schematism, s. cyd-drem y ser a'r planedau
Scheme, s. cyullyn, dyfals
Schemer, s. lluniwr, dyfeisiwr
Schirrhosity, s. chwareniad
Schirrhous, a. caled-chwyddog
Schism, s. rhwyg eglwysig
Schismatic, s. eglwys-rwygiedydd; a. eglwys-rwygiadol
Schismatical, a. eglwys-rwygol
Scholar, s. ysgolhaig, lleenog
Scholarship, s. ysgoleigiaeth; prif ysgolfraint
Scholastic, scholastical, a. ysgolaidd; ysgolheigiol
Scholiast, s. esboniedydd
Scholion, scholium, s. esboniad
School, s. ysgol; v. ysgoli
Schoolfellow, s. cyd-ysgolhaig
Schooling, s. ysgol-dâl; ysgoliad
Schoolmaster, s. ysgol-feistr
Schoolmistress, s. ysgol-feistress
Sciatic, s. clunwstawl
Sciatica, s. y glunwst
Science, sub. gwybodaeth; celfyddyd
Sciences, sub. celfyddydau.—*Liberal sciences*, celfyddydau breiniol; megys, gramadeg, rhesymeg, areithyddiaeth, rhifyddiaeth, daearfocidraeth, seryddiaeth
Scientific, scientifical, a. gwybodbair, gwybodbarol; celfyddyd
Scientifically, adv. yn wybodbarol; yn ol rheolau gwybodaeth
Scimeter, scimitar, sub. glaif; math o gleddyf cam gwegilog
Scink, s. marw-lo, llo marw
Scintillate, v. gwreichioni
Scintillation, s. gwreichioniad
Sciolist, s. un bas wybodus
Sciomachy, s. gogysgod
Seion, s. impyn
Scissible, scissile, a. holltadwy
Scission, s. toriad, holltiad

Scissors, s. gwelleifyn, siswrn
Scissure, s. holltiad, toriad
Sclerotic, a. caled, garw, clymog
Scot, scotch, v. atal, atal olwg
Scoff, s. gwawd; v. gwatwar, dirmygu, gwawdio
Scoffer, s. gwatwarwr, dirmygwr, gwatworllyd
Scoffing, s. gwatwariad
Scoffingly, adv. yn watwarua, mewn gwawd
Scold, s. cecres, cecreu, cecrai; v. ymserthu, ymgecu
Scolding, s. ymgecraeth, ymdaeriad; a. cecrus
Scollop, s. math o bysg; v. bylchu, crwnfylchu
Sconce, sub. cainc ganwyllyr; dirwy; pen; caer; v. dirwyo
Sconced, a. dirwyedig
Schooner, s. llongig 2 hwylbren
Scoop, s. ceueg, ysgau, ysgeneg; rhawbal; v. benaw; ysgeuaw; rhaw-balu
Scope s. nod, tueddnod; lle; cyfe; rhydd-did
Scopulous, a. creigiawg
Scorbutic, scorbutical, a. poethglefrog, clafrllyd, llyglyd
Scorch, v. poethi, cras-losgi, rhostio, rhuddo, deifio
Scorched, adj. poethedig, crasboethedig; rhudd, deifiedig
Scorching, s. crasboethiad; a. crasboethol; part. yn rhuddo
Score, sub. ugain; hac, rhygn; rhygn-bren, cyfrif-bill; cyfrif, dyled; v. rhygnu; dileu
Scoria, s. sothach, sinidr
Scorious, a. sothachog, sinidrog
Scorn, s. dirmyg, gwawd, gwatwar; v. a. dirmygu, gwawdio, cymeryd yn chwith
Scorned, a. dirmygedig
Scorner, s. dirmygwr
Scornful, a. gwatwarllyd
Scornfully, ad. yn watwarllyd, yn ddirmygedig, mewn gwawd

Scorpion, s. sarff debyg i geim-wch; a. cholyn yn ei chynffon-un o'r l2eg arwydd
 Scot, s. Ysgotyn; tal; cyfrif
 Scotch, s. trwch, hac; a. Ysgot-aidd; hacio, trychu
 Scotch-fiddle, s. clafr, y crafu
 Scoteia, s. un o enwau Gwener
 Scot-free, a. rhydd, didal
 Scottish, a. Ysgotaidd, Albanaidd
 Scotland, s. Alban, Ysgwydir
 Scotomy, s. penddaredd
 Scots, s. Ysgwydiaid, Isgoedogion, Albaniaid
 Scowl, scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio
 Scouring, s. cuchiad; a. cuchiog
 Scoundrel, s. adyn, diffeithwr
 Scour, v. ysgarthu, ysgwrio; pibo
 Scoured, a. ysgwriedig
 Scourer, s. ysgwriedydd
 Scourge, s. ffrewyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu
 Scourged, part. ffrewylledig
 Scourger, ffrewylliwr
 Scourging, s. ffrewylliad
 Scouring, s. ysgwriad
 Scout, sub. fforiwr, yspiwr; v. fforio, yspio, olrhain; chwilena; hwtio, wftio
 Scovel, s. ysgubell ffwrn
 Scowl, s. cuch; v. cuchio
 Scowler, s. cuchiwyr, tafodwr
 Scrabble, v. ysgrabinio
 Serag, s. ysgerbwd, ysgrwd
 Scragged, a. garw
 Scragginess, s. esgyrn-llymedd
 Scraggy, a. esgyrnllwm
 Scramble, s. ciprys, ymgiprys, cipgais; v. cipgeisio
 Scrambler, s. ymrabiniwr; cipgeisiwr
 Scrambling, sub. ymrabiniad; cipgeisiad
 Scranch, v. cras-gnoi; grillian
 Scannel, a. gwlichlyd
 Scrap, s. tamaid; cerpyn, dernyn
 Scrape, sub. dyrswch, magl; crafad; v. crafu, crafellu

Scraper, s. crafedydd; crafell
 Scraping, sub. crafad; a. craf-iadol; part. yn crafu
 Scrapings, s. crafion, creifion
 Scraps, s. briwysion
 Scratch, s. craf, crafad; ewinod; y diawl; v. crafu
 Scratched, a. crafedig
 Scratcher, s. crafwr, ysgrabiniwr
 Scratches, sub. rhyw glefyd ar droed ceffyl, y llyncoes
 Scratching, s. crafad; a. ysgrabiniog
 Scrawl, scrall, s. ysgrifen hagr
 Scrawler, s. ysgrifenydd trwsgl
 Scrawls, s. llythyrenau aflun-iaidd
 Scream, s. ysgrech; v. ysgrech-ain
 Scream, s. ysgrech; v. ysgarmain
 Screech, s. oergri, ysgrech
 Screech-owl, s. gwŷll, aderyn y corph
 Screen, s. cysgodlen, ffedon; achre; gwasgod; marchridyll; v. a. cuddio, gwasgodi; marchridyllio
 Screw, s. cogwrn tro, gridroell; troell, cogwrn, hoel droi, troellhoel; v. troelli, troellhoelio
 Scribble, s. coeg-ysgrifen; v. coeg-ysgrifenu
 Scribbler, s. coeg-ysgrifenydd
 Scribe, s. ysgrifenydd
 Srine, s. ysgrin, cist
 Scrip, s. ysgrab, ysgrepan
 Scriptural, a. ysgrythyrol
 Scripture, s. ysgrythyr; a. ysgrythyrol
 Scripturist, s. ysgrythyrwr
 Scrivener, s. ysgrifenydd
 Scrofula, a. clefyd y brenin
 Scroll, s. rholyn o femrwn neu bapyr; plyg-lyfr
 Scrotum, s. tanewd, ceill gwd
 Scrub, s. adyn, bawddyn, baw-ai; hen ysgubell; hengêl truan; v. dwys rwbio

- Scrubber, scrubbing-brush, sub. rhwbledydd, gwrychell rhwbio
 Scrubbing, s. rhwtiad, rhwbiad
 Scrubby, a. gwael, dirmygus
 Scruff, s. addail
 Scruple, sub. petrusder, amhen-aeth; anon; v. petruso
 Scrupulosity, scrupulousness, a. amheugarwch
 Scrupulous, a. amheuus
 Scrutable, a. chwiliadwy
 Scrutation, s. chwiliad
 Scrutator, scrutineer, s. chwiliwr, chwiledydd
 Scrutinize, v. chwilio, chwilena
 Scrutiny, s. chwilfa, chwiliad
 Scrutoir, scrutore, s. ysgrif-gist
 Scud, sub. ysguth, cawaden, brechan o wlaw; v. ysgudaw
 Scudder, s. ysguthell
 Scuffle, sub. ymgiprys, ymdrin, cynhen; v. ymgynhenu
 Scuffling, s. cwympiad i maes
 Sculk, s. enud o lwynogod; v. llechu
 Sculker, s. llechwr
 Sculking, part. yn llechu; llechwrs
 Scull, sub. penglog, iad, siol; llyw-rwyf; rhodi-fâd; rhodlydd; v. rhodli
 Sculler, s. gyriedydd bâd un rwyf, rhodlydd
 Scullery, s. golchdy, golchfa
 Scullion, s. cegin-ferch
 Sculptile, a. cerfiol
 Sculptor, s. cerfiedydd
 Sculpture, s. cerfiadaeth, cerfiad
 Scum, s. ewyn, ysgai, gorferw; v. diewynu
 Scummer, s. diewynwr; lledwad; ysleten, ysgelen
 Scurf, s. ysgen; crest
 Scurfy, s. ysgenog; crestog
 Scurril, scurrious, a. croesan-aid, bustlaidd
 Scurrility, s. brwnt-iaith
 Scurvily, ad. yn frwnt
 Scurvy, s. y clefri poeth, y llwg; a. crachlyd; brwnt
 Scurvy-grass, sub. mor-lwyau, llysiaur llwg, lleynlys
 Scut, s. conell, cloren, llosgwrn, cynffon, cwt, ysgwt
 Scutcheon, s. cwnsallt
 Scuttle, sub. cawell mwlwg; crwth glo; gwaddeg melyn
 Scuttles, s. ffenestri caban llong; bwrdd-ddorau'r llong
 Scythe, s. pladur
 Sea, s. mor, llyr
 Sea-bank, s. glan mor, traethell
 Sea-beat, a. ton-bywiol
 Sea-boy, a. mor herlod
 Sea-breeze, s. mor-awel
 Sea-calf, s. mor-lo, moelron
 Sea-chart, s. mor-ddarlun
 Sea-coast, s. arfordir
 Sea-compass, s. mor-gompawd
 Sea-faring, a. yn dilyn y mor
 Sea-green, s. mor-liw, gwyrddlas
 Seaman, s. morwr
 Sea-mark, s. mor-nôd
 Sea-mew, s. gwylan
 Sea-port, s. porthladd
 Sea-room, s. mor-anghaeth
 Sea-service, s. mor-wasanaeth
 Sea-shore, s. glan y mor, traeth
 Sea-sick, a. mor-glaf
 Seal, sub. sel, insel, golöen moelron, molro; v. selio
 Sealing-wax, s. cwyr selio
 Seam, sub. gwnïad, gwrym; v. gwrymio, cydwnio
 Seamed, a. gwniedig, gwrymog
 Seaming, a. cydwnïad, gwrym-ïad
 Seamless, a. diwnïad, diwrym
 Seamster, s. gwniedydd, gwr-ymwr
 Seamstress, s. gwyniadyddes
 Seamy, a. gwrymog
 Sean, s. rhwyd-sân, rhwyd-dyns
 Scar, a. sych, crin; v. serio
 Searce, s. gogr, gogr sidan; v. a. gogrynu, peillio

Search, s. cais, chwilfa, ymof-
ynlad; v. chwilio, ymofyn
Searched, a. chwilledig
Searcher, s. chwiliedydd
Searching, s. chwiliad
Searcing, s. gogriad
Searcloth, s. cymrwd, pyglian
Seared, a. seriedig
Searing, s. seriad
Searover, s. mor-leidr
Season, s. tymhor, pryd; v. a.
tymheru, cyweirio, pereiddio
Seasonable, a. amserol, prydlon
Seasonableness, s. amseroldeb
Seasonably, ad. yn amserol
Seasoning, s. tymheriad; cywair
Seat, s. eisteddle, mainc, cad-
air; v. a. gosod mewn eisteddle
Seaward, ad. tua'r mor
Secant, s. trychlinell; trychiwr
Secede, v. encilio, ymneillduo
Seceders, s. ymneillduwyr
Secession, s. ymneillduad
Seclude, v. cau allan
Seclusion, s. canad allan; cau-
edigaeth allan
Second, s. cynnorthwy; cyn-
northwywr, eiliwr, cefnogwr;
trigeinfed ran mynyd; a. ail,
elfydd; v. cynorthwyo, eilio,
cefnogi
Secondary, s. rhaglaw, all-radd-
og; a. ail, o'r ail radd
Second-hand, s. ail law
Secondine, s. hemysgar; y brych
Secondly, ad. yn ail, yn eilfed
Second-rate, a. eil-fraint
Second-sight, s. lledrith olwg
Secresy, sub. dirgelrwydd; dir-
gelwch; celedigaeth
Secret, s. cyfrinach, dirgelwch,
rhin; a. cudd, dirgel
Secretary, s. ysgrifenedydd
Secretaryship, s. ysgrif-raglaw-
iaeth
Secrete, v. crddio, celu; dydoli
Secretion, s. dydoliad, neillduad
Secretly, ad. yn ddirgel

Secretness, s. dirgelrwydd
Secretary, a. dosparthedigol
Sect, s. plaid, cydfa, ymran
Sectarian, a. plaid-grefyddol
Sectary, s. pleidiwr
Section, s. dosparthiad; darn,
rhan, dosparth; trychnod
Sector, s. trych-linon; math o
offeryn mesuryddol
Secular, a. bydol, oesol
Secularize, v. digysegru, bydoli
Secundine, s. brych, yr ail eni
Secure, a. diogel, hyderus; di-
ofal; v. sicrhau; carcharu
Secured, a. diogeledig
Securely, ad. yn ddiogel
Security, s. diogelwch
Sedan, s. clud-gadair
Sedate, a. araf, esmwyth, tawel
Sedately, ad. yn bwyllog
Sedateness, s. arafwch
Sedative, a. esmwythaol
Sedentary, a. eisteddog
Sedentariness, s. eisteddogrwydd
Sedge, s. hesg, merydd
Sedge-bed, s. hesg lwyn
Sedgy, a. hesgog
Sediment, s. gwaddod
Sedition, sub. terfysg, ymblaid,
bradfwriad, cydfwriad
Seditious, a. terfysglyd, ymrys-
ongar, pleidgar, bradwrus
Seditiously, ad. yn derfysglyd
Seditiousness, s. pleidgarwch
Seduce, v. a. camdywys; hudo
Seducer, s. twyllwr, denwr
Seducible, a. llithiadwy
Seducing, a. hudol, llithiol
Seduction, seducement, s. hud,
hudoliaeth; camarweiniad
Sedulity, s. diwydrwydd
Sedulous, a. diwyd, llafurus
See, s. esgobaeth; v. gweled
edrych; gofalu; interj. wele
Seed, s. had, rhith; v. hadu
Seed-cake, s. had-deisen
Seedling, s. had blanhigyn
Seed-lip, s. had-lestr

- Seedsman, s. hadwr
 Seed-time, s. pryd hau
 Seedy, a. hadog
 Seeing, s. gwelediad; adv. yn gymaint
 Seek, v. ceisio, argeisio
 Seeker, s. ceisiedydd
 Seeking, s. cais; part. yn ceisio
 Seem, v. ymddangos, edrych
 Seemer, s. ymddangosiedydd
 Seemingly, ad. i'r golwg mewn ymddangosiad, yn debygol
 Seemliness, s. gweddeidd-dra
 Seemly, a. gweddaidd
 Seen, part. gweledig; a. medrus
 Seer, s. gweledydd; teth buwch
 See-saw, s. asdell siglaethan; v. chwarae sigldyhoeden
 Seeth, v. a. berwl; brydiomewn gwlybwr, gwlych-dwymo
 Seether, s. berwedydd
 Segment, s. darn o beth
 Segnity, s. musgrellod
 Segregate, v. dydoli
 Segregation, s. neillduad
 Seigneurial, a. awdurdodol
 Seigneur, s. arglwydd
 Seignory, s. arglwyddiaeth
 Seine, s. ballegrwyd fawr
 Seizable, a. gafaeadwy
 Seize, v. dal, gafaeln
 Scizin, seisin, sub. goresgyn, cymeriad goresgyn, neu feddiant
 Seizure, s. daliad; attafaeliad
 Seldom, adv. yn anfynych; weithiau
 Seldomness, s. anfynychder
 Select, a. dewis, dewisol, pigledig; v. dewis, dethol
 Selection, s. pigiad, detholiad
 Selenites, s. y lloerfaen
 Selenographic, a. lloer-ddarlunol
 Selenography, s. lloer-ddarluniad
 Self, s. hunan; a. hunan; pron. hun, hunan
 Self-dental, s. hunan-ymwadiad
 Self-interest, s. hunan les
 Selfish, s. hunanol
 Selfishness, s. hunanolrwydd
 Self-love, s. hunan-serch
 Self-same, a. yr un
 Self-sufficient, a. hunan-ddigonol
 Self-willed, a. hunan-foddog
 Sell, v. gwerthu, arwerthu
 Seller, s. gwerthwr
 Selling, s. gwerthiad
 Salvage, s. ymlw brethyn, amwe, ymylwe, amaerwy
 Selves, pron. hunain
 Semblable, a. tebyg, cyffelyb
 Semblance, s. cyffelybrwydd
 Semen, sub. had anifeiliaid neu lysiau
 Semi, s. haner
 Semiannular, a. banner-cylchol
 Semi-brief, s. gofanig
 Semicircle, s. haner cylch
 Semicircular, a. haner cylchog
 Semicolon, s. rhagwahanod, [;]
 Semidiameter, s. haner tryfesur
 Semifluid, a. hanner ffrydiol
 Semilunar, semilunary, a. haner lloerog
 Seminal, a. hadawg, hadawl
 Seminary, s. hadfa; cymblianfa, magfa; athrofa
 Semination, s. hauad
 Semipellucid, a. haner gloyw
 Semiperspicuous, a. haner eglur
 Semiquaver, s. hanner crychnod, corgrychyn
 Semitone, s. hanner llais
 Semivowel, s. hanner llefariad
 Sempiternal, a. bythol, barhaus
 Sena, s. dail meddygol
 Senary, a. chwechol
 Senate, s. senedd
 Senate-house, s. senedd-dŷ
 Senator, s. seneddwr
 Senatorial, Senatorian, a. seneddol
 Send, v. anfon, dau fou; cyrchu
 Senescence, s. heneiddiad
 Seneschal, sub. senyllt, goruchwyliwr

Senectude, s. henaint
 Sengreen, a. fyddarllys
 Senior, s. yr hynaf; a. hŷn
 Seniority, s. hynafedd
 Sennight, s. wythnos
 Sensation, s. ymysniad; teimlad
 Sense, sub. teimlad; syniad;
 synwyr; ystyr; rheswm
 Senseless, a. dideimlad; disyn-
 wyr
 Senselessness, s. disynwyredd
 Sensibility, s. teimladrwydd
 Sensible, a. teimladwy; syn-
 wyrol; gwybodol
 Sensibly, ad. yn deimladwy
 Sensitive, a. teimladol
 Sensorium, sensory, s. y syn-
 wyrfa, yr ymdeimlfa
 Sensual, a. anianol, cnawdol
 Sensuality, s. cnawdolrwydd
 Sensualise, v. cnawdoli
 Sensually, ad. yn gnawdol
 Sent, part. anfonedig; v. an-
 fonais, anfonaist, &c.
 Sentence, s. moes-air, doethair;
 gwers; brawddeg; dedfryd;
 v. bardu, dedfrydu
 Sententious, a. synwyr-wersog
 Sentry, sentry, s. rhagwyliwr
 Sentiment, s. tyb; synwyr-wers
 Sentimental, a. synwyrol
 Sentinel, s. gwylhedydd
 Sentry, s. gwyhwr, gwylfa
 Separable, a. gwahanadwy
 Separate, v. gwahanu, neillduo,
 ymneillduo; ysgarn; trywyn;
 a. gwahanol, neillduol
 Separately, ad. yn wahanol
 Separation, sub. dydoliad, gwa-
 haniad, neillduad; ysgariacth;
 ymneillduad
 Separatist, a. ymwahanwr
 Sept, s. cenedl, llwyth
 Septangular, a. saith-ochrog
 September, s. mis Medi
 Septenary, a. saithol
 Septennial, a. saith mlynnyddol
 Septentrion, s. gogledd

Septentrional, a. gogleddol
 Septical, a. malliadol, brenol
 Septuagenary, s. dyn 70 oed
 Septuagesima, s. trydydd sul
 cyn y grawys
 Septuagint, s. cyfeithiad cyntaf
 yr hen Destament i'r Roeg;
 awdwyr y cyfeithiad hwnw
 Septuple, s. saith cymaint
 Sepulchre, s. bedd, beddrod; v.
 a. claddu, beddrodi
 Sepulture, s. claddedigaeth
 Sequacious, a. canlynol; plyg
 adwy
 Sequel, s. canlyniad, dyben
 Sequence, s. canlyniad
 Sequester, sequestrate, v. gor-
 fodogi, rhol mewn llaw ganol;
 ymwrthod; neillduo
 Sequestration, s. gorfodogaeth,
 rhoddiad mewn llaw ganol;
 neillduad; neillduedigaeth;
 aralliad; dosparthiad
 Sequestrator, s. gorfodogwr
 Seraglio, s. ty'r gwragedd
 Seraph, s. seraph, angel
 Seraphic, a. seraphaidd
 Seraphim, s. seraphiaid
 Serasquire, s. tywysog llu
 Serenade, s. cariad-gan nosol;
 v. a. nos-geincio
 Serene, a. teg, tawel, araul, can-
 llaid, dlghwmwl; rhadlawn
 Serenely, ad. yn deg, yn dawel
 Serenity, sereneness, s. tawel-
 wch, tegwch, rhadlonedd
 Serge, s. math o frethyn
 Sergeant, serjeant, s. ceisbwl;
 rhingyll; gwaedd gwlad
 Sergeant-at-arms, s. rhingyll y
 brenin
 Sergeant-at-law, s. cyfreithlw:
 o'r radd uchaf
 Series, s. rhes, trefn, trefn-rcs
 Serious, a. difrif, difrifol, prysur
 Seriously, ad. yn ddifrifol
 Seriousness, s. difrifwch
 Sermon, s. pregeth, traethawd

Sermonize, v pregethu
Serosity, s. meiddogrwydd neu ddyfrogrwydd gwaed
Sarous, a. meiddlog, dyfrllyd
Serpent, s. sarff, neidr, sarddan
Serpentine, a. dolenog
Serrate, serrated, a. llif-ddan-eddog; bylchog
Serration, s llifiad; llif-ddan-eddiad
Servant, s gwas, gwasanaethwr
Serve, s. gwasanaethu, gweini
Service, s. gwasanaeth, gwaith
Serviceable, a. gwasanaethgar
Service-tree, s. cerddinen
Servile, a. gwasol, gwasaidd
Servilely, ad. yn orwaelaidd
Servileness, servilly, s. gwas-olrwydd, gwaseidd-dra
Servitor, s. gweinydd, heilydd
Servitude, s. caethwasanaeth
Serum, s. maidd y gwaed
Sesquialter, s. nifer a gynwysa gymaint a haner cymaint a nifer arall, megys 9 a 6
Sess, s. ardreth, treth
Session, s. eisteddfod
Sesterce, s. swm o £8 ls. 5½c.
Set, sub. llawnrif; set; impyn, cymdeithas; v. a gosod, cydosod; part. gosodedig; wedi machludo
Setaceous, a. gwrychog
Setfoil, s. tresgl y moch
Seton, s. ceingoraeth
Settee, s. cadeirfaine
Setter, s. adargi
Settle, sub ysgiw, perging: v. sefydlu; penderfynu; tawelu; sicrhau
Settled, part. sefydledig; wedi llonyddu
Settlement, s. rhwymiad; sefydliad, cytundeb; preswylfod; gwaddod
Settling, s. sefydliad; part. yn sefydlu
Seven, s. saith

Sevenfold, s. saith-dyblyg; ad. saith-waith
Sevennight, s. wythnos
Seventeen, a. dau ar bymtheg
Seventh, a. seithfed
Seventhly, ad. yn seithfed
Seventieth, a. degfed a thri ugain
Seventy, a. deg a thri ugain
Sever, v. a. dydoli gwahanu
Several, adj. amryw, amrywiol, neillduol, gwahanol
Severally, ad. yn neilldoul
Severance, s. neillduad
Severe, a. tost, llym, gerwin
Severely, ad. yn dost
Severity, s. foster, llymder
Sew, v gwnïo, pwytho
Sewed, a. gwniedig
Sewer, s. gwniedydd; hulydd; dystain, heilyn; dyhysbyddydd; dyfrffo:
Sewet, suet, s. gwer yr aren
Sewing, sub. gwniad; part. yn gwnïo
Sex, s. rhyw, rhywogaeth
Sexagenary, a. tri ugeiniol
Sexagesima, s. yr ail Sul cyn y Grawys
Sexagesimal, a. tri ugeiniol
Sexangular, a. chwech-onglog
Sexennial, a. chwe-blynnyddol
Sextain, s. penill chwe-ban
Sextant, s. chweched ran cylch
Sextile, a. 60 gradd bellder
Sexton, s. clochydd
Sextuple, chwe-dyblyg
Shab, s. llymrigin
Shabbily, ad. yn salw
Shabbiness, s. gwaeledd
Shabby, a. salw, hagr, bawlyd
Shackle, s. hual; v. hualu
Shackled, a. hualedig
Shads, s. gwangod, math o bysg
Shade, s. cysgod; v. cysgodi
Shaded, a. cysgodedig
Shades, s. cysgodolion, ysbrydion, tir anghof
Shadiness, s. cysgodrwydd

Shadow, s. cysgod
 Shadowed, part. a gysgodwyd
 Shadowing, part. yn cysgodi
 Shadowy, a. cysgodol
 Shady, a. cysgodaidd, cysgodog
 Shaft, s. paladr; picell, saeth
 Shaftment, sub. dyrnfedd bica, haner troedfedd
 Shag, s. hirflew; cedenwr
 Shagged, shaggy, a. blewog
 Shagreen, shagrin, s. croen rhyw bysgodyn
 Shake, s. sigl, sigllad, ysgwydfa : v. a. ysgwyd, siglo
 Shaker, a. siglwr, ysgwydwr
 Shaking, s. siglwr, ysgwydwr
 Shaking, sub. cryniad, sigliad; part. yn ysgwyd
 Shale, s. clybyn, plisgyn
 Shall, v. caiff, &c.
 Shalloon, s. tenlli
 Shallop, s. math o fad
 Shallow, s. basle; a. bäs
 Shallowness, s. basder
 Shallows, s. basfanau
 Shalot, s. math o arleg
 Sham, s. twyll; a. ffug, ffugiol; v. a. hudo, twyllo
 Shambles, s. cigfa, cigle
 Shame, sub. cywilydd; v. perl, cywilydd, gwaradwyddo
 Shamed, a. cywilyddiedig
 Shamefaced, a. cywilyddgar
 Shamefacedness, s. gwylder
 Shameful, a. cywilyddus
 Shameless, a. digywilydd
 Shamelessly, ad. yn ddigywilydd
 Shamelessness, s. haerllugrwydd
 Shamols, s. gafr wyllt
 Shamrock, s. meillionen 3 dalen
 Shank, s. coea, asgwrn y goes; paladr
 Shape, sub. llun., gwedd, rhith; v. llunio, rhithio
 Shaped, part. llunledig; wedlel llunio
 Shapeless, a. afuniaidd
 Shapely, a. lluniaidd

Shard, s. cragen, dernyn o lestr pridd; adwy; brithyllyn
 Share, s. rhan cyfran; swch; v. rhanu cyfranau
 Shared, par. rhanedig; a. ranwyd
 Sharer, s. rhaniedydd; cydgyfranog
 Sharing, s. rhanlad, rhanedig-aeth; part. gan rannu
 Shark, sub. morgi gwyn, ysglyfiwr; v. cipio, ysglyfio
 Sharp, a. llym; pigfain; blin, poenus; sur, chwibl
 Sharp-edged, a. awchlym
 Sharp-pointed, a. blaenfain
 Sharp-set, a. gwancus
 Sharp-sighted, a. llygad-graff
 Sharpen, v. golymu, awchlymu
 Sharpened, a. golymedig
 Sharpener, s. golymwr
 Sharper, s. llymddyn, dyn cyfrwyslym; hud-leidr
 Sharply, ad. yn llym, yn awchlym, yn bigog; yn chwibl
 Sharpness, s. llymder, toster; gerwindeb, chwercwedd; blaenllymmedd; surni
 Sharp-visaged, a. wyneb-lym
 Shatter, v. chwilfriwio, ysigo
 Shatterbrained, a. penwan
 Shattered, a. dryllig, chwilfriw
 Shave, v. eillio; rhasglio
 Shaved, shaven, part. eillledig
 Shaver, s. eilliwr, eilliedydd
 Shaving, s. eilliad; rhasgliad
 Shavings, s. rhasgllon
 Shaw, s. prysg, ffrith
 Shawl, s. gwddf-len
 She, pron. hi; hithau
 Sheaf, s. ysgub; v. rhwymo yn ysgubau
 Shear, v. cneifio; gwelleifio
 Sheared, a. cneifedig
 Shearer, s. cneifwr
 Shearing, s. cnaif, cneifad
 Shearman, s. gwelleifiwr
 Shears, s. gwellaif, gwelleifan
 Shear-water, s. gwylan lwyd

Sheath, s. gwain; v. gwelno
 Sheathe, v. gweinio; goscilio;
 llong
 Sheathed, a. gweiniedig
 Sheathing, s. gweiniad
 Sheath-maker, s. gweiniwr
 Sheathy, a. gweiniog
 Shed, s. lluest; penty; v. tywallt;
 gollwng; colli; dyhidlo
 Sheen, s. llewyrch
 Sheep, s. dafad, defaid
 Sheep-cot, sub. buarth defaid
 Sheepfold, sub. corlan defaid
 Sheepish, a. gwladaidd, hurt
 Sheepmaster, s. perchen defaid
 Sheepsbearing, s. amser cneifio;
 gwledd gneifio
 Sheepwalk, s. pordir defaid
 Sheer, a. glân, pur; v. ffoi
 Sheer-grass, s. hesg
 Sheet, s. llên; pl. llên; llen-
 lian; pl. llenlieiniau
 Sheet-anchor, s. y prif angor
 Sheeted, a. wedi el lenlicinio
 Sheeting, s. lian llenlieiniau
 Shekel, s. darn arian 2s. 6ch.
 Shelf, s. estyllen; trestl-fwrdd
 Shell, s. crogen; plisgyn, mes-
 glyn; v. a. dyspeiniaw
 Shelly, a. cragenaid, cragenog;
 cibog, cibynog
 Shells, s. cregyn; masgl, plisg
 Shelter, s. diddosrwydd
 Sheltering, s. gwasgodiad; part.
 yn gwasgodi
 Shelterless, a. diwasgod
 Shelves, s. estyll. crogyrddan
 Shelving, part. llechweddog
 Shelvy, a. beisleog
 Shent, v. beio, ceryddu
 Shepherd, s. bugail, areillwr
 Shepherd's-hut, bugeildy
 Shepherdess, s. bugeiles
 Sherbet, s. sur-fedd
 Sheriff, s. sirydd, swydd lwydd
 Sheriffalty, sheriffdom, s. sir-
 yddiaeth
 Sherry, s. melus-win godidog

Shew, sub. ymddangosiad, gol-
 ygiad; llw, rhith; gweledig-
 aeth; v. dangos arddangos
 Shewed, shewn, part. dangos-
 edig
 Shewy, a. dangosiadus
 Shield, s. tarian, asant; v. tar-
 ianu, gorthol, amddiffyn
 Shielded, part. tarianog
 Shielding, s. gorthoad & tharian;
 part. yn amddiffyn
 Shift, s. crys benyw; dychym-
 myg, dyfais; v. trol, ymnewid;
 ymochelyd; ymdaro
 Shifted, part. newidiedig
 Shifter, s. hocedwr; dyn an-
 wadal
 Shifting, sub. newidiad; sym-
 ndiad, dichell; a. cyfrwys
 Shiftless, a. difedr, diffordd
 Shilling, s. swllt, 12 ceiniog
 Shily, ad. yn ochelgar
 Shin, s. crimmog
 Shine, v. dyscleirio, tywynn
 Shiness, a. cilgarwch, gochel-
 garwch; cywilyddgarwch
 Shingle, s. peithwydden, estyll-
 en hollt, estyllen dô
 Shingles, s. rhyw groen-glefyd,
 eryrod, crugdardd poeth
 Shining, a. tryloyw, dysclaer
 Shiny, a. dysclaer
 Ship, s. llong, ysgoren; v. rhoi
 mewn llong, llongi
 Shipboard, ad. bwrdd llong,
 mewn llong
 Shipman, s. llongwr, morwr
 Shipping, s. y llongau
 Shipwreck, s. llong-ddrylliad
 Shipwrecked, a. llong-ddrylliog,
 llong-ddrylliedig
 Shipwright, s. saer llongau
 Shire, s. sir, swydd
 Shirt, s. crys; v. gwisgo crys
 Shirtless, a. digrys
 Shite, v. tomi, cachu
 Shitten, part. bawlyd, cachlyd
 Shive, s. ysgyren

Shiver, s. ysgyrionyn; pl. ys-gyrion; v. crynu, ysgyrioni
 Shivering, s. cryndod; dellten-
 iad
 Shoal, s. haig, lliaws; basle;
 a. bas; v. basan
 Shoaly, a. heigiog; beisleog
 Shock, s. ergyd; siglad; braw;
 cogwrn; v. taro, siglo; braw-
 ychu; cogyrnu
 Shocked, part. yn arswydo
 Shocking, a. echryslawn
 Shod, part. pedolog; pedoledig
 Shoe, s. esgid, archen; pedol;
 v. pedoli, archenu
 Shoe-boy, s. glanhawr esgidian
 Shoeing, s. archeniad; pedoliad
 Shoemaker, s. crydd, esgidiwr
 Shog, s. ergyd; sigliad; braw;
 cogwrn; v. taro, siglo; braw-
 ychu; cogyrnu
 Shone, pret. of shine, llewyrchodd
 Shook, pret. of shake, siglodd
 Shoot, s. impyn, ysbrigyn; er-
 gydio, tafu; blaguro, tarddu
 allan
 Shooter, s. saethydd
 Shooting, s. saethiad
 Shop, s. masnachdy; gweithdy
 Shopboard, s. bwrdd-gweithio
 Shopkeeper, s. siopwr
 Shopman, s. hur-fasnachwr
 Shore, s. glan y mor, traeth
 Shorling, s. dafad gnaif
 Shorn, part. cneifiedig
 Short, a. dyr, cwta, cryno
 Shorten, v. byrhau, cwtogi
 Short-hand, s. byr-ysgrif
 Short-lived, a. byr-hoedlog
 Shortly, ad. ar fyr; yn fyr
 Shortness, s. bydrâ
 Short-sighted, a. byr-olwg
 Short-winded, a. byr-anadlog
 Shot, sub. haels, grawn, dryll;
 ergyd dryll; cyfrif; a. saeth-
 edig; wedi ei saethu
 Shotten, part. dirawnedig, dir-
 onell; ceuledig

Shotfree, a. rhydd e gyfrif
 Should, v. dylem, dylech, dy-
 lent, dylal
 Shoulder, s. ysgwydd; palfais;
 v. ysgwyddo; ategu
 Shoulder-blade, s. palfais
 Shout, s. bloedd; v. bloeddio
 Shouting, s. bloeddiad
 Shove, s. gwth; v. gwthio
 Shovel, s. rhaw; v. rhofo
 Shoveller, s. rhoiwr
 Show, s. ymddangosiad, golyg-
 lad; lliw, rhith; gweledig-
 aeth; v. dangos, arddangos
 Show-bread, s. bara gosod
 Shower, s. cawad, cawawd
 Showery, a. cawadog
 Shown, part. a. ddangoswyd
 Showy, a. dangosiadus, dangos-
 iadwy
 Shred, sub. cinyn, cilcyn, carp.
 llap, trychyn, trychionyn
 Shrew, s. cecrai, cecres
 Shrewd, a. cefrwys, ystrywgar
 Shrewdly, ad. yn gyfrwys
 Shrewdness, s. cyfrwysdra
 Shrewsbury, s. Amwythig
 Shriek, sub. ysgrech; v. ys-
 grechian
 Shrift, s. clust-gyffes
 Shrill, a. uchelfain, gwichlyd
 Shrillness, s. uchelfeinedd
 Shrimp, sub. berdâs, berpysyn,
 bardysen; gwichtiedyn; cor
 Shrine, s. creirfa; teml
 Shrink, v. ymgrynhol, tynu ato
 Shrinking, s. ymgrynhoad
 Shrive, v. ymgyffesu
 Shrivell, v. crychu; tolcio
 Shrivelled, a. crych; tolcio
 Shriven, part. wedi ymgyffesu
 Shropshire, s. sir Amwythig
 Shroud, sub. amdo, amw'sg;
 gwasgod; v. amw'sgo; gwasg-
 odi
 Shrouded, a. amdoedig
 Shrouds, s. hwyliâu a rhaffau
 uchel raffau a hwyliâu llong

- Shrovetide**, shrove-Thursday, s.
gwyl gyffes, Mawrth Ynyd
Shrub, s. prysgen, manwydden
Shrubby, a. prysglog
Shruba, sub. prysg, prysgoed,
 prysgwydd, manwydd
Shrug, s. crynhoad yr ysgwydd-
 au, ysgryd, echryd; v. cre-
 bachu'r ysgwyddau
Shrunk, part. yn grebachog,
 crebachedig
Shudder, sub. ysgrydd; v. dych-
 rynn
Shuddering, part. dan grynu
Shuffle, sub. cymmysgiad; ys-
 gwydiad; cyfrwys gast; v.
 ysgwyd, siglo; cymysgu
Shuffler, s. hocedwr
Shuffling, s. sigl; hoced
Shun, v. gochel, gochelyd
Shunned, part. gocheledig
Shunning, s. gocheliad; part.
 yn gochel
Shut, v. cau; part. canedig, yn
 ganedig
Shutter, s. canwr; caead
Shutting, s. caead, caead
Shuttle, s. gwennol gwehydd
Shuttle-cock, s. ehed-gorc
Shy, a. cilgar, gochelgar, yswil
Shyness, s. gochelgarwch
Sibilant, a. chwithrwdol
Sibilation, s. hysiad, hwtiad
Sibyl, s. sibli
Sicamore, s. masarn
Siccate, y. sychu
Siccation, s. sychiad
Sice, s. rhif chwech ar ddisiau
Siccity, s. sychder
Sick, a. claf, llesg
Sickish, a. clafaid
Sicken, v. clafychu
Sickle, s. cryman
Sickliness, s. anhwylded
Sickly, a. anhwylyd, clafyca
Sickness, s. selni, afiechyd
Side, s. ochr, ystlys; tu, plaid
Sideboard, s. ystlys-fwrdd
Sideral, a. serol, yn ol y ser
Sideration, s. clafychiad
Sideways, ad. ar ei ochr
Side-wind, s. ystlys-wynt
Sidle, v. ystlys-fyned
Siege, s. gwarchae
Sieve, s. gogr
Sift, v. gogrynu, nithio, olrhai
Sifter, s. gogrynwr, nithiwr
Sigh, s. ochenaid
Sighing, s. ocheneidiad, ochain
 part. dan ocheneidio
Sight, s. golwg, yr olwg; drycl
Sightless, a. diolwg, tywyll, dal
Sightly, a. golygus
Sigil, s. sel; math o swyn
Sign, sub. arwydd; amnaid; v.
 arwyddo, nodi; tanysgrifio
Signal, s. arwydd; a. hynod
Signalize, v. enwogi, hynodi
Signally, ad. yn hynod
Signature, s. arwydd-nod, env.
 dangoseg, arwydd-lythyren
Signet, s. sel-fodrwy, modrwy
Significance, significancy, sub.
 arwyddoldeb; pwys
Significant, a. arwyddol; pwys-
 ig; cynwysfawr
Signification, s. ystyr
Signify, v. arwyddo
Signifying, part. gan arwyddo,
 yn arwyddo
Signing, s. nodiad, arwyddiad
Sign-post, s. arwydd-drawst
Silence, s. gosteg, dystawrwydd
Silenced, a. dystawedig
Silent, a. dystaw, tawel
Silently, ad. yn ddystaw
Silicious, a. gwalltog
Siliquose, a. plisgog
Silk, s. sidan, sirig, siriell; pall
Silken, a. o sidan, sidanog
Silk-mercer, s. masnachwr sidar
Silk-worm, s. pry'r sidan
Silky, a. sidanaidd
Sill, s. trothwy
Sillabub, s. ewyn-gaul
Sillily, ad. yn ffol, yn ddigrif

Silliness, s. ffoledd, deldra
Silly, a. ffol, delffaidd
Silt, s. pridd lleidiog
Silvan, a. coediog
Silver, s. arian
Silversmith, s. gof arian
Silvery, a. arianaidd
Similar, s. tebyg, cyffelyb
Similarity, s. cyffelybrwydd
Simile, s. cymhariaeth
Similitude, s. cyffelybiaeth
Simitar, s. cleddyf byr
Simmer, v. araf ferwi
Simnel, s. teisen lysienog
Simoniac, simonist, s. cysegr-
 brynydd, neu werthydd
Simony, s. cysegr-fasnach
Simper, v. cilwenu
Simple, s. llysleuyn; gwrengyn;
 a. syml; sengl; anghall, gwir-
 ion; v. llysieua
Simpleness, s. symlrwydd
Simpler, simplist, s. llysieuwr
Simples, a. llystau; y syml-wst
Simpleton, s. drel, symlyn
Simplicity, sub. symlder, syml-
 rwydd, gwiriondeb
Simplify, v. a. cyfarddunaw
Simply, ad. yn syml, yn unig
Simulate, v. ffugio, ffuantu
Simulation, s. ffugiad
Sin, s. pechod; v. pechu
Sin-money, s. pech-arian
Sin-offering, s. pech-offrwm
Since, ad. gan, yn gymaint; er
Sincere, a. cywir, didwyll
Sincerely, ad. yn gywir
Sincerity, s. cywirdeb
Sindon, s. llian main, sindal
Sine, s. llinell fesurol
Sinecure, s. swydd-segur
Sinecurist, s. segur-swyddwr
Sinew, s. gwyn, gaw
Sinewed, a. gwynog
Sinful, a. pechadurus
Sinfully, ad. yn bechadurus
Sinfulness, s. pechadurusrwydd
Sing, v. canu, pŕleisio

Singe, v. deiflo, gologt
Singed, a. deifiedig
Singer, s. canor, canledydd
Singing, s. deiliad; caniad
Single, a. syml, unigol, sengl
Singleness, s. sengledd, syml-
 edd, unigolrwydd
Singly, ad. yn sengl, yn syml
Singular, a. unig, neillduol
Singularity, s. neillduolrwydd
Singularly, ad. yn hynod
Sinister, a. aswy, chwithig; an-
 uniawn, cam
Sink, s. carthfa; golchfa; ceu-
 ffos; gendy; v. soddi, disgyn,
 treio, sugno, tŕri, crŕmu
Sink-hole, s. ysgarth-dwil
Sinking, s. suddiad; part. yr
 soddi; a. suddol
Sinless, a. dibechod
Sinlessness, s. dibechodrwydd
Sinner, s. pechadur
Sinoper, s. rhuddell, coch-nod
Sinuate, v. dolenu
Situation, s. doleniad
Sinuous, a. ystumioeg
Sinus, s. morgilfach
Sip, s. llymaid; v. llymeitian
Siphon, s. arlloes-bib, sugh-bib
Sipper, s. llymeitiwr
Sippet, s. tameidyn
Sipping, sub. llymeitian; part.
 yn llymeitian
Sir, s. syr, meistr
Sire, s. tad; tad anifail
Siren, s. y for forwyn, hudoles
Siren-song, s. hudol-gerdd
Siriasis, s. ffameg yr ymenydd
Sirius, s. seren y ci
Sirloin, s. lwyn eidion
Sirname, s. cyfenw
Sirocco, s. de-ddwyreinwynt
Sirrah, s. syre
Sirup, s. cyflaith, surfedd
Sirupy, a. cyfl ethaidd
Sister, s. chwaer; pl. chworiydd
Sisterhood, s. chwaeroliaeth
Sisterly, a. chwaerol

Sit, v. seddu, eistedd
 Site, s. sefyllfa, safle
 Sith, ad. yn gymaint, gan hyny
 Sithe, scythe, s. pladur
 Sitting, s. elsteddiad
 Situate, a. yn sefyll; v. sefydlu
 Situated, part. yn sefyll
 Situation, s. sefyllfa; ansawdd, safiad, lle; chflead; cyflwr
 Six, a. chwech
 Sixthly, ad. yn chwechfed
 Size, s. maint; ysgrawling
 Sizeable, a. gweddol o faint
 Sizer, s. gradd o ysgolheigion
 Sizzy, a glydiog
 Skain, s. cengl, cleisyn
 Skate, s. mor-gath; llithr-ffollach; v. llithr-reddeg
 Skean, s. ysgien, bidawg
 Skegger, s. math o eog, gafiaw
 Skeleton, s. ysgrwd, ysgerbwd, esgyrnwm
 Skellet, s. calloryn, peirynd
 Skep, s. cawell, cawnen
 Skeptic, sceptical, a. amheugar
 Skepticism, s. amheugarwch
 Sketch, s. cynllun, braslun; v. a. braslunio, cynddelwi
 Skewer, s. gwaell, pwnaid; v. gwaellu, pwyniaw
 Skid, v. atal olwyn
 Skiff, s. ceubal, cwch
 Skilful, a. medrus, cywrafn
 Skillfully, ad. yn gywrafn
 Skill, s. medr; gwybodaeth
 Skilled, a. cyfarwydd
 Skim, sub. ewyn; v. dihufenu; ysgafn hedeg neu fyned dros
 Skimmer, s. diewynor
 Skimming, s. diewynlad
 Skimming-dish, s. ysleten
 Skin, s. croen; v. croeni; blingo
 Skinflint, s. caled-fargenwr
 Skink, s. diod; v. trullio, heilio
 Skinner, s. crwynwr
 Skinny, a. croenllydd cul, truan
 Skip, s. naid, llam; v. a. neidio
 Skipper, s. llamydd, neidiwr;

math o long; y cornbig lleiat
 Skipping, a. llamsachus
 Skirmish, s. ysgarmes
 Skirmishing, s. ysgarmesiad
 Skirt, s. cwr, godre, ymyl gwisg
 Skit, s. penchwibandod; sen
 Skittish, a. nwyfus, gwamal
 Skittles, s. ceilys
 Skounce, s. dirwy
 Skreen, s. cysgod; v. cysgodl
 Skulk, v. ymguddio, llechu
 Skull, s. penglog, siol
 Skullcap, s. paeled
 Sky, s. awyr, wybr, ffurfafen, nwyfre
 Sky-colour, s. lliw'r awyr
 Skylark, s. uchedydd, ehedydd
 Skylight, s. ffenestr cronglwyd
 Skyrocket, s. awyr-dân-belen
 Slab, s. cyn-astell; mynor-lech; llaca; a. llaceilyd
 Slabber, v. diwyno; glafoerio
 Slabbered, part. glafoeriedig
 Slabbering, s. ynfyd-ddyn, drelyn
 Slabbering, s. glafoeriad; adj. glafoeriog
 Slabby, a. gwlyb, bawlyd
 Slack, a. llaes, llac, rhydd
 Slack, slacken, v. llaesu, llacio,
 Slackly, ad. yn llaes, yn llac
 Slackness, s. yslaerwydd
 Slag, s. llosg-sorod, sinidr
 Slaie, s. peithen gwehydd
 Slain, par. lladdedig, wedi' ladd
 Stake, v. a. llaesu; toddi calch; tôri syched, neu newyn
 Slaked, a. toddedig
 Slam, s. lladdfa; v. lladd; taro drws y' nghyd
 Slander, s. enllib; v. enllibio
 Slanderer, s. athrodwr
 Slandering, s. athrodiad
 Slanderos, a. enllibus
 Slanderosly, ad. yn enllibus
 Slang, s. llain
 Slank, s. cul, tenen, truan
 Slant, slanting, a. ar ogwydd
 Slap, s. palfod; v. palfodio

Slap-dash, adv. ar unwaith, yn gyflym, yn ddysymwth
 Slap-dasher, s. brith-liwydd
 Slash, s. archoll, toriad; fflangelliad; v. archoll, fflangellu
 Slate, s. llech, llechen
 Slated, a. llechedig, peithynedig
 Slater, s. llechwr, peithynwr
 Slatter, v. diofalu
 Slattern, s. bronten, sogâ, hafnai
 Slaughter, s. lladdfa; v. lladd
 Slaughter-house, s. cigydd-dy
 Slave, s. caethwas; fem. caethes
 Slaver, s. poeri; v. glaferio
 Slavery, s. caethiwed
 Slave-trade, s. caethfasnach
 Slavish, a. caethwasaid
 Slavishly, ad. yn gaethwasaid
 Slavishness, s. gwaseidd-dra
 Slay, s. peithyn; v. lladd
 Sleazy, a. masw, disylwedd
 Sled, s. càr, càrlusg
 Sledge, s. càr; gordd
 Sleek, a. llyfn; v. caboll
 Sleek-stone, s. cabol-faen
 Sleep, s. cws, hun; v. cysgu
 Sleeper, s. cysgadur
 Sleepiness, s. cysgadurwydd
 Sleepless, a. digwsg, effro
 Sleepy, a. cysglyd, swrth
 Sleet, s. eirwlaw, odwlaw
 Sleety, a. eirwlawog
 Sleeve, s. llawes; pl. llewys
 Sleeveless, a. dilewys
 Sleight, s. cyflymdro, hudwaith
 Sleight-of-hand, s. llaw-ysgafnder, llaw-hudwaith
 Slender, adj. main, teneu, cul; bychan; disylwedd; gwan
 Slenderly, ad. yn, fain, &c.
 Slenderness, s. meinder
 Slice, sub. tafell, clem, rhasgl; v. tafellu, clemio, rhasglu
 Slide, sub. lithrfa, ysglent; v. ymlithro, ysglentiaw
 Slider, s. trostr; ymlithiwr
 Sliding-rule, s. lithr-lath
 Slight, s. bychander, dirmyg;

a teneu, eiddil; v. diystyru
 Slighted, part. diystyredig
 Slighting, part. yn bychanu
 Slightly, adv. yn ysgafn, yn arwynebol, yn dwyllodrus
 Slightness, s. eiddilwch, meinder, ysgafnder; a. main, eiddil
 Slim, a. teneu, main
 Slime, s. llaid; llws, llinos
 Slimy, a. lleidlog; llyslud
 Sliness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalsder
 Sling, s. taff, ffon daff; arwestwr, dolenrwyng; dyrwyn-raff; v. tafu; arwestru, dirwyn
 Slinger, s. tafydd, tafedydd
 Slink, s. llo erthyl, marw-lo
 Slip, sub. ysbrigyn; lithriad; tramgwydd; v. a. lithro, dianc
 Slipboard, s. lithr-fwrdd
 Slipknot, s. cwllwm rhedeg
 Slipped, part. wedi lithro
 Slipper, s. llopan, yslopan
 Slipperiness, s. lithrigrwydd
 Slippery, a. lith rig; anhyddal
 Slipslop, s. diod ddrygfas
 Slit, s. hollt, agen; v. hollti
 Slive, sliver, s. tafell; v. tafellu
 Sloats, s. gwaelod ddarnau cert
 Slobber, v. diwyno
 Slock, v. llaesu; toddi calch
 Slocker, slockster, s. yslocai, un a hudo ymaith was un arall
 Sloe, s. eirinen ddu fach
 Sloop, s. llong un hwybren
 Slop, s. gwael wlybwr; llofrau; v. tasgu dwfr, caboll
 Slope, s. lleddf; v. lleddfu
 Slopeness, s. llechwedd, oleddf
 Sloping, s. llechweddiad
 Sloppy, a. llaceilyd, soeglyd
 Slop-seller, sub. siopwr dillad morwyr
 Sloth, s. diogi, syrthni
 Slothful, a. diog, musgrell
 Slothfully, ad. yn fusgrell
 Slothfulness, s. musgrellni
 Slouch, sub. llipryn, llipa; a llipâu

- Slouching, a. llyprynaidd
 Slough, s. cors; lloches baedd gwyllt; hen groen neidr
 Sloughy, a. corslyd, ffoslyd
 Slouven, s. bawai, sogai; yslyflyn, dyn annhaclns
 Slovenliness, s. annhaclnsrwydd
 Slovenly, a. bawlyd, anghryno
 Slow, s. pwyllig, hwydrwm
 Slowly, ad. yn bwyllig
 Slowness, s. hwyrffrydigrwydd
 Slow-worm, s. dall-neidr
 Slubber, v. a. diflas-weithio; dwbio; gorchuddio yn lled-chwith
 Slubbering, s. mocheidd-dra
 Sludge, s. llaca; plwca
 Slug, s. malwoden; diogyn; rhwystr; darn o fettel a saethir o ddryll; v. segura
 Sluggard, s. segurddyn, diogyn
 Sluggish, a. swrth, diog
 Sluggishly, ad. yn fusgrell
 Sluggishness, sub. musgrellni, diogi
 Sluice, s. dyfrddor, dyfrargae
 Slumber, s. dargwsg, ysgafn-gwsg; v. hepian
 Slumbery, a. cysglyd
 Slung, part. tafledig; crogedig
 Slur, sub. brych, anaf; anair, athrod; llithren, llithrnod
 Slut, s. bronten, budren, soga
 Sluttish, a. brwn, budr
 Sluttishly, ad. yn frwnt, yn fudr
 Sluttishness, s. baweiddrwydd
 Sly, a. cyfrwys, ffals
 Slyness, s. cyfrwysder, ffalsder
 Smack, s. blas; tamaid; clec fflangell; cusan trystiog, pocyn; v. a. blasu, chwaethu; profi; cusanu; trystio, clecian
 Smacker, s. poeryn, croch-gusan; ergyd adref; chwaethwr
 Small, a. bach, bychan; mân
 Small-pox, s. y frech wen
 Smallness, s. bychander
 Smalt, a. glaslwch
 Smaragdine, a. emeraldaidd
 Smart, s. dolur; gloes; gwayw gwyn; pert; bywiog; llym ffraeth; v. gwynio
 Smarting, s. gwynegiad; part. yn gwynio
 Smartly, ad. yn fywiog, yn llym
 Smartness, sub. bywiogrwydd; llymder, toster
 Smatch, s. blas, adfas
 Smatter, s. goddysg, lled-ddysg; v. a. coeg-ddysgu
 Smatterer, s. crach-ysgolhaig
 Smattering, s. bas-ddysg
 Smear, v. llychwino, diwyno
 Smeared, part. llychwinedig
 Smell, s. arogl, gwynt, sawr; v. arogl, sawrio
 Smell-feast, s. bolerwr
 Smelling, s. arogliaid
 Smelt, s. brwyniad, math o fôr-frithyll; v. toddi mwn
 Smerk, smirk, v. cilwenu
 Smerking, s. cilweniad; part. ar wen
 Smicket, s. crys benyw
 Smile, s. gwen; v. gwenu
 Smiling, part. ar wen
 Smirker, s. cilwenwr
 Smite, v. taro, archolli, lladd
 Smith, s. gof, gofant
 Smithory, smithy, s. gefail gof
 Smock, s. crys benyw, hefys
 Smock-faced, a. wyneb llyn
 Smoke, s. mwg; v. mygu
 Smoker, s. ysmygwr
 Smoky, a. myglyd
 Smooth, s. llyfn, gwastad, cabol, llathr; v. a. llyfnhau, gwas-tadhau, caboli; gwenleithio
 Smoothly, ad. yn esmwyth
 Smoothness, s. llyfnder, &c.
 Smooth-tongued, a. tafod-lyfn
 Smother, v. mygu, llethu, tagu
 Smothered, part. mygedig
 Smouldering, part. yn llosgi'n fud (heb simnai)
 Smug, a. pert, pine, hoyw

Smuggle, v. a. trosglwyddo neu redeg pethau annholledig
 Smuggler, s. rhednwyddwr
 Smuggling, s. rhednwyddydd-iaeth
 Smugly, ad. yn binc, yn bert
 Smugness, s. tlysni, pertrwydd
 Smut, s. parddu; rhŵd, gwenith du; v. pardduo
 Smutch, v. pardduo
 Smuttiness, s. serthedd
 Smutty, a. pardduaidd
 Snack, s. cyfran, rhandwy; rhagbryd; v. a. haneru
 Snaeket, s. cliced, cloigyn
 Snaffle, s. genfa; v. ffrwyno
 Snaffled, a. genfaog
 Snag s. ysgythr-ddant
 Snail, s. malwen malwoden
 Snake, s. neidr, nadr
 Snake-root, s. gwraidd meddygol
 Snaky, a. neidraidd; nadreddog
 Snap, s. byrdoriad; tamaid; cipgno; clec, crinell; v. a. cnoi, cip-ddala; clecian; senu
 Snap-dragon, s. math o chwarteu; trwyn y llo
 Snappish, a. brathlyd, hygno, pigog, sarug, sengar
 Snappishly, ad. yn frathlyd, &c.
 Snappishness, s. brathlydrwydd, cipgarwch, sengarwch
 Snapsack, s. ysgrepan milwr
 Snare, s. magl, teiml, croglath, bachell, rhwyd; v. maglu
 Snarl, v. chwynnu, gremiaw
 Snarling, a. chwynnlyd
 Snatch, s. cip; v. cipio, ysgipio
 Sneak, v. llechu, ymlusgo
 Sneaker, s. cynglwr, godechwr
 Sneaking, part. bawaidd
 Sneakingly, ad. dan blygu pen, yn llechwrus, yn fawaidd
 Sneap, v. ceryddu
 Sneed, s. coes pladur
 Sneer, s. gwatwar-wên; v. a. gwatwar-wenu
 Sneerer, a. gwawd-wenwr

Sneezing, s. gwawd-weniaith; a. cellweirus; part. yn watwarllyd
 Sneeze, s. trew, entrewlad, tis; v. trewi, trewian, tasio
 Sneezer, s. trewydd, tisedydd
 Sneezing, s. tisiad, tisian
 Snick-and-Snee, s. cyllell-or-nest; ymladdfa a chylllell
 Snicker, v. chwertbin dan llaw
 Sniskersnee, s. cyllell hir
 Sniff, sniffle, v. ffroeni
 Sniggle, v. llyswena
 Snip, s. gwellaif-drwch, agen; cinyn; v. holli, egoryd
 Snipe, s. giach, ysnid; delbren
 Snipper, s. gwelleifiwr
 Snippers, s. gwellaif
 Snipper-snapper, sub. cymhen siaradwr
 Snip-snap, s. cymben-ddadl
 Snivel, s. llysnafedd y trwyn; v. a. llefain a'r trwyn yn llifo
 Sniveller, s. un a lefo a'i drwyn yn llifo i'w enau
 Snivelling, part. a'i ffroenau yn rhedeg, dan lefain
 Snore, s. chwynriad; v. chwynnu
 Snorer, s. chwynrwr
 Snoring, s. chwynriad; part. dan chwynnu
 Snort, v. ffroeni, rhwncio
 Snorting, part. yn ffroeni, dan ffroeni, yn hyffroen
 Snot, s. llysnafedd y trwyn
 Snotty, a. llysnafeddog, crestog
 Snout, s. trwyn, swch, duryn
 Snow, sub. eira, eiry; od; v. bwrw eira, odi
 Snow-ball, s. pelen eira
 Snow-drop, s. math o lysleuyn
 Snowy, s. eiryog; purwyn
 Snub, s. cerydd; v. ceryddu
 Snuff, s. trelwch, pen canwyll; v. ffroeni; tori pen canwyll
 Snuffers, s. toriadur pen canwyll, gleiniadur, salltring
 Snuffle, v. dweyd trwy'r trwyo

- Snuffle, s. dyn trwyn gauad
 Snug, a. cel; cryno; clyd
 Snuggle, v. ymgynhesu
 Snush, s. trwynlwech, trewlwech
 So, s. math o drwpa mawr; a. felly, yn gyffelyb; conj. cyn, mor; fel, megys
 Soak, v. mwydo; rhol yn wlych; llyncu; rhedeg
 Soaking, s. mwydiad; gwlychfa
 Soap, s. sebon; v. seboni
 Soap-boiler, s. gweithydd sebon
 Soap-wort, s. sebonllys
 Soar, v. uch-hedeg, esgyn
 Soaring, s. uch-hed, uch-hediad
 Sob, s. ig, crych-uchenaid; v. igian, crych-ucheneidio
 Sober, a. sobr, pwyllig
 Soberly, ad. yn sobr, yn ei bwyll
 Soberness, sobriety, s. sobrwydd
 Soceage, s. hawl swch a chwlltwr
 Sociability, sociableness, sub. cyfeillgarwch, cydymeithgarwch; cymdeithasgarwch
 Sociable, a. cymdeithasgar
 Sociably, ad. yn gyfeillgar
 Social, a. cymdeithasol
 Society, s. cymdeithas
 Socinianism, sub. Sosiniaeth, athrawiaeth Sosinus
 Socinians, a. Sosiniaid
 Sock, s. socas; pl. socasau
 Socket, s. twll, said-dwll, crau
 Sod, s. tywarchen, mawnen
 Sodality, s. cyfeillach
 Sodden, part. berwedig
 Soddy, a. tywarchlyd, mawnog
 Soder, soldier, s. sawdur, ias-fettel; asiad; v. sawduriaw
 Sodomite, s. gwryw-gydiwr
 Sodomitical, a. gwryw-gydiol
 Sodomy, s. gwryw-gydiad
 Sofa, s. esmwyth-fainc, glwth
 Soft, a. meddal, tyner; gwag-saw; mwyn, tiron; araf
 Soften, v. a. meddalhau; arafu
 Softly, adv. yn araf, yn dirion, yn esmwyth, yn ddystaw
 Softness, s. meddaller, tynerwch, tirlondeb
 Soho, interj. holo, gwrandedwch, clywch
 Soil, s. pridd; daear, tir, llawr; baw; tail; v. a. diwyno
 Sojourn, v. ymdeithio
 Sojourner, s. alltud, ymdeithydd
 Sojourning, sub. ymdeithiad; preswyliaid
 Soke, v. mwydo; rhol yn wlych; llyncu, rhedeg
 Solace, s. cysur, dyddanwch; v. cysuro, dyddanu, lloddi
 Soland-geese, s. gywrain
 Solar, a. heulog
 Solar, solary, s. heulfa goruwch ystafell yn wyneb yr haul
 Soldan, s. tywysog Mahometaid
 Solder, sub. sawdur, ias-fettel; asiad; v. sawduriaw
 Soldier, s. milwr, sawdwr
 Soldier-like, a. milwraidd
 Sole, s. gwadn; gosail; lleden, tafod yr ych; adj. unig; v. a gwadnu
 Solecism, s. gwrthun-iaith
 Soled, part. gwadnedig
 Solely, ad. yn unig, yn hollol
 Solemn, a. arbenig, rhwysgfawr; ofnadwy, parchus
 Solemnity, s. arbenigrwydd, &c.
 Solemnization, sub. cadwad; gweinyddiad, gweinidogaeth
 Solemnize, v. cadw; cyflawni
 Solemnly, adv. mewn modd arbenig; o ddifrif; ar gyhoedd
 Solicit, v. a. erchi; erfyn; gwahodd; dirprwyo
 Solicitation, a. deisyfiad, erfyniad; anogaeth; gwahoddiad
 Solicitor, s. erfyniwr; dadleuwr, dirprwywr, erlyniedydd
 Solicitous, a. gofalus, pryderus
 Solicitude, s. cur, gofal, pryder
 Solid, sub. caled-gorph, cyfangorph; sylwedd; adj. caled, dwys, sylweddol, syth, ffurf

Solidity, solidness, sub. caled-rwydd, dwysder, sylwedd
Soliloquy, a. hunan ymddyddan
Solitaire, s. meudwy; gwddf-addurn
Solitary, a. unig, didrain, didryf
Solitude, s. neilltuedd
Solo, s. cân unllais
Solstice, s. yr heulorsaf
Solstitial, a. haul-orsafol
Soluble, a. toddadwy, dattodol
Solubility, solubleness, s. hydoddedd
Solution, dattodiad
Solute, a. rhyddhaol
Solvable, a. egluradwy, taladwy
Solve, v. agor, egor, dehongli
Solvency, s. abledd i dalu dyled
Solvent, a. toddiadol, chwaladwy; abl i dalu
Somatology, s. defnydd-ddysg
Some, sub. rhyw ral; a. rhai, rhyw, rhyw-faint, ychydig, peth; a. yn nghylch
Somebody, s. rhywun
Somehow, ad. yn rhywfodd
Somersetshire, s. Gwlad yr Haf
Something, s. rhywbeth
Sometimes, ad. weithiau
Somewhat, s. rhywbeth
Somewhere, ad. yn rhywle
Somnambulism, s. cwsg-rodiaid
Somniferous, somnific, a. hûnddwyn, cwsg-bair, cwsg-ddygol
Somnifugous, a. cwsg-rwystrol
Somnolence, s. cysgadwydd
Son, s. mab; ab, ap
Son-in-law, s. mab yn nghyfraith, daw, dawf
Sona, s. sain, ton
Sonable, a. seiniadwy
Sonata, s. cyfansoddiad peroraethol i offer cerdd yn unig
Song, s. cân, canu; cathl, cerdd
Songster, s. caniadwydd, cantor
Songstress, s. cantores
Soniferous, sonorous, ad. seiniadol, seinbarol

Sonnet, s. canlg; awdl
Sonorous, a. seinfawr, sonlarus
Soon, ad. yn ebrwydd, yn fuan
Sooner, ad. yn gynt, yn fuanach
Soonest, ad. yn gyntaf
Soot, s. huddygl; parddu
Sooth, sub. gwir, gwired: v. boddhan, dyddanu; llonyddu
Soothe, s. boddhawr, dyddanwr
Soothing, part. yn rhoi boddlonrwydd
Soothsay, v. dweyd dewiniacth
Soothsayer, s. dewin
Soothsaying, s. dewiniad
Sooty, a. huddyglydd, parddnog
Sop, s. gwlych-damaid, mica
Soph, s. tanurddyn; un wedi treulio 2 flynedd mewn athrofa
Sophi, s. ymerawdwr Persia
Sophism, s. twyll-ddadl
Sophist, sophister, sub. twyll-ddadlenwr
Sophistical, a. twyllodus
Sophistication, s. llygriad
Sophistry, sub. siom ddadlyddiaeth, gwallresymiad, twyllb
Soporiferous, soporific, a. cwsgbar, hun-ddwyn, hun-ddygol
Sopy, a. sebonog, sebonllyd
Sorcerer, s. swynwr, hudolwr
Sorceress, s. swynwraig
Sorcery, s. swyngyfaredd
Sord, s. tywoden; glasdir
Sordid, a. bawlyd, brwnt, salw
Sordidly, ad. yn fawaid
Sordidness, s. brynti, diffeithder; gwaelder; cybydd-dra
Sore, s. anafod, archoll, briw; clwyf; adj. tost, blin, dolurus, poenus; ad. yn dost
Sorel, s. carw. teirblwydd
Sorely, ad. yn dost
Soreness, s. tostrwydd
Sorrel, s. suran; dringol
Sorrow, s. aeth, blinder, gofid, tristwch; v. gofidio
Sorrowful, a. trist, athrist
Sorrowfully, ad. yn drist

Borrowing, part. gan ofidio, yn ofidus
Sorry, adj. blin, drwg gan; brwnt, diffaith, bawaidd
Sort, s. modd, math, sut; gradd; par; v. cymmathu
Sortes, s. coelbrenan
Sortable, a. cymmathadwy
Sorting, s. cymmathiad
Sortment, s. cymmathiad
Soss, v. ymollwng i gadair
Sot, s. meddwyn, brwysgwr
Sottish, a. penfeddw, syfrdan
Sottishly, ad. yn benfeddw
Sottishness, s. penfeddwod
Sough, s. ffos gudd
Sought, part. ceisiedig: v. a. ceisial, ceislodd, &c.
Soul, s. enaid, ysbryd; meddwl; dyn; a. ysbrydol
Soulless, a. difywyd, digalon
Sound, s. bas-fôr; sain; trwst; a. cadarn; sicr; cyfan, dianaf; [trwm; iawn-ffyddiog; v. seinio, lleisio; plymio
Sound-board, s. seinfwrdd
Sounding, a. seiniad; dyfnder
Sounding-line, s. llinyn plymio
Soundly, ad. yn dda ac yn ddi-wall, yn galed, hyd adref
Soundness, sub. iachusrwydd; dianafwch; cyfander; cadernid
Soup, s. potes, llymeidfwyd
Sour, a. sur, chwibl, egr; sarug; v. a. suro
Source, s. ffynonell; dechreu
Soured, part. wedi suro
Sourish, a. snrllyd
Sourly, ad. yn sur
Sourness, s. surni; sarugrwydd
Sous, s. ceiniog Ffrengig
Bouse, s. sur-gyfaith; cyffeith-gig; v. cyffeithio; trochi; chwyrn-daro fel aderyn; adv. yn chwyrn-ddisymwyth
South, s. deâu, deheu; a. dehenol; ad. tua'r deheu
Southerly, southern, a. deheuig

Southernwood, s. Brytwn, lly-fau'r cyrff, siwdr, heuwr
Soutbing, s. tynlad tua'r deheu
Southward, a. tua'r deheu
Sovereign, s. penadur, pen-arglwydd, unben; a. goruchaf-arbenig; difeth
Sovereignly, ad. yn arbenig
Sovereignty, s. penaduriaeth
Sow, sub. hwch, llwdn hwch; cuner; v. han; gwnio
Sowbread, sub. afal y ddaear, bara'r hwch
Sower, s. hauwr, heuwr
Sowing, s. heuad
Sowish, a. hychaidd
Sown, part. henedig; gwniedig
Space, sub. cyfwng, yspaid, encyd, enyd; lle; gofod
Spacious, a. eang, helaeth
Spaciously, ad. yn eang
Spaciousness, s. eangder
Spade, s. pal, rhaw, rhaw-bal; hydd teir-blwydd
Spain, s. Yspaen, yr Hispaen
Spake, v. llefarais, &c.
Span, s. rhychwant; v. rhychwannu; pyddais.—*Span new*, tanlli, newydd tanlli
Spangle, s. boglyn caboledig o ryw fettel; v. serenu
Spangled, part. serenog
Spaniel, s. adar-gi
Spanish, a. Yspaenaidd
Spanish-flies, s. cylion parad-wys
Spanker, s. dernyn bathedig
Spanking, a. mawr, glandeg
Spar, s. gwydr-faen; ysgolpen
Sparables, s. hoelion diglopa
Spare, a. cynil; cul; dros ben; v. tolio, arbed, atal, goddef, gweddillio, hebgor
Spare-rib, sub. asen y fran, eisglwyd mochyn
Spargefaction, s. taenelliad
Sparing, s. arbed; a. arbedus' part. gan arbed

- Sparingly, ad. yn brin, yn gyuil
 Sparingness, s. cynildeb
 Spark, s. gwreichionen; coeg-
 yn; cariad-fab
 Sparkish, a. hoyw; coegaidd
 Sparkle, s. gwreichionyn; v.
 gwreichioni
 Sparkling, s. gwreichioniad; a.
 gwreichionllyd
 Sparrow, s. golfan, aderyn y to
 Sparrow-hawk, sub. curyll y
 gwynt, cudyll coch, ceinlly-
 goch
 Spasm, s. cwlwm gwythi
 Spasmodic, spasmodic, a. gwr-
 wstaidd, gwrwstlyd
 Spat, sub. grawn llymeirch; v.
 poerais, &c.
 Spatter, v. diblo, diwyno; en-
 libio
 Spatterdashes, s. socasau
 Spattered, part. dibledig
 Spatula, spatula, sub. yspodol,
 crofell, cylllell blastr
 Spavin, s. clefyd y llyncoes
 Spaw, spa, sub. dwfr ffynon
 meddygol, ffynon o ddwfr
 mwnawl
 Spawl, s. poer; v. poerl
 Spawn, sub. sil, grawn pysg,
 cronell; chwydredd llyffaint;
 v. sillaw, bwrw grawn; deillio
 Spawner, sub. pysgodyn fenyw,
 cronell-bysg; hwyfell, maran
 Spawning, s. siliad, cronelliad
 Spay, sub. dyspaddu creadur
 benyw
 Speak, v. a. llefaru, dywedyd
 Speaker, s. llefarwr
 Speaking, s. llefariad, dyweddiad
 Spear, sub. bêr, gwayw-ffon;
 tryfer; v. brathu, tryferu
 Spearmint, s. mintys Mair
 Spearwort, s. llysiâu'r gwayw
 Special, a. neillduol; dewisol
 Speciality, specialty, s. neill-
 duoldeb; dewisoldeb
 Specie, s. arian bathol
 Species, s. rhywogaeth, bath
 Specific, s. priod feddygriaeth
 Specific, specific, a. rhywog-
 aethol; hysbysol; parthol;
 neillduol; gwahanredol
 Specifically, ad. wrth y rhyw-
 iau; yn benodol
 Specification, s. hysbysoliad;
 rhywiogaethiad; penodiad
 Specify, v. neilldoli; penod-
 oli; nodi wrth ei ryw
 Specimen, s. prawf; siampl;
 dangoseg, cynllun, cynnyg
 Specious, a. golygus, wyneb-deg
 Speck, s. magl, man; v. manu,
 brychu
 Speckle, s. manyn, brychyn
 Speckled, adj. brith, brych, ma-
 nog
 Spectacle, s. drych, golwg
 Spectacles, s. golwg--wydrau
 Spectator, s. edrychwyr
 Spectre, s. drychiolaeth, ysbryd
 Specular, s. golwg-gynorthwyol
 Speculate, v. a. trefnu yn y
 meddwl; rhagfasnachu
 Speculation, sub. trefniad yn y
 meddwl; rhagfasnachiad
 Speculative, a. myfyrgar; myf-
 yriedigol, meddyliadaidd
 Speculator, s. myfyriwr, medd-
 ylliedydd; rhagfasnachydd
 Speculum, s. drych
 Sped, part. wedi ei daclu
 Speech, s. ymadrodd, parabl;
 lleferydd, llafar, tafodiaith
 Speechify, v. brygawthan
 Speed, s. brys; llwyddiant; v.
 brysio; llwyddo
 Speedily, ad. yn fuan, ar frys
 Speediness, s. buander, brys
 Speedwell, s. gwernerth, llysiâu
 Llywelyn, rhwydd-lwyn
 Speedy, a. buan, cyflym
 Spell, s. swyn, swyngyfaredd
 sillafu, sillio, llythyrenu
 Speller, s. sillafwr, silliedydd
 Spelling, s. siliad, sillafiad

Spelter, s. math o rith fettel
 Spend, v. treullio, gwario
 Spender, s. treuliwr, afradlonwr
 Spending, s. treuliad, gwastraff
 Spendthrift, s. gwastraffwr
 Spent, part. treuliedig, wedi
 darfod; v. treuliais, &c.
 Sperm, s. had, rhith, anian
 Spermaceti, s. anian morfarch,
 brasder o forfeirch
 Spermatic, spermatical, a. hadol
 Spermologist, s. had-gasglwr
 Spew, v. cyfogi, chwydw, gloesi
 Sphere, s. pêl, cronen; cylchdro;
 swydd-gylch; cyrhaedd
 Spheric, spherical, a. crwn
 Spheroid, s. corph hirgrwn
 Spheroidal, a. hirgrynaidd
 Spherule, s. pellen, cronell
 Sphinx, s. anghenfl dychym-
 ymgol yr Alfft
 Spice, s. llysiâu siopau, perlysiâu
 Spiced, part. llysienedig
 Spicery, s. trysorfa perlysiâu
 Spick and span new, adj. hollol
 newydd, newydd tanlli
 Spicknel, s. ffenigl Elen
 Spicy, a. perlysiuog
 Spider, s. côr, copyn, pryf copyn
 Spight, s. cenfigen, malais, mic
 Spigot, s. dwsel
 Spike, s. twysen; cethr, cethr-
 en; gwialen flaenllym
 Spiked, a. blaenllym, pigfain
 Spikenard, s. ysplenard
 Spill, s. dryllyn; v. colli
 Spin, v. nyddu, ystyn, estyn
 Spinage, s. y bigawglys
 Spinal, a. a berthyn i asgwrn y
 cefn
 Spinal-marrow, s. madruddyn
 y cefn, mwydyn y cefn
 Spindle, s. gwerthyd; nyddied-
 ydd; canol-bost grisiau
 Spindle-tree, s. plwydden
 Spine, s. asgwrn y cefn, yspin
 Spinnet, s. organ-dannau
 Spiniferous, a. dreiniog

Spinner, s. math o goryn hir-
 goes hynod; nyddie lydd
 Spinning, s. nyddiad
 Spinning-wheel, s. rhod nyddu
 Spinous, spiny, a. dreiniog
 Spinster, s. nyddwraig; merch
 weddw, benyw anweddog
 Spiny, a. dyrys, dreiniog
 Spiracle, s. gwynt-dwll
 Spiral, sub. corff blaenfain cog-
 yrnog; a. dynyddawl
 Spire, s. nydd-dro; cyfan-gorff
 blaenfain; tŵr blaenfain; un
 peth a dyfo'n benfain
 Spirit, s. ysbryd; tymher
 Spirited, a. ysbrydlawn, bywiog
 Spiritless, a. digalon, diysbryd
 Spirits, s. ysbrydoedd; gwirod
 Spiritual, a. ysbrydol
 Spirituality, s. ysbrydolrwydd
 Spiritualize, v. ysbrydoll
 Spiritualizer, s. ysbrydolwr
 Spiritually, ad. yn ysbrydol
 Spirituous, a. ysbrydog
 Spirt, s. ysbone; v. ysbuncio;
 saethu, pistyllio, chwistrellu
 Spiry, a. penfain, beräaidd
 Spissitude, s. tewedd, tewychedd
 Spit, s. bêr; dyfnder palaid; v.
 palu; poeri; rhoi cig ar ber
 Spital, s. ysbytty
 Spitchcock, v. briw-drin llyswen
 Spite, s. cenfigen, malais, mic
 Spiteful, a. cenfigenus, digofus
 Spitefulness, s. adwythigrwydd
 Spitefully, ad. yn genfigenus
 Spitter, s. poerwr
 Spittle, s. poer, poeryn
 Splanchnology, s. coludd-draeth
 Splash, s. taenell, tasgiad; v.
 taenellu, tasgu llaca
 Splashy, a. llacellyd
 Splay, v. lleddfu, geleddfu;
 llaesu palfais ceffyl
 Splay-footed, a. troedgam, llerog
 Spleen, s. y ddueg, y dduegwst,
 y dulyn, y pruddglwyf; drwg-
 dymher

Spleenwort, s. rhedyn y fagwyr
 Splendent, a. ysplenydd
 Splendid, a. ymddangosiadus, dysgywen, ardderchog
 Splendour, s. dysgleirdeb
 Splenic, a. claf o'r dduog
 Splice, s. cymhlethiad penau rhaff; v. cymhlethu
 Splint, splinter, s. dellten; v. ysgyrioni, fflochenu
 Split, v. hollti, delltu
 Splitter, s. holltwr, delltenwr
 Splitting, part. yn hollti
 Splutter, s. godwrdd, terfysg
 Spoil, a. anrhaith; anrheithio, difrodi; anafu
 Spoiled, part. anrheithiedig
 Spoiler, s. difrodwr
 Spoke s. braich; ysbag; carfan; v. a. dywedais dywedodd
 Spoken, part. dywededig
 Spokesman, s. areithiwr
 Spondee, s. dau sill hirion
 Sponge, s. yspwng, gwlan y mor
 Sponger, s. bolewr
 Sponginess, s. yspyngogrwydd
 Spongy, spongiuous, a. yspyngaid, yspyngog; chwisoglog, meddal, masw, gwagsaw
 Sponsal, a. priodasol
 Sponson, s. addewid, ammod; cyngwystl, cwyn
 Sponsor, s. mach; alltraw
 Spontaneity, s. gwirfoddolrwydd, rhydd ewylls
 Spontaneous, adj. gwirfoddol, naturiol; difyfyr
 Spool, s. gwerthyd.—*Spooling wheel*, rhod nyddu
 Spoom, v. chwynrnyded
 Spoon, s. llwy; v. dadlwytho
 Spoonful, s. llwyaid
 Sport, s. camp, difyrwch; helyaeth; v. ymddifyru
 Sportful, a. chwareugar, difyr
 Sportsman, s. heliwr
 Spot, s. mân, magl, brycheuyn; v. a brychu, manu

Spotless, a difrycheulyd
 Spotted, a. manedig, brith
 Spotty, a. brith, brych, manog
 Spousal, a. priodasol
 Spouse, s. dyweddi, priod
 Spout, s. pistyll; ffrwd; genau pistyll, dwsel; v. plstyllio
 Sprain, s. twrf, tyrfiad; ysgiad; v. tyrfu, ysigo
 Sprat, s. cor-benwag, math o for bysg, dyhiryn, coegyn
 Sprawl, v. ymdaenu ar y ddaear, creinio, ymgreinio, ymysgrain; rhwyfo'r angen
 Spray, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn; mor-daenell, mor-ysgai, mor-ewyn
 Spread, s. taenfa; ymdaeniad, taeniad, llediad; part. taenedig, ar wasgar; v. estyn, taenu, lledu; gwagsaru
 Sprig, s. brigyn, ysbrigyn
 Spriggy, a. brigog
 Spright, s. ysbryd, elyll
 Sprightful, a. bywiog, hoenus
 Sprightfully, ad. yn fywiog
 Sprightfulness, s. bywiogder
 Sprightly, a. bywiog, hoyw
 Sprightliness, s. bywiogrwydd
 Spring, s. gwanwyn; gorllanw ffynon; cliced, gwthiedydd; naid, twythiant; tyn-lafn; v. a. neidio, tasgu, twythaw; rhutho; tarddu, egino; ymagenu; hollti; gwawrio; cloddio; chwythu a phylor
 Springal, s. glaslanc, llencyn
 Springhalt, s. clunheciant
 Springhead, s. llygad y ffynon
 Spring-tide, s. penlif; uchel-for
 Spring-water, s. dwfr ffynon
 Spring, springle, sub. croglath, byddag
 Springiness, sub. gwrthneidiolrwydd, twythedigaeth
 Springy, a. gwrthneidiol
 Sprinkle, v. taenellu
 Sprinkling, s. taenelliad
 Sprit, s. blaguryn; v. blaguro

Sprite, s. ellyll, hudwg
 Spritsail, s. hwyl flaen llong
 Sprout, s. adfresych; ysgewyll;
 v. a. blaguro, egino
 Spruce, s. ffeinidwydd; a. tlws,
 hoyw, pine, corc, pert
 Spruce-beer, sub. diod wedi ei
 blasu gan gangau ffeinidwydd
 Sprucely, ad. yn hoyw
 Spruceness, s. hoywder
 Sprucify, v. tacluso, hoywi
 Sprung, part. a neidiodd
 Spud, s. hen seidyn cylllell
 Spue, v. cyfodi, chwydu, gloesi
 Spume, s. ewyn, gorferw; v. a.
 ewynu, malu ewyn
 Spun, part. nyddedig; v. nyddais,
 nyddodd, &c.
 Spunk, sub. pren gwyn, pren
 pwr sych; arial, bywyd
 Sponge, s. yspwng, gwlan y
 mor
 Spunging-house, sub. geoldy'r
 ceispwl, y flingfa
 Spungy, s. yspyngaid, yspyng-
 og, chwisoglog, meddal, masw,
 gwagsaw
 Spur, s. yspardyn, ethy, barog;
 swmbwl; cymhellai
 Spur-gall, s. llwgr yspardyn
 Spurge, s. fflamgoed, llysiâu'r
 cyfog, llaeth y cythraul
 Spurious, a. gan, ffugiol
 Spuriousness, s. ffugioledd
 Spurn, v. a. gwingo; gwrthod
 gyda dirmyg
 Spurning, s. gwing, gwingiad;
 a. gwingog
 Spurt, s. ffrydiad; byr-ffwdan;
 v. ysbongcio; pistyllio
 Sputter, sub. godwrdd; v. a.
 saethu poer wrth siarad
 Spy, sub. yspiwr; v. a. yspio,
 edrych; gweled; chwilio
 Spyed, spied, part. a ganfuwyd
 Spy-glass, s. ysplenddrych
 Spying, part. yn canfod, yn
 gweled

Squab, sub. sach-glustog; cyw
 colomen; dyn pwt; a. dibluf;
 byrdrew, trollog, pwt; v. a.
 syrthio yn syth; taro yn deisen
 Squabbish, a. telpynaidd; tew
 Squabble, s. cynhen, amryson;
 v. cynhenu, cwympto i maes
 Squabblor, s. cynhenwr, cecryn
 Squadron, s. llynges; byddin
 Squalid, a. brwnt, bawlyd, cas,
 taeg
 Squalidity, s. aflendid; brynti
 Squall, s. ysgrech; awel ddi-
 symwth, chwaw
 Squalling, s. ysgrech
 Squally, a. chwawlog, awelog
 Squalor, aflendid, diffeithder
 Squamose, squamous, a. ceuog
 Squander, v. gwasgaru, gwas-
 traffu, afradloni
 Squandered, part. gwastraffedig
 Squanderer, s. gwastraffwr
 Square, sub. ysgwar, pedroryn,
 petryal; petryalai; lluniodr;
 ysgwar, pedwar ochrog; v.
 ysgwario, dyochri
 Squash, v. llethu
 Squat, sub. dyn byr llydan; a.
 byrlydan, ystyfflog; v. eistedd
 yn ei gwrewd, cyrcydu
 Squeak, v. a. gwichio
 Squeaking, s. gwichiad; part.
 dan wichad
 Squeal, v. a. gwich-grio;
 chwareu wihl, gwilhersu
 Squeamish, a. gwrthneugar
 Squeamishly, ad. yn wrthwyn-
 ebyd
 Squeamishness, s. ffeiddrwydd
 Squeeze, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu
 Squeezed, part. gwasgedig
 Squeezing, s. gwasgiad
 Squelch, s. syrthiad trwm
 Squib, s. ffug-felten; ffamig;
 duchan
 Squill, s. winwyn y mor
 Squinancy, squincy, s. y fyn-
 yglog, yr hychgrug

Squint, a. gŵyr; v. llygad-wyro
 Squint-eyed, a. llygad-draws
 Squinting, a. llygad-ŵyrad; par.
 yn llygad-wyro
 Squintingly, ad. dan lygad ŵyro
 Squire, s. yswain
 Squirrel, s. wiwer
 Squirt, s. chwistrell; v. chwistrellu
 Squitter, v. a. ysgothi, pibo
 Squob, s. clustog esmwyth
 Stab, s. brâth, gwân; trywan; v.
 a. brathu, trywanu
 Stabbed, part. wedi ei frathu
 Stabber, s. brathwr, trywanwr
 Stabbing, s. brathiad; part. yn
 brathu
 Stabiliment, s. cadarnhad, à teg
 Stability, s. sefydlogrwydd, di-
 ogelwch, cadernid
 Stable, s. marchdy; a. sefydlog,
 cadarn; v. a. sefydlu; ystabl
 Stableness, s. sefydlogrwydd
 Stabling, s. ystablfa, ystabiad
 Stablish, v. sefydlu
 Stablished, a. sefydledig
 Stack, s. das, mwdwl, cogwrn,
 ystac; v. dasn, deisio
 Saddle, stadle, sub. ystol bera,
 marchwydd dâs
 Stadium, s. ystaden
 Stadtholder, s. penadur
 Staff, s. ffou; paladr; penill; y
 pen cadbeniaid mewn llu
 Staff-bearer, s. berllysg-ddygydd
 Stag, s. cellaig, cerwyd, carw
 Stage, s. tafod; chwareufa, chwa-
 reufwrdd; gorsaf, taith, gradd
 Stage-coach, s. taith-gerbyd
 Stage-play, s. chwaren dynwared
 Stage-player, a. chweryg
 Stage-playing, s. chwerygaeth
 Staggard, s. carw 4 blwydd
 Stagger, v. palfalu; siglo, ym-
 symud, honcian; ammau
 Staggers, sub. y dera, penddar,
 penddaredd, pendro, gysp
 Stagnant, a. llonydd, marw

Stagnate, v. cronï, llynio
 Stagnation, stagnancy, s. lly-
 iad, cronïad, merllydrwydd
 Staid, stayed, a. araf, esmwyth
 Staidness, s. arafwch, tawelwch
 Stain, s. man, brychi, difwynad;
 v. difwyno, brychu
 Stained, part. halogedig
 Stair, s. gris, gradd, lled-ddring
 Staircase, s. grisian, esgynfa
 Stake, s. pawl, ystacan; perygl-
 yr adneu, y cyngwystl
 Stalactitæ, s. crisial-bibonwy
 Stale, s. trwnc, lleisw; ffon ys-
 gol; a. hen; diflas; v. piso
 Staleness, s. hender
 Stalk, s. paladr, corsen; uchel-
 frawd, araf-gam; v. paladru;
 rhodio yn ben-uchel
 Stalking-horse, s. ceffyl adara
 Stall, s. côr; ystal, gwerthfa
 Stallage, s. ffeir-doll
 Stalled, a. pasgedig
 Stallion, s. march, amws
 Stamina, s. gwyddorion, hâd;
 briger blodeu
 Stamineous, a. edafeddog
 Stammer, v. cecian, myngial
 Stammerer, s. cecianwr
 Stammering, s. atal-ddywediad
 Stamp, s. argraff, nôd, ôl, sathr;
 llun, cyn-ddelw; nod-beiriant;
 v. sathru; pwyo, nodi, bathu,
 argraffu; briwo
 Stanch, a. diddos; cyfan; sier;
 cadarn; v. atal; sychu
 Stanchion, s. âteg, âtegbost
 Stanchness, sub. cadernid; di-
 ddocsrwydd; cyfander
 Stand, s. safiad; sefyllfa; pet-
 rnsdod; v. sefyll; bod; aros
 Standard, sub. lluman, pensel;
 profiedydd; a. gosodedig; saf-
 adwy, cyfreithlon
 Standard-bearer, s. llumanwr
 Standing, s. safiad, safie, sefyll-
 fa; oed, arosfa; a. sefydledig
 Standish, s. du-lestr, corn du

Stang, s. perc, 5 llath a haner
Stannary, sub. ystaenglawdd; a. alcanaidd
Stanza, s. gair, penll
Staple, s. marchnadfa; dolen; derbynaf hollt clo; a. sefydlog, marchnadol
Star, s. seren; pl. sér
Starboard, s. ochr ddéau llong
Starch, s. syth; a. cymhenfalch
Starched, adj. sythedig; ffroen-uchel
Stare, s. drudwen; llygadrythiad; v. a. llygadrythu, syllu
Star-gazer, s. sêr-dremydd
Staring, a. hyll; part. dan lygadrythu
Stark, a. syth afrywiog; hollol
Star-light, s. goleu sêr, serliw
Starlings, sub. drudws, adar y drudwy, adar yr eiry
Starry, a. serenog
Start, s. llam, tasg; rhuthr, braw, cychwynfa; v. tasgu, osgoi, cychwyn; rhuthro, llamu
Startle, s. braw; v. dychrynu
Starve, v. a. newynu, trengu o newyn; fferu, rhynu
Starveling, s. dyn bolwag
Statary, a. sefydlog, safadwy
State, s. ansawdd, cyflwr, sefyllfa; gwladwriaeth; rhwysg; v. a. adrodd, trefnu, dod i lawr
State-bed, s. teyrn-wely
State-craft, s. teyrn-ystryw
Stateliness, s. rhwysg
Stately, a. uchelwych
Statesman, sub. un hyddysg mewn teyrn-ddichellion
Static, statical, a. pwysol
Station, s. gorsaf, safle, sefyllfa, lle; galwad; v. acfydlu, gosod
Stationary, a. sefydlog
Stationer, s. gwerthydd papur a chelfi ysgrifenu, &c.
Statuary, sub. cerfiwr delwau; delwedyddiaeth
Statue, s. delw, cerfyll

Stature, s. maint, uchder
Statute, s. deddf, cyfraith
Statute-book, s. deddf-lyfr
Stave, s. erwydden; ysgyren; v. dryllio yn erwydd
Staves, s. erwydd; ffyn
Stay, s. arosiad; â teg; v. aros; ategu
Stays, s. gwasgrwym
Stead, s. lle
Steadfast, a. sicr, diysgog
Steadfastly, ad. yn sicr
Steadfastness, s. dianwadalwch
Steadily, ad. yn ddianwadal
Steadiness, s. dianwadalwch
Steady, a. cadarn, dianwadal
Steak, a. golwyth, darn o gig
Steal, v. lledrata, dwyn, cipio
Stealer, s. lleidr, dygwr
Stealth, a. lladrad, lledrad
Stealthy, a. lladradaidd, dirgel
Steam, s. ager; v. agerddu
Steed, s. march, anws
Steel, s. dur, balaen; v. durio
Steel-yard, s. pwyslath, durlath
Steep, s. dibyn; a. serth, llethrog; v. mwydo, gwlychu
Steeple, s. clochdy
Steepness, s. llechweddiad
Steer, s. bustach, enderig; v. llywio, cyfeirio
Steersman, s. llywiedydd
Steganography, s. dirgel-ysgrifenyddiaeth
Stegnotic, a. bolrwymol
Stellar, a. serenog
Stellate, a. sêr-fanog
Stelliferous, a. serenog
Stellionate, s. twyll-werthiad
Stem, sub. paladr; cyff; duryng; llong; tylwyth; dal, atal
Stench, s. drewiant; v. drewi
Stenography, s. byr-ysgrifiaeth
Stentorian, a. crochleislaw
Stentorophonic, a. crochleisiawl
Step, sub. cam, cerddediad; ol troed; ffon ysgol; v. camu
Stepfather, s. llysdad

Stepmother, s. llysfam
 Stercoration, s. teiliad, tomlad
 Stereography, s. arwyneb-lun
 Stereometry, s. tryfesuriaeth
 Stereotype, s. ystrydeb
 Steril, a. anffrwythlon, hesp
 Sterility, s. diffrwthyder
 Sterling, s. adall i amddiffyn
 seiliau pontydd; arian cym-
 eradwy; a. pnr, cyfreithlawn
 Stern, s. pen ol llong; a. sarug
 Sternness, s. sarugrwydd
 Sternon, s. asgwrn y ddwyfron
 Sternuation, s. entrewiad
 Stew, s. twymdy; puteindy; v.
 mall ferwi cig
 Steward, s. goruchwyliwr
 Stewardshp, s. goruchwyliaeth
 Stick, s. pren, ffon; v. glynu;
 petruso
 Stickiness, s. glydiogrwydd
 Stickle, v. ymdrafferthu
 Stickler, s. ymdrafferthwr
 Sticky, a. glydiog
 Stiff, a. syth, anhyblyg; caled
 Stiffen, v. syth-galedu
 Stiffened, part. sythedig
 Stiffnecked, a. gwargaled
 Stiffness, s. ystyfnigrwydd
 Stifle, v. mygu; diffoddi, celu
 Stigma, s. haiarn nodi; nod,
 gwarth-nod, anair
 Stigmatize, v. gwradwydd-nodi
 Stile, s. camfa, cysgodbin deial
 Stiletto, s. bidog, crwnlafn
 Still, s. dysdyll-beiriant; adv.
 eto, o hyd, hyd yn hyn; a. taw-
 el, llonydd; v. tawelu, llon-
 yddu; dysdyllio
 Stillatory, s. dysdylldy
 Stillborn, a. marw anedig
 Stillness, s. tawelwch
 Stilts, s. tudfachau, baglau
 Stimulate, v. cymhell, syniglaw
 Stimulation, s. cymhelliad
 Stimulus, s. cymhellai, synigl
 Sting, s. colyn; v. brathu, pigo
 Stinginess, s. crintachrwydd

Stingless, a. digolyn
 Stingo, s. hen gwrw cryf
 Stingy, a. anhael, crintach
 Stink, s. drewdod; v. drewl
 Stinking, a. drewllyd
 Stint, s. terfyn; dogn; v. a. ter-
 fynu, rhagosod; penodi; cwt-
 togi, rhanu yn brin
 Stipend, s. tâl, cyflog, hur
 Stipendiary, s. cyflogddyn; adj.
 cyflogedig
 Stipulate, v. âmodi
 Stipulated, part. amodedig
 Stipulation, s. amodiad
 Stir, s. terfysg, cynhwrf; v. an-
 nog, cynhyrfu; syfyd
 Stirring, s. syfliad; all-âr; par.
 yn cyffroi; yn codi o'r gwely
 Stirrup, s. gwarthafi, gwrthafi
 Stitch, s. pwyth; gwaew, pigin;
 v. pwytho
 Stithy, s. einion, eiongion; y
 croenlyn-glwyf
 Stive, v. myrnio; mygu; rhol
 un yn yr enaint twym
 Stiver, s. dimai yr Is-Ellymyn
 Stoat, s. carlwm, gwenci
 Stoccado, s. bidog-frathiad
 Stock, s. cyff, boncyff; bonedd,
 cenedl; da, anifeiliaid; cyff-
 nwyddau, nwyddau; dyled
 sefydledig gwlad; casgl, cyf-
 oeth; math o wddf-lian, &c.;
 v. cyffio; dogni tyddyn o ani-
 felliaid; diwreiddio, &c.
 Stock-dove, s. ysguthan, cuddan
 Stocking, s. hosan; pl. hosanau
 Stock-jobber, s. arian-fasna chwyr
 Stocks, s. cyffion; trysorfeydd y
 llywodraeth; dyledion teyrn-
 as; seil-gyffion llong
 Stoic, s. stoiciad
 Stole, s. gwisg offeiriadol; v. a.
 lledratêais, ledratâodd, &c.
 Stolidity, s. ffoledd
 Stomach, s. cyllia; archwaeth,
 chwant bwyd, blys; blas; dig;
 v. blasu; digio

Stomacher, a. dwyfroneg
 Stomachic, s. physig i'r cylla;
 a. llesol i'r cylla, cylläol
 Stone, s. careg, maen, llech;
 14 pwys; v. llabyddio
 Stone-crop, s. manion y ceryg
 Stone-cutter, s. maen gerflwr
 Stone-horse, s. march-amws
 Stone-pit, s. maen-glawdd
 Stony, a. caregog; caled
 Stock, s. ysgafu, cogwrn o 9d
 Stool, s. mainc, ystol, ymgarth
 Stoop, v. plygu, ymostwng
 Stop, s. arosiad; ataliad; gor-
 phwysnod, atalnod; v. a. cau,
 atal, rhwystro, gorphwys
 Stoppage, s. rhwystr, ataliad
 Stoppel, s. canedydd; topyn
 Storax, s. math o ystawr
 Store, s. ystor, trysor; amledd;
 v. ystorio; cynnysgaethu
 Storehouse, s. ystordy
 Stork, s. ciconia, chwibon
 Storm, s. ystorm, tymhestl; rhy-
 ferthwy; v. a. tymhestlu
 Stormy, a. ystormus, tymhestlog
 Story, s. hanes; chwedl; ffug;
 esgynfa, llofft; v. traethu
 Stout, a. mawr, cryf, cadarn;
 calonog; dewr, glew
 Stoutness, s. glewder, cryfder
 Stove, a. saf-reidell; twymynfa
 Stow, v. cyfleu, trefnu
 Stowage, s. ystorle, ystor-dâl
 Stowed, a. ystoredig
 Straddle, v. myn'dâ'r traed ar led
 Straggle, v. crwydro
 Straggler, s. crwydryn
 Straight, adj. uniawn; adv. yn
 uniawn, yn gymhwys
 Straighten, v. unioni
 Straightness, s. unionedd
 Straightways, ad. yn ebrwydd
 Strain, s. ysgiad; gwaedoliaeth,
 tyndra; iaith, tön; modd; v.
 a. tynhau; estyn; gwasgu;
 hidlo; tyrfu; ysigo i gafaclu;
 ymegnio, ymorchestu

Strainer, s. hidl, llian hidlo
 Strait, s. cyfngle; bwlech; cyf-
 yngfor; cyfyngder, cyfyng-
 gynghor; ing; a. cyfyng, cul
 Straiten, v. tynhau; cyfyngu
 Straitness, s. cyfyngedd, tynder
 Strand, s. tywyn; traeth; glan
 dwfr; v. llorio, gyru i'r traeth
 Strange, a. dyeithr; rhyfedd
 Strangely, ad. yn ddyeithr, &c.
 Strangeness, s. dyeithrwrch
 Stranger, s. un dyeithr, estron
 Strangle, v. tagu, llindegu
 Strangles, s. ysgyfeinwst
 Strangling, s. tagiad
 Stranguary, s. y tostedd
 Strap, s. caral; pl. carelon
 Strappado, s. arteith-beiriant;
 fflangelliad
 Strapping, a. mawr
 Strata, s. haenau, haenydd
 Stratagem, s. ystrane, ystryw
 Stratum, s. haen, caenen
 Straw, s. gwellt; sarn, gwasarn
 Strawberry, s. mefusen
 Strawberry-tree, s. mefuswydden
 Strawy, a. gwelltog
 Stray, s. anifail crwydr; v. a.
 crwydro; a. crwydr
 Streak, s. rhenc, rheng, llinell;
 v. rhencio
 Streaked, streaky, a. rhengog
 Stream, s. ffrwd; v. ffrydio
 Steamer, s. baner, baniar
 Streamlet, s. ffrwd, afonig
 Streamy, a. ffrydiog
 Street, s. heol, ystryd
 Street-walker, s. putain gyhoedd
 Strength, s. grym, nerth, gallu
 Strengthen, v. nerthu, cryf hau
 Strengthened, s. nerthydd
 Strengthless, a. dirym, eiddil
 Strenuous, a. glew, ymegniol
 Strenuously, ad. yn egniol
 Streperous, a. croch, tyrdawl
 Stress, s. pwys, grym
 Stretch, s. estyniad; v. tynu,
 estyn, ymestyn

Stretcher, s. trestl
 Strew, v. gwasgaru, taenu
 Stricken, par. tarawedig; gwth
 Strickle, strickless, a. cyfor-bren
 Strict, a. cyfyng, caeth; manwl
 Strictly, ad. yn gaeth, &c.
 Strictness, s. caethder, llymder
 Stricture, s. gwreichionen hai-
 arn; crynhoad; tarawiad, er-
 gyd; cwrddiad ysgafn; sylw
 beirniadol
 Stride, s. hirgam; v. brasgamu
 Strife, s. cynhen, amryson
 Strike, s. cyfor; v. taro; gostwng
 Striking, a. hynod, rhyfedd
 String, s. llinyn; tant
 Stringent, a. rhwymol
 Stringhalt, s. clefyd ar geffylau
 Stringy, a. llinynog
 Strip, s. llain; v. dyosg. yspeilio
 Stripe, s. gwialenod; llinelliad
 Striped, a. rhengog, brith-llnellog
 Stripling, s. llanc, glaslanc
 Strive, v. ymgnio, ymorchestu
 Stroke, s. ergyd, dyrnod, taraw-
 iad; tro; v. llochi, gorllyfnu
 Stroller, s. gwibiwr
 Strolling, part. yn gwibio
 Strong, a. cryf, cadarn, nerthol
 Strophe, s. penill
 Straw, v. gwasgaru
 Structure, s. adail, adeiladaeth;
 gosodiad, trefniad
 Struggle, s. ymdrech; v. ym-
 drechu, ymorchestu
 Struma, sub. manwyn, clwy'r
 brenin
 Strumpet, s. putain
 Strut, v. rhodio dan rygyngu
 Stub, s. cyff; v. diwreiddio
 Stubbed, a. pwt; part. wedi ei
 ddiwreiddio
 Stubble, s. sofr.—*Stubble-geese*,
 sofr-wydd
 stubborn, adj. cyndyn, gwrth-
 nysig
 Stubbornness, s. cyndynrwydd
 Stacco, s. cymmrwd Paris

Stuck, part. glynedig
 Stud, s. haid o feirch a chesyg
 magu, gre, grewys; boglynyd
 Student, s. myfyriwr, astudiwr
 Studied, part. myfyriedig
 Studious, a. myfyrgar, astud
 Studiously, adv. yn astud; yn
 ymgeisgar
 Study, s. myfyrgell, llyfrgell;
 myfyrdod; v. myfyrio
 Stuff, sub. defnydd; dodrefn;
 ffladredd; ffreec, ffregod, fflor-
 eg; v. sechu, llenwi, gorlenwi
 Stuffed, part. yn llawn
 Stuffing, s. sechiad, llanwad
 Stultity, v. profi yn ansynwryol
 Stum, s. breici gwin
 Stumble, sub. tramgwydd; v.
 tramgwyddo
 Stumbling-block, s. tramgwydd,
 maen tramgwydd, rhwystr
 Stump, s. cyff, boneyff, bonyn
 Stumpy, a. bonog, cippylllog
 Stun, v. syfrdanu, byddaru
 Stunned, part. syfrdan
 Stunt, v. rhwystro twf
 Stupefaction, sub. syfrdandod,
 delffeiddrwydd
 Stupefactive, a. syfrdanus, delff
 Stupendous, a. aruthrol
 Stupid, a. hurt, syfrdan
 Stupified, part. wedi delwi
 Stupify, a. syfrdanu, hurtio
 Stupifying, part. syfrdanus
 Stupor, s. hurtrwydd, irdanc;
 madrondod; mallodod
 Stuprate, treisio, dwyn trais
 Sturdily, ad. yn ystyfnig
 Sturdiness, s. cyndynrwydd
 Sturdy, adj. cyndyn, ystyfnig;
 cryf, iachus
 Sturgeon, s. math o for-bysg
 Sturk, s. bustach neu anner,
 dyniawed
 Stutter, v. cecian
 Stutterer, s. cecianwr
 Stuttering, s. attal-ddywediad
 Sty, s. twic; cut moch

Stye, s. llefrithen, dolur llygaid
 Stygian, a. uffernol
 Style, sub. enw, cyfenw; nyd-
 wydd delal; ystil; ysgrif-bin;
 ffordd o gyfrif amser; dull,
 dullwedd, modd; laith, ymad-
 rodd; v. galw, enwi
 Stylet, s. bidog
 Styptic, s. gwaed-argaeol
 Styptics, s. gwaed ddiddosolion
 Suasion, s. annogaeth
 Suasive, suatory, a. annogol
 Suavity, s. melysder, pereidd-
 dra, hyfrydwch
 Subacid, a. go-sur, lled-sur
 Subacrid, a. go-lym, go-bigog
 Subaction, s. ol-ennilliad; ad-
 feriad
 Subalpine, a. o odre Mynnan
 Subaltern, s. is-swyddog, tan-
 swyddog; a. is, tan; cylehynol
 Subalternate, a. yn d'od ar gylch
 Subaqueous, a. tanddyfrawl
 Subclavian, s. ceseiliol
 Subcutaneous, a. rhwng cig a
 chroen
 Sub-deacon, s. is-ddiacon
 Sub-dean, s. is-ddeon
 Subdiversify, v. adamrywio
 Subdivide, v. adranu
 Subdivision, s. adran, adraniad
 Subduce, subduct, v. cymeryd
 ymaith, tynu oddiwrth
 Subdue, v. goresgyn, darostwng
 Subitaneous, a. disymwth
 Subjacent, a. dan, islaw
 Subject, sub. deiliad; pwne,
 testun; adj. darostyngedig;
 rhwymedig; caeth; chwanog;
 v. darostwng, dwyn dan
 Subjection, s. darostyngedigaeth;
 gwarogaeth; ymostyngiad
 Subjoin, v. cysylltu, chwancgu
 Subjugate, v. darostwng
 Subjugation, s. gwarogiad
 Subjunctive, a. cysylltiedigol
 Sublapsarian, sub. un yn dal
 etholedigaeth wedi'r cwmp

Sublation, s. cymeryd ymaith
 Sublimate, sub. cyffroad arian
 byw; v. fferyllt-gyffroi
 Sublimation, s. fferyllt-gyffroad
 Sublime, s. yr laith oruchel; v.
 fferyllt-gyffroi; a. addurnol
 Sublimity, sublimeness, sub.
 addurniant
 Sublunary, a. is y lloer, is-leu-
 adol, isoerawl
 Submarine, a. tanforawl
 Submerge, v. soddi, suddo
 Submersion, s. soddiad
 Submission, s. ymostyngiad
 Submissive, a. gostyngedig, isel
 Submissively, ad. yn ostyngedig
 Submit, v. ymostwng
 Suboctave, a. un o wyth; is-
 wythawd
 Subordinate, a. israddol
 Subordination, sub. is-raddol-
 iaeth, is-osodedigaeth
 Suborn, v. mynu trwy éwyll neu
 dâl
 Subornation, sub. darpariad,
 pysgiad, cyflogiad un neu rai
 i dyngu anudon
 Suborned, part. cyflogedig, neu
 ddarparedig, i dyngu ar gam
 Suborner, s. cyflogwr gau-dyst-
 ion, darparwr tystion gau
 Subplinth, s. cynsail
 Subpœna, s. llythyr dan boen,
 poenwys, tyst-wys; v. gwas-
 anaethu â thyst wys
 Subreptious, adj. lladradaidd,
 hocedus
 Subrogate, v. rhoi un yn lle
 Subscribe, v. doddi llaw wrth
 beth, tanysgrifio; cydsynio
 Subscriber, sub. tanysgrifiwr,
 rhagdalwr
 Subscription, s. tanysgrifiad;
 tanysgrif; tanysgrif-dal, rhag-
 daliad
 Subsequent, adj. a ddel ar ol,
 gwedi, canlynol
 Subserve, v. gwasanaethu

Subservience, subserviency, s. is-wasanaethiad; gwasanaethiad

Subservient, a. gwasanaethol, cynorthwyol, offerynol

Subside, v. myned i lawr, soddi, gwaelodi; darfod; llonyddu

Subsidiary, a. cynorthwyol

Subsiding, s. mynediad i lawr

Subsidity, s. cynorthwy

Subsidy, s. arian cymhorth

Subsign, v. tân-arwyddo

Subsist, v. a. gorsefyll, parhau; bod; byw; ymgynal

Subsistence, sub. bod, hanfod; para; arosiad; cynaliaeth

Subsistent, a. bodol, cynaliol

Substance, s. sylwedd, defnydd; hanfod; swm; golud, cyfoeth, da, meddiant

Substantial, a. sylweddol, defnyddiol; cryf

Substantially, ad. yn sylweddol, yn gorfforol; yn gadarn

Substantialness, s. sylweddolrwydd

Substantiate, v. sylweddu, profi

Substantive, sub. enw cadarn, sylweddol; tansafedigol

Substantially, ad. yn sylweddol

Substitute, s. dirprwywr; rhagfilwr; v. rhoi yn lle

Substitution, a. gosodiad yn lle

Subsultory, a. dychlamol

Subtend, v. estyn tanodd

Subtense, s. llinyn bwa neu fwd

Subterfuge, s. dichell, hoked

Subterraneous, a. tanddaearol

Subtile, adj. teneu, treiddiol; main, main; fel, cyfrwys

Subtiley, ad. yn fain, yn denau; yn gyfrwys

Subtleness, subtily, subtilty, s. teneuder; cyfrwysder

Subtilize, v. teneuhau; puriddio; cyfrwys-drafod

Subtle, a. cyfrwys, ystrywgar

Subtlety, s. cyfrwysder, dichell

Subtley, ad. yn gyfrwys, &c.

Subtract, v. erthynu, tynu allar

Subtraction, s. erthyriad

Suburb, s. rhiag-gaer, pentref

Suburban, sub. maesdrefwr pentrefwr; a. maesdrefol

Subverse, v. a. dymchwelyd gwyrddrol

Subversive, a. dinystrïol

Subvert, v. a. dymchwelyd, gwyrddrol

Subverter, s. dadymchwelwr

Subverting, s. dadymchweliad; part. yn dymchwelyd

Succedaneous, a. cyfleyddol

Succedaneum, s. cyfleydd

Succeed, v. canlyn; llwyddo

Success, sub. llwydd, ffyniant, rhwydd-deb; canlyniad

Successful, a. llwyddiannus

Successfully, ad. yn llwyddianus

Successfulness, s. llwyddiant

Succession, s. dilyniad olynol; cylch-cyfnewid; tro

Successive, a. dilynedigol

Successively, ad. yn olynol

Successfulness, s. anllwyddiannus

Successor, s. dilyniedydd

Succinct, adj. amwregysedig; cryno, talfrydig; eglur

Succory, s. ysgali y meirch

Succour, s. cymhorth, rhysgwydd; amgeledd; v. cynorthwyo, amgeleddu

Succoured, part. cynorthwyedig

Succourer, sub. cynorthwywr, amgeleddwr; cymhorth

Succouring, s. cymhorthiad

Succourless, a. diymgeledd

Succulent, a. lŵ, iraidd

Succumb, v. ymollwng, neu syrthio yn llesg dan, ymostwng

Succusation, succussion, s. ysgytiad; tuthiad

Such, a. cyfryw, math, cyffelyb, y fath; fel, megys ag

- buck, s. sugn, bron; v. sugno
 Sucker, s. sugnwr, sugnedydd;
 impyn, ysgewellyn
 Suckle, v. rhoi bron, sugno
 Suckling, s. sugniad; plentyyn
 sugno; oen-sugno
 Suckstone, s. llymriad
 Suction, s. sugn sugniad
 Sudatory, s. chwysdy, chwysfa;
 a. chwysol; chwysbair
 Sudden, a. disyfyd, disymwth
 Suddenly, ad. yn ddisymwth
 Suddenness, s. disymythra
 Sudorific, a. chwysbair
 Suds, s. trwyth, sebon-drwyth
 Sue, v. cwyno ar, rhoi cwyn,
 rhoi cyfraith; ymbil, erfyn
 Suet, s. swyf, gwêr
 Suffer, v. goddef, caniatu
 Sufferable, a. goddefadwy
 Sufferance, s. goddefiad
 Suffered, part. goddefedig
 Sufferer, s. goddefwr
 Suffering, s. goddefiad, dyodd-
 efiad; pl. dyoddefaint
 Suffice, v. bod yn ddigon,
 digonoli, diwallu, boddloni
 Sufficiency, s. digonolrwydd
 Sufficient, a. digon, digonol
 Sufficiently, ad. yn ddigon
 Suffocate, v. mygu, mōgu
 Suffocation, s. mygiad
 Suffragan, s. esgob rhaglawaidd
 Suffrage, s. gair, pleidair, llals,
 ewyllys da
 Suffumigate, v. tân-fygu
 Suffumigation, s. tân-fygiad
 Suffuse, v. taenu dros, tywallt
 Suffused, part. taenedig dros
 Sugar, s. sugr; v. sugro
 Sugared, part. sugredig
 Sugary, s. sugraidd
 Sug, sugg, s. chwanen y mor
 Suggest, v. sibrdw, arwyddo
 Suggestion, s. dodliad yn nghof,
 crybwylliad, awgrym
 Sulcide, sub. hunan-laddiad;
 hunan-leiddiad
 Suln, s. gaflaw, gwengyn
 Suit, s. llawn-rif, gwedd, pâr;
 erfyniad, cais; cwyn, hawl,
 dadl; v. a. cymmathu, paru;
 cyfateb
 Suitable, a. cyfaddas, cymhwys
 Suitably, ad. yn gyfaddas
 Suitableness, s. cyfaddasrwydd
 Suited, part. addasedig
 Suiter, suitor, s. eirchiad, deis-
 yfydd; cariad, gwr caru
 Suitress, sub. erfynyddes, car-
 wraig
 Sullen, a. snr, sarug, cuchiog
 Sullenly, ad. yn surllyd
 Sullenness, s. sarugrwydd
 Sully, v. diwyno, llychwino
 Sulphur, s. brwmstan, llosgfaen
 Sulphurous, a. brwmstanllyd
 Sulphur-wort, s. pyglys, ffenigl
 y moch
 Sultan, s. swldan, amherawdwr
 y Tyrciaid
 Sultana, sultaness, sub. amher-
 odres y Tyrciaid
 Sultriness, s. mwrndra, mwldra
 Sultry, a. mwrn, mwll
 Sum, s. swm; v. cyd-grynhoi
 Sumach, sub. math o wydden;
 corn yr hydd
 Sumless, a. aneirif, digyfri
 Summary, s. crynodeb; a. byr,
 talfyredig; diatreg; dibrawf
 Summer, s. haf, hefin; a. hafol
 Summer-house, s. hafod, hafdy
 Summer-like, a. hafaidd
 Summit, s. uchder, pen, copa
 Summon, v. gwysio, dyfynu
 Summons, s. gwys, dyfyn
 Summum-bonum, s. penllad
 Sumpter, s. pynfarch
 Sumption, s. cymeriad
 Sumptuary, a. costiadol
 Sumptuous, a. costfawr
 Sumptuously, ad. yn gostfawr;
 yn helaethwych
 Sumptuousness, s. gwerthfawr-
 ogrwydd; ardderchogrwydd

Sun, s. haul, huan; y ganaid
 Sunbeams, s. pelydr yr haul
 Sunday, s. dydd Sul
 Sun-flower, s. blodau'r haul
 Sunder, v. ysgar, gwahanu
 Sun-dial, s. deial haul
 Sundries, s. amrywollion
 Sundry, sub. amryw ddyinion,
 amryw bethau; adj. amryw,
 amrywiol
 Sunless, a. dihaul; cymylog
 Sunny, a. heulog, tesog
 Sunrise, s. codiad haul
 Sunset, s. machludiad haul
 Sunshine, s. llewyrch haul
 Sup, v. swperu; llymeitian
 Superable, a. gorchfygadwy
 Superabound, v. gorllenwi
 Superabundance, s. arddigonedd
 Superabundant, a. helaethlawn
 Superadd, v. gorchwanegu
 Superaddition, s. arddodiad
 Superannuate, v. anaddasu gan
 oedran
 Superannuated, part. methodig
 trwy oedran
 Superb, a. mawrwydh
 Supercargo, sub. goruchwyliwr
 llwyth llong
 Supercilious, a. balch, tordyn
 Super-celestial, a. uch-nfawl
 Superciliously, adv. yn ffroen-
 uchel
 Superciliousness, s. balchder
 Supereminence, s. goruch-rag-
 oriaeth
 Supereminent, a. goruchragorol
 Supererogate, v. tragori
 Supererogation, s. tragoriaeth
 Superexcellent, a. tra-rhagorol
 Superfice, s. wyneb, lled-wyneb,
 arwyneb, y tu faes
 Superficial, a. arwynebol, bas
 Superficially, ad. yn arwynebol;
 yn llawysgafn
 Superficialness, s. basder; ar-
 wynebolrwydd
 Superficies, s. arwynebedd

Superfine, a. teg dros ben, tecaf
 Superfluity, s. arddigonedd
 Superfluous, a. arddigonol
 Superfluously, adv. yn ormodol,
 yn afradus, yn arddigonol
 Superfluosity, s. arddigon-
 olrwydd
 Superinduce, v. arddwyn i
 mewn
 Superinduction, s. arddygiad i
 mewn
 Superintend, v. arolygu
 Superintendence, superinten-
 dency, s. golygiad, gorchwyliad
 Superintendent, s. arolygwr
 Superior, a. blaenor; a. uwch
 Superiority, sub. uchafiaeth,
 blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth
 Superlative, a. uchaf, rhagorol
 Superlatively, adv. yn oruch-
 ragorol, yn y radd uchaf
 Superlativeness, s. uchafedigol-
 rwydd
 Superlunar, a. uchlenadol
 Supernal, a. uchod, uchol, gor-
 uchol; nefol
 Supernatural, a. goruch-anianol,
 goruwch-naturiol
 Supernumerary, s. un dros ben
 y rhif; a. goruch-gyfrifol
 Superscribe, v. orysgrifio
 Superscription, s. arysgrifeniad,
 arysgrifen, arysgrif
 Supersede, v. diswyddo, difrei-
 nio trwy oruwch-awdurdod
 Supersession, s. diswyddiad
 Superstition, s. ofergoel
 Superstitious, a. ofergoelus
 Superstitiously, adv. yn gool-
 grefyddol, yn ofergoelus
 Superstructure, s. goruchadail
 Supervacaneous, a. arddigonol
 Supervene, v. d'od ar ddamwain
 Supervenient, s. damwain ddy-
 fodol
 Supervention, sub. damwain
 ddyfodiad, arddyfodiad
 Supervise, v. goruwch-olygu

Supervisor, s. arolygwr
 Supine, a. tordaingar; swrth
 Supinely, ad. yn segurilyd
 Supineness, supinity, sub. tor-
 daingarwch, segurddod
 Supper, s. swper, cwynos
 Supplant, v. disodli
 Supplanter, s. disodlwr
 Supplanting, s. disodliad
 Supple, a. ystwyth, hydwyth
 Supplement, sub. cyflawniad,
 attodlad
 Supplemental, supplementary,
 a. cyflawniadol, attodiadol
 Suppleness, s. ystwythder
 Suppletory, a. cyflawnedigol
 Suppliant, supplicant, s. ym-
 biliwr; a. isel, ymbilgar
 Supplicate, v. erfyn, gweddio
 Supplication, s. deisyfiad
 Supply, sub. cynnorthwy; cyf-
 lawniad; v. cynorthwyo, di-
 wallu
 Support, s. atteg, cynnallaeth,
 cymhorth, cynnorthwy; v.
 attegu, cynnal; cynorthwyo
 Supportable, a. dyoddefadwy
 Supporter, s. cynaliwr
 Supposable, a. tebygadwy
 Supposal, s. tyb, meddwl
 Suppose, v. a. tybio, tybied,
 meddylled; gadael, bwrw
 Supposed, part. tybiedig
 Supposition, s. tyb, tybygiad
 Suppositious, a. gau, ffugiol
 Suppository, s. math o dinsang
 Suppress, v. cyfarsengi; llethu,
 mygu; celu; attal; dystewi
 Suppression, s. cyfarsengiad;
 llethiad, mygiad; celedigaeth
 Suppurate, v. crawni, braenu
 Suppuration, s. crawniad
 Supralapsarian, sub. uwch-
 gwmpiedydd
 Supremacy, s. uchafiaeth
 Supreme, a. uchaf, goruchaf
 Supremely, ad. yn oruchaf
 Surbase, s. eilsail, arsail

Surcease, v. darfod
 Surcharge, sub. arlwyth; ad-
 dreth; e. arlwytho; ad-drethu
 Surcharged, part. arlwythedig
 Surcingle, s. cengl, argengl
 Surcle, s. blaguryn, impyn
 Surcoat, s. arbais, arhugan
 Surd, a. byddar; anghymedr
 Surdity, s. byddarwch
 Sure, a. diogel, sicr, cadarn
 Surely, ad. yn ddiau, yn sicr
 Sureness, a. sicrwydd
 Suretyship, s. machniaeth
 Surety, s. mach, machniydd
 Surface, s. wyneb, arwyneb
 Surfeit, s. alar; v. llaru
 Surfeited, part. wedi llaru
 Surfeiting, part. llariad
 Surge, s. tón, tonen
 Surgeon, s. llawfeddyg
 Surgery, s. llawfeddygiolaeth;
 difyngell, ystafell ddifynu
 Surging, part. yn codi'n dônau
 Surgy, a. tonog
 Surlily, ad. yn sarug
 Surliness, s. sarugrwydd
 Surly, a. surlyd, afrywiog
 Surmise, sub. lled-dyb; drwg-
 dyb; v. lled-dybio; drwg-dybio
 Surmount, v. codi, neu fyned
 dros, gorfod, gorchfygu
 Surmountable, a. gorchfygadwy,
 gorfodadwy
 Surmullet, s. y barbysg, barfog
 Surname, s. cyfenu; v. cyfenwi
 Surnamed, part. a gyfenwyd
 Surpass, v. rhagori
 Surpassing, part. ardderchog,
 yn rhagori
 Surplice, s. offeren-grys
 Surplus, s. gwargred, gweddill,
 rhelyw, olbris, gwellw, sarid
 Surprisal, s. dyfodiad dlyrbudd
 disymwth; synedigaeth
 Surprise, s. syndod; dyfodiad
 ar warthaf yn ddisymwth; v.
 synu, peri syndod; dyfed ar
 ben yn ddisymwth

Surprising, part. rhyfeddol
Surprisingly, ad. yn rhyfeddol
Surrender, s. ymostyngiad; v. rhol i fyny, traddodi
Surrendered, part. a roed i fyny
Surrendering, sub. rhoddiad i fyny, traddodiad; ymroddiad
Surrendry, s. rhoddiad i fyny
Surreptitious, a. lladradaidd
Surreptitiously, adv. yn lladradaidd, dan llaw
Surrogate, s. rhaglaw, dirprwywr
Surround, v. amgylchynu
Surrounded, part. amgylchynedig
Surrounding, part. amgylchynol
Sursolid, s. pedwerydd gallu unrhyw wreiddyn rhifyddol
Surtout, s. uchbais, uchwisg
Survene, v. dod ar ddamwain
Survey, s. arolwg; dull; mesur; v. a. arolygu
Surveyor, s. arolygwr, golygiedydd; mesurydd
Surveyorship, s. golygwriaeth
Survival, s. gorfucheddiad
Survive, v. gorfucheddu
Surviver, survivor, s. gorfucheddwr
Survivorship, s. gorfucheddwr-iaeth
Susceptible, susceptible, adj. a dderbynio argraff, derbyniadwy
Susceptibility, s. derbyngarwch
Susception, s. derbyniad
Susceptiency, sub. derbyniad; cymeriad i fyny
Susceptient, sub. derbynydd; cymeriad i fyny; adj. derbyniadol, yn cymeryd i fyny
Suscitate, v. cyffroi; enyn
Suspect, v. tybied, drwg-dybio
Suspected, part. drwg-dybiedig
Suspecting, part. yn drwg-dybio; drwg-dybio
Suspend, v. crogi, rhol yn nghrog wrth; oedi; diswyddo

Suspense, s. amheuaeth, petrusder, oedliad
Suspension, s. crogiad; doddiad heibio; diswyddiad neu ddi-fuddiad dros amser; oedliad
Suspicion, s. drwgdyb
Suspicious, adj. drwgdybus; pryderus
Suspiciousness, s. drwg-dybusrwydd; drwg-dybiedigrwydd
Suspuration, s. ochenaid
Suspire, v. ocheneidio
Sustain, v. cynnal, ategu, dal i fyny; dwyn; goddef; sefyll dan; amddiffyn
Sustainable, a. cynaliadwy
Sustainer, s. cynalydd
Sustaining, part. yn cynal
Sustenance, s. cynaliaeth
Sustentation, s. cynaliad
Susurration, s. sibrdw, si; swn
Sute, s. math, rhywogaeth
Sutler, s. arlwyedydd, gwersyll
Suture, sub. gwniad, cydiac archoll, cysswllt, penenawiad
Swab, s. math o ysgubladur
Swabber, s. mopiwr, glanhawr bwrdd llong
Swaddle, sub. rhwymyn; v. rhwymo
Swaddled, part. ffunededig
Swaddling, part. rhwymiad, ffuneniad. — *Swaddling-band*, rhwymyn magu. — *Swaddling-clout*, cewyn
Swag, v. hwntian, myned o ochr i ochr; soddi wrth ei bwys
Swage, v. llonyddu, esmwythan
Swagger, v. rhodresu, bocsochu; cerdded yn goegald
Swaggerer, s. rhodreswr
Swaggering, s. rhodeswaith
Swagginess, s. rhoncædd
Swain, s. dyn leuanc; bugail; dyn gwledig, gwas llafurwr
Swainmote, s. llys fforest
Swale, v. treullio, llosgi ymaith
Swallow, s. gwennol, gwenfol

- Swamp, sub. cors, siglen; v. a. dymchwelyd, suddo, soddi
 Swampy, a. corsog, siglenog
 Swan, s. alarch; pl. eleirch
 Swanlike, a. alarchaidd
 Swansea, s. Abertawe
 Swanskin, a. croen alarch, math teg odiaeth o wlanan
 Swap, s. cyfnewid; v. newidio
 Sward, s. tonen, tudwedd
 Swarm, s. haid, hain, torf; v. heidio; pyngiad, heiniaw
 Swarthily, ad. yn dywyll
 Swarthiness, s. tywyllledd
 Swarthy, a. tywyll, cethin
 Swash, v. clecian, clincian
 Swath, s. ystod o wair neu lafur
 Swathe, v. rhwymo, ffuncnu
 Sway, sub. llywodraeth; v. a. rheoli
 Swayed, part. rheoledig
 Sweal, v. treulio, llosgi ymaith
 Swear, v. tyngu, rhithio
 Swearer, s. tyngwr, tyngiedydd
 Swearing, s. tyngiad; a. tynglyd
 Sweat, s. chwys; v. chwysu
 Sweaty, a. chwyslyd
 Sweep, s. ysgubad; ysgubwr; v. ysgubo
 Sweeper, s. ysgubwr
 Sweepings, a. ysgubion
 Sweepstake, s. llwyr-enillydd
 Sweet, a. chweg, melyn, peraidd
 Sweetbread, s. cefndedyn llo
 Sweetbriar, s. mi ren ber
 Sweetbroom, s. gruglwyn
 Sweeten, v. melysu, pereiddio
 Sweetheart, s. cariad, anwylddyn
 Sweetmeat, s. pereiddfwyd
 Sweetly, adv. yn felys, yn ber-aidd; yn hyfryd, yn hwylus
 Sweetness, sub. melysder, per-eiddiuch; addfwynder
 Sweet-William, s. math o lys-ieuyn
 Sweetwillow, s. myrtwydden
 Swell, s. chwydd, ymchwydd; v. chwyddo
 Swelled, a. chwyddedig
 Swelling, s. chwyddi
 Swelter, v. crasu; lluddedu
 Swerve, v. gwyro, troi ymaith
 Swift, a. cyflym, buan
 Swiftly, ad. yn gyflym
 Swiftness, s. buandra, cyflymdra
 Swig, v. trafyncu
 Swill, s. agolch; ymddyfoliad; v. ymddyfoll
 Swim, v. nofio, nofiad
 Swimmer, s. nofiwr, nofedydd
 Swimming, s. nawf, nawfiad; part. yn nofio
 Swimmingly, ad. ar nawf; yn hwylus
 Swine, s. mochyn; pl. moch
 Swindle, v. hudledrata, twyllo
 Swindler, s. hudleidr
 Swine-grease, s. bloneg mochyn
 Swine-herd, s. meichiad
 Swine-like, a. mochaidd
 Swing, s. sigl; sigl-raff, rhaff siglaethau; rhaffan; rhaff
 Swinge, v. fflangellu
 Swinging, sub. siglaethau; a mawr
 Swinish, a. mochynaidd
 Swink, s. caledwaith
 Switch, s. gwialenig; v. gwial-enodio
 Swivel, s. trwyll; trwyll-wn
 Swobber, sub. golchydd bwrdd llong
 Swoon, s. llewyg, llesmair; v. llewygu, llesmeirio
 Swoop, s. ymdaffiad hebog ar ei ysglyf
 Swop, v. newidio, cyfnewid
 Sword, s. cledd, cleddyf
 Sworded, part. cleddyfog
 Sword-fish, s. cleddyf-bysg
 Swordsman, s. cleddyfwr
 Swore, v. tyngais, tyngodd
 Sworn, part. tyngedig
 Sycamore-tree, s. sycamorwydd, masarnen
 Sycophant, s. hustingwr; gwe-

Ielthiwr, truthiwr
 Sycophantic, a. gwenieithus
 Sycophantise, v. gwenleithio
 Syderation, s. deifiad
 Syllabic, a. sillafol, sillafaidd
 Syllable, s. sill, sillaf
 Syllabub, s. cymysglyn o win, llaeth, a sugr
 Syllabus, s. crynodeb
 Syllogism, sub. cynull-ddadl, cyfreswm, cyfan-reswm
 Syllogistical, a. cyfresymol
 Syllogistically, adv. yn gyfresymol
 Syllogise, v. cyfresymu
 Sylph, s. un o fenywod y ty-lwyth teg; benywen
 Sylvan, s. gwyddan; a. coedaidd
 Symbol, s. arwydd, cysgod-lun
 Symbolical, a. cysgodol
 Symmetrical, a. cymesurof
 Symmetry, s. cymesuredd
 Sympathetic, sympathetic, a. cydoddefol, cyd-deimladol
 Sympathize, v. a. cyd-ddyoddef
 Sympathy, s. cydymdeimlad
 Symphonious, a. cynghaneddol
 Symphony, s. cynghanedd, cydlais, cydgerdd, cyfundon
 Symptom, sub. arwydd, argoel; amgylchiad; cyd-ddamchwain
 Symptomatic, symptomatical, a. cyd-ddygwyddol, arwyddol
 Synagogue, s. synagog
 Synalepha, s. sillyf-doriad
 Synaxis, s. cynulleidfa; swper yr Arglwydd
 Synchronical, a. cydamserawl, unamserawl, cydoesawl
 Synchronism, s. cydamseredd
 Syncope, s. canoldrwhc; cilfyriad; llewyg
 Syndic, s. rhaglaw, heddynad
 Syndicate, v. barnu, dedfrydu
 Synecdoche, s. cyforddwyd
 Synod, s. cymanfa; cysylltiad
 Synodial, synodical, a. cymanfaol; cyssylltiadol

Synonymous, a. cyfystyr
 Synonymy, s. geiriau cyfystyr
 Synopsis, s. cydolwg, un-olygiad; byr-draith, talfyriad
 Synoptical, adj. cydolygol, talfyriadol
 Syntax, s. cystrawen
 Synthesis, s. cydosodiad
 Synthetic, synthetical, a. cyfosodol
 Syringe, s. sugn-bid, chwistrell; v. chwistrellu
 Surtis, s. sugn-draeth; flos
 Syrup, s. cyflaith, surfedd
 System, sub. dese, trefniant, dosparth, cyfundraeth, cyfansoddiad, cyfan-gorff; corff
 Systematic, systematical, adj. cyfun-draethawd; wrth real
 Systole, s. byrhad sill hir; ymgrynhoad y galon wrth anadlu
 Systyle, s. adail dew golofnog
 Syzgy, sub. cysylltiad dau o'r cyrff wybrenol

T

TABARD, Taberd, s. tabar; pais arwyddfardd; hukan ddilawes
 Tabby, s. sidanwe troellog, neu donog; adj. troellog, â gwaith, tonau arno; v. a. troellogi, gwen yn droellog, neu donog
 Tabefaction, s. darfodedigaeth
 Tabefy, v. difa, ysu, darfod
 Tabernacle, s. pabell; v. a. pabellu, peyllio
 Tabid, a. nychlyd, darfodedig
 Tablature, s. darlun ar fur
 Table, s. bwrdd; llech; llechres, tabl, tafien, mynegai; ymborth; cledr llaw; v. byrddio
Table-beer, s. ail-ddiod, byrddlyn

- Table-cloth, s. bwrdd-llan
 Tablet, s. llechen; tafien
 Labour, s. tabwrdd
 Labourer, s. tabyrddwr
 Tabular, a. tafienol, llechresol
 Tabulate, v. tafennu
 Tabulation, s. tafeniad
 Tachygraphy, s. cyflym-ysgrif enyddiaeth
 Tact, a. dystaw, dilafar
 Tactily, ad. yn ddystaw
 Tacturnity, s. tawedogrwydd
 Tack, sub. corhoel; pwyth; v. corhoello; pwytho; plyg-hwylio
 Tackle, s. arian, taclau, dodrefn; addurn llong; v. arfogi, taclu
 Tackling, s. dodrefn, offer; rhaffiad llong
 Tack-wind, s. asgellwynt
 Tactics, s. rhesiadaeth
 Taction, s. cyffyrddiad, telmlad
 Tadpoles, s. griff, penbyllaid
 Taffetta, s. math o sidan
 Tag, s. blaen ysnoden, pwyntl; v. a. pwyntlo
 Tagged, a. pwyntlog
 Tail, s. cynffon, llosgwrn, clor-en, rhonell, cwt; godre
 Tailed, part. cynffonog
 Taillage, s. cyffrodol
 Tailor, s. dilledydd, ysginydd
 Taint, sub. halnt; llwgr; lliw, gwawr; v. llygru, llychwino
 Tainted, a. llygredig, halogedig
 Taintless, a. dilwgr, dihalog
 Take, v. cymeryd, derbyn
 Taken, part. cymeredig
 Taker, s. cymerwr, derbyniwr
 Taking, s. cymeriad; a. serchus
 Talbot, s. hnad, bytheuad
 Tale, s. chwedi, chwedl
 Talebearer, s. clapgi, hustlingwr
 Talent, s. rhodd; talent
 Talisman, s. swyn-eilun
 Talismanic, s. swynellunol
 Talk, sub. ymddyddan; v. a. chwedieua, ymddyddan
 Talkative, a. siaradus
 Talkativeness, s. siaradgarwch
 Talker, s. siaradwr
 Talking, sub. ymadrodd; part yn siarad
 Tall, a. tâl, hir; uchel
 Tallage, s. toll, taliad; cyllid
 Tallness, s. talder, taldra
 Tallow, s. gwer
 Tallow-chandler, s. gwer gan-wyllwr
 Tallowish, a. gwerllyd, gwerog
 Tally, s. rhygn-bren; cyfrwymiad arian ar brif-ffordd; v. cyfateb; rhygn-gyfrif
 Tallyman, s. coel-werthydd
 Talmud, s. llfyr traddodiadau yr Iuddewon
 Talmudist, s. traddodiedydd
 Talon, s. ewin, crafanc
 Taloned, a. crafangog
 Tamarinds, sub. aeron y pren tamarind
 Tamarisk, s. grug-bren
 Tambourin, s. gogr-dabwrdd
 Tame, a. dôf, gwar; v. dof
 Tameable, a. gwareiddiadwy
 Tamed, a. dofedig, gwaraldd
 Tamely, ad. yn ddof
 Tameness, s. dofath, dofdra
 Tamer, s. gofwr, gwareiddiwr
 Taming, s. dofriad; part. yn dof
 Tamper, v. ymerlyn, ymhel, ymyru; denu
 Tampering, a. ymyriad
 Tampon, s. topyn cyfiegr
 Tan, s. cyffaith rhisgl derw; v. a. cyffeithio crwyn; llosgi yn yr hau
 Tang, s. sald offeryn; blas
 Tangent, s. cyffyrdd-lin
 Tangible, adj. cyffyrddadwy amgyffredol trwy gyffyrddiad
 Tangibility, s. hydeimledd
 Tangle, s. dyrysglwm; v. dyrysu
 Tangled, a. dyrysedig
 Tangle-comb, s. crib dadrys
 Tanhouse, s. cyffeithdy crwyn

Tank, s. pydew, dyfr-lestr
 Tankard, s. diodlestr cloriawg; paeol
 Tanned, a. cyffeithiedig â rhisgl derw; heul-losg
 Tanner, s. lledrydd
 Tanpit, a. cyffeith-bwll
 Tantalize, v. twyll-gynyg, twyll addo; slomi; gwatwar
 Tantamount, a. cyfwerth; cyfartal, cystadl
 Tantivy, ad. ar nawf, ar 4 carn
 Tap, s. dwsel; ergyd tirion â thor llaw; v. gollwng; rhoi ergyd ysgafn â thôr llaw
 Tape, s. llian ysnoden.—*Tape-worm*, llyngyren liosben
 Taper, s. tampr, canwyll gwyr; a. bigfain-bonbraff
 Tapestry, s. teisben arluniawg
 Tap-house, s. diotty, ty cwrw
 Tapster, s. gollyngwr diod
 Tar, s. gwlyb-byg; morwr; v. gwlyb bygu, pygu
 Tarantula, s. math o goryn hynod o'r Eidal
 Tardily, ad. yn hwyrtrydig
 Tardiness, s. hwyrtrydigrwydd
 Tardy, a. diweddar; musgrell
 Tare, s. cynwysgoll; pl. efre
 Target, s. targed, tarian, bwced
 Targum, s. aralleiriad Caldeig o bum llyfr Moses
 Tariff, s. cyng'hrair masnachol; tolldaflen gwledydd
 Tarnish, v. diwyno
 Tarpauling, s. pyglen
 Tarry, v. aros, trigo
 Tarrying, s. trigiad; part. yn aros gan drigo
 Tart, s. pastelan; a. chwibl
 Tartane, s. math o long
 Tartar, s. Tartariad; gwin-gên
 Tartarean, tartarcous, a. uffernol, uffernig
 Tartarus, s. uffern
 Tartish, a. surllyd
 Tartly, a. suraidd, llymfias

Tartness, s. surni
 Task, s. gwaith, gorchwyl; tasg, dogrn; v. tasgu
 Task-master, s. meist'r gwaith
 Tassel, s. tasel, siob; tusw
 Taste, sub. chwaeth, blas; v. archwaethu, profi
 Tasted, a. chwaethedig; profedig
 Tasteful, a. blasus
 Tasteless, a. difias
 Tatter, s. carp, brat, bral; v. rhwygo
 Tatterdemalion, sub. brenin y bralau, brelyn carpiog
 Tattle, sub. baldorrd, clec; v. coeg-siarad, bragaldian
 Tattler, s. bragaldiwr
 Tattling, s. baldorrd
 Tattoo, s. curiad tabwrdd i alw pob mllwr i'w letty
 Tavern, s. tafarn, tafarndy
 Taught, part. wedi ei ddysgu, dysgedig
 Taunt, s. gwawd-air, gwatwargerdd; v. gwatwar
 Tauntingly, ad. mewn gwawd, yn ddirmygus
 Tautology, s. amleiriad
 Taw, s. maen mynor; v. meddal gyweirio lleddr
 Tawdry, a. coeg-ddysclaer
 Tawny, s. melyn-ddu
 Tax, s. treth; v. trethu; cydwerthyddio
 Taxable, a. trethadwy
 Taxation, s. ardrethiad, trethiad
 Taxed, a. trethedig
 Taxer, s. trethwr
 Tax-gatherer, s. treth-gasglydd
 Taxing, s. trethiad
 Tea, s. dail o *China*, *te*; trwyth y dail *te*
 Teach, v. dysgu, athrawiaethu
 Teachable, a. addysgadwy
 Teachableness, s. hyddysgedd
 Teacher, s. dysgawdwr
 Teaching, s. dysgiad; part. yn dysgu

Teague, s. Gwyddel
Teal, s. corshwyad, dyfr-lar
Team, s. gwedd; atgor
Tear, s. deigryn; v. rhwygo
Tease, v. chwalu gwlan, tori gwlan; blino, aflonyddu
Teat, s. teth, diden
Technical, a. celfyddydol
Techy, touchy, a. anfoddog
Tectonic, s. saerniaethol
Ted, v. gwaegaru
Tedder, s. ysgwarwr, taenedydd
Te Deum, s. I ti, O Dduw
Tedious, a. dygn, hir; blin
Tediously, adv. yn ddygn; yn ffin
Tediousness, s. meithder, annibenrwydd, dygnedd
Teem, v. ymddwyn, beichiogi; aml-hilio; helgio; cnydio; pyngiad; tywallt
Teemful, adj. ffrwythlawn; bechiog; cyforog
Teemless, adj. anffrwythlawn, dieppiliaeth
Teeming, s. eppillaeth, eppiliad; part. eppiliog, yn eppilio
Teen, s. gofid, trallod
Teens, s. ardegau, o 12 i 20 oed
Teeth, s. daint, dannedd
Teethe, v. magu dannedd
Tegument, s. gorchudd; arwisg
Tch-he, v. chwerthin, ha, ha!
Teil-tree, s. gwaglwyfen, palalwyf, pîsgwydden
Teint, s. lliw, gwawr, gne
Telary, a. gwêol, gweiol
Telegraph, sub. pell-hysbysaf, copinodal, peiriant at gyflym-droaglwyddo newyddion
Telescope, s. pellddrych, yspinddrych, sylbeiriant
Tell, v. a. dweyd; traethu, adrodd, mynegi; cyfrif, rhifo
Tell-tale, a. hustingwr, clapgl
Teller, s. traethwr; cyfrifwr
Telling, s. rhifiad; adroddiad; part. yn adrodd; yn rhifo

Temerarious, a. dibris, byrbwyll
Temerity, s. byrbwylldra
Temper, s. tymher, ansawdd, naws; v. a. tymheru
Temperament, s. tymheredd, cyfnaws, cyfansawdd
Temperance, s. cymmedroldeb, tymerusrwydd, sobreiddrwydd, dirwest
Temperate, a. cymhedrol, tymherus, nawsaidd
Temperately, ad. yn gymhedrol, yn dymherus
Temperateness, a. cymedrolder, tymerusrwydd
Temperature, sub. tymheredd, naws, cyfnaws; cymedrolder
Tempered, adj. tymheredig, a. dymherwyd
Tempering, s. tymheriad, ar-dymheriad; part. yn tymherr
Tempest, s. tymhestl, ystorm
Tempestuous, a. tymhestlog
Templar, sub. temlydd, un o astudwyr y Deml yn Llundain
Temple, s. teml; arlais
Temporal, adj. amserol, bydol, lleygol, anghysegrl; arleisiol
Temporalities, s. tymorolion
Temporally, ad. yn dymhorol
Temporality, s. gwyr lleyg
Temporize, v. dilyn yr amser, tymmori, tymoreiddio
Temporizer, s. tymhorwr, dilyn-ydd yr amser
Tempt, v. a. denu, hudo, lithio ccisio gwall, temtio
Temptation, s. hudiad, lithiad, profedigaeth, temtasiwn
Tempted, s. profedig, temtiedig
Tempter, s. hudwr temtiwr
Temulency, s. meddwod
Ten, s. deg; a. deng, deg
Tenable, a. daladwy; diflynadwy
Tenacious, a. glydiog; gafaclus
Tenaciously, adv. yn lyniadol; yn afaclus; yn llawganad

Tenacity, s glydrwydd, gafael-
usrwydd, gwydnedd; cybydd-
dod

Tenancy, s. deiliadaeth

Tenant, s. deiliad

Tenantable, a. addas i ddeiliad

Tenantless, a. diddeiliad

Tenantry, s deiliadon, delliaid

Tench, s. ysgeten, gwrachen

Tend, v. a. gogwyddo; arwain,
tywys; canlyn; gweini

Tendence, tendency, s. tuedd,
tueddiad, tueddrwydd

Tender, s. cynnyg; gweinydd-
long; a. tyner; v. tyneru;
cynyg

Tender-hearted, a. tyner-galon

Tenderly, ad. yn dyner

Tender-mercy, s. tosturi

Tenderness, s. tynerwch

Tendinous, a. gewynog

Tendons, s. giau, gewynau

Tendril, s tyfmyw

Tenebrosity, s. tywyllwch

Tenebrous, a. tywyll, mwll

Tenement, a. tyddyn, syddyn,
gafael, daliad; ty ardrethol

Tenent, tenet, s barn, dallad

Tenesmus, s. diffyg ymarllwys

Tennis-ball, s. parled, pel gib

Tenon, s. tafod, tenwn-mortais

Tenor, s. amcan, dull, rhediad
frwd; canolsain, cyfalaw

Tense, s. amser, pryd; a. tyn

Tension, s. estyniad, tyniad

Tent, s. pabell; goraeth, gwar-
aeth; v. a. goraethu

Tentation, s. prawf, profiad

Tentative, a. profiadol

Tented, a pebyllog

Tenter, s. dcintur, trestl

Tenth, p. degfed

Tenuity, s. tenender

Tenure, s. daliad; ammod

Tepid, a. claear

Tepidity, s. claearineb

Terce, s. traean pib win

Terebration, s. trydyllad

Tergeminous, a. triphlyg

Tergiversation, s. troad cefn,
troad yn y tres, cillad mewn
cwyn, ymgiliad rhyseidd

Term, sub. teler amod; term,
yspald; terfyn; gair, enw

Termagant, sub. ymdaerwraig,
cecren; a. cecrus, cynhenllyd

Terminate, v. terfynu, gorphen

Terminated, part. terfynedig

Termination, s. terfyniad

Terrace, s. uchel-rodfa

Terraqueous, a. daear-ddyfrwl

Terrene, a. daearol

Terreous, a. daearaidd

Terrestrial, a daearol

Terrible, a. ofnadwy, arswydus

Terribleness, s. erchyllod

Terribly, ad. yn ofnadwy

Terrier, s. ebill; daear-gr

Terrific, a. arswydus

Terrify, v. brawychu, dychrynu

Territorial, a. tiriogaethol

Territory, a. tiriogaeth

Terror, s. braw, dychryn

Terse, s. llyfneg, hardd-deg

Tertian, a. tridiol

Tesselated, a. brith-osodol

Test, s. profiad, prawf; holiad,
hawl; maen prawf, prawf-
foddion; swper yr Arglwydd

Testaceous, a. cragenog

Testament, s. llythyr cymmyn,
ewyllys diweddaf

Testamentary, a. cymynlaethol

Testate, a. cymyn-lythwrog

Testator, s. testamentwr

Testatrix, s. cymmynes

Tested, a. profedig

Tester, s. pen gwely; sch.

Testicle, s. caill, careg gwryw

Testification, s. tystiolaeth

Testifier, s. tystiolaethwr

Testify, v. tystiolaethu

Testimonial, s. tyst-lythyr; a.
tystiolaethol

Testimony, s. tystiolaeth

Testiness, s. afrywlogrwydd

Testy, a. afrywiog; anynad
 Tête-à-tête, sub. cyfrinach ben
 ben, wyneb yn wyneb, dwys-
 ymgynghoriad; a. taldal
 Tether, s. tidmwy, rhaff i borfa-
 an ceffylan; v. a. tidmwyaw,
 gosod i bori wrth raff
 Tetrarch, s. tetrarch, llywydd
 pedwaredd ran gwlad
 Tetrarchate, tetrarchy, s. tet-
 rarchaeth
 Tetrastic, s. penill 4 llinell
 Tetricy, s. cuchiogrwydd
 Tetter, s. tardd-wreinyn, tarw-
 den, y ddyrwden
 Tetter-berries, sub. grawn y
 perthi, eirin gwion, paderau'r
 gath
 Tew, s. rhaff, rhau, tidraff
 Text, s. testyn, gwers, corff-
 llyfr
 Textile, a. gwëodig, gwenadwy
 Textuarist, textuary, sub. un
 cyfarwydd yn yr ysgrythyr
 Texture, sub. pleth; gwëad,
 plethiad, cyfres; cyfansoddiad
 Thames, sub. afon Tafwys
 Than, ad. na, nag
 Thane, s. breyr
 Thank, v. diolch, talu diolch
 Thankful, a. diolchgar, diolchus
 Thankfully, ad. yn ôdiolchgar
 Thankfulness, s. diolchgarwch
 Thankless, a. aniolchgar
 Thanklessness, a. aniolchgar-
 wch
 Thank-offering, s. aberth mol-
 lant
 Thanks, s. diolch
 Thanksgiving, sub. rhoddiad
 dielch, diolchiad, diolwch
 That, pron. hwnw, hono, hyny,
 yna, acw; conj. mai, taw fel
 Thatch, s. to; v. toi
 Thatcher, s. töwr
 Thatching, a. töad
 Thaw, a. dadmer, dadleithiad;
 v. meirioli, dadleith

Thawing, s. dadleithiad; part.
 yn dadleith
 The, art. y, yr
 Theatre, s. chwareudy, golygfa;
 gorchestfa, campfa
 Theatric, theatrical, a. chwara-
 euyddol, chwaryfaol
 Theave, s. hespen, flwydd
 The, pron. di, ti, thi
 Theft, s. lladrad, lledrad
 Their, pron. eu, eu—hwy, eu—
 hwynt
 Theirs, pron. eiddynt, yr eiddynt
 Theism, s. Duwiaeth; crefydd
 natur, y gred fod Duw, oddi-
 wrth, weithredoedd natur
 Theist, sub. un a fo'n credu fod
 Duw, ac yn ei addoli, oddi-
 wrth yr amlygiadau o hono yn;
 v. greadigaeth weledig
 Them, pron. hwy, hwynt,
 hwynt-hwy
 Theme, sub. testun, gwers;
 traethawd; gwreiddair, tadair
 Themselves, pron. eu hunain
 Then, s. y pryd hwnw; ad. yna,
 gwedi'n, pryd hyny; am
 hyny, ynte
 Thence, ad. oddiyna, oddiyno,
 o hyny; am hyny
 Theocracy, s. Duw lywodraeth
 Theodolite, sub. hyd-syllydd;
 offeryn l fesur uchder
 Theodore, s. Tewdwr, Tudur
 Theogony, s. cenedliad y duwiau
 Theologaster, s. crach-dduwin-
 ydd
 Theologian, s. duwinydd
 Theological, a. duwiniaethol
 Theologist, s. duwinydd
 Theology, s. duwinyddiaeth
 Theomancy, sub. duw-ddewin-
 iaeth
 Theorbo, s. sawd-delynan
 Theorem, sub. rheol brofadwy,
 gosodiad hybrawf, arwiredd
 Theoretic, theoretical, a. gwy-
 bodaethol; athrawiaethol

Theorist, s. gwybodaethwr
 Theory, s. gwybodaeth anymarferol, pen-ddysg, golyg-ddysg, dull, amean, trefn
 Theosophical, a. dwyfol-ddoefl
 Therapeutic, a. meddygol
 Therapeutics, s. meddyg-ddysfl
 There, ad. yno yna; acw, draw; dyna, llyna, dacw
 Thereabout, thereabouts, adv. oddeutu yno, gerllaw hyny, yn nghylch hyny, am y peth hwnw, &c.
 Thereafter, ad. ar ol hyny
 Thereat, adv. yno wrtho, wrth hyny, am hyny
 Thereby, adv. trwyddo, wrtho, trwy hyny, wrth hyny
 Therefore, ad. am hyny, oblegyd hyny, o herwydd hyny
 Therefrom, adv. oddiyno, oddi wrth hyny, o hyny
 Therein, adv. yn hyny, ynddo, ynddynt, &c.
 Thereinto, ad. i mewn i hyny, i mewn iddo, &c.
 Thereof, adv. ei eu, o hono, ei, ef, &c.
 Thereon, ad. ar hyny, arno
 Thereout, adv. allan o hyny, i maes o hwnw, oddiyno
 Thereto, ad. i hyny, hyd hyny, hyd at hyny, iddo, ato, &c.
 Thereunto, ad. at hyny; hyd at hyny; ato, &c.
 Thereupon, ad. ar hyn, arno
 Therewith, therewithal, adv. â hyny, ag ef, y'nghyd a hwnw
 Theriacal, a. triaglaidd; meddygol
 Thermometer, s. gwres-fesurydd
 These, pron. y rhai yma, y rhai hyn
 Thesis, s. arddodiad, gosodedigaeth
 They, pron. hwy, hwynt, thick; a. tew; braisg, praff

Thick-edged, a. mldew
 Thicken, v. tewhau, tewychu
 Thicket, s. tewlwyn, prysglwyn
 Thickly, ad. yn dew
 Thickness, s. tewder; praffder
 Thick-skinned, a. croendew
 Thick-skulled, a. pendew
 Thief, s. lleidr, gwylliad
 Thieve, v. lladrata, lledrata
 Thievery, s. lladrad, lledrad
 Thievish, a. lleidraidd
 Thievishly, ad. yn lleidraidd
 Thievishness, s. lladradgarwch
 Thigh, s. morddwyd
 Thill, s. paladr men, llath cert ceffylan
 Thimble, s. gwniadur, byseg
 Thin, a. tenan, cul; v. teneuhau
 Thine, pron. elldot, eiddo ti
 Thing, s. peth; dim
 Think, v. meddwl, meddylled, synled
 Thinking, s. meddyliad; part. yn meddyliad, meddylgar
 Thinness, s. teneuder
 Third, a. trydydd; fem. trydedd
 Thirdly, ad. yn drydydd
 Thirl, v. tyllu, treiddio
 Thirst, s. syched; v. sychedu
 Thirsty, a. sychedig
 Thirteen, s. & a. tri ar ddeg
 Thirty, s. & a. deg ar hugain
 This, pron. hwn, hon, hynyma
 Thistle, s. ysgallen; pl. ysgall
 Thistly, a. ysgallog
 Thither, ad. yno, hyd yno, tuag yno
 Thitherto, ad. hyd yno
 Thitherward, ad. tuag yno
 Thlipsis, s. crebachiad y cylla
 Thole, s. canolbarth mwd teml
 Thong, s. caral; pl. careiau
 Thoracic, a. dwyfronol
 Thorax, a. gwelyol
 Thorax, s. y ddwyfron
 Thorn, s. draenen, draen
 Thornbut, s. cornbig
 Thorny, s. dreiniog

- Thorough, a. hollol, perffaith; prep. treiddiol, trwyadl
 Thoroughfare, s. tramwyfa
 Thoroughly, ad. yn hollol
 Thorough-paced, a. dyfygol
 Thorough-stitch, ad. yn gyflawn
 Those, pron. y rhai hyny, y rhei'ny, yn rhai yna
 Thou, pron. di, ti, tydi
 Though, conj. er, er hyny; pe
 Thought, s. meddwl, meddylid; tyb, bwriad
 Thoughtful, a. meddylgar
 Thoughtfulness, s. ystyriaeth
 Thoughtless, a. anystyriol
 Thousand, a. mil, deg cant
 Thowl, s. rhwyf-bin
 Thrawl, thraldom, s. caethiwed
 Thrapple, s. corn chwyth anifail
 Thrash, v. dyrnu, ffustio
 Thrasher, s. dyrnwr
 Thrashing-floor, s. llawr-dyrnu
 Thrasonical, a. ymffrostgar
 Thrave, s. trefa, 24 o ysgubau; deadell; gyr; pentwr
 Thread, s. edau, edef; v. doddi edefyn mewn nydwydd; doddi ar edefyn
 Threadbare, a. llwm
 Threat, s. bygythiad, bygyliad
 Threaten, v. bwgwith, bygylu
 Threatening, s. bygythiad
 Three, a. tri; fem. tair
 Three-days, s. tridlan
 Threefold, a. triphlyg
 Threescore, a. tri ugain
 Thresher, s. dyrnwr
 Threshold, s. trothwy
 Thrice, ad. telrgwaith
 Thrift, s. ffyniant; cynnildeb
 Thriftiness, s. cynnilwch
 Thriftless, a. afradus, halfawr
 Thrifty, a. cynil; cynyddus
 Thrill, v. trullo; ebillio
 Thrive, v. ffynu, cynyddu
 Thriven, part. wedi cynyddu, codi; v. cynyddasant, &c.
 Thriving, s. tvliant, ffyniant;
- part. ar gynydd, cynyddol
 Throat, s. ceg, corn y gwddf
 Throb, s. tysmwy, tysmwyad; v. dychlamu, deheu
 Throe, s. gwewyr esgor; dirboen
 Throne, s. gorsedd, gorseddfaine
 Throng, s. tŵr, torf; v. tyru
 Throstle, s. tresglen, bronfraith
 Throttle, s. ceg; v. lindsaygu
 Through, prep. trwy; adv. trwyddo
 Throughout, adv. trwy'r cwbl, trwyddo, yn gwbl, yn hollol
 Throw, s. tafiad, ergyd; tafu, ergydio, bwrw
 Throws, s. gwewyr esgor, dirboen
 Throwster, s. cyfrodeddwr
 Thrum, sub. eddi; edafedd; v. dwrnio offeryn cerdd
 Thrush, s. bronfraith, tresglen; rhyw glefyd ar blant, y gân
 Thrust, sub. gwth, gyriad; v. gwthlo, gyru, brathu
 Thumb, s. bawd, bawdfys
 Thump, s. paff, dyrnawd; v. paffio, llachio, dyrnodio
 Thumper, s. paffiwr
 Thumping, s. paffiad; part. yn paffio
 Thunder, s. taran, trwst, twrf; v. taranu, trystio, tyrfu
 Thunderbolt, s. taranfollt
 Thunder-clap, s. twrf, trwst
 Thunderer, s. taranwr, taranor
 Thunder-storm, s. twrf-dymestl
 Thunder-struck, part. tarandarawedig; synedig, wedi delwi
 Thuriferous, a. peraroglaidd
 Thursday, s. dydd iau
 Thus, ad. fel hyn, mal yna
 Thwack, s. paff; v. llachio
 Thwart, a. croes; v. croesi
 Thwartingly, ad. yn wyrdraws
 Thy, pron. dy, tau
 Thyme, s. teim
 Thyself, pron. dy hun

Tiar, tiara, s. talaith, coron
 Tice, v. hudo, dennu
 Tick, s. trogen; echwyn, coel;
 llïan cryf, arferol mewn gwe-
 lyau, twyg, ticyn; v. echwyna,
 benthycu
 Ticket, s. tocyn, cwtysyn
 Ticking, s. llïan cryf
 Tickle, v. goglais, gogleisio
 Tickling, s. goglais, gogleisiad
 Ticklish, a. gogleisiog; ansef-
 ydlog; peryglus; cynnil
 Ticklishness, s. gogleisiogrwydd
 Tid, a. mwythus, meddfaeth
 Tidbits, s. dewls-dameidiau
 Tidele, v. maldodi, llodi
 Tide, sub. amser, pryd; gwyl;
 llanw y môr; rhyferthwy
 Tide-waiter, s. porth-wyliwr
 Tidily, ad. yn gryno, yn daclus
 Tidiness, s. taclusrwydd
 Tidings, s. newyddion
 Tidy, a. cryno, dehenig
 Tie, s. cwlwm; v. clymu
 Tier, s. rhes; clymwr
 Tierce, sub. llestr o draean pib
 win
 Tiff, s. diod; anfoddlonrwydd;
 v. digio; traflynneu
 Tiffany, s. math o rwyllwe
 Tiger, s. teigr, dywalgi
 Tigress, s. teigris
 Tight, a. cryno; tyn; dwysdyn,
 dan sang; diddos
 Tighten, v. tynhau
 Tightly, ad. yn gryno; yn dÿn
 Tightness, s. tynrwydd
 Tike, s. delff; drelgi; bustechyn
 Tile, s. llechen, elech; pridd-
 lech, peithynen; to ceryg
 Tiler, s. maen-döwr, peithynwr
 Tiling, s. tô ceryg, tô llechau
 Tilt, s. cloer arian-gist; ad. &
 prep. hyd; conj. nest, oni, hyd
 oni, hyd nes
 Tillage, tilth, sub. amaethiaeth,
 llafuriaeth, diwylliaeth
 Tiller, s. amaeth, amaethydd

Tilt, s. caban, lluest; gorchudd;
 paled; gwth, hwp; v. paledu,
 gwthio, hwpio; gorchuddio;
 gogwyddo
 Tilter, s. paledwr, chwareydd
 argae coedd, rheiddiawr
 Tilting, s. paledyddiaeth
 Timber, s. coed, coed-ddefnydd
 Timbered, a. coediog; cledredig
 Timber-merchant, s. coed-fas-
 nachydd
 Timbrel, s. tympan, tabwrdd
 Time, s. amser; einioes, hoedl;
 pryd, oedfa; v. amseru
 Timed, part. amseredig
 Timeful, a. amserawl, prydlawn
 Timekeeper, s. oriawr
 Timely, a. amserol, prydlawn
 Timeserver, s. gwas yr amser,
 llygad-wasanaethwr
 Timid, a. ofnus, ofnog, yswill
 Timidity, s. ofnusrwydd
 Timorous, a. ofnog, yswil
 Timorously, ad. yn ofnus
 Timorousness, s. ofnogrwydd
 Tin, sub. ystaen, elydn, elydr;
 alcan, alcan.—*Block-tin*, ar-
 alcan, pur-alcan
 Tinct, s. lliw, gwawr, ystaeniad
 Tincture, s. lliw; eiliw; trwyth,
 mwydlyn; v. lliwio
 Tinder, sub. ulw-llan, llïan go-
 losg; gosgymmon, magdan
 Tinder-box, s. blwch y golosg
 Tine, s. dant oged; ewinfforch;
 tralloed
 Tinge, v. gorllwio, ystaenio
 Tingle, v. merwino, gwynegu;
 tincian
 Tink, v. tincio
 Tinker, s. tinciwr, eurych
 Tinkle, v. tincian
 Tinman, sub. elydneydd, alcan-
 weithydd
 Tinner, mwngloddwr alcan
 Tinsel, sub. ffug eurwe, rhith
 arianwe; gwael-beth coeg.
 ddysglaer

Tint, s. llw, gwawr, arllw, gne
Tintamar, s. dadwrddd
Tiny, a. eiddil, bychanig
Tip, s. blaen, pen; v. blaenu
Tippet, s. toryn gwddf
Tipple, v. diota
Tippler, s. diotwr
Tipstaff, sub. math o ringyll, y rhingyll a'r ffon ben arian
Tipsy, a. gofrwsg, gofeddw
Tiptoe, s. blaenion traed
Tire, s. rhes; penwisg; v. blino
Tired, a. lluddedig, blinedig
Tiresome, a. blinderus
Tiresomeness, s. lluddedrwydd
Tirewoman, s. penwisg-wraig
Tiring-room, ystafell-drwsio
Tissue, sub. brethyn neu sidan aur neu arian-bleth
Tit, s. sywidw; ceffylun
Titbit, s. melys-damaid
Tithe, s. degwm; v. degymu
Tither, s. degymwr
Tithing, s. deg tyddyn; degymiad.
Tithingman, s. hedd-swyddog
Tit.slac, v. a. gogleisio; boddau
Titillation, s. gogleisiad
Titlark, s. còr-ehedydd
Title, s. hawl; enw, teitl, testun
Title-page, s. wyneb-ddalen llyfr
Titmouse, s. sywidw, yswigw
Titter, v. a. cilchwerthin
Tittle, s. pyncyn, tipyn, til
Tittle-tattle, s. clebar, baldordd
Titular, a. enwol, mewn enw
To, prep. l, at, hyd, hyd at, er mwyn, wrth, yn
Toad, s. llyffant du, llyffant
Toadflax, sub. gingroen, y gingroen fechan, llin y llyffant
Toadstool, s. gingroen, bwyd-ellyllon, caws llyffaint
To and fro, ad. yn mlaen ac yn ol, i fyny ac i wared
Toast, s. bara sych-gras, tafellgrasedig; cibli, rhyw un yr yfir ei lechyd da; v. rhostio,

nobi; yfed lechyd da
Toasted, a. pobedig, rhostiedig
Toast-master, sub. galweddyd y ciblon
Tobacco, s. myglys, ffwgws
Tobacconist, s. tybacwr
Tod, s. perth; dau faen o wlan gws
Toe, s. bys troed
Toft, s. man lle bu ty; llwyn
Toga, s. twyg, mantell Rufeinig
Together, adv. y'ngghyd, ar un-waith, gyda'i gilydd
Toil, sub. llafur; trafferth; rhwyd, magl; v. llafurio, ymboeni
Toilet, s. trwsfwrdd
Toilsome, a. llafurus, trafferthus
Toilsomeness, s. llafur, ffwdan
Toise, s. gwrhyd
Token, s. arwydd, argoel
Tole, v. denu yn mlaen
Tolerable, adj. goddefadwy; iawndda, gwceddol
Tolerably, adv. yn iawndda, yn ganolig
Tolerance, s. goddef, goddefiad, goddefedd, cenad
Tolerate, v. a. goddef, gado
Toleration, s. goddefiad
Toll, s. toll; v. tolli, cnulio
Tolbooth, tolsey, s. tolldy, tollfa; carchar
Toll-gatherer, s. tollwr
Tomahawk, s. bwyell ymladd
Tomb, s. bedd, beddrod
Tomboy, s. catifachgen
Tombstone, s. beddfaen
Tome, s. cyfrol, rhan o lyfr
Tomtit, s. sywidw, yswigw
Ton, s. tunell, ugain can pwys
Tone, s. ton; acan; sain, oslet, adgan
Tong, s. pin bwcl, creffyn
Tongs, s. gefail; pl. gefeiliau
Tongue, s. tafod; tafodiaeth
Tongueless, a. didafod
Tonguepad, s. bragaldiwr

- Tonic**, s. meddyginiaeth gryfhaol; a. estynol; seinliol
Tonnage, s. tâl ar y dunell
Tonsils, s. cilchwyrnod y gwddf
Tonsure, s. eiliad, coryn-gneifiad
Too, ad. hefyd; rhy
Tool, s. offeryn, tiecyn; pawen
Tooth, s. dant
Toothache, s. danodd, deintwst
Tooth-and-nail, adv. ddant ac ewin, a'r holl egni
Tooth-drawer, s. tynwr danedd
Toothed, a. daneddog, deintio
Toothless, a. danedd-goll
Toothsome, a. blasus, deintaidd
Toothsomeness, s. danteiddrwydd
Top, s. top; nen; brig; crib; topyn tro, chwyrnell; uwch godi; tra rhagori
Toparch, s. ardalwr
Topas, s. y maen eurlliw, topas
Tope, v. diota, meddwi
Toper, s. diotwr, meddwyn
Topfull, a. briglawn
Topgallant, s. yr hwyf uchaf
Tophet, s. tophet, uffern
Topic, s. pwnc, testun
Topical, a. lleol
Topheavy, a. pendrwm, meddw
Topmast, s. pen uchaf hwyf bren
Topmost, a. penaf uchaf
Topography, s. darluniad lleoedd
Topping, sub. peniad; rhagoriaeth; part. yn penu, yn blaendori; yn rhagori; adj. taclus
Topple, sub. top, topyn; v. cwmpo yn y blaen
Topsy-turvy, a. bendramwnwgl
Tor, s. twr
Torch, sub. canwyll gwyr fawr; ffagl, llamp; ffaglen byg
Torment, sub. poen, artaith; v. poeni, arteithio; blino
Tormented, part. poenedig
Tormentil, s. tresgl y moch
Tormentor, s. poenydiwr
Turn, part. llarpiedig
Tornado, s. corwynt
Torpedo, s. cyffiedydd, pygod sy'n peri cyffiad i'r hwn a gyffyrddo ag ef
Torpid, a. trymaidd, marwaidd, musgrell, merwinaidd
Torpidude, s. marweidd-dra
Torpot, s. marweidd-dra
Torrefy v. sychu wrth y tan
Torrent, s. ffrwd, liff, cenllif
Torrid, a. poeth, cras, llosg
Tort, s. cam, niwed
Tortile, a. troedig, nyddedig
Tortoise, s. crwbau, melwioges
Tortuosity, s. gwyrngeml
Tortuous, a. torchog, gwyrngam
Torture, sub. artaith, penyd; poen; v. arteithio
Tortured, a. anrhiethiedig
Torturer, s. arteithiwr
Torvid, a. creulawn, gerwin
Torvity, s. gerwindeb
Torvous, a. gerwin, sarug
Tory, s. toriad, gelyn diwygiad, uchell bleidydd; a. toriaidd
Tose, v. tori neu grïbo gwlan
Toss, s. tafiad; taf; v. tafu
Tosspot, s. diotwr
Total, s. y cyfan, yr holl swm; a. cwbl, cyfan, cryno
Totality, s. cyfander, cwbledd; y swm, y crynhoad
Totally, ad. yn gyfan, yn hollol
Totter, v. honcian, telgyngu
Tottering, part. ar ogwydd, ar y sigl, adfeilliedig, serfyll
Totty, a. sigl, ansefydlog
Touch, s. teimlad; cyffyrddiad; prawf; cnith; tarawiad; v. teimlo; cyffwedd; cynhyrfu
Touch-hole, s. tan-dwll dryll
Touchiness, s. hyddigrwydd
Touch-stone, s. maen prawf
Touch-wood, s. pren gwyn
Touchy, a. hyddig, croes
Tough, a. gwydn, caled, durang

- Toughly, ad. yn wydn
 Toughness, s. gwydnedd
 Toupee, s. blaen-gudyn
 Tour, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro
 Tournament, s. paledgamp
 Touse, v. tynu, llusgo
 Tow, sub. carth, breisgion; v. arwain, llusgo, tynu
 Towage, s. llusg-log
 Toward, a. hydyn, hydrin, naws-aidd
 Toward, towards, prep. tuag at
 Towardly, a. hydrin
 Towardliness, towardness, sub. hynawsedd, hyddysgedd
 Towel, s. llaw-lian, tywel
 Tower, sub. twr; pl. tyrau; v. codi, ymddyrfhafu, uch-hedeg
 Towery, a. tyrog, twrog
 Town, s. tref, tre
 Town-bull, sub. tarw'r plwyf; bragaldiwr bocsachus
 Town-clerk, sub. ysgrifenydd y dref
 Town-hall, s. neuadd tref
 Town-house, s. trefdy; march-natty; llydsy tref
 Township, s. trefgordd
 Townsman, a. cyd-drefwr
 Townswoman, s. cyd-drefwraig
 Town-talk, s. chwedl tref
 Towr, s. taith, cylchdaith, tro
 Towze, v. llusgo, tynu
 Toxica, s. math o wenwyn
 Toxical, a. gwenwynllyd
 Toxophilite, s. bwa-garwr
 Toy, a. tegau, oferdlys; cym-hendod; v. masweddu; cell-wair
 Toy, a. teganaidd, maldodus
 Toyman, s. gwerthwr tegau
 Toyshop, s. tegandy
 Trace, s. ol, braisg; v. olrhain
 Tracer, s. olrheinydd
 Track, s. ol; ol troed; llwybr
 Trackless, a. diol, dilwybr
 Tract, s. ardal, rhandir; traeth-awd, llyfryn
 Tractable, adj. hydrin, hydyn hynaws; gwneuthuradwy
 Tractableness, s. hydynrwydd
 Tractably, adv. yn hydrin, yn hydyn, yn hynaws
 Tractate, s. llyfryn, traethawd
 Tractile, a. a ellir ei dynu allan
 Trace, s. crefft, galwad
 Trader, s. masnachydd
 Tradesman, s. masgnachwr
 Trade-wind, s. hwylwynt
 Tradition, s. traddodiad
 Traditional, traditionary, adj. traddodiadol
 Traduce, v. difenwi, enllibio
 Traducement, sub. difenwad enllib, athrawd, gogan
 Traducer, s. athrodwr, enllibwr
 Traduction, sub. trosglwydd, trosiad; enllib
 Traffic, s. masnach, marsiaud-iaeth; v. marchnata
 Tragedy, s. dien-chwaren; dien-chwedl; echryder, galanastra
 Tragic, tragical, a. dien-chwar-euol, echryslawn, angeuol
 Tragicomedy, s. chwareu dilon ddigriff
 Tragicomical, a. dilon-ddigriff
 Trail, s. ol, llwybr; amadrwy
 Train, sub. gosgordd; godre; llyw, rhes, llinell; trefn, ffordd; llith-abwyd; cynllwyn
 Trainbands, s. milwyr dinasaid
 Trained, part. hyfforddedig
 Training, s. dygiad, hyfforddiad
 Train-oil, s. ul, olew'r morfil
 Traipse, s. benyw ausyber
 Trait, s. nawd; ergyd; llinell
 Traitor, s. bradwr, bradychwr
 Traitorous, a. braidwraidd
 Traitorously, ad. yn fradwrus
 Traitoress, s. bradwraig
 Traject, v. bwrw trwy, tafu
 Trajection, s. treiddiad; trosglwyddiad
 Tralatitious, a. traws-symudol
 Tralucent, a. tryloyw

- Trammel**, s. rhwyd; cloffrwym, hual; v. rhwydo, hualu
Tramontane, a. nwn't i'r mynydd
Trample, v. a. sathru, sengu
Trampling, s. mathriad; mys-saing; ystabliad
Trance, s. llewyg, llesmair
Tranquil, a. esmwyth, llonydd
Tranquillity, s. tawlelwch
Tranquillize, v. tawelu, trafodi
Transact, v. a. trin, trefnu, hwylio, cyflawni, llonyddu
Transaction, s. gorchwyl, cyflawniad; neges; trafndiaeth
Transalpine, adj. y tu hwnt i'r Mynnan
Transcend, v. rhagori, blaenori
Transcendence, transcendency, s. blaenoriaeth, rhagoriaeth
Transcendent, a. rhagorol
Transcendently, ad. yn rhagorol
Transcribe, v. adysgrifenu
Transcriber, s. adysgrifenwr
Transcript, s. adysgrif
Transcursion, s. gwrbdaith
Transelementation, sub. traws-elleniad
Transfer, v. trosglwyddo, trosi
Transferred, part. trosiedig
Transfiguration, s. gweddnewidiad
Transfigure, v. gwedd newid
Transfix, v. trywanu
Transform, v. dull-newid, trawsffurfio
Transformation, s. ffurf-newidiad, trawsffurfriad
Transfretation, s. mor-drosiad
Transfuse, v. tywallt o un i'r llall
Transfusion, s. trosglwyddiad, traws-dywalltiad
Transgress, v. troseddu
Transgression, s. troseddiad
Transgressor, s. troseddwr
Transient, a. ebrwydd ymadol, darfodedig
Transiently, ad. yn ddiflanedig
Transientness, s. ffoedigrwydd, diflanedigrwydd
Transilience, s. neidiad o un peth i'r llall
Transit, s. trawd, trawdd, trodiad, trosiad, traws-fynediad
Transition, s. traws-symudiad, trosiad
Transitive, a. traws-fynedigol, erchwynedig
Transitory, a. ebrwydd-fynedol, anarfodedigol
Transitorily, ad. yn ddiflanedig
Transitoriness, s. diflanedigrwydd
Translate, v. cyfieithu; troi, trosi; trosglwyddo
Translation, s. cyfieithiad
Translator, s. cyfieithydd
Translucent, translucid, adj. tryloyw, dysglær
Transmarine, a. tramor allmyr
Transmigrate, v. erchywynu, traws-fudo
Transmigration, s. erchywyniad, abrediad, trawsfudiad, traws-symudiad
Transmission, s. trosglwyddiad
Transmit, v. trosglwyddo
Transmittable, transmissible, a. trosglwyddadwy
Transmittal, s. trosglwydd
Transmutable, a. traws-newidiadwy
Transmutation, s. traws-newidiad, trawsfudiad
Transmute, v. traws-gyfnewid
Transom, s. croes-drawst
Transparency, s. tryloywder
Transparent, a. tryloyw
Transpire, v. a. diange, dyfod i'r goleo, dyfod i glyw; rhidiaw
Transplace, v. traws-gyflen
Transplant, v. traws-blanu
Transport, sub. perlewyg; trosglwydd-long; tymhestl o ddigllonedd; deolddyn, alltud; v. a. llesmeirio; cynddeiriogi

- Transportable, adj. yn agored i
 alltudiaeth; trosglwyddadwy
 Transportation, s. alltudiaeth
 Transposal, a. traws gyfriad
 Transpose, a. traws-ddodi
 Transposition, s. traws-osodlad
 Transubstantiate, v. traws-syl-
 weddu
 Transubstantiation, v. traws-
 sylweddiad
 Transude, v. a. anweddu, neu
 chwysu trwodd, rhidiaw
 Transverse, a. croes, traws
 Transversely, ad. ar draws
 Transumption, a. traws-gymer-
 iad
 Trap, sub. magl, tag-fagl, telm,
 croglath, gwanas, methl
 Trap-door, a. cip-glawr, brad-
 drws
 Trapezium, sub. dull bedrongl
 anghyfartal
 Trapezoid, s. dull anghyfochr
 Trappings, sub. seirch, addurn
 meirch; coeg-drwsiad
 Trash, s. sothach; dwlbri
 Trashy, a. fwlbriaidd, sothach-
 lyd
 Travail, sub. llafur, lludded;
 gwewyr, esgor; v. a. ymboeni;
 bud mewn gwewyr esgor
 Travel, s. taith, ymdaith, hynt;
 v. a. teithio, trafaelu, ymdaith
 Travels, s. teithiau, teithoedd
 Traveller, s. ymdeithydd
 Traverse, ad. ar groes
 Traverse, sub. croes, anffawd;
 rhagiad cwyn; a. lledtraws;
 v. croesi; croesi a gwrthgroesi,
 croesi neu ragu cwyn; crwydro;
 chwillo a chwalo
 Traversing, s. traws-fynediad;
 part. yn gwiblo hwnt ag yma,
 yn cylchgrwydro
 Travesty, s. croesan-gerdd; a.
 croesanaldd, lledrithiog
 Trawl, v. trwyllaw, treilliau
 Traw, s. noe, ciler; ceulor, mall
- Treacherous, a. bradwrus
 Treacherously, ad. yn fradwrus
 Treachery, s. bradwriaeth, brad
 Treacle, s. triagl
 Treacly, a. triaglaidd
 Tread, s. mathriad; v. sathru,
 damsang, dansang; cocwyaw
 Treadle, sub. troed-lath; rhith
 ceiliog; orllydd
 Treadmill, s. melin droed
 Treason, s. brad, bradwriaeth
 Reasonable, a. bradwriaethol
 Treasure, s. trysor; eurgrawn;
 swllt; v. try ori
 Treasurer, s. trysorwr
 Treasury, s. trysorfa, trysordy;
 v. trysori
 Treat, s. rhodd, gwledd rad;
 v. a. rhad-ddiodi, neu wledda;
 ymddyddan, trin mewn ym-
 ddyddan
 Treatise, s. traethawd
 Treatment, s. triniaeth, triniad
 Treaty, s. cynnadledd, cyllafar-
 edd, negeswriaeth; triniad
 neges; amod, cyfamod
 Treble, a. meinlais peroriaeth;
 a. triphlyg; v. triphlygu
 Trebly, ad. yn driphlyg
 Trebuck, s. troch-gadair
 Tree, s. pren, coden; gwydden
 Trefoil, s. meillionen dairdalen
 Tremble, v. crynn, dychrynu
 Trembling, s. cryndod
 Tremendous, a. dychrynlyd
 Tremor, s. dychryn, crynfa
 Tremulation, s. dychryniad
 Tremulous, a. hygryn, crynedig
 Trench, s. ffos, clawdd, rhigol
 Trenchant, a. toriadol, llym
 Trencher, s. dysgl bren, cryn-
 yn, pedroglyn
 Trepan, s. taredryn; v. tared-
 rynn; hudo
 Trepid, a. dychrynedig, crydus
 Trepidation, s. cryndod, syndod
 Trespass, sub. trosedd, gormes;
 v. troseddu, gormesu

Trespassing, s. troseddiad, gormesiad; part. yn troseddu
 Tress, s. cudyn; pl. cudynau
 Trestle, s. trestl, trestell
 Tret, s. traul, treulbwys
 Trevet, a. trybedd
 Trey, s. tri ar gardiau a disiau
 Triad, s. trindod; tri; triad
 Triads, s. trioedd
 Trial, s. prawf, profiad, profedigaeth, hawl, holiad
 Triangle, s. triongl
 Triangular, a. teironglog
 Tribe, s. llwyth, ciwdawd
 Tribulation, s. cyfyngder, helbul
 Tribunal, s. brawdle; llysdy
 Tribune, sub. swyddog yn hen Rufain; pulpud yn senedd-dŷ Ffrainc
 Tributary, a. dan dreth deyrngodawl
 Tribute, s. treth, teyrnged
 Trice, s. mynydyn, cythrym
 Trick, s. ystryw, ystranc, cast; v. dichellu, twyllo
 Tricking, sub. dichell, twyll; trwsiad; part. yn twyllo, yn trwsio
 Trickle, v. treiglo, llifo, rhedeg
 Trickling, s. treigliad, dyferiad
 Trident, sub. tryfer dridant; teyrn-dryfer Neifion
 Triennial, a. tair-blynnyddol
 Trier, s. profwr, profedydd
 Trifle, s. tegan, oferdlws; mll-oreg, gwegi; v. ofera
 Triform, a. teir-furf, tridull
 Trig, v. cloigynn, cloi olwyn
 Trigger, s. ystordyn bwl; clicied dryll; cloigyn olwyn
 Trigon, s. triongl
 Trigonal, a. teironglog
 Trigonometrical, adj. teironglogyddol
 Trigonometry, sub. trionglfeidraeth, tryfal-fesuriaeth
 Trilateral, adj. trioehrog, tri-onglog

Trill, s. crychnod; v. crychnodi; treiglo, trulio, defnynu
 Trillion, s. miliwn o filiynau o filiynau
 Trim, s. gwisg, trwsiad, addurn; adj. taclus, trwsiadus; v. addurno, trwsio; tocio; cymhwyso; cadw dau wyneb, rhagrithio
 Trimmer, sub. trwsiwyr, tociwr, cymhwyswr; dau-wynebog
 Trimming, s. trwsiad-maethgen
 Trimmings, sub. addurniadau dillad
 Trimly, ad. yn doc, yn daclus
 Trine, a. tri; triol
 Trinitarians, s. Trindodiaid
 Trinity, s. Trindod
 Trinket, s. tegan, oferdlws
 Trip, s. tramgwyddiad; disodliad; ysgafn-rodidiad; berdalith; v. tramgwyddo; diwadnu, codi sodlau, disodli; cerdded yn ysgafn wisgi
 Tripartite, a. teir-rhanog
 Tripe, s. tripa, penyng.—*Tripery*, *Tripe-house*, penyngfa.—*Tripe-man*, s. penygwr
 Tripedaneous, a. teir-troedog
 Triphong, s. tair bogall unsaln
 Triple, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg
 Triplet, sub. tri unrhyw, teir braich unodl, triban
 Triplicate, a. triphlyg, tridyblyg
 Triplicity, s. triphlygiad, tridyblygiad
 Tripod, s. ystol deitroed
 Tripoly, s. mân geryg llymlon
 Tripping, a. ysgafndroed
 Triptote, s. enw gramadegol
 Tripudlation, s. dawnsiad
 Trisection, s. teir-rhaniad
 Trisyllable, s. gair trisill
 Trite, adj. cyffredin; hen-bob, hen-draul, hen-soffeiddig
 Triteness, sub. cyffredinolrwydd
 Trithelms, s. tridduwiaeth
 Tritheists, s. tridduwlaid

- Triturate, v. mân-lychu; ma-
 lurio
 Trituration, s. malnriad
 Trivial, a. gwael, sal
 Trivialness, s. gwaeledd
 Triumph, s. cyhoedd-orfoledd,
 digoniant; buddugoliaeth; v.
 gorfoleddu, buddugoliaethu
 Triumphal, a. gorfoleddol
 Triumphant, adj. gorfoleddus,
 buddugoliaethol
 Triumphantly, ad. yn orfoledd-
 us, dan orfoleddu
 Triumphanting, part. gan orfol-
 eddu, yn buddugoliaethu
 Triumvirate, s. triwriaeth
 Triune, a. tri-unol
 Trochee, s. corfan o sill hir a
 byr
 Trod, trodden, part. mathredig
 Troglodyte, s. ogof-breswylwr
 Troll, v. trolian, trullo, treiglo,
 dyrwyn; plygu, torchi; pysg-
 dota penhwyaid
 Trollop, sub. benyw fawlyd an-
 nghymen, sogâ, hafnen, trw pa
 Trombone, s. eddgorn
 Tronage, sub. pwys-dal, arian-
 tafol
 Troop, s. torf, myntal; v. tyrfu
 Trooper, s. marchog, march-flwr
 Trope, s. cyffelybiaeth, troellair
 Trophy, s. arwydd buddugol-
 iaeth, cofnod goruchafiaeth
 Tropical, adj. cyffelybiaethol;
 troellog, trofanawl
 Tropics, s. trofanau, trofeydd
 Trot, sub. tuth, hald, trot; v.
 tuthio, heldian, trotian
 Troth, s. cred, naith; gwiredd
 Trothless, a. digred, aneirwir
 Trothlight, a. dyweddicig
 Trotter, s. troedyn, troed dafad;
 tuthiwr
 Trotting, s. tuthiad; part. yn
 tuthio
 Trouble, s. tralod, gofid; llaf-
 ur; terfysg; v. poeni, blino
- Troubled, part. a. finwyd,
 blinedig
 Troublesome, adj. blinderog,
 tralodus; aflonydd; terfysglyd
 Troul, v. hydroi; fraethoni
 Trounce, v. rhoi maethgen,
 cospi trwy gwyn neu gyhudd-
 iad
 Trousers, s. llo dran morwr
 Trout, s. brithyll, brychyll
 Trover, s. adfer, adfergwyn
 Trow, v. tybied, meddylid
 Trowel, s. llwy maensaer, llwy-
 ar, llwyarn
 Troy, s. Troia, Caerdroia
 Troy-weight, s. pwysau Troia,
 sef 12 wns yn y pwys
 Truant, s. godechwr, llechwr;
 a. segurlyd; v. segura
 Truantship, s. seguryd, segur-
 dod, esgeulusdod
 Truce, s. byr-gynghrair
 Trucidation, s. galanastra
 Truck, s. newidwriaeth; new-
 idiad; v. newid, cyfnewid
 Truckle, s. troellan, chwerfan;
 v. treiglo, trolian, plygu
 Truculent, a. erchyll-wedd
 Trudge, sub. tuth; v. tuthiaw;
 cerdded yn chwarian ben-
 drwm
 True, a. gwir; cywir; didwyll
 Truceness, s. gwiredd; cywiredd
 Truffle, s. math o glor
 Trull, s. cyffoden
 Truly, adv. yn wir, yn ddian;
 yn gywir, yn wirioneddol
 Trump, s. udgorn; y gibll, y
 gardan fuddugol; v. buddugo;
 llyfela
 Trumpery, s. sothach, sorod
 Trumpet, s. udgorn; v. udganu
 Trumpeter, s. udganwr
 Trumpeting, s. udganiad; part.
 yn udganu
 Truncate, v. anafu; byr-dori
 Truncheon, sub. berllysg, brys-
 gyll, cogellyn

- Trundle, s. trol; v. treiglo
 Trunk, sub. cyff, corff, paladr, croengist, arch, bwlgan, glofer, byle; duryn cawrfil
 Trunnions, s. boglynaucyfiegrau
 Trusion, s. gwthiad
 Trusa, s. trwsa, sopyn, bwrn; borsrwymyn; v. trwsau, sopynu, crynhoi; gwaellu, taclu
 Trust, s. hyder, cred, ymddiried; adnen; v. credu, ymddiried, gobeithio; rhoi coel
 Trustee, sub. ymddiriedolwr; gwarchodwr; gwarchodydd; angeleddwr
 Truster, s. ymddiriedwr; coel-iwr
 Trustiness, s. ffyddlondeb
 Trusty, a. ffyddlawn, cywir
 Truth, s. gwir, gwirionedd
 Try, v. profi, holi, chwilio
 Tryal, s. profiad, holiad
 Trying, part. profiadol, profed-igaethus
 Tub, s. twba, trwpa, twrnell
 Tube, s. pib, pibell; chwibol
 Tubercle, sub. chwydd bychan, oddfyn, crugyn
 Tuberose, a. oddfynog
 Tuberosity, s. oddfynogrwydd
 Tubular, tubulous, a. pib-geuog; chwibolog
 Tubule, s. piban, pibellan
 Tuc, s. twca, twcâad, byrhad dilledyn; v. a twcân; crynhoi, ymwregysu; crogi; plann; dyblygu
 Tucker, s. panwr; mynwes crys
 Tuesday, s. dydd Mawrth
 Tuft, s. slobyn, tusw; v. dobynu, terfenu
 Tufted, a. slobynog; llwynynog
 Tufty, a. terfenydd, gwasawd
 Tug, sub. dirdyn, tyniad; v. llusgo, tynu, dirdynu; fwdanu
 Tuition, sub. cadwraeth, ceidwadaeth, dysg, addysg
 Tulip, s. tiwlib
 Tumble, sub. cwymp; llam-dreigl; v. a. cwympo; ym-dreiglo; llam-dreiglo; swblachu
 Tumbler, sub. dlod-wydryn; llamidydd, llam-dreiglwr
 Tumbling, s. treiglad; llamidyddiaeth
 Tumbrel, sub. tell-gart, troch-gadair
 Tumefaction, chwyddiad
 Tumefy, v. chwyddo
 Tumid, a. chwyddedig
 Tumour, s. chwydd, dymchwydd
 Tumorous, a. chwyddedig
 Tumulose, a. twmpathog
 Tumult, s. terfysg, cythrwil
 Tumultuary, a. cythryblus
 Tumultuous, a. terfysglyd
 tumultuously, ad. yn derfysglyd, yn afreolus
 Tumulus, sub. carn, carnedd, gwyddfa, twmp, twmpath
 Tun, s. tunell—20 cann wys; 252 galwyn; 43 troedfedd
 Tune, s. ton, cainc, erddygan, mesur; v. ceincio
 Tuneable, a. tonadwy; tonyddol, cynghaneddol
 Tuneful, a. cynghaneddol
 Tunic, s. hugan, twyg, bonffest
 Tunicle, s. pilen, croenyn
 Tunnel, s. ceuffordd
 Tunny, s. rhyw for-bysg
 Tup, s. hwrdd; v. hyrddio
 Turban, turband, s. penwisg gwyr y dwyrain
 Turbary, s. mawndir
 Turbid, a. lleidiog, plwca
 Turbinated, a. cogyrnog
 Turbith, sub. math o lysieuyn; arian byw darparedig
 Turbot, s. lleden, chwith, arlled-bysg, torbwat
 Turbulence, turbulency, s. terfysg, cythrwil, afreolaeth
 Turbulent, a. terfysglyd
 Turcois, s. glasfaen gwerthfawr

- Turd, s. tom, baw, cach, pridd
 Turf, s. tywarch, mawn; ton
 Turfy, a. tywarchog, mawnllyd
 Turgid, a. chwyddedig
 Turgidity, s. chwydd
 Turk, s. Twrc Tyrciad
 Turkish, a. Tyrciaid
 Turkey, Turkey, sub. Twrci; aderyn dof hynod
 Turmoil, sub. traferth: v. traferthu, ymboeni
 Turn, sub. tro, rhod; turn; v. troi, plygu, dychwelyd; nyddu
 Turncoat, s. gwrthgiliwr
 Turner, s. troydd; troedydd; turnwr
 Turning, s. troad; dymchweliad
 Turnip, s. erfinen, meipen; pl. erfin, malp
 Turnpike, s. tollfa, ffordd fawr, talfa pensarn
 Turnkey, s. allwedd-was
 Turnspit, s. ber-droydd
 Turnstile, s. camfa dro
 Turpentine, s. gwlyb ystawr, turpant
 Turpitude, s. gwarthusrwydd
 Turret, s. twryn, twred
 Turtle, s. crogen-granc y mor, crwban, llyryn, melwloges
 Turtle-dove, s. turtur, colomen Fair
 Tush, tut, Interj. pw, ffrii, ust, tewch, twt
 Tusks, s. ysgythr-ddanedd
 Tutelage, (s. cadwraeth, ymgel-
 edd, nawdd, arffedogaeth
 Tutelar, tutelary, adj. noddawl, ymgeleddawl
 Tutor, s. ymgeleddwr; hywedd-
 wr, hyfforddwr, athraw; v. addysgu, hyfforddi
 Tutorage, sub. hyweddwrriaeth; hywedd-dal
 Tutored, adj. hyweddedig; ad-
 dysgiedig, hyfforddiedig
 Tutoreess, sub. hyffordd-wraig, ymgeledd-wraig, athrawee
- Tutty, s. tawdd-sothach
 Tuz, s. cudyn o wallt
 Twain, a. dan; fem. dwy; eill dau; fem. eill dwy
 Twang, sub. adffas, crochlais, clegr; malldon, llediaith; v. croch-leisio; gwneyd malldon
 Twank, v. gwneyd i beth leisio
 Twattle, v. bragaldian, clebran
 Tweag, tweak, v. bysedd-wasg
 Tweague, tweak, a. ing, cyni
 Tweadle, v. teimlo'n esmwyth
 Tweezers, s. gefeilan
 Twelfth, a. deuddegfed
 Twelfthday, twelfhtide, s. dydd gwyl Ystwyll
 Twelvemonth, s. deuddeg mis
 Twelvepence, s. deuddeg ceiniog
 Twenty, s. ugain
 Twibill, s. ffon, flog; caib ddeufin
 Twice, a. dwywaith
 Twiddle, v. ysgafn gyffwrdd
 Twig, s. brigyn, gwialen frigog
 Twiggy, a. brigog
 Twilight, s. gwawrddydd, brig yr hwyr, cyfnos, cyfychwyr; a. llwyd-olen, trwyllaidd
 Twin, s. gefell; pl. gefellod
 Twine, sub. edau gyfrodedd; llinyn; v. a. cyfrodedu; nydd-droi, amdroi
 Twined, part. cyfrodeddedig; cyfrodeddog, nydd-droedig
 Twinge, v. poeni, blino
 Twinkle, v. gwreichloni, ser-enu, amrantu, ysmician
 Twinkling, s. gwingiad, screniad; tarawlad amramt
 Twirl, v. chwyldroi, cylchdroi
 Twist, s. tro, nydd-do; rhwyn-bleth; v. nydd-droi
 Twit, v. dannod, edliw
 Twitch, s. tynfa, tymhig; brath; cnofa; gloes; v. tymhigo; cnoi; brathu; dirdynu
 Twitter, s. dannodwr; meinlais crynedig y wênol; v. gwneyd meinlais crynedig

Twittle-twattle, s. clebar
 Two, a. dau; fem. dwy
 Two-edged, a. dau-finiog
 Twofold, a. dau-ddyblyg
 Two-handed, a. mawr, chwithig, dwylawig
 Twopence, s. dwy geiniog
 Tye, v. clymu
 Tyger, s. dywalgi, teigr
 Tying, sub. clymiad; part. yn clymu
 Tyke, tike, tick, s. trogen
 Tymbal, s. tabwrdd efydd
 Tympan, tympanum, s. tabwrdd
 Tympany, sub. tabyrdd-glwyf, bol-chwydd, gwynt-chwydd
 Tyny, a. eiddil, egwan, bychan
 Type, sub. cysgod, cysgodlun; arwydd; argraff-lythyrenau
 Typical, a. cysgodol
 Typify, v. cysgodi, arwyddo
 Typographer, s. argraffydd
 Typographical, a. argraffyddol
 Typography, s. argraffyddiaeth
 Tyrannic, tyrannical, tyrannous, a. creulawn, gormesawl
 Tyrannicide, sub. lladdiad gormesdeyrn; lleidiad gormesdeyrn
 Tyrannise, v. tra-arglwyddiaethu, gorthrymu, gormesu
 Tyranny, s. gormes, gormeslywodraeth
 Tyrant, s. gormes-deyrn, gorthrymwr
 Tyro, s. newyddian, egwyddorig, ysgolhaig
 Tyromancy, s. caws-goel
 Tysio, s. mor-hwch
 Tythe, s. degwm; v. degymu

 U

UBEROSITY, Uberty, sub. ffwrwthlondeb; llewndid

Ubiquitary, a. holl-bresenol
 Ubiquity, s. holl-bresenoldeb
 Udder, s. plw, cader
 Ugliness, s. anferthwch, gwrthuni
 Ugly, a. anferth, gwrthun, hagr
 Ulcer, s. cornwyd, llynor, gorfa, gorwell, gweli crawnlyd
 Ulcerate, v. a. gorfâau, gweliö, llynori, myned yn gornwyd
 Ulcerated, part. cornwydlyd
 Ulceration, s. gweliad, llynoriad
 Ulcerous, a. cornwydlyd, llynorog
 Ulcery, a. gorllyd
 Uliginous, a. lleidiog
 Ulterior, a. diweddaf; eithaf; nesaf i maes
 Ultimate, a. diweddaf; eithafu
 Ultimately, ad. o'r diwedd, y y diwedd, yn olaf
 Ultimatum, s. eithafnod
 Ultramarine, a. tramor
 Ultramundane, a. trabyd
 Ultraneous, a. ewyllysgar
 Umber, s. lliw; math o bysg
 Umbilical, a. bogeillol
 Umbles, humbles, s. amysgaroedd hydd neu garw
 Umbrage, s. gwasgod; tramgwydd, sarhad; drwgdyb
 Umbrageous, a. cysgodaidd
 Umbrel, umbrella, s. heulrod, gwlawrod, gwlawlen
 Umbrose, a. gwasgodaidd
 Umpirage, s. cyflafareddiad
 Umpire, s. cyflafareddwr, dyddiwr, canolwr, terfynwr dadl
 Unabashed, adj. difraw; digywilydd
 Unable, a. anabl; anallnog
 Unabsolved, a. heb ryddhad
 Unacceptable, a. anghymeradwy
 Unaccepted, a. annerbyniol
 Unaccomplished, a. anghwblhaol
 Unaccountable, a. anirnadwy; anegiuradwy; rhyfedd

- Unaccountably**, adv. yn an-nhraethol
Unaccurate, a. anghywlr
Unaccustomed, a. anghynnefn
Unacknowledged, adj. heb ei gydnabod
Unactive, a. musgrell, anweithgar
Unadmonished, a. dirybydd
Unacquainted, a. anadnabyddus
Unadmired, a. an hanmoledig
Unadored, a. anaddoledig
Unadorned, adj. diaddurn, anaddurnedig
Unadvisable, a. anghyngoradwy, anghymwys
Unadvised, a. anghynghoredig, digynghor, byrbwyll
Unadvisedly, ad. yn ddigyngor, yn fyrbwyll
Unadulterated, adj. pur, croyw, digymysg
Unaffected, a. digyffro, diymod; anheimladwy
Unalienable, a. anaralladwy
Unalienated, a. anaralledig
Unalterable, a. anghyfnewidiol
Unanimity, s. unfrydedd
Unanimous, a. unfryd, unfrydig
Unanimously, ad. o unfryd
Unanswerable, a. anatebadwy
Unappeasable, a. anheddychadwy, anghymodlawn
Unappeased, a. anghymodedig
Unarmed, a. anarfog, diarfog
Unasked, adj. diofyn, heb ei ofyn
Unattainable, a. anghyrhaeddadwy
Unattempted, adj. diantur, anmhrofedig, heb ei gynnyg
Unauthorised, a. heb awdurdod, diawdurdod
Unavailable, a. anuffydd, diles
Unavoidable, a. anocheladwy
Unaware, unawares, adv. yn ddiarwybod, yn ddisymwth, yn ddirybydd, yn ddiarfod
Unawed, a. diofn, dibryder
Unbar, v. dafdrosolio, difolltio
Unbashful, a. anghywilyddgar
Unbecoming, a. anweddaidd
Unbefitting, a. anghyfaddas
Unbegotten, a. anghenedledig
Unbelief, s. anghrediniaeth
Unbeliever, s. anghredadyn
Unbelieving, a. anghrediniol
Unbend, v. dadblygu
Unbending, s. dadblygiad
Unbent, a. anmblygedig
Unbeseeming, a. anweddus
Unbesought, a. heb geisio, heb ymbil
Unbewitch, v. dadreible
Unbias, v. symud rhagfarn
Unbiased, a. diduedd, diragfarn
Unbid, unbidden, adj. heb wahodd, diwahoddiad; heb arch
Unbind, v. dadrwyimo, dadglymu
Unblamable, a. difetus, difeioig
Unblemished, a. difai, dianaf
Unblest, a. anfendigaid, anedwydd; difendith
Unblinded, part. analledig
Unbloody, a. anwaedlyd
Unblown, part. heb egori, heb flodeuo
Unboiled, a. anmerw, anmrwd
Unbolt, v. difolltio
Unborn, a. dienedig, heb ei eni
Unbosom, v. dadfynwesu, difynwesu
Unbound, a. afrwym, rhydd
Unbounded, a. annherfynedig
Unbrace, v. dadrwyimo, datod
Unbred, a. diddysg
Unbridled, a. dadffrwyunedig; diattal; penrhydd
Unbroke, unbroken, adj. heb ei ddoif; vulg. heb ei dori
Unbrotherly, a. anfrawdol
Unbuckle, v. difoglynu
Unbuilt, a. heb ei adeiladu
Unburden, unburthen, v. dadlwytho
Unburied, a. anghladdedig

- Unburned, unburnt, a. anllosg-
 edig, afloggedig
 Unbutton, v. dadfotymu
 Uncalled, a. analwedig, heb ei
 alw; dialw, heb alw
 Uncanonical, a. anghanonaidd,
 afreolaidd
 Uncapable, a. analluog, anabl
 Uncase, v. dadweinlo, dat-
 dwygo; diosg; dynoethi
 Uncaught, a. analiedig, heb ei
 ddal
 Uncensurable, a. difeius
 Uncensured, a. heb ei felo
 Uncertain, a. ansicr, anilya
 Uncertainly, s. ansicrwydd
 Unchain, v. dadgadwyno
 Unchangeable, a. anghyfnewid-
 lol, digyfnewid
 Unchangeableness, s. anghyf-
 newidioldeb
 Unchangeably, adv. yn anghyf-
 newidiol
 Unchanged, adj. anewidiedig;
 dinewid
 Unchanging, a. annewidiol
 Uncharitable, a. anelusengar;
 angharedig; didynerawl
 Uncharitableness, s. anghar-
 iadoldeb
 Uncharitably, adv. yn anghar-
 iadol
 Unchaste, a. anniwair
 Unchasteness, unchastity, sub.
 anniweirdeb
 Unchecked, a. diatal, digerydd
 Unchristened, a. difedydd
 Unchristian, unchristian-like,
 unchristianly, a. anghrist'nog-
 ol, anghrist'nogaidd
 Unchristianize, v. anghristnogi
 Unchristianity, s. anghristion-
 ogaeth
 Unchristianess, s. anghrist-
 'nogrwydd
 Unchurch, v. diegiwyso
 Uncircumcised, a. dienwaededig
 Uncircumcision, s. dienwaediad
 Uncircumscribed, a. anghylch-
 ynedig, diderfyn
 Uncircumspect, adj. anwyliad-
 wrus
 Uncivil, a. anfoesgar, anfwyn
 Uncivilized, a. anwaraidd
 Unclad, a. anilladedig
 Uncle, s. ewythr
 Unclean, a. afian, budr, brwnt
 Uncleanly, ad. yn afian
 Uncleaness, s. afendid, bryntl
 Uncleft, a. anholltedig
 Unclose, v. egori, egoryd, agor
 Unclothe, v. diosg dadwisgo
 Unclothed, a. anilladedig
 Unclose, v. dad-ddirwyn
 Uncollected, a. anghasgledig
 Uncombed, a. heb ei gribo
 Uncomeliness, s. anharddwch
 Uncomely, a. anhardd
 Uncomfortable, a. anghysurus
 Uncommon, a. anghyffredin
 Uncommonness, s. anghyffred-
 inoldeb, anghyffredinolrwydd
 Uncompelled, a. anghymelledig
 Uncomplete, a. annherffaith
 Uncompounded, a. digymysg
 Unconcerned, a. diofal, diystyr
 Uncondemned, a. annyfarneidig
 Unconditional, a. diamod
 Unconfined, a. diatal, anghaeth
 Unconfirmed, a. ansefydledig
 Uncongealable, a. angheduladwy
 Uncongealed, a. anghedulidig
 Unconquerable, a. anorchfygol
 Unconquered, a. anorchfygedig
 Unconscionable, a. anghyfiawn,
 anghydwybodus
 Unconscious, adj. anwybodol,
 diarwybod, digydwobod
 Unconsciousness, s. anwybydd-
 iaeth
 Unconsecrated, a. anghysegrawl
 Unconstrained, a. anghymellol
 Unconsumable, a. anysadwy
 Unconsumed, a. anysiedig
 Uncontaminated, a. dihaioig
 Uncontested, a. diddadl

- Uncontrollable, a. anfeistroladwy
 Uncontrolled, a. anfeistroledig
 Uncord, v. dadgordenu
 Uncover, v. datdoi, dynoethl
 Uncourteous, a. anfoesgar
 Uncourtly, a. anfoesog
 Uncouth, a. trwsgl, drelaidd
 Uncreated, a. anghrëedig
 Uncrown, v. digoroni
 Unction, s. eneiniad, enaint
 Unctuous, a. bras, seimlyd
 Unculpable, a. difeius
 Uncultivated, a. anniwylledig, difoes, ddiddysg
 Uncurl, v. dadfodrwyo
 Uncut, a. heb. dori, cyfan
 Undazzled, a. diddall
 Undebauched, a. dihalog, dilwgr
 Undecagon, s. dull 11 ochrog
 Undaunted, a. diofn, difraw
 Undecayed, a. anfethedig
 Undeceive, v. didwylllo
 Undecided, a. amhenodol
 Undeck, v. diosg, didrwsio
 Undecked, a. anhrwsiedig
 Undeiled, a. dihalogedig
 Undefined, a. anarluniedig
 Undefinable, a. anarluniadwy
 Undeniable, a. anwadadwy
 Under, prep. dan tan, o dan, odditan, is, goris; a. is iselach; dan; ad. danodd
 Underact, v. gwneyd yn waeth neu waelach nag y dylid
 Underbear, v. dal dan, cynnal
 Underbid, v. cynyg yn rhy isel
 Underborne, part. dygiedig, goddefedig
 Undercharge, v. tanbriso
 Undergo, v. a. gwneyd yn waeth na'l allu, neu lai na'i ran
 Underfoot, ad. dan draed
 Undergo, v. myned dan, goddef
 Underhand, a. dirgel, lladrad-aid; ad. dan llaw
 Underling, s. rhagswyddog
 Undermine, v. cloddio tanodd
 Undermost, a. isaf, iselaf
 Underneath, ad. i. lawr
 Underpart, s. isran, rhan isaf
 Underpin, v. tanbinio; gosellio
 Underplot, s. adgan, ystlys-gân
 Underprize, v. is-brisio
 Underprop, v. attegu
 Underrate, v. tanbriso
 Under-secretary, s. tan'sgrifenydd
 Under-sell, v. gwerthu yn is nag eraill dan draed
 Under-servant, s. is-was
 Under-sheriff, s. is-sirydd
 Understand, v. deall, dirnad, amgyffred
 Understanding, s. deall, dyall
 Understood, part. dealledig
 Undertake, part. dealledig
 Undertaker, sub. un a gymero beth arno
 Undertaking, s. gorchwyl antur; ymrwymwaith; mechniad
 Under-treasurer, s. tan-drysor-ydd
 Undervalue, v. tanbriso, dibrisio
 Undervalued, part. dibrisiedig
 Underwood, s. glasgoed, prysgoed, manwydd
 Underwork, s. tanwaith, cudd-waith, v. gweithio, tanodd; disodli
 Underwrite, v. a. digolledu; ysgrifennu dan ryw delerau
 Underwriter, sub. mach llong-ddigollediad
 Underwriting, s. diogellad
 Underwritten, par. tanysgrifedig
 Undeserved, a. anhaeddedig
 Undeservedly, ad. heb ei haeddu, dihaeddianol
 Undeserving, a. anhaeddianol, anhaeddedig
 Undesigned, a. di-wriad
 Undesignedly, ad. yn ddifwriad
 Undesigning, a. didwyll
 Undesirable, a. anymunol
 Undeterminate, undetermin-ated, a. amhenderfynedig

Undetermined, a. anmhender-fynol

Undiaphanous, a. anhryloyw

Undiminished, a. dileihaol

Undiscerning, a. ansynwyrol

Undiscovered, a. anamlgedig

Undisguised, a. diledrith

Undone, part. heb wneyd; wedi ei ddatod; wedi ei anafu

Undo, v. dadwneyd, &c.

Undoubted, a. diamheuol

Undoubtedly, adv. yn ddiamheuol

Undraw v. dad dynu, egori

Undrawn, part. dad-dynedig

Undress, v. dadwisgo, diosg

Undressed, part. diosgedig; a. anwisgedig

Undue, a. anyledus; anwiw; anghyfreithlawn

Undue, unduly, ad. yn anyladwy; yn anghymys

Undulate, v. tonogi

Undulated, part. tonog

Undutiful, a. anufydd

Undutifully, ad. yn anufydd

Undutifulness, s. anufydd-dod

Uneasiness, s. afionyddwch

Uneasy, a. afionydd, anesmwyth

Unedified, a. heb adeiladu

Unedifying, a. anadeiladol

Uneligible, a. anewisadwy

Unemployed, a. diwaith

Unendowed, a. digynysgaeth

Unequal, a. anghyfartal

Unequality, sub. anghyfartal-rwydd

Unequitable, a. anghyfiawn

Unerring, a. anghyfeiliornus

Unestablished, a. unsefydledig

Uneven, a. a. anwastad; anghyfartal; anghynifer

Unevenness, s. anwastadrwydd

Unexamined, adj. anholedig, anchwiliedig

Unexampled, a. digyffelyb

Unexceptionable, a. anwrthodadwy, aneithradwy

Unexhausted, a. anhysbyddedig

Unexpected, a. annysgwylie dig

Unexpectedly, ad. ynddisymwth

Unexpedient, a. anghyfaddas; anghyfiens; anfuiddiol

Unexperienced, a. anghynefn

Unexpired, adj. anherfyndedig, heb ddartod, heb orphen

Unexpert, a. anfedrus, trwsgl

Unexplored, a. anchwiliedig

Unexpressible, a. anhraethol

Unextinguishable, a. aniffoddadwy, diddiffodd

Unextinguished, a. aniffoddedig, heb ddiffodd

Unfading, a. anifianol

Unfailing, a. diball, difeth

Unfair, a. anheg

Unfairness, s. anhegwch

Unfaithful, a. anffyddlawn

Unfaithfulness, a. anffyddlondeb

Unfashionable, a. annefodaidd

Unfashioned, a. dilun

Unfasten, v. dadsierhau

Unfathomable, adj. difesur, diwaelod

Unfavorable, adj. anhynaws, anymunol

Unfed, a. amhorthedig

Unfeed, a. anobrwyedig

Unfeeling, a. dideimlad

Unfeigned, a. cywir, diffuant

Unfelt, a. anheimledig

Unfenced, a. anghauedig, gorest

Unfertile, a. anffrwythlawn

Unfetter, v. dadlyfetheirio

Unfettered, a. rhydd, dilyfethair

Unfirm, a. egwan, eiddil

Unfinished, a. anorphenedig

Unfit, a. anghymwys

Unfitness, a. anghymwysder

Unfixed, a. ansefydlog, anwadal

Unfledged, a. dibluf, noethlyman

Unfold, v. dadguddio, deongli; gollwng o'r gorlan neu't buai th

Unforbidden, a. anwaharddedig

Unforced, a. digymhell

Unfordable, a. anrhydiadwy
 Unforeseen, a. heb ei ragweled
 Unforgiving, a. anfaddeugar
 Unforgotten, adj. heb fyned yn anghof
 Unformed, a. anffurfiedig
 Unfortified, a. anghaerog
 Unfortunate, a. anffodiog
 Unfortunately, ad. yn anffodiog
 Unfought, a. anymladdedig
 Unfrequent, a. anfynych
 Unfrequented, a. anhygyrch
 Unfriendly, a. angharedig
 Unfruitful, a. anfrwythlawn
 Unfurl, v. dadblygn, lledu
 Ungain, ungainly, a. trwsgl
 Ungenerate, ungenerated, adj. anghenedledig
 Ungenerous, a. anhael; anfwyn, diserch; anfoneddig
 Ungenial, a. anhiliog, anhynaws
 Ungenteel, a. trwsgl, difoes
 Ungentle, a. anhirion
 Ungentlemanlike, ungentlemanly, a. anfoneddigaidd, anfoneddigeiddrwydd
 Ungird, v. dadwregysu
 Unglue, v. dadlydio
 Ungodlily, ad. yn annuwiol
 Ungodliness, s. annuwioldeb
 Ungodly, a. annuwiol
 Ungovernable, a. anllywiadwy
 Ungoverned, adj. anllywiedig, anllywodraethus
 Ungraceful, a. anhardd
 Ungracefully, ad. yn anhardd
 Ungracefulness, s. anharddwch
 Ungracious, a. anrasol
 Ungraciously, adv. yn anrhadlawn
 Ungrammatical, a. angramadegol
 Ungrateful, a. aniolchgar
 Ungratefully, ad. yn aniolchus
 Ungratefulness, s. anniolchgarwch
 Ungrounded, a. disall
 Unguarded, a. anwyliadwrus, diwarchod; dibwyll, byrbwyll

Unguent, s. enaint
 Ungulled, a. heb ei dwyllo
 Unhabitable, a. anghyfanedd
 Unhallowed, a. anghysegredig
 Unhalted, a. anghybystredig
 Unhandsome, a. anmhrydferth
 Unhappy, a. annedwydd
 Unharmed, a. heb niwed
 Unharmonious, a. digynghanedd
 Unhealthful, unhealthy, a. afiach
 Unheard, a. diglyw, diosteg
 Unheeded, a. disylw
 Unheedful, a. esgeulus
 Unheeding, a. diofal
 Unheedy, a. byrbwyll
 Unhinged, a. ansefydlog
 Unholy, a. affan, ansantaidd
 Unhook, v. difachu
 Unhopeful, a. anobeithiol
 Unhorse, v. dymchwelyd
 Unhospitable, a. anllettygar
 Unhouse, v. didŷo, troi o dŷ
 Unhoused, a. didŷedig
 Unhurt, a. difriw, diddollur
 Unhurtful, a. diniwed
 Unicorn, s. unicorn, unicorn
 Uniform, s. unwedd-wisg, unwedd-drws; adj. unffurf, unwedd
 Uniformity, s. unffurfiad
 Unimitable, a. annilynadwy
 Unimportant, a. dibwys
 Unimproved, a. anniwygiedig
 Uninformed, a. anhyddysg
 Uninhabitable, a. anghyfaneddol
 Uninhabited, a. anghyfanedd
 Uninjured, a. heb ei niweidio
 Unintelligent, a. ansynwryol
 Unintelligible, a. anealladwy
 Uninterrupted, a. anrhwystredig
 Uninvestigable, a. anchwiliadwy
 Uninvited, a. arwahoddedig
 Unjoin, v. gwahanu
 Union, s. undeb; cytundeb
 Unison, s. unsain, cynganedd
 Unit, s. un, rhif un; undod
 Unitarians, s. undodiaid
 Unite, v. uno, cydio, cyssylltu

- Unitedly, ad. yn unol
 Uniter, s. unwr, unedydd
 Uniting, s. uniad
 Unity, s. undod; unollaeth
 Universal, a. cyffredinol
 Universality, s. cyffredinrwydd
 Universe, s. y bydysawd
 University, s. prif-ysgol
 Univocal, a. unllais, un-geir-
 iol, un-ystyr, un-sylwedd
 Unjust, a. anghyfiawn
 Unjustifiable, a. anghyfiawnd-
 wy
 Unjustly, ad. yn anghyfiawn
 Unkennel, v. dilochesu
 Unkind, a. anfwyn, anhynaws;
 anghymwynasgar
 Unkindly, ad. yn anfwyn, &c.
 Unkindness, s. anfwynder
 Unknowable, a. anwybodadwy
 Unking, v. dideyrnio, diorseddu
 Unkle, s. ewythr
 Unknit, v. dadweu; part. dad-
 wëedig
 Unknowing, a. diarwybod
 Unknowingly, ad. yn ddiarwy-
 bod
 Unknown, a. anadnabyddus
 Unlace, v. llaesu, datod
 Unlade, v. dadlwytho
 Unladen, part. dadlwythedig
 Unlamented, a. heb hiraeth ar
 ei ol, yn ddialar
 Unlawful, a. anghyfreithlawn
 Unlawfully, ad. yn anghyfreith-
 lawn
 Unlawfulness, s. anghyfreith-
 londeb
 Unlearn, v. dad-ddysgu
 Unlearned, a. anysgedig
 Unleash, v. dadgynllyfannu
 Unleavened, a. croyw, dilefain
 Unless, conj. oni, onid, oddi-
 eithr, oni bai, pe na; os na
 Unlettered, a. anllythyrenog
 Unlike, a. anhebyg
 Unlikelihood, unlikeliness, s.
 anhebygolrwydd
 Unlikely, a. anhebygol
 Unlikeness, s. anghyffelybrwydd
 Unlimited, adj. anherfynol, an-
 mhenodol
 Unlink, v. dadrwyo
 Unload, v. dadlwytho
 Unlock, v. datgloi
 Unlocked, a. dadgloedig
 Unlooked-for, a. ânsygylliadwy
 Unloose, v. dattod, rhyddhau
 Unloveliness, s. anhawddgarwch
 Unlovely, a. anhawddgar
 Unluckily, ad. yn affodus, yn
 aafortunus
 Unlucky, a. anhapus, affodus
 Unmaimed, a. dianaf, dinam
 Unmake, v. dadwneuthur
 Unman, v. diwrïo; digalonï
 Unmanageable, a. anbriniadwy
 Unmanly, a. anwrol
 Unmanliness, s. anwrolder
 Unmannerliness, s. anfoesgar-
 wch
 Unmannerly, adj. anfoesgar;
 ad. yn anfoesgar
 Unmanured, a. diwrtaith
 Unmarked, adj. dinod, heb ei
 nodi
 Unmarried, a. anweddog, heb
 briodi
 Unmarry, v. dadbriodi
 Unmask, v. dadfygydu
 Unmasked, a. difwgdw
 Unmatched, a. anghymharedig,
 digymhar
 Unmeaning, a. diystyr, disynwyï
 Unmeasurable, a. anfesuroï
 Unmeet, a. anweddaidd
 Unmerchantable, a. anhybryn,
 anwerthadwy
 Unmerciful, a. anhrugarog
 Unmercifulness, s. anhrugar-
 ogrwydd
 Unmercifully, ad. yn anhrugarog
 Unmerited, a. anhaeddedig
 Unminded, a. disylw
 Unmindful, a. anghofus, anys-
 tyriol, difeddwl

- Unmingled, unmixed, adj. digymysg
 Unmoor, v. diangori
 Unmoved, a. digyffrc; heb syflyd
 Unmuffle, v. difsynru, difoledu
 Unnatural, a. anaturiol
 Unnaturalness, s. anaturioldeb
 Unnavigable, a. anfordwyol
 Unnecessary, a. afreidiol
 Unnervate, a. egwan, eiddil
 Unnumbered, a. aneifif
 Unobservant, a. disylw
 Unobserved, a. heb ei weled
 Unoccupied, adj. diwaith; diddeiliad, segur
 Unoffending, a. diniwed
 Unordinary, a. anarferol
 Unowned, a. anaddfedig
 Unpaid, a. anhaledig, heb dalu
 Unpalatable, a. anflasu, diflas
 Unparalleled, a. anghymarol
 Unpardonable, a. anfaddeuol
 Unparliamentary, a. anseneddol
 Unparted, a. anwahanedig
 Unpeaceable, a. anheddychol
 Unpeople, v. dibobli
 Unperfect, a. anmherffaith
 Unperishable, a. diddarfod
 Unpersuadable, a. anghoelbar
 Unphilosophical, a. anphilosophyddaidd anathronyddawl
 Unpitied, a. digwyn
 Unpleasant, a. anhyfryd
 Unpleasantly, ad. yn anhyfryd
 Unpleasantness, s. anhyfrydwch
 Unpleased, a. anfoddlawn
 Unpolished, a. anlyfn anghaboledig; trwsgl
 Unpolite, a. anfoesgar
 Unpolluted, a. dihalog
 Unpopular, a. anmhoblogald
 Unpracticable, a. anwneuthurol
 Unprecedented, a. digynllun
 Unprejudicate, unprejudiced, a. diragfarn
 Unpremeditated, a. diragfyfyr
 Unpreparedness, a. anmharod-rwydd
 Unprepared, a. anmharod
 Unprevailing, a. annhycianus
 Unprincipled, a. anegwyddorig; anonest
 Unprisable, a. anmhrisladwy
 Unprofaned, a. anhalog
 Unprofitable, a. anfuddiol
 Unprofitableness, a. anfuddioldeb
 Unpromising, a. dryg-argoelus
 Unpropitious, a. drygargoelus
 Unprosperous, a. afwyddianus
 Unprotected, a. dinodded
 Unproved, a. anmbrofedig
 Unprovided, a. anarparedig
 Unprovoked, a. anghynryfiedig
 Unpunished, a. anghospedig
 Unpurified, a. anmhuredig
 Unqualified, adj. anghymwys, anhymerus
 Unqualify, v. anghymwyso
 Unquenchable, a. aniffoddadwy
 Unquenched, a. aniffoddedig
 Unquestionable, a. diamheuol
 Unquestionably, ad. yn ddilys
 Unquit, a. afonydd
 Unquietness, s. anesmwythder
 Unravel, v. dadweu, dad-ddyrysu, dattod, dadguddio
 Unread, a. anarllenedig
 Unready, a. anmharod
 Unreal, a. ansyiwedol, anwir
 Unreasonable, a. afresymol
 Unreasonableness, a. afresymoldeb
 Unreave, v. dad-ddyrysu
 Unrebukable, a. angheryddol
 Unreclaimed, a. anniwygiedig
 Unrecompensed, a. anobrwyol
 Unreconcilable, adj. anghymadwy
 Unreconcilably, ad. anghymodadwy
 Unredeemed, a. diadbryn
 Unreformable, a. aniwygiadwy
 Unregarded, a. diystyredig
 Unregardful, a. diystyrlyd
 Unregenerate, a. diadgenedlig

Unrelenting, a. didosturi
 Unrelieved, a. diymwared
 Unremarkable, a. anhynod
 Unremiable, a. anfeddygol
 Unrepaid, a. heb ei atdal
 Unrepealed, a. aniddymedig
 Unrepenting, a. anedifeiriol
 Unreprovable, a. angheryddad-
 wy
 Unreproved, a. digerydd
 Unrequested, a. heb geisio
 Unreserved, a. agored, rhydd
 Unresisting, a. anwrthwynebol
 Unrestorable, a. anadferadwy
 Unrestored, a. anadferedig
 Unrestrained, a. diattal
 Unrevealed, a. heb ei ddatguddio
 Unrevenged, adj. diddial, heb
 ddial ei gam
 Unreversed, a. anymchweledig
 Unrewarded, a. diwobr
 Unriddle, v. dehongli
 Unrig, v. dad-drwsio, anhaclu
 Unrighteous, a. angbyfiawn
 Unrighteousness, adj. anghyf-
 iawnder
 Unrip, v. rhwygo, dattod
 Unripe, a. anaddfed
 Unripeness, a. anaddfedrwydd
 Unrivalled, a. digydgais, digystal
 Unrol, unroll, v. dadrolio
 Unroof, v. digronglwydo
 Unroot, v. diwreiddio
 Unruffled, a. tawel; llyfn
 Unruly, a. afreolus
 Unsafe, a. aniogel, ansior
 Unsatiabale, a. anigonol
 Unsatisfactory, a. anfoddlonol
 Unsatisfied, a. anfoddedig
 Unsavouriness, s. diflasrwydd
 Unsavoury, a. anfflas, diflas
 Unsay, v. dad-ddywedyd
 Unscriptural, a. anysgrhythrol
 Unseal, v. dadselio
 Unsearchable, a. anchwiliadwy
 Unseasonable, a. anhymoraidd
 Unseasonably, ad. yn anamserol
 Unseasoned, a. heb ei dymheru

Unseemliness, s. anweddeidd-
 dra
 Unseemly, a. anweddaidd
 Unseen, a. anweledig
 Unselfish, a. anhunanol
 Unsent, a. heb ei ddanfon
 Unseparable, a. anwahanol
 Unserviceable, a. anwasanacth-
 gar
 Unsettled, a. ansefydlog
 Unsettledness, s. ansefydliad
 Unshackle, v. dadhualu
 Unshackled, a. anbualog
 Unshaken, a. disigl; diysgog
 Unshaped, a. afuniaidd
 Unsheath, v. dadweinio
 Unshod, a. diesgidiau, diarchen;
 di-bedolau
 Unshorn, s. anghneifedig
 Unshut, a. anghaead
 Unsightliness, sub. anweddu-
 rwydd
 Unightly, a. anweddu, anol-
 ygus
 Unsinewed, a. di-lau, eiddil
 Unskilful, a. anghelyfydd
 Unslaked, a. anhoddedig
 Unsocial, a. anghyfeillgar
 Unsocial, a. anghymdeithasol
 Unsoiled, a. aniwynedig
 Unsold, a. anwerthedig
 Unsought, a. anghesiedig
 Unsound, adj. afiach; egwan;
 pwdr, braenllyd; llygredig
 Unsparing, a. anarbedus
 Unspeakable, a. anhraethol
 Unspent, a. anbreuliedig
 Unspied, a. heb ei ganfod
 Unsplit, a. heb ei dywallt
 Unspotted, a. difrycheuldy
 Unstable, a. ansafadwy, ansad
 Unsteadiness, s. anwadalwch
 Unsteady, a. ansefydlog, anwada
 Unstitch, v. dadbwytho
 Unsubdued, a. anorchfygedig
 Unsubstantial, a. ansylweddol
 Unsuccessful, a. afwyddiannus
 Unsuccessfulness, s. afwyddian

- Insufferable**, a. anoddefadwy
Insufficient, a. anigonol
Insultable, a. anghymwys
Un sullied, a. heb ei ddiwyno
Unsupportable, a. rhy drwm i sefyll dano
Unsurmountable, a. anorfod
Unsuspecting, unsuspecting, a. diddrwg dybus
Unswayable, a. anlywiadwy
Untainted, a. anlygredig
Untameable, a. anofadwy
Untamed, a. heb ei ddofi
Untaken, a. analiedig
Untangle, v. dad-ddyrysu
Untasted, a. anmhrofedig
Untaught, a. anaddysgedig
Untenable, a. anniffynadwy
Untenantable, a. anghyfaneddol
Unthankful, a. aniolchgar
Unthankfulness, s. aniolchgarwch
Unthinking, a. difeddwl, difraw
Unthread, v. diedefynu
Unthrifty, a. afradus, afradlon
Unthrone, v. diorseddu
Untie, v. dadgyllymu, dattod
Until, ad. hyd, hyd oni, nes
Untile, v. didoi, tynn to elych
Untimely, a. anamserol
Unto, prep. i, at, hyd, wrth
Untold, a. anfynegedig
Untouched, a. heb ei gyffwrdd
Untoward, a. chwithig; anffodus; trofaus; anystywallt
Untractable, adj. anhydryn, ystyfnig, anystywallt, anhydrin
Untrue, a. anwir, anwireddus
Untruly, ad yn anwireddus
Untruth, s. anwiredd
Untune, v. didonio; anhwylo
Untutored, a. anysgedig
Untwine, untwist, v. dadgyf-
 rodeddu, dadnyddu, dattroi
Unvail, v. dadlenu, dadguddio
Unvalled, a. dadlenedig
Unvariable, a. anghynnewidiol
Unvarying, a. anewidiol
Unuseful, a. anefnyddiol
Unusual, a. anarferol
Unutterable, a. anrhaethadwy
Unwalled, a. anghaerog
Unwares, adv. yn ddjarwybod yn ddisymwth
Unwariness, s. anochelgarwch
Unwarrantable, a. aniffynadwy anwarantadwy
Unwarranted, a. anwarantedig
Unwary, a. anochelgar
Unwashed, a. anolchedig
Unwearied, a. anluddedig
Unwed, a. heb briodi; v. dad-briodi
Unweeded, a. anchwynedig
Unweeting, a. anwybodus
Unweighed, a. heb ei bwyso
Unwelcome, a. diroesaw
Unwell, a. anhwylyus, afiach
Unwholesome, a. afiachus
Unwieldy, a. adhylwyth; am-
 rosgo
Unwilling, a. anfoddlawn
Unwillingness, s. anewylly-
 garwch
Unwind, v. dad-ddyrwyn
Unwise, a. anoeth, anghall
Unwished, a. heb ei ddymuno
Unwittingly, ad. yn anwybodus, yn ddjarwybod
Unwonted, a. anarferol
Unworthiness, s. anheilngdod
Unworthy, a. anheilwng
Unwreath, v. dad-dorchl
Unwritten, a. anysgrifenedig
Unwrought, a. anweithiedig
Unyielding, a. diymroad
Unyoke, v. dadlenu
Unyoked, a. dadieuedig
Up, ad. fry, ar draed; prep. fyny; v. cyfod, esgyn
Upbear, v. dial dan, ategu
Upbraid, v. dannod edliw
Upbraider, s. danodwr, edliwiwr
Upbraiding, s. dannodiaeth
Upbraidingly, ad. dan ddanod dan edliw

Uphill, adj. ar i fyny, yn erbyn tir; anhawd i
 Uphold, a. cynal, dal i fyny
 Upholder, upholsterer, s. gwelywr, gwerthydd gwelyau a'u cylchledau; dodrefnwr
 Upholding, s. cynaliad; part. yn cynal
 Upland, s. ucheldir, gorthir
 Uplay, v. trysori
 Uplift, v. codi, dyrchafu
 Upmost, a. uchaf, blaenaf
 Upon, prep. ar, ar warthaf
 Upper, a. uch, goruwch; uchaf
 Upperhand, s. y llaw drechaf
 Uppermost, a. uchaf, blaenaf
 Uppish, a. balch, uchel
 Upraise, v. dyrchafu
 Upright, adj. syth, unlonysyth; uniawn, cyfiawn
 Uprightness, s. uniondeb
 Uprise, v. ymgyfodi, ymgodi
 Uproar, s. teifysg
 Uproot, v. diwreiddio
 Upshot, s. dyben, diwedd
 Upside, s. ochr uchaf
 Upstart, s. pendodiad, pendodwr
 Upturn, v. troi i fyny
 Upward, upwards. ad. i fyny, tuag i fyny; a. uchod, uchlaw
 Urania, s. Nefydon
 Urbanity, s. mwynder, cyweithasrwydd, moesgarwch
 Urchin, sub. draenog, draened, crwt y drygionus
 Urethra, s. y bibell trwy yr hon y rhed y dwfr o'r chwysigen
 Urge, v. anog, cymhell, gyru
 Urgency, s. dir-anghen
 Urgent, a. taer, cymhelliadol
 Urging, s. cymhelliad, diriad
 Urinal, s. troeth-wydryn
 Urinary, a. trwythaidd
 Urine, s. trwnc, trwyth, lleisw
 Urinous, a. trwythog, troethog
 Urn, s. gwrn; ysten
 Uroscopy, s. derllenlad dwfr y elat, trwnc-sylliad

Ursa-Major, s. Arth Fwyaf
 Ursa-Minor, s. Arth Leiaf
 Us, pron. ni, nynt
 Usage, s. arfer, defod; triniaeth
 Usance, s. arferiad; llóg
 Use, s. arfer, arferiad, ymarferiad, defnyddiad; defnydd; gwasanaeth, ymarfer; cynnefnindra; llog; v. ymarferyd; defnyddio; ymgynffino
 Used, part arferedig, &c.
 Useful, a. defnyddiol
 Usefully, ad. yn ddefnyddiol
 Usefulness, s. defnyddioldeb
 Useless, a. diddefnydd, difudd
 Usher, s. isathraw; rhaglaw; blaenrhed; arweinledydd
 Usquebaugh, s. dwfr y bywyd, pêr-wirod, pwtwn
 Ustion, s. llosgiad, seriad
 Ustulate, v. llogi, serio
 Usual, a. arferol, cynefin
 Usufructuary, s. firwyth fwynhëydd
 Usurer, s. ocrwr, usuriwr
 Usurious, a. arlogus, ocrus
 Usurp, v. a. trawsfeddiannu
 Usurpation, s. trawsfeddiant
 Usurped, a. trawsfeddiannol
 Usurper, s. trawsfeddiannwr
 Usury, s. ocr, ocræth, llog
 Utensils, s. dodrefnyn; offeryn
 Uteric, a. perthynol f'r groth
 Uterine, a. unfamog; crothawl
 Uterus, s. croth gwraig, y bru
 Utility, s. defnyddioldeb, budd
 Utmost, a. eithaf, pellaf
 Utopia, s. gwynfa
 Utopian, a. dychymygol
 Utter, adj. pellaf, eithaf, hollol; v. a. traethu; gwerthu; taenu; gwario
 Utterable, a. traethadwy
 Utterance, s. goddeg, y gallu i lefaru, rhwyddineb ymadrodd
 Utterer, s. traethydd; gwerthydd
 Uttering, s. traethiad mynegiad; gwerthiad; gwariad

Utterly, ad. yn hollol, yn gwbl
 Uttermost, a. eithaf
 Uvula, s. cloch yr ymadrodd
 Uxorious, a. dan lywodraeth ei
 wraig

~~~~~

V

V s. fel rhifnod, a arwydda 5  
 Vacancy, s. gwagle, gwagfa  
 Vacant, a. gwag, segur  
 Vacate, v. gwaghau, gadael  
 Vacated, part. arloesedig  
 Vacation, s. oed, dyspaid, gor-  
 phwysiad, codiad cefn  
 Vacillation, s. honciad, telgyng-  
 iad; anwadalwch  
 Vacation, s. arllwysiad  
 Vacuity, s. gwagder  
 Vacuum, s. gwagle, gwagfa  
 Vade-mecum, sub. cydymaith;  
 cod-lyfr  
 Vagabond, s. crwydryn, gwib-  
 iad; a. crwydraidd  
 Vagary, sub gwibdyb, gwyllt-  
 ieddwl, breuddwyd effro  
 Vagina, s. cwthr, gwain  
 Vagous, a. gwibiog  
 Vagrancy, s. crwydreiaeth  
 Vagrant, sub. crwydryn; adj.  
 crwydrol, gwibiol  
 Vague, a. gwibiog; diystyr  
 Vail, s. gortho, gorchudd, llen-  
 gudd, llen, miswrn; v. cuddio  
 Vails, vales, a. arian a roer gan  
 westeion i wasanaethwyr  
 Vain, a. ofer, gwag, gorwag  
 Vain-glorious, adj. gwag-ogon-  
 eddgar  
 Vainglory, s. gwag-ogonedd  
 Vainly, ad. yn ofer  
 Vainness, s. oferedd  
 Valance, s. cylchedlen gwely  
 Vale, a. diffryn; bro  
 Valediction, s. canlad yn lach

Valentine, s. cariad a ddewisir  
 ar ddydd gwyl Falentin  
 Valerian, s. llysiau Cadwgan,  
 y driaglog, cynffon y capwllt  
 Valet, s. gwas traed  
 Valet-de-chambre, s. ystafell-was  
 Valetudinarian, s. cymhercyn  
 Valetudinary, a. dyn cymhercyn  
 Valiance, s. dewredd  
 Valiant, a. dewr, grymus  
 Valiantly, ad. yn ddewr  
 Valiantness, s. grymusder  
 Valid, a. cadarn, cryf, grymus;  
 pwysig; safadwy; dilys  
 Validate, v. cadarnhau, dilysu  
 Validity, s. cadernid, dilysrwydd  
 Validly, ad. yn gadarn a dilys  
 Valley, s. dyffryn, gwastadedd  
 Valorous, a. dewr, gwyh  
 Valour, s. dewredd, eofnder  
 Valuable, a. gwerthfawr  
 Valuation, s. prisiad  
 Value, sub. gwerth; v. priso;  
 gwerthfawrogi  
 Valve, s. dor, clawr, caffell  
 Vamp, s. uchafed esgid; v. cy-  
 weirio, clytio; uchafedu  
 Vamper, s. uchafadwr, clytiwr  
 Van, s. blaen byddin, gorddwy;  
 gwyntyll; v. a. gwyntyllio  
 Vane, s. ceiliog gwynt, gwyntyll  
 Vanguard, s. y fyddin flaen  
 Vanish, v. diflannu  
 Vanishing, part. yn diflannu, di-  
 flanedig  
 Vanity, s. oferedd, gwagedd  
 Vanquish, v. gorchfygu  
 Vanquished, a. gorchfygedig  
 Vanquisher, s. gorchfygwr  
 Vantage, s. elw, budd, enill  
 Vapid, a. diflas, merf, merllyd  
 Vapidness, vapidty, s. merfod  
 Vaporation, s. tarthiad, aeriad  
 Vaporous, a. mygdarthog  
 Vapour, s. tarth, ager, mwg; v.  
 a. trystio, dwndrio  
 Vapouring, part. dan rŷo, yn  
 twrddan

Variable, a. anwadal, newidiol  
 Variableness, s. anwadalwch, cyfnewidiolrwydd  
 Variably, ad. yn. gyfnewidiol  
 Variance, s. amrafael, anghydfod; amrywiad  
 Variation, s. amrafaellad, amrywiad  
 Variegate, v. britho, amliwio  
 Variegated, part. amrywiedig  
 Variegation, s. amrywiad  
 Variety, s. amrywiaeth  
 Various, a. amrywiol  
 Variously, ad. yn amrywiol  
 Varlet, s. dybiryn  
 Varnish, s. adliw; v. adliwio  
 Varnished, part. adliwledig  
 Vary, v. amrywio; anghytuno  
 Varying, part. yn amrywio  
 Vascular, a. llestriog  
 Vase, s. addurn-gawg pridd  
 Vassal, s. deiliad tan wriogaeth  
 Vassalage, s. caethwasanaeth  
 Vast, s. gwagder, gwagle; adj. dirfawr, aruthrol  
 Vastly, ad. yn ddirfawr  
 Vastness, s. gorfawredd  
 Vat, s. cerwyn; gwasg-gafn  
 Vengeance, s. prophwyd-lofrudd  
 Vaticinate, v. prophwydo  
 Vault, s. mwd, crommen  
 Vaultage, s. cromgell  
 Vaulted, a. mydog, bwäog  
 Vaulter, s. llamidydd  
 Vaunt, s. ymfrost; v. ymfrostio  
 Vaunter, s. ymfrostiwr  
 Vaunting, s. ymfrost; part. yn ymfrostio, bocсахus  
 Vauntingly, ad. mewn ymfrost  
 Veal, s. cig llo  
 Vection, s. dyglad, cludiad  
 Veer, v. troi, cylchdroi  
 Vegetable, s. llysiennyn, planigyn; a. hydwl, llysiennog  
 Vegetate, v. hydyfu, tyfiann  
 Vegetation, s. tyfiant  
 Vegetative, a. hydyfedigol  
 Vegete, a. bywiog; tirf

Vegetive, a. tirf, heini  
 Vehemence, vehemency, s. angerdd taerni  
 Vehement, a. angerddol, tanbaid  
 Vehicle, s. cludai, cludiedydd  
 Vell, s. gorchudd, cuddlen; v. gorchuddio, cuddio  
 Vein, s. gwythen, gwythien  
 Veined, veiny, a. gwythenog  
 Vellicity, s. rhagflys, lledflys  
 Vellicate, v. tymbigo, enoi  
 Vellication, s. cnoad  
 Vellum, s. y memrwn goreu  
 Velocity, s. cyflymdra  
 Velvet, s. melfed, pali  
 Venal, a. gwythenol; cyflogadwy, prynadwy  
 Venality, s. cyflogeddwrwydd  
 Venatic, a. helwraidd  
 Vend, v. gwerthu  
 Vendable, vendible, a. gwerthadwy  
 Vendee, s. pryniedydd  
 Vender, vendor, s. gwerthwr  
 Vendilion, s. gwerthiad  
 Veneer, s. wyneblen; v. goruchwynebu  
 Venemous, a. gwenwynig  
 Venerable, a. hybarch  
 Venerate, v. parchu  
 Veneration, s. parch  
 Venereal, a. ymreadol  
 Venerous, s. chwantachus  
 Venery, s. helyaeth; chwantachrwydd, anlladrwydd  
 Venesection, s. g'lyngiad gwaed  
 Venge, v. dial, dialedd  
 Vengeful, a. dialeddgar  
 Venial, venial, a. maddeuol  
 Venison, s. cig llwdn hydd  
 Venom, s. gwenwyn; v. gwenwyno  
 Venomous, adj. gwenwynllyd, gwenwynig  
 Venous, a. gwythenog  
 Vent, s. gwynt, anadl; agorfa; awyr-dwll  
 Venter, s. croth, bru

Ventilate, v. a. anadlu, gwyntlo, nithio, gwyntyllo  
 Ventilation, s. anadliad, nithiad  
 Ventilator, s. gwyntylliedydd; gwyntyll  
 Ventricle, s. y cylla, y crofa  
 Venture, s. antur, anturiad  
 Venturesome, venturous, a. anturiog, anturiol, beiddgar  
 Venus, s. y blaned Wener  
 Veracious, a. geirwir  
 Veracity, s. geirwredd  
 Verb, s. perwyddiad, berf; gair  
 Verbal, a. geiriol  
 Verbally, ad. mewn geirian  
 Verbatim, ad. air yn ngair  
 Verbrate, v. curo, maeddu  
 Verberation, s. curad, maeddiad  
 Verbose, a. geiriog, amleiriog  
 Verbosity, s. geiriogrwydd  
 Verdant, verdurous, a. gwyrdd, gwyrddlas  
 Verdello, s. prawfaen metelau  
 Verderer, s. golygwr coedwigfa  
 Verdict, s. dedfryd, rheithfarn  
 Verdigrase, verdigris, sub. gwyrddrwd efydd  
 Verdure, s. gwyrddlesni  
 Verecund, a. gwylaidd  
 Verge, sub. swyddwialen; byrllysg; ymyl; v. tueddu at  
 Verger, s. byrllysg ddygydd  
 Verging, part. yn tueddu, yn gyfagos  
 Verification, s. gwiriad  
 Verified, a. gwiriedig  
 Verify, v. gwirio  
 Verily, ad. yn wir, yn ddian  
 Verisimilar, a. tebygol  
 Verisimilarity, s. tebygoliaeth  
 Verity, s. gwir, gwirionedd  
 Verjuice, s. surlyn, diod sur  
 Vermicelli, s. toes edafeddog  
 Vermicular, a. pryfedol  
 Vermiculate, v. pryfedu  
 Vermicule, s. cynronyn bychan  
 Vermiculous, a. pryfedog  
 Vermifuge, s. tarf-bryf

Vermilion, s. sinobl, sinopr  
 Vermin, vermine, s. pryf, pryfed; llau  
 Verminous, a. pryfedog  
 Vernacular, a. genedigol, priodol, brodorol; naturiol  
 Vernal, a. gwanwynol; eilir  
 Versatile, a. hydro; hyddysg  
 Versatility, s. amryddawn, medd  
 Verse, sub. mydr; ban, llinell; gwers, adnod, adran  
 Versed, a. cyfarwydd, hyddysg  
 Versification, s. prydyddiaeth  
 Versifier, s. mydrwr, prydydd  
 Versify, v. prydyddu  
 Versifying, s. mydriad, prydiad  
 Version, s. cyfieithiad  
 Vert, a. gwyrdd  
 Vertebral, a. glain-gefnol  
 Vertebre, s. glain y cefn  
 Vertex, s. côpa, nèn  
 Vertible, a. troadwy  
 Vertical, a. nenol, uchbenol  
 Verticity, s. troadoledd  
 Vertiginous, a. pendroedig  
 Vertigo, s. y bendro  
 Vertue, s. rhinwedd  
 Vervain, sub. briw'r march, dderwen fendigaidd  
 Very, a. gwir, yr un; ad. iawn, dros ben  
 Vesicate, v. chwysigenu  
 Vesicle, s. chwydalen, pothell  
 Vesicular, a. ceuol, pothello  
 Vesper, s. y seren nos, yr hwyr  
 Vespers, s. prydawnol weddi  
 Vessel, s. llestr, llong  
 Vest, s. gwisg, dilledyn; honffest; v. gosod mewn meddiant  
 Vestal, s. lleian, gwyrff; adj. gwyrffol  
 Vestible, s. porth, cyntedd  
 Vestige, s. ol; argoel; gweddill  
 Vestinent, s. gwisg, dilledyn  
 Vestry, s. gwisgfa, gwisglecwrdd plwyf  
 Vesture, s. gwisg, pais  
 Vetches t. ydbys, ffacbys

- Vetchy, a. gwygog**  
**Veteran, s. hen filwr caled; a. henbrawf, oedranus**  
**Veterinary, a. milfeddygol**  
**Vex, a. blino, gofidio, poeni**  
**Vexation, s. blinder, trallod**  
**Vexatious, a. gofidus, poenus**  
**Vexed, a. tralodedig**  
**Vexer, s. blinwr, cystuddiwr**  
**Vial, s. phial, phiol**  
**Viand, s. cyweirfwyd**  
**Viaticum, s. bwyllwrw, gosym-maith, teithfwyd**  
**Vibrate, v. a. crynu, siglo**  
**Vibration, s. ymdafriad; ym-chwaread, ysgwydiad**  
**Vicar, s. rhaglaw; periglor**  
**Vicarage, s. ficeriaeth**  
**Vicarage-house, s. ficerdy**  
**Vicarious, a. dirprwyol**  
**Vicarship, s. ficeriaeth**  
**Vice, s. bai, drygioni; gafaclal, cogwrn tro; rhaglaw**  
**Vice-admiral, s. rhaglyngeswr**  
**Vice-agent, s. rhagolygwr**  
**Vice-chamberlain, s. rhag ystafellydd**  
**Vice-chancellor, s. rhag-ganghellydd**  
**Vicegerent, s. rhaglaw, huail**  
**Vicerory, s. rhag-frenin**  
**Vicinage, s. cymydogoeth**  
**Vicinal, vicine, a. cyfagos**  
**Vicinity, s. cymydogoeth**  
**Vicious, a. drygionus, anfad**  
**Vicissitude, s. cyfnewidiad ol-ynol, tro**  
**Victim, s. aberth; ysglyfaeth**  
**Victor, s. gorchfygwr**  
**Victorious, a. gorchfygol**  
**Victoriously, ad. yn fuddugol**  
**Victory, s. buddugoliaeth**  
**Victual, v. diwallu ag ymborth**  
**Victualler, s. bwydiedydd, tafarnwr**  
**Victuals, s. bwyd, lluniaeth**  
**Videlicet, ad. sef, hyny yw**  
**Vie, v. cystadlu, eilfyddu**
- View, s. golwg, golygiad; bwr-lad; v. golygu**  
**Vigil, s. noswyl, gwynos**  
**Vigilance, vigilancy, a. gofal, gwyliadwriaeth**  
**Viligant, a. gwyliadwrus**  
**Vignette, s. addurn-dalaith llyfr**  
**Vigorous, a. grymus, bywiog; egniol**  
**Vigour, s. grym, nerth; egni**  
**Vile, a. gwael, diffaith**  
**Vileness, s. gwaeledd, &c.**  
**Vilifier, s. bychanwr, dirmygwr**  
**Vilify, v. bychanu, dirmygu**  
**Villa, s. gwlaty, maesdret**  
**Village, pentref, maesdref**  
**Villager, s. pentrefwr**  
**Villain, s. dyhiryn, tacog**  
**Villanous, a. ysgeler**  
**Villany, s. dyhirwch**  
**Villatic, a. pentrefol**  
**Villous, a. cedenog; garw**  
**Vimeneous, viminous, a. mot-helygaid**  
**Vinaceous, a. gwinol**  
**Vincible, a. gorchfygadwy**  
**Vincture, s. rhwymiad**  
**Vinculum, s. arlinell alsoddawl**  
**Vindicate, v. amddiffyn**  
**Vindication, s. amddiffyniad**  
**Vindicator, s. amddiffynwr**  
**Vindicative, a. dialeddol**  
**Vine, s. gwinwydden**  
**Vinegar, s. gwinegr, surlyn**  
**Vineyard, s. gwinllan**  
**Vinous, a. gwinllyd**  
**Vintage, s. casgliad grawnwr, cynauaf gwin, cnwd gwinllau**  
**Vintager, s. casglwr grawnwin**  
**Vintner, s. gwerthwr gwin**  
**Vintry, s. gwinfa, gwindy**  
**Viol, s. crwth, nabl**  
**Violable, a. halogadwy**  
**Violate, v. halogi, treisto; tortrosedd**  
**Violated, a. toredig, halogedig**  
**Violater, violator, s. troseddwr treisiwr, halogwr**

- Violating**, part. yn tori; yn treisio; yn halogi  
**Violation**, a. toriad, troseddiad, treislad halogiad  
**Violence**, sub. cam, camwedd, traba, trais, gormes; grym  
**Violent**, a. angerddol, ffyrnig  
**Violently**, ad. yn angerddol, &c.  
**Violet**, s. mill, y fioled, crinlys  
**Violin**, s. crwth  
**Violinist**, s. crythwr  
**Violincello**, s. sawdgrwth  
**Viper**, s. gwiber, sarff, neidr  
**Viperous**, a. gwiberog, sarffiaidd  
**Virago**, s. gwraig wrol  
**Virent**, a. gwyrdd, anedwinawl  
**Virge**, s. rhingyll deon  
**Virgin**, s. morwyn; a. dihalog  
**Virginal**, a. offeryn cerdd a arferid gan forwynion; a. dihalog, gwryfol  
**Virginity**, s. morwyndod  
**Virgin-like**, a. morwynaidd  
**Viridity**, s. gwyrddlesni, glasni  
**Virile**, a. gwrol  
**Virility**, s. gwreiddrwydd  
**Virtual**, a. effeithiol  
**Virtually**, ad. mewn effaith  
**Virtue**, s. rhinwedd; diweirdeb  
**Virtuoso**, s. un cyfarwydd yn nirgellion natur a gorhenion; un myfyrgarmewn dalwedydd. Iaeth, paent-luniedyddiaeth, ac adeiladyddiaeth; celf-hoffwr, celf-fyfyriwr  
**Virtuous**, a. rhinweddol  
**Virulence**, virulency, s. adwyth, gwenwyn, ffyrnigrwydd  
**Virulent**, gwenwynig  
**Virulently**, ad. yn wenwynig  
**Virus**, s. gor neu grawn gweiliau  
**Visage**, s. wynebpryd, gwedd  
**Viscera**, s. coluddion, perfedd  
**Viscerate**, v. diberfeddu  
**Viscid**, a. gwydn, glydiog  
**Viscidly**, s. glydiogrwydd  
**Viscount**, s. cor-larl, is-larl  
**Viscountess**, a. is-larlles
- Viscous**, a. glydiog, gwydn  
**Visibility**, s. amlygrwydd  
**Visible**, a. gweledig, amlwg  
**Visibly**, ad. yn weledig  
**Vision**, s. gweledigaeth  
**Visionary**, s. coeg-weledydd; a. breuddwydiol  
**Visit**, s. ymweliad; v. ymweled  
**Visitant**, visitor, s. ymwelydd  
**Visitation**, s. ymweliad  
**Visited**, part. ymweledig  
**Visitor**, s. ymwelydd, gofwywr  
**Visor**, vizor, vizard, s. miswrn, mwgwd, ffug  
**Vista**, visto, s. golygfa; heolan rhwng coed  
**Visual**, a. golygol  
**Vital**, a. bywiol, bywydol  
**Vitality**, s. bywydoliaeth  
**Vitals**, s. bywydion  
**Vitiate**, v. llygru, halogi  
**Vitiosity**, s. beusrwydd  
**Vitious**, a. beus; gwydog  
**Vituousness**, s. beigrwydd  
**Vitreous**, a. gwydrol  
**Vitrification**, s. gwydroliad  
**Vitrify**, v. gwydroli  
**Vitriol**, sub. glasfaen, defnydd mwnol adnabyddus  
**Vituperable**, a. beus  
**Vituperation**, s. cabliad  
**Vivacious**, a. bywiog  
**Vivacity**, s. bywiogrwydd  
**Viva-voce**, ad. â llaf fywlo  
**Vivid**, a. hoyw, bywiog, gwrlodog, eidiol  
**Vividness**, s. bywiogder  
**Vivify**, v. eidiogi, bywioll  
**Viviparous**, a. byw-ddygol  
**Vixen**, s. ymdaerwraig  
**Viz**, ad. sef, hyny yw  
**Vizard**, s. mwgwd, ffug  
**Vizer**, s. prif weinidog Twrci  
**Vocabulary**, s. gelriadur, gclrlyfr  
**Vocal**, a. llafar, lleislog, seiniol  
**Vocality**, vocalness, s. llafarogrwydd; lleisloirwydd

**Vocally, ad. yn llafar**  
**Vocation, s. galwedlgaeth**  
**Vocative, a. galweddigol**  
**Vociferate, v. bloeddio**  
**Vociferation, s. bloedd, dolef**  
**Vociferous, a. bloeddfawr**  
**Vogue, s. arfer; cymeriad**  
**Voice, s. llef, lleferydd**  
**Void, a. gwag; dirym, diddym**  
**Voidance, s. arloesiad, gwaghad**  
**Voider, s. cawell briwfwyd**  
**Voidness, s. gwagder**  
**Volant, a. heddog**  
**Volatile, a. bywiol**  
**Volcano, s. llosgfal**  
**Volve, a. ymdrin ar gardiau**  
**Volition, s. ewyllysiad, myniad**  
**Volley, s. hedfa, cawad, cyd-ollyngiad drylliau**  
**Volubility, s. hydreigledd, hydroedd, rhugledd; fraethder**  
**Voluble, adj. hydro, hydrail; heinif, gwisgi, parablus**  
**Volume, s. llyfr, plyglyfr, cyfrol**  
**Voluminous, a. aml-ran**  
**Voluntarily, ad. yn wirfoddol**  
**Voluntary, a. gwirfodd**  
**Volunteers, voluntiers, s. gwirfoddiaid**  
**Voluptuary, sub. trythylliddyn, gloddestwr**  
**Voluptuous, a. trythyll, glwth**  
**Voluptuousness, s. trythyllwch; glythineb; rhyseidd**  
**Vomit, s. cyfog, gloes, chwydiad, chwydfa; chwythbair, cyfogyln; v. cyfogi, chwydu**  
**Vomiting, vomition, s. cyfogiad**  
**Vomitive, a. cyfogol**  
**Voracious, a. gwancus, rheibus**  
**Voraciously, ad. yn wancus**  
**Voraciousness, voracity, sub. gwancusrwydd**  
**Vortex, s. llyngclyn, pwll tro**  
**Votaress, s. eiddunwraig**  
**Votary, votarist, s. diofrydwr**  
**Vote, s. llais gair, enw, pleidlais; v. rhoi llais, pleidleisto**

**Voter, sub. dewisydd, etholwr pleidleisiwr**  
**Votive, a. eiddunedol, addunedol, addunedig**  
**Vouch, s. prawf, gwiriad, tystlolaeth; v. profi, gwirio, tystlo, tystiolaethu, cadarnhau**  
**Voucher, s. tyst, prawf, prawfysgrif**  
**Vouchsafe, v. teilyngu; caniatâu; ymddarostwng**  
**Vouchsafed, part. a. ganiatawyd**  
**Vouchsafing, s. teilyngiad**  
**Vow, sub. adduned, eidduned, eiddun, addewid; diofryd; v. addunedu, eidduno; diofrydu**  
**Vowed, part. a eiddunwyd**  
**Vowel, sub. llafariad, seiniad, bogeillad**  
**Vowing, s. adunfad**  
**Voyage, s. taith, hynt, helynt; hwyl-hynt, mordaith; v. teithio, hwylio, mordeithio**  
**Voyager, s. mordeithiwr**  
**Vulcan, s. rhyw hen ôf tingloff, ag oedd yn un o dduwiau'r cenedloedd; yr un, medd rhai, â Thubal-cain**  
**Vulcano, s. llosgfal, safn mynydd llosg fel Etna; gefail Tubal-cain**  
**Vulgar, sub. y cyffredin bobl, y werinos; a. cyffredin, gwael, sal, salw; difoes**  
**Vulgarity, vulgarness, s. cyffredinedu, gwaelder; anfoesgarwch**  
**Vulgarly, ad. yn gyffredin, yn sathredig; yn anfoesgar**  
**Vulgate, s. y cyfieithiad Lladin o'r Bibl a arferir yn eglwys Rhufain**  
**Vulnerable, a. archolladwy**  
**Vulnerable, v. archolli**  
**Vulpine, a. cadnoaidd**  
**Vulture, s. bury; aderyn rheibus**  
**Vulturine, adj. perthynol i'r bury**

## W

**W**, s. sydd lythyren ddeu-  
rywiog, yn cymeryd ei  
lle weithiau yn mysg y cyd-  
seiniaid, ac weithiau yn mysg  
y llafariaid

Wabble, v. honcian, hwntian

Wabbling, sub. mynediad i-gam  
o-gam

Wabblingly, ad. dan delgyngn

Wad, sub. swp, sypyn, sopen;  
sechiad; arsaich; v. sechu;  
tansechu; mydylu

Wadding, s. sechiad, sechgarth

Waddle, v. honcian

Waddles, s. tagellau ceiliog;  
ceryg ceiliog

Wade, v. a. rhydio, arfeisic

Wading, s. rhydiad

Wafer, s. afrlladen; pl. afrllad.

—*Sealing wafer*, llethen

Waft, v. a. nofio, bedfan

Wag, s. dyn ffel, cellweirgar

Wage, v. dal cyngwystl

Waged, part. cynaliedig

Wager, s. cyngwystl; v. cyn-  
gwystlo

Wages, s. cyflog; hur

Waggery, s. digrifedd; ffalsedd

Waggish, a. digrif, cellweirus

Waggle, v. honcian

Wagging, s. mynediad i-gam  
o-gam

Waggon, s. mèn bedeir olwyn

Waggoner, s. men-ryedydd

Wagtail, s. tinsigl y gwys, sigl  
ei gwt, brith y fuches

Waif, s. peth diarddel, diflaeth;  
diberchenogion

Wail, v. cwyno, cwynfan

Wailing, s. wylofain, oernad;  
part. gan alaru

Wain, s. men, ben; trwmbel

Wainage, sub. cludiad â men;  
taclau men; hur men

Wainscoat, s. palls, parwyd-  
fwrdd; estyll derw tramor;  
v. parwydfyrddio

Waist, s. meingorff, y gwregys

Waistcoat, s. gwasgbais, slaced

Wait, v. aros, dysgwyl; gwas-  
anaethu; gweini; heilio

Waiter, s. dysgwyliwr; gwein-  
ydd, heilyn

Waites, s. cylchgler, cylchgler-  
wyr nosol Nadolig

Waiting, part. yn aros, yn dys-  
gwyl; yn gweini

Waiting-maid, s. llawforwyn

Waiting-man, s. heilyn, menestr

Waive, s. gwraig nawddgoll;  
a. dinawdd; gwrthodedig; v.  
dinoddl gwraig; gado

Wake, sub. gwylfa, dihunedd;  
noswyl; v. gwyllo, deffroi

Wakeful, a. effro, gwiliadwrus

Wakes, s. mabsantau

Wale, s. ceden brethyn, &c.;  
coed allanol ystlysau llong

Wales, s. Cymru, Cymrn

Walk, s. cerddediad, rhodiad;  
rhodfa; godaith; cerdded

Walker, s. cerddedwr

Walking, s. cerddediad, rhodiad

Wall, s. mur, magwyr, gwal

Walled, a. caerog, mariog

Wallet, s. ysgrepan, cwd deupen

Wall-fruit, s. ffrwyth ar fur

Wallop, s. golwyth; crychiad,  
cwd; v. berwi

Wallow, s. ymdreigl; v. ym-  
dreigio, ymdrybaeddu

Wallowing, s. ymdreigliad; part.  
yn ymdrybaeddu

Walnut, s. cneuen ffrengig

Walnut-tree, s. collen ffrengig

Wamble, v. byrlymu; arloes-  
ygu

Wan, a. gwelw

Wand, s. gwialen

Wander, v. crwydro, gwlbio

Wanderer, s. crwydryn

Wandering, s. crwydryad



- Wane**, s. traul, trai, cil, adeg; v. treio, treulio, culio  
**Wannes**, s. gwelwedd  
**Want**, s. gwadd; diffyg; eisiau, tlodi; v. bod mewn diffyg  
**Wantey**, s. tengl  
**Wanting**, part. yn eisiau  
**Wanton**, sub. anllad-ddyn; a. anllad, nwyfus; v. anlladu  
**Wantonly**, ad. yn anllad  
**Wantonness**, s. anlladrwydd  
**Wapentake**, s. cwmmwd  
**War**, s. rhyfel; v. a. rhyfela  
**Warble**, v. crychu llais; canu, cathlu, pyngcio, telori  
**Warbler**, s. crychiedydd y dôn, cathlwr, cynganeddwr  
**Warbling**, sub. cynganeddiad, caniad; part. yn pyngcio, yn peroriaethu  
**Ward**, s. cadwraeth, gwarchodaeth; dalfa, carchar; rhan, parth; cwmmwd; un dan yngeledd; gwyliadwriaeth; rhan o glo neu allwedd; v. gwarchod; bwrw heibio  
**Wardage**, a. tal yr wylfa  
**Warden**, s. gwarcheidwad  
**Wardenship**, a. gwarcheidwad-aeth  
**Warder**, s. gwarchodydd  
**Wardmote**, s. cymmharth-lys  
**Wardrobe**, s. gwisgfa, dilladgell  
**Wardship**, a. gwarchodaeth  
**Ware**, s. nwydd, masnach; a. pryderus; gwagelog-gochelgar  
**Warehouse**, s. nwydd-dy  
**Wares**, s. nwyddau, moddion  
**Warfare**, s. milwriaeth  
**Warily**, ad. yn wagelog  
**Wariness**, s. pryder, pywll  
**Warlike**, a. rhyfelgar  
**Warlock**, s. rheiblwr, swynwr  
**Warm**, a. twym, gwresog, cynhes; v. cynhesu, twymo  
**Warmed**, a. gwresogedig  
**Warming**, s. gwresogiad  
**Warming-pan**, sub. mwyglai, padell dwymo  
**Warmly**, ad. yn wresog  
**Warmness**, warmth, s. twymder  
**Warn**, v. rhybuddio  
**Warned**, part. rhybuddedig  
**Warner**, s. rhybuddiwr  
**Warp**, s. ystof, dylif, dafn; v. ystofi, gwyro  
**Warrant**, s. gwarant; arwaesaf; awdurdod, sicrwydd; v. a. gwarantu; awdurdodi; sicrhau  
**Warrantable**, a. gwarantadwy  
**Warranted**, part. gwarantedig  
**Warranty**, s. gwarantrwydd  
**Warren**, s. cwning gaer  
**Warrener**, s. eiddwad cwning-gaer  
**Warrior**, s. rhyfelwr, aerwr  
**Wart**, s. dafad, dafaden  
**Warty**, a. dafadenog  
**Wary**, a. gochelgar, gwagelog  
**Was**, v. oeddwn; ydoedd  
**Wash**, s. golch, golchfa; golchan; morfa; v. golchi; glanhau  
**Wash-ball**, s. pelen olchi  
**Wash-beetle**, s. golchbren  
**Wash-bowl**, s. ymolchgawg  
**Wash-brew**, sub. llymry, uwd sncan, neu sugaethan  
**Washed**, a. golchedig  
**Washer**, s. golchiedydd  
**Washer-woman**, s. golchyddes  
**Wash-house**, s. golchdy  
**Washing**, s. golchiad  
**Washing-place**, s. golchfa  
**Washpot**, s. crochan golchl  
**Washy**, a. llaith; egwan, llesg  
**Wasp**, s. gwenynen feirch  
**Waspish**, a. aniddig, afrywiog  
**Waspishness**, s. aniddigrwydd  
**Wassail**, wassel, s. gwirod  
**Waist**, sub. diffaith, anfalwch colled, gwastraff; a. diffaith; anial; anrheithiedig; ofer, diles; v. difrodi, anrheithio  
**Waste-book**, s. llyfr gores  
**Wasted**, part. difrodedig; trenlledig; gwastraffedig

- Wasteful, a.** afradus, treulgar  
**Wastefully, ad.** yn afradus  
**Wastefulness, s.** afradlonedd  
**Waster, s.** anrhelthiwr, difrodwr  
**Wasting, s.** treuliad; part. yn difrodi  
**Watch, s.** orlawr; gwyliadwrlaeth, gwylfa; v. gwylio  
**Watched, part.** gwyliedig  
**Watcher, s.** gwylledydd  
**Watchet, a.** glaswyu, glas golen  
**Watchful, a.** gwyliadwrus  
**Watchfulness, s.** gwyliadwrusrwydd  
**Watching, s.** gwylladaeth; par. yn gwylied  
**Watchmaker, s.** orlorydd  
**Watchman, s.** gwylledydd  
**Watch-tower, s.** gwyl-dŵr  
**Watchword, s.** arwyddair  
**Water, s.** dwfr; v. dyfrhau  
**Watercolours, s.** tyner-liwian  
**Watercrosses, s.** berwy'r dwfr  
**Watered, par.** gwlychedig; dyfr-edig; troellog  
**Waterfall, s.** rhaiadr  
**Waterfowl, s.** dwfr aderyn  
**Waterman, s.** badwr  
**Water-spider, s.** carw'r dwfr  
**Water-spout, s.** pistyll  
**Waterish, watery, a.** dyfrllyd  
**Waterwork, s.** dyfrwaith  
**Wattle, v.** plethu, bangori  
**Wattles, s.** tagellau ceiliog  
**Wave, a.** ton, gwaneg; v. codi yn donau; chwyfio  
**Waver, v.** siglo, bhwman  
**Wavering, a.** anwadal  
**Waving, s.** chwyfiad, cwhwan  
**Wavy, a.** tónog, gwanegog  
**Wawl, v.** udo, cathderica  
**Wawmish, a.** arloesygus  
**Wax, s.** cwyrr; v. cwyro; myned  
**Waxy, waxen, a.** cwyraidd  
**Way, s.** ffordd, fforddwydd  
**Waybred, s.** llydain y ffordd  
**Wayfaring, a.** teithiol, fforddol  
**Waylay, v.** bradgynllwyn
- Wayless, a.** diffordd  
**Waymark, s.** ffordd-nod  
**Wayward, a.** afrywlog, cyndyn, gwrthnysig, astyfnig  
**Waywardness, s.** ystyfnigrwydd  
**We, pron.** ni, nyni  
**Weak, a.** gwan, egwan  
**Weaken, v.** gwanhau  
**Weakened, par.** wedi gwanhau, gwanychedig  
**Weakling, s.** gwanwr  
**Weakness, s.** gwendid  
**Weakside, s.** ochr wan  
**Weal, s.** dedwyddwch, llwydd, lles; clais, gwrym  
**Weald, s.** coed, coedwig, andred  
**Wealth, s.** golud, cyfoeth, dâ  
**Wealthiness, s.** cyfoethogrwydd  
**Wealthy, a.** cyfoethog, goludog  
**Wean, v.** diddyfnu  
**Weaned, part.** diddyfnedig  
**Weaning, s.** diddyfniad  
**Weanling, s.** diddyfnyn  
**Weapon, s.** arf; offeryn  
**Weaponless, a.** diarf, anarfog  
**Wear, a.** cored; gwisgad; v. a. gwisgo, treulio  
**Wearer, s.** gwisgwr; trenliwr  
**Wearied, part.** diffygiol  
**Weariness, s.** lludded, blinder  
**Wearisome, a.** blin, blinderus  
**Wear-net, s.** ballegrwyd  
**Wearry, a.** blnedig; v. blino  
**Wearying, s.** blinad, lludded  
**Weasand, s.** y brefant, y brenant, corn y geg, y corn gwynt  
**Weasel, a.** y wenci  
**Weather, s.** tywydd, hin  
**Weatherbeaten, a.** hin-guredig  
**Weather-bound, adj.** tywyddrwym, daliedig gan y tywydd  
**Weather-bow, s.** yr ochr ncsaf i'r tywydd, neu'r gwynt  
**Weathercock, s.** ceiliog gwynt  
**Weather-driven, a.** hin-yredig  
**Weather-gage, sub.** hinfynegol, mantais y gwynt  
**Weatherglass, s.** hinwydr, aw-

yr-bwysau, gwydr hin-fynag  
 Weatherwise, a. hinddoeth  
 Weave, v. gwëu, gwau  
 Weaved, part. gweuedig  
 Weaver, s. gweydd  
 Web, s. gwe, cynwe; magl  
 Webfooted, a. trcedweog  
 Wed, v. priodi, dyweddio  
 Wedded, part. priod  
 Wedding, s. priodas, neithior  
 Wedding-cake, s. teisen briodas  
 Wedding-day, s. dydd priodas  
 Wedding-garment, sub. gwisg  
 briodas  
 Wedding-ring, sub. modrwy  
 briodas  
 Wedge, s. cŷn, gaing, colpes;  
 lettem; v. cynio, geingio,  
 lettemio; ymwithio  
 Wedlock, s. priodas  
 Wednesday, s. dydd Mercher  
 Weed, s. chwynyn; pl. chwyn;  
 v. a. chwynu  
 Weedy, a. chwynog  
 Week, s. wythnos  
 Week-day, s. diwrnod gwaith  
 Weekly, a. wythnosol  
 Weel, s. pwll tro; ballegrwyd  
 Ween, v. tybied  
 Weep, v. wylo; llefain  
 Weeping, s. wylofain, llefain  
 Weevil, s. gwyfyn yr ŷd  
 West, s. dylif y gwydd, y bwrw;  
 peth diffaeth  
 Weigh, s. rhyw bwysau penod-  
 ol; 256 lb. o gaws; v. pwyso.—  
*To weigh anchor*, cyfodi angor  
 Weighed, part. wedi ei bwysu,  
 pwysedig  
 Weighing, s. pwysad; part. yn  
 pwyso  
 Weight, s. pwys; pwysigrwydd  
 Weights, s. pwysau  
 Weighty, a. pwysig, trwm  
 Weir, s. swynwraig  
 Welcome, s. croeso, arfoll; v. a.  
 croesawi, arfolli  
 Welcoming, s. croesawlad, a

follad, hawddamoriad  
 Weld, v. a. asio, iasu.—*Weld-  
 ing hot*, gwynias  
 Welfare, s. hawddfyd, iechyd,  
 iechydwriaeth; llwyddiant,  
 lles, daioni  
 Welkin, s. awyr, wybr, ffurf-  
 afen.—*Welkin eyes*, llygaid  
 gleision  
 Well, s. ffynon; a. iach, llwydd-  
 ianus; ad. iawn, da, yn dda,  
 yn iawn; int. wele!  
 Well-a-day, int. och! och! fi! ow!  
 Well affected, a. serchiadol  
 Wellbeing, s. llwydd, lles  
 Well-bred, a. boneddigaidd  
 Well done, int. da! purion!  
 Well-favoured, a. prydwedol  
 Well-nigh, adv. yn agos, yn  
 mron, braidd na  
 Well-pleased, a. llwyr foddilawn  
 Well-spent, a. iawn dreuliedig  
 Well-spring, s. ffynon tarddell  
 Well-willer, s. dymanwr da  
 Well-wisher, s. ewyllysiwr da  
 Welsh, s. y Cymry; Cymraeg,  
 y Gymraeg, iaith Cymru; a.  
 Cymraeg, Cymreig.—*Welsh-  
 man*, Cymro.—*Welsh-woman*,  
 Cymraes, Cymreiges.—*Welsh-  
 men*, Cymry.—*Welshy*, Cym-  
 reigaidd  
 Welt, s. gwald, gwaldas; eir-  
 ionyn, ymyl, amaerwy; v. ym-  
 ylu, gwaldasu  
 Welter, v. ymdroi, ymdrybaeddu  
 Wem, s. brychenyn, man  
 Wen, s. crangen, llyn-granc  
 Wench, sub. llances, herlodes;  
 mwyglen  
 Wencher, s. dilynwr menywod  
 Wenny, a. crangenog  
 Went, v. aethym, aeth, &c.  
 Wept, v. wylais, wylodd, &c.  
 Were, sub. cored; v. oeddych,  
 oeddynt; buoch, buant  
 Wert, v. n. oeddit  
 West, sub. y gorllewin; a. gor-

- llewinol; ad. tua'r gorllewin  
 Westerly, western, a. gorllewinol  
 Westward, ad. i'r gorllewin  
 Westwardly, ad. tua'r gorllewin  
 Wet, s. gwlybwr, gwlybaniaeth;  
 a. gwlyb, gwlybyrog, llaith;  
 v. gwlychu  
 Wether, s. mollt, myharan  
 Wetness, s. gwlybaniaeth; uldra  
 Wet-nurse, s. gwlyb famaeth  
 Wetted, part. gwlychedig  
 Wetting, s. gwylch, gwlychiad;  
 part. yn gwlychu  
 Wettish, a. gwlybaidd  
 Wex, v. tyfu, cynyddu  
 Whale, s. morfarch, morfil  
 Whalebone, s. asgwrn morfil  
 Wharf, s. porthfa, porthdwyn  
 Wharfinger, s. ceidwad porthfa  
 What, pron. yr hyn, pa beth,  
 beth; ad. o ran, rhwng  
 Whatever, pron. beth bynag  
 Whatsoever, pron. pa bynag,  
 beth bynag  
 Wheal, s. chwysigen, crugdardd  
 Wheat, s. gwenith  
 Wheaten, a. gwenithawl  
 Wheatear, s. aderyn bychan  
 Wheat-flour, sub. can gwenith,  
 peilliaid  
 Wheedle, v. hudo, denu, lithio  
 Wheedler, s. hudwr, lithiwr  
 Wheedling, s. deniad, hudiad;  
 part. yn hudo  
 Wheel, s. troell, rhod, olwyn;  
 v. a. chwylo, chwyldroi, troelli,  
 troell-gludo, treiglo  
 Wheelage, s. troell-dreth  
 Wheelbarrow, s. berfa drol  
 Wheeled, part. troellog, olwynog  
 Wheeler, wheelwright, s. rhod-  
 wr, olwynwr, saer rhodau  
 Wheely, a. olwynog  
 Wheeze, v. sïo, ceg-wichlo  
 Wheelk, s. cnwc; crugdardd  
 Whelm, v. gorchuddio, claddu  
 Whelp, s. cenau, cenaw  
 When, ad. tra, pan, pa bryd  
 Whence, ad. o ba le, o ba un  
 Whencesoever, adv. o ba le  
 bynag  
 Whenever, whensoever, ad. pa  
 bryd bynag  
 Where, s. lle, man; ad. pa le  
 Whereabout, adv. ynghylch pa  
 le; ynghylch pa beth  
 Whereas, ad. gan  
 Whereat, ad. wrth yr hyn  
 Whereby, ad. trwy yr hyn  
 Wherever, ad. pa le bynag  
 Wherefore, ad. a. paham, i ba beth  
 Wherein, ad. yn yr hyn  
 Wheresoever, ad. pa le bynag  
 Whereinto, ad. i'r hyn  
 Whereof, ad. o'r hyn, am yr hyn  
 Whereon, whereupon, ad. ar yr  
 hyn, ar hyn  
 Wherewith, wherewithal, adv.  
 â'r hyn, a pha beth  
 Wherret, s. bonclust, cernod;  
 v. cernodio  
 Wherry, s. ceubal, cychfâd  
 Whet, s. hogiad, awchlymiad;  
 v. hogi, llymhau  
 Whether, pron. pa un; ad. ai,  
 pa un ai, pa un bynag  
 Whetstone, s. hogfaen, agalen,  
 careg hogi  
 Whetter, s. hogwr  
 Whetting, s. hogiad  
 Whey, s. maidd, meiddlyn  
 Wheyey, wheyish, a. meiddlyd  
 Which, s. cist; pron. pwy, pa  
 un, pa ral, pa, pwy; yr hyn  
 Whichsoever, pron. pwy bynag  
 Whiff, s. chwa, chwyth, pwff  
 Whiffle, s. chwibanog; v. bw-  
 hman, chwiban, myned efo  
 y gwynt, tori drwy y dyrfa  
 Whiffing, s. anwadalwch; a.  
 anwastad, penchwiban  
 Whig, sub. maidd glas sur,  
 chwigws  
 Whigs, sub. chwigiaid, gwŷr y  
 blaid wladol hono yn Mrydain  
 ag sydd yn sefyll dros ryddid

Whille, sub. enyd, encyd, talm; ad. cyhyd

Whilom, ad. gynt, er gynt

Whilst, ad. cyhyd, tra

Whim, sub. mympwy, chwyf, chwim, hepynt, gwamalder, penchwibandod

Whimbrel, s. coeg-gylfinhir

Whimper, v. gerain, golefain

Whimsy, sub. chwa, chwim, mympwy

Whimsical, a. penchwiban

Whin, s. eithinen

Whine, s. cwynlas, claf-lais; v. a. cwyn-leisio, cwynfan, ubain

Whiner, s. cwynfanwr

Whinny, sub. cwynfanlad; part. dan gwyno; a. cwynfanllyd, cwynfanol

Whinny, v. gweryru

Whinyard, s. cleddyf cam

Whip, sub. ffreyll, fflangell; v. fflangellu, ffreyllu, curo á gwiall; ciplo, ysgipio, tasgu

Whipcord, sub. cortyn blaen ffreyll

Whiplash, s. blaen ffreyll

Whipsaw, s. llif bwl, rhygnell, chwiplif, hesglif

Whipstaff, s. braich helm llong

Whipster, s. dyn heinyf

Whirl, s. chwerfan; chwyrdro; v. a. chwyldroi

Whirligig, s. chwyrdro; vulg. chwirligwgan

Whirlpool, s. pwll tro, clalg

Whirlwind, s. trowynt, corwynt

Whisk, s. llamdro, crychnaid; gsubellig; tagell; v. llamdroi; y. ubo

Whisker, whiskers, sub. trawswch; y farf yn tyfu ar y wefus uchaf ac ochran y wyneb

Whisky, s. dwfr y bywyd, perwirod, pwtwn

Whisper, s. husting, sibrwd; v. sisial, sibrwd, ymhusting

Whisperer, s. hustungwr

Whist, s. math o chwarae a gardiau; a. dystaw; int ust

Whistle, s. chwib, chwibanogi, chwythell; v. chwibanu

Whistler, s. chwibanwr

Whistling, s. chwibaniad

Whit, s. gronyn, mymryn

White, s. gwynllw, gwynl; s. gwyn, canaid; v. canu, gwynu

Whitelead, s. gwynrwd plwm

White-livered, a. cenfigenus

Whitely, a. gwynaidd

Whiten, v. gwynu

Whitened, part. wedi ei wynu

Whiteness, s. gwindra, gwyni

Whitening, s. gwyniad

Whitehorn, s. draenen wen

Whitewash, sub. gwyn olch; v. gwyn olchl, gwyn galchu

Whither, ad. i ba le

Whithersoever, ad. i ba le bynag

Whiting, s. math o bysg, gwyniad; defnydd at wynu

Whitish, a. gwynaidd

Whitlow, s. ewinwasg, gwllithen, bystwn, ewinor

Whitsunday, s. y Sulgwyn

Whitsuntide, s. gwyl y Sulgwyn

Whittle, s. mantellen, mantel fagu; cylllellan; verb. twyg-rwymo; tòri á chyllell

Whiz, s. si; v. sfo

Who, pron. pwy; yr hwn, y hon, y rhal

Whoever, pron. pwy bynag

Whole, s. y cwbl, y cyfan; adj. cyfan; hollol; iach

Wholesale, sub. cyfanwerthlad; a. cyfanwerth, dan swmp

Wholesome, a. iach, iachus

Wholesomely, ad. yn iachus

Wholesomeness, a. iachusrwydd

Wholly, ad. yn hollol, yn gyfan

Whom, pron. yr hwn, yr hon pwy

Whomsoever, pron. pwy bynag

Whoop, s. bloedd; aderyn

Whore, s. putain; v. puteinlo

- Whoredom, s. puteindra  
 Whoremonger, whoremaster, s. puteiniwr  
 Whoreson, s. bastaridd  
 Whoring, a. puteingar; part. yn guteinio  
 Whorish, a. puteinilyd  
 Whorishly, ad. fel putain  
 Whortleberries, s. llusi duon  
 Whortles, s. lluswydd  
 Whose, pron. eiddo pwy, pwy, pwy biau; yr hwn, yr hon, y rhai  
 Whosoever, pron. eiddo pwy bynag  
 Whoso, whosoever, pron. pwy bynag  
 Whurt, s. llusen  
 Why, ad. paham, am ba achos  
 Wic, s. lle wrth y môr; pentref  
 Wich, s. heledd  
 Wick, s. pabwryn; tref  
 Wicked, a. drwg, drygionus  
 Wickedly, ad. yn ddrygionus  
 Wickedness, s. drygioni  
 Wicker, a. o wiail, o ferhelyg  
 Wicket, s. rhagddor, drws bach  
 Wickliff, s. diwygiwr hynod  
 Wide, a. llydan, eang, helaeth  
 Widely, ad. yn llydan, ar led  
 Widen, v. lledu, helaethu  
 Wideness, s. llydander  
 Widgeon, s. chwiwell, chwiwiad  
 Widow, s. gweddw  
 Widower, s. gŵr gweddw  
 Widowhood, s. gweddwdod  
 Widowhunter, s. carwr gweddu  
 Width, s. llydander, lled  
 Wield, v. llywio, rheoli; dwyn  
 Wieldy, a. llywodraethol; dygadwy, hyddwyn  
 Wlery, a. gwyfraidd  
 Wife, s. gwraig, gwraig briod  
 Wig, s. ffugwallt, gwallt gosod  
 Wight, s. dyn, dynyn  
 Wild, s. anial; a. gwyllt  
 Wild beast, s. gwylltfl  
 Wilder, v. a. dyrysu, colli y ffordd, cyfeiliorni mewn lle anadnabyddus  
 Wilderness, s. anialwch  
 Wildfire, s. tân gwyllt  
 Wildgoose-chase, s. ffol-erlyniad  
 Wilding, s. afal gwyllt sur  
 Wildly, ad. yn wyllt  
 Wildness, a. gwylltineb  
 Wile, s. dichell, ystryw, cell  
 Wilful, a. gwirfodd; ystyfnig  
 Wilfully, adv. yn ystyfnig; o bwrpas; o wirfodd  
 Wilfulness, s. ystyfnigrwydd  
 Wilily, ad. yn dwyllodrus  
 Williness, s. twyll, dichell  
 Will, s. ewyllys, llythyr cym-myn; v. ewyllysio  
 William, s. Gwylwm  
 Willing, a. ewyllysgar  
 Willingly, ad. yn ewyllysgar  
 Willingness, s. ewyllysgarwch  
 Willow, s. helygen  
 Willow-grove, s. helyg-lwyn  
 Will-o'-the-wisp, s. ellyldan  
 Wily, a. cyfrwys, dichellgar  
 Wimple, s. math o ebill; gor-chudd, cwcell  
 Win, v. enill, ynill; elwa  
 Wince, s. gwing; v. gwingo, tafu, tindafu  
 Winch, v. a. gwingo neu fod yn anesmwyth  
 Wincing, s. gwingiad  
 Wind, s. gwynt; chwa; anadl; chwyth; v. chwythu; dyrwyn  
 Wind-beam, s. nen-bren tŷ  
 Windfall, sub. gwynt-gwyp; dygwydd da  
 Winding, part. can ddyrwyn, ymddyryn  
 Winding-reel, s. dyrwynlath, ceingliadur  
 Winding-sheet, s. amdo  
 Windlass, s. troell, dyrwynlath  
 Windle, sub. gwerthyd; nydd-iedydd; canolbost grisiau  
 Wind-mill, s. melyn wynt  
 Window, s. fenestr

- Wind-pipe, s. corn y geg, corn y gwynt, y brefant  
 Windrow, s. taenfa, taenfa wair  
 Windward, ad. tua'r gwynt  
 Windy, a. gwyntog, gwynnog  
 Wine, s. gwin  
 Wine-bibber, s. yfwr gwin  
 Wine-vat, s. gwin-gafn  
 Wine-tafarn, s. gwindy  
 Wing, s. a len, adain, asgell  
 Winged, part. asgellog  
 Wingedpea, s. planhigyn  
 Wingless, a. diesgyll  
 Wingy, a. asgellog  
 Wink, s. tarawiad llygad, am-rantiad, gwinc; v. amrantu, amneidio â llygad; esgeuluso  
 Winking, sub. gwinciad; part. yn gwincio; yn edrych heblo  
 Winkingly, ad. yn winclyd  
 Winner, s. enillwr  
 Winning, s. enilliad; part. yn enill; a. enillgar  
 Winnow, v. nithio, gwyntyllio  
 Winnowed, part. nithiedig  
 Winnowing, sub. gwyntylliwr, nithiwr  
 Winnowing, sub. gwyntylliad, nithiad  
 Winter, s. gauaf; v. gauafu  
 Wintercherry, s. planhigyn  
 Wintercitron, s. math o arlleg  
 Wintergreen, s. planhigyn  
 Winterish, a. gauaflyd  
 Winterly, a. gauafol  
 Winter quarters, sub. gauaf-ddofraeth  
 Winter solstice, sub. byrddydd gauaf  
 Wintry, a. gauafaidd  
 Winy, a. gwinaidd  
 Wipe, s. sychiad, sychfa; edliw-iant; v. sychu; rhoi sen  
 Wiping, s. sychiad; cosfa  
 Wire, s. gwyfr, gwirs  
 Wiredraw, v. tynu gwyfr; tynu dirgelwch, sugno cyfrinach  
 Wiry, a. gwyfraidd  
 Wisdom, s. doethineb  
 Wise, a doeth, call  
 Wiseacre, s. doethyn, iolyn  
 Wisely, ad. yn ddoeth  
 Wish, sub. dymuniad; v. dymuno, dymuned  
 Wisher, s. dymunwr  
 Wishful, a. chwânog, hiraethlon  
 Wishfully, ad. yn hiraethlawn  
 Wisket, s. cawell, basged  
 Wisp, s. tusw, sopyn; torch  
 Wist, sub. haner cyfair o dir, v. gwybu  
 Wistful, a. prysur, prudd, pendrist; ystyriol  
 Wistfully, adv. yn brysur, yn brudd, yn ystyriol  
 Wit, s. arebydd; deall; pwyll; arabedd; dyfals; v. gwybod  
 Witch, s. dewines, swynwraig  
 Witchcraft, s. dewiniaeth  
 With, prep. gyda, gydag; â, ag, gan, trwy  
 Withal, withall, adv. ar yr un pryd, gyda'r lleill; â, â'r hwn, â'r hyn  
 Withdraw, v. cilio, neillduo; tynu yn ol  
 Withdrawing-room, s. ystafell i ymneillduo iddi  
 Withe, s. gwyden, rhfog  
 Whither, v. gwyo, crino  
 Withered, part. gwywedig  
 Withhold, v. atal, cadw'n ol  
 Withholder, s. daliwr, ataliwr  
 Within, prep. oddifewn  
 Without, prep. heb; conj. oddi-eithr; ad. tu alian, tu faes  
 Withstand, v. gwrthsefyll  
 Withstood, v. gwrthsafwyd  
 Withy, s. helygen  
 Witless, a. disynwyr  
 Witling, s. rhith arabwr  
 Witness, s. tyst; tystiolaeth; v. tystiolaethu, ardystio  
 Witnessed, part. tystiedig  
 Witnessing, s. ardystiad  
 Wits, s. synwyran

- Wittlingly, ad. trwy wybod  
 Witty, a. synwyrol; ffracthlym  
 Wive, v. gwreica, prlodi  
 Wives, s. gwragedd  
 Wizard, s. dewin, brudlwr  
 Wo, woe, s. gwae, gofid  
 Woad, s. glaslys, y glaiarllys  
 Woful, a. gofidus, truennus  
 Wofully, ad. yn druennus  
 Wolf, s. blaf, blaidd, bela  
 Wolfish, a. bleiddaidd  
 Woman, s. benyw, gwraig  
 Womanhood, s. gwreigyddiaeth  
 Womanish, womanly, a. ben-  
 ywaidd; gwreigaidd  
 Womanly, ad. yn fenywaidd  
 Womb, s. croth, bru  
 Women, s. benywod, gwragedd  
 Won, part. enilledig  
 Wonder, s. rhyfeddod, syndod;  
 v. rhyfeddu  
 Wonderful, a. rhyfeddol  
 Wondering, part. gan ryfeddu  
 Wonderment, s. rhyfedd-dod,  
 rhyfeddod  
 Wondrous, a. rhyfedd  
 Wondrously, ad. yn rhyfedd  
 Wont, s. arfer; part. arferedig;  
 v. arferu.—*I want*, na wnaif  
 Wanted, part. arferol  
 Wontedness, s. arferolrwydd  
 Woo, v. caru, ceisio  
 Wood, s. coedwig, gwŷdd  
 Woodbine, s. gwyddfid  
 Woodcock, s. cyfilyg  
 Wooded, a. coedog, gwyddellog  
 Wooden, a. o goed, pren  
 Woodfretter, s. pry'r gwŷdd  
 Woodhouse, s. coettŷ  
 Woodland, s. coettir  
 Woodlouse, s. mochyn y coed  
 Woodman, s. cynnutai, coedwr  
 Woodpecker, sub. coblyn, neu  
 gnocell y coed, delor  
 Woodpigeon, s. ysguthan  
 Woody, a. coedog  
 Woer, s. carwr, ymgelsydd  
 Woof, s. y dylif, y bwrw, anwe  
 Wooing, part, yn caru merch  
 Wool, s. gwlan  
 Woolcard, woolcomb, sub. crib  
 gwlan  
 Woolcomber, s. cribwr gwlan  
 Wooldriver, s. trentwr gwlan  
 Woollen, a. o wlan, gwланаidd;  
 garw, gerwin  
 Woollendrapery, s. brethynwr  
 Woolly, a. gwlanog  
 Woolpack, woollack, sub. sach  
 wlan, sachaid o wlan  
 Woolstaple, s. gwlanfa  
 Woolstapler, s. gwlanfawr  
 Worcester, s. Caerwrangon  
 Word, s. gair; pl. geiriau; v.  
 geirio  
 Word-book, s. geir-lyfryn  
 Worded, part. geiriedig  
 Wording, s. geiriad; part. yn  
 geirio  
 Wordless, a. dileferydd, dystaw  
 Wordy, s. geiriog, amleiriog  
 Wore, v. gwisgais, gwisgodd  
 Work, s. gwaith; gweithred; v.  
 a. gweithio  
 Workbag, s. cetawg, sachell  
 Workfellow, s. cydweithiwr  
 Work-house, working-house,  
 work-shop, s. gweithdy  
 Workingday, s. dydd gwaith  
 Workman, s. gweithiwr  
 Workman-like, a. crefftwaidd;  
 ad. fel crefftwr  
 Workmanship, s. creffwriaeth  
 Workmaster, sub. cyfiawnwr  
 unrhyw waith  
 World, s. byd, y byd  
 Worldliness, s. bydoldrwydd  
 Worldling, s. bydolddyn  
 Worldly, a. bydol  
 Worldlyminded, a. bydolfrydig  
 daear-feddyliol  
 Worldlymindedness, s. bydol-  
 frydedd  
 Worldlywise, s. bydol-ddoeth  
 Worm, s. pryf, pryfedyn, pryf-  
 yn, abwydyn



Wormeaten, adj. ysedig gan bryfed  
 Wormhole, s. twll prfyfedyn  
 Wormseed, s. had llyngyr  
 Wormwood, s. wermod  
 Wormy, a. prfyfedog  
 Worn, part. treuliedig, wedi treulio  
 Wornil, s. chwilen yn nghcfn buwch  
 Worried, part. poenedig, llarpiedig  
 Worry, v. cnol, llarpio, dirdynu, dryllio; ymlid, aflonyddu  
 Worrying, sub. arteithiad, cigyddiad, ymlidiad, aflonyddiad  
 Worse, a. gwaeth  
 Vorship, s. addoliad, diwyll; parch; v. addoli, anrhydeddu  
 Vorshipped, part. addoeddig  
 Vorshipper, s. addolwr  
 Vorshipful, a. urddasol  
 Vorshipfully, ad. yn urddasol  
 Worst, s. colled; a. gwaethaf; v. a. gorchfygu  
 Worsted, s. edafedd hirwlan; a. gorchfygedig  
 Wort, s. breici; llysiuyn  
 Worth, s. gwerth, pris, yr hyn a dalu peth; gwiwdeb; rhinwedd; haeddiant; pwys  
 Worthily, ad. yn deilwng  
 Worthiness, sub. teilyngdod, haeddiant, rhinwedd, pwys  
 Worthless, a. dystadl; difwyn, diffrwyth  
 Worthlessness, s. dystadlrwydd  
 Worthy, s. gwrda, gwr teilwng; a. teilwng, gwiw, rhyglyddus  
 Worthy, a. breiciaidd  
 Wot, v. gwybod  
 Wove, v. gwëals, gwëodd, &c.  
 Woven, part. gwëedig, wedi el wëu  
 Would, v. mynwn, mynai, &c.  
 Wound, s. archoll, clwyf, gwell; part. gwyntedig, dyrwynedig; v. a. archoll, clwyfo

Wounded, part. yn archolledig  
 Wounder, s. archollwr, clwyfwr  
 Wounding, sub. archolliad, clwyfiad; part. gan glwyfo  
 Woundless, a. diarchollion  
 Wounds, s. archollion  
 Wrack, sub. llong ddrylliedig; llongddrylliad; gwymon  
 Wracked, part. dirdynedig  
 Wracker, s. yspellydd llongau drylliedig, ynghyda morwyr llongddrylliog  
 Wranglands, s. cranc-goed  
 Wrangle, s. cynhen; v. ymgecu  
 Wrangler, s. cecryn, cynhenwr  
 Wrangling, s. cecraeth; part. dan ymgecu  
 Wrap, v. a. amblygu, plygu yn, rhwymo i mewn, amdoi â  
 Wrapped, wrapt, part. goblygedig, wedi ei blygu  
 Wrapper, s. gorthöydd; amdo  
 Wrapping, s. gorthöad; part. yn plygu i mewn  
 Wrath, s. lliid, digofaint, digter  
 Wrathful, a. lliidiog, digofus  
 Wrathfulness, s. lliidiogrwydd  
 Wrathfully, ad. yn lliidiog  
 Wrathless, a. dilid, diddigter  
 Wreak, s. dialedd; v. dial  
 Wreakful, a. dialgar  
 Wreaking, part. yn dial  
 Wreakless, a. anniaglar  
 Wreath, wreath, sub. gwrÿdd, torch; v. gwryddu, plethu  
 Wreathed, part. torchedig, &c.  
 Wreathy, a. torchaidd  
 Wreck, s. llongddrylliad; llongddrylliedig; dinystr  
 Wrecked, part. drylliedig  
 Wrecking, s. chwilfriwiad  
 Wren, s. y dryw, y dryw bach  
 Wrench, s. dirdro; v. dirdroi  
 Wrest, s. dirial, gwyrail, gwasg; v. gwyro, dirdroi  
 Wrestling, s. gwyrdroad  
 Wrestle, v. ymafyd, ymasfaelyd, ymdrech, codymu

Wrestler, s. codymwr, ymafael-  
 wr, ymdrechwr  
 Wrestling, s. codymiad, ymafae-  
 liad, ymdrechriad  
 Wretch, s. adyn, gwaelddyn  
 Wretched, adj. truan, truennu,  
 gwael, salw  
 Wretchedly, ad. yn resynol  
 Wretchedness, s. gresynoldeb  
 Wretchless, a. diofal, dilun  
 Wiggle, sub. dolymdro; v.  
 ymdroi wrth gerdded, ym-  
 nyddu, ymweu; ymysgwyddo  
 Wiggle-tail, s. tin-sigl  
 Wiggling, sub. ymdroad; ym-  
 nyddiad  
 Wright, s. saer; dybanan  
 Wring, s. gwasg; v. gwasgu,  
 dirdroi  
 Wrinkle, s. rhych, crych, crych-  
 ni; v. rychu, crychu  
 Wrist, s. arddwrn  
 Wristband, s. arddwrn-rwym  
 Writ, s. ysgrifen; ysgrifwys;  
 ysgrhythyr  
 Write, v. ysgrifenu, ysgrifaw  
 Writer, s. ysgrifenydd, ysgrif-  
 iwr  
 Writhe, v. troi, nydd-drol  
 Writing, s. ysgrifen  
 Written, par, wedi ei ysgrifenu;  
 ysgrifenedig  
 Wrong, sub. cam, camwedd,  
 camwri, trawsder; a. cam,  
 camweddus, anghyfiawn; v.  
 gwneyd cam  
 Wrongful, a. anghyfiawn, cam-  
 weddus  
 Wrongfully, ad. yn gamweddus,  
 ar gam  
 Wronghead, wrongheaded, adj.  
 pengam  
 Wrongless, a. digamwedd  
 Wrote, v. ysgrifenis, ysgrifen-  
 odd  
 Wroth; a. dig, digllawn, digofus  
 Wrought, part. gweithiedig, a  
 weithlwyd

Wrung, part. dirdroedig, dir-  
 wasgedig

Wry, adj. gŵyr, traws, gwyr-  
 draws; v. camu, gwyrdroi

Wring, s. gwyrngamiad, afunriad  
 anferthriad

Wryly, ad. ar ŵyr, yn ŵyrgan

Wrymouth, s. min-gam

Wryneck, s. math o aderyn

Wrynecked, a. gwddfigam

Wych, s. heledd, pwll hell

Wyche-house, s. halendy

Wye, sub. Gwy, afon hynod o  
 hyfryd yn Ereinnwg a Gwent

## X

**X**, s. fel rhifnod, a. arwydda  
*ddeg*, ac ag ergyd neu lin-  
 ell drosti, a. arwydda *ddeng mit*

Xanthippo, s. gwraig yr enwog  
 Socrates, duwies y ceceled

Xebec, sub. math o ysgoren neu  
 long briodol i'r mor Canoldir

Xenodochy, sub. derbyniad dy-  
 ethriad i ysbytty

Xerocollyrum, s. plastr sych i  
 lygaid dolurus

Xerodes, sub. unrhyw chwydd  
 sychlyd afachus, ar gorph dyn  
 neu anifal

Xeromirum, s. math o énalnt

Xerophagy, s. math o ympryd  
 a gedwid gan y prif Gristion-  
 ogion; bwytdad ymborth sych

Xerophthalmiy, s. dolur llygaid

Xerotes, s. arferiad neu duedd  
 sych y corph

Xiphias, s. y cleddbysg

Xylobalsamum, s. coed y pren  
 balsam

Xyster, s. offeryn a ddefnyddir  
 gan feddygon i grafu a dirisglo  
 esgyrn

## Y

**YACHT**, s. bâd ystafellog  
**Yam**, s. gwreiddyn o'r hwn  
 y gwna pobl America fara  
**Yanden**, s. estrys o'r rhyw fwyaf  
**Yap**, s. ci bach, cian  
**Yard**, s. llathen, llath; clos  
**Yard-arm**, s. braich y drawslath  
**Yardwand**, s. llathen, llathffon  
**Yare**, a. parod, awyddus  
**Yarely**, ad. yn barod, yn fedrus  
**Yarn**, s. edafedd  
**Yarn-beam**, s. carfan gwydd  
**Yarr**, v. chwyrnu, ysgyrnigo  
**Yat**, yate, s. porth, talddrws;  
 drws; lldiart, clwyd, iet  
**Yarringles**, s. cengliadur  
**Yarrow**, s. milddail, gwilfral  
**Yatch**, s. bag ystafellog  
**Yaw**, v. ymysgwyddo  
**Yawl**, s. math o fad; v. ubain  
**Yawling**, part. nadawl  
**Yawn**, s. dylyfiad gên; v. agor  
 pen  
**Yawning**, a. cysglyd  
**Yclad**, part. dilladedig  
**Ycleped**, part. enwedig, galw-  
 edig, a alwyd  
**Ye**, pron. chwi, chwychwi  
**Yea**, ad. iê, do; yn wir  
**Yean**, v. llydn, bwrw oen  
**Yeaned**, par. wedi ei fwrw  
**Yeanling**, sub. oen newydd ei  
 fwrw  
**Year**, s. blwyddyn, blynedd  
**Yearling**, s. blwyddiad, llwddn  
 blwydd  
**Yearly**, a. blwyddol, blynyddol  
**Yearn**, v. cydymdelmlo, teimlo  
 yr ymysgaroedd yu cynesu  
**Yeast**, s. swyf burym  
**Yelk**, s. melyn wÿ  
**Yell**, s. nâd, oernad, ysgrech;  
 v. oernadu, ysgrechian  
**Yelling**, part. nadawl  
**Yellow**, a. melyn

**Yellow-hammer**, sub. aderyn  
 melyn yr eithin  
**Yellow-jaundice**, s. clefyd melyn  
**Yellowish**, a. melynaudd  
**Yellowness**, melynder  
**Yelp**, v. cyfarth, gogyfarth  
**Yelper**, s. cyfarthydd  
**Yelping**, s. cyfarthiad  
**Yelt**, s. hwch leuanc; danwes  
**Yeoman**, s. gwr eang, breddynd,  
 rhydd-ddeiliad  
**Yeomanry**, sub. y gwyr eang, y  
 breddyndion, y gwreng  
**Yerk**, s. gwingiad; v. gwingaw  
**Yes**, ad. iê, do, oes, &c.  
**Yest**, s. swyf, burym  
**Yesterday**, s. doe, ddoe  
**Yesternight**, s. neithiwr  
**Yesty**, a. swyfaidd, burymlyd  
**Yet**, conj. & ad. etto, hyd yn  
 hyn, er hyny, eithr  
**Yew**, s. ywen, pren yw  
**Yield**, v. a. ymostwng; ym-  
 roddi; rhoddi, dwyn, gildio  
**Yielded**, part. rhoddedig, &c.  
**Yielding**, part. yn dwyn; yn  
 ymostwng  
**Yoke**, s. iau, gwarog; cwplws;  
 gwedd; v. ieuo  
**Yoked**, part. ienedig  
**Yoke-fellow**, s. cydwedd, cydym-  
 maith  
**Yoking**, part. ieuad; yn ieuo  
**Yolk**, s. melyn wÿ  
**Yon**, yond, yonder, adj. draw  
 acw; ad. draw, dacw  
**Yore**, s. hen amser; a. & ad.  
 gynt  
**York**, s. Caerefrawg  
**You**, pron. chwi, chwychwi  
**Young**, a. ienanc, iefanc  
**Younger**, a. iau, ieuengach  
**Youngster**, younker, sub. ieu-  
 egyn, llencyn  
**Your**, pron. eich, eich-chwi  
**Yours**, pron. eiddych, eiddoch,  
 eiddo chwi  
**Yourself**, pron. eich hunan

Yourselves, pron. eich hunain  
 Youth, sub. leuenctyd; dyn  
 leuanc, macwy, ieuant  
 Youthful, adj. ieuanc, leueng-  
 aidd, bachgenaidd  
 Youthfully, ad. yn fachgenaidd  
 Youthfulness, sub. leuenctyd  
 lenctyd  
 Youthly, a. ienauc, lefanc  
 Youthy, a. plentynaidd, bach-  
 senaidd  
 Yule, s. Nadolig

~~~~~  
 Z

Z, s. fel un o'r hen rifnodau a
 arwyddal *ddwy fl*, ac ag
 ergyd nen nod drosti, un *buna*
 Zany, s. ysgentyn
 Zeal, s. aidd, sel, awyddfryd,
 brwdfrydedd; gwresogrwydd;
 awch, awydd; gwŷn
 Zealot, sub. gwynfydwr, brwd-
 frydwr
 Zealous, a. aiddgar, llawn sêl,
 brwdfrydig; eiddigeddus
 Zealously, adv. yn frwdfrydig,
 yn aiddgar, yn selog
 Zealousness, sub. aiddgarwch;
 awyddusrwydd
 Zechin, sub. darn o aur Feuls,
 gwerth 9s.

Zenith, sub. nenbwnc, y nod
 uwch ben
 Zephyr, sub. gwynt gorllewin;
 awel adfywiol
 Zest, s. chwaeth, blas; v. blas-
 eiddio
 Zetetic, a. ymfyniadol, chwil-
 iadol
 Zeugma, s. ymgyswllt, dull ym-
 adrodd
 Zigzag, a. igam-ogam, troellog
 Zodiac, sub. sidydd; cylch y
 deuddeg arwydd, yr arwydd-
 gylch
 Zone, s. gwregys, cylch
 Zones, s. cylchoedd; eu nifer
 yw pump
 Zoographer, Zoographist, s. dar-
 luniedydd milod ac anifeiliaid
 Zoology, s. mildraethyddiaeth,
 milhanes, y wybodaeth am
 filod ac anifeiliaid
 Zoophyte, sub. llysil, sylwedd
 cydrhwng llysieuyn ac anifail
 Zootomist, sub. difynledydd
 bwystfilod
 Zura, s. cyrawel y moch
 Zygia, s. math o'r pron masarn
 o'r hwn y gwneid ieuoedd gynt
 Zymoma, s. unrhyw beth a bair
 iliad neu frecini
 Zymosimeter, sub. llfesurydd
 iiddangosai; offeryn at ddang-
 es gwres gwaed anifeiliaid
 Zythosar, sub. darllawdy



